Free Public Library

Worcester, Massachusetts

The Gift of

SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS

Added May, 1914

OFFICIAL
ARMY REGISTER

FOR

1914

PUBLISHED BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR
IN COMPLIANCE WITH LAW

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
Washington, December 1, 1913

WASHINGTON : GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1914

L03.1.9.14

War Department,
Document No. 456.
The Adjutant General's Office

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Page.
Laws under which the Army Register is published	4
Notes and explanations	4
Commander in Chief of the Army	5
Secretary of War	5
Assistant Secretary of War	5
General Officers	5
General Staff Corps	9
Adjutant General's Department	10
Inspector General's Department	13
Judge Advocate General's Department	16
Quartermaster Corps	18
Medical Department:	
Medical Corps	38
Medical Reserve Corps	70
Dental Corps	76
Field Hospitals and Ambulance Companies	78
Corps of Engineers	79
Ordnance Department	94
Signal Corps	102
Bureau of Insular Affairs, War Department	107
Chaplains	108
Military Academy	112
Professors at Military Academy	115
Distinguished Cadets	117
War College	118
Staff College	118
Special Service Schools	118
Cavalry	122
Field Artillery	199
Chief of Coast Artillery	226
Coast Artillery Corps	226
Infantry	281
Porto Rico Regiment of Infantry	420
Philippine Scouts	439
Lists of Retired Officers	460
Superintendent of the Military Academy	582
Officer in charge of Public Buildings and Grounds in District of Columbia	582
Commandant of Cadets at Military Academy	582
Acting Judge Advocates	582
Lineal rank of Officers of Cavalry	583
Field Artillery	589
Coast Artillery Corps	591
Infantry	596
Relative rank	606
Officers commissioned for distinguished services	634
Casualties during the year	635
Memorandum of retirements by operation of law, 1913–14	637
Organization of the Army	638
Pay of the Army	644
Index	649
Addenda	683

LAWS AND RESOLUTIONS IN REGARD TO THE PUBLICATION OF THE ARMY REGISTER.

[Extract.]

Resolved, * * * That there be annexed annually hereafter to the Army Register an accurate schedule of the pay and emoluments, with the commutation value thereof, to which the various officers of the Army of each grade are entitled.

* * * * * * * * * *

[Adopted by the House of Representatives, August 30, 1842.]

SEC. 1226. * * * The highest volunteer rank which has been held by officers of the Regular Army shall be entered, with their names respectively, upon the Army Register.

[Revised Statutes of the United States.]

AN ACT Making appropriations for the support of the Army for the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, eighteen hundred and seventy-nine, and for other purposes.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, * * *

SEC. 2. That in every Official Army Register hereafter issued, the lineal rank of all officers of the line of the Army shall be given separately for the different arms of the service; and if the officer be promoted from the ranks, or shall have served in the Volunteer Army, either as an enlisted man or officer, his service as a private and noncommissioned officer shall be given, and in addition thereto the record of his service as volunteer.

[Approved June 18, 1878.]

NOTES AND EXPLANATIONS.

Officers are credited with actual service in the permanent establishment from date of acceptance, except in the case of graduates of the Military Academy, whose services commence from date of admission to the academy.

Officers are credited with actual service in the Volunteers from date of muster into the service of the United States, or from date of acceptance in the cases where service was rendered under a commission by the President of the United States.

This mark (‡) denotes an anomalous position by sentence of general court-martial.

Under the heading "Appointed from" the initials "M. A." denote that the officer is a graduate of the Military Academy.

The initials "M. H." under the name of an officer denote that a Medal of Honor has been awarded him.

The initials "C. M." under the name of an officer denote that a Certificate of Merit has been awarded him.

Errors or omissions should be immediately reported to The Adjutant General of the Army by those concerned.

Officers who are graduates of well-recognized universities, colleges, technical schools, etc., which confer degrees, will report to The Adjutant General of the Army the degree or degrees conferred upon them by such institutions in cases where such degrees are not already noted in the Army Register. They will also report the year in which degrees are conferred.

REGISTER

OF THE

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

FOR

1914.

COMMANDER IN CHIEF,
WOODROW WILSON,
President.

SECRETARY OF WAR,
LINDLEY M. GARRISON,

ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF WAR,
HENRY S. BRECKINRIDGE,

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
GENERAL OFFICERS.				
Major Generals.				
Wood, Leonard..... 8 aug. 03 **M. H.** Chief of Staff, 22 apr. 10. M. D. 84 and LL. D. 99, Harvard; LL. D. Williams Coll. 02, and Univ. of Pa. 03.	col. 1 U. S. cav..... 8 may, 98 brig. gen..... 8 july, accepted.....11 july, maj. gen..... 7 dec. accepted.....17 dec. hon. dis.....13 apr. 99 brig. gen.....13 apr. accepted.....14 apr. maj. gen..... 5 dec. accepted.....13 dec. hon. dis.....30 june, 01	asst. surg ..... 5 jan. 86 accepted.....11 aug. capt. asst. surg..... 5 jan. 91 brig. gen..... 4 feb. 01 accepted..... 2 mar. maj. gen..... 8 aug. 03 accepted ..... 8 aug.	N. H... 9 oct. 1860.	Mass.
Bell, J. Franklin.....3 jan. 07 **M. H.** Chief of Staff, 14 apr. 06 to 4 mar. 09 and 13 mar. 09 to 21 apr. 10.	maj. eng. off.....17 may, 98 accepted ..... 7 june, hon. dis .....17 apr. 99 maj. a. a. g .....17 apr. accepted .....20 apr. vacated .....12 july, col. 36 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....12 july, brig. gen ..... 5 dec. accepted .....24 dec. vacated ..... 1 mar. 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 74 add. 2 lt. 9 cav.....14 june, 78 2 lt .....28 june, trs. to 7 cav..... 9 aug. 1 lt .....29 dec. 90 capt ..... 2 mar. 99 brig. gen .....19 feb. 01 accepted..... 1 mar. maj. gen ..... 3 jan. 07 accepted.....17 jan.	Ky .... 9 jan. 1856.	M. A. Ky.
Barry, Thomas H.....29 apr. 08 General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 17 aug. 03, and 4 dec. 05 to 15 feb. 07.	lt. col. a. a. g.....22 june, 98 accepted.....25 june, vacated.....10 jan. 00 brig. gen.....18 june, accepted.....19 june, hon. dis.....30 june, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 73 2 lt. 7 cav .....15 june, 77 trs. to 1 inf.....31 aug. 80 1 lt .....11 mar. 82 capt.....25 feb. 91 maj. a. a. g.....29 jan. 97 accepted ..... 6 feb. lt. col. a. a. g .....10 jan. 00 col. a. a. g.....15 july, 02 brig. gen.....18 aug. 03 accepted .....18 aug. maj. gen.....29 apr. 08 accepted ..... 1 may,	N. Y ... 13 oct. 1855.	M. A. N. Y.

158093

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
GENERAL OFFICERS.				
Major Generals—Continued.				
Carter, William H.....13 nov. 09 **M. H.** General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 30 dec. 03, and 17 feb. 10 to 31 aug. 12	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 68 2 lt. 8 inf.....13 june, 78 trs. to 6 cav.....28 nov. 74 1 lt.....14 apr. 79 capt.....20 nov. 89 maj. a. a. g.....29 jan. 97 accepted..... 6 feb. lt. col. a. a. g.....18 may, 98 col. a. a. g.....15 apr. 02 brig. gen.....15 july accepted.....15 july, maj. gen.....13 nov. 09 accepted.....13 nov.	Tenn .. 19 nov. 1851.	M. A. N. Y.
Murray, Arthur.....14 mar. 11 General Staff, 2 oct. 06 to 9 aug. 11. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1880.	col. 43 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted.....18 aug. hon. must. out..... 3 july, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 1 art.....17 june, 74 1 lt.....14 june, 78 capt.....10 feb. 98 maj. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 lt. col.....14 apr. 05 col..... 1 oct. 06 brig. gen. chf. of art.... 1 oct. accepted..... 2 oct. maj. gen.....14 mar. 11 accepted.....14 mar.	Mo .... 29 apr. 1851.	M. A. Mo.
Wotherspoon, Wm. W....12 may 12 General Staff, 17 sept. 04 to 1 dec. 09; 11 aug. 11 to 29 oct. 11, 1 sept. 12 Army War College, 1905.	.....	2 lt. 12 inf..... 1 oct. 73 accepted.....10 oct. 1 lt.....20 mar. 79 capt.....28 apr. 93 maj. 30 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 6 inf.....26 june, 02 lt. col. 14 inf.....12 july, 04 trs. to 19 inf.....15 may, 05 brig. gen..... 3 oct. 07 accepted..... 4 oct. maj. gen.....12 may 12 accepted.....27 aug	D. C ... 16 nov. 1850.	D. C.
Brigadier Generals.				
Funston, Frederick ..... 1 apr. 01 **M. H.**	col. 20 Kans. inf.....13 may, 98 hon. dis..... 4 may, 99 brig. gen..... 1 may, accepted..... 5 may, vacated..... 1 apr. 01	brig. gen..... 1 apr. 01 accepted..... 1 apr.	Ohio... 9 nov. 1865.	Kans.
Bliss, Tasker H .....21 july, 02 General Staff, 31 dec. 03 to 29 june 05, and 19 june 09 to 10 aug. 10. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1884. Army War College, 1905.	lt. col. chf. com. sub.... 9 may, 98 accepted..... 9 june, hon. dis.....13 june, 99 brig. gen.....26 apr. 01 accepted..... 7 may, hon. dis.....20 june,	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 71 2 lt. 1 art.....16 june, 75 1 lt..... 1 july, 80 capt. com. sub.....20 dec. 92 accepted.....23 dec. maj. com. sub.....30 apr. 98 brig. gen.....21 july, 02 accepted.....21 july,	Pa..... 31 dec. 1853.	M. A. Pa.
Mills, Albert L..... 7 may, 04 **M. H.** General Staff, 13 jan 12 to 31 aug. 12.	capt. a. a. g.....12 may, 98 accepted..... 3 june, hon. dis.....24 sept.	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 74 2 lt. 1 cav.....13 june, 79 1 lt.....23 jan. 89 capt. 6 cav.....24 oct. 98 trs. to 1 cav..... 9 aug. 99 trs. to 10 cav..... 1 feb. 04 brig. gen..... 7 may, accepted..... 7 may,	N. Y ... 7 may, 1854.	M. A. N. Y.
Pershing, John J.....20 sept. 06 General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 19 sept. 06.	maj. chf. ord. off.....18 aug. 98 accepted.....26 aug. hon. dis.....12 may, 99 maj. a. a. g..... 6 june, accepted..... 8 june, hon. dis.....30 june, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 6 cav..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 10 cav.....20 oct. 92 capt. 1 cav..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 15 cav.....20 aug. brig. gen.....20 sept. 06 accepted.....20 sept.	Mo .... 13 sept. 1860.	M. A. Mo.
Potts, Ramsay D.....31 jan. 08 General Staff 15 aug. 06 to 24 feb. 08. Graduate Artillery School, 1870.	.....	2 lt. 3 art..... 7 mar. 67 accepted.....26 apr. 1 lt..... 2 nov. 69 capt.....13 july, 92 maj. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....28 feb. lt. col. art. corps.....19 july, 03 col..... 8 june, 05 assd. to 3 field art..... 6 june, 07 trs. to 5 field art.....28 june, brig. gen.....31 jan. 08 accepted.....25 feb.	D. C... 1 sept. 1850.	D. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
GENERAL OFFICERS.				
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Macomb, Montgomery M. 15 nov. 10 General Staff 15 aug. 03 to 6 apr. 06 and 23 may, 08 to 14 nov. 10. Graduate Artillery School, 1886.		cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 4 art ..... 17 june, 74 1 lt ..... 6 sept. 79 capt. 7 art ..... 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps ..... 4 nov. 01 lt. col ..... 26 mar. 06 col ..... 5 apr. 07 assd. to 6 field art ..... 6 june, brig. gen ..... 15 nov. 10 accepted ..... 15 nov.	Mich .. 12 oct. 1852.	M. A. Ill.
Evans, Robert K ..... 30 jan. 11 General Staff 25 nov. 07 to 29 nov 09 and 15 mar. 11 to 31 aug. 12.		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 71 2 lt. 12 inf ..... 16 june, 75 1 lt ..... 8 jan. 82 capt ..... 19 oct. 93 maj. 30 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 12 inf ..... 17 july, a. a. g, [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 7 oct. lt. col. 5 inf ..... 14 apr. 05 col. 30 inf ..... 29 nov. 09 trs. to 28 inf ..... 13 dec. brig. gen ..... 30 jan. 11 accepted ..... 15 feb.	Miss ... 19 nov. 1852.	M. A. Miss.
Edwards, Clarence R ... 12 may, 12 A. M. St. John's Coll., Fordham.	maj. a. a. g ..... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 28 may, vacated ..... 1 oct. 99 lt. col. 47 U. S. inf ..... 17 aug. accepted ..... 1 oct. hon. must. out ..... 2 july, 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 79 2 lt. 23 inf ..... 13 june, 83 1 lt. 1 inf ..... 25 feb. 91 trs. to 23 inf ..... 20 july, capt. of inf ..... 30 july, 98 assd. to 10 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 [a] brig. gen. chf. bureau ins. affairs ..... 30 june, 06 accepted ..... 2 july, brig. gen ..... 12 may, 12 accepted ..... 24 aug.	Ohio ... 1 jan. 1859.	M. A. Ohio.
Parker, James ..... 12 feb. 13 **M. H.**	maj. 12 N. Y. inf ..... 13 may, 98 lt. col ..... 1 oct. hon. must. out ..... 20 apr. 99 lt. col. 42 U. S. inf ..... 17 aug. accepted ..... 20 aug. trs. to 45 U. S. inf ..... 1 sept. hon. must. out ..... 3 june, 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 72 2 lt. 4 cav ..... 15 june, 76 1 lt ..... 23 july, 79 capt ..... 2 oct. 88 maj ..... 2 feb. 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 28 feb. lt. col. 13 cav ..... 19 apr. 03 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 26 aug. unassd ..... 16 mar. 05 assd. to 13 cav ..... 15 apr. col. 11 cav ..... 18 apr. 07 brig. gen ..... 12 feb. 13 accepted ..... 4 mar.	N. J .... 20 feb. 1854.	M. A. N. J.
Liggett, Hunter ..... 12 feb. 13 General Staff, 16 aug. 10 to 6 apr. 12. Army War College, 1910.	maj. a. a. g ..... 3 june, 98 accepted ..... 13 june, hon. dis ..... 12 apr. 99 maj. 31 U. S. inf ..... 5 july, accepted ..... 13 july, hon. dis ..... 18 june, 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 5 inf ..... 13 june, 79 1 lt ..... 27 june, 84 capt ..... 1 june. 97 maj. 21 inf ..... 5 may, 02 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 3 sept. 03 assd. to 13 inf ..... 3 sept. 07 lt. col. 15 inf ..... 5 june, 09 unassigned ..... 11 mar. 11 col ..... 12 mar. 12 brig. gen ..... 12 feb. 13 accepted ..... 5 mar.	Pa ..... 21 mar. 1857.	M. A. Pa.
Scott, Hugh L ..... 23 mar. 13	maj. a. a. g ..... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 29 may, lt. col. a. a. g ..... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 1 sept. hon. dis ..... 30 june, 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 71 2 lt. 9 cav ..... 15 june, 76 trs. to 7 cav ..... 26 june, 1 lt ..... 28 june, 78 capt ..... 24 jan. 95 maj. 3 cav ..... 25 feb. 03 trs. to 14 cav ..... 16 mar. lt. col. of cav ..... 3 mar. 11 col. 3 cav ..... 18 aug. brig. gen ..... 23 mar. 13 accepted ..... 24 mar.	Ky ..... 22 sept. 1853.	M. A. N. J.

[a] Reappointed 30 june, 10.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
GENERAL OFFICERS.				
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Wisser, John P .....16 may, 13 Graduate Artillery School, 1878.	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 1 art .....17 june, 74 1 lt .....13 jan. 80 capt. 7 art..... 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps..... 4 nov. 01 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 7 oct. 04 lt. col. art. corps.....28 mar. 06 col. coast art. corps.....27 may, 07 brig. gen.....16 may, 13 accepted.....27 aug.	Mo .... 19 july, 1852.	M. A. Mo.
Davis, Thomas F.....16 may, 13	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 71 2 lt. 15 inf. .....16 june, 75 1 lt..... 5 mar. 79 capt.....25 apr. 92 maj. 12 inf..... 7 dec. 00 trs. to 15 inf .....28 feb. 01 trs. to 28 inf..... 7 feb. 03 lt. col. 30 inf .....14 aug. mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....15 mar. 05 col. 18 inf .....11 apr. 07 brig. gen .....16 may, 13 accepted.....27 aug.	N. Y... 8 may, 1853.	M. A. N. Y.
Hoyle, Eli D.....24 sept. 13 Graduate Artillery School, 1880.	maj. chf. ord. off.....18 july, 98 accepted .....22 july, hon. dis.....12 may, 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 71 2 lt. 2 art .....16 june, 75 1 lt .....28 oct. 83 capt. 1 art .....18 sept. 98 maj. art. corps.....10 aug. 03 lt. col.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art..... 6 june, col ..... 3 mar. 11 trs. to 2 field art.....13 june, 13 brig. gen .....24 sept. accepted .....16 nov.	Ga..... 19 jan. 1851.	M. A. Ala.
Bailey, Charles J .....10 oct. 13 General Staff, 15 mar. 07 to 15 apr. 08. Graduate Artillery School, 1888. A. M. Univ. of Vt., 1898.	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 76 2 lt. 1 art .....12 june, 80 1 lt .....14 jan. 88 capt. 7 art..... 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps.....11 june, 05 lt. col. coast art. corps.. 1 sept. 08 col .....11 mar. 11 brig. gen .....10 oct. 13 accepted .....15 nov.	Pa ..... 21 june, 1859.	M. A N. Y.

	Date of detail.
Major General, Chief of Staff.	
Wood, Leonard	22 apr. 10
Major General.	
Wotherspoon, William W	1 sept. 12
Brigadier Generals.	
Mills, Albert L., Chief of Division of Militia Affairs	13 jan. 12
Weaver, Erasmus M., Chief of Coast Artillery	15 mar. 11
Colonels.	
Biddle, John, Corps of Engineers	14 apr. 11
Mann, William A., Infantry	15 aug. 11
Greble, Edwin St. J., Field Artillery	11 may, 11
Nichols, William A., Infantry	10 may, 11
Lieutenant Colonels.	
McMahon, John E., Field Artillery	8 june, 11
Hodges, Henry C., jr., Infantry	13 june, 11
Benson, Harry C., Cavalry	31 july, 12
Haan, William G., Coast Artillery Corps	1 may, 12
Foltz, Frederick S., Cavalry	27 may, 12
Allen, Henry T., Cavalry	18 mar. 13
Majors.	
Devore, Daniel B., Infantry	15 mar. 11
Ketcham, Daniel W., Coast Artillery Corps	5 mar. 12
Majors—Continued.	
Poore, Benjamin A., Infantry	1 july, 12
Harris, Frank E., Coast Artillery Corps	20 nov. 12
Jones, Edward N., jr, Infantry	18 mar. 13
Connor, William D., Corps of Engineers	24 sept. 12
Brown, Robert A., Cavalry	24 sept. 12
McFarland, Munroe, Infantry	11 sept. 13
Lee, Harry R., Infantry	27 may, 13
Crawford, Charles, 20th Infantry	1 july, 13
Conklin, Arthur S., Coast Artillery Corps	1 aug. 12
Jones, Samuel G., Cavalry	1 july, 13
Captains.	
Laubach, Howard L., Infantry	7 july, 13
Smith, Thomas L., Infantry	19 dec. 12
Schindel, S. J. Bayard, Infantry	2 sept. 12
Clayton, Powell, jr., Cavalry	5 mar. 13
Mitchell, William, Signal Corps	14 feb. 13
Smither, Henry C., Cavalry	18 mar. 13
McCoy, Frank R., Cavalry	10 mar. 13
Van Horn, Robert O., Infantry	19 dec. 12
Merry, William T., Infantry	19 dec. 12
Raymond, William H., Coast Artillery Corps	16 mar. 12
Robinson, James P., Coast Artillery Corps	1 may, 12
MacArthur, Douglas, Corps of Engineers	25 sept. 13

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL.				
With rank of Brigadier General.				
Andrews, George.....5 aug. 12	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 72 2 lt. 25 inf.....15 june, 76 1 lt .....19 feb. 83 capt .....16 sept. 92 maj. a. a. g.....26 feb. 98 accepted .....10 mar. lt. col. a. a. g ..... 2 feb. 01 col. a. a. g ..... 7 aug. 03 col. a. g. [5 mar. 07, with rank from 7 aug. 03.] brig. gen. the adj. gen. (act 2 feb. 01)..... 5 aug. 12 accepted .....24 aug.	R. I.... 26 aug. 1850.	M. A. Ariz.
ADJUTANTS GENERAL.				
With rank of Colonel.				
Heistand, Henry O. S....22 july, 02	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 74 add. 2 lt. 11 inf.....14 june, 78 2 lt.....28 june, 1 lt..... 1 june, 86 capt .....19 mar. 91 maj. a. a. g .....11 sept. 97 accepted.....11 sept. lt. col. a. a. g .....28 apr. 00 col. a. a. g.....22 july, 02 col. a. g. [5 mar. 07, with rank from 22 july, 02.]	Ohio... 30 apr. 1856.	M. A. Ohio.
Simpson, William A .....18 aug. 03 General Staff, 15 aug., 03, to 17 aug., 03. Graduate Artillery School, 1882	maj. a. a. g .....20 may, 98 accepted ..... 2 june, vacated .....26 aug.	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 71 2 lt. 2 art.....16 june, 75 1 lt ..... 8 nov. 82 capt. 7 art..... 8 mar. 98 maj. a. a. g ..... 8 july, accepted.....26 aug. lt. col. a. a. g .....18 apr. 01 col. a. a. g .....18 aug. 03 col. a. g. [5 mar. 07, with rank from 18 aug. 03.]	N. Y ... 11 feb. 1854.	M. A. N. Y.
McCain, Henry P.....23 apr. 04 General Staff, 15 aug., 03, to 27 apr., 04.	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 3 inf.....14 june, 85 1 lt. 21 inf .....24 feb. 92 trs. to 14 inf.....14 mar. capt ..... 2 mar. 99 maj. a. a. g ..... 9 nov. 00 accepted.....13 nov. lt. col. a. a. g .....30 june, 01 col. a. a. g .....23 apr. 04 col. a. g. [5 mar. 07, with rank from 23 apr. 04.]	Miss ... 23 jan. 1861.	M. A. Miss.
Kerr, James T.....17 june, 05 General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 14 aug. 07. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 77 2 lt. 17 inf.....11 june, 81 1 lt .....30 aug. 90 capt .....26 apr. 98 maj. a. a. g .....12 nov. 00 accepted .....14 nov. lt. col. a. a. g .....15 apr. 02 col. mil. sec.....17 june, 05 col. a. g. [5 mar. 07, with rank from 17 june, 05.]	Ohio... 22 apr. 1859.	M. A. Ohio.
Alvord, Benjamin .....14 nov. 13 General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 9 june 05 and 21 june 05 to 27 june 05. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.	maj. chf. ord. off .....18 july, 98 accepted.....21 july, hon. dis .....16 jan. 99 maj. a. a. g .....18 oct. accepted .....19 oct. hon. dis .....30 june, 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 77 2 lt. 20 inf .....13 june, 82 1 lt. 22 inf ..... 7 jan. 91 trs. to 20 inf.....20 july, capt .....26 apr. 98 trs. to 25 inf ..... 9 june, 03 maj. mil. sec .....10 june, 05 accepted .....10 june, lt. col. mil. sec .....17 june, lt. col. a. g. [5 mar, 07, with rank from 17 june, 05.] col. a. g.....14 nov. 13	Wash .. 15 may, 1860.	M. A. D. C.

NOTE.—The Army appropriation act approved March 2, 1907, changed the designation of the department from Military Secretary's Department to Adjutant General's Department; the title of the senior officer of the department from The Military Secretary to The Adjutant General, and the title of the other officers of the department from Military Secretary to Adjutant General.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
ADJUTANTS GENERAL.					
With rank of Lieutenant Colonel.					
Ladd, Eugene F .....2 mar. 07	....	maj. qm.....12 may, 98 accepted ..... 2 june, hon. dis .....30 june, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 9 cav .....15 june, 84 1 lt .....28 oct. 89 capt ..... 2 mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 9 july, 01 maj. mil. sec.....23 june, 05 accepted .....24 june, maj. a. g. [5 mar. 07, with rank from 23 june, 05.] lt. col. a. g.....2 mar. 07	Vt ..... 19 sept. 1859.	M. A. Vt.
Barth, Charles H.....11 mar. 11 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. Army War College, 1909.	5	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 12 inf.....11 june, 81 1 lt .....23 apr. 90 capt ....26 apr. 98 maj ..... 7 apr. 04 lt. col .....11 mar. 11 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....26 oct. 12	Iowa .. 28 dec. 1858.	M. A. Kans.
March, Peyton C..... 8 feb. 12 General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 1 apr. 07. Graduate Artillery School, 1898. A. B. 84 and A. M. 87, Lafayette.	5	maj. 33 U. S. inf.. 5 july, 99 accepted .....13 july, lt. col..... 9 june, 00 hon. dis.....30 june, 01	cadet M. A.....15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 3 art .....11 june, 88 2 lt.....30 nov. 1 lt. 5 art.....25 oct. 91 capt. art corps ..... 2 feb. 01 maj .....25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art ..... 6 june, a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 9 apr. 11 lt. col. 6 field art..... 8 feb. 12 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....26 aug.	Pa ..... 27 dec. 1864.	M. A. Pa.
Campbell, Archibald..... 1 apr. 12 Graduate Artillery School, 1894. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.	14	.....	cadet M. A.....14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 5 art.....12 june, 89 2 lt. 3 art.....10 dec. 1 lt..... 7 june, 97 capt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 maj. coast art. corps ..29 oct. 07 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....13 apr. 11 lt. col. coast art. corps.. 1 apr. 12 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....26 apr.	Pa ..... 16 july, 1865.	M. A. N. Y.
Heard, John W .....15 sept. 12 **M. H.**	19	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 3 cav .....13 june, 83 1 lt.....31 aug. 89 capt ..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 6 cav .....31 oct. 07 lt. col. of cav.....15 sept. 12 a. g. [by detail, act 2, feb. 01] .....27 apr. 13	Miss ... 27 mar. 1860.	M. A. Miss.
Roudiez, Leon S.....27 june, 13	38	maj. qm.....16 july, 98 accepted.....20 july, hon. dis.....30 june, 01	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 16 inf....26 jan. 79 to 6 aug. 84 2 lt. 15 inf..... 4 aug. accepted..... 7 aug. 1 lt. 6 inf ..... 1 aug. 91 trs. to 1 inf ..... 6 oct. capt. of inf.....20 dec. 98 assd. to 25 inf..... 1 jan. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 8 apr. 04 maj. 30 inf .....23 dec. 07 lt. col. of inf .....27 june, 13 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....15 aug.	France. 7 june, 1860.	Army.
With rank of Major.					
Baker, David J., jr.....18 july, 08 Army War College, 1910.	9	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 12 inf..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 24 inf..... 9 july, 92 trs. to 12 inf.....24 feb. 93 capt..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 26 inf..... 4 sept. 02 trs. to 9 inf.....17 jan. 07 maj. 11 inf.....18 july 08 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....31 may, 11	Ill ..... 25 june, 1865.	M. A. Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
ADJUTANTS GENERAL.					
With rank of Major—Continued.					
McRae, James H .....31 oct. 08 General Staff, 11 feb. 05 to 30 oct. 08. Army War College, 1911.	11	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 3 inf ..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 14 inf .....14 oct. 92 trs. to 3 inf .....27 dec. capt ..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 16 inf .....31 oct. 08 trs. to 13 inf ..... 7 nov. trs. to 5 inf .....17 sept. 12 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....21 nov. 13	Ga ..... 24 dec. 1863.	M. A. Ga.
Whitney, Henry H.....14 apr. 09 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.	11	capt. a. a. g .....12 may, 98 accepted ..... 9 june, hon. dis .....12 may, 99	cadet M. A .....16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 4 art .....11 june, 92 2 lt .....28 nov. 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 01 maj. coast art. corps ..14 apr. 09 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 3 oct. 10	Pa ..... 25 dec. 1866.	M. A. Pa.
Winn, Frank L ..... 5 june, 09	16	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 1 inf ..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 12 inf .....28 apr. 93 capt ..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 13 inf ..... 5 june, 09 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 2 july, 12	Ky .... 4 oct. 1864.	M. A. Ky.
Dean, James T.....20 oct. 10 Army War College, 1911.	35	maj. chf. ord. off ..18 july, 98 accepted .....21 july, hon. dis .....12 may, 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 83 2 lt. 3 inf .....12 june, 87 1 lt. 14 inf .....14 aug. 94 capt. 10 inf ..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 3 inf .....20 oct. 10 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 3 sept. 11	Ohio... 12 may, 1865.	M. A. Ohio.
Evans, Frederic D..... 3 mar. 11 Army War College, 1906.	42	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 83 add. 2 lt. 22 inf ..... 1 july, 87 2 lt. 18 inf ..... 6 oct. 1 lt. 24 inf .....21 jan. 95 trs. to 18 inf .....16 may, capt ..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 17 inf ..... 3 mar. 11 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 2 mar. 12	Ill ..... 29 june, 1866.	M. A. Ill.
Sample, William R .....11 mar. 11	51	capt. a. a. g .....20 may, 98 accepted ..... 9 june, hon. dis ..... 7 apr. 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 84 add. 2 lt. 14 inf .....11 june, 88 2 lt ..... 1 july, 1 lt. 13 inf ..... 1 oct. 95 capt. 3 inf ..... 1 apr. 99 maj .....11 mar. 11 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....28 mar. 12	Tenn .. 29 june, 1866.	M. A. Ark.
Patterson, George T .....11 mar. 11 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1901. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1904. Army War College, 1908.	32	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 art .....12 june, 96 2 lt. 3 art .....23 sept. 97 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps...11 mar. 11 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 1 apr. 12	Neb ... 23 mar. 1872.	M. A. Neb.
Fleming, Adrian S.....26 may, 11 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.	11	.....	cadet M. A .....17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 5 art .....12 june, 95 2 lt. 4 art ..... 1 feb. 96 trs. to 6 art .....18 june, 98 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 01 assd. to 4 field art..... 6 june, 07 maj .....26 may, 11 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 9 feb. 12	Ky .... 6 dec. 1872.	M. A. Ky.
Koester, Francis J.....11 aug. 11 Army War College, 1909.	40	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 84 2 lt. 10 cav .....11 june, 88 1 lt. 3 cav ..... 8 aug. 95 capt. 15 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....28 nov. 05 assd. to 5 cav .....28 nov. 09 maj. 12 cav .....11 aug. 11 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 6 mar. 13	Pa ..... 2 june, 1863.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
INSPECTOR GENERAL.					
With rank of Brigadier General.					
Garlington, Ernest A.....1 oct. 06 **M. H.** General Staff 2 july 06 to 30 sept. 06.	....	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 72 2 lt. 7 cav.....15 june, 76 1 lt ....25 june, capt ..... 3 dec. 91 maj. ins. gen ..... 2 jan. 95 accepted .....24 jan. lt. col. ins. gen ..... 7 july, 98 col. ins. gen ..... 1 mar. 01 [a] brig. gen. ins. gen. [act 2 feb. 01]..... 1 oct. 06 accepted ..... 1 oct.	S. C .... 20 feb. 1853.	M. A. Ga.
INSPECTORS GENERAL.					
With rank of Colonel.					
Mills, Stephen C.....12 apr. 03 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. General Staff 15 aug. 07 to 14 aug. 11.	....	maj. ins. gen .....12 may, 98 accepted.....26 may, hon. dis.....28 july,	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 17 inf.....15 june, 77 2 lt. 12 inf.....30 june, 1 lt .....28 may, 84 capt .....16 dec. 94 maj. ins. gen .....25 july, 98 accepted .....28 july, lt. col. ins. gen ..... 2 feb. 01 col. ins. gen.....12 apr. 03	N. Y ... 8 may, 1854.	M. A. Ill.
Chamberlain, John L....21 nov. 04 Graduate Artillery School, 1890. Army War College, 1913.	....	maj. chf. ord. off...18 july, 98 accepted .....22 july, hon. dis.....12 apr. 99	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 76 2 lt. 1 art .....12 june, 80 1 lt .....14 aug. 87 capt ..... 2 mar. 99 maj. ins. gen.....10 nov. 00 accepted .....13 nov. lt. col. ins. gen ..... 1 mar. 01 col. ins. gen .....21 nov. 04	N. Y... 20 jan. 1858.	M. A. N. Y.
Kingsbury, Henry P.....31 aug. 06 *With rank of Lieutenant Colonel.*	2	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 66 2 lt. 6 cav .....12 june, 71 1 lt .....27 jan. 75 capt..... 5 oct. 87 maj. 3 cav.....23 jan. 00 lt. col. 8 cav .....25 feb. 03 col .....31 aug. 06 unassigned ..... 4 june 12 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....30 july,	N. C ... 25 apr. 1850.	M. A. N. C.
Erwin, James B ..... 3 mar. 11 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.	1	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 4 cav .....12 june, 80 1 lt .....24 apr. 86 capt ..... 25 feb. 96 maj. 9 cav .....22 apr. 03 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 5 july, 06 assd. to 13 cav ..... 5 july, 10 trs. to 9 cav..... 7 july, lt. col. of cav ..... 3 mar. 11 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 11 apr.	Ga..... 11 july, 1856.	M. A. Ga.
Shanks, David C.....11 mar. 11	8	maj. 2 Va. inf..... 1 june, 98 hon. mus. out .....10 dec.	cadet M A..... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 18 inf.....15 june, 84 1 lt.....22 june, 90 capt .....26 apr. 98 maj. 4 inf..... 5 nov. 04 lt. col.....11 mar. 11 unassigned .....16 nov. assd. to 9 inf..... 8 may, 12 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....11 mar. 13	Va..... 6 apr. 1861.	M. A. Va.
Hunter, Alfred M ..... 3 oct. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 96 Army War College, 1909.	6	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 83 2 lt. 5 cav.....12 june, 87 trs. to 4 art ..... 3 apr. 88 1 lt. 1 art .....22 mar. 94 trs. to 4 art .....27 apr. capt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 maj .....25 jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps... 3 oct. 11 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 7 mar. 12	Ill ..... 21 jan. 1864.	M. A. Ill.

[a] Reappointed inspector general 1 oct. 10.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
INSPECTORS GENERAL.					
With rank of Lieutenant Colonel—Continued.					
Day, Frederick R .....30 apr. 13 Army War College, 1913.	36	.....	pvt. and sgt. sig. corps..... 6 aug. 80 to 24 july, 84 2 lt. sig. corps.....15 july, accepted.....25 july, 2 lt. 22 inf..... 4 feb. 91 (to rank from 15 july, 84) accepted..... 9 feb. 1 lt. 9 inf.....15 june, trs. to 20 inf.....20 july, capt. of inf ..... 1 nov. 98 assd. to 3 inf..... 1 jan. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....14 apr. 04 maj. 30 inf.....25 oct. 07 lt. col. inf.....30 apr. 13 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....27 june.	N. Y... 11 jan. 1862.	Army.
With rank of Major.					
Mauldin, Frank G..... 1 sept. 08 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1904.	3	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 3 art.....12 june, 90 2 lt. 2 art.....29 may, 91 trs. to 3 art.....12 aug. 1 lt. 7 art..... 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps..... 8 may, 01 maj. coast art. corps... 1 sept. 08 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 5 july, 10	S. C.... 16 aug. 1864.	M. A. S. C.
Frier, James H..... 5 apr. 09 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Army War College, 1909.	15	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 17 inf..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 12 inf.....26 jan. 93 trs. to 17 inf.....24 feb. capt..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 23 inf..... 5 sept. 08 maj. 7 inf..... 5 apr. 09 trs. to 10 inf..... 8 june, ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....14 mar. 11	Mo .... 15 mar. 1864.	M. A. Mo.
Helmick, Eli A.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Army War College, 1910.	53	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 11 inf.....11 june, 88 2 lt. 4 inf..... 5 aug. trs. to 6 inf.....11 sept. 95 trs. to 2 inf..... 2 dec. 1 lt. 10 inf.....21 dec. capt. 15 inf..... 4 may, 99 trs. to 10 inf..... 3 july, maj. of inf.....11 mar. 11 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....23 may,	Ind.... 27 sept. 1863.	M. A. Kans.
Jenkins, John M.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.	28	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 83 2 lt. 5 cav.....12 june, 87 1 lt. 9 cav.....16 feb. 94 trs. to 3 cav..... 9 july, 96 trs. to 5 cav.....24 oct. capt..... 2 feb. 01 maj .....11 mar. 11 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb, 01] .....26 aug. 12	S. C.... 5 nov. 1863.	M. A. S. C.
Lyon, Le Roy S .....11 mar. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1898. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1903.	5	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 87 2 lt. 7 cav.....12 june, 91 trs. to 2 art..... 1 oct. 1 lt.....18 sept. 98 capt. art. corps..... 8 may, 01 assd. to 4 field art..... 6 june, 07 maj. 5 field art.....11 mar. 11 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....13 june,	Va..... 15 oct. 1866.	M. A. Va.
Gray, Alonzo .....26 june, 11 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.	36	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 5 cav.....12 june, 87 2 lt. 6 cav.....19 oct. 1 lt. 8 cav.....24 jan. 95 trs. to 5 cav.....20 feb. capt. 14 cav..... 2 feb. 01 maj. of cav .....26 june, 11 assd. to 11 cav.....28 nov. unassd ..... 9 dec. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....29 feb., 12	Wis.... 7 sept. 1861.	M. A. Iowa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
INSPECTORS GENERAL.					
With rank of Major—Continued.					
Dade, Alexander L .....29 june, 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893. Army War College, 1910.	37	maj. 48 U. S. inf... 9 sept. 99 accepted ..... 2 oct. hon. dis.....30 june, 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 83 2 lt. 13 inf .....12 june, 87 trs. to 10 cav.....27 feb. 88 1 lt. 2 cav.....13 june, 95 trs. to 3 cav..... 7 nov. capt. 13 cav..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 9 cav .....10 feb. 09 maj .....29 june, 11 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 2 july, 12	Ky..... 18 july, 1863.	M. A. Ky.
Jarvis, Melville S.....27 sept. 11	92	.....	cadet M A .....16 june, 87 2 lt. 4 inf.....12 june, 91 1 lt. 5 inf.....16 dec. 97 capt. 1 inf .....18 june, 00 trs. to 4 inf .....23 jan. 02 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....11 apr. 09 maj. 24 inf.....27 sept. 11 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 1 dec. 13	W. Va.. 15 june, 1868.	M. A. W. Va.
Jackson, William P.....23 apr. 12	102	.....	cadet M A ..... 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 24 inf.....12 june, 91 1 lt. 2 inf.....29 mar. 98 trs. to 24 inf .....17 nov. capt. 3 inf .....13 nov. 00 maj. of inf.....23 apr. 12 assd. to 3 inf.....26 june. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....15 aug. 13	Mo .... 9 jan. 1868.	M. A. Mo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.				
With rank of Brigadier General.				
Crowder, Enoch H.....15 feb. 11 General Staff 15 aug. 03 to 14 aug. 07 LL. B., Univ. of Mo., 86.	lt. col. j. a.....22 june, 98 accepted .....24 june, vacated .....18 aug. 99 lt. col. 39 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted .....18 aug. hon. dis..... 6 may, 01 brig. gen .....20 june, accepted .....21 june, hon. dis.....30 june,	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 8 cav .....11 june, 81 1 lt ..... 5 july, 86 maj. j. a .....11 jan. 95 accepted .....24 jan. lt. col. j. a .....21 may, 01 col. j. a.....16 apr. 03 brig. gen. j. a. gen.....15 feb. 11 accepted .....15 feb.	Mo	M. A. Mo.
JUDGE ADVOCATES.				
With rank of Colonel.				
Hull, John A.....15 feb. 11 Ph. B. and LL.B. State Univ. of Iowa.	lt. col. j. a ..... 9 may, 98 accepted .....17 may, hon. dis.....17 apr. 99 maj. j. a .....17 apr. accepted .....18 apr. vacated ..... 4 apr. 01	maj. j. a..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 4 apr. lt. col. j. a.....16 apr. 03 col. j. a.....15 feb. 11	Iowa ..	Iowa.
Dunn, George M.....20 feb. 13 Law Dept., Columbian Univ.	maj. 1 U. S. cav ..... 9 may, 98 hon. must. out .....15 sept. maj. j. a .....17 apr. 99 accepted .....18 apr. vacated ..... 2 apr. 01	maj. j. a ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 2 apr. lt. col. j. a.....22 nov. 03 col. j. a .....20 feb. 13	Ind....	Colo.
With rank of Lieutenant Colonel.				
Dodds, Frank L.....14 june, 09	....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 9 inf .....13 june, 79 1 lt .....15 june, 87 capt .....26 apr. 98 trs. to 26 inf ..... 4 june, 01 maj. j. a .....22 may, accepted ..... 2 june, lt. col. j. a.....14 june, 09	Pa.....	M. A. Ill.
Porter, John B .....15 feb. 11	col. 2 Pa. inf.....13 may, 98 hon. must. out .....15 nov. maj. 28 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....13 july, vacated ..... 19 june, 01	maj. j. a.....27 may, 01 accepted .....19 june, lt. col. j. a.....15 feb. 11	France	Pa.
Goodier, Lewis E.....20 feb. 13 Yale, 77; Hamilton Coll. Law School, 78.	capt. 1 N. Y. inf.....20 may, 98 hon. dis..... 7 july, maj. 203 N. Y. inf.....20 july, lt. col..... 2 feb. 99 hon. must. out .....25 mar. maj. 38 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted .....29 aug. vacated ..... 26 june, 01	maj. j. a.....18 june, 01 accepted .....26 june, lt. col. j. a.....20 feb. 13	N. Y ...	N. Y.
With rank of Major.				
Morrow, Henry M .....27 jan. 03 Law Dept., Univ. of Mich., 88.	2 lt. 3 Neb. inf..... 1 july, 98 1 lt ..... 5 jan. 99 hon. must. out .....11 may, 1 lt. 32 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....17 july, hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	1 lt. 4 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 1 july, trs. to 9 cav.....17 july, maj. j. a.....27 jan. 03 accepted ..... 1 mar.	Mich.	Neb.
Bethel, Walter A .....15 july, 03 Professor of law, M. A. with rank of lt. col. from aug. 22, 09. LL. M., Columbian Univ., 94.	capt. a. a. g.....12 may, 98 accepted .....31 may, hon. dis.....31 dec.	cadet M. A.....14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 4 art.....12 june, 89 2 lt .....17 june, 1 lt. 3 art..... 1 sept. 96 capt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 maj. j. a .....15 july, 03 accepted .....21 july,	Ohio...	M. A. Ohio.
Winship, Blanton ..... 4 jan. 04 Mercer Univ., 1889. University of Georgia, 1893.	capt. 1 Ga. inf.....11 may, 98 hon. must. out .....18 nov. 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....12 july, hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps..... 8 may, 01 accepted .....17 aug. resigned..... 2 nov. 1 lt. 16 inf..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 3 nov. maj. j. a ..... 4 jan. 04 accepted ..... 8 jan.	Ga.....	Ga.
Read, Beverly A.....25 june, 09	capt. a. a. g.....12 may, 98 accepted .....31 may, hon. dis.....12 may, 99 capt. 38 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted ..... 9 sept. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	cadet M. A.....16 june, 88 to 29 june, 89 1 lt. 6 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....18 sept. capt..... 6 may, 08 maj. j. a .....25 june, 09 accepted ..... 1 july,	Tex....	Tex.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
JUDGE ADVOCATES.				
With rank of Major—Continued.				
Kreger, Edward A.....15 feb. 11 Honor Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906. B. S. Iowa Agr. College, 1891.	capt. 52 Iowa inf .....24 may, 98 hon. must. out .....30 oct. 1 lt. 39 U. S. inf .....17 aug. 99 capt.....17 aug. accepted .....30 aug. hon. must. out..... 6 may, 01	1 lt. 28 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....12 july, capt. of inf.....15 feb. 11 maj. j. a.....15 feb. accepted ..... 7 mar.	Iowa .. 31 may, 1868.	Iowa.
Ansell, Samuel T..... 20 feb. 13 LL. B. Univ. of N. C., 1904.	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 95 2 lt. 11 inf .....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 9 inf.....11 aug. 00 trs. to 11 inf.....18 aug. capt. 8 inf..... 7 aug. 06 trs. to 11 inf..... 3 nov. 09 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 3 inf..... 7 feb. 12 unassigned.....16 dec. maj. j. a.....20 feb. 13 accepted ..... 4 mar.	N. C ... 1 jan. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
White, Herbert A..... 3 mar. 13 Army War College, 1912. LL. B. Columbian Univ., 1898.	.....	cadet M. A.....17 june, 91 2 lt. 6 cav.....12 june, 95 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 1 cav .....29 apr. 01 trs. to 11 cav.....17 aug. maj. j. a..... 3 mar. 13 accepted..... 4 mar.	Iowa .. 31 july, 1870.	M. A. Iowa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
CHIEF.				
With rank of Major General.				
Aleshire, James B.....24 aug. 12	maj. chf. qm.....12 may, 98 accepted .....28 may, lt. col. qm. [act 7 july, 98].....26 nov. accepted ..... 4 dec. hon. dis .....7 apr. 99 maj. qm ..... 1 apr. accepted .....17 apr. hon. dis..... 1 may, 01	cadet M. A .....14 june, 76 2 lt. 1 cav .....12 june, 80 1 lt .....20 sept. 90 capt. a. qm.....25 apr. 95 accepted .....30 apr. maj. qm ..... 2 feb. 01 [a] brig. gen., qm. gen. [act 2 feb. 01].... 1 july, 07 accepted..... 3 july, maj. gen. chf. qm. corps [act 24 aug. 12] .....24 aug. 12 accepted .....27 aug.	Ohio...	M. A. Ohio.
Brigadier Generals.				
Sharpe, Henry G.....12 oct. 05	col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98]..... 1 oct. 98 to 9 nov. and from 2 feb. 99 to 2 mar.	cadet M. A.....14 june, 76 2 lt. 4 inf.....12 june, 80 resigned..... 1 june, 82 capt. com. sub .....12 sept. 83 accepted.....19 sept. maj. com. sub.....11 nov. 95 lt. col. asst. com. gen ...11 may, 98 col. asst. com. gen..... 2 feb. 01 [b] brig. gen. com. gen. [act 2 feb. 01] .....12 oct. 05 accepted.....13 oct.	N. Y ...	M. A. N. Y.
Devol, Carroll A.....16 feb. 13 General Staff, 16 aug. 06 to 16 june 08. Pa. Mil. Coll. 78.	maj. qm.....17 oct. 98 accepted.....22 oct. lt. col. qm. [act 7 july, 98].....6 feb. 99 to 2 mar. hon. dis .....1 may, 01	2 lt. 25 inf .....1 sept. 79 accepted.....5 sept. 1 lt.....19 oct. 86 capt. a. qm.....21 aug. 96 accepted .....29 aug. maj. qm .....5 may, 02 lt. col. d. qm. gen .....31 oct. 09 col. a. qm. gen .....22 sept. 11 brig. gen. qm. corps...16 feb. 13 accepted .....5 mar.	Ohio...	Ohio.
Colonels.				
Clem, John L .....15 aug. 03 Graduate Artillery School, 1875	mus. and lance sgt. co. C, 22 Mich. inf ..... 1 may, 63 to 19 sept. 64	2 lt. 24 inf.....18 dec. 71 accepted .....23 jan. 72 1 lt ..... 5 oct. 74 capt. a. qm..... 4 may, 82 accepted .....20 may, maj. qm .....16 may, 95 lt. col. d. qm. gen ..... 2 feb. 01 col. a. qm. gen.....15 aug. 03	Ohio...	Ohio.
Smith, Abiel L .....13 oct. 05 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.	lt. col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] .....22 july, 98 to 2 mar. 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 19 inf .....14 june, 78 2 lt .....28 june, trs. to 4 cav ..... 3 feb. 79 1 lt .....30 june, 83 capt ..... 6 may, 92 capt. com. sub .....28 june, accepted ..... 2 july, maj. com. sub.....11 mar. 98 lt. col. dep. com. gen ... 1 apr. 01 col. asst. com. gen.....13 oct. 05	Mo	M. A. Mo.
Rogers, Harry L..... 4 mar. 09	.....	maj. pm ..... 2 may, 98 accepted .....14 may, lt. col. dep. pm. gen....15 apr. 07 col. asst. pm. gen..... 4 mar. 09	D. C ...	Mich.
Von Schrader, Fred'k....13 apr., 10	maj. qm.....12 may, 98 accepted .....28 may, hon. dis.....29 mar. 01	2 lt. 12 inf ..... 1 oct. 73 accepted .....15 oct. 1 lt .....17 nov. 78 capt. a. qm.....24 apr. 93 accepted .....28 apr. maj. qm ..... 2 feb. 01 lt. col. d. qm. gen..... 9 july, 04 col. a. qm. gen.....13 apr. 10	Ill	Mich.

[a] Reappointed quartermaster general 1 july, 11.
[b] Reappointed com. gen. 12 oct. 09; reappointed brig. gen. qm. corps, 12 oct. 13.

NOTE.—Under the provisions of an act of Congress approved August 24, 1912, the office establishments of the Quartermaster General, the Commissary General, and the Paymaster General were consolidated into a single bureau of the War Department to be known as the Quartermaster Corps, and the Quartermaster's, Subsistence, and Pay Departments consolidated into a single corps to be known as the Quartermaster Corps. The officers of said departments are to be known as officers of said corps, and by the titles of the rank held by them therein.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonels—Continued.				
Bellinger, John B ..... 1 aug. 10	maj. qm.....16 july, 98 accepted .....26 july, lt. col. qm. [act 7 july, 98].....10 aug. to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis .....17 may, 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 7 cav.....15 june, 84 trs. to 5 cav.....13 oct. 1 lt. 3 cav.....22 apr. 91 trs. to 5 cav.....27 apr. capt. a. qm.....11 aug. 94 accepted .....25 aug. maj. qm..... 2 feb. 01 lt. col. d. qm. gen.....16 feb. 07 col. a. qm. gen..... 1 aug. 10	S. C.... 15 apr. 1862.	M. A. S. C.
Littell, Isaac W..... 3 mar. 11	maj. qm .....15 feb. 00 accepted ..... 8 mar. hon. dis..... 1 may, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 78 2 lt. 10 inf.....13 june, 83 1 lt .....21 aug. 88 capt. a. qm.....25 apr. 95 accepted .....28 apr. maj. qm .....26 oct. 01 lt. col. d. qm. gen.....19 mar. 08 col. a. qm. gen ..... 3 mar. 11	N. J.... 5 dec. 1857.	M. A. N. J.
Bingham, Gonzalez S.....3 mar. 11 B. S. Columbian Univ, '77.	maj. chf. qm.....26 nov. 98 accepted ..... 3 dec. hon. dis .....30 june, 01	2 lt. 7 inf.....10 oct. 83 accepted .....11 oct. trs. to 9 cav ..... 4 aug. 84 1 lt. 6 cav ..... 1 july, 91 trs. to 9 cav .....20 july, capt. a. qm.....18 may, 95 accepted .....20 may, maj. qm .....26 oct. 01 lt. col. d. qm. gen ..... 6 feb. 09 col. a. qm. gen ..... 3 mar. 11	Fla .... 10 oct. 1857.	Ind.
Vinson, Webster.....16 aug. 11	.....	2 and 1 cl. pvt. sig. corps. 10 july, 78 to 12 june, 85 maj. pm ..... 3 apr. 99 accepted .....29 apr. lt. col. dep. pm. gen.... 4 sept. 07 col. asst. pm. gen.....16 aug. 11	D. C ... 29 apr. 1856.	Va.
Wallace, Hamilton S.... 16 feb. 12	maj. add. pm.....24 oct. 98 accepted .....29 oct. vacated .....12 sept. 99	maj. pm ..... 9 sept. 99 accepted .....12 sept. lt. col. dep. pm. gen .... 1 jan. 08 col. asst. pm. gen .....16 feb. 12	D. C ... 25 oct. 1862.	D. C.
Brainard, David L .....8 june 12	lt. col. chf. com. sub.... 9 may, 98 accepted .....18 may, col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] ..... 8 nov. to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis.....17 apr. maj. com. sub.....17 apr. accepted .....21 apr. vacated .....12 feb. 00	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop L, 2 cav.....18 sept. 76 to 31 july, 84 sgt. sig. corps ..... 1 aug. to 21 oct. 86 2 lt. 2 cav .....22 oct. accepted .....26 oct. 1 lt .....14 aug. 93 capt. com. sub .....14 oct. 96 accepted .....17 oct. maj. com. sub.....12 feb. 00 lt. col. dep. com. gen....28 aug. 05 col. asst. com. gen..... 8 june, 12	N. Y... 21 dec. 1856.	N. Y.
Cruse, Thomas..... 1 feb. 13 Bvt. 1 Lt. Feb. 27, 90. **M. H.** Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.	maj. qm .....12 may, 98 accepted .....27 may, hon. dis..... 1 may, 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 75 2 lt. 6 cav .....13 june, 79 1 lt .....28 sept. 87 capt. a. qm..... 1 dec. 96 accepted ..... 3 dec. capt. a. qm.....22 dec. accepted ..... 5 jan. 97 maj. qm..... 5 july, 02 lt. col. dep. qm. gen ...17 feb. 10 col. qm. corps..... 1 feb. 13	Ky .... 29 dec. 1857.	M. A. Ky.
McCarthy, Daniel E..... 5 mar. 13 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.	maj. qm ..... 3 dec. 00 accepted .....31 dec. hon. dis ..... 1 may, 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 77 2 lt. 12 inf.....11 june, 81 1 lt ..... 2 jan. 88 capt. a. qm.....11 oct. 96 accepted .....19 oct. capt. a. qm.....22 dec. accepted ..... 7 jan. 97 maj. qm..... 2 oct. 02 lt. col. dep. qm. gen ...13 apr. 10 col. qm. corps..... 5 mar. 13	N. Y ... 14 apr. 1859.	M. A. N. Y.
Davis, George B ..... 6 mar. 13 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.	col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] .....22 july, 98 to 2 mar. 99 maj. com. sub.....17 apr. accepted.....18 apr. vacated .....13 dec. 00	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 23 inf..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 5 inf..... 7 mar. 93 trs. to 4 inf.....10 july, capt. com. sub .....29 jan. 97 accepted .....10 feb. maj. com. sub.....13 dec. 00 lt. col. dep. com. gen... 6 oct. 05 col. qm. corps..... 6 mar. 13	N. Y... 9 oct. 1862.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonels—Continued.				
Knight, John T .....24 oct. 13 General Staff, 1 june, 08, to 29 apr. 10. Army War College, 1910.	maj. qm. [act 7 july, 98] . 6 sept. 98 to 2 mar. 99 maj. qm ..... 6 july, accepted.....19 july, hon. dis ..... 1 may, 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 3 cav .....15 june, 84 1 lt. 4 cav .....23 apr. 91 trs. to 3 cav .....27 apr. capt. a. qm .....14 oct. 96 accepted .....16 oct. capt. a. qm .....22 dec. accepted ..... 6 jan. 97 maj. qm .....24 feb. 03 lt. col. dep. qm. gen...21 apr. 10 col. qm. corps.....24 oct. 13	Va..... 18 apr. 1861.	M. A. Va.
Lieutenant Colonels.				
Kniskern, Albert D.....24 apr. 06	maj. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] .....22 july, 98 to 2 feb. 99 maj. com. sub.....19 oct. 00 accepted .....24 oct. hon. dis.....22 mar. 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 20 inf ..... 1 july, 86 resigned..... 8 june, 87 2 lt. 20 inf .....14 apr. 91 accepted .....16 apr. 1 lt. 2 inf..... 8 aug. 97 capt. com. sub .....14 mar. 98 accepted .....29 mar. maj. com ..... 2 feb. 01 lt. col. dep. com. gen...24 apr. 06	Ill ..... 2 dec. 1861.	M. A. Mich.
Eastman, Frank F.....13 oct. 07	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 14 inf.....13 june, 79 1 lt ..... 1 july, 90 capt .....14 aug. 94 maj. 28 inf.....28 feb. 01 trs. to sub. dept .....27 june, 02 lt. col. dep. com. gen...13 oct. 07	Ill ..... 4 mar. 1854.	M. A. Ill.
Downey, George F..... 4 mar. 09	maj. add. pm .....17 may, 98 accepted ..... 4 june, vacated .....10 may, 01	maj. pm ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....10 may, lt. col. dep. pm. gen .... 4 mar. 09	Ariz. T. 30 july, 1866.	Utah.
Carson, John M., jr .....7 june, 10	maj. chf. qm .....17 may, 98 accepted ..... 1 june, hon. dis ..... 1 may, 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 5 cav .....14 june, 85 1 lt. 7 cav ..... 3 dec. 91 trs. to 5 cav ..... 9 feb. 92 capt. a. qm.....11 feb. 97 accepted .....27 feb. maj. qm .....12 apr. 03 lt. col. dep. qm. gen ..7 june, 10	Pa ..... 26 june, 1864.	M. A. Pa.
Baxter, John E.....4 july, 10	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 19 inf .....15 june, 77 2 lt. 9 inf..... 1 july, 1 lt ..... 3 feb. 85 capt. a. qm.....15 oct. 97 accepted .....16 oct. maj. qm .....15 aug. 03 lt. col. dep. qm. gen ... 4 july, 10	N. J.... 11 oct. 1853.	M. A. N. J.
Zalinski, Moses G.....1 aug. 10 Graduate Artillery School, 1894.	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. battys. G and H, 1 art. 21 oct. 85 to 3 mar. 89 2 lt. 2 art.....11 feb. accepted ..... 4 mar. 1 lt. 4 art.....12 feb. 95 trs. to 2 art.....16 mar. capt. a. qm..... 9 mar. 98 accepted .....21 mar. maj. qm .....17 aug. 03 lt. col. dep. qm. gen... 1 aug. 10	N. Y ... 23 jan. 1863.	Army.
Wood, Winthrop S ..... 3 mar. 11 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	.....	cadet M. A.....14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 2 cav .....12 june, 89 2 lt. 10 cav .....20 aug. 1 lt. 9 cav .....11 dec. 96 capt. a. qm.....28 nov. 98 accepted ..... 5 dec. maj. qm .....20 jan. 04 lt. col. dep. qm. gen... 3 mar. 11	D. C ... 30 aug. 1865.	M. A. Me.
Baker, Chauncey B..... 3 mar. 11 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889. B. S. Ohio State Univ., 1904.	capt. a. qm.....12 may, 98 accepted ..... 4 june, maj. qm ..... 7 jan. 99 accepted .....23 jan. hon. dis.....30 june, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 7 inf..... 1 july, 86 1 lt .....29 sept. 92 capt ..... 2 mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....11 apr. 01 to 1 july, 02 trs. to qm. dept ..... 1 july, maj. qm.....22 jan. 04 lt. col. dep. qm. gen... 3 mar. 11	Ohio... 26 aug. 1860.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.				
Williamson, George McK .3 mar. 11	capt. a. qm .....28 may, 98 accepted .....13 june, vacated .....23 july, 99	cadet M. A. ..... 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 6 cav .....12 june, 87 2 lt .....28 sept. 1 lt. 8 cav ..... 3 jan. 95 trs. to 9 cav .....31 aug. 99 capt. a. qm.....21 july, accepted .....23 july, maj. qm .....25 june, 04 lt. col. dep. qm. gen... 3 mar. 11	Pa ..... 5 july, 1863.	M. A. Pa.
Slavens, Thomas H.....3 mar. 11 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	maj. 3 Mo. inf .....21 may, 98 hon. dis ..... 7 nov.	cadet M. A. ..... 1 july, 83 2 lt. 4 cav.....12 june, 87 1 lt. 6 cav.....15 apr. 94 trs. to 4 cav.....14 mar. 96 capt. a. qm.....13 nov. 99 accepted .....13 dec. maj. qm ..... 9 july, 04 lt. col. dep. qm. gen... 3 mar. 11	Ind .... 18 jan. 1863.	M. A. Mo.
Stanley, David S..... 3 mar. 11	.....	cadet M. A .....17 june, 90 2 lt. 22 inf .....12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf.....23 july, 98 assd. to 22 inf..... 1 jan. 99 capt. a. qm .....13 aug. 00 accepted .....21 aug. maj. qm .....10 july, 04 lt. col. dep. qm. gen... 3 mar. 11	Dak ... 10 sept. 1872.	M. A. D. C.
Goodman, Thomas C....13 june, 11	maj. add. pm .....16 july, 98 accepted .....23 july, hon. dis.....16 may, 01	capt. pm..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 3 may, maj. pm ..... 3 may, lt. col. dep. pm. gen...13 june, 11	Ohio... 7 sept. 1854.	Ill.
Houston, James B .....16 aug. 11	maj. add. pm .....27 may, 98 accepted ..... 9 june, hon. dis.....14 may, 01	capt. pm..... 3 feb. 01 maj. pm ..... 3 may, accepted ..... 5 may, lt. col. dep. pm. gen. .16 aug. 11	Conn .. 10 jan. 1859.	Conn.
Schofield, Richmond McA. 22 sept. 11	.....	2 lt. 4 cav.....11 feb. 89 accepted ..... 8 mar. 1 lt. 5 cav.....14 oct. 96 capt. a. qm ..... 1 nov. 00 accepted ..... 1 nov. maj. qm .....15 dec. 05 lt. col. dep. qm. gen...22 sept. 11	Va..... 27 mar. 1867.	N. Y.
Kranthoff, Charles R.... 8 june, 12 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	capt. com. sub .....17 oct. 98 accepted ..... 7 dec. hon. dis.....11 mar. 00	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. lt. batty. F, 2 art .....13 aug. 84 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 14 inf.....31 july, accepted ..... 2 aug. 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 capt. com. sub .....15 feb. 00 accepted .....11 mar. maj. com ..... 8 apr. 01 lt. col. dep. com. gen ... 8 june, 12	Mo .... 6 oct. 1863.	Army.
Yates, Arthur W..... 1 feb. 13 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	.....	2 lt. 9 inf ..... 1 aug. 91 accepted ..... 1 aug. 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 trs. to 4 inf .....28 july, 00 capt. a. qm ..... 3 jan. 01 accepted .....14 jan. maj. qm .....31 mar. 06 lt. col, qm. corps ..... 1 feb. 13	Wis.... 14 feb. 1865.	Wis.
Kimball, Amos W ..... 5 mar. 13 Yale.	1 lt. and qm. 7. Cal. inf 9 may, 98 hon. dis ..... 5 june, capt. a. qm .....28 may, accepted ..... 6 june, hon. dis .....30 june, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 81 to 20 jan. 82 capt. qm..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....15 apr. maj. qm ..... 3 july, 07 lt. col. qm. corps..... 5 mar. 13	N. Y ... 27 july, 1862.	Cal.
Hart, William H..... 6 mar. 13	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 84 2 lt. 20 inf.....11 june, 88 trs. to 4 cav .....11 feb. 89 1 lt. 7 cav .....23 may, 96 capt. com. sub .....10 nov. 00 accepted .....23 nov. maj. com.....27 july, 03 lt. col. qm. corps..... 6 mar. 13	Minn .. 20 mar. 1864.	M. A. Dak.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.				
Horton, William E .....24 oct. 13 LL.B., 1892, and LL.M., 1893, Georgetown Univ.	1 lt. and adjt. 1 D. C. inf. 11 may, 98 hon. dis ..... 3 june, capt. a. a. g. .....12 may, accepted ..... 4 june, hon. dis ..... 7 apr. 99 capt. a. qm ..... 1 apr. accepted ..... 8 apr. hon. dis .....19 june, 01	capt. qm ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....11 june, maj. qm .....25 feb. 08 lt. col. qm. corps .....24 oct. 13	D. C...	D. C.
Majors.				
Ray, Beecher B .....12 nov. 01	maj. add. pm .....17 may, 98 accepted .....27 may, hon. dis..... 7 may, 01	capt. pm..... 4 feb. 01 accepted .....27 apr. [a] maj. pm .....12 nov.	Mo .... 11 oct. 1859.	Ill.
Lord, Herbert M .....20 feb. 02	maj. add. pm .....17 may, 98 accepted .....31 may, hon. dis..... 7 may, 01	capt. pm..... 5 feb. 01 accepted .....18 apr. maj. pm .....20 feb. 02	Me .... 6 dec. 1859.	Me.
Rochester, William B...24 july, 02	maj. add. pm.....17 may, 98 accepted .....27 may, hon. dis .....12 june, 01	cadet M. A.....16 june, 87 to 1 nov. 88 capt. pm..... 6 feb. 01 accepted .....31 may, maj. pm .....24 july, 02	D. C ... 23 mar. 1866.	At lge. D. C.
Smith, Robert S .....19 feb. 03	pvt. co. G, 8 N. Y. inf.....17 may, 98 to 30 may, maj. add. pm.....17 may, accepted .....31 may, hon. dis .....20 may, 01	capt. pm..... 7 feb. 01 accepted .....15 may, maj. pm.....19 feb. 03	Conn .. 4 feb. 1861.	N. Y.
Gambrill, William G.....23 jan. 04	maj. add. pm .....12 may, 98 accepted .....28 may, hon. dis.....10 may, 01	capt. pm..... 8 feb. 01 accepted .....30 apr. maj. pm .....23 jan. 04	Md .... 10 aug. 1872.	Md.
Davis, Alexander M ....17 mar. 04	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 87 2 lt. 8 cav .....11 june, 92 1 lt. 4 cav .....20 jan. 99 capt. com. sub ..... 3 jan. 01 accepted.....14 jan. maj. com .....17 mar. 04	R. I.... 16 sept. 1868.	M. A. D. C.
Gallagher, Hugh J.....19 jan. 05 General Staff 15 aug. 03 to 9 feb. 05.	maj. com. sub.....20 may, 98 accepted ..... 3 june, lt. col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] ..... 9 sept. to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis.....30 june, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 6 cav .....15 june, 84 1 lt. 8 cav .....20 apr. 91 trs. to 6 cav.....27 apr. capt. 3 cav ..... 8 may, 99 capt. com..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....30 june, maj. com .....19 jan. 05	Canada 25 july, 1861.	M. A. Iowa.
Canby, James ..... 4 oct 05	maj. add. pm .....28 may, 98 accepted .....14 june, hon. dis.....16 may, 01	capt. pm ..... 8 feb. 01 accepted .....13 may, maj. pm ..... 4 oct. 05	Del .... 24 dec. 1863.	Colo.
Wilkins, Harry E..... 6 oct. 05	maj. chf. com. sub.....20 june, 98 accepted.....22 aug. hon. dis.....17 apr. 99 capt. com. sub .....17 apr. accepted .....19 apr. hon. dis.....12 june,	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 2 inf.....12 june, 87 1 lt. 6 inf.....23 mar. 94 trs. to 2 inf ..... 3 aug. 96 capt. 10 inf..... 2 mar. 99 capt. com..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....19 apr. maj. com ..... 6 oct. 05	Ill ..... 22 apr. 1861.	M. A. Iowa.
Stanton, Charles E.....15 apr. 07	maj. add. pm..... 3 aug. 98 accepted ..... 5 aug. hon. dis .....16 may, 01	capt. pm ..... 8 feb. 01 accepted .....10 may, maj. pm. .....15 apr. 07	Ill ..... 22 nov. 1859.	Utah.
Stevens, Pierre C.....23 july, 07	maj. add. pm ..... 9 sept. 98 accepted .....12 sept. hon. dis ..... 7 may, 01	capt. pm. ..... 8 feb. 01 accepted .....27 apr. maj. pm .....23 july, 07	Pa ..... 14 july, 1858.	Ill.
Cheatham, B. Frank.....17 mar. 08	maj. 1 Tenn. inf .....23 may, 98 hon. dis.....22 aug. 99 maj. 37 U. S. inf ..... 5 july, accepted .....23 aug. col.....13 mar. 00 accepted.....10 apr. hon. must. out .....20 feb. 01	capt. qm ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....25 apr. maj. qm.....17 mar. 08	Tenn .. 20 may, 1867.	Tenn.

[a]. Pro. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. by recess commission Feb. 16, 1912. Commission expired by constitutional limitation Mar. 3, 1913.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Majors—Continued.				
Bailey, George G .....19 mar. 08	capt. a. qm .....12 may, 98 accepted .....28 may, hon. dis.....30 june, 01	capt. qm..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....14 may, maj. qm.....19 mar. 08	N. Y ... 14 mar. 1861.	N. Y.
Davidson, Joseph T.....25 apr. 08	1 lt. and adjt. 51 Iowa inf.....30 may, 98 capt. and adjt .....11 oct. hon. dis.....11 aug. 99 capt. 11 U. S. cav .....10 aug. accepted .....12 aug. hon. must. out .....13 mar. 01	capt. qm..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....10 juy, maj. qm.....25 apr. 08	Ohio... 14 july, 1851.	Iowa.
Penrose, George H..... 6 feb. 09	maj. brig. surg.....16 june, 98 accepted .....25 june, vacated .....22 mar. 01 maj. surg .....11 mar. accepted .....22 mar. hon. dis.....19 apr.	capt. qm..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....16 apr. maj. qm ..... 6 feb. 09	N. Y ... 4 june, 1861.	Utah.
Cannon, William C .....21 apr. 10	1 cl. sgt. sig. corps.....22 june, 98 to 14 july. 2 lt. sig. off ..... 7 july, accepted .....16 july, vacated .....22 apr. 99 capt. a. qm ..... 1 apr. accepted .....22 apr. hon. dis .....30 june, 01	capt. qm..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 3 may, maj qm.....21 apr. 10	Ind .... 28 oct. 1860.	Ill.
Scott, William S ..... 4 july, 10	capt. a. qm.....16 july, 98 accepted .....23 july, hon. dis .....30 june, 01	cadet M. A.....15 june, 84 to 16 jan. 85 capt. qm..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....24 apr. maj. qm..... 4 july, 10	Pa ..... 11 apr. 1865.	Pa.
Rolfe, Robert H..... 1 aug. 10 A. B., Dartmouth Coll., 84.	col. 1 N. H. inf.....12 may, 98 hon. must. out.....31 oct. maj. ins. gen ..... 7 jan. 99 accepted .....17 jan. hon. dis ..... 3 may, 01	capt. qm..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....20 apr. maj. qm..... 1 aug. 10	N. H... 16 oct. 1863.	N. H.
Garrard, Louis F., jr ..... 3 mar. 11	1 lt. 3 Ga. inf .....18 aug. 98 capt .....27 oct. hon. must. out .....22 apr. 99 capt. a. qm ..... 1 apr. accepted .....28 apr. hon. dis .....30 june, 01	capt. qm..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....29 june. maj. qm..... 3 mar. 11	Ga ..... 27 july, 1874.	Ga.
Clayton, Bertram T ..... 3 mar. 11	capt. troop C, N. Y. cav .....20 may, 98 hon. must. out.....25 nov.	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 11 inf..... 1 july, 86 resigned .....31 may, 88 capt. qm..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....17 apr. maj. qm..... 3 mar. 11	Ala .... 19 oct. 1862.	M. A. Ala. N. Y.
Fredendall, Ira L..... 3 mar. 11	capt. a. qm .....10 apr. 99 accepted .....24 apr. hon. dis .....30 june, 01	capt. qm..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....15 may, maj. qm..... 3 mar. 11	N. Y ... 7 dec. 1850.	Wyo.
Pettus, Harry L..... 3 mar. 11	capt. a. qm .....14 june, 99 accepted .....14 july, hon. dis .....30 june, 01	capt. qm..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....25 june, maj. qm..... 3 mar. 11	Ala .... 16 aug. 1865.	Ala.
Grant, Frank A..... 3 mar. 11	capt. Utah lt. art..... 9 may, 98 maj .....29 june, hon. must. out.....16 aug. 99	capt. qm..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....15 apr. maj. qm..... 3 mar. 11	Canada 31 mar. 1855.	Utah.
Hampton, Kensey J..... 3 mar. 11	capt. a. qm..... 9 may, 00 accepted..... 7 june, hon. dis.....30 june, 01	capt. qm.....21 apr. 03 accepted ..... 2 may, maj. qm..... 3 mar. 11	Ky .... 5 may, 1864.	Ky.
Lawton, Frank H .....12 nov. 11	capt. asst. com. sub.....12 mar. 00 accepted .....10 apr. hon dis .....20 mar. 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 14 inf..... 1 aug. 91 to 3 nov. 93 2 lt. 21 inf..... 7 oct. accepted ..... 4 nov. 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. com..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 june, maj. com .....12 nov. 11	Iowa .. 4 july, 1872.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Majors—Continued.					
Grove, William R.....10 dec. 11 **M. H.**	....	capt. 1 Colo. inf ... 1 may, 98 maj .....27 sept. hon. dis .....11 july, 99 lt. col. 36 U. S. inf .. 5 july, accepted .....12 july, col .....24 dec. hon. must. out.....16 mar. 01	capt. com..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....15 apr. maj. com .....10 dec. 11	Iowa .. 16 may, 1872.	Colo.
Hacker, Theodore B .....11 mar. 12	....	capt. com. sub.....12 may, 98 accepted .....24 may, hon. dis ..... 8 june, 01	capt. com..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....15 may, maj. com .....11 mar. 12	Tenn .. 17 feb. 1869.	Tenn.
Henry, Morton J..... 8 june, 12	....	capt. com. sub.....17 may, 98 accepted.....28 may, hon. dis .....24 aug. 99 maj. 32 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted .....25 aug. hon. must. out..... 8 may, 01	capt. com..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 3 may, maj. com..... 8 june, 12	Pa ..... 23 aug. 1869.	Pa.
Case, David B..... 1 nov. 12	....	col. 4 Pa. inf.....10 may, 98 hon. must. out.....16 nov. maj. 29 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted.....10 july, hon. dis .....25 may, 01	capt. com..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....25 may, maj. qm. corps..... 1 nov. 12	Pa ..... 15 may, 1855.	Pa.
Elliott, William ..... 1 nov. 12	....	capt. 8 Cal. inf..... 6 july, 98 hon. must. out.....31 jan. 99 capt. 43 U. S. inf ...17 aug. accepted .....14 sept. vacated .....30 apr. 01	capt. com ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....30 apr. maj. qm. corps ..... 1 nov. 12	Canada 14 jan. 1864.	Cal.
Logan, James A., jr..... 1 nov. 12 Army War College. 1913.	....	pvt. batty. A, Pa. lt. art ..... 6 may, 98 to 24 july, capt. com. sub.....16 july, accepted .....25 july, hon. dis .....15 may, 00	capt. com ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....13 apr. maj. qm. corps ..... 1 nov. 12	Pa ..... 14 nov. 1879.	Pa.
Dutton, Salmon F..... 1 nov. 12	....	capt. com. sub .....17 may, 98 accepted ..... 2 june, hon. dis.....19 june, 99	capt. com..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....22 apr. maj. qm. corps ..... 1 nov. 12	Vt ..... 7 july, 1870.	N. H.
Waterman, John C .....18 apr. 09 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	1	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 7 cav .....11 june, 81 1 lt. 8 cav .....20 feb. 91 capt. 7 cav..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 13 cav .....18 apr. 09 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 5 july, 10	Mich .. 10 june, 1857.	M. A. Mich.
Irwin, George Le R.....14 jan. 10 Graduate Artillery School, 1894. Army War College, 1910.	1	capt. a. qm .....13 july, 99 accepted .....13 july, hon. dis .....21 mar. 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 85 add. 2 lt. 5 art .....12 june, 89 2 lt. 3 art.....11 feb. 90 1 lt. 5 art .....23 sept. 97 capt. art. corps.....28 feb. 01 assd. to 2 field art..... 6 june, 07 maj. 3 field art .....14 jan. 10 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....13 apr. 11	Mich .. 26 apr. 1868.	M.A. Ill.
Cole, James A..... 1 oct. 10	6	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 6 cav.....15 june, 84 1 lt. 9 cav..... 1 apr. 91 trs. to 6 cav.....20 july, capt. 9 cav ..... 8 apr. 99 trs. to 6 cav.....10 apr. 00 trs. to 9 cav..... 7 apr. 10 trs. to 8 cav..... 1 july, maj. 10 cav ..... 1 oct. trs. to 6 cav..... 8 oct. trs. to 4 cav..... 5 sept. 11 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....11 sept.	N. Y... 4 nov. 1861.	M. A. Wis.
Carnahan, Earl C..... 3 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	43	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 16 inf .....10 oct. 83 to 22 mar. 88 2 lt. 12 inf..... 6 feb. accepted .....23 mar. 1 lt. 5 inf.....18 apr. 95 capt ..... 2 mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 3 feb. 05 assd. to 11 inf..... 3 feb. 09 maj..... 3 mar. 11 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 9 may,	Miss ... 18 aug. 1866.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Majors—Continued.					
argent, Frederic H .....11 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	56	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 7 inf .....21 jan. 86 to 7 mar. 89 2 lt. 7 inf.....11 feb. accepted..... 8 mar. 1 lt. 8 inf.....10 mar. 96 capt .....19 may, 99 maj.....11 mar. 11 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....28 oct.	Ill ..... 22 nov. 1862.	Army.
ormoyle, James E.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	70	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 23 inf.....12 june, 89 2 lt .....22 june, 1 lt. 25 inf..... 6 jan. 97 trs. to 5 inf .....24 june, capt. 20 inf .....20 sept. 99 trs. to 5 inf .....24 oct. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....26 feb. 04 assd. to 4 inf.....26 feb. 08 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 9 may, 10 maj. of inf.....11 mar. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....27 may,	Mich .. 21 feb. 1866.	M. A. Ill.
axton, Robert G.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.	33	capt. a. a. g .....12 may, 98 accepted ..... 2 june, hon. dis .....12 may, 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 83 2 lt. 10 cav.....12 june, 87 1 lt. 4 cav.....30 aug. 94 trs. to 10 cav.....10 sept. capt..... 2 feb. 01 maj. 15 cav.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 10 cav ..... 11 sept. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....12 apr. 12	Va..... 19 sept. 1865.	M. A. Va.
erguson, Henry T.....14 mar. 11	76	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 7 inf.....12 june, 90 trs. to 23 inf .....11 june, 91 1 lt. 13 inf .....15 feb. 97 capt. 18 inf .....15 nov. 99 trs. to 13 inf .....30 mar. 00 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....11 feb. 05 assd. to 21 inf.....11 feb. 09 maj. 10 inf.....14 mar. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 2 apr. 12	Wis.... 23 aug. 1868.	M. A. Pa.
iller, Lawrence S ..... 1 apr. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.	36	.....	cadet M. A .....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 4 art .....11 june, 97 2 lt .....28 feb. 98 1 lt .....14 mar. 99 trs. to 6 art ..... 2 mar. 00 capt. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 01 maj, coast art. corps... 1 apr. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....30 sept. to 17 oct. pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....17 jan. 12	Md .... 5 mar. 1872.	M. A. Vt.
ickey, Mervyn C..... 4 apr. 11 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.	37	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 5 art.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 6 art..... 8 mar. 98 trs. to 5 art.....22 apr. 1 lt. 3 art.....18 mar. 99 capt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps... 4 apr. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 7 july,	Md .... 11 apr. 1873.	M. A. D. C.
ine, Willis.....27 may, 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	81	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 12 inf.....12 june, 90 1 lt. 11 inf.....30 apr, 97 trs. to 12 inf.....21 mar. 98 capt. 15 inf.....18 dec. 99 maj.....27 may, 11 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 2 sept.	Mo .... 17 sept. 1865.	M. A. Ind.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Majors—Continued.					
Hartman, John D. L .....11 sept. 11	41	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 83 2 lt. 1 cav.....11 june, 88 1 lt .....27 aug. 95 capt ..... 2 feb. 01 maj. 4 cav .....11 sept. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 8 mar. 12	Pa ..... 9 aug. 1865.	M. A. Pa.
Carmichael, Roderick L. 30 sept. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1901.	43	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 11 inf.....11 june, 97 trs. to 7 art..... 2 apr. 98 1 lt. 6 art .....16 oct. 99 trs. to 2 art .....29 nov. capt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....13 apr. 11 maj. coast art. corps..30 sept. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....18 oct.	S. C.... 18 oct. 1872.	M. A. S. C.
Ashburn, Thomas Q ..... 5 oct. 11 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.	45	capt. 33 U. S. inf ... 5 july, 99 accepted .....31 july, maj ..... 2 dec. hon. must. out.....17 apr. 01	cadet M. A .....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 25 inf .....11 june, 97 trs. to 7 art ..... 2 apr. 98 1 lt. 6 art ..... 1 mar. 00 capt. art. corps .....22 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps... 5 oct. 11 pm. [by detail, act. 2 feb. 01] .....21 jan. 12	Ohio... 17 nov. 1874.	M. A. Ohio.
Bottoms, Sam F .....5 dec. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.	46	.....	cadet M. A.....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 10 inf.....11 june, 97 trs. to 6 art..... 2 apr. 98 1 lt. 7 art..... 5 apr. 00 capt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....27 aug. 03 to 26 aug. 07 maj. coast art. corps ... 5 dec. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 3 aug. 12	Ky .... 13 nov. 1875.	M. A. Tex.
Stockle, George E..... 8 mar. 12 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.	46	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 84 2 lt. 25 inf .....11 june, 88 trs. to 10 cav .....11 feb. 89 1 lt. 8 cav.....31 may, 96 capt..... 2 feb. 01 maj. 9 cav..... 8 mar. 12 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....21 may,	Nev ... 29 nov. 1866.	M. A. Nev.
Captains.					
Ham, Samuel V..... 2 feb. 01	25	capt. a. qm .....20 june, 98 accepted ..... 1 july, hon. dis.....21 mar. 01	cadet M. A .....16 june, 88 2 lt. 24 inf.....11 june, 92 trs. to 5 inf..... 1 oct. 96 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 capt ..... 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 23 july, assd. to 8 inf.....23 july, 05 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....24 aug. 08 unassigned .....30 oct. assd. to 12 inf..... 4 nov. trs. to 7 inf.....14 oct. 11 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act. 2, feb. 01]. 3 dec. 12	Ind.... 25 dec. 1867.	M. A. Ind.
Perry, Howard R..... 2 feb. 01	35	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 86 to 17 june, 87 cadet M. A.....15 june, 89 2 lt. 17 inf.....12 june, 93 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 trs. to 7 inf.....14 july, 99 capt..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 29 inf .....18 apr. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....15 feb. 12	Ill ..... 19 june, 1868.	M. A. Ill.
Saville, Mathew E..... 2 feb. 01	43	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 88 2 lt. 22 inf.....12 june, 93 trs. to 13 inf.....13 sept. trs. to 10 inf ..... 8 june, 95 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf..... 2 feb. 01 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]...18 july, 1	Mo .... 13 may 1869.	M. A. Mo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Preston, John F ..... 2 feb. 01	49	.....	cadet M. A .....17 june, 90 2 lt. 16 inf .....12 june, 94 1 lt. 7 inf .....26 apr. 98 trs. to 16 inf .....16 sept. capt. 26 inf..... 2 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... . 2 nov. 10	Md .... 5 nov. 1872.	M. A. Md.
Lawton, Frederick G.... 2 feb. 01	50	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 89 2 lt. 19 inf .....12 june, 94 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 capt..... 2 feb. 01 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01 .. 3 dec. 12	Miss ... 25 dec. 1871.	M. A. Miss.
Stritzinger, Fred'k G., jr. 2 feb. 01	64	.....	cadet M. A.....17 june, 90 2 lt. 23 inf..... ..12 june, 94 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 22 inf..... 3 may, 02 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....13 apr. 11	Pa ..... 12 mar. 1870.	M. A. Pa.
Glasgow, William J..... 2 feb. 01 General Staff, 8 mar, to 15 dec. 12.	12	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 1 cav .....12 june, 91 1 lt. 2 cav ..... 1 july, 98 capt. 13 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 unassd ..... 2 may, 12 assd. to 15 cav .....11 dec. capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..22 mar. 13	Mo .... 18 may, 1866.	M. A. Mo.
Hamilton, George F .....28 feb. 01 Army War College, 1906.	49	.....	cadet M. A .....17 june, 90 2 lt. 9 cav.....12 june, 94 1 lt. 10 cav ..... 2 mar. 99 capt .....28 feb. 01 trs. to 9 cav .....23 june, 02 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .. 3 dec. 12	Me..... 31 may, 1870.	M. A. Me.
Watson, Frank B..... 5 mar. 01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.	97	capt., asst. com. sub.....31 aug. 00 accepted..... 8 sept. hon. dis .....26 apr. 01	cadet M. A .....17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 19 inf .....12 june, 95 2 lt ..... 5 july, 1 lt. of inf ..... 7 aug. 98 assd. to 19 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 capt. 3 inf ..... 5 mar. 01 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act. 2 feb. 01]. 3 dec. 12	Va..... 9 feb. 1870.	M. A. N. J.
Simonds, Lawrence B ...21 mar. 01	100	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 21 inf .....30 aug. 93 to 3 nov. 95 2 lt. 8 inf .....31 oct. accepted..... 4 nov. 1 lt. of inf.....11 aug. 98 assd. to 8 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 capt. 27 inf.....21 mar. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....15 apr. 05 assd. to 16 inf.....15 apr. 09 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]. 3 dec. 12	N. Y... 26 aug. 1871.	Army.
Hartmann, Edward T ...11 apr. 01	104	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 7 inf.....29 aug. 93 to 23 mar. 96 2 lt. 15 inf..... 5 mar. accepted .....24 mar. 1 lt. of inf.....15 aug. 98 assd. to 19 inf..... 1 jan. 99 capt. 5 inf.....11 apr. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....28 july, 10 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 7 inf.....16 dec. capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .. 3 mar. 13	Ill ..... 9 sept. 1866.	Army.
Cochran, William B .....16 apr. 01 Va. Mil. Inst., 88.	606	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 5 inf.....11 sept. 92 to 5 apr. 96 2 lt. 25 inf.....23 mar. accepted ..... 6 apr. 1 lt. of inf.....30 aug. 98 assd. to 25 inf..... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 16 inf.....21 apr. capt. 24 inf.....16 apr. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....13 apr. 11	Va..... 9 july, 1868.	Army

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Nissen, August C..... 1 aug. 01	62	.....	cadet M. A.....17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 5 cav.....12 june, 95 2 lt.....17 july, trs. to 6 cav .....30 july, 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 5 cav..... 1 aug. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....25 july, 10	Ohio... 5 sept. 1872.	M. A. Ohio.
Hawkins, Clyde E .....17 sept. 01 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909.	63	.....	cadet M. A .....17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 3 cav.....12 june, 95 2 lt..... 8 aug. 1 lt. 7 cav.....29 mar. 99 capt.....17 sept. 01 trs. to 2 cav .....28 sept. 03 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]. 3 dec. 12	Pa..... 16 nov. 1869.	M. A. Pa.
Kerwin, Arthur R .....27 sept. 01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911.	120	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 25 inf .....12 june, 96 2 lt. 24 inf.....22 dec. 1 lt. 13 inf ..... 7 jan. 99 capt.....27 sept. 01 trs. to 16 inf..... 1 july, 12 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].... 3 dec. 12	N. Y ... 24 oct. 1870.	M. A. N. Y.
Morgan, Alfred S ..... 4 nov. 01 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	6	capt. 13 Minn. inf . 7 may, 98 hon. must. out .... 3 oct. 99 capt. 34 U. S. inf ... 5 july, accepted..... 4 oct. hon. must. out ....30 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps.. .....22 aug. 01 capt ..... 4 nov. accepted ..... 3 feb. 02 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 3 sept. 11	Minn .. 22 aug. 1865.	Minn.
Giddings, Paul ..... 8 nov. 01	128	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop E, 8 cav.. 5 july, 92 to 19 apr. 97 2 lt. 3 inf.....25 mar. accepted .....20 apr. 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 17 inf ..... 8 nov. 01 trs. to 3 inf.....24 may, 02 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]... 3 dec. 12	Minn .. 13 july, 1872.	Army.
Walton, Edward S.....11 nov. 01	129	.....	pvt. and corpl., co. F, 15 inf .....31 aug. 94 to 12 may, 97 2 lt. 18 inf .....19 apr. accepted .....13 may, 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 19 inf.....11 nov. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....15 dec. 11	La ..... 5 dec. 1871.	Army.
Jordan, Lambert W., jr..30 july, 02	157	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 94 2 lt. 1 inf .....26 apr. 98 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 27 inf.....30 july, 02 trs. to 1 inf..... 5 feb. 03 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....12 oct. 11	S. C .... 7 july, 1875.	M. A. S. C.
Dallam, Samuel F. ....29 oct. 02	82	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 92 add. 2 lt. 1 cav.....12 june, 96 2 lt. 8 cav.....22 dec. 1 lt. 5 cav.....11 dec. 00 capt .....29 oct. 02 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....22 oct. 06 assd. to 12 cav .....31 may, 08 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 2 apr. 11	Pa ..... 15 sept. 1874.	M. A. Pa.
Pope, Francis H ..... 4 apr. 03	91	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 2 cav.....11 june, 97 2 lt.....19 june, 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 15 cav..... 4 apr. 03 trs. to 14 cav ..... 2 sept. capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].... 3 dec. 12	Kans .. 7 may, 1876.	M. A. Mo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Valentine, William S....15 may, 03 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.	97	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 10 cav.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 5 cav.....21 nov. 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 2 cav..... 2 may, 03 capt. 15 cav.....15 may, trs. to 5 cav..... 6 june, pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....23 apr. 05 assd. to 13 cav.....31 dec. 08 trs. to 14 cav..... 2 mar. 11 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].... 3 dec. 12	N. Y ... 18 june, 1872.	M. A. Tex.
Harper, Roy B .....25 may, 03	99	lt. col. 1 Ill. cav ....21 may, 98 hon. must. out .....11 oct.	cadet M. A .....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 7 cav.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 10 cav .....11 jan. 98 trs. to 7 cav..... 4 may, 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 3 cav.....25 may, 03 com. [by detail act 2 feb. 01] .....29 feb. 12	Ill ..... 6 aug. 1874.	M. A. Ill.
Prescott, Austin F .....15 aug. 03	194	capt. 2 Oreg. inf...10 may, 98 hon. must. out....25 july, 99 capt. 35 U. S. inf.. 5 july, accepted.....26 july, hon. must out.... 2 may. 01	1 lt. 28 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 7 aug. trs. to 7 inf.....11 sept. 02 capt. 21 inf.....15 aug. 03 trs. to 5 inf.....10 oct. 04 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....27 may, 11	Mass... 31 may, 1870.	At lge. Oreg.
Hall, Chalmers G .....19 sept. 03 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.	103	.....	cadet M. A .....18 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 cav.....11 june, 97 2 lt.....30 apr. 98 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 13 cav.....19 sept. 03 trs. to 5 cav .....18 feb. 04 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 3 dec. 12	N. C ... 8 feb. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
Arrowsmith, George D...24 jan. 04	215	.....	2 lt. 13 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....25 july, 1 lt. 25 inf..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 26 inf ..... 2 may, 01 capt.....24 jan. 04 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....21 aug. 05 assd. to 6 inf .....21 aug. 09 trs. to 5 inf.. ..... 3 oct. 10 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 7 apr. 12	N. J.... 5 nov. 1876.	N. J.
Huguet, Adolphe H ....24 aug. 04 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. B. S. Univ. of La., 98.	227	.....	2 lt. 21 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted..... 3 aug. 1 lt. 22 inf.....31 mar. 99 capt. 17 inf.....24 aug. 04 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].... 3 dec. 12	La ..... 7 apr. 1876.	La.
Brambila, Robert M.....18 feb. 05 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Agr. Col., Univ. of Nev.	238	.....	2 lt. 23 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted .....29 july, 1 lt. 14 inf .....30 june, 99 capt. 27 inf .....18 feb. 05 trs. to 21 inf .....29 aug. 10 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].... 3 dec. 12	Mexico 21 nov. 1876.	Nev.
Dalton, Harry F .....11 apr. 05 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.	239	.....	2 lt. 9 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted .....29 july, 1 lt. 19 inf.....11 july, 99 trs. to 6 inf.....10 oct. 02 capt. 16 inf.....11 apr. 05 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....13 apr. 11	Mass... 3 aug. 1871.	Mass.
Pond, George B ..... 6 oct. 05 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.	251	.....	2 lt 3 inf..... 9 sept. 98 accepted .....20 sept. 1 lt. 4 inf .....20 oct. 99 trs. to 3 inf .....31 may, 00 capt. 20 inf ..... 6 oct. 05 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 3 dec. 12	N. C ... 14 july, 1877.	N. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Knox, George H. ‡ .....28 july, 05	254	.....	2 lt. 20 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted .....15 aug. 1 lt. 7 inf ..... 8 sept. 99 capt. 26 inf.....28 july, 05 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].... 3 dec. 12	N. Y --- 28 may, 1874.	N. Y.
Baldwin, Theodore A., jr. 30 oct. 05 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.	255	.....	2 lt. 24 inf..... 9 sept. 98 accepted .....13 sept. 1 lt .....20 nov. 99 capt. 8 inf.....30 oct. 05 trs. to 26 inf.....13 apr. 08 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]....10 dec. 12	Ind. T.. 1 aug. 1877.	Mont.
Aloe, Alfred .....24 jan. 06	262	1 lt. and batt. adjt. 2 Mo. inf.....17 may, 98 to 1 aug.	pvt. and corpl. troop E, 8 cav .....25 jan. 97 to 18 sept. 98 2 lt. 18 inf ..... 9 sept. accepted .....19 sept. 1 lt. 12 inf.....26 dec. 99 capt. 1 inf.....24 jan. 06 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].... 5 apr. 13	Mo..... 23 sept. 1874.	Pa.
Hocker, Woodson..... 2 july. 06	272	pvt. co. K, 3 Mo. inf. 14 may, 98 to 24 july.	2 lt. 5 art. ..... 9 july, 98 accepted .....25 july, trs. to 11 inf.....21 nov. 1 lt. 15 inf.....12 may, 00 trs. to 11 inf..... 7 aug. capt. 14 inf..... 2 july, 06 trs. to 3 inf..... 4 feb. 07 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 3 dec. 12	Ky .... 30 sept. 1871.	Mo.
Whitside, Warren W ....20 aug. 06	136	.....	2 lt. of inf .....10 apr. 99 accepted ..... 1 may, trs. to 10 cav .....10 may, 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 15 cav..... 4 nov. 03 capt .....20 aug. 06 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....16 apr. 12 assd to 15 cav.....15 dec. capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 4 mar. 13	Canada 2 nov. 1875.	Tenn.
Pourie, James R .....30 sept. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	59	1 lt. 6 Mo. inf..... 4 aug. 98 hon. must. out ....10 may, 99 1 lt. 40 U. S. inf....17 aug. accepted .....12 sept. hon. must. out.....24 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 accepted .....20 sept. capt .....30 sept. 06 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....12 june, 11	Mo .... 20 apr. 1871.	Mo.
Matthews, Harry T ..... 3 oct. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1905. LL. B. Washington Univ., St. Louis.	62	capt. 7 Cal. inf ..... 9 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 2 dec. capt. 35 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted .....12 july, hon. must. out ..... 2 may, 01	1 lt. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 01 accepted.....24 aug. capt ..... 3 oct. 06 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....26 aug. 13	Ill ..... 3 nov. 1865.	Cal.
Mould, Stephen H .....16 oct. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1905. Cornell, 90.	64	1 lt. 203 N. Y. inf...21 july, 98 hon. must. out.....25 mar. 99 1 lt. 44 U. S. inf....17 aug. accepted .....30 aug. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 accepted .....24 sept. capt.....16 oct. 06 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....13 oct. 11	N. Y ... 17 aug. 1869.	N. Y.
Hanson, James ..... 2 dec. 06	286	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 94 to 25 june, 95 cadet M. A ..... 2 sept. 2 lt. 11 inf .....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 4 inf ..... 7 dec. 00 trs. to 14 inf .....31 may, 01 capt. 3 inf ..... 2 dec. 06 trs. to 14 inf..... 4 feb. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 26 feb. 12	Sweden 1 apr. 1874.	M. A. S. Dak.
Lanham, Charles L .....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	77	1 lt. 1 D. C. inf.....17 may, 98 hon. must. out.....20 nov. 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted .....23 aug. 1 lt .....10 aug. 00 hon. must. out..... 2 july, 01	2 lt. art. corps..... 1 july, 01 accepted .....31 oct. resigned.....27 may, 02 1 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted .....28 may, 02 capt .....25 jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....13 oct. 11	Md .... 16 june, 1874.	At lge. Md.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Connolly, George F.....25 jan. 07 B. L. Lake Forest Univ., 96.	78	1 lt. 7 Ill. inf.....18 may, 98 hon. must. out.....20 oct. capt. 30 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted .....25 july, hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 accepted ..... 7 sept. capt.....25 jan. 07 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 9 apr. 12	Ireland 13 jan. 1868.	At lge. Ill.
Lambdin, William McK.25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	22	capt. 2 Tex. inf.....12 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 9 nov. capt. 40 U. S. inf....17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 1 sept. hon. must. out.....24 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted .....12 may, 02 capt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art ..... 6 june, qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 2 may, 12 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....17 july.	Tex ... 4 jan. 1870.	At lge. Tex.
Hardin, Joseph S .....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	81	capt. 1 S. C. inf.....12 may, 98 hon. must. out .....10 nov. capt. 46 U. S. inf....17 aug. 99 accepted.....20 sept. hon. must. out .....31 may, 01	cadet M. A.....16 june, 87 to 27 jan. 88 and from 16 june to 5 sept. 89 1 lt. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 01 accepted.....21 aug. capt .....25 jan. 07 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]....30 apr. 13	S. C .... 15 apr. 1868.	S. C.
Taylor, Hugh K.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	85	.....	pvt. co. C, 12 inf., and pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. battys. M and O, 4 art .....27 sept. 97 to 15 nov. 99 2 lt. 6 inf ..... 1 oct. accepted .....16 nov. trs. to art. corps ..... 7 may, 01 1 lt..... 8 may, capt.....25 jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....13 july, 12	Ky .... 13 feb. 1875.	Army.
Long, Frank S.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	87	capt. 6 Iowa batty. 8 july, 98 hon. must. out.... 5 sept. capt. 39 U. S. inf...17 aug. 99 accepted.....22 aug. hon. must. out..... 6 may, 01	cadet M. A.....16 june, 87 to 30 may, 89 1 lt. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 01 accepted .....19 aug. capt.....25 jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....13 apr. 11	Conn .. 19 may, 1869.	Iowa.
Faulkner, Albert U.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1907. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. B. S. Coll. of St. Francis Xavier, New York City.	27	pvt. troop C, N. Y. cav.....11 june, 98 to 25 nov. 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....19 july, 1 lt ..... 2 nov. hon. must. out.....11 june, 01	2 lt. 3 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....12 june, trs. to art. corps.....17 mar. 02 resigned..... 7 june, 1 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted..... 8 june, 02 capt .....25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art..... 6 june, trs. to 4 field art.....22 aug. 12 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].... 3 dec.	N. Y ... 10 aug. 1872.	At lge. N. Y.
McBride, Robert B.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	100	1 lt. 3 U. S. inf.....29 june, 98 accepted .....12 july, capt..... 1 oct. accepted .....18 oct. hon. must. out.... 2 may, 99	1 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted .....18 apr. 02 capt.....25 jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 7 jan. 11	Ga..... 20 july, 1867.	Ga.
Moore, Jairus A.....25 jan. 07 Trinity Coll., Hartford, 97.	114	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 21 inf .....16 apr. 98 to 18 aug. 00 2 lt. 23 inf.....25 july, accepted .....19 aug. trs. to art. corps.....10 mar. 02 1 lt..... 1 july, 01 capt.....25 jan. 07 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 9 june, 10	Conn .. 3 aug. 1873.	Army.
Griffin, Francis W.....25 jan. 07 Va. Mil. Inst., 96.	40	corpl. and sgt. co. A, 3 U. S. eng.....25 july, 98 to 1 sept. 2 lt. 3 U. S. eng .....26 aug. accepted ..... 2 sept. 1 lt .....15 apr. 99 accepted .....15 apr. hon. must. out ..... 17 may, 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....17 july, 1 lt ..... 5 sept. hon. must. out..... 1 apr. 01	2 lt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 01 accepted.....18 sept. 1 lt..... 4 nov. capt .....25 jan. 07 assd. to 2 field art..... 6 june, capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].... 3 dec. 12	Va..... 23 sept. 1874.	Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Powers, Edward D.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911. Harvard, 98.	136	corpl. batty. A, 1 Mass. h. art..... 9 may, 98 to 14 nov. 2 lt. 46 U. S. inf....17 aug. 99 accepted.....26 aug. hon. must. out....31 may, 01	2 lt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 01 accepted .....18 sept. 1 lt ..... 4 aug. 03 capt.....25 jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 2 july, 12	Mass...	Mass.
Tanner, Earle W.....12 mar. 07	295	capt. 35 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted.....21 july, hon. must. out .... 2 may, 01	2 lt. 1 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted .....23 july, trs. to 17 inf ..... 4 apr. 99 1 lt. 18 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 17 inf.....27 july, 03 trs. to 4 inf .....22 june, 05 capt. 11 inf.....12 mar. 07 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....27 jan, 12	N. Y ...	D. C.
Craigie, Wallace M .....18 apr. 07	145	.....	2 lt. 7 inf.....10 apr. 99 accepted.....13 apr. 1 lt. 12 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 7 inf..... 2 july, trs. to 1 cav ..... 7 apr. 06 trs. to 2 cav .....20 mar. 07 capt. 9 cav.....18 apr. pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....21 dec. 11	Cal	Pa.
Van Leer, Samuel .....18 apr. 07	146	capt. 1 Tenn. inf ...19 may, 98 hon. dis .....15 july, 99 capt. 37 U. S. inf ... 5 july, accepted.....16 july, hon. must. out.....20 feb. 01	1 lt. 15 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....27 july, capt. 4 cav.....18 apr. 07 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].... 3 dec. 12	Tenn ..	Tenn.
Stewart, George E.....15 july, 07 **M. H.**	301	.....	pvt. batty. A, 5 art..... 5 oct. 96 to 28 feb. 99 and from 2 mar. to 14 apr. 2 lt. 19 inf..... 5 apr. accepted .....15 apr. 1 lt. 15 inf..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 22 inf .....15 july, 07 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].... 3 dec. 12	N. S'th Wales. 2 aug. 1872.	Army.
Ryan, John J .....24 july, 07	149	1 lt. sig. off .....20 may, 98 accepted..... 6 june, capt. sig. off .....18 july, accepted .....20 july, hon. dis .....17 apr. 99 1 lt. sig. off.....17 apr. accepted.....18 apr. hon. dis .....30 june, 01	1 lt. 12 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....12 aug. capt. 10 cav.....24 july, 07 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 7 sept. 11	Pa	Tex.
Longstreet, James.....18 feb. 08 Law Department, Columbian University.	154	2 lt. batty. A, Ga. art. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out....17 oct. 1 lt. 9 U. S. inf.....28 nov. accepted ..... 1 dec. hon. must. out....25 may, 99 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted .....15 july, capt..... 3 sept. 00 hon. must. out....10 may, 01	1 lt. 13 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....13 aug. capt. 8 cav.....15 feb. 08 trs. to 13 cav..... 2 mar. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 4 may,	Va.....	At lge. Ga.
McCaskey, Walter B....14 mar. 08 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Pa. State Coll.	318	pvt. and 1 sgt. co. L, 4 Pa. inf..... 2 july, 98 to 5 july, 2 lt. 4 Pa. inf..... 6 july, hon. must. out....16 nov.	2 lt. 21 inf .....10 apr. 99 accepted .....13 apr. 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 12 inf .....14 mar. 08 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ... 3 dec. 12	Pa	Pa.
Freeman, George D., jr..24 mar. 08 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	323	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. F, 4 Ohio inf. 9 may, 98 to 20 jan. 99	2 lt. 19 inf .....10 apr. 99 accepted .....17 apr. 1 lt. 21 inf..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 2 inf .....24 mar. 08 capt. qm, corps [by detail, act 2 feb 01] ...10 feb. 13	Ohio...	Ohio.
Hunt, William E ..... 3 apr. 08 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. B. S., A. & M. Coll. of N. H., 99.	324	.....	2 lt. 19 inf.....10 apr. 99 accepted .....17 apr. 1 lt. 8 inf..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 22 inf ..... 3 apr. 08 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....22 aug. 12	N. H...	N. H.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Cowin, William B.....15 nov. 08	157	capt. com. sub....16 july, 98 accepted.....26 july, hon. dis.....12 may, 99	2 lt. 3 cav..... 1 june, 99 accepted .....28 july, 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 8 cav.....15 nov. 08 trs. to 9 cav..... 1 july, 10 capt. qm corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].... 3 dec. 12	Ohio... 27 jan. 1874.	Neb.
Hines, Frank T ..... 4 dec. 08 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1904. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1911.	157	sgt. and 1 sgt. batty. B, Utah l. art.... 9 may, 98 to 22 mar. 99 2 lt. Utah l. art....23 mar. hon. must. out.....16 aug.	2 lt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 01 accepted .....20 sept. 1 lt.....17 dec. 04 capt. coast art. corps ... 4 dec. 08 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....11 mar. 12	Utah... 11 apr. 1879.	At lge. Utah.
Kerfoot, Benjamin H....28 feb. 09 Graduate Artillery School, 1904.	161	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 20 Kans. inf ..15 june, 98 to 1 sept. 99 2 lt. 20 Kans. inf... 2 sept. hon. must. out.....28 oct.	1 lt. art. corps..... 8 may, 01 accepted.....27 july, 1 lt .....12 apr. 05 capt. coast art. corps ...28 feb. 09 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 2 july, 12	Kans .. 11 apr. 1877.	Mo.
Pearson, Samuel B.....18 apr. 09 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	165	....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop 1, 1 cav.....14 apr. 97 to 17 nov. 99 2 lt. 9 cav ..... 1 oct. accepted .....18 nov. 1 lt. 13 cav..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 9 cav ..... 1 oct. capt. 7 cav.....18 apr. 09 trs. to 9 cav.....16 july, capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .... 3 dec. 12	Cal .... 29 aug. 1870.	Army.
Dolph, Cyrus A..... 4 sept. 09 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	364	.....	pvt. hosp. corps.....7 june, 98 to 3 apr. 99 2 lt. 4 inf..... 1 june, accepted .....19 july, 1 lt. 26 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 19 inf.....18 aug. 02 trs. to 4 inf .....12 sept. trs. to 26 inf..... 3 feb. 03 capt. 8 inf ..... 4 sept. 09 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ....30 mar. 13	Oreg... 25 may, 1877.	Oreg.
Robinson, Gordon ..... 9 sept. 09 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	172	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt..... 1 jan. 06 capt. coast art. corps... 9 sept. 09 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .... 3 dec. 12	La ..... 8 sept. 1876.	M. A. La.
Bryson, James H .....10 sept. 09 Graduate Artillery School, 1904.	51	2 lt. 2 Ga. inf.....13 may. 98 hon. must. out....30 nov.	2 lt. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 01 accepted ..... 3 feb. 02 1 lt..... 1 july, 04 assd. to 3 field art..... 6 june, 07 capt. 4 field art .....10 sept. 09 trs. to 1 field art.....22 aug. 12 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]....11 july, 13	Ga ..... 29 oct. 1875.	Ga.
Morris, John E..... 4 nov. 09	368	capt. 2 U. S. inf.... 8 july, 98 accepted .....19 july, hon. must. out ....22 june, 99 1 lt. 38 U. S. inf ....17 aug. accepted .....16 sept. capt .....20 july, 00 hon. must. out ....30 june, 01	1 lt. 10 inf..... 2 feb, 01 accepted .....16 sept. capt. 6 inf ..... 4 nov. 09 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .... 3 dec. 12	La ..... 31 aug. 1875.	La.
Gracie, William B .....16 nov. 09	369	capt. 1 N. Y inf ...20 may, 98 hon. must. out ....20 feb. 99 capt. 27 U. S. inf ... 5 july, accepted .....16 july, hon. must. out .... 1 apr. 01	1 lt. 27 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....26 july, capt. 8 inf .....16 nov. 09 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 3 apr. 12	N. Y... 20 oct. 1867.	N. Y.
Ross, Stanley S.....24 jan. 10 Graduate Artillery School, 1905	177	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 2 inf.....14 sept. 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt.....26 mar. 06 capt. coast art. corps...24 jan. 10 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....28 nov. 11	Ky .... 31 mar. 1877.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Baskette, Alvin K ..... 2 feb. 10	375	1 sgt. co. F, 1 Tenn. inf .....19 may, 98 to 25 oct. 2 lt. 1 Tenn. inf....26 oct. hon. dis.....17 july, 99 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf .... 5 july, accepted .....18 july, 1 lt.....25 may, 00 hon. must. out ....30 june, 01	1 lt. 3 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 1 july, capt. 9 inf ..... 2 feb. 10 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]....13 feb. 13	Tenn .. 21 nov. 1873.	At lge. Tenn.
Burt, Charles C.....28 feb. 10 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1906.	178	.....	pvt. co. F, and pvt., corpl., and sgt. band, 17 inf .....12 jan. 9922 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. accepted..... 1 july, 1 lt..... 9 june, 06 capt. coast art. corps...28 feb. 10 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....13 apr. 11	Ohio... apr. 1878.	Army.
Van Way, Charles W.... 5 mar. 10	177	capt. 21 Kans. inf .13 may, 98 hon. must. out ....10 dec. capt. 33 U. S. inf ... 5 july, 99 accepted.....25 july, hon. must. out....17 apr. 01	1 lt. 12 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....11 july, trs. to 9 cav.....23 feb. 09 capt. 3 cav..... 5 mar. 10 capt qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]....18 may, 13	Ind.... 4 sept. 1873.	Kans
Heaton, Wilson G ..... 1 apr. 10 A. B. Parsons Coll., 1888.	178	capt. 50 Iowa inf..17 may, 98 hon. must. out ....30 nov. 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted .....17 july, capt .....28 feb. 01 hon. must. out ....17 apr.	1 lt. 13 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....13 june, trs. to 2 cav..... 4 jan. 10 capt. 7 cav..... 1 apr. capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].... 1 mar. 13	Iowa .. 16 may, 1868.	Iowa.
Rucker, Lindsey P..... 2 apr. 10	381	1 lt. 4 Tex. inf.....23 july, 98 hon. must. out.... 7 mar. 99 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted.....12 july, capt ..... 2 dec. hon. must. out ....17 apr. 01	1 lt. 30 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....14 aug. trs. to 15 inf .....23 nov. 09 capt. 26 inf..... 2 apr. 10 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].... 5 aug. 13	Tex.... 4 nov. 1868.	At lge. Tex.
Griffiths, Joseph H.....24 aug. 10	389	1 lt. 1 D. C. inf.....15 may, 98 hon. must. out ....20 nov. 1 lt. 27 U. S. inf .... 5 july, 99 accepted .....11 july, hon. must. out .... 1 apr. 01	1 lt. 27 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....12 july, capt. 8 inf.....24 aug. 10 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....2 apr. 11	D. C ... 8 feb. 1870.	D. C.
Olin, Hilden.....28 aug. 10	390	2 lt. 71 N. Y. inf...10 may, 98 hon. must. out ....15 nov. 2 lt. 26 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted .....16 july, 1 lt.....20 mar. 01 hon. must. out....13 may,	1 lt. 30 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....22 aug. capt. 23 inf .....28 aug. 10 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 3 dec. 12	Sweden 15 may, 1867.	At lge. N. Y.
Kendrick, William J.....17 jan. 11	184	maj. 2 Ga. inf.....13 may, 98 hon. must. out....30 nov. capt. 40 U. S. inf...17 aug. 99 accepted .....22 aug. hon. must. out....24 june, 01	1 lt. 7 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 7 oct. capt. 8 cav.....17 jan. 11 trs. to 7 cav..... 6 june. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....28 june,	Ga..... 11 mar. 1866.	At lge. Ga.
Smith, Fred E .....19 jan. 11 Univ. of N. Dak., 94.	396	qm. sgt. co. D and sgt. maj. 1 N. Dak. inf.....16 may, 98 to 23 feb. 99 2 lt. 1 N. Dak. inf...24 feb. hon. dis.....12 july, 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf ..... 5 july, accepted.....13 july, hon. must. out .....11 june, 01	1 lt. 3 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....12 june, capt. 13 inf.....19 jan. 11 trs. to 3 inf.....24 july. capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]. 3 dec. 12	Ill ..... 29 mar. 1873.	At lge. N. Dak.
Smith, Perrin L.....21 jan. 11	397	1 lt. 12 Minn. inf... 7 may, 98 capt.....19 july, hon. must. out..... 5 nov. 1 lt. 39 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted.....26 aug. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	1 lt. 16 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 1 july, capt 19 inf .....21 jan. 11 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]. 3 dec. 12	Ill ..... 8 may, 1870.	Minn.
Watts, Arthur P ..... 3 mar. 11	405	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. D, 4 Tex. inf .....12 july, 98 to 9 mar. 99	2 lt. 4 inf..... 1 july 99 accepted .....19 aug, trs. to 23 inf..... 9 oct. 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 18 inf.....23 jan. 02 capt. 25 inf..... 3 mar. 11 trs. to 18 inf.....12 apr. capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]. 3 dec. 12	Tex ... 18 oct. 1876.	Tex.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Goethe, James .....11 mar. 11	202	.....	cadet M. A .....18 june, 96 2 lt. 8 cav.....13 june, 00 1 lt. 13 cav..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 14 cav.....11 mar. 11 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] . 3 dec. 12	S. C.... 28 feb. 1877.	M. A. S. C.
Lowe, William L .....11 mar. 11	224	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 1 D. C. inf .....12 may, 98 to 22 oct. 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....22 july, hon. must. out.....17 apr. 01	1 lt. 13 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....15 oct. capt. 12 cav .....11 mar. 11 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .. 3 dec. 12	La ..... 5 jan. 1870.	Tex.
Bonnaffon, Sylvester, 3d. 11 mar. 11	418	.....	2 lt. 13 inf..... 1 aug. 99 accepted.....13 sept. 1 lt. 4 inf..... 2 mar. 01 capt .....11 mar. 11 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....30 sept.	Pa..... 4 oct. 1875.	Pa.
Brady, Joseph C.....11 mar. 11	420	2 lt. 1 Mo. inf.....13 may, 98 hon. must. out.....31 oct.	2 lt. 4 inf ..... 1 sept. 99 accepted .....26 sept. 1 lt..... 9 mar. 01 capt .....11 mar. 11 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] . 3 dec. 12	Mo .... 11 jan. 1877.	Mo.
Noble, William H .....11 mar. 11	427	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, batt. eng..... 1 feb. 93 to 15 nov. 99 2 lt. 13 inf..... 1 oct. accepted .....16 nov. 1 lt. 23 inf.....16 apr. 01 capt .....11 mar. 11 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....29 june,	N. Y ... 13 mar. 1873.	Army.
Como, James H.....11 mar. 11	434	.....	pvt. and corpl. battys. C and L, 2 art .....30 jan. 91 to 29 apr. 94 pvt. co. H, 11 inf., and pvt. and corpl. co. A, 15 inf..... 9 dec. 95 to 8 dec. 98 pvt. batty. I, 3 art.....17 may, 99 to 20 nov. 2 lt. 25 inf ..... 1 oct. accepted .....21 nov. 1 lt .....23 june, 01 capt. 18 inf .....11 mar. 11 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .. 3 dec. 12	Canada 3 june, 1870.	Army.
Baker, William B.....11 mar. 11 C. M.	440	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. Astor batty .....28 may, 98 to 2 feb. 99 2 lt. 18 inf..... 1 dec. accepted.....23 jan. 00 1 lt.....26 july, 01 trs. to 8 inf.....22 july, 09 capt. .....11 mar. 11 trs. to 4 inf..... 7 oct. capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .. 3 dec. 12	N. Y... 4 may, 1878.	N. Y.
Lister, Ralph B.....11 mar. 11	456	2 lt. 1 Colo. inf ..... 1 may, 98 1 lt .....15 july, 99 hon. must. out ..... 8 sept.	2 lt. 10 inf ..... 1 feb. 00 accepted .....16 mar. 1 lt. 1 inf ..... 4 dec. 01 capt.....11 mar. 11 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] . 3 dec. 12	N. J.... 25 apr. 1876.	Colo.
Comstock, Harry E .....11 mar. 11	457	1 lt. 3 Conn. inf.... 2 july, 98 hon. must. out ....20 mar. 99 2 lt. 26 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted .....31 july, 1 lt.....13 sept. hon. must. out ....13 may, 01	2 lt. 27 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....12 aug. 1 lt .....17 dec. capt..... .....11 mar. 11 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] . 3 dec. 12	Conn .. 4 feb. 1874.	At lge. Conn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Moorman, Thomas S ....11 mar. 11 Clemson A. and M. Coll., S. C..	460	1 lt. 2 S. C. inf.....23 aug. 98 hon. must. out.....19 apr. 99 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted .....19 july, 1 lt..... 3 sept. 00 hon. must. out.....10 may, 01	2 lt. 17 inf..... 2 feb.. 01 accepted.....26 nov. 1 lt. 8 inf.....11 jan. 02 capt.....11 mar. 11 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..11 jan. 13	S. C.... 7 feb. 1875	S. C.
Gasser, Lorenzo D.....11 mar. 11	462	capt. 2 Ohio inf ....13 may, 98 hon. must. out .....10 feb. 99 1 lt. 43 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted .....12 sept. capt .....30 apr. 01 hon. must. out..... 5 july,	2 lt. 21 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....15 nov. 1 lt. 28 inf.....14 jan. 02 capt. 10 inf.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 28 inf..... 1 nov. capt, qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]. 3 dec. 12	Ohio... 3 may, 1876.	Ohio.
Smith, William O.....11 mar. 11	467	.....	2 lt. 7 inf..... 1 sept. 99 accepted.....28 sept. 1 lt .....12 mar. 02 capt .....11 mar. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 1 mar. 12	Ariz ... 3 mar. 1876.	Mo.
Pratt, Raymond S .....11 mar. 11	58	.....	cadet M. A .....18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt .....16 sept. 05 assd. to 2 field art ..... 6 june, 07 trs. to 1 field art .....20 july, capt .....11 mar. 11 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....31 may, 12 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....17 july,	Minn .. 16 aug. 1877.	M. A. Minn.
Fuger, Albert S.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Artillery School 1905,	62	1 cl. pvt., and corpl. sig. corps ..... 9 june, 98 to 29 nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. N, 4 art. (47 co. coast art.).....21 aug. 99 to 24 apr. 01 2 lt. 11 cav..... 2 feb. accepted.....25 apr. trs. to art. corps.....30 june, 02 1 lt..... 5 apr. 06 assd. to 4 field art..... 6 june, 07 capt.....11 mar. 11 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 dec. 12	Cal .... 10 feb. 1880.	Army.
Wheeler, Ernest S .....11 mar. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1905 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.	64	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 14 inf.....27 june, 99 to 1 july, 01 lt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 3 july, 1 lt.....16 mar. 06 trs. to 4 field art .....11 july, 07 capt .....11 mar. 11 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 91] .....20 july, 12	N. Y... 6 dec. 1879.	Army.
Wagner, John A.....13 apr. 11	231	capt. 2 N. C. inf....24 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 7 nov. capt. 1 N. C. inf....15 nov. hon. must. out.....22 apr. 99 capt. 31 U. S. inf... 5 july, accepted.....25 july, hon. must. out.....18 june, 01	2 lt. 10 cav..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt.....28 feb. accepted..... 4 nov. trs. to 3 cav..... 1 apr. 05 capt. of cav .....13 apr. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....13 june,	Tenn .. 6 nov. 1871.	N. C.
Miller, Archie.....13 apr. 11 **M. H.**	232	1 lt. 6 Mo. inf..... 4 aug. 98 hon. must. out....10 may, 99 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted.....14 july, 1 lt ..... 1 sept. 00 hon. must. out ... 8 may, 01	2 lt. 2 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 6 cav .....28 feb. accepted.....27 july, capt .....13 apr. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 2 may, 12	Ill ..... 23 sept. 1878.	Mo.
Blasland, Harry D .....13 apr. 11	476	capt. 5 Ill. inf..... 5 may, 98 hon. must. out....16 oct. 1 lt. 30 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted .....11 july, hon. must. out....30 june, 01	2 lt. 26 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 2 sept. 1 lt.....26 may, 02 capt .....13 apr. 11 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]. 3 dec. 12	Mass... 2 aug. 1870.	At lge. Ill.
Mortimer, Charles G.....26 may, 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910. LL. B. and LL. M. Georgetown Univ.	69	qm. sgt., 1 D. C. inf. 18 may, 98 to 20 nov.	2 lt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 accepted..... 4 mar. 02 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art..... 6 june, capt.....26 may, 11 trs. to 1 field art.....11 june, 12 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..20 mar. 13	D. C ... 1 aug. 1875.	D. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Tompkins, Edmond R...11 aug. 11 S. C. Mil. Acad., 94.	239	sgt. maj. 2 S. C. inf. 23 july, 98 to 9 sept. 1 lt. 2 S. C. inf .....10 sept. hon. must. out ....19 apr. 99 1 lt. 30 U. S. inf .... 5 july, accepted .....20 july, hon. must. out .... 3 apr. 01	2 lt. 11 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt .....24 mar. accepted .....12 june, capt. 15 cav .....11 aug. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....10 aug. 12	S. C .... 11 aug. 1875.	S. C.
Wood, William S..... 8 sept. 11 Va. Mil. Inst., 99.	73	.....	2 lt. art. corps.....18 mar. 02 accepted ..... 7 apr. 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art..... 6 june, capt. 5 field art..... 8 sept. 11 trs. to 2 field art.....11 june, 12 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....26 oct. 13	Va..... 1 aug. 1879.	Va.
Kitts, William P.....27 nov. 11	512	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 22 N. Y. inf...24 may, 98 to 23 nov. 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf ....17 aug. 99 accepted .....12 sept. hon. must. out ....27 june, 01	2 lt. 21 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....16 oct. 1 lt .....20 apr. 03 capt. 11 inf.....27 nov. 11 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....31 july, 12	N. J.... 27 july, 1875.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Surgeon General with rank of Brigadier General.				
Torney, George H.....14 jan. 09 M. D. Univ. of Va., 70	.....	asst. surg .....26 june, 75 accepted ..... 1 july, capt. asst. surg .....26 june, 80 maj. surg ..... 6 june, 94 lt. col. dep. surg. gen... 6 aug. 03 lt. col. med. corps..... 6 aug. col.....23 apr. 08 [a] brig. gen. surg. gen. [act 2 feb. 01].....14 jan. 09 accepted .....15 jan.	Md	Md.
Colonels.				
Gorgas, William C .....9 mar. 03 A. B. Univ. of the South, 75. M. D. Bellevue Med. Coll., 79. D. S. Univ. of Pa., 03.	maj. brig. surg ..... 4 june, 98 accepted.....22 june, vacated..... 6 july,	asst. surg .....16 june, 80 accepted.....28 june, capt. asst. surg .....16 june, 85 maj. surg ..... 6 july, 98 col. asst. surg. gen..... 9 mar. 03 accepted.....18 mar. col. med. corps..... 9 mar.	Ala	Ala.
Mans, L. Mervin..... 10 may, 07 M. D. Univ. of Md., 74.	lt. col. chf. surg .....9 may, 98 accepted.....13 may, hon. dis.....21 apr. 99	asst. surg .....10 nov. 74 accepted .....16 nov. capt. asst. surg .....10 nov. 79 maj. surg ..... 4 dec. 92 lt. col. dep. surg. gen ... 7 apr. 02 col. asst. surg. gen.....10 may, 07 col. med. corps .....10 may,	Md	Md.
Appel, Daniel M.....12 dec. 08 M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 75.	.....	asst. surg ..... 5 aug. 76 accepted .....20 aug. capt. asst. surg ..... 5 aug. 81 maj. surg .....15 nov. 95 lt. col. dep. surg. gen... 3 aug. 04 lt. col. med. corps..... 3 aug. col .....12 dec. 08	Pa.....	Pa.
Brechemin, Louis.....26 feb. 09 M. D. Univ. of Pa., 76.	.....	asst. surg ..... 6 june, 78 accepted ..... 9 july, capt. asst. surg ..... 6 june, 83 maj. surg ..... 9 nov. 96 lt. col. dep. surg. gen... 1 july, 05 lt. col. med. corps ..... 1 july, col.....26 feb. 09	Pa.....	Pa.
Richard, Charles .....18 feb. 10 B. S. Coll. of the City of New York, 74. M. D. New York Univ., 76.	.....	asst. surg ..... 3 june, 79 accepted ..... 8 july, capt. asst. surg ..... 3 june, 84 maj. surg .....15 nov. 97 lt. col. dep. surg. gen ...10 apr. 08 lt. col. med. corps .....10 apr. col.....18 feb. 10	N. Y ...	N. Y.
Ebert, Rudolph G .....27 dec. 10 M. D. Bellevue Med. Coll., 78.	.....	asst. surg .....16 june, 80 accepted .....24 june, capt. asst. surg.....16 june, 85 maj. surg .....17 apr. 98 maj. med. corps.....17 apr. lt col.....23 apr. 08 col .....27 dec. 10	N. Y ...	Oreg.
Arthur, William H..... 1 jan. 11 M. D. Univ. of Md., 77.	maj. chf. surg ..... 4 june, 98 accepted .....18 june, hon. dis.....30 nov.	asst. surg .....18 feb. 81 accepted ..... 1 mar. capt. asst. surg.....18 feb. 86 maj. surg .....23 aug. 98 maj. med. corps.....23 aug. lt. col.....23 apr. 08 col..... 1 jan. 11	Pa.....	Md.
Bushnell, George E..... 1 may 11 A. B., 76, and M. D., 80, Yale.	maj. chf. surg..... 4 june, 98 accepted .....18 june, hon. dis.....23 jan. 99	asst. surg .....18 feb. 81 accepted ..... 8 mar. capt. asst. surg.....18 feb. 86 maj. surg .....10 dec. 98 maj. med. corps.....10 dec. lt. col.....23 apr. 08 col..... 1 may, 11	Mass...	Wis.
Birmingham, Henry P... 7 june 11 M. D., Univ. of Mich., 76.	maj. brig. surg ..... 4 june, 98 accepted .....22 june, hon. dis .....20 feb. 99	asst. surg .....18 feb. 81 accepted ..... 2 mar. capt. asst. surg.....18 feb. 86 maj. surg.....15 dec. 98 maj. med. corps.....15 dec. lt. col.....23 apr. 08 col..... 7 june, 11	N. Y ...	Minn.

[a] Reappointed surgeon general 14 jan., 13.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Colonels—Continued.				
Stephenson, William....12 apr, 12 M. D. Columbia Univ., 80.	maj. brig. surg ..... 4 june,98 accepted .....23 june, hon. dis.....30 apr. 99	asst. surg..... 3 dec. 83 accepted .....15 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg..... 3 dec. 88 maj. surg .....28 apr. 00 maj. med. corps.....28 apr. lt. col..... 1 may 08 col..... 12 apr. 12	Me	Me.
Phillips, John L .....13 apr. 12 M. D. Columbia Univ., 82.	maj. brig. surg..... 4 june,98 accepted .....21 june, maj. chf. surg.....30 jan. 99 accepted .....23 feb. hon. dis.....30 apr.	asst. surg ..... 3 dec. 83 accepted .....12 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg..... 3 dec. 88 maj. surg ..... 8 oct. 00 maj. med. corps..... 8 oct. lt. col.....12 dec. 08 col.....13 apr. 12	N.C....	N.C.
Edie, Guy L ..... 6 aug. 12 M. D. Univ. of Va., 79.	maj. brig. surg..... 4 june,98 accepted .....18 july, vacated ..... 2 feb. 01	asst. surg ..... 3 dec. 83 accepted .....18 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg..... 3 dec. 88 maj. surg ..... 2 feb. 01 maj. med. corps..... 2 feb. lt. col..... 1 jan. 09 col..... 6 aug. 12	Va.....	Va.
Crosby, William D..... 7 dec. 12 B. S. Beloit, 79. M. D. Columbia Univ., 82.	maj. brig. surg..... 4 june,98 accepted .....15 june, hon. dis.....30 june,00	asst. surg ..... 3 dec. 83 accepted .....18 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg..... 3 dec. 88 maj. surg ..... 2 feb. 01 maj. med. corps..... 2 feb. lt. col..... 1 jan. 09 col..... 7 dec. 12	Mass...	N. Y.
Gandy, Charles M.....16 apr. 13 M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 79.	maj. brig. surg..... 4 june,98 accepted.....20 june, maj. chf. surg..... 7 jan. 99 accepted.....30 jan. hon. dis.....22 mar.	asst. surg ..... 3 dec. 83 accepted.....18 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg..... 3 dec. 88 maj. surg ..... 2 feb. 01 maj. med. corps..... 2 feb. lt. col..... 1 jan. 09 col.....16 apr. 13	N. J....	N. J.
McCaw, Walter D..... 9 may,13 M. D. Med. Coll. of Va., 82. M. D. Columbia Univ., 84.	maj. brig. surg..... 4 june,98 accepted.....15 june, hon. dis.....30 nov. maj. surg. 42 U. S. inf...17 aug. 99 accepted.....19 aug. vacated ..... 2 feb. 01	asst. surg .....20 aug. 84 accepted.....28 aug. capt. asst. surg .....20 aug. 89 maj. surg ..... 2 feb. 01 maj. med. corps..... 2 feb. lt. col..... 1 jan. 09 col..... 9 may,13	Va.....	Va.
Lieutenant Colonels.				
Kean, Jefferson R..... 1 jan. 09 M. D. Univ. of Va., 83.	maj. brig. surg..... 4 june,98 accepted.....22 june, maj. chf. surg.....30 jan. 99 accepted.....18 feb. lt. col. chf. surg .....21 feb. accepted..... 4 mar. hon. dis.....17 apr. maj. surg .....17 apr. accepted.....22 apr. vacated..... 2 feb. 01	asst. surg ..... 8 dec. 84 accepted.....18 jan. 85 capt. asst. surg ..... 8 dec. 89 maj. surg ..... 2 feb. 01 maj. med. corps..... 2 feb. lt. col..... 1 jan. 09	Va.....	Va.
Raymond, Henry I .....15 jan. 09 A. B. 77 and A. M. 80 Wabash. M. D. Bellevue Med. Coll., 80.	maj. brig. surg..... 4 june,98 accepted.....15 june, hon. dis.....18 jan. 00	asst. surg.....22 oct. 81 accepted.....31 oct. resigned ..... 1 sept. 83 asst. surg .....12 jan. 85 accepted..... 7 feb. capt. asst. surg .....12 jan. 90 maj. surg ..... 2 feb. 01 maj. med. corps..... 2 feb. lt. col.....15 jan. 09	Ind....	Ind.
Harris, Henry S. T.....26 feb. 09 A. M., 83, and M. D., 84, Columbian Univ.	maj. brig. surg..... 4 june,98 accepted .....16 june, vacated ..... 4 feb. 01	asst. surg ..... 5 jan. 86 accepted .....11 aug. capt. asst. surg ..... 5 jan. 91 maj. surg ..... 4 feb. 01 maj. med. corps..... 4 feb. lt. col.....26 feb. 09	Va.....	Va.
Kendall, William P..... 1 jan. 10 M. D. Columbia Univ., 82.	maj. brig. surg..... 4 june,98 accepted.....17 june, vacated..... 2 feb. 01	asst. surg .....12 aug. 85 accepted.....22 aug. capt. asst. surg .....12 aug. 90 maj. surg ..... 2 feb. 01 maj. med. corps..... 2 feb. lt. col..... 1 jan. 10	Mass...	Mass

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.				
Banister, William B ..... 1 jan. 10 M. D. Univ. of Ky., 83.	maj. brig. surg ..... 4 june, 98 accepted ..... 26 july, hon. dis ..... 30 apr. 99 maj. surg ..... 11 nov. accepted ..... 15 nov. vacated ..... 2 apr. 01	asst. surg ..... 26 jan. 86 accepted ..... 25 aug. capt. asst. surg ..... 26 jan. 91 maj. surg ..... 2 apr. 01 maj. med. corps ..... 2 apr. lt. col ..... 1 jan. 10	Ala .... 14 oct. 1861.	Ala.
Mason, Charles F ..... 1 jan. 10 M. D. Med. Coll. of Va., 84.	maj. brig. surg ..... 4 june, 98 accepted ..... 22 june, hon. dis ..... 22 mar. 99 maj. surg. 26 U. S. inf... 5 july, accepted ..... 10 july, hon. must. out ..... 13 may, 01	asst. surg ..... 5 may, 86 accepted .... 7 aug. resigned ..... 25 mar. 87 asst. surg ..... 2 july, 88 accepted ..... 2 aug. capt. asst. surg ..... 2 july, 93 maj. surg ..... 9 dec. 01 maj. med. corps ..... 9 dec. lt. col ..... 1 jan. 10	Va ..... 20 feb. 1864.	Va.
Glennan, James D ..... 1 jan. 10 M. D. Columbian Univ., 86.	maj. brig. surg ..... 4 june, 98 accepted ..... 24 june, hon. dis ..... 12 may, 99 maj. surg. 38 U. S. inf... 17 aug. accepted ..... 20 aug. vacated ..... 11 may, 01 maj. surg ..... 9 apr. accepted ..... 11 may, vacated ..... 1 jan. 02	asst. surg ..... 29 oct. 88 accepted ..... 31 oct. capt. asst. surg ..... 29 oct. 93 maj. surg ..... 1 jan. 02 maj. med. corps ..... 1 jan. lt. col ..... 1 jan. 10	N. Y ... 2 mar. 1862.	D. C.
Bradley, Alfred E ..... 28 jan. 10 M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll.. 87.	maj. brig. surg ..... 4 june, 98 accepted ..... 20 june, hon. dis ..... 10 nov. 99	asst. surg ..... 29 oct. 88 accepted ..... 3 nov. capt. asst. surg ..... 29 oct. 93 maj. surg ..... 1 jan. 02 maj. med. corps ..... 1 jan. lt. col ..... 28 jan. 10	N. Y ... 25 nov. 1864.	N. Y.
Frick, Euclid B ..... 18 feb. 10 M. D. Univ. of Cal., 88.	.....	asst. surg ..... 29 oct. 89 accepted ..... 4 nov. capt. asst. surg ..... 29 oct. 94 maj. surg ..... 28 june, 02 maj. med. corps ..... 28 june, lt. col ..... 18 feb. 10	Pa ..... 29 july, 1867.	Cal.
Keefer, Frank R ..... 14 apr. 10 Professor of military hygiene at the Military Academy, 9 aug. 10. Ph. B 85 and A. M. 01 Dickinson. M. D. Univ of Pa., 89.	maj. surg ..... 1 oct. 99 accepted ..... 7 oct. hon. dis ..... 15 june, 00	asst. surg ..... 6 june, 90 accepted ..... 21 june, capt. asst. surg ..... 6 june, 95 maj. surg ..... 30 june, 02 maj. med. corps ..... 30 june, lt. col ..... 14 apr. 10	Pa ..... 10 oct. 1865.	Pa.
Willcox, Charles ..... 27 dec. 10 Ph. B. Yale, 86. M. D. Univ. of Va., 89.	maj. surg ..... 3 jan. 01 accepted ..... 28 jan. hon. dis ..... 30 june,	asst. surg ..... 29 oct. 89 accepted ..... 31 oct. capt. asst. surg ..... 29 oct. 94 maj. surg ..... 7 apr. 02 maj. med. corps ..... 7 apr. lt. col ..... 27 dec. 10	Pa ..... 21 july, 1865.	N. Y.
Raymond, Thomas U .... 1 jan. 11 A. B. 86 and A. M. 90. Butler. M. D. Bellevue Med. Coll., 88.	maj. surg. 40 U. S. inf.. 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 19 aug. vacated ..... 10 may, 01 maj. surg ..... 9 apr. accepted ..... 10 may, hon. dis ..... 31 dec.	asst. surg ..... 6 june, 90 accepted ..... 20 june, capt. asst. surg ..... 6 june, 95 maj. surg ..... 12 aug. 02 maj. med. corps ..... 12 aug. lt. col ..... 1 jan. 11	Ind .... 20 feb. 1865.	Ind.
Snyder, Henry D ..... 1 jan. 11 M. D. Univ. of Md., 90.	maj. surg. 43 U. S. inf.. 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 20 aug. hon. dis ..... 30 june, 01	asst. surg ..... 6 june, 90 accepted ..... 23 juue, capt. asst. surg ..... 6 june, 95 maj. surg ..... 7 sept. 02 maj. med. corps ..... 7 sept. lt. col ..... 1 jan. 11	Pa ..... 30 mar. 1866.	Pa.
Smith, Allen M ..... 1 jan. 11 A. B. Amherst, 86. M. D. Syracuse Univ., 89.	maj. surg. 41 U. S. inf.. 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 19 aug. hon. dis ..... 30 june, 01	asst. surg ..... 6 june, 90 accepted ..... 21 june, capt. asst. surg ..... 6 june, 95 maj. surg ..... 23 nov. 02 maj. med. corps ..... 23 nov. lt. col ..... 1 jan. 11	N. Y... 26 june, 1864.	N. Y.
Clarke, Joseph T ..... 1 jan. 11 M. D. Univ. of Va., 87.	maj. surg. 47 U. S. inf.. 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 20 aug. hon. dis ..... 30 june, 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 83 to 19 june, 85 asst. surg ..... 6 june, 90 accepted ..... 20 june, capt. asst. surg ..... 6 june, 95 maj. surg ..... 13 feb. 03 maj. med. corps ..... 13 feb. lt. col ..... 1 jan. 11	D. C ... 24 oct. 1862.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.				
Ireland, Merritte W. ..... 1 may, 11 M. D. Detroit Coll. of Medicine, 90. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 91.	maj. surg. 45 U. S. inf ..17 aug. 99 accepted .....19 aug. vacated..... 9 july, 00 maj. surg .....30 june, accepted ..... 9 july, hon. dis.....30 june, 01	asst. surg ..... 4 may, 91 accepted.....15 may, capt. asst. surg ..... 4 may, 96 maj. surg ..... 3 aug. 03 maj. med. corps..... 3 aug. lt. col ..... 1 may, 11	Ind....	Ind.
Fisher, Henry C ..... 7 june, 11 M. D. Georgetown Univ., 91.	maj. surg ..... 1 oct. 99 accepted .....27 oct. hon. dis.....30 june, 01	asst. surg .....31 oct. 91 accepted ..... 3 nov. capt. asst. surg.....31 oct. 96 maj. surg ..... 9 aug. 03 maj. med. corps..... 9 aug. lt. col..... 7 june, 11	Md	D. C.
Shaw, Henry A .....12 apr. 12 M. D. Harvard, 89.	maj. surg .....19 dec. 00 accepted .....25 jan. 01 hon. dis.....30 june,	asst. surg .....31 oct. 91 accepted ..... 5 nov. capt. asst. surg.....31 oct. 96 maj. surg.....22 sept. 03 maj. med. corps.....22 sept. lt. col.....12 apr. 12	Mass...	Mass.
Winter, Francis A .....13 apr. 12 M. D. St. Louis Med. Coll., 89.	maj. surg. 37 U. S. inf.. 5 july, 99 accepted .....15 july, hon. dis .....20 feb. 01	asst. surg ..... 9 mar. 92 accepted .....26 mar. capt. asst. surg..... 9 mar. 97 maj. surg..... 3 aug. 04 maj. med. corps..... 3 aug. lt. col.....13 apr. 12	La	Mo.
Deshon, George D..... 6 aug. 12 A. B. Dartmouth Coll., 83. M. D. Bellevue Med. Coll., 90. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 93.	maj. surg. 11 U. S. cav. 10 aug. 99 accepted .....12 aug. hon. dis .....14 mar. 00 maj. surg.....14 mar. 01 accepted .....23 mar. hon. dis ..... 1 feb. 03	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 23 inf ..... 1 july, 86 resigned.....21 mar. 90 asst. surg ..... 5 may, 92 accepted .....27 may, capt. asst. surg ..... 5 may, 97 maj. surg..... 5 dec. 04 maj. med. corps..... 5 dec. lt. col..... 6 aug. 12	Mass... 5 aug. 1864.	M. A. Mass. ..... Mich.
McCulloch, Champe C., jr. 7 dec. 12 A. B. 85 and Ph. D., 91 Baylor. C. E., A. & M. Coll. of Tex., 90. M. D. Univ. of Va., 91. M. D. Columbia Univ., 92.	.....	asst. surg ..... 5 may, 92 accepted .....26 may, capt. asst. surg ..... 5 may, 97 maj. surg.....19 jan. 05 maj. med. corps.....19 jan. lt. col..... 7 dec. 12	Tex ... 10 sept. 1869.	Tex.
Reynolds, Frederick P ...16 apr. 13 M. D. Univ. of Pa., 90.	maj. surg.....16 june, 00 accepted .....22 june, hon. dis .....30 june, 01	asst. surg ..... 5 may, 92 accepted ....26 may, capt. asst. surg ..... 5 may, 97 maj. surg.....31 mar. 05 maj. med. corps.....31 mar. lt. col.....16 apr. 13	N. Y... 10 aug. 1867.	N. Y.
Straub, Paul F.....9 may, 13 **M. H.** General Staff 11 may, 10, to 31 july, 12 M. D. Univ. of Iowa, 86.	maj. surg. 36 U. S. inf... 5 july, 99 accepted.....12 july, hon. must. out .....16 mar. 01	asst. surg..... 4 nov. 92 accepted..... 9 nov. capt. asst. surg ..... 4 nov. 97 maj. surg .....17 mar. 06 maj. med. corps.....17 mar. lt. col..... 9 may, 13	Germ'y 3 july, 1865.	Iowa.
Stark, Alexander N.....13 july, 13 M. D. Univ. of Va., 92.	maj. surg ..... 7 nov. 00 accepted.....19 nov. hon. dis.....30 june, 01	asst. surg .....12 may, 93 accepted .....16 may, capt. asst. surg.....12 may, 98 maj. surg .....29 mar. 06 maj. med. corps.....29 mar. lt. col.....13 july, 13	Va..... 15 sept. 1869.	Va.
Majors.				
Lynch, Charles ..... 2 apr. 06 General Staff 18 may, 04, to 17 may, 08 M. D. Syracuse Univ., 91.	maj. surg .....22 apr. 01 accepted.....30 apr. hon. dis.....15 dec. 02	asst. surg .....12 may, 93 accepted.....18 may, capt. asst. surg.....12 may, 98 maj. surg ..... 2 apr. 06 maj. med. corps..... 2 apr.	N. Y ... 5 mar. 1868.	N. Y.
Munson, Edward L.....11 july, 06 A. B., 90; M. D., 92; and A. M., 93, Yale.	.....	asst. surg .....12 may, 93 accepted.....17 may, capt. asst. surg .....12 may, 98 maj. surg .....11 july, 06 maj. med. corps.....11 july,	Conn .. 27 dec. 1868.	Conn.
Kennedy, James M .....20 mar. 07 A. B. South Carolina Coll., 84; M. D. Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, Md., 92.	maj. surg .....21 mar. 01 accepted..... 1 apr. hon. dis.....31 oct. 02	asst. surg .....12 may, 93 accepted.....18 may, capt. asst. surg .....24 oct. 98 maj. surg .....20 mar. 07 maj. med. corps.... ..20 mar.	S. C .... 4 dec. 1865.	S. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Majors—Continued.				
Howard, Deane C.....24 apr. 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1894. M. D. Columbian Univ., 93.	.....	asst. surg .....26 oct. 93 accepted ..... 2 nov. capt. asst. surg .....26 oct. 98 maj. surg .....24 apr. 07 maj. med. corps .....24 apr.	Mass... 11 mar. 1870.	Mass.
Wilson, William H.....10 may, 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1894. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 92.	.....	asst. surg .....26 oct. 93 accepted ..... 2 nov capt. asst. surg .....26 oct. 98 maj. surg.....10 may, 07 maj. med. corps .....10 may,	Tex.... 25 dec. 1870.	Mo.
Lewis, William F.....10 apr. 08 M. D. Univ. of Md., 93.	maj. surg ..... 1 oct. 00 accepted .....10 oct. hon. dis.....30 june, 01	asst. surg .....12 may, 93 accepted.....20 may, capt. asst. surg .....12 may, 98 maj. surg .....10 apr. 08 maj. med. corps.....10 apr.	Va. ... 21 aug. 1866.	N. C.
Bratton, Thomas S .....15 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1894. M. D. South Carolina Med. Coll., 90.	.....	asst. surg .....26 oct. 93 accepted ..... 2 nov. capt. asst. surg ..... 8 apr. 99 maj. surg .....15 apr. 08 maj. med. corps.....15 apr.	S. C .... 10 aug. 1868.	S. C.
Kirkpatrick, Thomas J...22 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1896. M. D. Univ. of Va., 89.	.....	asst. surg ..... 6 nov. 95 accepted ..... 7 nov. capt. asst. surg . ..... 6 nov. 00 maj. surg .....22 apr. 08 maj. med. corps .....22 apr.	Va..... 15 june, 1868.	Pa.
Rand, Irving W.....23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1896. M. D. Columbian Univ., 92.	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 86 to 27 jan. 88 asst. surg ..... 6 nov. 95 accepted ..... 6 nov. capt. asst. surg ..... 6 nov. 00 capt. med. corps..... 6 nov. maj .....23 apr. 08	N. H... 16 june, 1866.	N. H.
Fauntleroy, Powell C.....23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1896. M. D. Univ. of Va., 93.	maj. surg .....30 nov. 00 accepted .....29 dec. hon. dis.....30 june, 01	asst. surg .....15 nov. 95 accepted .....18 nov. capt. asst. surg.....15 nov. 00 capt. med. corps.....15 nov. maj.....23 apr. 08	Va..... 21 sept. 1869.	Va.
Wilson, James S .....23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1896. M. D. Univ. of Va., 92.	maj. surg .....27 mar. 01 accepted ..... 6 apr. hon. dis.....15 aug. 02	asst. surg .....16 dec. 95 accepted ..... 4 jan. 96 capt. asst. surg.....16 dec. 00 capt. med. corps.....16 dec maj.....23 apr. 08	Cal .... 24 aug. 1871.	Md.
Dutcher, Basil H .....23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1897. Ph. B., 92, and M. D., 95, Columbia Univ.	.....	asst. surg .....26 oct. 96 accepted .....27 oct. capt. asst. surg.....26 oct. 01 capt. med. corps.....26 oct. maj.....23 apr. 08	N. J.... 3 dec. 1871.	N. Y.
Fuller, Leigh A.....23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1897. M. D. Univ. of Va., 93	.....	asst. surg .....26 oct. 96 accepted .....27 oct. capt. asst. surg.....26 oct. 01 capt. med. corps.....26 oct. maj.....23 apr. 08	N. J.... 9 nov. 1868.	N. J.
Skinner, George A.....23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1897. M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 92.	.....	asst. surg .....26 oct. 96 accepted .....28 oct. capt. asst. surg.....26 oct. 01 capt. med. corps.....26 oct. maj.....23 apr. 08	Iowa .. 11 june, 1870.	Minn.
Darnall, Carl R.....23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1897. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 90	.....	asst. surg .....26 oct. 96 accepted .....27 oct. capt. asst. surg.....26 oct. 01 capt. med. corps.....26 oct. maj.....23 apr. 08	Tex.... 25 dec 1867.	N. J.
Page, Henry .....23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1898. A. B., 91, and A. M., 94, Princeton, M. D. Univ. of Pa., 94.	.....	asst. surg ..... 6 nov. 97 accepted ..... 8 nov. capt. asst. surg ..... 6 nov. 02 capt. med. corps..... 6 nov. maj.....23 apr. 08	Md .... 1 sept. 1870	Md.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Majors—Continued.				
Ashford, Bailey K .....23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1898. M. D. Georgetown Univ., 96.		asst. surg ..... 6 nov. 97 accepted ..... 8 nov. capt. asst. surg..... 6 nov. 02 capt. med. corps ..... 6 nov. maj.....23 apr. 08	D. C ...	D. C.
Webber, Henry A.....23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1898. M. D. Harvard, 96.		asst. surg ..... 6 nov. 97 accepted .....11 nov. capt. asst. surg ..... 6 nov. 02 capt. med. corps ..... 6 nov. maj .....23 apr. 08	Mass...	Mass.
Clayton, Jere B.....23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1898. M. D. Univ. of Md., 93.		asst. surg ..... 6 nov. 97 accepted ..... 8 nov. capt. asst. surg..... 6 nov. 02 capt. med. corps..... 6 nov. maj .....23 apr. 08	Pa	Cal.
Chamberlain, Weston P..23 apr. 08 A. B. Bowdoin, 93, and M. D. Harvard, 97.		asst. surg .....23 july, 98 accepted ..... 1 aug. capt. asst. surg.....23 july, 03 capt. med. corps.....23 july, maj.....23 apr. 08	Me	Me.
Schreiner, Edward R.....23 apr. 08 B. S., 95, and M. D., 96, Univ. of Pa.		asst. surg .....23 july, 98 accepted .....14 aug. capt. asst. surg.....23 july, 03 capt. med. corps .....23 july, maj.....23 apr. 08	Pa	Pa.
Hartsock, Frederick M....23 apr. 08 M. D. Columbian Univ. 97.		asst. surg .....23 july, 98 accepted .....29 july, capt. asst. surg.....23 july, 03 capt. med. corps .....23 july, maj.....23 apr. 08	Md	D. C.
Duval, Douglas F.....23 apr. 08 B. S., 91, and A. M., 94, St. John's Coll., Annapolis; M. D. Univ. of Va., 94.		asst. surg .....23 july, 98 accepted ..... 1 aug. capt. asst. surg.....23 july, 03 capt. med. corps .....23 july, maj .....23 apr. 08	Md	Md.
Manly, Clarence J.....23 apr. 08 M. D. Louisville Med. Coll., 97.		asst. surg .....23 july, 98 accepted ..... 1 aug. capt. asst. surg.....23 july, 03 capt. med. corps .....23 july, maj.....23 apr. 08	Ky	N. Y.
Baker, David .....23 apr. 08 M. D. Barnes Med. Coll., 93.		asst. surg .....23 july, 98 accepted ..... 1 aug. capt. asst. surg.....23 july, 03 capt. med. corps .....23 july, maj.....23 apr. 08	Ill	Ill.
Truby, Albert E..... 1 may, 08 B. S. 94, and M. D. 97, Univ. of Pa.		asst. surg .....23 july, 98 accepted ..... 2 aug. capt. asst. surg.....23 july, 03 capt. med. corps .....23 july, maj..... 1 may, 08	N. Y ...	N. Y.
Church, James R..... 1 may, 08 **M. H.** A. B. 88 and A. M. 92, Princeton; M. D. Columbian Univ. 93.	1 lt. asst. surg. 1 U. S. cav.....12 may, 98 hon. must. out .....15 sept.	asst. surg .....12 dec. 98 accepted .....27 dec. capt. asst. surg..... 8 aug. 03 capt. med. corps ..... 8 aug. maj..... 1 may, 08	Ill	D. C.
Ford, Joseph H.....20 may, 08 B. S. 93, A. M. 95, and M. D. 97, Columbian Univ.		asst. surg .....12 dec. 98 accepted ..... 9 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg .....12 dec. 03 capt. med. corps .....12 dec. maj .....20 may, 08	D. C ...	D. C.
Ashburn, Percy M.....24 june, 08 M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 93.		asst. surg .....12 dec. 98 accepted ..... 9 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg .....12 dec. 03 capt. med. corps .....12 dec. maj.....24 june, 08	Ohio...	Ohio.
Dean, Elmer A ..... 4 dec. 08 M. D. Univ. of Pa., 98.		asst. surg .....12 dec. 98 accepted .....11 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg .....12 dec. 03 capt. med. corps .....12 dec. maj..... 4 dec. 08	Tenn ..	Tenn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Majors—Continued.				
Usher, Francis M. C.....12 dec. 08 M. D. Univ. of Pa., 92.		asst. surg .....12 dec. 98 accepted .....14 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg .....12 dec. 03 capt. med. corps .....12 dec. maj.....12 dec. 08	Ky .... 28 jan. 1871.	Ky.
Truby, Willard F..... 1 jan. 09 B. S. 94 and M. D. 97, Univ. of Pa		asst. surg .....12 dec. 98 accepted ..... 9 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg .....12 dec. 03 capt. med. corps .....12 dec. maj..... 1 jan. 09	N. Y ... 2 may, 1872.	Pa.
Russell, Frederick F..... 1 jan. 09 M. D. Columbia Univ., 93.		asst. surg .....12 dec. 98 accepted ..... 7 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg .....12 dec. 03 capt. med. corps .....12 dec. maj..... 1 jan. 09	N. Y ... 17 aug. 1870.	N. Y.
Wolfe, Edwin P..... 1 jan. 09 M. D. Columbian Univ., 97.		asst. surg .....12 dec. 98 accepted ..... 9 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg .....12 dec. 03 capt. med. corps .....12 dec. maj..... 1 jan. 09	Iowa .. 19 mar. 1871.	N. Y.
Greenleaf, Henry S..... 1 jan. 09 A. B. Johns Hopkins, 93. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 95.		asst. surg ..... 7 jan. 99 accepted .....30 jan. capt. asst. surg ..... 7 jan. 04 capt. med. corps ..... 7 jan. maj..... 1 jan. 09	Idaho.. 15 sept. 1870.	Cal.
Hess, Louis T ..... 1 jan. 09 M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 95.		asst. surg .....30 jan. 99 accepted ..... 8 apr. capt. asst. surg .....30 jan. 04 capt. med. corps .....30 jan. maj..... 1 jan. 09	Pa ..... 24 aug. 1870.	Pa.
Collins, Christopher C ... 1 jan. 09 M. D. Univ. of Va., 95.		asst. surg .....30 jan. 99 accepted ..... 7 mar. capt. asst. surg .....30 jan. 04 capt. med. corps .....30 jan. maj..... 1 jan. 09	Va..... 29 dec. 1871.	Va.
Edger, Benjamin J., jr... 1 jan. 09 M. D. Univ. of Pa., 97.		asst. surg .....14 june, 99 accepted .....19 june, capt. asst. surg .....14 june, 04 capt. med. corps .....14 june, maj..... 1 jan. 09	Pa ..... 21 jan. 1874.	Pa.
Waterhouse, Samuel M.. 1 jan. 09 A. B. 91 and A. M. 95, Ohio Wesleyan. M. D. Med. Coll. of Ohio, 94.		asst. surg .....23 july, 98 accepted ..... 1 aug. capt. asst. surg .....23 july, 04 capt. med. corps .....23 july, maj..... 1 jan. 09	Ohio... 11 dec. 1870.	N. Y.
Hartnett, Eugene H ..... 1 jan. 09 B. S. Coll. of the City of N. Y., 91. M. D. Columbia Univ., 94.		asst. surg .....23 july, 98 accepted .....30 july, capt. asst. surg .....23 july, 04 capt. med. corps .....23 july, maj..... 1 jan. 09	N. Y ... 22 nov. 1870.	N. J.
Ford, Clyde S..... 1 jan. 09 B. S. Ohio Wesleyan, 89. M. D. Columbia Univ., 94.	1 lt. asst. surg. 4 U. S. inf.....16 june, 98 hon. dis.....26 jan. 99	asst. surg .....12 dec. 98 accepted .....27 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg .....16 june, 04 capt. med. corps .....16 june, maj..... 1 jan. 09	Ohio... 20 dec. 1867.	W. Va.
Marrow, Charles E..... 1 jan. 09 M. D. Univ. of Va., 93.		asst. surg .....12 dec. 98 accepted .....18 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg .....12 dec. 04 capt. med. corps .....12 dec. maj ..... 1 jan. 09	Va..... 29 aug. 1869.	Va.
Shockley, M. A. W..... 1 jan. 09 M. D. Kansas City Med. Coll., 98.	1 lt. asst. surg. 7 U. S. inf..... 6 july, 98 accepted .....15 july, maj. surg .....21 sept. accepted .....26 sept. hon. must out .....28 feb. 99	asst. surg ..... 3 oct. 00 accepted .....16 oct. capt. asst. surg.....17 feb. 05 capt. med. corps.....17 feb. maj ..... 1 jan. 09	Kans .. 13 may, 1874.	Kans.
Winn, Robert N..... 1 jan. 09 M. D. Bellevue Med. Coll., 97.	capt. asst. surg. 2 Ky. inf..... 9 may, 98 hon. must. out .....31 oct.	asst. surg ..... 3 oct. 00 accepted ..... 1 nov. capt. asst. surg.....11 apr. 05 capt. med. corps .....11 apr. maj ..... 1 jan. 09	Ky .... 20 june, 1873.	Ky.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Majors—Continued.				
yster, Theodore C ..... 1 jan. 09 Ph. B. 97 and M. D. 99, Univ. of Mich.	.....	pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd. hosp. corps....22 june, 98 to 2 feb. 99 asst. surg ..... 3 oct. 00 accepted.....16 oct. capt. asst. surg ..... 3 oct. 05 capt. med. corps ..... 3 oct. maj ..... 1 jan. 09	Kans .. 10 july, 1875.	Mich.
Wadhams, Sanford H.... 1 jan. 09 Ph. B. 94 and M. D. 96, Yale.	.....	asst. surg ..... 3 oct. 00 accepted .....22 oct. capt. asst. surg..... 3 oct. 05 capt. med. corps ..... 3 oct. maj ..... 1 jan. 09	Conn .. 20 mar. 1874.	Conn.
Robbins, Chandler P.... 1 jan. 09 M. D. Central Univ. of Ky., 97.	.....	asst. surg ..... 3 oct. 00 accepted .....12 nov. capt. asst. surg..... 3 oct. 05 capt. med. corps ..... 3 oct. maj ..... 1 jan. 09	Ky .... 22 feb. 1873.	Ky.
Rhoads, Thomas L..... 1 jan. 09 M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 93.	.....	asst. surg ..... 3 oct. 00 accepted .....12 oct. capt. asst. surg..... 3 oct. 05 capt. med. corps ..... 3 oct. maj ..... 1 jan. 09	Pa..... 10 apr. 1870.	Pa.
Gilchrist, Harry L..... 1 jan. 09 Honor graduate and medalist. Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Western Reserve Univ., 96.	.....	asst. surg ..... 3 oct. 00 accepted .....12 oct. capt. asst. surg..... 3 oct. 05 capt. med. corps ..... 3 oct. maj ..... 1 jan. 09	Iowa .. 16 jan. 1870.	Ohio.
Lyster, William J. L..... 1 jan. 09 Ph. B. Univ. of Mich., 92. M. D. Detroit Coll. of Medicine, 94. D. P. H., Univ. of Pa., 11.	.....	asst. surg ..... 3 oct. 00 accepted .....16 nov. capt. asst. surg..... 3 oct. 05 capt. med. corps ..... 3 oct. maj ..... 1 jan. 09	Mich .. 9 july, 1869.	Mich.
Persons, Elbert E..... 1 jan. 09 A. B. 91, and A. M. 96, Ohio Wesleyan. M. D. Northwestern Univ., 97.	.....	asst. surg ..... 3 oct. 00 accepted .....12 oct. capt. asst. surg..... 3 oct. 05 capt. med. corps ..... 3 oct. maj ..... 1 jan. 09	Ohio... 1 july, 1869.	Ill.
Bispham, William N .... 1 jan. 09 M. D. Univ. of Md., 97.	pvt. co. A, 5 Md. inf ....14 may, 98 to 26 aug.	asst. surg ..... 3 oct. 00 accepted .....15 oct. capt. asst. surg..... 3 oct. 05 capt. med. corps ..... 3 oct. maj ..... 1 jan. 09	Va..... 22 may, 1875.	Md.
Geddings, Edward F ....15 jan. 09 M. D., South Carolina Med. Coll., 90.	.....	asst. surg ..... 9 oct. 00 accepted .....23 oct. capt. asst. surg..... 9 oct. 05 capt. med. corps ..... 9 oct. maj .....15 jan. 09	S. C .... 22 june, 1868.	S. C.
Morse, Arthur W .....26 feb. 09 A. B. Stanford, 95. M. D. Northwestern Univ., 99.	hosp. stwd. 3 Ill. inf... 7 may, 98 to 24 jan. 99	asst. surg ..... 4 feb. 01 accepted ..... 4 mar. capt. asst. surg..... 4 feb. 06 capt. med. corps ..... 4 feb. maj.....26 feb. 09	Ill ..... 25 sept. 1873.	Ill.
Baker, Frank C.....26 feb. 09 M. D. Georgetown Univ., 99.	.....	asst. surg ..... 4 feb. 01 accepted ..... 1 mar. capt. asst. surg..... 4 feb. 06 capt. med. corps ..... 4 feb. maj.....26 feb. 09	D. C ... 9 nov. 1877.	D. C.
Reynolds, Charles R.....13 mar. 09 M. D. Univ. of Pa., 99.	.....	asst. surg .....11 feb. 01 accepted ..... 2 may, capt. asst. surg.....11 feb. 06 capt. med. corps.....11 feb. maj.....13 mar. 09	N. Y ... 28 july, 1877.	N. Y.
Hutton, Paul C .....16 june, 09 M. D. Columbian Univ., 97.	pvt. and sgt. co. B, 1 N. C. inf ..... 5 may, 98 to 19 july,	asst. surg .....11 feb. 01 accepted ..... 8 mar. capt. asst. surg.....11 feb. 06 capt. med. corps.....11 feb. maj.....16 june, 09	N. C ... 7 oct. 1875.	N. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Majors—Continued.				
Dale, Frederick A ..... 8 july, 09 B. S. Pa. State College, 93. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 1900.		pvt. and corpl. batty. A, 4 art .....28 aug. 94 to 27 sept. 95 asst. surg .....11 feb. 01 accepted .....22 apr. capt. asst. surg.....11 feb. 06 capt. med. corps.....11 feb. maj..... 8 july, 09	Pa..... 7 aug. 1872.	Pa.
Roberts, William M.....17 nov. 09 A. B. Johns Hopkins, 92. M. D. Univ. of Md., 96.		asst. surg .....11 feb. 01 accepted .....14 mar. capt. asst. surg.....11 feb. 06 capt. med. corps.....11 feb. maj.....17 nov. 09	Md .... 15 may, 1872.	Md.
Shook, Jay Ralph..... 1 jan. 10 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Univ. of Md., 99.		asst. surg ..... 6 mar. 01 accepted .....20 apr. capt. asst. surg ..... 6 mar. 06 capt. med. corps..... 6 mar. maj ..... 1 jan. 10	Pa..... 29 jan. 1878.	Pa.
Vose, William E ..... 1 jan. 10 M. D. Univ. of Va., 99.		asst. surg ..... 6 mar. 01 accepted .....21 apr. capt. asst. surg ..... 6 mar. 06 capt. med. corps ..... 6 mar. maj ..... 1 jan. 10	Miss ... 11 mar. 1877.	Md.
Woodbury, Frank T..... 1 jan. 10 A. B. Univ. of Pa., 97. M. D. Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 99.		asst. surg ..... 6 mar. 01 accepted .....23 apr. capt. asst. surg ..... 6 mar. 06 capt. med. corps ..... 6 mar. maj ..... 1 jan. 10	Pa..... 10 june, 1875.	Pa.
Rutherford, Henry H.... 1 jan. 10 A. B. 96, and M. D. 98, Univ. of Mo.	1 lt. asst. surg. 2 Mo. inf. 25 july, 98 hon. must. out..... 3 mar. 99 capt. asst. surg .....11 mar. 01 accepted.....25 mar. hon. dis.....27 july,	asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted .....16 july, capt. asst. surg .....16 aug. 05 capt. med. corps.....16 aug. maj..... 1 jan. 10	Ark.... 17 feb. 1873.	Mo.
Ruffner, Ernest L..... 1 jan. 10 Graduate Army Medical School, 1902. M. D. Univ. of Buffalo, 94.	capt. asst. surg. 65 N. Y. inf..... 6 may, 98 hon. must. out.....19 nov.	asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted .....13 july, capt. asst. surg .....15 dec. 05 capt. med. corps .....15 dec. maj..... 1 jan. 10	Kans .. 15 dec. 1870.	N. Y.
Whitmore, Eugene R..... 1 jan. 10 B. S. Univ. of Wis., 96. M. D. Univ. of Ill., 99.		asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted .....13 july, capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 06 capt. med. corps .....29 june, maj..... 1 jan. 10	Wis.... 18 june, 1874.	Wis.
McAndrew, Patrick H ... 1 jan. 10 M. D. Univ. of Pa., 93.		asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted .....19 july, capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 06 capt. med. corps .....29 june, maj..... 1 jan. 10	Pa..... 26 nov. 1868.	Pa.
Brownlee, Charles Y ..... 1 jan. 10 M. D. Tulane Univ., 90.		asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted .....16 july, capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 06 capt. med. corps .....29 june, maj..... 1 jan. 10	La..... 19 aug. 1867.	Cal.
Murtagh, John A..... 1 jan. 10 M. D. Univ. of Pa., 98.	hosp. stewd. 3 Pa. inf. 11 may, 98 to 20 july,	asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted .....16 july, capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 06 capt. med. corps .....29 june, maj..... 1 jan. 10	Pa..... 19 june, 1866.	Pa.
Ekwurzel, George M ..... 1 jan. 10 M. D. Univ. of Pa., 97.		asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted .....16 july, capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 06 capt. med. corps .....29 june, maj..... 1 jan. 10	Pa..... 27 may, 1875.	Pa.
Van Poole, Gideon McD.. 1 jan. 10 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Univ. of Md., 99.		asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted .....15 aug. capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 06 capt. med. corps .....29 june, maj..... 1 jan. 10	N. C ... 2 sept. 1872.	N. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Majors—Continued.				
Reno, William W ..... 1 jan. 10 A. B. Univ. of Kans., 93. M. D. Mich. Coll. of Med. and Surg., 1900.	.....	asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted .....16 july, capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 06 capt. med. corps .....29 june, maj ..... 1 jan. 10	Ind .... 10 may, 1872.	Mich.
Buck, Carroll D ..... 1 jan. 10 M. D. Univ. of Minn., 97.	.....	asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted .....15 july, capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 06 capt. med. corps .....29 june, maj ..... 1 jan. 10	Vt ..... 8 june, 1876.	Minn.
Gosman, George H. R..... 1 jan. 10 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 98.	.....	asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted .....12 july, capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 06 capt. med. corps .....29 june, maj ..... 1 jan. 10	N. Y ... 15 june, 1876.	N. Y.
Koerper, Conrad E..... 1 jan. 10 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1902. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 01.	.....	asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted .....12 july, capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 06 capt. med. corps.....29 june, maj ..... 1 jan. 10	Neb.... 3 feb. 1877.	D. C.
Allen, John H ..... 1 jan. 10 M. D. Columbian Univ., 99.	.....	asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted .....16 july, capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 06 capt. med. corps.....29 june, maj ..... 1 jan. 10	Tenn .. 20 oct. 1873.	Tenn.
Patterson, Robert U..... 1 jan. 10 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1902. M. D. McGill Univ.	.....	asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted .....16 july, capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 06 capt. med. corps.....29 june, maj ..... 1 jan. 10	Canada 16 june, 1877.	Md.
O'Connor, Roderic P ..... 1 jan. 10 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1902. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 1900.	.....	asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted .....16 july, capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 06 capt. med. corps.....29 june, maj ..... 1 jan. 10	D. C ... 24 jan. 1878.	Pa.
Noble, Robert E ..... 1 jan. 10 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1904. M. S. Ala. Poly. Inst., 91. M. D. Columbia Univ., 99.	.....	asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted .....15 july, capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 06 capt. med. corps.....29 june, maj ..... 1 jan. 10	Ga..... 5 nov. 1870.	Ala.
Van Dusen, James W.... 1 jan. 10 M. D. Univ. of Mich., 96.	1 sgt. co. G, 5 Ohio inf..11 may, 98 to 5 nov.	asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted .....15 july, capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 06 capt. med. corps.....29 june, maj ..... 1 jan. 10	Ohio... 29 mar. 1871.	Ohio.
Brooke, Roger.....28 jan. 10 Graduate Army Medical School, 1902. M. D. Baltimore Med. Coll., 00.	.....	asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted .....13 july, capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 06 capt. med. corps.....29 june, maj .....28 jan. 10	Md .... 14 june, 1878.	Md.
De Witt, Wallace.....18 feb. 10 M. D. Univ. of Pa., 00.	.....	asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted ..... 4 aug. capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 06 capt. med. corps.....29 june, maj .....18 feb. 10	Wyo ... 1 june, 1878.	Pa.
Thornburgh, Robert M .. 7 apr. 10 M. D. Dartmouth, 97.	.....	asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted .....13 july, capt. asst. surg.....29 june, 06 capt. med. corps.....29 june, maj ..... 7 apr. 10	Neb ... 13 mar. 1872.	N. H.
Grubbs, Robert B.....14 apr. 10 M. D. Columbian Univ., 00.	.....	asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted .....18 july, capt. asst. surg.....29 june, 06 capt. med. corps.....29 june, maj .....14 apr. 10	Va..... 9 apr. 1872.	Va.
De Laney, Matthew A....27 dec. 10 Graduate Army Medical School, 1902. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 98.	.....	asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted .....13 july, capt. asst. surg.....29 june, 06 capt. med. corps.....29 june, maj .....27 dec. 10	Pa..... 6 mar. 1874.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Majors—Continued.				
Bloombergh, Horace D.. 1 jan. 11 A. B. Lafayette, 97. M. D. Johns Hopkins, 01.		asst. surg .....29 june,01 accepted .....13 july, capt. asst. surg.....29 june,06 capt. med. corps.....29 june, maj..... 1 jan. 11	Pa..... 27 oct. 1877.	Pa.
Halloran, Paul S..... 1 jan. 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1902. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 99.		asst. surg .....29 june,01 accepted .....15 july, capt. asst. surg.....29 june,06 capt. med. corps.....29 june, maj..... 1 jan. 11	Cal.... 30 mar. 1874.	Pa.
Nelson, Kent ..... 1 jan. 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1902. M. D. Univ. of Minn., 00.		asst. surg .....29 june,01 accepted .....17 july, capt. asst. surg.....29 june,06 capt. med. corps.....29 june, maj..... 1 jan. 11	Ill..... 3 aug. 1876.	Ill.
Field, Peter C..... 1 jan. 11 B. S. 92 and M. S. 95, Rutgers. M. D. Columbia Univ., 95.		asst. surg .....29 june,01 accepted .....13 july, capt. asst. surg.....29 june,06 capt. med. corps .....29 june, maj..... 1 jan. 11	N. J.... 4 nov. 1869.	N. J.
Shaw, Herbert G..... 1 jan. 11 Ph. G. Univ. of Cal., 95. M. D. Cooper Med. Coll., 98.		asst. surg .....29 june,01 accepted .....20 july, capt. asst. surg.....29 june,06 capt. med. corps .....29 june, maj..... 1 jan. 11	Cal.... 23 mar. 1876.	Cal.
Brechemin, Louis, jr..... 1 jan. 11 M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 00.		pvt. batty. E, 1 art.....28 apr. 98 to 1 sept. asst. surg .....29 june,01 accepted .....15 july, capt. asst. surg.....29 june,06 capt. med. corps .....29 june, maj..... 1 jan. 11	Pa..... 21 feb. 1877.	Pa.
Whitcomb, Clement C... 1 jan. 11 M. D. Med. School of Me., 91.		asst. surg .....29 june,01 accepted .....15 july, capt. asst. surg.....29 june,06 capt. med. corps .....29 june, maj..... 1 jan. 11	Me.... 16 sept. 1868.	Me.
Crabtree, George H..... 1 jan. 11 M. D. Medico-Chirurg. Coll. Phila., 93.	2 lt. 1 S. Dak. inf.....17 may, 98 1 lt .....22 june, 99 hon. must. out ..... 5 oct.	asst. surg ..... 5 sept. 01 accepted .....14 nov. capt. asst. surg..... 5 sept, 06 capt. med. corps..... 5 sept. maj..... 1 jan. 11	Me.... 4 feb. 1870.	Ill.
Davidson, Wilson T..... 1 may, 11 B. S. 91 and M. D. 96, Univ. of Tex.	1 lt. asst. surg. 3 Tex. inf.....14 may, 98 hon. must. out .....22 feb. 99	asst. surg ..... 5 sept. 01 accepted .....28 nov. capt. asst. surg .....26 nov. 05 capt. med. corps .....26 nov. maj..... 1 may, 11	Tex.... 2 oct. 1868.	N. Y.
Bartlett, Cosam J ..... 7 june, 11 M. D. Univ. of Cal., 98.		asst. surg .....21 sept. 01 accepted ..... 8 oct. capt. asst. surg .....21 sept. 06 capt. med. corps .....21 sept. maj..... 7 june, 11	Cal.... 4 may, 1874.	Cal.
Miller, Reuben B.....21 june, 11 Honor graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Detroit Coll. of Med., 93		asst. surg .....30 oct. 01 accepted .....12 nov. capt. asst. surg .....30 oct. 06 capt. med. corps .....30 oct. maj.....21 june, 11	Canada 19 aug. 1871.	Ill.
Ragan, Charles A.....14 july, 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1902. M. D. Columbian Univ., 00.		asst. surg .....30 oct. 01 accepted ..... 2 nov. capt. asst. surg .....30 oct. 06 capt. med. corps .....30 oct. maj.....14 july, 11	Tenn.. 11 dec. 1873.	Tenn.
Eastman, William R.....12 apr. 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1902. Ph. B. Cornell, 95. M. D. Columbian Univ., 01.		asst. surg .....30 oct. 01 accepted ..... 2 nov. capt. asst. surg .....30 oct. 06 capt. med. corps .....30 oct. maj.....12 apr. 12	D. C... 5 mar. 1873.	Va.
Hall, James F.....13 apr. 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1902. A. B. 97 and M. D. 99, Harvard.		asst. surg .....30 oct. 01 accepted ..... 6 nov. capt. asst. surg .....30 oct. 06 capt. med. corps .....30 oct. maj.....13 apr. 12	Mass... 1 dec. 1873.	Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Majors—Continued.				
Metcalfe, Raymond F.... 6 aug. 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1902. M. D. Univ. of Buffalo, 00.		asst. surg .....30 oct. 01 accepted ..... 6 nov. capt. asst. surg .....30 oct. 06 capt. med. corps .....30 oct. maj ..... 6 aug. 12	N. Y ... 27 may, 1877.	N. Y.
Rich, Edwin W..... 7 aug. 12 B. S. 98 and M. D. 00, Harvard.		asst. surg .....30 oct. 01 accepted ..... 7 nov. capt. asst. surg .....30 oct. 06 capt. med. corps .....30 oct. maj ..... 7 aug. 12	Mass... 22 may, 1872.	Mass.
Boyer, Perry L..... 7 dec. 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1902. M. D. Univ. of Md., 99.		asst. surg .....30 oct. 01 accepted ..... 6 nov. capt. asst. surg .....30 oct. 06 capt. med. corps .....30 oct. maj ..... 7 dec. 12	Va..... 18 nov. 1877.	Va.
Phalen, James M .....16 apr. 13 Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1902. Ph. G. Northwestern Univ., 93. M. D. Univ. of Ill., 00.		asst. surg .....30 oct. 01 accepted ..... 6 nov. capt. asst. surg .....30 oct. 06 capt. med. corps .....30 oct. maj .....16 apr. 13	Ill ..... 26 nov. 1872.	Ill.
Bevans, James L..... 9 may, 13 M. D. Northwestern Univ., 93.	capt. asst. surg. 5 Ill. inf. 7 may, 98 hon. must. out .....16 oct.	asst. surg .....26 nov. 01 accepted ..... 6 dec. capt. asst. surg.....16 june, 06 capt. med. corps.....16 june, maj ..... 9 may, 13	Wis.... 29 apr. 1869.	Ill.
Little, William L ..... 2 july, 13 M. D. Univ. of Pa., 00.		asst. surg ..... 6 jan. 02 accepted .....19 feb. capt. asst. surg ..... 6 jan. 07 capt. med. corps ..... 6 jan. maj ..... 2 july, 13	Tenn .. 26 dec. 1876.	Tenn.
Williams, Allie W.....13 july, 13 M. D. Bellevue Med. Coll., 96.		asst. surg..... 4 feb. 01 accepted..... 1 mar. capt. asst. surg..... 4 feb. 07 capt. med. corps ..... 4 feb. maj .....13 july, 13	Ga..... 28 jan. 1872.	Ga.
Captains.				
Shepard, John L.....21 feb. 07 LL. B. Univ. of Wis., 90. M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 93.		asst. surg .....21 feb. 02 accepted .....18 mar. capt. asst. surg .....21 feb. 07 capt. med. corps .....21 feb.	Wis.... 7 sept. 1870.	Ill.
Keller, William L ..... 2 june, 07 M. D. Med. Coll. of Va., 99.		asst. surg ..... 2 june, 02 accepted .....21 june, capt. asst. surg ..... 2 june, 07 capt. med. corps ..... 2 june,	Conn .. 24 mar. 1874.	N. Y.
Billingslea, Charles C.. 2 june, 07 A. B. Western Md. Coll., 96. M. D. Univ. of Md., 00.		asst. surg ..... 2 june, 02 accepted .....20 june, capt. asst. surg ..... 2 june, 07 capt. med. corps ..... 2 june,	Md .... 16 mar. 1878.	Md.
Moncrief, William H ..30 nov. 06 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Southern Med. Coll., 97.	1 lt. asst. surg. 2 Ga. inf. 7 may, 98 hon. must. out.....30 nov.	asst. surg .....24 june, 02 accepted .....10 july, capt. asst. surg .....30 nov. 06 capt. med. corps .....30 nov.	Ga..... 14 june, 1876.	Ga.
Gapen, Nelson.....24 june, 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Georgetown Univ.. 00.		asst. surg .....24 june, 02 accepted ..... 9 july, capt. asst. surg .....24 june, 07 capt. med. corps .....24 june,	D. C.... 3 jan. 1879.	D.C.
Morse, Charles F .....24 june, 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Univ. of Vt., 96.		asst. surg .....24 june, 02 accepted .....11 july, capt. asst. surg .....24 june, 07 capt. med. corps .....24 june,	Vt ..... 29 sept. 1874.	Vt.
Hansell, Haywood S ..24 june, 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. A. B. Univ. of Ga., 96. M. D. Atlanta Coll. of Phys. & Surg., 99.		asst. surg .....24 june, 02 accepted .....11 july, capt. asst. surg .....24 june, 07 capt. med. corps .....24 june,	Ga..... 2 june, 1875.	Ga.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Gregory, Junius C .....24 june, 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Med. Coll. of Va., 00.	.....	asst. surg .....24 june,02 accepted .....15 july, capt. asst. surg .....24 june,07 capt. med. corps .....24 june,	Va..... 18 aug. 1875.	Va.
Connor, Clarence H...24 june, 07 M. D. Univ. of Va., 01.	.....	asst. surg .....24 june,02 accepted .....10 july, capt. asst. surg .....24 june,07 capt. med. corps .....24 june,	Iowa .. 4 dec. 1877.	Iowa.
Grissinger, Jay W .....24 june, 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 98.	.....	asst. surg .....24 june,02 accepted .....10 july, capt. asst. surg.....24 june,07 capt. med. corps .....24 june,	Pa..... 22 aug. 1875.	Pa.
Pyles, Will L .....24 june, 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Columbian Univ., 01.	.....	asst. surg .....24 june,02 accepted ..... 9 july, capt. asst. surg.....24 june,07 capt. med. corps .....24 june,	D.C.... 23 feb. 1878.	D. C.
Smart, William M .....24 june, 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Georgetown Univ., 02.	.....	asst. surg .....24 june,02 accepted ..... 8 july, capt. asst. surg.....24 june,07 capt. med. corps .....24 june,	Me .... 2 june, 1879.	D.C.
Purnell, Harry S.....24 june, 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 00.	.....	asst. surg .....24 june,02 accepted .....12 july, capt. asst. surg.....24 june,07 capt. med. corps.....24 june,	Md .... 2 sept. 1879.	Md.
Bianchard, Robert M..16 july, 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Miami Med. Coll., 99.	.....	asst. surg .....16 july, 02 accepted ..... 2 sept. capt. asst. surg.....16 july, 07 capt. med. corps.....16 july,	Mo .... 4 sept. 1874.	Ohio.
Bourke, James..... 9 sept. 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 97.	.....	asst. surg ..... 9 sept. 02 accepted .....17 oct. capt. asst. surg..... 9 sept. 07 capt. med. corps..... 9 sept.	Ireland 24 nov. 1869.	Ill.
De Loffre, Samuel M.....10 sept. 07 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1903. A. B. Ohio State Univ., 95. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 99.	.....	asst. surg .....10 sept. 02 accepted .....23 oct. capt. asst. surg.....10 sept. 07 capt. med. corps.....10 sept.	D.C.... 7 may, 1875.	D. C.
Duncan, Louis C .....10 may, 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Kans. Med. Coll., 96.	1 lt. asst. surg. 22 Kans. inf.....17 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 3 nov.	asst. surg .....27 oct. 02 accepted ..... 1 nov. capt. asst. surg.....10 may,07 capt. med. corps.....10 may,	Kans .. 2 jan. 1869.	Kans.
Talbott, Edward M .....27 oct. 07 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Georgetown Univ., 01.	.....	asst. surg .....27 oct. 02 accepted .....31 oct. capt. asst. surg.....27 oct. 07 capt. med. corps.....27 oct.	Va..... 9 dec. 1877.	Va.
Clark, John A.....27 oct. 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Georgetown Univ., 98.	.....	asst. surg .....27 oct. 02 accepted .....30 oct. capt. asst. surg.....27 oct. 07 capt. med. corps.....27 oct.	N. J.... 9 may, 1873.	D. C.
Morris, Samuel J.....27 oct. 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Columbian Univ., 01.	.....	asst. surg .....27 oct. 02 accepted .....31 oct. capt. asst. surg .....27 oct. 07 capt. med. corps.....27 oct.	Ohio... 23 apr. 1877.	Ohio.
Coffin, Jacob M .....27 oct. 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 00.	.....	asst. surg .....27 oct. 02 accepted.....31 oct. capt. asst. surg.....27 oct. 07 capt. med. corps.....27 oct.	Pa..... 10 june, 1878.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Hanner, John W .....27 oct. 07 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1903. A. B., 96, and M. D. 01, Vanderbilt Univ.		asst. surg .....27 oct. 02 accepted..... 1 nov. capt. asst. surg.....27 oct. 07 capt. med. corps.....27 oct.	Tenn .. 23 feb. 1877.	Tenn.
Hathaway, Levy M.....27 oct. 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Univ. of Va., 01.		asst. surg .....27 oct. 02 accepted..... 1 nov. capt. asst. surg.....27 oct. 07 capt. med. corps.....27 oct.	Ky .... 27 oct. 1877.	Ky.
Murray, Alexander.....27 oct. 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Columbian Univ., 02.		asst. surg .....27 oct. 02 accepted.....31 oct. capt. asst. surg.....27 oct. 07 capt. med. corps .....27 oct.	Va..... 16 july, 1874.	Va.
Huntington, Philip W....27 oct. 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Columbian Univ., 98.		asst. surg .....27 oct. 02 accepted.....29 oct. capt. asst. surg.....27 oct. 07 capt. med. corps .....27 oct.	Conn .. 20 jan. 1876.	Conn.
Fife, James D.....27 oct. 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Univ. of Va., 97.		asst. surg .....27 oct. 02 accepted.....31 oct. capt. asst. surg.....27 oct. 07 capt. med. corps.....27 oct.	Va..... 26 june, 1874.	Va.
Powell, William A.....27 oct. 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Atlanta Coll. of Phys. and Surg., 00.		asst. surg .....27 oct. 02 accepted .....31 oct. capt. asst. surg.....27 oct. 07 capt. med. corps.....27 oct.	Ga..... 30 nov. 1877.	Ga.
Harris, Jesse R .....27 oct. 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Univ. of Buffalo, 01. A. B. Cornell, 02.		asst. surg .....27 oct. 02 accepted ..... 1 nov. capt. asst. surg.....27 oct. 07 capt. med. corps.....27 oct.	N. Y ... 9 apr. 1874.	N. Y.
Scott, George H.....27 oct. 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 02.		asst. surg .....27 oct. 02 accepted ..... 1 nov. capt. asst. surg.....27 oct. 07 capt. med. corps.....27 oct.	Pa..... 3 apr. 1879.	Pa.
Kilbourne, Edwin D.....27 oct. 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Northwestern Univ., 99.		asst. surg .....27 oct. 02 accepted ..... 3 nov. capt. asst. surg.....27 oct. 07 capt. med. corps.....27 oct.	Ill ..... 6 june, 1877.	Ill.
Carswell, Robert L.....27 oct. 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Vanderbilt Univ., 00.		asst. surg .....27 oct. 02 accepted ..... 1 nov. capt. asst. surg.....27 oct. 07 capt. med. corps.....27 oct.	Ga..... 5 aug. 1876.	Tenn.
Craig, Charles F.....18 feb. 08 M. D. Yale, 94.		asst. surg.....18 feb. 03 accepted..... 9 mar. capt. asst. surg.....18 feb. 08 capt. med. corps.....18 feb.	Conn .. 4 july, 1872.	Conn.
Banta, William P.....18 feb. 08 M. D. Univ. of Louisville, 94.		asst. surg.....18 feb. 03 accepted ..... 9 mar. capt. asst. surg .....18 feb. 08 capt. med. corps.....18 feb.	Ky .... 17 nov. 1873.	Ky.
Pierson, Robert H.....23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Syracuse Univ., 98.		asst. surg .....24 june, 02 accepted .....10 july, capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 08	N. Y ... 13 aug. 1874.	N. Y.
Mabee, James I.....23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Starling Med. Coll., 94.		asst. surg.....18 may, 03 accepted ..... 8 june, capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 08	N. Y ... 20 aug. 1870.	Mich.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Peed, George P.....30 dec. 03 M. D. Univ. of Va., 95.	capt. asst. surg. 4 Va. inf..... 5 may, 98 hon. must. out .....27 apr. 99 1 lt. asst. surg. 28 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....15 july, vacated.....24 mar. 01 capt. asst. surg.....11 mar. accepted .....24 mar. maj. surg..... 7 may, accepted .....15 may, hon. dis..... 1 feb. 03	asst. surg .....10 july, 03 accepted .....17 july, capt. asst. surg .....30 dec. capt. med. corps.....30 dec.	Va..... 20 dec. 1874.	Va.
Porter, Ralph S.....12 apr. 04 M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 97. M. D. Northwestern Univ., 98.	1 lt. asst. surg. 2 Ill. inf. 7 july, 98 hon. must. out.....26 apr. 99 1 lt. asst. surg. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted .....11 july, capt. asst. surg..... 5 apr. 01 accepted .....30 apr. hon. must. out.....18 june, maj. surg..... 2 july, accepted .....13 july, hon. dis.....12 jan. 03	asst. surg .....10 july, 03 accepted .....17 july, capt. asst. surg .....12 apr. 04 capt. med. corps.....12 apr.	Iowa .. 22 nov. 1875.	Ill.
Thomason, Henry D.... 3 mar. 05 M. D. Univ. of Pa., 82.	maj. surg. 33 Mich. inf. 27 july, 98 vacated..... 9 dec. maj. brig. surg.....28 nov. accepted ..... 9 dec. hon. dis.....31 dec. 00 maj. surg..... 7 feb. 01 accepted .....28 feb. hon. dis..... 1 feb. 03	asst. surg .....10 july, 03 accepted .....17 july, capt. asst. surg ..... 3 mar. 05 capt. med. corps..... 3 mar.	Ohio... 26 dec. 1858.	Mich.
Jones, Percy L .....26 june, 05 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Univ. of Tenn., 97.	capt. asst. surg. 1 Tenn. inf.....13 may, 98 hon. dis.....27 sept. 99 capt. asst. surg.....22 apr. 01 accepted ..... 2 may, hon. dis.....31 dec. 02	asst. surg.....10 july, 03 accepted.....18 july, capt. asst. surg .....26 june, 05 capt. med. corps .....26 june,	Ga..... 26 may, 1875	Tenn.
Palmer, Fred W .....14 nov. 06 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Univ. of Mich., 94.	hosp. stewd. 33 Mich. inf.....20 may, 98 to 1 aug. capt. asst. surg..... 4 may, 01 accepted ..... 6 may, hon. dis.....31 dec. 02	asst. surg.....10 july, 03 accepted.....18 july, capt. asst. surg .....14 nov. 06 capt. med. corps.....14 nov.	Mich .. 15 may, 1872.	Mich.
Vedder, Edward B .....23 apr. 08 Honor graduate Army Medical School, 1904. Ph. B. Univ. of Rochester, 98, M. D. 02 and A. M. 03, Univ. of Pa.	.....	asst. surg.....10 july, 03 accepted.....16 july, capt. med. corps .....23 apr. 08	N. Y ... 28 june, 1878.	Pa.
Pipes, Henry F.....23 apr. 08 Honor graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Columbian Univ., 02.	.....	asst. surg..... .....10 july, 03 accepted.....17 july, capt. med. corps .....23 apr. 08	W. Va.. 13 jan. 1879.	W. Va.
Foster, Charles L.....23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Columbian Univ., 02.	.....	asst. surg.....10 july, 03 accepted.....15 july, capt. med. corps .....23 apr. 08	Miss ... 15 june, 1871.	D. C.
Bosley, John R.....23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. A. B. 96 and A. M. 03, Western Md. Coll.; M. D. Johns Hopkins, 01.	.....	asst. surg.....10 july, 03 accepted. .....17 july, capt. med. corps .....23 apr. 08	Md .... 8 nov. 1876.	Md.
Loving, Robert C.....23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 02.	.....	asst. surg.....10 july, 03 accepted.....16 july, capt. med. corps .....23 apr. 08	Ky .... 16 july, 1878.	Ky.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Brown, Orville G.....23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Columbian Univ., 00.	.....	asst. surg.....10 july, 03 accepted.....18 july, capt. med. corps .....23 apr. 08	D.C..... 26 may, 1874.	D. C.
Juenemann, George F....23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Columbian Univ., 97.	.....	asst. surg.....10 july, 03 accepted.....12 sept. capt. med. corps .....23 apr. 08	Md .... 2 june, 1875.	Md.
Siler, Joseph F.....23 apr. 08 Honor graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Univ. of Va., 98.	.....	asst. surg.....10 july, 03 accepted.....17 july, capt. med. corps .....23 apr. 08	Ala .... 7 june, 1875.	Ala.
Whaley, Arthur M.....23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Univ. of Buffalo, 96.	.....	asst. surg.....10 july, 03 accepted.....17 july, capt. med. corps .....23 apr. 08	Canada 31 dec. 1872.	Mich.
Lamson, Theodore .....23 apr. 08 Ph. B. Yale, 97; M. D. Johns Hopkins, 01.	.....	asst. surg..... 8 oct. 03 accepted.....12 oct. capt. med. corps .....23 apr. 08	Mass... 14 june, 1875.	Mass.
Snyder, Craig R .....23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Northwestern Univ., 02.	.....	asst. surg.....13 oct. 03 accepted.....22 oct. capt. med. corps .....23 apr. 08	Ohio... 27 aug. 1877.	Ill.
Bingham, Ernest G.....23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. A. B. Univ. of Ala., 98; Ph. G. 01 and M. D. 02, Univ. of Ala.; M. D. Univ. of Buffalo, 02.	.....	asst. surg .....13 oct. 03 accepted .....19 oct. capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 08	Ala .... 17 july, 1876.	Ala.
Heysinger, James D .....23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 01.	pvt. co. B, 1 Pa. inf.....10 may, 98 to 12 june and from 1 oct. to 26 oct.	pvt. hosp. corps.....13 june, 98 to 30 sept. asst. surg .....13 oct. 03 accepted .....17 oct. capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 08	Pa..... 15 jan. 1877.	Pa.
Smith, Lloyd L .....23 apr. 08 Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1904. C. E. Princeton, 96. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 01.	.....	asst. surg .....13 oct. 03 accepted.....24 oct. capt. med corps .....23 apr. 08	N. J.... 8 dec. 1874.	N. J.
Huggins, John B .....23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Univ. of Buffalo, 02.	.....	asst. surg .....13 oct. 03 accepted.....17 oct. capt. med. corps .....23 apr. 08	N. Y ... 15 mar. 1876.	N. Y.
Miller, Edgar W .....23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Creighton Med. Coll., 99.	.....	asst. surg .....13 oct. 03 accepted.....22 oct. capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 08	Iowa... 5 mar. 1878.	Iowa.
Tefft, William H.....23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Univ. of Mich., 98.	.....	asst. surg .....13 oct. 03 accepted.....17 oct. capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 08	N. Y ... 23 mar. 1873.	N. Y.
Davis, William R.....8 aug. 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1905. M. D. Vanderbilt Univ., 98.	hosp. stewd. 1 Tenn. inf.....26 may, 98 to 22 july, 99 capt. asst. surg .....11 mar. 01 accepted.....21 apr. hon. dis..... 1 feb. 03	asst. surg .....19 may, 04 accepted.....26 may, capt. asst. surg ..... 8 aug. 07 capt. med. corps..... 8 aug.	Va..... 10 july, 1871.	Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Owen, Leartus J.....23 apr. 08 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1905. M. D. Univ. of Va., 00; M. D. Coll. of Phys. and Surg. Baltimore, 04.		asst. surg.....19 may, 04 accepted.....23 may, capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 08	Ind.... 25 oct. 1878.	Ind.
Culler, Robert M.....23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1905. A. B. Pa. Coll., 98; M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 01.		asst. surg.....19 may, 04 accepted.....24 may, capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 08	W. Va.. 23 apr. 1877.	Pa.
Weed, Frank W.....23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1905. M. D. Univ. of Md., 03.		asst. surg.....19 may, 04 accepted.....23 may, capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 08	Md .... 12 apr. 1881.	Md.
Wickline, William A.....23 apr. 08 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1905. M. D. Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 95.		asst. surg.....19 may, 04 accepted.....23 may, capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 08	Va..... 27 aug. 1869.	Mont.
Brown, Henry L.....23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1905. M. D. Detroit Coll. of Medicine, 94.		asst. surg..... 8 july, 04 accepted.....15 july, capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 08	Ind.... 17 sept. 1873.	Ill.
Baily, Howard H.....23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1905. M. D. Univ. of Va., 97.		asst. surg..... 8 july, 04 accepted.....14 july, capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 08	Utah .. 9 may, 1874.	D. C.
Humphreys, Harry G....23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1905. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 99.		asst. surg..... 8 july, 04 accepted.....14 july, capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 08	D. C ... 27 dec. 1874.	Pa.
Freeman, Paul L .....23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1905. M. D. Columbian Univ., 01.		asst. surg..... 8 july, 04 accepted.....14 july, capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 08	Md .... 25 nov. 1877.	D. C.
Duncan, William A..... 1 may, 08 Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1905. M. D. Vanderbilt Univ., 03.		asst. surg..... 1 may, 05 accepted..... 5 may, 1 lt. med. corps..... 1 may, capt..... 1 may, 08	Ky..... 31 mar. 1877.	Ky.
Bruns, Earl H ..... 1 may, 08 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1905. M. D. Miami Med. Coll., 03.		asst. surg..... 1 may, 05 accepted..... 5 may, 1 lt. med. corps..... 1 may, capt..... 1 may, 08	Ind .... 12 june, 1879.	Ind.
Gibner, Herbert C..... 1 may, 08 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1905. M. D. Yale, 03.		asst. surg..... 1 may, 05 accepted..... 9 may, 1 lt. med. corps..... 1 may, capt..... 1 may, 08	Conn .. 9 oct. 1879.	Conn.
Cole, Clarence Le R.....13 may, 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1905. A. B. Kans. State Univ., 01. M. D. The Kans. Med. Coll., 03.	pvt. co. H, 20 Kans. inf..15 june, 98 to 28 oct. 99	asst. surg.....10 may, 05 accepted.....20 may, 1 lt. med. corps.....10 may, capt.....13 may, 08	Ohio... 11 apr. 1877.	Kans.
Love, Albert G.....30 june, 09 Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1906. A. B. Univ. of Miss., 99. M. D. Memphis Hos. Med. Coll.		asst. surg.....20 june, 06 accepted..... 9 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....20 june, capt.....30 june, 09	Tenn .. 31 july, 1877.	Tenn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Jones, Harold W .....30 june, 09 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1906. Mass. Inst. of Tech. M. D. Harvard, 01.		asst. surg .....20 june, 06 accepted ..... 7 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....20 june, capt..... .30 june, 09	Mass... 5 nov. 1877.	Mo.
Pinkston, Omar W.....30 june, 09 Graduate Army Medical School, 1906. M. D. Kansas City (Mo.) Med. Coll., 98.		asst. surg .....20 june, 06 accepted ..... 8 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....20 june, capt.....30 june, 09	Mo .... 26 july, 1875.	Mo.
Reasoner, Mathew A....30 june, 09 Graduate Army Medical School, 1906. B. S. Univ. of Ill., 96. M. D. Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Chicago, 99.		asst. surg .....20 june, 06 accepted ..... 7 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....20 june, capt.....30 june, 09	Iowa .. 1 nov. 1875.	Ill.
Nichols, Henry J.....30 june, 09 Graduate Army Medical School, 1906. A. B. 99 and A. M. 01, Yale; M. D. Univ. of Pa., 04.		asst. surg .....20 june, 06 accepted ..... 7 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....20 june, capt.....30 june, 09	Wis.... 21 may, 1877.	N. Y.
Hanson, Louis H.....30 june, 09 Graduate Army Medical School, 1906. M. D. Columbian Univ., 04.		asst. surg .....20 june, 06 accepted ..... 9 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....20 june, capt.....30 june, 09	Wis.... 4 apr. 1877.	Wis.
Hopwood, Lucius L.....30 june, 09 Graduate Army Medical School, 1906. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 04.		asst. surg .....20 june, 06 accepted ..... 8 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....20 june, capt .....30 june, 09	Iowa .. 13 june, 1879.	Iowa.
Freeman, Charles E.....30 june, 09 Graduate Army Medical School, 1906. M. D. Barnes Med. Coll., 99.		asst. surg .....20 june, 06 accepted ..... 7 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....20 june, capt .....30 june, 09	Mo .... 8 aug. 1873.	Mo.
Schmitter, Ferdinand...30 june, 09 Graduate Army Medical School, 1906. A. B. Union Coll., 99. M. D. Johns Hopkins, 03.		asst. surg.....20 june, 06 accepted ..... 6 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....20 june, capt .....30 june, 09	N. Y... 20 feb. 1876.	N. Y.
Macy, Frederick S.....15 june, 10 Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1907. M. D. Tufts Coll., 97.		asst. surg .....15 june, 07 accepted .....25 june, 1 lt. med. corps.....15 june, capt .....15 june, 10	Mich .. 17 mar. 1876.	Mass.
Rukke, Guy V.....15 june, 10 Graduate Army Medical School, 1907. M. D. Univ. of Mich., 04.		asst. surg .....15 june, 07 accepted .....22 june, 1 lt. med. corps .....15 june, capt .....15 june, 10	Minn .. 5 apr. 1877.	N. Dak.
Pillsbury, Henry C.....15 june, 10 Graduate Army Medical School, 1907. A. B. Dartmouth, 02. M. D. Harvard, 06.		asst. surg .....15 june, 07 accepted .....26 june, 1 lt. med. corps.....15 june, capt .....15 june, 10	Mass... 27 may, 1881.	Mass.
King, Edgar.....15 june, 10 Graduate Army Medical School, 1907. M. D. Univ. of Ark., 06.		asst. surg .....15 june, 07 accepted .....24 june, 1 lt. med. corps.....15 june, capt .....15 june, 10	Ark.... 1 aug. 1884.	Ark.
Christie, Arthur C.....15 june, 10 Graduate Army Medical School, 1907. M. D. Coll. of Phys. & Surg., Cleveland, 04.		asst. surg .....15 june, 07 accepted .....24 june, 1 lt. med. corps.....15 june, capt .....15 june, 10	Pa ..... 29 dec. 1879.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Johnson, Howard H.....15 june, 10 Graduate Army Medical School, 1907. M. D. Miami Med. Coll., 03.		asst. surg .....15 june, 07 accepted .....22 june, 1 lt. med. corps.....15 june, capt .....15 june, 10	Ohio... 15 aug. 1878.	Ohio.
Bryan, Ray W.....15 june, 10 Graduate Army Medical School, 1907. M. D. Louisville Med. Coll., 97.		asst. surg .....15 june, 07 accepted .....22 june, 1 lt. med. corps .....15 june, capt .....15 june, 10	Ind.... 19 july, 1876.	Ky.
Richardson, William H...15 june, 10 Graduate Army Medical School, 1905. M. D. Western Reserve Univ., 01.		asst. surg .....15 june, 07 accepted .....22 june, 1 lt. med. corps.....15 june, capt .....15 june, 10	Ohio... 6 sept. 1876.	Ohio.
Bartlett, William K.....15 june, 10 Graduate Army Medical School, 1907. M. D. Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 03.		asst. surg .....15 june, 07 accepted .....24 june, 1 lt. med. corps.....15 june, capt .....15 june, 10	N. Y... 28 mar. 1878.	Minn.
Barber, John R .....13 june, 11 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1908. A. B. Univ. of Oreg., 99. M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 02.		1 lt. med. corps .....13 june, 08 accepted .....16 june, capt.....13 june, 11	Oreg... 26 feb. 1878.	Oreg.
Worthington, Joseph A..13 june, 11 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1908. M. D. St. Louis Univ. School of Medicine, 02.		1 lt. med. corps.....13 june, 08 accepted .....16 june, capt .....13 june, 11	Ark.... 28 aug. 1879.	Ark.
Ashford, Mahlon.....13 june, 11 Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1908. M. D. Georgetown Univ., 04.		1 lt. med. corps.....13 june, 08 accepted .....17 june, capt.....13 june, 11	D. C.... 24 mar. 1881.	D. C.
Huber, Edward G.....13 june, 11 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1908. A. B. 03 and M. D. 05, Univ. of Mich.		1 lt. med. corps .....13 june, 08 accepted .....26 june, capt.....13 june, 11	Wis.... 30 may, 1882.	Mich.
Lambie, John S., jr .....13 june, 11 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1908. A. B. Washington Univ. of Pa., 02. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 06.		1 lt. med. corps.....13 june, 08 accepted .....26 june, capt.....13 june, 11	Pa ..... 3 mar. 1882.	Pa.
Tasker, Arthur N .....13 june, 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1908. A. B. Wesleyan, Conn., 02. M. D. George Washington Univ., 06.		1 lt. med. corps.....13 june, 08 accepted .....17 june, capt.....13 june, 11	D. C.... 3 feb. 1878.	D. C.
Snyder, Howard McC ...13 june, 11 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1908. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 05.		1 lt. med. corps.....13 june, 08 accepted.....16 june, capt.....13 june, 11	Wyo ... 7 feb. 1881.	Wyo.
Cowles, Calvin D., jr....13 june, 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1908. A. B. Guilford, 00. A. B. Univ. of N. C., 01. M. D. Johns Hopkins, 05.		1 lt. med. corps.....13 june, 08 accepted.....16 june, capt .....13 june, 11	Ind. T.. 26 june, 1880.	At lge. N. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
McKinney, Garfield L...13 june, 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1908. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 06.		1 lt. med. corps.....13 june, 08 accepted.....16 june, capt.....13 june, 11	Pa..... 31 july, 1881.	Pa.
Phillips, Hiram A.....13 june, 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1908. M. D. Louisville Med. Coll., 06.		1 lt. med. corps.....13 june, 08 accepted.....16 june, capt.....13 june, 11	Ky..... 28 feb. 1883.	Ky.
Hart, William L.....15 sept. 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1908. M. D. Univ. of Md., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 7 july, 08 accepted.....16 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....15 sept. accepted.....19 sept. capt.....15 sept. 11	S. C.... 27 jan. 1881.	S. C.
Coburn, Henry C., jr....25 june, 12 Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1909. B. S. Columbian Univ., 00. M. D. Columbian Univ., 03.		1 lt. med. res. corps....14 sept. 08 accepted.....25 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....23 may, 09 accepted.....30 june, capt.....25 june, 12	D. C... 5 aug. 1879.	D. C.
Tuttle, Arnold D.....25 june, 12 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. Univ. of Md., 06.		pvt., actg. hosp. stwd, hosp. stwd, and sgt. 1 class, hosp. corps.....27 june, 98 to 5 mar. 07 1 lt. med. res. corps..... 7 july, 08 accepted.....17 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....24 may, 09 accepted..... 4 july, capt.....25 june, 12	S. Dak. 26 feb. 1881.	N. Y.
Waring, John B. H.....25 june, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. George Washington Univ., 07.		1 lt. med. res. corps....14 sept. 08 accepted.....21 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....24 may, 09 accepted..... 5 july, capt.....25 june, 12	Va..... 12 oct. 1884.	Va.
Dear, William R.....25 june, 12 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted.....16 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....25 may, 09 accepted.....30 june, capt.....25 june, 12	Va..... 7 dec. 1883.	D. C.
Doerr, Charles E.....25 june, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. Univ. of Cincinnati, 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps....14 sept. 08 accepted.....22 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....25 may, 09 accepted..... 2 july, capt.....25 june, 12	Ohio... 28 july, 1883.	Ohio.
Card, Daniel P.....25 june, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. Bellevue, Med. Coll., 04.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted.....17 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....26 may, 09 accepted..... 3 july, capt.....25 june, 12	N. Y... 29 july, 1878.	N. Y.
Goldthwaite, Ralph H...25 june, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. A. B. 03 and M. D. 06, Harvard.		1 lt. med. res. corps....14 sept. 08 accepted.....21 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....26 may, 09 accepted..... 1 july, capt.....25 june, 12	Mass... 17 sept. 1882.	Mass.
Wright, Frederick S.....25 june, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. A. B. Lafayette, 02. M. D. Columbia Univ., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps....14 sept. 08 accepted.....21 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....26 may, 09 accepted..... 4 july, capt.....25 june, 12	Kans.. 16 oct. 1878.	N. Y.
Harmon, Daniel W.....25 june, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. Univ. of Va., 03.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted.....15 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....27 may, 09 accepted.....27 sept. capt.....25 june, 12	Mo.... 1 aug. 1880.	Va.
Magee, James C.....25 june, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 05.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted.....20 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....27 may, 09 accepted..... 4 july, capt.....25 june, 12	Irel'd.. 23 jan. 1883.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Snow, Corydon G.....25 june, 12 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Chicago, 04.		1 lt. med. res. corps....14 sept. 08 accepted .....21 sept. 1 lt. med. corps .....27 may, 09 accepted ..... 2 july, capt.....25 june, 12	Ill	Ill.
McDiarmid, Norman L...25 june, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. A. B. Bethany Coll. A. M. Hiram Coll. M. D. Univ. of Cincinnati, 02.		1 lt. med. res. corps....14 sept. 08 accepted .....21 sept. 1 lt. med. corps .....28 may, 09 accepted ..... 2 july, capt.....25 june, 12	Canada 1 mar. 1879.	Ohio.
McLellan, George H ....25 june, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. A. B. 05 and M. D. 07 Univ. of Mich.		1 lt. med. res. corps....14 sept. 08 accepted .....22 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....29 may, 09 accepted ..... 5 july, capt.....25 june, 12	Mich .. 18 may, 1884.	Ohio.
Parce, Alexander D.....25 june, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. B. S. Drury Coll., 99. M. D. Bellevue Med. Coll., 03.		1 lt. med. res. corps....14 sept. 08 accepted .....22 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....30 may, 09 accepted ..... 1 july, capt.....25 june, 12	Mo .... 26 nov. 1879.	Mo.
Wilson, James A.....25 june, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. Univ. of Mich., 05.		1 lt. med. res. corps....14 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....30 may, 09 accepted ..... 1 july, capt.....25 june, 12	Mich.. 10 oct. 1880.	Mich.
Stayer, Morrison C.....25 june, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. A. B. Lafayette, 03. M. D. Jefferson. Med. Coll., 06.		pvt. hosp. corps.....27 apr. 98 to 8 dec. 1 lt. med. res. corps....14 sept. 08 accepted .....24 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....31 may, 09 accepted ..... 3 july, capt.....25 june, 12	Pa..... 12 july, 1882.	Pa.
Kerr, Robert W.....25 june, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. Yale, 03.		1 lt. med. res corps....14 sept. 08 accepted .....21 sept. 1 lt. med. corps..... 1 june, 09 accepted ..... 3 july, capt.....25 june, 12	N. Y... 25 jan. 1880.	R. I.
Dunbar, Lee R.....25 june, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. Albany Med. Coll., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 7 july, 08 accepted .....16 july, 1 lt. med. corps..... 2 june, 09 accepted ..... 5 july, capt.....25 june, 12	N. Y ... 12 feb. 1881.	N. Y.
Garcia, Leon C .....25 june, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. St. Louis Univ., 04.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted .....17 july, 1 lt. med. corps..... 2 june, 09 accepted ..... 3 july, capt.....25 june, 12	Mo .... 12 june, 1883.	Mo.
Shields, William S.....25 june, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps....14 sept. 08 accepted .....21 sept. 1 lt. med. corps..... 2 june, 09 accepted ..... 4 july, capt.....25 june, 12	Ga..... 22 jan. 1882.	Pa.
Davis, Addison D.....25 june, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps....14 sept. 08 accepted .....22 sept. 1 lt. med. corps..... 2 june, 09 accepted .....28 july, capt.....25 june, 12	Ohio... 23 jan. 1883.	S. Dak.
Smith, William H.....25 june, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. Washington Univ., St. Louis, 08.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted .....17 july, 1 lt. med. corps..... 3 june, 09 accepted ..... 3 july, capt.....25 june, 12	La. .... 14 june, 1882.	Tex.
Fronk, Clarence E.....25 june, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. St. Louis Univ., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps....14 sept. 08 accepted .....23 sept. 1 lt. med. corps..... 3 june, 09 accepted .....22 july, capt.....25 june, 12	Iowa .. 30 mar. 1883.	Mo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Heath, George D., jr....25 june, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. Univ. of Louisville, 07.		1 lt. med. res. corps....14 sept. 08 accepted .....21 sept. 1 lt. med. corps..... 4 june, 09 accepted..... 5 july, capt .....25 june, 12	S. C....	S. C.
Bowen, Albert S.....15 june, 13 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Northwestern Univ., 03		1 lt. med. res. corps .... 1 sept. 09 accepted .....24 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....15 apr. 10 accepted .....22 june, capt .....15 june, 13	Iowa ..	Iowa.
Gentry, Ernest R.....15 june, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. A. B. Univ. of Kans., 06. M. D. Johns Hopkins, 09.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 1 sept. 09 accepted .....13 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....16 apr. 10 accepted .....20 june, capt .....15 june, 13	Kans ..	Kans.
Heflebower, Roy C.....15 june, 13 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. George Washington Univ., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps .... 1 sept. 09 accepted ..... 8 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....17 apr. 10 accepted .....20 june, capt .....15 june, 13	D. C....	D. C.
Edwards, George M.....15 june, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. A. B. Bethel. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 03.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 1 sept. 09 accepted .....10 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....18 apr. 10 accepted .....22 june, capt .....15 june, 13	Ky	Ky.
Foster, George B., jr.....15 june, 13 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 07.		1 lt. med. res. corps....15 mar. 09 accepted.....15 apr. 1 lt. med. corps.....19 apr. 10 accepted .....20 june, capt .....15 june, 13	Mass...	Pa.
Casper, Joseph.....15 june, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. B. S. Princeton, 02. M. D. Columbia Univ., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 1 sept. 09 accepted .....15 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....20 apr. 10 accepted .....20 june, capt .....15 june, 13	N. J....	N. Y.
Beeuwkes, Henry.....15 june, 13 Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1910. A. B., 02, and M. D., 06, Johns Hopkins.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 1 sept. 09 accepted..... 9 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....21 apr. 10 accepted .....20 june, capt .....15 june, 13	N. J....	N. Y.
Welles, Edward M., jr...15 june, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. A. B., 05, and M. D., 07, Cornell.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 1 sept. 09 accepted .....11 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....22 apr. 10 accepted .....24 june, capt .....15 june, 13	N. Y...	N. Y.
McCornack, Condon C...15 june, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. B. S. Univ. of Oreg., 01. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 04.	pvt. co. C, 2 Oreg. inf.....10 may 98 to 7 aug. 99	1 lt. med. res. corps....15 mar. 09 accepted.....19 apr. 1 lt. med. corps.....23 apr. 10 accepted .....13 july, capt .....15 june, 13	Cal	Oreg.
Thearle, William H.....15 june, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 08.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 1 sept. 09 accepted ..... 9 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....24 apr. 10 accepted .....20 june, capt .....15 june, 13	Md	Md.
Jones, Glenn I.....15 june, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. George Washington Univ., 05.		1 lt. med. res. corps....15 mar. 09 accepted.....13 apr. 1 lt. med. corps.....25 apr. 10 accepted .....24 june, capt .....15 june, 13	D. C....	D. C.
Cook, George W.....15 june, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 01.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted.....20 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....26 apr. 10 accepted .....21 june, capt .....15 june, 13	Pa	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Demmer, Charles C.....15 june, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Mich., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps....15 mar. 09 accepted.....15 apr. 1 lt. med. corps.....27 apr. 10 accepted .....20 june, capt .....15 june, 13	N. Y... 24 dec. 1883.	N. Y.
King, Charles T.....15 june, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Medico Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps....15 mar. 09 accepted.....16 apr. 1 lt. med. corps.....28 apr. 10 accepted .....25 june, capt.....15 june, 13	Pa ..... 22 july, 1879.	Ind.
Johnson, Thomas H .....15 june, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. Coll. of Medicine, Richmond, Va., 03.	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 2 Va. inf.....11 may 98 to 15 dec.	1 lt. med. res. corps....15 mar. 09 accepted.....14 apr. 1 lt. med. corps.....29 apr. 10 accepted .....27 june, capt.....15 june, 13	Va..... 4 mar. 1879.	Va.
Allen, William H.....15 june, 13 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 1 sept. 09 accepted.....11 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....30 apr. 10 accepted .....21 june, capt.....15 june, 13	D.C.... 10 june, 1885.	Pa.
McAfee, Larry B .....15 june, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. George Washington Univ., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 1 sept. 09 accepted ..... 9 sept. 1 lt. med. corps..... 1 may, 10 accepted .....21 june, capt.....15 june, 13	Ind.... 3 july, 1883.	Ind.
Schlanser, Adam E.....15 june, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Cincinnati, 08.		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 1 sept. 09 accepted .....10 sept. 1 lt. med. corps..... 2 may, 10 accepted .....30 june, capt.....15 june, 13	Ohio... 5 aug. 1880.	Ohio.
Holmberg, Carl E .....15 june, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 08.		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 1 sept. 09 accepted .....10 sept. 1 lt. med. corps..... 3 may, 10 accepted .....30 june, capt.....15 june, 13	Sweden 17 aug. 1879.	Mich.
Fletcher, John P .....15 june, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Va., 08.		1 lt. med. res. corps.....16 sept. 09 accepted .....24 sept. 1 lt. med. corps..... 4 may, 10 accepted .....22 june, capt.....15 june, 13	Wis.... 17 july, 1884.	Wis.
Bastion, Joseph E.....15 june, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Georgetown Univ., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 7 july, 08 accepted .....29 july, 1 lt. med. corps..... 5 may, 10 accepted .....21 june, capt.....15 june, 13	Mass... 27 mar. 1883.	Mass.
Woodson, Thomas D ....15 june, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Washington Univ., St. Louis, 07. A. B. Univ. of Mo., 05.		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 1 sept. 09 accepted .....13 sept. 1 lt. med. corps..... 6 may, 10 accepted .....27 june, capt.....15 june, 13	Mo..... 13 sept. 1882.	Tex.
Cooper, Alexander T....15 june, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. B. S. Univ. of Omaha, 05. M. D. Medico Chirurg. Coll. Phila., 07.		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 1 sept. 09 accepted ..... 9 sept. 1 lt. med. corps..... 7 may, 10 accepted .....20 june, capt.....15 june, 13	Neb.... 8 apr. 1883.	Neb.
Aydelotte, John T.....15 june, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 1 sept. 09 accepted ..... 9 sept. 1 lt. med. corps..... 8 may, 10 accepted .....22 june, capt.....15 june, 13	Md .... 28 aug. 1884.	Pa.
Darby, Taylor E.....15 june, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Md., 04.		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 1 sept. 09 accepted ..... 8 sept. 1 lt. med. corps..... 9 may, 10 accepted .....21 june, capt.....15 june, 13	Md .... 5 feb. 1884.	Md.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Austin, Thomas C.....15 june,13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. A. B. Wofford, 02. M. D. Tulane Univ., 09.		1 lt. med. res. corps.....15 may,09 accepted .....10 june, 1 lt. med. corps.....10 may,10 accepted .....27 june, capt.....15 june, 13	S. C....	S. C.
Weed, Mark D.....15 june,13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 05.		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 1 sept. 09 accepted ..... 9 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....11 may,10 accepted .....20 june, capt.....15 june, 13	N. Y....	Pa.
Kremers, Edward D.....15 june,13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Mich., 03.		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 1 sept. 09 accepted .....10 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....12 may,10 accepted .....25 june, capt.....15 june, 13	Mich ..	Mich.
Haverkampf, Chas. W...15 june,13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Kans., 08.		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 1 sept. 09 accepted .....10 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....14 may,10 accepted .....21 june, capt.....15 june, 13	Ill	Kans.
Beery, Harry R .....15 june, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. A. B. Univ. of Chicago, 03. M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 1 sept. 09 accepted .....10 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....15 may,10 accepted .....21 june, capt.....15 june,13	Ohio...	Ohio.
Mount, James R.....15 june, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Kans., 99.		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 7 july, 08 accepted .....25 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....16 may,10 accepted .....20 june, capt.....15 june,13	Kans ..	Kans.
Reynolds, Royal.....15 june,13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 1 sept. 09 accepted .....13 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....17 may,10 accepted .....26 june, capt.....15 june,13	N. Y...	Cal.
Fox, James S.....15 june,13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Md., 07.		1 lt. med. res. corps.....15 mar. 09 accepted .....15 apr. 1 lt. med. corps.....18 may,10 accepted .....22 june, capt.....15 june,13	S. C	S. C.
Hill, Felix R .....15 june,13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Tulane Univ., 08.		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 1 sept. 09 accepted .....11 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....19 may,10 accepted .....23 june, capt.....15 june,13	Tex....	La.
De Voe, Ralph G .....15 june,13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 08.		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 1 sept. 09 accepted .....13 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....20 may,10 accepted .....30 june, capt.....15 june,13	Pa	Wash.
Crum, Wayne H.....15 june,13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Louisville, 05.		1 lt. med. res. corps.....16 sept. 09 accepted .....24 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....21 may,10 accepted .....27 june, capt.....15 june,13	Ind....	Ind.
Burket, John A.....15 june,13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Iowa, 07.		1 lt. med. res. corps.....15 mar. 09 accepted .....16 apr. 1 lt. med. corps.....22 may,10 accepted .....21 june, capt.....15 june,13	Iowa...	Iowa.
Cooper, Wibb E .....15 june,13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Vanderbilt Univ., 07.		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 1 sept. 09 accepted .....11 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....23 may,10 accepted .....21 june, capt.....15 june,13	Tenn ..	Tenn.
Ferenbaugh, Thomas L..15 june,13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. A. B. Kenyon, 05. M. D. Johns Hopkins, 09.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 1 sept. 09 accepted .....10 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....24 may,10 accepted ..... 3 july. capt.....15 june,13	Ohio...	Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Sheep, William L.....15 june,13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. George Washington Univ., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 1 sept. 09 accepted .....10 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....25 may, 10 accepted .....20 june. capt 15 june,13	N.C....	N. C.
Jones, Edgar C .....15 june,13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted .....20 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....26 may, 10 accepted .....30 june, capt 15 june,13	Ohio...	Ohio.
Davis, Arthur O .....15 june,13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Bowdoin, 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 1 sept. 09 accepted ..... 9 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....27 may, 10 accepted .....21 june, capt 15 june,13	Mass...	Me.
Kramer, Floyd .....15 june,13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Starling Med. Coll., 08.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 1 sept. 09 accepted .....10 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....28 may, 10 accepted .....22 june, capt 15 june,13	Ohio...	Ohio.
Napier, Edward L.....15 june,13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Tulane Univ., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps....15 mar. 09 accepted .....16 apr. 1 lt. med. corps.....29 may, 10 accepted .....22 june, capt 15 june,13	Ala	Ala.
Davis, W. Cole .....15 june, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Md., 08.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 1 sept, 09 accepted ..... 9 sept. 1 lt. med. corps..... 3 june,10 accepted .....24 june. capt 15 june,13	Va.....	Va.
Williamson, Llewellyn P.22 sept. 13 M. D. Mo. Med. Coll., 96.		asst. surg .....12 dec. 98 accepted .....10 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg .....12 dec. 03 resigned .....15 dec. 05 1 lt. med. corps.....22 sept. 10 accepted ..... 1 oct. capt .....22 sept. 13	Ky	Mo.
First Lieutenants.				
Coulter, John S..... 2 feb. 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 09.		1 lt. med. res. corps....12 aug. 10 accepted .....18 aug. 1 lt. med. corps..... 2 feb. 11 accepted .....28 mar.	Pa.....	Pa.
Foucar, Frederick H..... 3 feb. 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. A. B., 04, and M. D., 07, Columbia Univ.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 8 feb. 10 accepted .....23 feb. 1 lt. med. corps..... 3 feb. 11 accepted ..... 28 mar.	N. Y ...	N. Y.
Gibson, Paul W..... 4 feb. 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Northwestern Univ., 08.		1 lt. med. res. corps.....15 sept. 09 accepted.....27 sept. 1 lt. med. corps..... 4 feb. 11 accepted .....30 mar.	Ill	Neb.
Lake, George B..... 5 feb. 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 02.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july. 10 accepted .....14 july, 1 lt. med. corps..... 5 feb. 11 accepted .....29 mar.	Kans ..	Ind.
Chilton, Frank N..... 6 feb. 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Washington Univ. St. Louis, 09.		1 lt. med. res. corps....12 aug. 10 accepted.....19 aug. 1 lt. med. corps..... 6 feb. 11 accepted .....30 mar.	Mo	Mo.
Roberson, Horace M..... 7 feb. 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. B. S., 03, and M. D., 06, Vanderbilt Univ.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 3 june,10 accepted .....22 june, 1 lt. med. corps..... 7 feb. 11 accepted .....28 mar.	Tenn ..	Mo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
MEDICAL CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Mudd, Leo C..... 8 feb. 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D., 07, and B. S., 08, St. Louis Univ.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....14 feb. 10 accepted ..... 5 mar. 1 lt. med. corps..... 8 feb. 11 accepted .....28 mar.	Mo .... 30 jan. 1881.	Mo.
Hughes, Leonard S..... 9 feb, 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. B. S. A. and M. Coll. of Ky., 94; M. D. Louisville Med. Coll., 97.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted.....21 july, 1 lt. med. corps..... 9 feb. 11 accepted .....29 mar.	Ky..... 31 dec. 1872.	Ky.
Whitham, Jay D.....10 feb. 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 08.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 8 feb. 10 accepted .....23 feb. 1 lt. med. corps.....10 feb. 11 accepted .....28 mar.	Ark ... 19 dec. 1885.	Pa.
Carter, Henry P.....11 feb. 11 Honor graduate and medalist Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Univ. of Md., 03.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....20 sept. 10 accepted..... 6 oct. 1 lt. med. corps.....11 feb. 11 accepted .....28 mar.	Va .... 27 feb. 1882.	Va.
Robinson, James L.....12 feb. 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. A. B. Univ. of Tex., 04; M. D. Johns Hopkins, 08.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 8 feb. 10 accepted ..... 6 mar. 1 lt. med. corps.....12 feb. 11 accepted .....28 mar.	Tex ... 4 jan. 1884.	Wash.
Strong, Francis X.....13 feb. 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 05.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....20 sept. 10 accepted.....29 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....13 feb. 11 accepted .....30 mar.	Pa ..... 25 nov. 1882.	Pa.
McDonald, Robert C.....14 feb. 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Tulane Univ., 09.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 8 feb. 10 accepted .....24 feb. 1 lt. med. corps.....14 feb. 11 accepted .....31 mar.	Tenn .. 18 feb. 1881.	Tex.
Clarke, Howard .....15 feb. 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Tulane Univ., 03.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 4 mar. 10 accepted .....31 mar. 1 lt. med. corps.....15 feb. 11 accepted .....28 mar.	La ..... 22 nov. 1883.	N. Y.
von Schrader, Alleyne...16 feb. 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Washington Univ., St. Louis, 09.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....12 aug. 10 accepted.....27 aug. 1 lt. med. corps.....16 feb. 11 accepted .....30 mar.	N. Y ... 5 jan. 1887.	Mo.
McMillan, Clemens W...18 feb. 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Barnes. Med. Coll., 00.	hosp. stwd. 1 Tex. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. dis..... 8 oct.	1 lt. med. res. corps .... 7 july, 08 accepted.....24 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....18 feb. 11 accepted .....28 mar.	Tex ... 12 jan. 1878.	Tex.
Ford, Harry G .....19 feb. 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Univ. of Southern Cal., 09.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps ....12 aug. 10 accepted .....24 aug. 1 lt. med. corps.....19 feb. 11 accepted .....30 mar.	Iowa .. 30 july, 1880.	Cal.
Johnston, James F .....21 feb. 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Birmingham Med. Coll., 05.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps ....12 aug. 10 accepted .....19 aug. 1 lt. med. corps.....21 feb. 11 accepted .....28 mar.	Ala .... 12 aug. 1883.	Ala.
Maddux, Henry C.....22 feb. 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Univ. of Va., 08.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 8 feb. 10 accepted .....23 feb. 1 lt. med. corps.....22 feb. 11 accepted .....28 mar.	Va..... 5 oct. 1886.	Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Creighton, Samuel S.....23 feb. 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Univ. of Buffalo, 09.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....12 aug. 10 accepted.....19 aug. 1 lt. med. corps.....23 feb. 11 accepted .....28 mar.	Ohio...	N. Y.
Huntington, Bert R.....24 feb. 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Univ. of Iowa, 07.	.....	pvt. co. M, 8 inf., pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd. hosp. corps..... 4 nov., 99 to 3 nov., 02 1 lt. med. res. corps.... 8 feb. 10 accepted .....25 feb. 1 lt. med. corps.....24 feb. 11 accepted .....29 mar.	Ia	Minn.
Michie, Henry C., jr.....25 feb. 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. B. S. Va. Poly. Inst., M. D. Univ. of Va., 07.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 1 sept. 09 accepted .....10 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....25 feb. 11 accepted .....28 mar.	Va.....	Va.
Eckels, Lauren S .....26 feb. 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. B. S., 06, and M. D., 09, Univ. of Pa.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....12 aug. 10 accepted .....22 aug. 1 lt. med. corps.....26 feb. 11 accepted .....28 mar.	Pa.....	Pa.
Clark, Albert P .....27 feb. 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. Ph. D. George Washington Coll. of Pharmacy, 05. M. D. George Washington Univ., 09.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....12 aug. 10 accepted .....19 aug. 1 lt. med. corps.....27 feb. 11 accepted .....28 mar.	D.C....	D. C.
McBrayer, Charles E ....28 feb. 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. A B. Wake Forest, '02. M. D. Univ. of Md.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....12 aug. 10 accepted .....19 aug. 1 lt. med. corps.....28 feb. 11 accepted .....28 mar.	N.C....	Ill.
Northington, Eugene G.. 1 mar. 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Tulane Univ., 03.	pvt. cos. F, 2 Ala. inf. and A, 1 Tex inf. ....12 july, 98 to 18 apr. 99	1 lt. med. res. corps.....11 sept. 09 accepted.....18 sept. 1 lt. med. corps..... 1 mar. 11 accepted .....28 mar.	Ala	Ala.
Hallett, Harley J ..... 2 mar. 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., '05.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.....11 sept. 09 accepted.....16 sept. 1 lt. med. corps..... 2 mar. 11 accepted .....31 mar.	Ill.	Pa.
Holland, Josiah H..... 3 mar. 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. George Washington Univ., 05.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.....15 sept. 09 accepted.....27 sept. 1 lt. med. corps ..... 3 mar. 11 accepted.....29 mar.	D. C ...	D. C.
French, Sanford W..... 4 mar. 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. George Washington Univ., 09.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 3 june, 10 accepted .....20 june, 1 lt. med. corps..... 4 mar. 11 accepted.....28 mar.	N. Y...	N. Y.
Flynn, Thomas J ..... 5 mar. 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Albany Med. Coll., 05.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.....15 sept. 09 accepted.....12 oct. 1 lt. med. corps.....5 mar. 11 accepted.....28 mar.	N. J....	N. Y.
Pariseau, George E..... 6 mar. 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Tufts Med. Col., 09.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....12 aug. 10 accepted.....24 aug. 1 lt. med. corps..... 6 mar. 11 accepted.....28 mar.	Mass...	Mass.
Maguire, Daniel F..... 8 mar. 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. A. B. 03 and M. D. 06, Harvard.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....30 oct. 09 accepted .....13 nov. 1 lt. med. corps..... 8 mar. 11 accepted.....30 mar.	Mass...	Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Register, Edward C..... 9 mar. 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. B. S., S. C. Mil. Acad., 05. M. D. Med. Coll. of Va., 08.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 8 feb. 10 accepted .....23 feb. 1 lt. med. corps..... 9 mar. 11 accepted .....29 mar.	N. C... 21 apr. 1884.	N. C.
Willis, John M .....10 mar. 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. George Washington Univ., 09.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....12 aug. 10 accepted .....22 aug. 1 lt. med. corps.....10 mar. 11 accepted.....28 mar.	Va..... 25 nov. 1886.	D. C.
Siner, Joseph L.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 09.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....12 aug. 10 accepted .....22 aug. 1 lt. med. corps.....11 mar. 11 accepted.....31 mar.	Pa..... 30 sept. 1885.	Pa.
Denton, William .....12 mar. 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Cornell, 08.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....12 aug. 10 accepted .....22 aug. 1 lt. med. corps.....12 mar. 11 accepted.....28 mar.	N. Y ... 19 sept. 1885.	N. Y.
Walkup, Joseph O.....13 mar. 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. B. S. Valparaiso, 05. M. D. Coll. of Medicine and Surg., Chicago, 08.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....17 sept. 09 accepted .....24 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....13 mar. 11 accepted.....29 mar.	Ind.... 29 mar. 1885.	Ill.
Burnside, Fred R.....14 mar. 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 09.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....12 aug. 10 accepted .....19 aug. 1 lt. med. corps.....14 mar. 11 accepted.....28 mar.	Ohio... 9 oct. 1884.	Ohio.
Reddy, John J.....15 mar. 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Medico-Chirurg. Coll. Phila., 07.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 6 dec. 09 accepted .....31 dec. 1 lt. med. corps.....15 mar. 11 accepted.....29 mar.	Pa ..... 22 may, 1883.	Pa.
Sharpe, Herbert H.....16 mar. 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Long Island Coll. Hosp., 06.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.....11 sept. 09 accepted.....16 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....16 mar. 11 accepted.....29 mar.	N. Y... 21 sept. 1883.	N. Y.
Kefauver, Lloyd A .....17 mar. 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Baltimore Med. Coll., 06.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....12 aug. 10 accepted.....27 aug. 1 lt. med. corps.....17 mar. 11 accepted.....28 mar.	Md .... 6 sept. 1882.	Md.
Craft, Edgar D .....18 mar. 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Tulane Univ., 05.	corpl. co. M, 1 Miss. inf. 21 may, 98 to 20 dec.	1 lt. med. res. corps....12 aug. 10 accepted .....19 aug. 1 lt. med. corps.....18 mar. 11 accepted.....17 july,	Miss ... 2 sept. 1880.	Miss.
Cade, William T., jr .....18 mar. 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Miami Univ., 08.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....12 aug. 10 accepted .....23 aug. 1 lt. med. corps.....18 mar. 11 accepted.....15 apr.	Ohio... 10 july, 1883.	Cal.
McKnight, John R.....19 mar. 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 06.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 3 june, 10 accepted .....20 june, 1 lt. med. corps.....19 mar. 11 accepted.....30 mar.	Pa..... 7 june, 1880.	Pa.
Divins, George G.....20 mar. 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Univ. of Buffalo, 07.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....12 aug. 10 accepted .....19 aug. 1 lt. med. corps.....20 mar. 11 accepted.....28 mar.	N.Y.... 21 apr. 1885.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
MEDICAL CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Leary, Thomas J.....25 apr. 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 07.		1 lt. med. res. corps....14 sept. 08 accepted .....21 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....31 may, 09 accepted ..... 2 july, resigned.....15 mar. 12 1 lt. med. corps.....25 apr. accepted .....24 may,	Pa..... 20 may, 1880.	Pa.
Wood, Neal N .....26 apr. 12 Honor graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Univ. of Mich., 08.		1 lt. med. res. corps....28 july, 11 accepted .....19 aug. 1 lt. med. corps.....26 apr, 12 accepted .....28 june.	Mo .... 24 july, 1884.	Mich.
Meister, William B.....27 apr. 12 Honor graduate and medalist Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Bellevue Med. Coll., 04.		1 lt. med. res. corps....19 sept. 11 accepted .....25 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....27 apr. 12 accepted .....26 june.	N. Y... 22 mar. 1882.	N. Y.
McKellar, Harry R.....28 apr. 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. A. B. Univ. of Chicago. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 10.		1 lt. med. res. corps....28 july, 11 accepted .....18 aug. 1 lt. med. corps.....28 apr, 12 accepted .....26 june.	Ga..... 5 jan, 1883.	Pa.
Hull, Howard L.....29 apr. 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 08.		1 lt. med. res. corps....28 july, 11 accepted.....18 aug. 1 lt. med. corps.....29 apr. 12 accepted.....24 june,	Pa..... 18 feb. 1885.	Pa.
Tarleton, Leeson O.....30 apr. 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. Ph. B. Brown, 06. M. D. Harvard, 10.		1 lt. med. res. corps....19 sept. 11 accepted.....25 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....30 apr. 12 accepted..... 1 july,	N. H... 21 may, 1884.	N. H.
Marietta, Shelley U..... 1 may, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Col. of Phys. and Surg. Chicago, 09.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 8 feb. 10 accepted.....24 feb. resigned.....11 mar. 11 1 lt. med. res. corps....29 apr. accepted.....10 june, 1 lt. med. corps..... 1 may, 12 accepted.....29 june,	Iowa... 5 jan. 1881.	Iowa.
Van Kirk, Harry H..... 2 may, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Starling Med. Coll., 98.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted.....22 july, 1 lt. med. corps..... 2 may, 12 accepted.....25 june,	Ohio... 5 sept. 1873.	Ohio.
Skelton, Robert..... 3 may, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 08.		1 lt. med. res. corps....14 dec. 10 accepted.....21 jan. 11 1 lt. med. corps..... 3 may, 12 accepted.....25 june,	Pa..... 27 sept. 1886.	Pa.
Quade, Omar H..... 4 may, 12 Honor graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Washington Univ. St. Louis, 09.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 6 feb. 11 accepted.....19 aug. 1 lt. med. corps..... 4 may, 12 accepted..... 1 july,	Mo..... 18 aug. 1886.	Mo.
Scott, Thomas E..... 5 may, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Univ. of Nashville, 07.		1 lt. med. res. corps....28 july, 11 accepted.....22 aug. 1 lt. med. corps..... 5 may, 12 accepted.....25 june,	Tenn .. 14 nov. 1881.	Tenn.
Blodgett, Harry H..... 7 may, 12 Honor graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 07.		1 lt. med. res. corps....21 apr. 11 accepted.....29 may, 1 lt. med. corps..... 7 may, 12 accepted.....27 june,	Iowa... 18 sept. 1882.	Neb.
Upshur, Alfred P..... 8 may, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Univ. Coll. of Medicine, Richmond, 00.		1 lt. med. res. corps....25 mar. 11 accepted.....29 mar. 1 lt. med. corps..... 8 may, 12 accepted.....25 june,	Va..... 26 sept. 1885.	Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
MEDICAL CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Harwood, Thomas E., jr.. 9 may, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Vanderbilt Univ., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps....28 july, 11 accepted.....21 aug. 1 lt. med. corps..... 9 may, 12 accepted.....29 june,	Tenn .. 3 nov. 1884.	Tenn.
Connolly, Philip B.....10 may, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Bellevue Med. Coll., 09.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 6 feb. 11 accepted.....23 feb. 1 lt. med. corps.....10 may, 12 accepted.....25 june,	N. Y... 8 jan. 1886.	N. Y.
Turnbull, Samuel J.....11 may, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. George Washington Univ. 09.		1 lt. med. res. corps....25 mar. 11 accepted..... 1 apr. 1 lt. med. corps.....11 may, 12 accepted.....26 june,	Fla..... 8 june, 1886.	Fla.
Dailey, Michael A.....12 may, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. A. B. Dartmouth. M. D. Harvard, 07.		1 lt. med. res. corps....19 sept. 11 accepted.....26 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....12 may, 12 accepted.....24 june,	Mass... 31 oct. 1882.	Wyo.
Mitchell, Leopold.....13 may, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Tulane Univ., 10.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 6 feb. 11 accepted.....24 feb. 1 lt. med. corps.....13 may, 12 accepted.....27 june,	La..... 4 sept. 1887.	La.
Wilde, Adna G.....14 may, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Univ. of Va., 10.		1 lt. med. res. corps....19 sept. 11 accepted.....26 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....14 may, 12 accepted.....28 june,	N. Y... 22 apr. 1885.	Miss.
Kellam, Fred'k C. A., jr...15 may, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. A. B. Washington and Lee, 04. M. D. Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Atlanta, 09.		1 lt. med. res. corps....21 apr. 11 accepted.....30 may, 1 lt. med. corps.....15 may, 12 accepted.....28 june,	Va..... 23 aug. 1881.	D. C.
Hammond, Johnson F....16 may, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 06. B. S. Univ. of Chicago, 07.		1 lt. med. res. corps....19 sept. 11 accepted.....25 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....16 may 12 accepted.....28 june,	Ohio... 7 dec. 1882.	Ill.
Ingold, John G.....17 may, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Chicago, 09.		1 lt. med. res. corps....25 mar. 11 accepted.....18 apr. 1 lt. med. corps.....17 may 12 accepted.....26 june,	Mich... 21 may, 1882.	Ill.
Miller, Alvin C.....18 may, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Univ. of Cincinnati, 09.		1 lt. med. res. corps....28 july, 11 accepted.....25 aug. 1 lt. med. corps.....18 may, 12 accepted..... 8 july,	Ind.... 15 may, 1886.	Ohio.
Haig, Chester R.....19 may, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. A. B. Haverford, 04. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 09.		1 lt. med. res. corps....28 july, 11 accepted.....23 aug. 1 lt. med. corps.....19 may, 12 accepted.....26 june.	N. J.... 1 feb. 1883.	N. J.
Trinder, John H.....20 may, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 04.		1 lt. med. res. corps....10 may, 10 accepted.....15 june, 1 lt. med. corps.....20 may, 12 accepted.....11 july,	Pa..... 20 july, 1881.	Pa.
Hall, William E.....21 may, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Barnes Med. Coll., 00.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted.....19 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....21 may, 12 accepted..... 6 july,	Mo..... 6 oct. 1876.	Mo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
McMurdo, Hew B.....22 may, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Univ. of Va., 07.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 3 aug. 11 accepted.....31 aug. 1 lt. med. corps.....22 may, 12 accepted.....30 june,	Va..... 17 feb. 1885.	Va.
Burnett, Thomas W.....23 may, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Columbia Univ., 08.		1 lt. med. res. corps....20 may, 11 accepted.....21 june, 1 lt. med. corps.....23 may, 12 accepted.....28 june,	N. Y... 15 mar. 1882.	N. Y.
Kinard, Kerwin W.....24 may, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. A. B. 05 and M. D. 08 Univ. of Pa.		1 lt. med. res. corps....12 aug. 10 accepted.....24 aug. 1 lt. med. corps.....24 may, 12 accepted.....25 june,	Pa..... 30 july, 1885.	Pa.
Hardaway, Robert M.....25 may, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Washington Univ., St. Louis, 10.		1 lt. med. res. corps....28 july, 11 accepted.....23 aug. 1 lt. med. corps.....25 may, 12 accepted.....27 june,	Ky..... 5 feb. 1887.	Mo.
Sherwood, John W.....26 may, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. George Washington Univ., 08.		1 lt. med. res. corps....11 sept. 09 accepted.....16 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....26 may, 12 accepted.....26 june,	Md..... 21 nov. 1881.	Md.
Qualls, Guy L.....27 may, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. B. S. St. Louis Univ.; M. D. St. Louis Univ., 09.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 6 feb. 11 accepted.....23 feb. 1 lt. med. corps.....27 may, 12 accepted.....26 june,	Ill..... 18 feb. 1883.	Mo.
Baylis, James E.....28 may, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. B. S., A. and M. Coll. of Miss., 05. M. D. Tulane Univ., 10.		1 lt. med. res. corps....19 sept. 11 accepted.....25 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....28 may, 12 accepted.....26 june,	Miss.... 20 mar. 1884.	Miss.
Castlen, Charles R.....29 may, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Washington Univ., St. Louis, 09.		1 lt. med. res. corps....19 sept. 11 accepted.....26 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....29 may, 12 accepted.....28 june,	Ky..... 29 june, 1886.	Mo.
McEnery, Douglas W....30 may, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. A. B. Tulane Univ., 03. M. D. George Washington Univ, 09.		1 lt. med. res. corps....25 mar. 11 accepted..... 1 apr. 1 lt. med. corps.....30 may, 12 accepted.....28 june,	La..... 14 may, 1881.	La.
Meehan, John W .....31 may, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Creighton Med. Coll., 08.		1 lt. med. res. corps....20 may, 11 accepted.....23 june, 1 lt. med. corps.....31 may, 12 accepted.....24 june,	Neb.... 1 may, 1884.	Neb.
Watson, Charles M..... 1 june, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps....28 july, 11 accepted.....22 aug. 1 lt. med. corps..... 1 june, 12 accepted.....26 june,	Del.... 24 aug. 1883.	Mo.
Poust, Luther R..... 8 july, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 09.		1 lt. med. res. corps....20 may, 11 accepted.....21 june, 1 lt. med. corps..... 8 july, 12 accepted..... 7 aug.	Pa..... 4 dec. 1885.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Warriner, Benjamin B... 8 may 13 Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. Univ. Coll. of Medicine, Richmond, 96.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted.....29 july, 1 lt. med. corps..... 8 may 13 accepted.....16 june,	Va..... 12 nov. 1873.	Va.
Herbert, William D..... 9 may 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 09.		1 lt. med. res. corps....25 mar. 12 accepted.....23 apr. 1 lt. med. corps..... 9 may 13 accepted.....17 june,	N. J.... 17 dec. 1881.	N. J.
Smith, Stephen H.....10 may 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. George Washington Univ., 09.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 aug. 12 accepted.....30 aug. 1 lt. med. corps.....10 may 13 accepted.....23 june,	Va..... 13 apr. 1883.	Va.
Lull, George F.....11 may 13 Honor graduate Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 09.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 aug. 12 accepted.....31 aug. 1 lt. med. corps.....11 may 13 accepted.....15 june,	Pa..... 10 mar. 1887.	Pa.
Hillman, Charles C.....12 may 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. B. S. Univ. of Ark., 07. M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 11.		1 lt. med. res. corps....23 sept. 12 accepted..... 3 oct. 1 lt. med. corps.....12 may 13 accepted.....14 june,	Ark.... 27 aug. 1887.	Ark.
Chappell, Sidney L.....13 may 13 Honor graduate Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. George Washington Univ., 09.		1 lt. med. res. corps....28 nov. 11 accepted..... 4 dec. 1 lt. med. corps.....13 may 13 accepted.....18 june,	D. C... 22 july, 1886.	D. C.
McFarland, Fletcher O...14 may 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 10.		1 lt. med. res. corps....29 may, 12 accepted.....27 june, 1 lt. med. corps.....14 may 13 accepted.....18 june,	Ill..... 28 may, 1886.	Minn.
Dale, Harry L.....15 may 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. A. B. Univ. of Oreg., 06. M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 11.		1 lt. med. res. corps....23 sept. 12 accepted..... 3 oct. 1 lt. med. corps.....15 may 13 accepted..... 8 july,	Oreg... 19 jan. 1886.	Oreg.
Schoenleber, Alvin W....16 may 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Chicago, 11.		1 lt. med. res. corps....23 sept. 12 accepted..... 4 oct. 1 lt. med. corps.....16 may 13 accepted.....16 june,	Wis.... 25 june, 1886.	Ill.
McCulloch, Ernest C.....17 may 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. A. B. Maryville Coll., Tenn., 06. M. D. Miami Med. Coll., 10.		1 lt. med. res. corps....24 june, 12 accepted.....29 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....17 may 13 accepted.....20 june,	Ill..... 15 nov. 1886.	Ohio.
Callender, George R.....18 may 13 Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. Tufts Med. Coll., 08.		1 lt. med. res. corps....23 sept. 12 accepted..... 3 oct. 1 lt. med. corps.....18 may 13 accepted.....17 june,	Mass... 13 may, 1884.	Mass.
Weidner, Edward T. B.. 19 may 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 08.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 aug. 12 accepted..... 3 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....19 may 13 accepted.....27 june,	Pa..... 15 jan. 1885.	Pa.
Bliss, Raymond W.....20 may 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. Tufts Med. Coll., 10.		1 lt. med. res. corps....19 sept. 11 accepted.....25 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....20 may 13 accepted.....19 june,	Mass... 17 may, 1888.	Conn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
MEDICAL CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Bull, Raymond C.....21 may 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. A. B. Colorado Coll., 04. B. S. Colorado Coll. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 09.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....21 feb. 12 accepted.....18 mar. 1 lt. med. corps.....21 may, 13 accepted.....17 june,	Mo..... 3 aug. 1883.	Idaho.
Kirk, Norman T.....22 may, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. Univ. of Md., 10.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....29 may, 12 accepted.....25 june, 1 lt. med. corps.....22 may, 13 accepted.....19 june,	Md..... 3 jan. 1888.	Md.
Borden, William B.....23 may, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. Univ. of Md., 06.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....11 sept. 09 accepted.....20 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....23 may, 13 accepted.....16 june,	N. C... 15 apr. 1880.	N. C.
Cummings, Royal E.....24 may, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. Univ. of Nashville, 03.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 aug. 12 accepted.....30 aug. 1 lt. med. corps.....24 may, 13 accepted.....27 june,	Tex.... 17 sept. 1882.	Cal.
Bell, Clarence R.....25 may, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. Beaumont Med. Coll., 04.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 aug. 12 accepted.....31 aug. 1 lt. med. corps.....25 may, 13 accepted.....18 june,	Ohio... 16 aug. 1883.	Ill.
Duenner, Robert H.....26 may, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. George Washington Univ., 10.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....24 june, 12 accepted.....26 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....26 may, 13 accepted.....15 june,	Tenn .. 4 jan. 1883.	D. C.
Duckwall, Bertram F....27 may, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. Univ. of Mich., 11.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....28 nov. 11 accepted..... 5 dec. 1 lt. med. corps.....27 may, 13 accepted.....21 june,	Ind .... 20 june, 1889.	Pa.
Fielden, John S. C., jr....28 may, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 10.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....29 may 12 accepted.....25 june, 1 lt. med. corps.....28 may, 13 accepted.....15 june,	Mass... 23 june, 1888.	Pa.
Harris, Halbert P.....29 may, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. Univ. Coll. of Medicine, Richmond, 09.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 aug. 12 accepted.....30 aug. 1 lt. med. corps.....29 may, 13 accepted.....23 june,	N. C... 20 nov. 1882.	N. C.
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
First Lieutenants.				
Brown, Ira C..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Univ. of Buffalo.	maj. brig. surg.....11 aug. 98 accepted.....20 aug. maj. surg.....11 mar. 01 accepted.....27 mar. hon. dis..... .....20 nov. 02	1 lt. med. res. corps..... 7 july, 08 accepted.....25 july,	N. Y ... 19 oct. 1861.	N. Y.
Hereford, John R..... 7 july, 08 M. D. St. Louis Med. Coll., 83.	maj. surg. 1 Mo. inf....28 june, 98 hon. must. out.....31 oct. capt. asst. surg. 32 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted.....10 july, maj. surg..... 4 dec. maj. surg. U. S. vols....11 mar. 01 accepted.....21 mar. hon. dis.....24 nov. 02	1 lt. med. res. corps..... 7 july, 08 accepted.....21 july,	Mo .... 22 jan. 1862.	Mo.
Eber, Albert H..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Detroit Coll. of Medicine, 97.	actg. hosp. stwd. and hosp. stwd. 35 Mich. inf.....25 july, 98 to 26 jan. 99 1 lt. asst. surg. 35 Mich. inf.....27 jan. hon. must. out.....31 mar. 1 lt. asst. surg. 30 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted.....11 july, capt..... 1 mar. 01 hon. must. out..... 3 apr. capt. asst. surg ..... 4 apr. accepted.....10 apr. hon. dis.....31 dec. 02	1 lt. med. res. corps .... 7 july, 08 accepted.....17 aug.	Mich .. 20 apr. 1876.	Mich.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Stearns, Charles H ..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Beaumont Med. Coll., 92.	1 lt. asst. surg. 2 Mo. inf.....12 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 3 mar. 99 capt. asst. surg.....11 mar. 01 accepted ..... 8 apr. hon. dis.....25 nov. 02	1 lt. med. res. corps .... 7 july, 08 accepted .....17 july,	Mo .... 21 oct. 1869.	Mo.
Artaud, Frank E ..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Tulane Univ., 84.	maj. surg. 1 La. inf..... 4 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 3 oct. capt. asst. surg. 45 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted .....20 aug. maj. surg ..... 9 july, 00 hon. must. out ..... 3 june, 01 maj. surg ..... 6 june, accepted .....21 june, hon. dis.....31 july,	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted .....21 july,	N Y .. 25 jan. 1869.	La.
Tenney, Elmer S ..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Dartmouth, 97.	capt. asst. surg ..... 7 feb. 01 accepted.....20 feb. hon. dis ..... 1 feb. 03	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted.....17 july,	N. H... 4 sept. 1870.	Mass.
Kennedy, James S ..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 80.	capt. asst. surg..... 7 feb. 01 accepted ..... 2 mar. hon. dis ..... 1 feb. 03	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted.....18 july,	Pa ..... 27 oct. 1856.	Pa.
Sparrenberger, Frederick H..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Univ. of the South, 98.	capt. asst. surg ..... 7 feb. 01 accepted.....22 apr. hon. dis ..... 1 feb. 03	1 lt. med. res. corps..... 7 july, 08 accepted.....20 july,	Iowa .. 20 nov. 1872.	N. J.
McCord, Donald P..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Marion Sims Coll. of Medicine, 94.	capt. asst. surg.....11 mar. 01 accepted..... 5 apr. hon. dis.....30 sept. 02	1 lt. med. res. corps .... 7 july, 08 accepted .....22 july,	Mo .... 5 july, 1874.	Mo.
Phelan, Henry du R..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Univ. of Cal., 93.	capt. asst. surg .....31 july, 01 accepted.....24 aug. hon. dis..... 1 feb. 03	1 lt. med. res. corps .... 7 july, 08 accepted .....21 july,	Cal .... 15 july, 1870.	Cal.
Peck, Luke B..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Tufts Med. Coll., 97.	capt. asst. surg ..... 5 nov. 01 accepted .....13 nov. hon. dis..... 1 feb. 03	1 lt. med. res. corps .... 7 july, 08 accepted .....17 july,	Mass... 18 sept. 1866.	Mass.
Pascoe, James B..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Bellevue Med. Coll., 94.	capt. asst. surg .....19 feb. 02 accepted .....19 mar. hon. dis..... 1 feb. 03	1 lt. med. res. corps .... 7 july, 08 accepted .....19 july,	Canada 15 dec. 1870.	At lge.
Lowe, Thomas S..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Coll. of Phys. and Surg. Baltimore, 97.	capt. asst. surg .....11 mar. 02 accepted .....10 apr. hon. dis..... 1 feb. 03	1 lt. med. res. corps .... 7 july, 08 accepted .....29 july,	Pa ..... 29 jan. 1874.	Pa.
Le Hardy, Julius C ..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Univ. of Ga., 93.	hosp. stwd. 3 U. S. inf.. 1 july, 98 to 12 oct. 1 lt. asst. surg. 3 U. S. inf 18 aug. accepted.....13 oct. hon. must. out..... 2 may, 99	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted.....20 july,	Ga..... 14 jan. 1871.	Ga.
Watkins, Victor E..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Georgetown Univ., 94.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted.....17 july,	Pa ..... 12 nov. 1871.	D. C.
Harris, Herbert I..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Univ. of Buffalo, 98.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted.....18 july,	N. Y... 10 dec. 1874.	N. Y.
Newlove, George..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Medico-Chirurg. Coll. Phila., 98.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted.....23 july,	Del .... 14 aug. 1873.	Pa.
Baker, Charles L ..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Univ. of Va., 97.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted.....13 aug.	W. Va.. 16 feb. 1872.	W. Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Mills, Frederick H ..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 94.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted.....20 july,	N. Y... 4 jan. 1871.	N. Y.
Hogan, David D..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 96.	.....	pvt. co. C, 14 inf. and hosp. corps.....16 june, 98 to 7 mar. 99 pvt. hosp. corps.....30 jan. 00 to 24 june, 1 lt. med. res. corps....7 july, 08 accepted .....25 july,	Wis.... 14 nov. 1874.	Wis.
Patterson, Edwin W..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Columbian Univ., 96.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted.....20 july,	Ohio... 8 dec. 1870.	D. C.
Bell, Leonard P.. ..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Central Coll. P. and S., Indianapolis.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted.....17 july,	Ind.... 30 apr. 1871.	Ind.
McCown, Thomas B..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Northwestern Univ., 93.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted.....17 aug.	Mo .... 27 feb. 1868.	Mo.
Bowman, Madison H.... 7 july, 08 M. D. Baltimore Med. Coll., 92. M. D. Johns Hopkins, 95.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted.....10 aug.	Ky .... 23 nov. 1865.	Ky.
Wall, Francis M..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Ky. School of Medicine, 88.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps .... 7 july, 08 accepted.....17 july,	Ind.... 31 may, 1853.	Ind.
Griffis, Frank C..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Ohio Med. Univ., 96.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps .... 7 july, 08 accepted.....16 july,	Ohio... 3 nov. 1866.	Ohio.
Stuckey, Harrison W .... 7 july, 08 M. D. Hering Med. Coll., Chicago, 97.	pvt troop A, 1 Ohio Cav..... 9 june, 98 to 22 oct	1 lt. med. res. corps..... 7 july, 08 accepted.....22 july,	Ill ..... 17 aug. 1874.	Ohio.
Anderson, Everett A .... 7 july, 08 M. D. Med. Coll. of Ohio, 89.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps..... 7 july, 08 accepted.....21 july,	Ky..... 27 sept. 1867.	N. Dak.
Hewitt, John M ..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Univ. of Buffalo, 89.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps..... 7 july, 08 accepted.....20 july,	Pa ..... 25 sept. 1867.	Pa.
Roberts, Ernest E ..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Marion Sims Med. Coll., 98.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps..... 7 july, 08 accepted.....17 july,	Iowa .. 15 june, 1878.	Iowa
Farrow, Edgar J..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Univ. of Cal., 00.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps..... 7 july, 08 accepted.....19 july,	N.Y.... 26 june, 1871.	Cal.
Jones, George B ..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Med. Coll. of Ind., 92.	pvt. co. H and hosp. stwd., 161 Ind. inf...12 july, 98 to 30 apr., 99	1 lt. med. res. corps..... 7 july, 08 accepted.....21 july,	Ind .... 13 aug. 1868.	Ind.
Coffey, Albion M ..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Univ. Coll. of Medicine, Kansas City, 00.	hosp. steward, 33 U. S. inf.....28 july, 99 hon. dis.....12 mar. 00	1 lt. med. res. corps..... 7 july, 08 accepted.....27 july,	Mo .... 6 oct. 1874.	Mo.
Yemans, Herbert W..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Detroit Med. Coll., 78.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps .... 7 july, 08 accepted .....18 july,	Mich... 9 apr. 1857.	Cal.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Walker, Thomas C..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Med. Coll. of Va., 95.		pvt. hosp. corps .....28 june, 98 to 11 aug. from 2 sept. to 2 may, 99 and from 1 june to 29 dec. 00 1 lt. med. res. corps .... 7 july, 08 accepted .....23 july,	N. C ... 14 aug. 1874.	N. C.
Bierbower, Henry C. .... 7 july, 08 M. D. Creighton Med. Coll., 00.		1 lt. med. res. corps .... 7 july, 08 accepted .....19 july,	Pa ..... 10 may, 1874.	Pa.
Henning, Oswald F.....7 july, 08 M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 04.		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 7 july, 08 accepted .....17 july,	Ill ..... 31 july, 1878	Ill.
Halliday, Charles H..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 04.		1 lt. med. res. corps .... 7 july, 08 accepted .....20 july,	Ill ..... 26 sept. 1878.	Ill.
Cullen, Charles W..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Med. Coll. of Ohio, 00.		pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd. hosp. corps....15 july, 98 to 29 dec. 1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted.....20 july,	Ohio... 27 feb. 1876.	Ohio.
Stallman, George P ..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Ind. Med. Coll., 06.		pvt. batty B. 6 art. (61 co. coast art.) .... 10 oct. 98 to 31 jan. 99 and from 9 mar. to 23 july, 01 1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted .....22 july,	N. Y ... 26 oct. 1876.	N. Y.
Bayley, Edmund W..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Kansas City, 98.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted .....21 july,	Mass... 2 dec. 1875.	Minn.
Lincoln, Henry F.....7 july, 08 M. D. Washington Univ., St. Louis, 05.		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 7 july, 08 accepted .....26 july,	Ind.... 19 oct. 1879.	Mo.
Freeland, Herbert L.....7 july, 08 M. D. St. Louis Univ., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 7 july, 08 accepted .....17 july,	Ill ..... 25 sept. 1876.	Ill.
Archer, William M., jr...7 july, 08 M. D. Med. Coll. of Va., 04.		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 7 july, 08 accepted .....22 july,	Va..... 6 aug. 1878.	Va.
Wilson, Elsworth.....7 july, 08 M. D. Univ. of Iowa, 97.		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 7 july, 08 accepted.....25 july,	Iowa .. 9 june, 1871.	Okla.
Drake, Percy G..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Harvard, 03.		1 lt. med. res. corps .... 7 july, 08 accepted .....16 july,	N. H... 25 dec. 1876.	N. H.
Weston, Henry R..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Bellevue Med. Coll., 03.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted .....21 july,	Vt ..... 13 mar. 1878.	Vt.
Newton, Ralph W.....23 sept. 08 M. D. N. Y. Univ., 98.		1 lt. med. res. corps....23 sept. 08 accepted.....28 sept.	Vt..... 28 mar. 1875.	Mass.
Foley, Thomas M.....25 sept. 08 M. D. George Washington Univ., 05.		1 lt. med. res. corps....25 sept. 08 accepted..... 8 oct.	Pa..... 14 dec. 1876.	D. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Henry, Ziba L.....30 sept. 08 M. D. Starling Med. Coll., 96.		1 lt. med. res. corps....30 sept. 08 accepted..... 9 oct.	Ohio... 25 oct. 1872.	Ohio.
Browne, Rhodric W.....24 nov. 08 M. D. George Washington Univ., 05.		1 lt. med. res. corps....24 nov. 08 accepted..... 7 dec.	Mass... 15 oct. 1872.	Va.
Giffin, Adolphe M.....23 apr. 09 M. D. Md. Med. Coll., 04.	pvt. co. C, 202 N. Y. inf. 19 july, 98 to 15 sept.	pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd., hosp. corps....16 sept. 98 to 17 mar. 02 1 lt. med. res. corps....23 apr. 09 accepted.....18 may,	N. Y... 16 dec. 1876.	S. Dak.
Philips, Henry F.....18 aug. 09 M. D. Univ. of Tex., 07.		1 lt. med. res. corps....14 sept. 08 accepted.....28 sept. hon. dis..... 6 july, 09 1 lt. med. res. corps....18 aug. accepted.....25 aug.	Tenn .. 11 may, 1881.	Tex.
Simpson, James A.....11 sept. 09 M. D. Vanderbilt Univ., 00.	1 lt. 4 Ky. inf.....16 july, 98 hon. must. out.....12 feb. 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....19 july, hon. dis.....25 oct.	pvt. co. D, 23 inf. and hosp. corps.....24 sept. 94 to 23 sept. 97 1 lt. med. res. corps....11 sept. 09 accepted.....20 sept.	Tex.... 4 jan. 1874.	N. Mex.
Lavanture, Lewis A.....11 sept. 09 M. D. American Med. Missionary Coll., Chicago, 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps....11 sept. 09 accepted.....17 sept.	Vt..... 10 oct. 1882.	Ohio.
Miltenberger, Val E.....11 sept. 09 M. D. St. Louis Univ., 04.		1 lt. med. res. corps....11 sept. 09 accepted.....18 sept.	Mo..... 14 feb. 1881.	Mo.
Bradley, John R.....15 sept. 09 M. D. Cornell, 07.		1 lt. med. res. corps....15 sept. 09 accepted.....24 sept.	N. Y... 2 sept. 1879.	N. Y.
Penrose, Thomas W .....22 sept. 09 M. D. Jefferson Med. Col., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps....22 sept. 09 accepted..... 4 oct.	N. J.... 12 jan. 1880.	Pa.
Haines, Edgar F.....23 sept. 09 M. D. Boston Univ., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps....23 sept. 09 accepted..... 9 oct.	Mass... 10 mar. 1883.	Mass.
Christensen, Waldemar A..3 dec. 09 M. D. Ky. School of Medicine, 96.	capt. asst. surg.....19 nov. 01 accepted..... 3 dec. hon. dis..... 1 feb. 03	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 3 dec. 09 accepted.....19 jan. 10	Denm'k 14 may, 1870.	Cal.
Maynard, Edwin B..... 7 mar. 10 M. D. Univ. of Va., 08.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 mar. 10 accepted.....25 mar.	Va..... 25 june, 1886.	Va.
Boehs, Charles J.....27 mar. 11 Md. Georgetown Univ., 09.		1 lt. med. res. corps....27 mar. 11 accepted.....29 mar.	Eng.... 27 mar. 1885.	D. C.
Lombard, Marion S..... 6 apr. 11 M. D. Creighton Med. Coll., 10.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 6 apr. 11 accepted..... 4 may,	Neb.... 7 sept. 1888.	Neb.
Shea, William E.....21 apr. 11 M. D. George Washington Univ., 05.		1 lt. med. res. corps....21 apr. 11 accepted..... 6 june,	Neb.... 16 sept. 1880.	Mont.
Burcham, Thomas A.....28 apr. 11 M. D. Drake Univ., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps....28 apr. 11 accepted.....10 june,	Iowa... 6 july, 1881.	Iowa.

Name rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Keene, Thomas B. V.....12 may, 11 M. D. Univ. of Mich., 02.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....12 may, 11 accepted.....26 june,	Ind.... 19 feb. 1881.	Ind.
Newberry, Frederick H..12 may, 11 M. D. Univ. of Mich., 02.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....12 may, 11 accepted.....25 june,	Mich... 22 mar. 1878.	Mich.
Webster, Emil H.....12 may, 11 M. D. Trinity Coll., Toronto, 90.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....12 may, 11 accepted.....13 nov.	Canada 9 mar. 1869.	Mich.
Mayo, Harry N .....12 may, 11 M. D. Baltimore Med. Coll. 95. B. S. Loyola Coll. 95.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....12 may 11 accepted.....27 june.	La..... 10 sept. 1867.	Utah.
Fetterolf, Daniel W..... 3 june, 11 M. D. Univ. of Pa., 93.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 3 june, 11 accepted..... 1 july,	Pa..... 28 mar. 1863.	Pa.
Scudder, John H. H .....19 sept. 11 M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 10.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....19 sept. 11 accepted.....25 sept.	N. J.... 7 sept. 1883.	Pa.
Carbonell, Arturo.....13 feb. 12 M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 11.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....13 feb. 12 accepted.....29 mar.	P. R... 28 aug. 1888.	P. R.
De Lanney, Emile L.....25 mar. 12 M. D. Creighton Med. Coll., 01.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....25 mar. 12 accepted.....24 apr.	B e l- gium- 25 sept. 1872.	Neb.
Gandy, Charles L..... 3 july, 12 B. S., 10, and M. D., 12, Univ. of Mich.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 3 july, 12 accepted..... 3 aug.	Tex.... 24 jan. 1889.	N. J.
Kerns, Harry N..... 3 july, 12 M. D. Univ. of Mich., 12.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps..... 3 july, 12 accepted.....16 aug.	Cal.... 4 nov. 1886.	Cal.
Pratt, John M..... 5 oct. 12 M. D. Univ. of Pa., 08.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps..... 5 oct. 12 accepted.....21 oct.	N. Y... 21 oct. 1884.	N. Y.
von Kessler, Wilson C...30 dec. 12 M. D. Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 11.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.....30 dec. 12 accepted.....13 mar. 13	Pa..... 23 mar. 1884.	Pa.
Wilds, Robert H.....11 feb. 13 M. D. Columbia Univ., 10. B. S. Univ. of S. C., 04.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.....11 feb. 13 accepted.....17 mar.	S. C.... 22 nov. 1883.	S. C.
Thode, E. Frederick.....26 feb. 13 M. D. N. Y. Univ., 11.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.....26 feb. 13 accepted.....15 mar.	N. Y... 19 feb. 1888.	N. J.
Beaven, Coleridge L.....30 apr. 13 M. D. Baltimore Med. Coll., 08.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.....30 apr. 13 accepted..... 4 june.	Md.... 2 nov. 1885.	Md.
Anderson, John B.....30 apr. 13 M. D. Univ. of Tex., 12.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.....30 apr. 13 accepted..... 4 june.	Tex... 10 sept. 1886.	Tex.
Vaughan, William W....30 apr. 13 M. D. Georgetown Univ., 12.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.....30 apr. 13 accepted..... 4 june.	Va..... 7 sept. 1886.	Va.
Williams, Alexander W..25 aug. 13 A. B. Harvard, 08. M. D. Johns Hopkins, 12.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.....25 aug. 13 accepted.....25 sept.	N. Y... 28 sept. 1884.	D. C.
Davenport, Walter P ....25 aug. 13 M. D. Univ. of Ill., 11.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.....25 aug. 13 accepted.....24 sept.	Minn.. 14 nov. 1888.	Minn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Le Comte, Ralph M.....25 aug. 13 M. D. Georgetown Univ., 10.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.....25 aug. 13 accepted .....22 sept.	Pa..... 19 feb. 1888.	Pa.
Bauer, Louis H .....25 aug. 13 A. B. 09, and M. D. 12, Harvard.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.....25 aug. 13 accepted .....22 sept.	Mass... 18 july, 1888.	Mass.
Webb, Lanphear W., jr..25 aug. 13 M. D. Univ. of Pa., 11.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.....25 aug. 13 accepted .....22 sept.	Pa..... 28 jan. 1886.	Pa.
Canning, Austin J.....25 aug. 13 M. D. Univ. of Pa., 11.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.....25 aug. 13 accepted .....24 sept.	Pa..... 5 june, 1887.	Pa.
Fox, Harold H.....25 aug. 13 M. D. Univ. of Buffalo, 12.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.....25 aug. 13 accepted .....24 sept.	N. Y... 30 june, 1887.	N. Y.
Dieterich, Frederick H..25 aug. 13 M. D. Coll. of Phys. and Surg., N. Y., 10.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.....25 aug. 13 accepted .....23 sept.	N. Y... 31 july, 1887.	N. Y.
Guthrie, William G.....25 aug. 13 A. B. Univ. of Kans., 08. M. D. Univ. of Vt., 10.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.....25 aug. 13 accepted .....23 sept.	Kans .. 29 oct. 1884.	Kans.
DENTAL CORPS.				
Dental Surgeons with rank of First Lieutenant.				
Oliver, Robert T.....14 apr. 11 D. D. S. Ind. Dental Coll., 88.	.....	dent. surg.....14 apr. 11 accepted.....17 june,	Ind.... 25 jan. 1868.	Ind.
Boak, S. Davis.....15 apr. 11 D. D. S., 00, and M. D., 01, National Univ.	.....	dent. surg.....15 apr. 11 accepted.....21 june,	Va..... 30 june, 1876.	W. Va.
Lauderdale, Clarence E...16 apr. 11 D. D. S. Univ. of Buffalo, 98.	.....	dent. surg.....16 apr. 11 accepted.....20 june,	Wis.... 15 june, 1873.	N. Y.
Wing, Franklin F.....17 apr. 11 D. D. S. Northwestern Univ., 98.	.....	dent. surg.....17 apr. 11 accepted.....20 june,	Mass... 1 apr. 1876.	Ill.
Mason, George L.....18 apr. 11 D. D. S. Boston Dental Coll., 94.	.....	dent. surg.....18 apr. 11 accepted.....19 june,	N. H... 16 oct. 1871.	Mass.
Wolven, Frank H.....19 apr. 11 D. D. S. Columbian Univ., 00.	.....	dent. surg.....19 apr. 11 accepted..... 2 aug.	N. J.... 25 dec. 1878.	N. Y.
Hess, John H.....20 apr. 11 D. D. S. Ind. Dental Coll., 90.	.....	dent. surg.....20 apr. 11 accepted.....21 june,	Ind.... 11 dec. 1870.	D. C.
Voorhies, Hugh G.....21 apr. 11 D. D. S. Mo. Dental Coll., 91.	.....	dent. surg.....21 apr. 11 accepted.....19 june,	Mo..... 10 aug. 1871.	Mo.
Chambers, William H....22 apr. 11 D. D. S. Dental Coll., Atlanta, 97.	.....	dent. surg.....22 apr. 11 accepted.....17 june,	Ala.... 12 nov. 1873.	Ala.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
DENTAL CORPS.				
Dental Surgeons with rank of First Lieutenant—Continued.				
Carpenter, Alden.....23 apr. 11 D. D. S. American Coll. Dental Surgeons, 94.		dent. surg.....23 apr. 11 accepted.....17 june,	Wis.... 19 feb. 1871.	Neb.
Tignor, Edwin P.....25 apr. 11 D. D. S., 98, M. D. Univ. of Md., 00.		dent. surg.....25 apr. 11 accepted.....17 june,	Va..... 26 nov. 1872.	Va.
McAlister, John A., jr....26 apr. 11 D. D. S. Univ. of Mich., 93.		dent. surg.....26 apr. 11 accepted.....20 june,	Utah... 10 apr. 1872.	Ind.
Casaday, George H.....27 apr. 11 D. D. S. Univ. of Cal., 00.		dent. surg.....27 apr. 11 accepted.....17 june,	Cal..... 3 dec. 1874.	Cal.
Bernheim, Julien R.....28 apr. 11 D. D. S. Univ. of Cal., 00.		dent. surg.....28 apr. 11 accepted.....21 june,	Cal..... 13 mar. 1876.	Cal.
Rhoades, Rex H.....29 apr. 11 D. D. S. Univ. of Cal., 02.		dent. surg.....29 apr. 11 accepted.....21 june,	Iowa... 30 nov. 1875.	Iowa.
Stallman, George E.....30 apr. 11 D. D. S. Univ. of Cal., 96.		dent. surg.....30 apr. 11 accepted.....12 july,	N. Y... 17 june, 1867.	Tex.
Gunckel, George I..... 1 may, 11 D. D. S. Ohio Med. Univ., 99.		dent. surg..... 1 may, 11 accepted.....30 june,	Ohio... 15 nov. 1876.	Ohio.
Stone, Frank P..... 2 may, 11 D. D. S. Washington Univ., 00.		dent. surg..... 2 may, 11 accepted.....28 june,	Mo..... 19 june, 1876.	Mo.
Ingalls, Raymond E..... 3 may, 11 D. D. S. Univ. of Mich., 05.		dent. surg..... 3 may, 11 accepted.....22 june,	Mich... 4 jan. 1883.	Cal.
Scott, Harold O..... 4 may, 11 D. D. S. Chicago Coll. of Dentistry, 02.		dent. surg..... 4 may, 11 accepted.....21 june,	Iowa... 15 sept. 1880.	Ill.
Ames, John R..... 5 may, 11 D. D. S. Baltimore Coll. Dent. Surg., 05.		dent. surg..... 5 may, 11 accepted.....19 june.	Va..... 13 sept. 1881.	Va.
Ryan, Edward P. R..... 6 may, 11 D. D. S. Chicago Coll. of Dentistry, 04.		dent. surg..... 6 may, 11 accepted.....20 june.	Ind.... 18 july, 1880.	Okla.
Mills, Robert H..... 7 may, 11 D. D. S. Univ. of Md., 07.		dent. surg..... 7 may, 11 accepted.....20 june,	Ga..... 20 july, 1883.	Fla.
Laflamme, Frank L. K... 8 may, 11 D. D. S. Baltimore Coll. Dent. Surg., 07.		dent. surg..... 8 may, 11 accepted.....17 june	Canada 7 dec. 1879.	Me.
Scott, Minot E..... 9 may, 11 D. D. S. Univ. of Cal., 04.		dent. surg..... 9 may, 11 accepted.....19 june,	Cal..... 7 may, 1880.	Cal.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
DENTAL CORPS.				
Dental Surgeons with rank of First Lieutenant—Continued.				
Graham, George D.....10 may, 11 D. D. S. Univ. of Ia., 07.	pvt. co. B, 49 Ia. inf..... 2 june, 98 to 13 may, 99	dent. surg.....10 may, 11 accepted..... 7 july,	Mo..... 2 aug. 1881.	Iowa.
Patterson, Robert F.....11 may, 11 D. D. S. Univ. of Cal., 07.	.....	dent. surg.....11 may, 11 accepted.....20 june,	Wash.. 6 june, 1885.	Cal.
Leslie, Samuel H.....12 may, 11 D. D. S. Vanderbilt Univ., 09.	.....	dent. surg.....12 may, 11 accepted.....20 june,	Ark.... 7 mar. 1881.	Ark.

FIELD HOSPITALS AND AMBULANCE COMPANIES.

Field Hospital No. 1, Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo. Maj. William W. Reno, Medical Corps, commanding.
Ambulance Company No. 1, Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo. Capt. Mahlon Ashford, Medical Corps, commanding.
Field Hospital No. 2, Presidio of San Francisco, Cal. First Lieut. Johnson F. Hammond, Medical Corps, commanding.
Ambulance Company No. 2, Presidio of San Francisco, Cal. Capt. Lucius L. Hopwood, Medical Corps, commanding.
Field Hospital No. 3, Texas City, Tex. Maj. Allie W. Williams, Medical Corps, commanding.
Ambulance Company No. 3, Texas City, Tex. Capt. Percy L. Jones, Medical Corps, commanding.
Field Hospital No. 4, Fort William McKinley, P. I. Capt. Joseph E. Bastion, Medical Corps, commanding.
Ambulance Company No. 4, Fort William McKinley, P. I. Capt. Joseph E. Bastion, Medical Corps, commanding.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
CHIEF OF ENGINEERS.				
With rank of Brigadier General.				
Kingman, Dan C .. ..12 oct. 13	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 70 2 lt. eng.....16 june, 75 1 lt ..... 4 mar. 79 capt .....20 apr. 86 maj.....31 july, 97 lt. col.....16 feb. 05 col..... 6 july, 08 brig. gen. chf. of eng ..12 oct. 13 accepted .....12 oct.	N. H ... 6 mar. 1852.	M. A. N. H.
Colonels.				
Black, William M.....28 july, 08	lt. col. chf. eng..... 9 may, 98 accepted .....25 may, hon. dis.....13 june, 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 73 2 lt. eng.....15 june, 77 1 lt .....31 mar. 80 capt .....31 dec. 86 maj.....18 may, 98 lt. col.....26 june, 05 col.....28 july, 08	Pa..... 8 dec. 1855.	M. A. Pa.
Roessler, Solomon W ....11 apr. 09	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 73 2 lt. eng.....15 june, 77 1 lt .....31 dec. 80 capt ..... 1 dec. 87 maj..... 5 july, 98 lt. col..... 2 apr. 06 col.....11 apr. 09	Ill ..... 27 dec. 1854.	M. A. Ill.
Abbot, Frederic V.....24 june, 09	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 75 2 lt. eng.....13 june, 79 1 lt .....17 june, 81 capt .....22 july, 88 maj ..... 5 july, 98 lt. col..... 9 sept. 06 col .....24 june, 09	Mass... 4 mar. 1858.	M. A. N. Y.
Townsend, Curtis McD...16 oct. 09 Coll. of the City of New York.	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 75 add. 2 lt. eng.....13 june, 79 2 lt .....30 june, 1 lt .....15 june, 82 capt ..... 5 oct. 89 maj .....29 jan. 00 lt. col.....11 jan. 07 col.....16 oct. 09	N. Y ... 22 mar. 1856.	M. A. N. Y.
Goethals, George W..... 3 dec. 09 General Staff, 15 aug., 03, to 4 mar., 07. Army War College, 1905.	lt. col. chf. eng..... 9 may, 98 accepted .....26 may, hon. dis.....31 dec.	cadet M. A.....14 june, 76 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 80 1 lt .....15 june, 82 capt .....14 dec. 91 maj ..... 7 feb. 00 lt. col..... 2 mar. 07 col ..... 3 dec. 09	N. Y ... 29 june, 1858.	M. A. N. Y.
Millis, John.....13 june, 10	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 77 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 81 1 lt .....15 june, 82 capt .....20 sept. 92 maj ..... 2 apr. 00 lt. col..... 7 june, 07 col .....13 june, 10	Mich .. 31 dec. 1858.	M. A. Mich.
Biddle, John.....27 feb. 11 General Staff, 14 apr. 11.	lt. col. chf. eng..... 9 may, 98 accepted .....23 may, hon. dis.....12 may, 99	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 77 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 81 1 lt .....10 jan. 83 capt .....11 oct. 92 maj .....30 apr. 01 lt. col..... 9 june, 07 col.....27 feb. 11	Mich .. 2 feb. 1859.	M. A. Mich.
Hodges, Harry F.....11 july, 11	lt. col. 1 U. S. eng.....10 june, 98 accepted .....20 june, col..... .....21 jan. 99 accepted .....23 jan. hon. must. out .....25 jan.	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 77 add. 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 81 2 lt .....17 july, 1 lt .....20 feb. 83 capt .....18 may, 93 maj..... 2 may, 01 lt. col.....27 aug. 07 col.....11 july, 11	Mass... 25 feb. 1860.	M. A. Mass.

*Sec. 7 of the act of mar. 2, 1899, and sec. 22, act of feb. 2, 1901, provide that the enlisted force of the battalions of engineers, and the officers serving therewith, shall constitute a part of the line of the Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonels—Continued.				
Warren, James G.....27 feb. 12		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 77 add. 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 81 2 lt ..... 5 apr. 82 1 lt .....26 mar. 83 capt .....12 apr. 94 maj..... 3 may, 01 lt. col.....15 nov. 07 col .....27 feb. 12	N. Y ... 12 sept. 1858.	M. A. N. Y.
Burr, Edward..... 2 mar. 12	lt. col. 2 U. S. eng..... 7 june, 98 accepted .....12 july, hon. must. out.....16 may, 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 78 2 lt. eng.....13 june, 82 1 lt .....16 apr. 83 capt .....18 sept. 94 maj.....29 jan. 03 lt. col.....14 feb. 08 col.....,.... 2 mar. 12	Mo .... 19 may, 1859.	M. A. Mo.
Beach, Lansing H.....27 feb. 13		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 78 add. 2 lt. eng.....13 june, 82 2 lt .....30 june, 1 lt .....10 jan. 84 capt ..... 4 oct. 94 maj.....20 feb. 03 lt. col.....28 feb. 08 col.....27 feb. 13	Iowa .. 18 june, 1860.	M. A. Iowa.
Zinn, George A .....12 aug. 13 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1886.		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. eng.....13 june, 83 1 lt ..... 2 june, 84 capt ..... 3 feb. 95 maj .....13 apr. 03 lt. col..... 8 may, 08 col.....12 aug. 13	Pa..... 24 jan. 1861.	M. A. Pa.
Langfitt, William C.....12 oct. 13 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1886.	maj. 2 U. S. eng ..... 7 june, 98 accepted .....13 june, hon. must. out.....16 may, 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 78 to 25 july, 79 cadet M. A.....26 july, 80 2 lt. eng .....13 june, 83 1 lt .....30 sept. 84 capt .....31 mar. 95 maj .....21 apr. 03 lt. col..... 2 june, 08 col.....12 oct. 13	Va..... 10 aug. 1860.	M. A. Ohio.
Lieutenant Colonels.				
Sanford, James C ..... 6 july, 08		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 80 2 lt. eng.....15 june, 84 1 lt .....12 oct. 86 capt .....13 aug. 95 maj.....22 jan. 04 lt. col ..... 6 july, 08	N. Y ... 26 sept. 1859.	M. A. N. Y.
Gaillard, David Du B....11 apr. 09 General Staff, 15 aug. 03, to 27 apr. 04, and 23 mar. 05, to 22 mar. 07. Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1887. Army War College, 1905.	col. 3 U. S. eng ..... 7 june, 98 accepted .....16 june, hon. must. out.....17 may, 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 80 2 lt. eng.....15 june, 84 1 lt .....22 oct. 87 capt .....25 oct. 95 maj.....23 apr. 04 lt. col.....11 apr. 09	S. C.... 4 sept. 1859.	M. A. S. C.
Taylor, Harry.....24 june, 09 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1887.		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 80 2 lt. eng.....15 june, 84 1 lt ..... 1 dec. 87 capt ..... 6 jan. 96 maj.....23 apr. 04 lt. col.....24 june, 09	N. H... 26 june, 1862.	M. A. N. H.
Sibert, William L.....21 sept. 09 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1887.		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 80 2 lt. eng.....15 june, 84 1 lt ..... 7 apr. 88 capt .....31 mar. 96 maj.....23 apr. 04 lt. col.....21 sept. 09	Ala.... 12 oct. 1860.	M. A. Ala.
Kuhn, Joseph E .....16 oct. 09 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1888.	maj. eng.....31 may, 98 accepted .....13 june, hon. dis.....12 apr. 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 81 2 lt. eng.....14 june, 85 1 lt .....15 june, 88 capt .....26 may, 96 maj.....23 apr. 04 lt. col.....16 oct. 09	Kans .. 14 june 1864.	M. A. Kans.
Craighill, William E..... 3 dec. 09 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1888.	maj. 40 U. S. inf .....17 aug. 99 accepted .....14 sept. hon. dis.....24 june, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 81 2 lt. eng.....14 june, 85 1 lt .....22 july, 88 capt ..... 5 feb. 97 maj.....23 apr. 04 lt. col ..... 3 dec. 09	Md .... 20 dec. 1863.	M. A. W. Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.				
Newcomer, Henry C..... 9 feb. 10 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1889.		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. eng..... 1 july, 86 1 lt .....23 july, 88 capt .....31 july, 97 maj.....23 apr. 04 lt. col ..... 9 feb. 10	Pa ..... 3 apr. 1861.	M. A. Ill.
Patrick, Mason M .....13 june 10 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1889.		cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 82 add. 2 lt. eng..... 1 july, 86 2 lt .....16 sept. 1 lt ..... 2 july, 89 capt .....18 may, 98 maj.....23 apr. 04 lt. col.....13 june, 10	W. Va.. 13 dec. 1863.	M. A. W. Va.
Riché, Charles S.....27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1889.	col. 1 U. S. inf .....20 may, 98 accepted ..... 4 june, hon. must. out .....28 oct.	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 82 add. 2 lt. eng..... 1 july, 86 2 lt .....12 oct. 1 lt ..... 5 oct. 89 capt ..... 5 july, 98 maj.....11 june, 04 lt. col.....27 feb, 11	Pa ..... 19 july, 1864.	M. A. Pa.
Rees, Thomas H .....27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1889. Army War College, 1911.		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 82 add. 2 lt. eng..... 1 july, 86 2 lt .....31 dec. 1 lt ..... 1 apr. 90 capt ..... 5 july, 98 maj.....11 july, 04 lt. col.....27 feb. 11	Mich .. 18 oct. 1863.	M. A. Mich.
Potter, Charles L .....27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1889.	lt. col. chf. eng.....22 june, 98 accepted .....24 june, hon. dis..... 2 sept. 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 5 cav ..... 1 july, 86 trs. to eng..... 2 feb. 87 1 lt .....12 aug. 90 capt ..... 5 july, 98 maj.....14 sept. 04 lt. col.....27 feb. 11	Me .... 24 jan. 1864.	M. A. Me.
Shunk, Francis R.....11 july, 11 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1890.		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 87 2 lt .....22 oct. 1 lt .....22 feb. 91 capt ..... 5 july, 98 maj.....16 feb. 05 lt. col.....11 july, 11	Pa..... 25 nov. 1862.	M. A. Pa.
Jervey, Henry.....27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1891.		cadet M. A.....15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 88 2 lt .....15 june, 1 lt .....14 dec. 91 capt ..... 5 july, 98 maj.....15 oct. 05 lt. col ....27 feb. 12	Va..... 5 june, 1866.	M. A. S. C.
McKinstry, Charles H....27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1891.		cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 84 add. 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 88 2 lt .....22 july, 1 lt .....11 oct. 92 capt ..... 5 july, 98 maj..... 1 jan. 06 lt. col .....27 feb. 12	Cal .... 9 dec. 1866.	M. A. Cal.
Judson, William V ..... 2 mar. 12 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1891.		cadet M. A.....15 june 84 add. 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 88 2 lt .....23 july, 1 lt .....18 may, 93 capt ..... 5 july, 98 maj..... 2 mar. 06 lt. col ..... 2 mar. 12	Ind .... 16 feb. 1865.	M. A. Ind.
Winslow, E. Evelcth.....12 oct. 12 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1892.		cadet M. A.....11 june, 85 add. 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 89 2 lt ..... 2 july, 1 lt .....12 apr. 94 capt ..... 5 july, 98 maj..... 2 apr. 06 lt. col.....12 oct. 12	D. C.... 13 may, 1866.	M. A. Mass.
Flagler, Clement A. F....27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1892.	maj. eng.....17 may, 98 accepted ..... 8 june, hon. dis.....31 dec.	cadet M. A.....14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 89 2 lt ..... 1 apr. 90 1 lt ..... 4 oct. 94 capt ..... 5 july, 98 maj..... 5 may, 06 lt. col.....27 feb. 13	Ga..... 17 aug. 1867.	M. A. Iowa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.				
Harding, Chester.....27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1892.		cadet M. A.....14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 89 2 lt .....12 aug. 90 1 lt .....26 jan. 95 capt ..... 5 july, 98 maj.....27 june, 06 lt. col.....27 feb. 13	Miss ... 31 dec. 1866.	M. A. Ala.
Harts, William W .....12 aug. 13 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1892. Army War College, 1912. In charge of Public Buildings and Grounds, with rank of colonel, oct. 1, 13.	maj. eng.....13 july, 98 accepted .....22 july, hon. dis .....30 nov.	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 85 add. 2 lt. eng .....12 june, 89 2 lt .....22 feb. 91 1 lt ..... 3 feb. 95 capt .....26 oct. 98 maj..... 9 sept. 06 lt. col.....12 aug. 13	Ill ..... 29 aug. 1866.	M. A. Ill.
Jadwin, Edgar.....12 oct. 13 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1893.	maj. 3 U. S. eng .....20 june, 98 accepted .....28 june, lt. col.....15 sept. accepted .....23 sept. hon. must. out .....17 may, 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. eng .....12 june, 90 2 lt .....14 dec. 91 1 lt .....10 may, 95 capt .....29 jan. 00 maj.....26 sept. 06 lt. col.....12 oct. 13	Pa ..... 7 aug. 1865.	M. A. Pa.
Majors.				
Keller, Charles .....11 jan. 07 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1893.		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. eng .....12 june, 90 2 lt .....20 sept. 92 1 lt .....13 aug. 95 capt ..... 7 feb. 00 maj.....11 jan. 07	N. Y ... 13 feb. 1868.	M. A. N. Y.
Deakyne, Herbert ..... 2 mar. 07 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1893.		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 90 2 lt .....11 oct. 92 1 lt ..... 2 oct. 95 capt ..... 2 apr. 00 maj .....2 mar. 07	Del .... 29 dec. 1867.	M. A. Del.
Bromwell, Charles S .... 7 june, 07 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1893.		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 90 2 lt .....18 may, 93 1 lt .....12 oct. 95 capt ..... 2 feb. 01 maj ..... 7 june, 07	Ky .... 1 may, 1869.	M. A. Ohio.
Cosby, Spencer..... 9 june, 07 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1894.	maj. eng.....13 june, 98 accepted .....25 june, hon. dis.....31 dec.	cadet M. A .....16 june, 87 add. 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 91 2 lt .....12 apr. 94 1 lt .....13 oct. 95 capt ..... 2 feb. 01 maj..... 9 june, 07	Md .... 2 oct. 1867.	M. A. Ky.
McIndoe, James F .....15 nov. 07 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1894.		cadet M. A.....16 june, 87 add. 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 91 2 lt .....26 jan. 95 1 lt .....31 mar. 96 capt ..... 2 feb. 01 maj..... 15 nov. 07	Md .... 18 jan. 1868.	M. A. Md
Morrow, Jay J .....31 jan. 08 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1894.	maj. 3 U. S. eng .....15 sept. 98 accepted .....23 sept. hon. dis..... 6 oct.	cadet M. A.....16 june, 87 add. 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 91 2 lt ..... 3 feb. 95 1 lt .....26 may, 96 capt ..... 2 feb. 01 maj.....31 jan. 08	W. Va.. 20 feb. 1870.	M. A. Pa.
Cavanaugh, James B.....14 feb. 08 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1895.		cadet M. A.....16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 92 2 lt .....31 mar. 95 1 lt ..... 5 feb. 97 capt .....30 apr. 01 maj.....14 feb. 08	Ill ..... 6 june, 1869.	M. A. Wash.
Jervey, James P .....28 feb. 08 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1895.		cadet M. A.....16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 92 2 lt .....10 may, 95 1 lt .....31 july, 97 capt..... 2 may, 01 maj .....28 feb. 08	Va..... 14 nov. 1869.	M. A. Ga.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Majors—Continued.				
Howell, George P..... 8 may, 08 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1896.		cadet M. A.....15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 93 2 lt .....13 aug. 95 1 lt .....18 may, 98 capt ..... 3 may, 01 maj..... 8 may, 08	N. C ... 8 nov. 1870.	M. A. N. C.
Kutz, Charles W..... 2 june, 08 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1896.		cadet M. A.....15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 93 2 lt ..... 2 oct. 95 1 lt ..... 5 july, 98 capt .....12 dec. 01 maj ..... 2 june, 08	Pa..... 14 oct. 1870.	M. A. Pa.
Walker, Meriwether L... 6 july, 08 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1896.		cadet M. A.....15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 93 2 lt .....12 oct. 95 1 lt ..... 5 july, 98 capt .....23 dec. 02 maj..... 6 july, 08	Va..... 30 sept. 1869.	M. A. Va.
Raymond, Robert R.....28 july, 08 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1896.		cadet M. A.....15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 93 2 lt .....25 oct. 95 1 lt ..... 5 july, 98 capt .....20 feb. 03 maj.....28 july, 08	N. Y ... 5 mar. 1871.	M. A. N. Y.
Ladue, William B ..... 7 aug. 08 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1897.		cadet M. A.....17 june, 90 add. 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 94 2 lt ..... 6 jan. 96 1 lt ..... 5 july, 98 capt .....13 apr. 03 maj..... 7 aug. 08	Mich .. 26 nov. 1868.	M. A. Oreg.
Barden, William J .....11 apr. 09 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1897.		cadet M. A.....17 june, 90 add. 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 94 2 lt .....31 mar. 96 1 lt ..... 5 july, 98 capt .....21 apr. 03 maj.....11 apr. 09	Conn .. 9 sept. 1870.	M. A. Conn.
Schulz, Edward H.....24 june, 09		cadet M. A.....17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 95 2 lt .....26 may, 96 1 lt ..... 5 july, 98 capt .....22 jan. 04 maj.....24 june, 09	W. Va .. 23 jan. 1873.	M. A. W. Va.
Burgess, Harry .....21 sept. 09		cadet M. A.....17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 95 2 lt ..... 5 feb. 97 1 lt ..... 5 july, 98 capt .....23 jan. 04 maj.....21 sept. 09	Miss ... 22 feb. 1872.	M. A. Miss.
Hoffman, George M..... 3 dec. 09		cadet M. A.....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 96 2 lt .....18 may, 98 1 lt ..... 5 july, capt .....23 apr. 04 maj..... 3 dec. 09	Pa..... 15 june, 1870.	M. A. Pa.
Connor, William D ..... 9 feb. 10 General Staff, 24 sept. 12. Graduate Staff College, 1905. Army War College, 1909.		cadet M. A.....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 97 2 lt ..... 5 july, 98 1 lt ..... 5 july, capt .....23 apr. 04 maj..... 9 feb. 10	Wis .... 22 feb. 1874.	M. A. Iowa.
Oakes, John C .....13 june, 10 General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 14 aug. 06. Coll. of the City of N. Y., 91, and School of Mines, Columbia Univ., 93.		cadet M. A.....15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 97 2 lt ..... 5 july, 98 1 lt ..... 5 july, capt .....23 apr. 04 maj.....13 june, 10	N. Y ... 29 oct. 1871.	M. A. N. Y.
Cheney, Sherwood A .....27 feb. 11 General Staff, 15 mar. 07 to 6 mar. 11. Army War College, 1907.		cadet M. A.....15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 97 2 lt ..... 5 july, 98 1 lt .....26 jan. 99 capt .....23 apr. 04 maj .....27 feb. 11	Conn .. 24 aug. 1873.	M. A. Conn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Majors—Continued.				
Altstaetter, Fred'k W....27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1900.		cadet M. A.....21 june,93 add. 2 lt. eng.....11 june,97 2 lt ..... 5 july, 98 1 lt .....29 sept. 99 capt .....23 apr. 04 maj .....27 feb. 11	Ohio... 11 dec. 1875.	M. A. Ohio.
Ferguson, Harley B .....27 feb. 11 Graduate Staff College, 1905. Army War College, 1913.		cadet M. A.....15 june,93 add. 2 lt. eng.....11 june,97 2 lt ..... 5 july, 98 1 lt .....29 jan. 00 capt .....23 apr. 04 maj .....27 feb. 11	N. C ... 14 aug. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
Boggs, Frank C .....27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1903.		cadet M. A. .....15 june,94 add. 2 lt. eng.....26 apr. 98 2 lt ..... 5 july, 1 lt ..... 7 feb. 00 capt .....23 apr. 04 maj .....27 feb. 11	N. J.... 16 mar. 1874.	M. A. Pa.
Smith, Clarke S.....27 feb. 11		cadet M. A.....20 june,94 add. 2 lt. eng.....26 apr. 98 2 lt ..... 5 july, 1 lt ..... 2 apr. 00 capt .....23 apr. 04 maj .....27 feb. 11	Ill ..... 9 jan. 1877	M. A. Ill.
Wooten, William P .....27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1902.		cadet M. A.....15 june,94 add. 2 lt. eng.....26 apr. 98 2 lt ..... 5 july, 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt .....23 apr. 04 maj .....27 feb. 11	N. C ... 14 feb. 1873.	M. A. N. C.
Brown, Lytle .....11 july, 11		cadet M. A.....15 june,94 add. 2 lt. eng.....26 apr. 98 2 lt ..... 5 july, 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt .....23 apr. 04 maj .....11 july, 11	Tenn .. 22 nov. 1872.	M. A. Tenn.
Brown, Earl I..... 4 oct. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1907.		cadet M. A.....15 june,94 add. 2 lt. eng.....26 apr. 98 2 lt ..... 5 july, 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt .....23 apr. 04 maj ..... 4 oct. 11	Ga..... 13 oct. 1874.	M. A. Ga.
Fries, Amos A .....27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School 1912.		cadet M. A.....15 june,94 add. 2 lt. eng.....26 apr. 98 2 lt ..... 5 july, 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt .....11 june,04 maj.....27 feb. 12	Wis.... 17 mar. 1873.	M. A. Oreg.
Woodruff, James A .....27 feb. 12 Graduate Staff College, 1906.		cadet M. A.....15 june,95 2 lt. eng.....15 feb. 99 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt .....11 july, 04 maj.....27 feb. 12	Mont .. 19 june, 1877.	M. A. Vt.
Kelly, William .....27 feb. 12		cadet M. A.....19 june,95 2 lt. eng.....15 feb. 99 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt .....14 sept. 04 maj.....27 feb. 12	N. Y ... 8 jan. 1877.	M. A. Wis.
Stickle, Horton W .....27 feb. 12		cadet M. A.....15 june,95 2 lt. eng.....15 feb. 99 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt .....16 feb. 05 maj.....27 feb. 12	Iowa .. 21 mar. 1875.	M. A. Iowa.
Rand, Lewis H .....27 feb. 12		cadet M. A.....19 june,95 2 lt. eng.....15 feb. 99 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt .....26 june,05 maj .....27 feb. 12	N. J.... 3 dec. 1876.	M. A. N. J.
Markham, Edward M....27 feb. 12		cadet M. A.....15 june,95 add. 2 lt. eng.....15 feb. 99 2 lt .....29 sept. 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt .....15 oct. 05 maj.....27 feb. 12	N. Y ... 6 july. 1877.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
ackson, Thomas H..... 2 mar. 12 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1902.		cadet M. A.....15 june, 95 add. 2 lt. eng.....15 feb. 99 2 lt .....29 jan. 00 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt ..... 1 jan. 06 maj..... 2 mar. 12	Canada 18 jan. 1874.	M. A. Mich.
illsbury, George B.....12 oct. 12		cadet M. A.....15 june, 96 2 lt. eng.....13 june, 00 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt ..... 2 mar. 06 maj.....12 oct. 12	Mass... 19 dec. 1876.	M. A. Mass.
ukesh, Gustave R. ....27 feb. 13		cadet M. A.....15 june, 96 add. 2 lt. eng.....13 june, 00 2 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt ..... 2 feb. capt ..... 5 may, 06 maj..... .....27 feb. 13	Ohio... 29 aug. 1878.	M. A. Ohio.
lattery, John R.....27 feb. 13		cadet M. A.....15 june, 96 add. 2 lt. eng.....13 june, 00 2 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt ..... 2 feb. capt .....27 june, 06 maj.....27 feb. 13	Ohio... 31 jan. 1877.	M. A. Ohio.
twell, Curtis W.....27 feb. 13		cadet M. A.....20 june, 94 2 lt. 7 inf.....26 apr. 98 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to eng.....18 jan. 02 (to rank from 3 feb. 01) capt ..... 9 sept. 06 maj.....27 feb. 13	Ohio... 1 nov. 1875.	M. A. Kans.
aldron, Albert E.....27 feb. 13		cadet M. A.....19 june, 95 2 lt. 1 art.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps..... 8 may, 01 trs. to eng.....18 jan. 02 (to rank from 3 feb. 01) capt.....11 jan. 07 maj.....27 feb. 13	Iowa .. 5 nov. 1873.	M. A. Ill.
cDonough, Michael J..27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1909. Graduate Army Field Engineer School, 1913.		cadet M. A.....15 june, 95 2 lt. 7 art.....15 feb. 99 trs. to 2 art ..... 4 apr. 1 lt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 01 trs. to eng. as 2 lt.....18 jan. 02 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt.....30 apr. 01 capt ..... 2 mar. 07 maj.....27 feb, 13	Mass... 27 jan. 1877.	M. A. Mass.
ope. Francis A.....12 aug. 13		cadet M. A.....15 june, 96 2 lt. 6 art.....13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps..... 1 july, 01 trs. to eng. as 2 lt.....18 jan. 02 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt ..... 2 may, 01 capt ..... 7 june, 07 maj.....12 aug. 13	Iowa .. 2 july, 1875.	M. A. Kans.
oungberg, Gilbert A.... 3 sept. 13 Graduate Staff College, 1906. Army War College, 1910.		cadet M. A.....15 june, 96 2 lt. 3 art.....13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps..... 1 july, 01 trs. to eng. as 2 lt .....18 jan. 02 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt ..... 3 may, 01 capt..... 9 june, 07 maj ..... 3 sept. 13	Minn .. 12 feb. 1875.	M. A. Minn.
ond, Paul S .....12 oct. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1909. Graduate Army Field Engineer School, 1913.		cadet M. A.....15 june, 96 2 lt. 7 art.....13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps..... 1 july, 01 trs. to eng. as 2 lt .....18 jan. 02 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt.....27 aug. 07 capt .....29 june, 01 maj .....12 oct. 13	N. Y ... 18 apr. 1879.	M. A. Nev.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains.				
Putnam, Alfred B .....26 sept. 06		cadet M. A.....19 june,95 2 lt. 7 art.....15 feb. 99 trs. to 3 art..... 4 apr. 1 lt. art. corps..... 8 may,01 trs. to eng.....18 jan. 02 (to rank from 3 feb. 01) capt .....26 sept. 06	Mass... 2 sept. 1877.	M. A. Mass.
Stokey, William P .....15 nov. 07		cadet M. A .....18 june,96 2 lt. 2 art .....13 june,00 1 lt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 01 trs. to eng. as 2 lt.....18 jan. 02 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt .....12 dec. 01 capt.....15 nov. 07	Ohio... 3 nov. 1875.	M. A. Ohio.
Johnston, Edward N....31 jan. 08		cadet M. A .....19 june,97 2 lt. eng .....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt.....23 dec. 02 capt .....31 jan. 08	Mo .... 20 apr. 1876.	M. A. Oreg.
Sherrill, Clarence O .....14 feb. 08 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.		cadet M. A.....19 june,97 2 lt. eng.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt.....29 jan. 03 capt .....14 feb. 08	N. C ... 24 may, 1876.	M. A. N. C.
Peek, Ernest D..... 8 may,08 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.		cadet M. A.....19 june,97 2 lt. eng.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt.....13 apr. 03 capt ..... 8 may, 08	Wis.... 19 nov. 1878.	M. A. Wis.
Spalding, George R..... 2 june,08		cadet M. A.....18 june,97 2 lt. eng.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt.....21 apr. 03 capt ..... 2 june, 08	Mich .. 25 jan. 1877.	M. A. Mich.
Dent, Elliott J..... 6 july, 08		cadet M. A.....19 june,97 2 lt. eng.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt..... 4 june,03 capt ..... 6 july, 08	Pa ..... 1 nov. 1877.	M. A. Pa.
Caples, W. Goff.....28 july, 08		cadet M. A.....19 june,97 2 lt. eng.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt.....22 jan. 04 capt .....28 july, 08	Mo .... 21 aug. 1878.	M. A. Mo.
Jewett, Henry C..... 7 aug. 08 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1903.		cadet M. A.....18 june,97 2 lt. eng.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt.....23 jan. 04 capt ..... 7 aug. 08	N. Y ... 8 apr. 1879.	M. A. N. Y.
Williams, Arthur .....11 apr. 09		cadet M. A.....18 june,97 2 lt. eng.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt.....23 apr. 04 capt .....11 apr. 09	Ind.... 21 mar. 1877.	M. A. Ind.
Willing, Wildurr.....24 june,09		cadet M. A .....19 june,97 2 lt. art. corps .....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) trs. to eng.....18 jan. 02 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt.....23 apr. 04 capt 24 june,09	Miss ... 1 may, 1876.	M. A. Miss.
Guthrie, William L .....21 sept. 09 Graduate Army Field Engineer School, 1912.		cadet M. A.....28 june,97 2 lt. 12 cav .....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) trs. to eng.....18 jan. 02 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt.....23 apr. 04 capt .....21 sept. 09	Iowa .. 12 sept. 1875.	M. A. Colo.
Mitchell, William A .....16 oct. 09 Graduate Engineer School, 1907.		cadet M. A.....20 june,98 2 lt. eng .....12 june,02 1 lt.....23 apr. 04 capt .....16 oct. 09	Ala .... 30 nov. 1877.	M. A. Ga.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.				
Hannum, Warren T .....3 dec. 09 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A.....5 july, 98 2 lt. eng .....12 june, 02 1 lt.....23 apr. 04 capt ..... 3 dec. 09	Pa..... 8 mar. 1880.	M. A. Pa.
Ralston, Robert R .....9 feb. 10 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A.....20 june, 98 2 lt. eng .....12 june, 02 1 lt.....23 apr. 04 capt ..... 9 feb. 10	Pa..... 9 mar. 1878.	M. A. Pa.
Brooke, Mark.....28 mar. 10 Graduate Engineer School, 1907		cadet M. A.....20 june, 98 2 lt. eng .....12 june, 02 1 lt.....23 apr. 04 capt .....28 mar. 10	S. C.... 27 aug. 1876.	M. A. Pa.
Frazier, Laurence V.....13 june, 10		cadet M. A.....20 june, 98 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 02 1 lt .....23 apr. 04 capt .....13 june, 10	Wis.... 29 mar. 1880.	M. A. Wis.
Knight, Clarence H.....27 feb. 11		cadet M. A.....18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps .....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) trs. to eng.....18 jan. 02 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt.....23 apr. 04 capt .....27 feb. 11	Ohio... 27 feb. 1880.	M. A. Fla.
Bell, James F .....27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1910		cadet M. A.....18 june. 98 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 02 1 lt .....23 apr. 04 capt .....27 feb. 11	Pa..... 9 nov. 1876.	M. A. Pa.
MacArthur, Douglas....27 feb. 11 General Staff, 25 sept. 13. Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 03 1 lt .....23 apr. 04 capt .....27 feb. 11	Ark.... 26 jan. 1880.	M. A. Wis.
Fiske, Harold C.....27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A.....30 aug. 99 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 03 1 lt .....23 apr. 04 capt .....27 feb. 11	N. Y ... 1 mar. 1880.	M. A. N. Y.
Tyler, Max C.....27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1909		cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 03 1 lt .....23 apr. 04 capt .....27 feb. 11	N. Dak. 25 sept. 1880.	M. A. N. Dak.
Grant, Ulysses S., 3d ....27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 03 1 lt .....11 june, 04 capt .....27 feb. 11	Ill ..... 4 july, 1881.	M. A. At lge.
Schley, Julian L.....27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A.....10 june, 99 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 03 1 lt .....13 june, 04 capt .....27 feb. 11	Ga..... 23 feb. 1880.	M. A. Ga.
Rose, William H.....27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1907		cadet M. A.....30 aug. 99 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 03 1 lt .....11 july, 04 capt .....27 feb. 11	Pa..... 24 oct. 1881.	M. A. Pa.
Moore, Richard C.....27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1907		cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. eng .....11 june, 03 1 lt .....16 feb. 05 capt .....27 feb. 11	Mo .... 24 nov. 1880.	M. A. Mo.
Adams, Lewis M.....11 july, 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1907		cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 03 1 lt .....26 june, 05 capt .....11 july, 11	Pa..... 22 may, 1882.	M. A. At lge.
Pettis, Charles R ..... 4 oct. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1909 A. B. Univ. of Miss., 99.		cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt eng .....15 june, 04 1 lt .....15 oct. 05 capt ..... 4 oct. 11	Miss ... 21 may, 1880.	M. A. Miss.
Anderson, Wm. D. A .....27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1907		cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 2 lt. eng.....15 june, 04 1 lt..... 1 jan. 06 capt.....27 feb. 12	Va..... 6 jan. 1881.	M. A. Va.
Ward, Ralph T .....27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. eng .....15 june, 04 1 lt..... 2 mar, 06 capt.....27 feb. 12	Mo .... 15 jan. 1883.	M. A. Colo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.				
Kingman, John J.....27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1907		cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 2 lt. eng .....15 june, 04 1 lt..... 2 apr. 06 capt.....27 feb. 12	Neb ... 18 june, 1882.	M. A. Tenn.
Howell, Robert P., jr.....27 feb, 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1907		cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. eng .....15 june, 04 1 lt..... 5 may, 06 capt.....27 feb. 12	N. C ... 22 apr. 1883.	M. A. N. C.
Robert, Henry H .....27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. eng .....15 june, 04 1 lt..... 1 june, 06 capt.....27 feb. 12	Miss ... 8 sept. 1882.	M. A. Miss.
Earle, Joseph H.....27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1907		cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 2 lt. eng .....15 june, 04 1 lt.....27 june, 06 capt.....27 feb. 12	S. C .... 13 apr. 1882.	M. A. S. C.
Robins, Thomas M.....27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 2 lt. eng .....15 june, 04 1 lt..... 9 sept. 06 capt.....27 feb. 12	Md .... 14 mar. 1881.	M. A. Md.
Black, Roger D .....27 feb. 12		cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. eng .....15 june, 04 1 lt.....17 sept. 06 capt.....27 feb. 12	N. Y ... 18 jan. 1883.	M. A. At lge. Pa.
Dillon, Theodore H.....27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1907		cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 2 lt. eng .....15 june, 04 1 lt.....26 sept. 06 capt.....27 feb. 12	Ind .... 6 jan. 1883.	M. A. Ind.
Jones, De Witt C.....27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1909		cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. eng .....13 june, 05 1 lt.....11 jan. 07 capt.....27 feb. 12	Ga..... 6 feb. 1882.	M. A. Ga.
Graves, Ernest..... 2 mar. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1908 A. B. Univ. of N. C.		cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. eng .....13 june, 05 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 07 capt ..... 2 mar. 12	N.C.... 27 mar. 1880.	M. A. N. C.
Wilby, Francis B .....29 sept. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. eng .....13 june, 05 1 lt ..... 7 june, 07 capt.....29 sept. 12	Mich .. 24 apr. 1883.	M. A. Mass.
Ridley, Clarence S.....12 oct. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. eng .....13 june, 05 1 lt..... 9 june, 07 capt.....12 oct. 12	Ind .... 22 june, 1883.	M. A. Ind.
Barber, Alvin B.....27 feb. 13 Graduate Army Field Engineer School, 1911. Graduate Engineer School, 1912 Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.		cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. eng .....13 june, 05 1 lt .....27 aug. 07 capt .....27 feb. 13	Oreg... 19 may, 1883.	M. A. Oreg.
Endress, William F .....27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1908 Shattuck School, 98.		cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. eng .....13 june, 05 1 lt .....15 nov. 07 capt .....27 feb. 13	N. Y ... 17 july, 1880.	M. A. N. Y.
Bain, Jarvis J.....27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1908	pvt. Co. K, 158 Ind. inf. 20 june, 98 to 4 nov.	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. eng .....13 june, 05 1 lt .....31 jan. 08 capt .....27 feb. 13	Ind .... 2 may, 1880.	M. A. Ind.
Emerson, Thomas H.....27 feb. 13 Graduate Army Field Engineer School, 1911. Graduate Engineer School, 1912 Graduate Army Staff College, 1912. Univ. of Cal.		cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. eng .....13 june, 05 1 lt .....14 feb. 08 capt .....27 feb. 13	Pa ..... 30 aug. 1880.	M. A. Cal.
Thomas, Robert S.....27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1909. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.		cadet M. A.....29 july, 01 2 lt. eng .....13 june, 05 1 lt .....28 feb. 08 capt .....27 feb. 13	Tenn .. 27 dec. 1882.	M. A. Tenn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.				
Powell, Roger G.....27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1909.		cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 to 15 aug. cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. eng .....13 june, 05 1 lt ..... 2 june, 08 capt .....27 feb. 13	Ind.... 10 oct. 1881.	M. A. Ind.
Hodges, John N .....27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1909		cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. eng .....13 june, 05 1 lt ..... 6 july, 08 capt .....27 feb. 13	Md .... 13 feb. 1884.	M. A. Md.
Ehrnbeck, Arthur R.....27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1912		cadet M. A.....29 july, 01 2 lt. eng .....13 june, 05 1 lt .....28 july, 08 capt .....27 feb. 13	Wis.... 30 oct. 1880.	M. A. Wis.
Hetrick, Harold S .....27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1911 A. B. Yale, 01.		cadet M. A .....16 june, 02 2 lt. eng .....12 june, 06 1 lt ..... 7 aug. 08 capt .....27 feb. 13	Mo .... 15 oct. 1880.	M. A. Conn.
Johnson, William A .....28 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1910		cadet M. A .....16 june, 02 2 lt. eng .....12 june, 06 1 lt .....11 apr. 09 capt .....28 feb. 13	N. Y ... 4 june, 1882.	M. A. N. Y.
Loving, James J.....12 aug. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1909		cadet M. A .....16 june, 02 2 lt. eng .....12 june, 06 1 lt.....24 june, 09 capt .....12 aug. 13	Ark.... 20 feb. 1884.	M. A. Ark.
Downing, Frederick B... 3 sept. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1912 Va. Mil. Inst. 02.		cadet M. A .....31 july, 02 2 lt. eng .....12 june, 06 1 lt.....21 sept. 09 capt ..... 3 sept. 13	Va..... 23 apr. 1883.	M. A. Va.
Daley, Edmund L.....12 oct. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1910		cadet M. A .....16 june, 02 2 lt. eng .....12 june, 06 1 lt.....16 oct. 09 capt .....12 oct. 13	Mass... 1 nov. 1883.	M. A. Mass.
First Lieutenants.				
Finch, Henry A ..... 3 dec. 09 Graduate Engineer School, 1909		cadet M. A .....16 june, 02 2 lt. eng .....12 june, 06 1 lt ..... 3 dec. 09	Tex ... 1 may, 1882.	M. A. Tex.
Ardery, Edward D..... 9 feb. 10 Graduate Engineer School, 1912		cadet M. A .....16 june, 02 2 lt. eng .....12 june, 06 1 lt..... 9 feb. 10	Nev ... 12 july, 1884.	M. A. Nev.
Rockwell, Charles K .... 14 apr. 10 Graduate Engineer School, 1910		cadet M. A .....31 july, 02 2 lt. eng .....12 june, 06 1 lt.....14 apr. 10	Dak. T. 30 sept. 1881.	M. A. At lge.
Steese, James G .....13 june, 10 Graduate Engineer School, 1910		cadet M. A .....16 june, 02 2 lt. eng .....14 june, 07 1 lt.....13 june, 10	Pa..... 21 jan. 1882.	M. A. Pa.
Alexander, Roger G..... 2 aug, 10 Graduate Engineer School, 1912		cadet M. A .....15 june, 03 2 lt. eng .....14 june, 07 1 lt ..... 2 aug. 10	Mo .... 1 aug. 1883.	M. A. Mo.
O'Connor, James A.....27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1913		cadet M. A .....15 june, 03 2 lt eng .....14 june, 07 1 lt .....27 feb. 11	Mich .. 19 july, 1885.	M. A. Mich.
Watkins, Lewis H.....27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1913		cadet M. A .....15 june, 03 2 lt. eng .....14 june, 07 1 lt .....27 feb. 11	Tenn .. 26 feb. 1882.	M. A. Tenn.
Humphrey, Gilbert E....27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1909		cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 03 2 lt. eng .....14 june, 07 1 lt .....27 feb. 11	Kans .. 26 dec. 1885.	M. A. Okla.
Park, Richard.....27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1911		cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 03 2 lt. eng .....14 june, 07 1 lt .....27 feb. 11	Mass... 20 nov. 1883.	M. A. N. H.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Sultan, Daniel I.... ....27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1910		cadet M. A .....15 june, 03 2 lt. eng .....14 june, 07 1 lt .....27 feb. 11	Miss ... 9 dec. 1885.	M. A. Miss.
Edgerton, Glen E.....27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1910		cadet M. A.....23 june, 04 2 lt. eng .....14 feb. 08 1 lt .....27 feb. 11	Kans .. 17 apr. 1887.	M. A. Kans.
Hall, Charles L.....27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1911		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. eng .....14 feb. 08 1 lt .....27 feb. 11	N. Y... 25 feb. 1887.	M. A. At lge.
Peterson, Virgil L.....27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1910		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. eng .....14 feb. 08 1 lt .....27 feb. 11	Ky .... 22 sept. 1882.	M. A. Ky.
Goethals, George R.....27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1910		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. eng .....14 feb. 08 1 lt .....27 feb. 11	N. Y ... 4 mar. 1886.	M. A. Mass.
Schulz, John W. N.....27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1910		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. eng .....14 feb. 08 1 lt .....27 feb. 11	W. Va . 14 may, 1885.	M. A. W. Va.
Sturdevant, Clarence L...27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1911		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. eng .....14 feb. 08 1 lt .....27 feb. 11	Wis.... 1 aug. 1885.	M. A. Wis.
Atkisson, Earl J .....27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1912		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. eng .....14 feb. 08 1 lt .....27 feb. 11	Neb ... 12 aug. 1886.	M. A. Cal.
Coiner, Richard T.....11 july, 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1911		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. eng .....14 feb. 08 1 lt .....11 july, 11	Iowa .. 26 dec. 1882.	M. A. Wash.
Dougherty, Robert S. A....4 oct. 11		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt eng.....14 feb. 08 1 lt..... 4 oct. 11	Cal .... 3 nov. 1884.	M. A. Cal.
Godfrey, Stuart C.....27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1911		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 09 1 lt .....27 feb. 12	Mass... 1 jan. 1886.	M. A. Mass.
Harrington, Francis C....27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1911		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. eng.. .....11 june, 09 1 lt .....27 feb. 12	Va..... 10 sept. 1887.	M. A. Va.
Gee, Cleveland C.....27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1911		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 09 1 lt.....27 feb. 12	Idaho.. 17 sept. 1885.	M. A. Idaho.
Wright, John M.... .....27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1911		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 09 1 lt.....27 feb. 12	Ohio... 23 apr. 1886.	M. A. Ohio.
Matheson, John R. D.....27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1911		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 09 1 lt.....27 feb. 12	Mont .. 3 jan. 1887.	M. A. Mont.
Sage, William H., jr .....27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1911.		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 09 1 lt.....27 feb. 12	Mont .. 11 jan. 1886.	M. A. At lge.
Taylor, Charles J.....27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1911.		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 09 1 lt.....27 feb. 12	Kans .. 19 feb. 1885.	M. A. Wyo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Marks, Edwin H.....27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1912.		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 09 1 lt.....27 feb. 12	Del .... 2 july, 1887.	M. A. Del.
North, Earl .....27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1911.		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 09 1 lt.....27 feb. 12	Mich .. 19 oct. 1883.	M. A. Mich.
Acher, Albert H.....27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1911.		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 09 1 lt.....27 feb. 12	Pa ..... 6 june, 1885.	M. A. Pa.
Wilkes, Gilbert Van B...27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1911.		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 09 1 lt.....27 feb. 12	Utah .. 17 june, 1887.	M. A. Ky.
Lee, John C. H.....27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1911.		cadet M. A.....24 june, 05 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 09 1 lt.....27 feb. 12	Kans .. 1 aug. 1887.	M. A. Kans.
Besson, Frank S..... 2 mar. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1911.		cadet M. A.....16 june, 05 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 09 1 lt..... 2 mar. 12	Pa ..... 12 may, 1886.	M. A. Pa.
Herkness, Lindsay C....29 sept. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1911.		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 09 1 lt.....29 sept. 12	Pa ..... 23 sept. 1884.	M. A. Pa.
Lyman, Albert K. B....12 oct. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1912.		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 09 1 lt .....12 oct. 12	H. T ... 5 may, 1885.	M. A. H. T.
Strong, Frederick S., jr..27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1912.		cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. eng.....15 june, 10 1 lt .....27 feb. 13	Mich .. 16 may, 1887.	M. A. At lge.
Garlington, Creswell ....27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1912.		cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. eng.....15 june, 10 1 lt .....27 feb. 13	Ill ..... 23 june, 1887.	M. A. At lge.
Pullen, Daniel D .....27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School 1912.		cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. eng.....15 june, 10 1 lt .....27 feb. 13	Wash .. 27 apr. 1885.	M. A. Alaska.
Brown, Carey H.....27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1912.		cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. eng.....15 june, 10 1 lt .....27 feb. 13	Ohio... 2 may, 1886.	M. A. Ohio.
Sohlberg, Oscar N .....27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1912.		cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. eng.....15 june, 10 1 lt .....27 feb. 13	Sweden 22 jan. 1885.	M. A. Mass.
Dunn, Beverly C.....27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1912.		cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. eng.....15 june, 10 1 lt .....27 feb. 13	Va..... 16 july, 1888.	M. A. N. Y.
Connolly, Donald H.....27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School 1912.		cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. eng.....15 june, 10 1 lt .....27 feb. 13	Ariz ... 11 feb. 1886.	M. A. At lge.
Fowler, Raymond F.....27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1912.		cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. eng.....15 june, 10 1 lt .....27 feb. 13	Neb.... 14 oct. 1884.	M. A. Neb.
McCoach, David, jr.....27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1912		cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. eng.....15 june, 10 1 lt .....27 feb. 13	Pa. .... 27 jan. 1887.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Lampert, James G. B ....27 feb. 13		cadet M. A.....15 june,06 2 lt. eng.....15 june,10 1 lt .....27 feb. 13	Wis.... 1 feb. 1886.	M. A. Wis.
Fleming, Philip B.....27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1913.		cadet M. A.....15 june,07 2 lt. eng.....13 june,11 1 lt .....27 feb. 13	Iowa .. 15 oct. 1887.	M. A. Iowa.
Stewart, John W.....27 feb. 13		cadet M. A.....15 june,07 2 lt. eng.....13 june,11 1 lt .....27 feb. 13	Pa ..... 17 sept. 1885.	M. A. Pa.
Mehaffey, Joseph C.....28 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1913.		cadet M. A.....15 june,07 2 lt. eng.....13 june,11 1 lt .....28 feb. 13	Ohio... 20 nov. 1889.	M. A. Ohio.
Reinecke, Paul S.....12 aug. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1913.		cadet M. A.....15 june,07 2 lt. eng.....13 june,11 1 lt .....12 aug. 13	Pa ..... 12 jan. 1888.	M. A. Pa.
Wheeler, Raymond A... 3 sept. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1913.		cadet M. A.....15 june,07 2 lt. eng.....13 june,11 1 lt ..... 3 sept. 13	Ill ..... 31 july, 1885.	M. A. Ill.
Chubb, W. Morris.....12 oct. 13 C. E., Ohio State Univ., 07.		probational 2 lt. eng...23 apr 12 accepted .....29 apr. 2 lt .....23 apr. 1 lt .....12 oct. 13	N. Dak. 26 feb. 1886.	Ohio.
Second Lieutenants.				
Sherman, William C.....15 june,10 Graduate Engineer School, 1912.		cadet M. A .....15 june,06 2 lt. eng.....15 june,10	Ga..... 5 may, 1888.	M. A. Ga.
Bennion, Howard S.....12 june,12		cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt eng.....12 june,12	Utah .. 7 sept. 1889.	M. A. Utah.
Kuldell, Rudolph C.....12 june,12		cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. eng.....12 june,12	Pa ..... 20 feb. 1889.	M. A. Pa.
Crawford, Roscoe C.....12 june,12		cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. eng.....12 june,12	Pa ..... 1 nov. 1887.	M. A. Pa.
Paules, Earl G.....12 june,12		cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. eng.....12 june,12	Pa ..... 1 may. 1890.	M. A. Pa.
Chynoweth, Bradford G.12 june,12		cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. eng.....12 june,12	Wyo ... 20 july. 1890.	M. A. Wis.
Fox, Milo P.....12 june,12		cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. eng.....12 june,12	Minn .. 29 oct. 1887.	M. A. Minn.
Gotwals, John C..... 3 mar. 13 Graduate Pa. State Coll., 06.		probational 2 lt. eng... 3 mar. 13 accepted..... 8 mar.	Pa ..... 4 nov. 1884.	N. Y.
Newcomer, Francis K...12 june,13		cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. eng.....12 june,13	Ill ..... 14 sept. 1889.	M. A. Pa.
Williams, Charles F.....12 june,13		cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. eng.....12 june,13	Mass... 24 feb. 1891.	M. A. Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.				
Young, Gordon R.....12 june,13	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. eng.....12 june,13	Pa ..... 14 dec. 1891.	M. A. Mont.
Nicholas, Richard U.....12 june,13	.....	cadet M, A..... 1 mar. 09 to 14 july. cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 2 lt. eng.....12 june,13	Pa ..... 16 nov. 1890.	M. A. Pa.
Bertman, Myron 12 june,13	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. eng.....12 june,13	Ind .... 18 sept. 1887.	M. A. Ind.
Dillow, Leo J.....12 june,13	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. eng.....12 june,13	Ill ..... 10 july, 1888.	M. A. Ill.
Dorst, James A 12 june,13	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. eng.....12 june,13	Cal .... 29 jan. 1892.	M. A. At l'ge.
Putnam, Rufus W.....12 june,13	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. eng.....12 june,13	Wis.... 30 june, 1891.	M. A. Minn.
Oliver, Lunsford E 12 june,13	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. eng.....12 june,13	Neb.... 17 mar. 1889.	M. A. Neb.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
CHIEF OF ORDNANCE.				
With rank of Brigadier General.				
Crozier William.....22 nov. 01	maj. ins. gen.....17 may, 98 accepted .....28 may, hon. dis.....30 nov.	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 72 2 lt. 4 art.....15 june, 76 1 lt. ord.....11 july, 81 accepted .....19 july, capt. (14 yrs. ser.).....15 june, 90 [a] brig. gen. chf. of ord. [act 2 feb. 01] ...22 nov. 01 accepted.....23 nov.	Ohio... 19 feb. 1855.	M. A. Kans.
Colonels.				
Birnie, Rogers.....10 oct. 07	lt. col. chf. ord. off.....18 july, 98 accepted .....20 july, hon. dis.....10 apr. 99	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 68 2 lt. 13 inf.....14 june, 72 1 lt .....18 feb. 74 trs. to ord.....13 june, 78 capt. (14 yrs. ser.).....14 june, 86 maj..... 7 feb. 01 lt. col.....25 june, 06 col .....10 oct. 07	Md .... 5 apr. 1851.	M. A. Md.
Mitcham, Orin B .....21 jan. 09	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 4 art.....17 june, 74 1 lt. ord.....23 june, 79 accepted ..... 9 july, capt. (14 yrs. ser.).....17 june, 88 maj.....17 feb. 03 lt. col.....25 june, 06 col.....21 jan. 09	Va..... 25 july, 1853.	M. A. Va.
Benét, J. Walker ..... 5 aug. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1884.	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 15 inf.....12 june, 80 trs. to 5 art.....18 mar. 81 1 lt .....18 july, 86 trs. to ord.....26 oct. capt. (14 yrs. ser.).....12 june, 94 maj.....19 jan. 04 lt. col..... 9 aug. 07 col ..... 5 aug. 11	Ky .... 16 july, 1857.	M. A. D. C.
Gibson, William W..... 2 sept. 12 General Staff, 15 aug. 03, to 14 aug. 07. Ph. B. Yale, 79.	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 5 inf.....13 june, 79 trs. to 3 art.....11 july, 1 lt. ord.....10 jan. 87 accepted .....21 feb. capt. (14 yrs. ser.).....12 june, 94 maj.....21 jan. 04 lt. col.....19 sept. 07 col..... 2 sept. 12	Conn .. 20 june, 1856.	M. A. Conn.
Babbitt, Edwin B.....20 feb. 13	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 5 art.....15 june, 84 1 lt. ord.....15 apr. 89 accepted .....17 apr. capt. (14 yrs. ser.) .....15 june, 98 maj.....25 aug. 04 lt. col .....10 oct. 07 col.....20 feb. 13	N. Y ... 26 july, 1862.	M. A. Wash.
Thompson, John T .....30 oct. 13 Graduate Artillery School, 1890.	lt. col. chf. ord. off .....18 july, 98 accepted .....22 july, hon. dis.....12 may, 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 78 2 lt. 2 art.....13 june, 82 1 lt.....20 jan. 89 trs. to ord.....15 dec. 90 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) .....15 june, 98 maj.....25 june, 06 lt. col .....21 jan. 09 col.....30 oct. 13	Ky .... 31 dec. 1860.	M. A. Ky.
Lieutenant Colonels.				
Wheeler, Charles B .....13 june, 09	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 83 2 lt. 5 art.....12 june, 87 1 lt. ord .....15 dec. 90 accepted ..... 8 jan. 91 capt ..... 7 july, 98 maj.....25 june, 06 lt. col .....13 june, 09	Ill ..... 3 may, 1865.	M. A. Minn.
Peirce, William S.....12 feb. 10	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 84 add. 2 lt. 1 art.....11 june, 88 2 lt. 2 art..... 3 sept. 1 lt. ord.....15 jan. 92 accepted ..... 2 feb. capt ..... 7 july, 98 maj.....25 june, 06 lt. col .....12 feb. 10	Vt ..... 16 may, 1864.	M. A. Vt.

[a] Reappointed chief of ordnance 22 nov. 05; reappointed 22 nov. 09; reappointed 22 nov. 13.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.				
Burr, George W.....23 oct. 10		cadet M. A.....15 june, 84 2 lt. 1 art.....11 june, 88 1 lt. ord.....10 jan. 93 accepted .....27 jan. capt ..... 7 apr. 99 maj.....25 june, 06 lt. col .....23 oct. 10	Ill ..... 3 dec. 1865.	M. A. Mo.
Ruggles, Colden L'H ....13 apr. 11 Lehigh, 03.		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 1 art.....12 june, 90 2 lt. 3 art..... 7 jan. 91 1 lt. ord.....18 dec. 93 accepted .....26 dec. capt .....29 apr. 99 maj.....25 june, 06 lt. col.....13 apr. 11	Neb.... 18 mar 1869.	M. A. N. Y.
Horney, Odus C ..... 5 aug. 11		cadet M. A.....16 june, 87 2 lt. 7 inf.....12 june, 91 1 lt. ord ..... 2 may, 94 accepted .....31 may, capt ..... 8 dec. 99 maj.....25 june, 06 lt. col..... 5 aug. 11	Ill ..... 18 sept. 1866.	M. A. Ohio.
Montgomery, George....21 sept. 11 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1894.		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 2 art.....12 june, 90 2 lt. 3 art..... 1 apr. 91 trs. to 2 art.....23 may, 1 lt. ord .....19 june, 94 accepted .....14 july, capt ..... 5 mar. 00 maj.....25 june, 06 lt. col.....21 sept. 11	Ireland 26 july, 1867.	M. A. N. Y.
Dickson, Tracy C..... 2 sept. 12		cadet M. A.....16 june, 88 2 lt. 2 art.....11 june, 92 1 lt. ord .....19 june, 94 accepted .....14 july, capt .... 2 feb. 01 maj.....25 june, 06 lt. col..... 2 sept. 12	Iowa .. 17 sept. 1868.	M. A. Tex.
Joyes, John W.....20 feb. 13		cadet M. A.....17 june, 90 2 lt. 5 art.....12 june, 94 1 lt. ord .....13 apr. 97 accepted .....28 apr. capt . .....15 oct. 01 maj.....25 june, 06 lt. col.....20 feb. 13	N. Y ... 17 apr. 1870.	M. A. Cal.
Hoffer, Jay E.....30 oct, 13 Graduate Artillery School, 1896.		cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 88 2 lt. 3 art.....11 june, 92 1 lt. ord ..... 4 oct. 98 accepted .....12 oct. capt .....23 nov. 01 maj.....25 june, 06 lt. col.....30 oct. 13	Pa ..... 12 nov. 1869.	M. A. Pa.
Majors.				
Morton, Kenneth.....12 nov. 06		cadet M. A.....16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 3 art.....11 june, 92 2 lt .....13 july, 1 lt. ord ..... 4 oct. 98 accepted .....17 oct. capt .....18 dec. 01 maj.....12 nov. 06	Mass... 12 apr. 1869.	M. A. Mass.
Williams, Clarence C.....26 mar. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1898.		cadet M. A.....17 june, 90 2 lt. 4 art.....12 june, 94 trs. to 6 art ..... 8 mar. 98 1 lt. ord..... 4 oct. accepted .....12 oct. capt .....14 june, 02 maj.....26 mar. 07	Ga ..... 8 nov. 1869.	M. A. Ga.
Hof, Samuel.....9 aug. 07		cadet M. A.....17 june, 90 2 lt. 6 cav .....12 june, 94 1 lt. ord ..... 4 oct. 98 accepted .....12 oct. capt.....17 feb. 03 maj ..... 9 aug. 07	Wis .... 24 oct. 1870.	M. A. Wis.
Tschappat, William H...19 sept. 07		cadet M. A.....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 art.....12 june, 96 2 lt .....27 aug. 1 lt. ord ..... 4 oct. 98 accepted .....11 oct. capt.....18 feb. 03 maj .....19 sept. 07	Ohio... 10 aug. 1874.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Majors—Continued.					
Rice, John H.....10 oct. 07	....		cadet M. A.....15 june, 89 2 lt. 3 cav.....12 june, 93 1 lt. ord.....21 nov. 98 accepted ..... 1 dec. capt ..... 5 apr. 03 maj.....10 oct. 07	Mo	M. A. Mo. 6 jan. 1870.
King, David M .....29 feb. 08	....		cadet M. A.....15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. 4 art.....12 june, 93 2 lt ..... 1 aug. 1 lt. ord.....21 nov. 98 accepted ..... 1 dec. capt ..... 1 aug. 03 maj .....29 feb. 08	Ohio...	M. A. Ohio. 5 nov. 1869.
Ames, Thales L.....17 mar. 08	....		cadet M. A.....17 june, 91 2 lt. 3 art.....12 june, 95 1 lt. ord.....21 nov. 98 accepted ..... 1 dec. capt .....16 aug. 03 maj .....17 mar. 08	Wis....	M. A. Wis. 19 sept. 1869.
O'Hern, Edward P.....31 oct. 08	....		cadet M. A.....17 june, 90 2 lt. 3 art.....12 june, 94 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 1 lt. ord.....23 oct. accepted ..... 9 nov. capt .....19 jan. 04 maj .....31 oct. 08	N. Y ...	M. A. N. Y. 28 feb. 1872.
Bricker, Edwin D.....21 jan. 09	....		cadet M. A.....15 june, 94 2 lt. 17 inf.....26 apr. 98 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 1 lt. ord..... 3 jan. 01 accepted .....22 jan. capt .....21 jan. 04 maj.....21 jan. 09	Pa.....	M. A. Pa. 24 nov. 1875.
Phillips, William A.....29 june, 09	61		cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 85 2 lt. 22 inf .....12 june, 89 1 lt. 2 inf .....27 aug. 96 capt. 10 inf .....15 july, 99 trs. to 24 inf.....21 june, 06 capt. ord. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 2 july, maj. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....29 june, 09 (maj. of inf., 11 mar. 11)	Tex ...	M. A. Tenn. 16 apr. 1866.
Schull, Herman W..... 5 mar. 10	35		cadet M. A.....19 june, 95 2 lt. 6 art.....15 feb. 99 trs. to 2 art..... 4 apr. 1 lt. art. corps..... 8 may, 01 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....21 june, 02 capt. art. corps .....16 sept. 04 capt. ord. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....27 sept. to 2 july, 06 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]..... 1 july, 07 maj. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]..... 5 mar. 10	Engl'd.	M. A. S. Dak. 30 may, 1875.
Penfield, Walter G .....13 oct. 10	322	pvt. and 1 sgt. batty. C, 1 Conn. art .....19 may, 98 to 19 oct. 2 lt. 1 Conn. art ...21 oct. hon. must. out. ...29 oct.	2 lt. 1 inf.....10 apr. 99 accepted .....17 apr. 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....21 june, 02 unassigned .....21 june, 06 assd. to 14 inf.....12 july, capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]..... 1 july, 07 (capt. of inf. 24 mar. 08) maj. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....13 oct. 10	Conn ..	Conn. 11 nov. 1872.
Nicholls, Jesse C..... 1 nov. 10 Graduate Artillery School 1903.	33		cadet M. A.....15 june, 94 2 lt. 1 art.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps..... 8 may, 01 capt ..... 7 apr. 04 capt. ord. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 1 jan. 05 to 31 dec. 08 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]..... 1 july 10 maj. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]..... 1 nov.	Ala	M. A. Ala. 29 aug. 1874.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.					
Hillman, Leroy T.....29 apr. 11	105		cadet M. A.....15 june, 96 2 lt. 7 art.....13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 01 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]..... 1 july, 04 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....12 july, 06 to 30 june, 08 capt. art. corps.....25 jan. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....1 july, 09 maj. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....29 apr. 11	Ohio... 30 apr. 1879.	M. A. Ind.
Wesson, Charles M.....25 aug. 11	196		cadet M. A.....15 june, 96 2 lt. 7 cav.....13 june, 00 1 lt. 8 cav..... 2 feb. 01 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]..... 1 july, 07 to 19 june, 11 (capt. of cav. 3 mar. 11) maj. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....25 aug.	Mo..... 23 july, 1878.	M. A. Md.
Shinkle, Edward M.....29 sept. 11	168		cadet M. A.....19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt.....24 aug. 05 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar., 03]..... 1 july, 06 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....28 feb. 07 to 30 june, 10 (capt. coast art. corps 1 july, 09) maj. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....29 sept. 11	Ohio... 9 jan. 1878.	M. A. Ohio.
Hawkins, Wilford J..... 6 sept, 12	235		cadet M. A.....10 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps .....11 june, 03 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]..... 1 july, 04 1 lt. art. corps .....25 jan. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....29 may, 07 to 30 june, 08 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]..... 1 july, 09 (capt. coast art. corps 11 mar. 11) maj. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] ..... 6 sept. 12	N. Y... 29 june, 1877.	M. A. Conn.
Casad, Adam F..... 8 mar. 13 Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.	219		cadet M. A .....20 june, 98 2 lt. 11 cav .....12 june, 02 trs. to art. corps .....26 sept. 1 lt .....25 jan. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]..... 1 july 08 to 19 june, 12 capt. coast art. corps... 1 apr. 11 maj. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]..... 8 mar. 13	Ind.... 9 feb. 1878.	M. A. Kans.
Westervelt, William I....22 nov. 13	31		cadet M. A.....15 june, 96 2 lt. 1 art.....13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps..... 1 july, 01 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....28 sept. 06 (capt. art. corps 25 jan. 07) unassd ..... 1 july, 10 assd. to 5 field art .....11 july, trs. to 2 field art.....16 june, 13 maj. ord. [by detail, aet 25 june, 06].....22 nov.	Tex ... 11 sept. 1876.	M. A. Tex.
Captains.					
Jordan, Harry B.....12 july, 06	38		cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 2 lt. 6 cav.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01). trs. to 14 cav .....23 apr. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03].....22 july, 03 1 lt. of cav.....15 july, 05 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....12 july, 06 assd. to 8 cav..... 1 july, 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]..... 1 july, 08 assd. to 8 cav .....20 june, 12 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, 13	Ky .... 26 feb. 1876.	M. A. Wash.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Jenks, Glen F.....29 may, 07 B. S. Hamilton Coll.	196	.....	2 lt. art. corps.....16 july, 01 accepted .....17 oct. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03].....22 july, 03 1 lt. art. corps.....25 jan. 07 capt. ord [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....29 may to 30 june, capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]..... 1 july, 08 to 19 june, 12 capt. coast art. corps...11 mar. 11 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, 13	N. Y... 13 june, 1880.	At lge. N. Y.
Moody, Lucian B.....29 may, 07	247	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps . .....15 june, 04 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]..... 1 july, 05 1 lt. art. corps.....25 jan. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....29 may, 07 to 30 june, 09 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]..... 1 july, 10 (capt. coast art. corps 3 apr. 12)	S. Dak. 29 oct. 1882.	M. A. S. Dak.
Dillard, James B.....29 may, 07	252	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps .....15 june, 04 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]..... 1 july, 06 1 lt. art. corps .....25 jan. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] .....29 may, to 30 june, 10 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]..... 1 july, 11 (capt. coast art. corps 27 aug. 13)	Va..... 22 apr. 1882.	M. A. La.
Seagrave, David C .....29 may, 07 B. S. Univ. of Nev., 99.	15	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 05 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]..... 1 july, 06 1 lt. art. corps.....25 jan. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....29 may, unassd ..... 1 july, 10 assd. to 3 field art.....28 nov. capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] ..... 1 july, 11	Cal .... 6 apr. 1880.	M. A. Nev.
Lund, John ..... 1 july, 08	17	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps .....13 june, 05 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]..... 1 july, 06 1 lt. art. corps .....25 jan. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]..... 1 july, 08 unassd..... 1 july, 10 assd. to 3 field art..... 6 feb. 11 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]..... 1 july,	Germ'y 29 june, 1880.	M. A. Iowa.
Gatewood, Charles B .... 2 july, 09	29	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 06 1 lt .....25 jan. 07 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]..... 1 july, 08 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] ..... 2 july, 09 to 19 june, 12 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] .....20 june, 13	Ariz ... 4 jan. 1883.	M. A. At lge.
Wilhelm, Walter M..... 2 july, 09	37	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 06 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] ..... 1 july, 08 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] ..... 2 july, 09 to 19 june, 12 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] .....20 june, 13	Ohio... 13 nov. 1884.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Mahaffey, Birch O..... 2 july, 09	67	.....	cadet M. A.....20 june, 98 to 22 may, 01 2 lt. coast art. corps....11 june, 07 1 lt .....16 july, accepted .....27 july, 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]..... 1 july, 08 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] ..... 2 july, 09 to 19 june, 12 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, 13	Tex ... 11 june, 1877.	Tex.
McFarland, Earl..... 1 july, 10	33	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 06 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]..... 1 july, 10	Kans .. 7 july, 1883.	M. A. Kans.
Harris, Charles T., jr....20 june, 12	73	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps ...14 june, 07 1 lt.....27 july, accepted..... 7 aug. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] ..... 1 july, 10 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, 12	Tex.... 31 mar. 1884.	M. A. Tex.
Rutherford, Harry K....20 june, 12	80	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps...14 june, 07 1 lt.....27 july, accepted..... 7 aug. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] ..... 1 july, 10 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, 12	N. Y ... 7 nov. 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
Ramsey, Norman F.....20 june, 12	396	pvt. and corpl. co E, 20 Kans. inf..10 may, 98 to 28 oct., 99	cadet M. A.....29 july, 01 2 lt. 9 inf.....13 june, 05 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]..... 1 july, 07 to 19 june, 11 1 lt. 4 inf .. ..11 mar. capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, 12	Ill ..... 9 july, 1882.	M. A. Kans.
Burns, James H.....20 june, 12	64	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 1 field art.....14 feb. 08 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]..... 1 july, 10 (1 lt. field art. 11 mar. 11) capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, 12	N. Y... 13 sept. 1885.	M. A. N. Y.
Sheppard, Creedy C.....20 june, 12	169	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps... 7 apr. 09 accepted.....26 apr. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]..... 1 july, 10 (1 lt. coast art. corps 11 mar. 11) capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, 12	W. Va.. 27 sept. 1887.	W. Va.
Nix, Raphael R.....20 june, 12	193	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps....11 june, 09 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] ..... 1 july, 10 (1 lt. coast art. corps 12 mar. 11) capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, 12	S. C.... 4 mar. 1886.	M. A. La.
Walsh, James L.....20 june, 12	194	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june. 05 2 lt. coast art. corps...11 june, 09 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]..... 1 july, 10 (1 lt. coast art. corps 12 mar. 11) capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, 12	Mass... 6 may, 1885.	M. A. Mass.
McCaughey, William J. 20 june, 12	479	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 20 inf.....14 june, 07 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]..... 1 july, 10 (1 lt. of inf. 20 feb. 12) capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06.....20 june, 12	Ill ..... 19 may, 1884.	M. A. Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Norton, George R.....20 june, 13 Mass. Inst. of Tech., 07.	128	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps....25 sept. 08 accepted.....29 sept. 1 lt..... 9 sept. 09 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]....20 june, 11 capt. ord. [by detail act 25 june, 06].....20 june, 13	Mass... 20 aug. 1883.	Mass.
Shnyder, Frederick E...20 june, 13 A. B. Lafayette.	167	.....	cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. 2 cav.....11 june, 03 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 8 cav.....22 apr. 12 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june 06].....20 june, 13	Pa..... 15 oct. 1878.	M. A. Pa.
Hughes, Everett S.....20 june, 13	65	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 3 field art.....14 feb. 08 1 lt. 6 field art.....11 mar. 11 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, 13	S. Dak. 21 oct. 1885.	M. A. Minn.
Smith, Thomas J.....20 june, 13	66	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 4 field art.....14 feb. 08 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june. 13	Ky.... 18 aug. 1885.	M. A. Ky.
Councilman, Halstead P.20 june, 13 M. E. Univ. of Minn., 08.	171	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps... 7 apr. 09 accepted.....27 apr. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june,13	Minn.. 28 june, 1883.	Minn.
Thomas, John J.....20 june, 13 B. S., Mass. Inst. of Tech., 07.	207	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 09 accepted.....12 oct. 1 lt.....12 june, 11 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, 13	Mass... 8 apr. 1883.	Mass.
Maish, Alexander W....20 june, 13	478	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 12 inf.....14 june, 07 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06..... 1 july, 08 (1 lt. of inf. 20 feb. 12.) assd. to 4 inf.....20 june, 12 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june,13	Pa..... 28 aug. 1884.	M. A. Pa.
First Lieutenants.					
McIntosh, Lawrence W. 1 july, 10	19	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 6 cav.....14 feb. 08 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]..... 1 july, 10	Mass... 24 aug. 1885.	M. A. Mass.
Doniat, Franz A..... 1 july, 10	116	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 26 inf.....11 june, 09 trs. to 28 inf..... 7 aug. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]..... 1 july, 10	Mich.. 14 sept. 1885.	M. A. Ill.
Budd, Arthur D.....11 mar. 11	338	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 2 lt. 1 inf.....15 june, 04 1 lt. 25 inf.....11 mar. 11 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, 12	Conn.. 22 jan. 1882.	M. A. Conn.
Richardson, Charles T...11 mar. 11	185	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps...11 june, 09 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, 12	Fla.... 27 july, 1887.	M. A. Fla.
Eaton, Charles A.....20 june, 11 Mass. Inst. of Tech., 07.	212	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 09 accepted..... 2 nov. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, 11 (1 lt. coast art. corps, 11 aug. 11)	Mass... 16 nov. 1884.	Mass.
Muhlenberg, Henry C. K.20 june, 11	24	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 14 inf.....14 feb. 08 trs. to 30 inf.....14 july, 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, 11	Mo.... 6 nov. 1886.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Hobley, Alfred H.....20 june, 11	44	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 30 inf.....14 feb. 08 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, 11	N.Y..... 21 jan, 1887.	M. A. N. Y.
Ahern, Leo J.....20 june, 11	3	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 5 field art.....11 june, 09 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, 11	S. Dak. 17 july, 1886.	M. A. Ill.
Bane, Thurman H.....20 june, 12	248	.....	cadet, M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 14 cav.....14 june, 07 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, 12 (1 lt. of cav. 23 sept. 13)	Cal .... 12 june, 1884.	M. A. Cal.
Partridge, Clarence E...20 june, 12	112	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 26 inf.....11 june, 09 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, 12	Me .... 13 aug. 1886.	M. A. Me.
Steese, Charles M.....20 june, 12 Mass. Inst. of Tech., 08.	11	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps...26 may, 10 accepted.....17 june, 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, 12	Pa ..... 18 oct. 1886.	Pa.
Shurtleff, Dwight K ....20 june, 12	68	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 7 cav .....15 june, 10 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, 12	Conn .. 22 oct. 1885.	M. A. Conn.
Miles, Francis H., jr.....20 june, 12	17	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps...15 june, 10 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, 12	Mass... 20 dec. 1887.	M. A. Mass.
Pillans, Harry T.....20 june, 12	18	.....	cadet M. A.....24 june, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps...15 june, 10 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, 12	Ala .... 12 nov. 1887.	M. A. Ala.
Lewis, Burton O.....20 june, 12	18	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 1 field art .....15 june, 10 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, 12	Ohio... 1 apr. 1889.	M. A. Ohio.
Curtis, Le Grand B.....20 june, 12	20	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps...15 june, 10 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, 12	Iowa .. 9 may, 1887.	M. A. At lge.
Harmon, Kenneth B ....20 june, 13	21	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps...15 june, 10 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, 13	Cal .... 13 may, 1886.	M. A. Pa.
Pendleton, William A., jr.20 june, 13	31	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 to 15 jan. 09 cadet M. A..... 1 jan. 10 2 lt. coast art. corps....15 june, 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, 13	Va..... 24 june 1886.	M. A. Va.
Hatcher, Julian S.....20 june, 13 Graduate U. S. Naval Academy, 1909.	52	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps....26 aug. 10 accepted ..... 1 sept. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, 13	Va..... 26 june, 1888.	Va.
Pinger, Roland W.....20 june, 13 B. S. Univ. of Cal., 09.	57	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps....30 sept. 10 accepted..... 7 oct. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, 13	Minn .. 2 feb. 1889.	Cal.
Barnes, Gladeon M .....20 june, 13 C. E. Univ. of Mich., 10.	61	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps....30 sept. 10 accepted ..... 6 oct. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, 13	Mich .. 15 june, 1887.	Mich.
Ragsdale, Earl J. W.....20 june, 13 Mass. Inst. of Tech., 10.	62	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps....30 sept. 10 accepted .....10 oct. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, 13	Cal .... 16 feb. 1885.	Cal.
Hardigg, William B.....20 june, 13	70	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art corps....13 june, 11 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, 13	Ky .... 22 june, 1888.	M. A. Ind.
Walker, Charles A., jr...20 june, 13	32	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 3 field art .....13 june, 11 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, 13	Tex ... 11 nov. 1887.	M. A. Tex.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
CHIEF SIGNAL OFFICER.				
With rank of Brigadier General.				
Scriven, George P.....14 feb. 13	maj. sig. off .....20 may, 98 accepted ..... 1 june, hon. dis.....17 apr. 99 maj. sig. off .....17 apr. accepted .....18 apr. vacated..... 2 feb. 01	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 74 2 lt. 8 inf .....14 june, 78 trs. to 3 art.....13 june, 79 1 lt ..... 6 apr. 85 1 lt. sig. corps .....18 dec. 90 accepted .....10 feb. 91 capt. (14 yrs. ser.).....14 june, 92 maj..... 2 feb. 01 lt. col ..... 6 july, 04 col.....19 jan. 12 brig. gen. chf. sig. off. [act 2 feb. 01].....14 feb. 13 accepted ..... 5 mar.	Pa ..... 21 feb. 1854.	M. A. Ill.
Colonel.				
Glassford, William A..... 5 mar. 13	maj. sig. off .....20 may, 98 accepted ..... 3 june, lt. col. chf. sig. off .....18 july, accepted .....20 july, hon. dis.....17 apr. 99 maj. sig. off .....17 apr. accepted .....18 apr. vacated..... 2 feb. 01	pvt. and sgt. sig. corps..20 nov. 74 to 13 nov. 79 2 lt. sig. corps ..... 1 nov. accepted .....14 nov. 1 lt .....19 dec. 90 accepted .....31 jan. 91 capt. (14 yrs. ser.).....14 nov. 93 maj..... 2 feb. 01 lt. col.....10 feb. 06 col ..... 5 mar. 13	Ind .... 11 apr. 1853.	Army.
Lieutenant Colonels.				
Reber, Samuel..... 5 mar. 13 P. E., J. H. U., 1894. General staff 15 aug. 03 to 14 aug. 07. Army War College, 1905.	maj. a. a. g .....12 may, 98 accepted .....13 may, resigned..... 4 june, maj. sig. off .....20 may, accepted ..... 4 june, lt. col. chf. sig. off .....18 july, accepted.....27 july, hon. dis.....17 apr. 99 capt. sig. off.....17 apr. accepted.....18 apr. vacated..... 1 july, 00	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 4 cav ..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 9 cav .....28 july, 92 1 lt. sig. corps .....27 jan. 94 accepted .....16 feb. capt. (14 yrs. ser.)..... 1 july, 00 maj..... 2 mar. 03 lt. col..... 5 mar. 13	Mo .... 16 oct. 1864.	M. A. Mo.
Squier, George O .....17 mar. 13 Ph. D. Johns Hopkins, 03.	capt. sig. off.....20 may, 98 accepted ..... 1 june, lt. col. chf. sig. off .....18 july, accepted.....20 july, hon. dis..... 7 dec. capt. sig. off.....17 apr. 99 accepted .....17 apr. hon. dis.....30 june, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 83 2 lt. 3 art.....12 june, 87 1 lt .....30 june, 93 1 lt. sig. corps .....23 feb. 99 accepted .....14 mar. capt ..... 2 feb. 01 maj..... 2 mar. 03 lt. col.....17 mar. 13	Mich .. 21 mar. 1865.	M. A. Mich.
Majors.				
Russel, Edgar ..... 6 july, 04	capt. sig. off .....20 june, 98 accepted .....27 june, maj. sig. off.....12 apr. 01 accepted .....18 apr. hon. dis .....30 june,	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 83 2 lt. 3 art .....12 june, 87 1 lt. 5 art ..... 2 nov. 93 trs. to 6 art ..... 8 mar. 98 1 lt. sig. corps .....30 aug. 00 accepted ..... 4 sept. capt ..... 2 feb. 01 maj ..... 6 july, 04	Mo .... 20 feb. 1862.	M. A. Mo.
Saltzman, Charles McK...10 feb. 06 Honor graduate, Signal School, 1906.	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 cav.....12 june, 96 2 lt. 1 cav.....27 aug. 1 lt. 9 cav.....13 dec. 99 capt. sig. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....27 apr. maj.....10 feb. 06	Iowa .. 18 oct. 1871.	M. A. Iowa.
Carr, Daniel J ..... 14 mar. 10 Graduate Army Signal School, 1908. LL. B. and LL. M., Columbian Univ.	capt. sig. off .....20 may, 98 accepted ..... 1 june, hon. dis .....17 apr. 99 1 lt. sig. off .....17 apr. accepted .....18 apr. capt. sig. off ..... 2 june, accepted ..... 3 june, vacated .....29 apr. 01	2 and 1 cl. pvt., corpl., and sgt. sig. corps ...28 july, 80 to 16 jan. 88 capt. sig. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....29 apr. maj.....14 mar. 10	Conn .. 25 nov. 1860.	Conn.
Hartmann, Carl F .....19 jan. 12 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Signal School, 1910.	capt. sig. off .....20 may, 98 accepted ..... 1 june, hon. dis .....17 apr. 99 1 lt. sig. off .....17 apr. accepted .....18 apr. capt. sig. off..... 1 july, 00 accepted ..... 6 july, vacated .....26 may, 01	capt. sig. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....26 may, maj.....19 jan. 12	N. Y... 17 jan. 1868.	N. J.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Majors—Continued.					
Wildman, Leonard D... 5 mar. 13 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Signal School, 1909. Stevens Inst. of Technology, N. J.	....	1lt. sig. off .....20 may, 98 accepted ..... 4 june, capt .....13 jan. 99 accepted .....10 feb. hon. dis .....17 apr. 1 lt. sig. off .....17 apr. accepted .....18 apr. vacated ..... 9 may, 01	capt. sig. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 9 may, maj..... 5 mar. 13	Conn ..	Conn.
Clarke, Walter L.....17 mar. 13 Graduate Army Signal School, 1910.	....	2 lt. sig. off .....20 may, 98 accepted ..... 3 june, 1 lt. sig. off .....13 jan. 99 accepted .....31 jan. hon. dis .....17 apr. 2 lt. sig. off .....17 apr. accepted .....18 apr. 1 lt. sig. off .....15 may, accepted .....28 may, vacated ..... 9 may, 01	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 3 cav .... 1 sept. 86 to 31 aug. 91 sgt. and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps ..... 9 sept. to 31 may, 98 1 lt. sig. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 9 may, capt ..... 2 mar. 03 maj.....17 mar. 13	Ill	Ill.
Captains.					
Lenoir, Basil O ..... 2 mar. 03 Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.	....	2 lt. sig. off .....20 may, 98 accepted. ..... 3 june, 1 lt. sig. off..... 2 june, 99 accepted. ..... 5 june, vacated..... 8 may, 01	1 cl. pvt. and sgt. sig. corps ..... 6 may, 80 to 31 july, 87 and from 8 aug. 91 to 2 june, 98 1 lt. sig. corps..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 8 may, capt ..... 2 mar. 03	Ga.....	Ga.
Mitchell, William ..... 2 mar. 03 General Staff, 14 feb. 13. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.	....	pvt. co. M, 1 Wis. inf. 14 may, 98 to 7 june. 2 lt. sig. off.....20 may, accepted ..... 8 june, 1 lt. sig. off.....21 jan. 99 accepted..... 4 mar. hon. dis .....17 apr. 2 lt. sig. off .....17 apr. accepted .....18 apr. 1 lt. sig. off ..... 8 june, 00 accepted .....11 june, vacated .....26 apr. 01	1 lt. sig. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....26 apr. capt ..... 2 mar. 03	France.	Wis.
Wallace, Charles S ..... 2 mar. 03 Graduate Army Signal School, 1910.	....	2 lt. sig. off..... 7 july, 98 accepted.....16 july, 1 lt. sig. off ..... 8 june, 00 accepted.....11 june, vacated.....26 may, 01	pvt. gen. serv. and sgt. and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 18 mar. 90 to 15 july, 98 1 lt. sig. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....26 may, capt ..... 2 mar. 03	Ill	Ohio.
Gibbs, George S ..... 2 mar. 03 Graduate Army Signal School, 1912. M. S. State Univ. of Ia., 01.	....	pvt., qm. sgt. co. C, 51 Iowa inf. and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 30 may, 98 to 30 jan. 99 2 lt. sig. off .....13 jan. accepted .....31 jan. 1 lt. sig. off ..... 8 june, 00 accepted.....11 june, vacated .....29 apr. 01	1 lt. sig. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....29 apr. capt ..... 2 mar. 03	Iowa ..	Iowa.
Chandler, Charles de F.. 2 mar. 03 Graduate Army Signal School, 1911.	....	1 lt. sig. off.....13 june, 98 accepted .....25 june, hon. dis.....26 apr. 99	1 lt. sig. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....25 apr. capt ..... 2 mar. 03	Ohio...	Ohio.
Clifton, Alfred T..... 2 jan. 06	....	pvt., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps....15 june, 98 to 24 mar. 99 2 lt. sig. off.....15 mar. accepted .....25 mar. 1 lt. sig. off..... 1 july 00 accepted..... 8 july, vacated .....26 may, 01	1 lt. sig. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....26 may, capt..... 2 jan. 06	D.C....	D. C.
Cowan, Arthur S..... 7 mar. 07 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.	....	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 95 2 lt. 15 inf.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 14 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 24 inf.....15 feb. 07 capt. 20 inf..... 7 mar. trs. to 18 inf.....19 nov. 08 trs. to sig. corps..... 3 mar. 09 (to rank from 7 mar. 1907)	Me	M. A. Me. 14 apr. 1875.
Hyer, Benjamin B..... 2 feb. 01	44	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 89 2 lt. 6 cav.....12 june, 93 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 13 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] .. 4 july, 12	N. Y ...	M. A. N. Y. 6 jan. 1871.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Christian, John B.....22 feb. 02	69	.....	cadet M. A.....18 june,92 2 lt. 2 cav .....12 june,96 1 lt. 9 cav .....31 aug. 99 capt.....22 feb. 02 trs. to 8 cav..... 1 sept. 12 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03].. 3 dec. 12	Mo .... 30 aug. 1870.	M. A. Mo.
Fassett, William M.....14 apr. 02 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.	143	.....	cadet M. A.....21 june,93 add. 2 lt. 4 inf .....11 june,97 2 lt. 21 inf..... 2 dec. 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 13 inf.....14 apr. 02 unassigned .....12 may, 11 assd. to 22 inf.....16 dec. 12 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] ...27 mar. 13	N. H ... 28 jan. 1876.	M. A. N. H.
Douglas, Joseph B.....18 june,02 Graduate Artillery School, 1906. St. John's Coll., Annapolis, 97.	12	.....	2 lt. 5 art..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....25 july, 1 lt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 capt .....18 june, 02 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] ... 3 dec. 12	Md .... 7 may, 1874.	Md.
Hickman, Edwin A.....18 july,06 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Wentworth Mil. Acad. 92, and Va. Mil. Inst., 95.	135	1 lt. and batt. adjt. 1 Mo. inf. .....10 june,98 to 11 july, 1 lt. and adjt. 6 Mo. inf.....12 july, maj..... 6 dec. hon. must. out 10 may,99	2 lt. of inf .....10 apr. 99 accepted .....11 may, trs. to 1 cav.....10 may, 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 14 cav .....18 july, 06 trs. to 1 cav .....20 sept. capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]...27 mar. 13	Mo .... 26 mar. 1874.	Mo.
Abbott, Elisha G .....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909. A. and M. Coll. of Tex. and Law Dept. Univ. of Tex.	120	1 lt. 3 Tex. inf .....13 may, 98 hon. must. out .....16 feb. 99 2 lt. 38 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted ..... 2 sept. 1 lt.....20 july, 00 hon. must. out 30 june,01	2 lt. art. corps..... 1 july,01 accepted .....14 oct. 1 lt ..... 4 nov. capt .....25 jan. 07 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03].... 3 dec. 12	Tex ... 10 june, 1875.	Tex.
Rubottom, Holland.....25 dec. 08 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907. Ph. B. Univ. of Cal., 99.	159	.....	2 lt. 9 cav..... 1 june,99 accepted .....17 july, 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 2 cav.....25 dec. 08 trs. to 9 cav.....23 jan. 09 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] .....17 mar. 12	Ind .... 9 oct. 1872.	Cal.
Hitt, Parker.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Army Signal School, 1912.	422	sgt. co. D, 2 U.S. eng. 1 july, 98 to 16 may, 99	2 lt. 25 inf..... 1 sept. 99 accepted .....22 sept. trs. to 22 inf .....12 oct. 1 lt.....21 mar. 01 trs. to 10 inf.....28 nov. 10 capt.....11 mar. 11 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] ..... 2 may, 12	Ind .... 27 aug. 1878.	Ind.
Michel, William N .....11 mar. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1906. Graduate Army Signal School, 1911.	65	.....	pvt. co. D, 17 inf ..... 9 june,99 to 30 june,01 2 lt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt .....22 june,06 assd. to 4 field art..... 6 june,07 capt. field art .....11 mar. 11 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] ... 7 june,	N. Y... 23 nov. 1874.	Army.
Voris, Alvin C.....13 apr. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Army Signal School, 1912.	484	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 4 Ill. inf.....20 may, 98 to 21 dec. 2 lt. 4 Ill. inf .....23 dec. hon. must. out ..... 2 may, 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted.....25 july, hon. must. out ..... 2 may, 01	2 lt. 2 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 5 aug. 1 lt. 8 inf. ..... 4 july,02 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 17 sept. 03 assd. to 14 inf.....17 sept. 07 capt.....13 apr. 11 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03].... 2 apr. 12 unassd .....16 dec. capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] ..15 jan. 13	Ill ..... 5 jan. 1876.	Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Kumpe, George E.....17 may, 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.	488	sgt. co. A, 1 Mont. inf..... ..... 8 may, 98 to 23 mar. 99 2 lt. 1 Mont. inf ....24 mar. 1 lt ..... 2 aug. hon. must. out.....17 oct. 1 lt. 45 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted .....18 oct. hon. must. out. .... 3 june 01	2 lt. 28 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 6 aug. 1 lt.....17 july, 02 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] .17 sept. 03 assd. to 2 inf.....17 sept. 07 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] .29 mar. 10 capt. 2 inf .....17 may, 11 capt, sig. corps [by detail. act 2 mar. 03].15 dec. 12	Ala .... 12 may, 1876.	At lge. Mont.
First Lieutenants.					
Taylor, James G .....20 oct. 04 Graduate Army Signal School, 1912.	44	corpl. and sgt. co. M, 2 N. C. inf.....25 may, 98 to 7 nov. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 27 U. S. inf..12 july, 99 to 25 aug. 00 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf.....20 aug. accepted.....26 aug. hon. must. out .....11 june, 01	2 lt. 30 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....12 june, trs. to 13 inf .....13 jan. 03 1 lt. 18 inf.....20 oct. 04 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] . 2 nov. 12	S. Dak . 16 sept. 1878.	Minn.
Gregg, Harry W ..... 2 nov. 05	84	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. D, 28 U. S. inf..... 9 oct. 99 to 1 may, 01	2 lt. 14 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....15 july, 1 lt..... 2 nov. 05 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2, [mar. 93] 3 dec. 12	Mass... 8 oct. 1876.	Army.
Meyer, Henry A., jr.....30 june, 06 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	62	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 97 2 lt. 13 cav.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 14 cav .....30 june, 06 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] . 8 nov. 11	Ark.... 15 july, 1877.	M. A. Ark.
Alfonte, William A.....11 sept. 06	126	.....	pvt. and corpl. cos. A and I, 18 inf..... 8 mar. 99 to 9 july, 01 2 lt. 18 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted .....10 july, 1 lt. 18 inf .....11 sept. 06 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] .16 nov. 12	Ind .... 18 may, 1877.	Army.
Mayo, Charles R .....21 feb. 07 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	74	.....	pvt. and acting hosp. steward hosp. corps.....30 may, 98 to 1 may, 01 2 lt. 12 cav ..... 2 feb. accepted..... 2 may, 1 lt. 10 cav .....21 feb. 07 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] .25 june, 13	Engl'd 17 jan. 1873.	Army.
Black, Frederick F.....23 dec. 07 Graduate Army Signal School, 1913.	175	.....	cadet M. A.....31 aug. 93 2 lt. 10 inf.....12 june, 02 1 lt. 11 inf.....23 dec. 07 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] ..27 june, 13	Me..... 26 sept. 1876.	M. A. Me.
Dougherty, Clarence A.....25 dec. 08 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1913. Ph. B. Univ. of Miss.	107	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 93 to 2 july, 94 pvt. gen. serv. and pvt. and sgt. troop G, 12 cav .... 5 oct. 00 to 2 july, 01 2 lt. 13 cav ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 3 july, 1 lt. 9 cav.....25 dec. 08 trs. to 4 cav.....23 jan. 09 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] . 1 dec. 12	Miss ... 24 apr. 1876.	Miss. ..... Army.
Love, Robert R..... 2 july, 09 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	116	pvt. co. M, 6 Pa. inf. 13 may, 98 to 17 oct.	pvt. troop G, 3 cav. 3 feb. 00 to 7 july, 01 2 lt. 9 cav ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 8 july, 1 lt. 13 cav ..... 2 july, 09 trs. to 9 cav.....29 nov. 10 trs. to 13 cav ..... 3 apr. 12 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] . 8 dec.	Mass... 16 may, 1878.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Lynn, Clark..... 1 dec. 09 Graduate Army Signal School, 1911.	256	.....	cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. 2 inf.....11 june, 03 1 lt. 22 inf..... 1 dec. 09 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]. 7 june, 11	Ind.... 29 nov. 1877.	M. A. Ill.
Madison, Irving M.....28 feb. 10	268	.....	cadet M. A .....13 june, 99 2 lt. 12 inf .....11 june, 03 1 lt. 7 inf .....28 feb. 10 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] .24 dec. 12	Minn .. 17 nov. 1879.	M. A. Minn.
Brinkerhoff, Henry S., jr..24 aug. 10	292	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 66 co. coast art .... 1 aug. 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 4 inf..... 9 oct. accepted.....10 oct. trs. to 9 inf.....20 mar. 05 trs. to 8 inf.....19 mar. 10 1 lt. 27 inf.....24 aug. 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]. 3 dec. 12	D. C ... 24 apr. 1882.	Army.
Truesdell, Karl..... 3 mar. 11 Graduate Army Signal School, 1912.	308	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 73 co. coast art....18 nov. 01 to 31 jan. 04 2 lt. 5 inf.....9 june, accepted.....11 june, 1 lt. 15 inf.....3 mar. 11 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] .30 apr. 12	Minn .. 27 aug. 1882.	Va.
Sherburne, Thomas L.....11 mar. 11 La. State Univ.	183	2 lt. 1 La. inf.....10 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 3 oct. 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 1 aug. 1 lt .....13 sept. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....30 june, hon. dis .....10 july, 03 2 lt. 8 cav.....16 july, accepted .....23 july, 1 lt. 13 cav.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 8 cav..... 1 nov. 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]. 3 dec. 12	La..... 22 july, 1877.	La.
Blain, Wilber A .....11 mar. 11	320	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 00 2 lt. 23 inf .....15 june, 04 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]. 3 dec. 12	Pa ..... 29 mar. 1880.	M. A. Pa.
Harris, William W., jr....11 mar. 11	350	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt, 30 inf.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]. 3 dec. 12	S. C .... 18 jan. 1882.	M. A. S. C.
Van Horn, James H.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Army Signal School, 1913.	379	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 29 inf.....15 aug. 01 to 14 oct. 04 2 lt. 11 inf..... 5 oct. accepted .....15 oct. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] .29 may, 13	N. Mex. 9 sept. 1881.	Army.
Overholser, Forrest E.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Army Signal School, 1913.	384	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 51 Iowa inf.....30 may, 98 to 14 sept. 99 2 lt. 51 Iowa inf....15 sept. hon. must. out ..... 2 nov.	pvt. gen. serv. and master electrician, art. corps.....20 aug. 03 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 5 inf..... 5 oct. accepted .....10 oct. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] .26 sept. 13	Ohio... 16 may, 1876.	Army.
Eastman, Clyde L.....21 nov. 11	469	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 28 inf.....14 june, 07 1 lt. 11 inf.....21 nov. 11 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]. 2 july, 12	Minn. 14 may, 1883.	M. A. At lge.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHIEF.					
With rank of Brigadier General.					
McIntyre, Frank.....24 aug. 12 [Act of June 25, 06.] General staff 15 aug. 03 to 19 apr. 05 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.	....	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 19 inf..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 3 inf ..... 4 july, 92 trs. to 19 inf.....12 aug. capt ..... 2 mar. 99 maj. bureau ins. affairs [by detail, act 2 mar. 07]..... 2 mar. 07 maj. of inf.....18 july, 08 assd. to 8 inf..... 3 nov. col. bureau ins. affairs [by detail, act 23 mar. 10].....24 mar. 10 brig. gen. chf. bureau ins. affairs...24 aug. 12 accepted .....24 aug.	Ala .... 5 jan. 1865.	M. A. Ala.
ASSISTANTS.					
With rank of Colonel.					
Walcutt, Charles C., jr....27 aug. 12 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893. Army War College, 1912.	20	capt. a. qm.....12 may, 98 accepted .....31 may, vacated .....18 sept. 99 maj. 44 U. S. inf ....17 aug. accepted .....18 sept. hon. dis.....30 june, 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 8 cav ..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 3 cav .....16 aug. 92 trs. to 8 cav..... 5 dec. capt. 2 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....29 oct. unassd .....28 oct. 05 assd. to 5 cav..... 3 nov. maj ..... 3 mar. 11 col. bureau ins. affairs [by detail, act 23 mar. 10].....27 aug. 12	Ohio... 20 june, 1861.	M. A. Ohio.
With rank of Major.					
Hunt, Irvin L.....13 mar. 13	275	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 95 2 lt. 19 inf.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 5 inf.....18 june, 00 trs. to 19 inf.....29 june, 01 capt. 6 inf..... 7 july, 06 maj. bureau ins. affairs [by detail, act 23 mar. 10].....13 mar. 13	Cal .... 11 july, 1877.	M. A. Cal.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
CHAPLAINS.				
With rank of Major.				
Bateman, Cephas C .....17 jan. 08	.....	post chap..... 6 dec. 90 accepted .....12 jan. 91 assd. to 28 inf.....25 feb. 01 trs. to art. corps.....30 aug. 06 maj .....17 jan. 08 trs. to 14 cav.....2 apr. 13	Mich .. 16 may, 1857.	Oreg.
Groves, Leslie R .....25 mar. 08 Hamilton Coll.	.....	post chap.....26 oct. 96 accepted .....30 oct. assd. to 14 inf.....25 feb. 01 trs. to art. corps ..... 7 feb. 03 trs. to 14 inf .....14 jan. 05 maj .....25 mar. 08	N. Y ... 22 jnne, 1856.	N. Y.
Gavitt, Halsey C.....27 oct. 08	.....	post chap..... 2 mar. 98 accepted .....24 mar. assd. to 12 inf.....25 feb. 01 trs. to 1 cav .....26 july, maj .....27 oct. 08	Ohio... 1 aug. 1853.	Ill.
Brown, Henry A.....12 nov. 08 Oberlin, 88.	chap. 1 U. S. cav .....20 may, 98 hon. must. out .....15 sept.	post chap..... 4 nov. 98 accepted .....12 nov. assd. to art. corps .....25 feb. 01 assd. to 3 field art..... 6 june, 07 trs. to engrs .....10 may, 08 maj .....12 nov.	Ohio... 12 may, 1864.	Ariz.
Randolph, John A.....22 apr. 09	chap. 3 Miss. inf ..... 6 sept. 98 hon. must. out .....17 mar. 99	chap..... 6 mar. 99 accepted .....21 mar. assd. to 6 inf .....25 feb. 01 maj.....22 apr. 09	Tenn .. 16 mar. 1859.	Miss.
Easterbrook, Edmund P.14 feb. 10	chap. 2 N. Y. inf.....31 july, 98 hon. must. out.....25 oct. chap. 202 N. Y. inf..... 4 nov. hon. must. out.....15 apr. 99	chap.....31 jan. 00 accepted .....14 feb. assd. to 17 inf.....25 feb. 01 trs. to art. corps.....16 aug. 02 maj.....14 feb. 10	Engl'd. 22 dec. 1865.	N. Y.
Hillman, James W.....29 mar. 10 Univ. City of N. Y., 73.	.....	post chap..... 4 jan. 94 accepted .....20 jan. assd. to 16 inf .....25 feb. 01 maj.....29 mar. 10	N. Y ... 4 mar. 1853.	N. Y.
Perry, Barton W..... 5 apr. 10 A. B. Hamilton Coll. A. M. Syracuse Univ.	.....	chap.....24 mar. 00 accepted ..... 5 apr. assd. to 18 inf.....25 feb. 01 trs. to art. corps.....20 nov. trs. to 3 field art .....10 may, 08 maj..... 5 apr. 10	Wis.... 26 nov. 1858.	Cal.
Pruden, Aldred A .....26 apr. 11	chap. 1 N. C. inf..... 7 may, 98 hon. must. out .....22 apr. 99	chap..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....26 apr. assd. to 2 inf .....26 july, maj.....26 apr. 11 trs. to coast art. corps..26 sept. 13	Va..... 15 oct. 1866.	N. C.
Rice, George D .....27 may, 11	chap. 6 Mass. inf..... 4 oct. 98 hon, must. out .....21 jan. 99 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....15 july, hon. must. out ..... .13 may, 01	chap..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....27 may, assd. to 27 inf.....26 july, maj.....27 may, 11	Mass... 23 feb. 1861.	Mass.
Stull, George C .....19 july, 11 A. B. and A. M. Dickinson, 82.	chap. 1 Mont. inf..... 9 may, 98 hon. must. out .....17 oct. 99	chap..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....29 may, assd. to 11 inf..... 9 aug. maj.....19 july, 11	Pa..... 13 jan. 1858.	Mont.
Dickson, Thomas J .....12 aug. 11	.....	chap..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....12 aug. assd. to 26 inf.....22 aug. maj.....12 aug. 11 trs. to 6 field art..... 9 dec.	Mo .... 4 july, 1867.	Mo.
Newsom, Ernest P.....14 feb. 12	.....	chap..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....28 july, assd. to 9 inf ..... 7 aug. trs. to coast art. corps ..12 june, 07 maj.....14 feb. 12	N. C ... 4 jan. 1867.	Tex.
O'Keefe, Timothy P .....22 mar. 12	.....	chap..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....11 july, assd. to 12 cav .....26 july, trs. to 13 cav ..... 9 july, 10 maj.....22 mar. 12	Kans .. 17 nov. 1864.	D. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
CHAPLAINS.				
With rank of Major—Continued.				
Headley, Ivory H. B .....22 sept. 12 Amherst.		post chap..... 8 may, 96 accepted .....26 may, assd. to art. corps .....25 feb. 01 trs. to 14 inf..... 7 feb. 03 trs. to art. corps .....14 jan. 05 maj.....22 sept. 12	Mass... 23 feb. 1852.	Mass.
With rank of Captain.				
Marvine, Walter..... 6 dec. 90		post chap..... 6 dec. 90 accepted ..... 5 jan. 91 assd to 9 inf.....25 feb. 01 trs. to art. corps.....27 july, trs. to 12 inf.....29 oct. 03 trs. to art. corps .....23 may, 04	Pa ..... 24 feb. 1857.	N. Y.
Freeland, Charles W.....18 july, 92 Trinity Coll. Hartford, 81.		post chap.....18 july, 92 accepted .....29 july, assd. to 6 cav .....25 feb. 01	Canada 24 mar. 1860.	Va.
Springer, Ruter W..... 6 june, 94 A. B. and A. M. Northwestern Univ. LL. B. and LL. M. Georgetown Univ.		post chap..... 6 june, 94 accepted .....19 june, assd. to 4 cav .....25 feb. 01 trs. to art. corps.....26 july,	Ill ..... 2 may, 1863.	Ill.
Prioleau, George W.....25 apr. 95		chap. 9 cav .....25 apr. 95 accepted .....29 apr.	S. C .... 15 may, 1856.	Ohio.
Griffes, James L..... 2 feb. 01		chap..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....14 june, assd. to 4 cav.....26 july, trs. to 7 inf..... 4 aug. 09	Mich .. 19 dec. 1864.	Ind.
Brander, William W..... 2 feb. 01 Va. Mil. Inst., 87.		chap..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....12 june, assd. to 15 cav .....26 july,	Va..... 14 july, 1867.	Md.
Clemens, Joseph..... 2 feb. 01 A. B. 94, and A. M. 97, Dickinson.		chap..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....13 july, assd. to 15 inf.....26 july,	Engl'd. 9 dec. 1862.	Pa.
Moose, John M ..... 2 feb. 01		chap..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....13 june, assd. to 7 cav .....26 july, trs. to 20 inf .....31 aug. 05 trs. to 8 cav.....1 aug. 13	Ark.... 17 apr. 1867.	Miss.
Smith, Samuel J..... 9 nov. 01		chap..... 9 nov. 01 accepted .....18 nov. assd. to 19 inf.....25 nov. trs. to coast art. corps ..26 may, 09	Engl'd. 13 dec. 1863.	Vt.
Jones, George H .....13 mar. 02		chap.....13 mar. 02 accepted ..... 4 apr. assd. to 5 inf .....15 apr. trs. to 7 inf .....27 oct. 05 trs. to coast art. corps.. 1 july, 08	Ill ..... 20 july, 1862.	Wash.
Doherty, Francis B .....13 mar. 02		chap.....13 mar. 02 accepted..... 5 apr. assd. to 11 cav.....15 apr. trs. to 17 inf..... 1 june, 03 trs. to Porto Rico regt. of inf .....27 aug. 10 trs. to 26 inf ..... 8 june, 12 trs. to 3 cav .....19 feb. 13	Mass... 21 dec. 1862.	Cal.
Ossewaarde, James .....13 mar. 02 Hope Coll. 90.		chap.....13 mar. 02 accepted ..... 4 apr. assd. to 21 inf.....15 apr.	Mich .. 22 july, 1869.	Mich.
Yates, Julian E.....13 mar. 02 A. B. 93, and A. M. 94, Wake Forest.		chap.....13 mar. 02 accepted ..... 1 apr. assd. to art. corps .....15 apr.	N. C ... 23 oct. 1871.	Kans.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
CHAPLAINS.				
With rank of Captain—Continued.				
Hunter, Joseph L..... 7 july, 02	chap. 10 Pa. inf .....12 may, 98 hon. must. out.....22 aug. 99	chap..... 7 july, 02 accepted .....13 july, assd. to 7 inf..... 5 aug. trs. to 4 inf..... 5 mar. 03 trs. to coast art. corps.. 8 aug. 07	Pa..... 9 june, 1864.	Pa.
Axtou, John T.....25 july, 02	.....	chap.....25 july, 02 accepted ..... 8 aug. assd. to 18 inf .....15 aug. trs. to 20 inf..... 1 aug. 13	Utah .. 28 july, 1870.	Utah.
Fleming, David L.....18 sept. 03 A. B. 80 and A. M. 88 Trinity Coll., Hartford.	chap. 1 Colo. inf..... 1 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 8 sept. 99	chap.....18 sept. 03 accepted..... 2 oct. assd. to 12 inf..... 8 oct. trs. to 2 cav .....29 oct.	Pa ..... 15 aug. 1857.	Colo.
Waring, George J.....10 feb. 12	.....	chap.....24 jan. 05 accepted .....13 feb. assd. to 11 cav .....14 feb. capt .....10 feb. 12	Engl'd. 15 jan. 1872.	Iowa.
Joyce, Francis P.....21 mar. 12	.....	chap.....21 mar. 05 accepted .....24 mar. assd. to 14 cav .....25 mar. trs. to 5 cav.....10 july, 09 trs. to 4 field art.....27 oct. capt .....21 mar. 12	N.Y.... 17 mar. 1875.	Kans.
Lutz, Simon M..... 1 may, 12 A. B. 98 and A. M. 01, Pennsylvania Coll., Gettysburg. B. D. and A. M. Wittenberg Coll., 01.	pvt. co. H, 5 Pa. inf..11 may, 98 to 26 june, pvt. hosp. corps.....27 june, to 9 nov.	chap ..... 1 may, 05 accepted ..... 4 may assd. to 8 inf ..... 9 may capt ..... 1 may, 12 trs. to 4 cav..... 8 jan. 13	Pa ..... 22 oct. 1871.	Ill.
Smith Herbert S.....19 june, 12	.....	chap .....19 june, 05 accepted .....21 june, assd. to 3 inf.....23 june, capt .....19 june, 12	N. J.... 6 aug. 1868.	N. J.
Gladden Washington W. E., 8 june, 13	.....	chap .....21 may, 06 accepted .....15 june, assd. to 24 inf.....20 june, capt ..... 8 june, 13	S. C .... 23 june, 1866.	Colo.
With rank of First Lieutenant.				
Scott, Oscar J. W.....17 apr. 07 A. B. and A. M. Ohio Wesleyan Univ; S. T. B. Univ. of Denver, 97.	.....	chap .....17 apr. 07 accepted.....18 apr. assd. to 25 inf.....20 apr.	Ohio... 31 july, 1867.	D. C.
Chenoweth, John F.....12 sept. 07	.....	chap.....12 sept. 07 accepted .....17 sept. assd. to 4 inf.....26 sept.	Ind .... 24 nov. 1869.	Ohio.
Chouinard, Horace A ....12 sept. 07	.....	chap .....12 sept. 07 accepted .....18 sept. assd. to 5 inf .....26 sept.	Wis .... 31 dec. 1872.	Ill.
Lloyd, Walter K..... 9 june, 08	chap. 3 Tex. inf.....14 may, 98 hon. must. out.....22 feb. 99	chap ..... 9 june, 08 accepted .....12 june, assd. to 2 field art..... 1 july,	Wales . 21 dec. 1869.	Ark.
Kunnecke, Frederick L.. 9 june, 08	.....	chap ..... 9 june, 08 accepted .....12 june, assd. to coast art. corps. 1 july,	Md .... 11 july, 1878.	Md.
Doran, Michael G..... 9 june, 08 Coll. of St. Francis Xavier, N. Y., 99.	.....	chap..... 9 june, 08 accepted.....23 june, assd. to coast art. corps. 2 july, trs. to 10 inf.....13 sept. 12	N. Y... 25 mar. 1876.	N. Y.
Wood, Stephen R.....29 june, 08	.....	chap.....29 june, 08 accepted.....27 july, assd. to 29 inf..... 3 aug.	N. Y... 9 nov. 1868.	Cal.
Ramsden, Stanley C.....22 sept. 08	.....	chap.....22 sept. 08 accepted.....25 sept. assd. to 28 inf.....28 sept.	Pa ..... 5 aug. 1871.	Pa.
Scott, William R.....16 feb. 09 A. B. Univ. of Pa., 92.	.....	chap.....16 feb. 09 accepted.....25 feb. assd. to coast art. corps. 3 mar. trs. to 2 inf.....26 sept. 13	Pa ..... 19 sept. 1871.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
CHAPLAINS. *With rank of First Lieutenant*—Continued.				
Feinler, Franz J.....16 feb. 09		chap.....16 feb. 09 accepted.....27 feb. assd. to 1 inf..... 3 mar. trs. to 13 inf.....27 dec. 12	Germ'y 28 mar. 1871.	S. Dak.
Fleming, Robert R., jr ..20 apr. 09 A. B. Wake Forest, 04.		chap.....20 apr. 09 accepted.....28 june, assd. to 19 inf..... 2 july,	N. C ... 17 aug. 1883.	Ill.
Londahl, Marinius M.... 2 june, 09		chap..... 2 june, 09 accepted..... 1 july, assd. to 30 inf..... 6 july,	Norw'y 13 july, 1870.	Minn.
Livingston, Thomas .....12 aug. 09		chap.....12 aug. 09 accepted..... 2 sept. assd. to 4 cav..... 7 sept. trs. to 23 inf.....11 june, 12	N. Y... 18 sept. 1870.	N. Y.
Kennedy, Joseph C.....15 nov. 09		chap.....15 nov. 09 accepted.....19 nov. assd. to 22 inf.....20 nov.	Mo .... 4 apr. 1870.	Oreg.
Houlihan, James F.....10 jan. 10		chap.....10 jan. 10 accepted.....24 jan. assd. to 5 cav .....26 jan.	Pa ..... 5 dec. 1876.	Pa.
Carter, Louis A.....14 apr. 10		chap .....14 apr. 10 accepted.....10 may, assd. to 10 cav.....13 may,	Ala .... 20 feb. 1876.	Tenn.
Durrant, Henry L..... 8 oct. 10 Univ. of the South, 06.		chap..... 8 oct. 10 accepted.....14 oct. assd. to 17 inf.....18 oct.	W.Ind's 4 jan. 1878.	Ga.
Landry, Alexander P...20 feb. 11		chap.....20 feb. 11 accepted..... 8 mar. assd. to 12 cav.....13 mar.	N. Y... 24 sept. 1871.	N. Y.
Brophy, Edward F .....20 feb. 11		chap.....20 feb. 11 accepted ..... 8 mar. assd. to 7 cav .....13 mar.	N. Y... 15 june, 1878.	N. Y.
Webb, James M .....15 apr. 12 A. B. Cumberland Univ. 96.		chap.....15 apr. 12 accepted..... 8 may, assd. to 12 inf.....10 may,	Tenn .. 7 jan. 1875.	Cal.
Watts, Wallace H.....23 sept. 12		chap.....23 sept. 12 accepted.....26 sept. assd. to 9 inf..... 1 oct.	N.Y.... 24 feb. 1876.	N. Y.
Langley, Joseph M..... 4 nov. 12		chap..... 4 nov. 12 accepted.....13 nov. assd. to coast art. corps. 19 nov.	Ill ..... 16 feb. 1879.	Ill.
Lenehan, Jeremiah A...12 dec. 12 Niagara Univ.		chap.....12 dec. 12 accepted ..... 8 mar. 13 assd. to 26 inf.....13 mar.	Pa ..... 1 may, 1874.	Kans.
Brasted, Alva J..... 3 jan. 13 Theological School, Chicago Univ. 05.		chap..... 3 jan. 13 accepted.....11 mar. assd. to coast art. corps. 2 apr.	N. Y ... 5 july, 1876.	Iowa.
Aiken, William A.....26 feb. 13 A. B. 95 and A. M. 98 Hamilton Coll.		chap.....26 feb. 13 accepted.....10 mar. assd. to 1 inf.....14 mar.	N. Y... 19 nov. 1873.	N. Y.
Wood, Ernest W..... 3 mar. 13		chap..... 3 mar. 13 accepted..... 7 mar. assd. to 8 inf.....13 mar.	N. Y... 21 mar. 1877.	Pa.
Arnold, William R ..... 8 apr. 13		chap..... 8 apr. 13 accepted..... 7 may, assd. to P. R. regt. of inf. 10 may, trs. to coast art. corps...10 oct.	Ohio... 10 june, 1881.	Ind.
Sutherland, Alexander D. 28 oct. 13		chap.....28 oct. 13 accepted..... 1 dec.	N. Sco. 11 nov. 1877.	W. Va.

MILITARY ACADEMY, WEST POINT, N. Y.

SUPERINTENDENT AND COMMANDANT,

Col. Clarence P. Townsley, coast artillery corps

ACADEMIC STAFF.

Department of Tactics.

Lieut. Col. Fred W. Sladen, maj. infantry	Commandant of Cadets and Instructor of Tactics.	On duty at Military Academy since...23 jan. 11
Capt. Frank A. Wilcox, infantry	Senior Asst. Instructor of Infantry Tactics.	.....do.....do.....22 aug. 11
Capt. Julian R. Lindsey, cavalry	Senior Asst. Instructor of Cavalry Tactics.	.....do.....do.....10 dec. 12
1 Lieut. Edward W. Wildrick, coast artillery corps.	Senior Asst. Instructor of Artillery Tactics.	.....do.....do.....10 dec. 12
1 Lieut. George H. Baird, cavalry	Asst. Instructors of Tactics.	.....do.....do.....10 dec. 12
1 Lieut. Walter S. Sturgill, field artillery		.....do.....do.....10 dec. 12
1 Lieut. Walter V. Gallagher, 9 infantry		.....do.....do.....10 dec. 12
1 Lieut. Clifton M. Butler, infantry		.....do.....do.....10 dec. 12
1 Lieut. Keith S. Gregory, 6 infantry		.....do.....do.....10 dec. 12
1 Lieut. Harvey D. Higley, 6 field artillery		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 11
1 Lieut. Arthur H. Wilson, cavalry		.....do.....do.....30 aug. 13

Department of Civil and Military Engineering.

Col. Gustav J. Fiebeger	Professor	
Capt. DeWitt C. Jones, corps of engineers	Asst. Professor	On duty at Military Academy since...24 aug. 11
Capt. William A. Johnson, corps of engineers	Instructors	.....do.....do.....15 june 10
Capt. Frederick B. Downing, corps of engineers.		.....do.....do.....24 aug. 12
Capt. Edmund L. Daley, corps of engineers		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 11
1 Lieut. James G. Steese, corps of engineers		.....do.....do..... 1 sept. 13
1 Lieut. Daniel I. Sultan, corps of engineers		.....do.....do.....24 aug. 12

Department of Natural and Experimental Philosophy.

Col. William B. Gordon	Professor	
1 Lieut. John C. Henderson, coast artillery corps.	Asst. Professor	On duty at Military Academy since...24 aug. 12
1 Lieut. Lucian D. Booth, coast artillery corps.	Instructors	.....do.....do.....24 aug. 12
1 Lieut. James A. Brice, coast artillery corps		.....do.....do.....10 dec. 12
1 Lieut. Henry H. Malven, jr., coast artillery corps.		.....do.....do.....10 dec. 12
1 Lieut. Charles B. Meyer, coast artillery corps.		.....do.....do.....10 dec. 12
1 Lieut. Eugene R. Householder, 26 infantry		.....do.....do.....24 aug. 12
1 Lieut. Francis C. Harrington, corps of engineers.		.....do.....do.....10 dec. 12
2 Lieut. Homer H. Slaughter, 14 infantry		.....do.....do.....24 aug. 13
2 Lieut. Herbert O'Leary, coast artillery corps.		.....do.....do.....24 aug. 13

Department of Mathematics.

Lieut. Col. Charles P. Echols	Professor	
Capt. James F. Bell, corps of engineers	Associate Professor	On duty at Military Academy since...24 aug. 12
1 Lieut. Alexander G. Pendleton, coast artillery corps.	Asst. Professor	.....do.....do..... 5 nov. 12
1 Lieut. Royal K. Greene, coast artillery corps.	Instructors	.....do.....do..... 1 sept. 13
1 Lieut. Halvor G. Coulter, coast artillery corps.		.....do.....do.....10 dec 12
1 Lieut. Sanderford Jarman, coast artillery corps.		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 11
1 Lieut. Gordon R. Catts, infantry		.....do.....do.....10 dec. 12
1 Lieut. Homer R. Oldfield, coast artillery corps.		.....do.....do.....10 dec. 12
1 Lieut. Dana H. Crissy, coast artillery corps		.....do.....do.....10 dec. 12
1 Lieut. Fordyce L. Perego, coast artillery corps.		.....do.....do.....10 dec. 12
1 Lieut. Donald J. MacLachlan, 22 infantry		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 11
1 Lieut. Stuart C. Godfrey, corps of engineers.		.....do.....do.....10 dec. 12
1 Lieut. Earl North, corps of engineers		.....do.....do.....24 aug. 13
1 Lieut. Frederick T. Dickman, 2 cavalry		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 11
1 Lieut. George W. DeArmond, cavalry		.....do.....do.....24 aug. 12
2 Lieut. Donald M. Beere, 3 field artillery		.....do.....do.....24 aug. 13
2 Lieut. Harold E. Miner, 5 field artillery		.....do.....do.....10 dec. 12
2 Lieut. Jacob L. Devers, 4 field artillery		.....do.....do.....24 aug. 12
2 Lieut. Elmore B. Gray, coast artillery corps.		.....do.....do.....24 aug. 13

Department of Chemistry, Mineralogy, and Geology.

Lieut. Col. Wirt Robinson	Professor	
Capt. Joseph A. Baer, cavalry	Asst. Professor	On duty at Military Academy since 11 sept. 13
1 Lieut. Walter Singles, coast artillery corps.	Instructors	do do 24 aug. 13
1 Lieut. Robert C. Eddy, coast artillery corps.	Instructors	do do 22 aug. 11
1 Lieut. Edward W. Putney, coast artillery corps.	Instructors	do do 16 dec. 12
1 Lieut. James L. Dunsworth, coast artillery corps.	Instructors	do do 10 dec. 12
2 Lieut. Oliver A. Dickinson, 5 infantry	Instructors	do do 24 aug. 13
2 Lieut. Philip Gordon, 2 cavalry	Instructors	do do 24 aug. 12
2 Lieut. Clyde A. Selleck, 1 field artillery	Instructors	do do 24 aug. 13
2 Lieut. Frederick A. Holmer, coast artillery corps.	Instructors	do do 24 aug. 13
2 Lieut. Harvey M. Hobbs, 4 field artillery	Instructors	do do 24 aug. 13

Department of Drawing.

Lieut. Col. Edwin R. Stuart	Professor	
1 Lieut. Ray L. Avery, coast artillery corps.	Asst. Professor	On duty at Military Academy since 24 aug. 12
1 Lieut. Theodore M. Chase, coast artillery corps.	Instructors	do do 24 aug. 13
1 Lieut. Elmer F. Rice, 1 infantry	Instructors	do do 24 aug. 12
2 Lieut. Paul A. Larned, 5 infantry	Instructors	do do 22 aug. 11
2 Lieut. George F. Patten, 13 cavalry	Instructors	do do 4 jan. 13
2 Lieut. Meade Wildrick, coast artillery corps.	Instructors	do do 24 aug. 13

Department of Modern Languages.

Lieut. Col. Cornélis DeW. Willcox	Professor	
Maj. James A. Ryan, cavalry	Associate Professor [a]	On duty at Military Academy since 7 aug. 11
1 Lieut. Thomas D. Osborne, 5 field artillery.	Asst. Professor of Spanish.	do do 10 dec. 12
1 Lieut. West C. Jacobs, coast artillery corps.	Asst. Professor of French.	do do 22 aug. 11
1 Lieut. Rodney H. Smith, coast artillery corps.	Instructors	do do 30 sept. 13
1 Lieut. James H. Cunningham, coast artillery corps.	Instructors	do do 10 dec. 12
1 Lieut. Roderick Dew, 19 infantry	Instructors	do do 29 sept. 13
1 Lieut. Charles S. Caffery, 28 infantry	Instructors	do do 22 aug. 11
1 Lieut. Francis G. Delano, coast artillery corps.	Instructors	do do 10 dec. 12
1 Lieut. Charles S. Hoyt, cavalry	Instructors	do do 10 dec. 12
1 Lieut. William T. MacMillan, infantry	Instructors	do do 1 sept. 13
1 Lieut. Philip J. R. Kiehl, cavalry	Instructors	do do 10 dec. 12
2 Lieut. Patrick J. Morrissey, 25 infantry	Instructors	do do 1 sept. 13
2 Lieut. John F. Curry, 5 infantry	Instructors	do do 22 aug. 10
2 Lieut. James E. Chaney, 9 infantry	Instructors	do do 11 oct. 13
2 Lieut. Richard D. Newman, 13 cavalry	Instructors	do do 1 sept. 13

Department of Law.

Lieut. Col. Walter A. Bethel, maj., judge adv.	Professor [b]	On duty at Military Academy since 22 aug. 09
1 Lieut. Wiley E. Dawson, 21 infantry	Asst. Professor	do do 10 dec. 12
2 Lieut. Emile V. Cutrer, 11 infantry	Instructors	do do 10 dec. 12
2 Lieut. Hugh H. McGee, 2 cavalry	Instructors	do do 20 may 13

Department of Practical Military Engineering, Military Signaling, and Telegraphy.

Maj. Gilbert A. Youngberg, corps of engineers.	Instructor, and comdg. eng. det.	On duty at Military Academy since 1 nov. 10
1 Lieut. Roger G. Alexander, corps of engineers.	Senior Asst. Instructor, and on duty with eng. det.	do do 1 sept. 13
1 Lieut. Daniel D. Pullen, corps of engineers.	Instructor, and on duty with eng. det.	do do 24 aug. 13

Department of Ordnance and Gunnery.

Lieut. Col. William H. Tschappat, maj. ordnance dept.	Professor [c]	On duty at Military Academy since 1 may 12
Capt. Earl McFarland, ordnance dept	Asst. Professor	do do 24 aug. 12
1 Lieut. Richard Donovan, coast artillery corps.	Instructors	do do 22 aug. 10
1 Lieut. Thruston Hughes, coast artillery corps.	Instructors	do do 5 dec. 12

Department of Military Hygiene.

Lieut. Col. Frank R. Keefer, med. corps	Professor [d]	On duty at Military Academy since 10 aug. 10

[a] By detail under act of 3 mar. 03.
[b] By assignment under act of 6 june, 74.
[c] By detail under act of 2 mar. 07.
[d] By detail under act of 19 apr. 10.

Department of English and History.

Lieut. Col. Lucius H. Holt	Professor	On duty at Military Academy since		22 aug. 11
1 Lieut. Robert M. Lyon, 11 infantry	Asst. Professor of History	do	do	22 aug. 11
1 Lieut. James J. O'Hara, cavalry	Asst. Professor of English.	do	do	22 aug. 11
1 Lieut. Joseph W. Stilwell, 12 infantry	Instructors	do	do	18 aug. 13
1 Lieut. John P. Bubb, infantry		do	do	26 nov. 12
1 Lieut. Roy W. Holderness, cavalry		do	do	10 dec. 12
1 Lieut. James G. Taylor, infantry		do	do	10 dec. 12
1 Lieut. John S. Sullivan, infantry		do	do	24 aug. 13
2 Lieut. Philip Hayes, infantry		do	do	24 aug. 13
2 Lieut. Cuthbert P. Stearns, 3 cavalry		do	do	2 dec. 12
2 Lieut. Frank L. Purdon, 18 infantry		do	do	24 aug. 13

Rev. H. Percy Silver, Chaplain, on duty at Military Academy since 26 sept. 13.
Capt. Herman J. Koehler, Master of the Sword, and Instructor of Military Gymnastics and Physical Culture.
Philip Egner, Teacher of Music.

MILITARY STAFF.

Lieut. Col. Frank R. Keefer, med. corps	Surgeon	On duty at Military Academy since		10 aug. 10
Capt. William L. Keller, med. corps	Asst. Surgeon	do	do	27 mar. 10
Capt. Daniel P. Card, med. corps	Asst. Surgeons; recruiting officers.	do	do	12 july, 13
1 Lieut. Chester R. Haig, med. corps		do	do	11 nov. 12
1 Lieut. S. Davis Boak, dental corps	Dental Surgeons	do	do	30 june, 11
1 Lieut. Alden Carpenter, dental corps		do	do	3 jan. 10
Maj. Peter Murray, infantry	Treasurer, M. A.: Quartermaster and Commissary of Cadets.	do	do	24 dec. 12
Maj. Bertram T. Clayton, qm. corps	Quartermaster and Disbursing Officer, in charge of construction.	do	do	20 may, 11
Capt. Frank B. Watson, qm. corps	Asst. to Constructing Quartermaster.	do	do	3 dec. 12
Capt. Sylvester Bonnaffon, 3d, qm. corps	Asst. to Quartermaster	do	do	2 dec. 12
1 Lieut. Raymond E. Lee, coast art. corps	Asst. to Quartermaster	do	do	8 sept. 13
Capt. George Vidmer, cavalry	Adjutant	do	do	28 oct. 13

NOTE.—The departments are arranged in the order of their creation by law, without regard to the date of commission or assignment of the professors.

Professors at the Military Academy.

Name, date of rank, and department.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
PROFESSORS.				
With rank and pay of colonel.				
Fiebeger, Gustav J ..... 4 may, 96 Civil and Mil. Eng.	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 75 add. 2 lt. eng ..... 13 june, 79 2 lt ..... 31 oct. 1 lt ..... 15 june, 82 capt ..... 22 feb. 91 professor ..... 4 may, 96 accepted ..... 26 may,	Ohio... 9 may, 1858.	M. A. Ohio
Gordon, William B ..... 27 mar. 01 Nat. and Exp'l Phil'y.	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 73 2 lt. 4 art ..... 15 june, 77 1 lt. ord ..... 4 nov. 81 accepted ..... 6 nov. capt. (14 yrs. ser.) ..... 15 june, 91 professor ..... 27 mar. 01 accepted ..... 5 apr.	Pa ..... 7 may, 1853.	M. A. Pa.
With rank and pay of lieutenant colonel.				
Echols, Charles P ..... 29 june, 04 Mathematics.	.....	cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 87 add. 2 lt. eng ..... 12 june, 91 2 lt ..... 4 oct. 94 1 lt ..... 6 jan. 96 associate prof ..... 7 oct. 98 accepted ..... 24 oct. professor ..... 29 june, 04 accepted ..... 1 july,	Ala .... 6 sept. 1867.	M. A. Ala.
Bethel, Walter A ..... 22 aug. 09 Law. [By assignment 22 aug. 09, under act of 6 june, 74.]	capt. a. a. g ..... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 31 may, hon. dis ..... 31 dec.	cadet M. A ..... 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 4 art ..... 12 june, 89 2 lt ..... 17 june, 1 lt. 3 art ..... 1 sept. 96 capt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 maj. j. a ..... 15 july, 03 accepted ..... 21 july,	Ohio... 25 nov. 1866.	M. A. Ohio.
Keefer, Frank R ..... 14 apr. 10 Military Hygiene. [By detail 10 aug. 10, under act of 19 apr. 10.]	maj. surg ..... 1 oct. 99 accepted ..... 7 oct. hon. dis ..... 15 june, 00	asst. surg ..... 6 june, 90 accepted ..... 21 june, capt. asst. surg ..... 6 june, 95 maj. surg ..... 30 june, 02 maj. med. corps ..... 30 june, lt. col ..... 14 apr. 10	Pa ..... 10 oct. 1865.	Pa.
Holt, Lucius H ..... 11 june, 10 English and History.	.....	professor ..... 11 june, 10 accepted ..... 2 july.	Kans .. 16 jan. 1881.	Mass.
Willcox, Cornélis DeW .. 18 sept. 10 Modern Languages. General Staff 14 apr. 06 to 12 feb. 07, and 15 mar. 07 to 15 may 10. Graduate Artillery School, 1892. A. B. Univ. of Ga., 80.	capt. a. a. g ..... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 28 may, hon. dis ..... 7 apr. 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 2 art ..... 14 june, 85 1 lt ..... 30 sept. 91 trs. to 7 art ..... 8 mar. 98 capt. 4 art ..... 15 july, 00 maj. art. corps ..... 25 jan. 07 professor ..... 18 sept. 10 accepted ..... 18 sept.	Switz'd 26 feb. 1861.	M. A. Ga.
Robinson, Wirt ..... 3 oct. 11 Chem., Min., and Geol'y.	capt. a. qm ..... 20 june, 98 accepted ..... 9 july, hon. dis ..... 12 apr. 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 83 2 lt. 4 art ..... 12 june, 87 1 lt ..... 1 aug. 93 capt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 maj ..... 25 jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps. 1 apr. 11 professor ..... 3 oct. accepted ..... 3 oct.	Va ..... 16 oct. 1864.	M. A. Va.
Stuart, Edwin R ..... 4 oct. 11 Drawing.	.....	cadet, M. A ..... 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. eng ..... 12 june, 96 2 lt ..... 31 july, 97 1 lt ..... 5 july, 98 capt ..... 23 apr. 04 maj ..... 16 oct. 09 professor ..... 4 oct. 11 accepted ..... 4 oct.	W. Va . 19 aug. 1874.	M. A. W. Va.
Tschappat, William H .... 1 may, 12 Ordnance and Science of Gunnery. [By detail 1 may, 12, under act of 2 mar. 07.]	.....	cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 art ..... 12 june, 96 2 lt ..... 27 aug. 1 lt. ord ..... 4 oct. 98 accepted ..... 11 oct. capt ..... 18 feb. 03 maj ..... 19 sept. 07	Ohio... 10 aug. 1874.	M. A. Ohio.

NOTE.—Section 1, act 28 june, 1902, provides that the professors of the United States Military Academy shall have the actual rank in the United States Army now assigned to them by assimilation in the regulations of the Military Academy prescribed by the President of the United States, and that they shall exercise command only in the academic department of the United States Military Academy.

Name, date of rank, and department.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR OF MODERN LANGUAGES. *With pay of major.*				
Ryan, James A .....15 sept. 12 [By assignment 22 aug. 11, under act of 3 mar. 03.] Honor Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 10 cav.....12 june, 90 1 lt. 9 cav..... 3 feb. 97 capt. 15 cav..... 2 feb. 01 maj. 5 cav.....15 sept. 12 unassigned.....25 mar. 13	Conn .. 22 oct. 1867.	M. A. Conn.
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR OF MATHEMATICS. *With pay of major.*				
Bell, James F.....27 feb. 11 [By detail 24 aug. 12, under act of 3 mar. 05.] Graduate Engineer School, 1910	.....	cadet M. A.....18 june, 98 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 02 1 lt .....23 apr. 04 capt .....27 feb. 11	Pa ..... 9 nov. 1876.	M. A. Pa.
CHAPLAIN. *With pay of captain.* [Act 18 feb. 96.]				
Silver, H. Percy..... 1 sept. 13	.....	chap..... 2 feb. 01 assd. to 30 inf .....26 july, accepted .....27 july, trs. to 13 cav.....28 sept. 06 resigned.....13 mar. 10 chap ..... 1 sept. 13 accepted ..... 1 sept.	Pa ..... 15 apr. 1871.	Neb. Kans.

List of distinguished cadets reported at the annual examination, 1913.

No.	Names.	Where born.	Appointed from—	Science and art in which each cadet particularly excels.
	First class.			
1	Newcomer, Francis K.....	Ill.	Pa.	Mathematics, English, History, French, Drill Regulations, Service of Security and Information, Surveying (Practical Military Engineering), Philosophy, Chemistry, Drawing, Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, Drill Regulations—Cavalry, Artillery and Infantry, Military Hygiene, Civil and Military Engineering, Ordnance and Science of Gunnery, Law, and Reconnaissance (Practical Military Engineering).
2	Williams, Charles F.....	Mass.	Mass.	Mathematics, History, Drill Regulations, Service of Security and Information, Surveying (Practical Military Engineering), Philosophy, Chemistry, Drawing, Practical Military Engineering, Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, Drill Regulations—Cavalry, Artillery and Infantry, Civil and Military Engineering, Ordnance and Science of Gunnery, Law, Spanish, and Drill Regulations (Hippology).
3	Young, Gordon R.....	Pa.	Mont.	Mathematics, English, History, French, Drill Regulations, Service of Security and Information, Surveying (Practical Military Engineering), Philosophy, Chemistry, Drawing, Practical Military Engineering, Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, Drawing, Spanish, Drill Regulations—Cavalry, Artillery and Infantry, Military Hygiene, Civil and Military Engineering, Ordnance and Science of Gunnery, Law, Spanish, Drill Regulations (Hippology), and Reconnaissance (Practical Military Engineering).
4	Nicholas, Richard U.....	Pa.	Pa.	Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Spanish, Civil and Military Engineering, Ordnance and Science of Gunnery, and Law.
5	Underhill, Lewis K.....	Cal.	Cal.	Mathematics, English, History, French, Drill Regulations, Service of Security and Information, Surveying (Practical Military Engineering), Ordnance and Science of Gunnery, Law, and Spanish.
	Second class.			
1	Holcombe, William H.....	D. C.	Ind.	Mathematics, English, History, Drill Regulations, Service of Security and Information, Surveying (Practical Military Engineering), Chemistry, Drawing, Practical Military Engineering, Drill Regulations, Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, Spanish, Drill Regulations—Cavalry and Artillery, and Military Hygiene.
2	Cress, James B.....	Ill.	Large	Mathematics, English, History, Drill Regulations, Service of Security and Information, Surveying (Practical Military Engineering), Chemistry, Practical Military Engineering, Drill Regulations, Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, Drill Regulations—Cavalry and Artillery, and Military Hygiene.
3	Gross, Charles P.....	N. Y.	N. Y.	Mathematics, English, History, Drill Regulations, Service of Security and Information, Surveying (Practical Military Engineering), French, Chemistry, Drawing, Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, and Military Hygiene.
4	Miller, Bernard A.....	Ill.	Mo.	Mathematics, English, History, French, Practical Military Engineering, Drill Regulations, Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, Drawing, and Spanish.
5	Somervell, Brehon B.....	Ark.	Ark.	Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, Spanish, and Military Hygiene.
	Third class.			
1	Kimble, Edwin R.....	Ore.	Texas	Mathematics, English, History, Drill Regulations, Service of Security and Information, Surveying (Practical Military Engineering), French, Military Hygiene, Drill Regulations, and Practical Military Engineering.
2	Covell, William E. R.....	D. C.	D. C.	Mathematics, English, History, Drill Regulations, Service of Security and Information, Surveying (Practical Military Engineering), Military Hygiene, Drill Regulations, and Practical Military Engineering.
	Fourth class.			
1	Wills, John H.....	Ala.	Ala.	Mathematics, History, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), and Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery).
2	Cunningham, Charles H...	Ill.	Ill.	Mathematics, History, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), and Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery).
3	Fraser, John W.....	Mass.	N. Y.	Mathematics, English, and Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery).

NOTE.—The Cadets in the first and second classes reported as "distinguished" are the first five according to class rank. Only the subjects in which the Cadet stands above tenth are mentioned. The Cadets in the third and fourth classes reported as "distinguished" are those who attained 92 % or over, in the branches indicated.

THE ARMY WAR COLLEGE, WASHINGTON, D. C.

Brig Gen. HUNTER LIGGETT, president.

PERMANENT PERSONNEL.

Col. John Biddle, General Staff.
Lieut. Col. John E. McMahon, General Staff.
Lieut. Col. Frederick S. Foltz, General Staff.
Maj. Daniel W. Ketcham, General Staff.
Maj. Benjamin A. Poore, General Staff, *director*.
Maj. Edward N. Jones, jr., General Staff.
Maj. William D. Connor, General Staff, *assistant director*.
Maj. Munroe McFarland, General Staff.
Maj. Harry R. Lee, General Staff.
Maj. Charles Crawford, General Staff, *secretary*.
Maj. Samuel G. Jones, General Staff.
Capt. Howard L. Laubach, General Staff.
Capt. Thomas L. Smith, General Staff.
Capt. S. J. Bayard Schindel, General Staff.
Capt. William Mitchell, General Staff.
Capt. Henry C. Smither, General Staff.
Capt. William T. Merry, General Staff.
Capt. William H. Raymond, General Staff.
Capt. James P. Robinson, General Staff.

TEMPORARY PERSONNEL.

Col. Stephen M. Foote, coast artillery corps, *assistant instructor*.
Maj. Elbert E. Persons, medical corps, *assistant instructor*.
Maj. De Rosey C. Cabell, 11 cavalry, *assistant instructor*.
Maj. James W. McAndrew, infantry, *assistant instructor*.
Maj. Wm. H. Hay, cavalry, *assistant instructor*.

Student officers.

Col. Abiel L. Smith, quartermaster corps.
Col. Edwin F. Glenn, 23 infantry.
Col. Abner Pickering, 11 infantry.
Col. Charles R. Noyes, 30 infantry.
Col. Francis J. Kernan, infantry.
Lieut. Col. George H. Morgan, 11 cavalry.
Lieut. Col. Chase W. Kennedy, 16 infantry.
Lieut. Col. Henry D. Styer, 17 infantry.
Lieut. Col. C. A. F. Flagler, corps of engineers.
Lieut. Col. Daniel L. Tate, 5 cavalry.
Lieut. Col. A. P. Buffington, 3 infantry.
Maj. Walter H. Gordon, 3 infantry.
Maj. William J. Barden, corps of engineers.
Maj. George H. Cameron, 14 cavalry.
Maj. George W. Read, 9 cavalry.
Maj. William S. McNair, 6 field artillery.
Maj. Alston Hamilton, coast artillery corps.
Maj. Joseph D. Leitch, 28 infantry.
Maj. Henry G. Learnard, 14 infantry.
Maj. Earle D'A. Pearce, coast artillery corps.
Maj. Truman O. Murphy, 19 infantry.
Maj. Edward Anderson, 12 cavalry.
Capt. Glenn H. Davis, 12 infantry.

THE ARMY STAFF COLLEGE AND SPECIAL SERVICE SCHOOLS.

THE ARMY SCHOOL OF THE LINE, THE ARMY SIGNAL SCHOOL, THE ARMY STAFF COLLEGE, THE ARMY FIELD ENGINEER SCHOOL, AND THE ARMY FIELD SERVICE AND CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOL FOR MEDICAL OFFICERS, FORT LEAVENWORTH, KANS.

ASSISTANT COMMANDANT.

Lieut. Col. William P. Burnham, infantry.

DIRECTORS.

Lieut. Col. William P. Burnham, infantry.....The Army School of the Line and The Army Staff College.
Maj. Leonard D. Wildman, signal corps.....The Army Signal School.
Maj. Meriwether L. Walker, corps of engineers.....The Army Field Engineer School.
Maj. William N. Bispham, medical corps.....The Army Field Service and Correspondence School for Medical Officers.

SECRETARY AND DISBURSING OFFICER.

Capt. Arthur M. Ferguson, 14 infantry.

LIBRARIAN.

Lieut. Col. Ezra B. Fuller, *retired*.

Department of Military Art.

Maj. Willard A. Holbrook, 10 cavalry..... Senior instructor.
Maj. Nathaniel F. McClure, 5 cavalry.....
Maj. George D. Moore, 18 infantry.....
Maj. Ross L. Bush, 26 infantry.....
Maj. Harry A. Smith, 28 infantry.....
Capt. William G. Sills, 1 cavalry.....
Capt. Charles D. Roberts, 7 infantry..... } Instructors.
Capt. William K. Naylor, 9 infantry.....
Capt. Oliver L. Spaulding, 4 field artillery.....
Capt. Arthur L. Conger, infantry.....
Capt. Paul T. Hayne, jr., 12 cavalry.....
Capt. Ernest E. Haskell, infantry.....
Vetn. Robert Vans Agnew, 5 cavalry.....
1 Lieut. Herbert E. Mann, 12 cavalry..... Instructor in equitation.

Department of Engineering.

Maj. Meriwether L. Walker, corps of engineers	Senior instructor.
Capt. George R. Spalding, corps of engineers	Instructors.
Capt. James G. Hannah, infantry	
Capt. Max C. Tyler, corps of engineers	

Department of Law.

Lieut. Col. John B. Porter, Judge Advocate General's Department	Senior instructor.

Department of Languages.

Maj. Charles Miller, 7 infantry	Senior instructor.
1 Lieut. Aristides Moreno, 28 infantry	Instructors.
2 Lieut. Thom Catron, 23 infantry	
2 Lieut. Joseph Plassmeyer, jr., 15 cavalry	

Department of Care of Troops.

Maj. William N. Bispham, medical corps	Senior instructor.

THE ARMY SIGNAL SCHOOL.

Capt. Parker Hitt, signal corps	Instructors.
1 Lieut. Forrest E. Overholser, signal corps	
2 Lieut. Edmund R. Andrews, 17 infantry	

COAST ARTILLERY SCHOOL, FORT MONROE, VA.

COMMANDANT.

Col. Ira A. Haynes, coast artillery corps.

Maj. James M. Williams, coast artillery corps, *librarian, Coast Artillery School library; editor and manager Journal United States Artillery and editor Artillery Notes.*
Capt. Kenneth C. Masteller, coast artillery corps, *secretary and disbursing officer; recorder school board.*

Department of Artillery and Land Defense.

Maj. George A. Nugent, coast artillery corps	Director.
Capt. Archibald H. Sunderland, coast artillery corps	Instructors.
Capt. Harry L. Morse, coast artillery corps	
1 Lieut. Robert Arthur, coast artillery corps	

Department of Engineering and Mine Defense.

Maj. William P. Pence, coast artillery corps	Director.
1 Lieut. Alexander G. Gillespie, coast artillery corps	Instructors.
1 Lieut. Thomas A. Clark, coast artillery corps	
1 Lieut. Alexander J. Stuart, coast artillery corps	

Department of Enlisted Specialists.

Capt. James B. Taylor, coast artillery corps	Director.
1 Lieut. Sidney H. Guthrie, coast artillery corps	Instructors.
1 Lieut. Guy L. Gearhart, coast artillery corps	

MOUNTED SERVICE SCHOOL, FORT RILEY, KANS.

COMMANDANT.

Col. Joseph A. Gaston, cavalry.

SECRETARY.

1 Lieut. Leroy P. Collins, 4 field artillery.

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR OFFICERS.

Equitation and horse training.

Capt. Guy V. Henry, 13 cavalry	Senior instructor.
Capt. William D. Forsyth, cavalry	Instructors.
2 Lieut. Hayden W. Wagner, 3 cavalry	
2 Lieut. William L. Moose, jr., 15 cavalry	

Swordsmanship.

2 Lieut. George S. Patton, jr., 15 cavalry	Master of the sword.

Quartermaster harness and transportation.

Capt. Guy V. Henry, 13 cavalry	In charge.
James Sanderlin, superintendent of corrals	Instructor.

Forage.

Vetn. Olaf Schwarzkopf, 3 cavalry	Instructor.

Training school for farriers and horseshoers.

1 Lieut. Frank Keller, cavalry	In charge.
Vetn. Olaf Schwarzkopf, 3 cavalry	Instructors in farriery.
Vetn. Wilfred J. Stokes, 6 field artillery	
Com. Sgt. Peter F. Meade, M. S. S. detachmnt	Instructor in horseshoeing.

Training school for bakers and cooks.

Capt. John W. Kilbreth, jr., 6 field artillery ..... In charge.
Qm. Sgt. Patrick Dunne, M. S. S. detachment ..... Instructor in baking and cooking.

ENGINEER SCHOOL, WASHINGTON BARRACKS, D. C.

COMMANDANT.

Lieut. Col. Joseph E. Kuhn, corps of engineers.

Secretary.

Capt. Thomas M. Robins, corps of engineers.

Civil engineering.

Maj. Frederick W. Altstaetter, corps of engineers ..... Director.
Capt. John J. Kingman, corps of engineers ..... Instructor.

Military engineering.

Maj. Amos A. Fries, corps of engineers ..... Director.
1 Lieut. John M. Wright, corps of engineers ..... Instructor.

Electrical and mechanical engineering.

1 Lieut. Earl J. Atkisson, corps of engineers ..... Director.
1 Lieut. James G. B. Lampert, corps of engineers ..... Instructor.

ARMY MEDICAL SCHOOL, WASHINGTON, D. C.

COMMANDANT.

Col. Charles Richard, medical corps.

ADJUTANT.

Maj. Reuben B. Miller, medical corps.

Military surgery.

Col. Charles Richard, medical corps ..... Professor.

Medical Department administration.

Lieut. Col. James D. Glennan, medical corps ..... Professor.

Ophthalmology.

Maj. Paul S. Halloran, medical corps ..... Professor.
Capt. Edward M. Talbott, medical corps ..... Assistant professor.

Military medicine and tropical medicine.

Lieut. Col. Champe C. McCulloch, jr., medical corps ..... Professor.

Military hygiene.

Maj. William J. L. Lyster, medical corps ..... Professor.

Sanitary chemistry.

Maj. Reuben B. Miller, medical corps ..... Professor.

Bacteriology, pathology, and clinical diagnosis.

Maj. Eugene R. Whitmore, medical corps ..... Professor.
Capt. Edward B. Vedder, medical corps } Assistant professors.
Capt. Henry J. Nichols, medical corps }

Sanitary tactics.

Capt. William A. Wickline, medical corps ..... Professor.

Operative surgery.

Capt. Arthur C. Christie, medical corps ..... Professor.

Radiology.

Capt. Arthur C. Christie, medical corps ..... Professor.

Psychiatry.

Capt. Edgar King, medical corps ..... Instructor.

THE SCHOOL FOR BAKERS AND COOKS, WASHINGTON BARRACKS, D. C.

COMMANDANT.

Lieut. Col. Joseph E. Kuhn, corps of engineers.

OFFICER IN CHARGE.

Capt. Lambert W. Jordan, jr., quartermaster corps.

Q. M. Sergt. Francis Bangert, quartermaster corps	Supervisor of baking and cooking.
Sergt. Henry C. Gootee, quartermaster corps	Senior instructor in cooking.
Sergt. David Ogborn, quartermaster corps	Senior instructor in baking.
Sergt. George A. Oakes, quartermaster corps	Instructor in cooking.
Sergt. Albert A. Furrer, quartermaster corps	Instructor in baking.
Sergt. William D. Dearborn, quartermaster corps	Instructor in accounts.
Sergt. Charles F. Jerome, quartermaster corps	Instructor in cooking.
Sergt. George F. Romer, quartermaster corps	Instructor in baking.
Pvt. 1 cl. Lonzo D. Hill, quartermaster corps	Assistant instructor in baking.
Pvt. 1 cl. William J. Stewart, quartermaster corps	Assistant in cooking.
Pvt. 1 cl. James M. Caywood, quartermaster corps	Assistant instructor in cooking.

THE SCHOOL FOR BAKERS AND COOKS, PRESIDIO OF SAN FRANCISCO.

COMMANDANT.

Col. Walter L. Finley, 1 cavalry.

OFFICER IN CHARGE.

Capt. George F. Connolly, quartermaster corps.

Q. M. Sergt. George H. Pryor, Q. M. C	Instructor in accounts.
Q. M. Sergt. Edward Wolbert, Q. M. C., Field Bakery No. 3	Senior instructor of bakers.
Sergt. Irving A. De Young, Q. M. C., acting 1st sergt	Instructor.
Sergt. Joseph Omlor, Q. M. C., acting Q. M. sergt	Instructor.
Sergt. Frank H. Nellis, Q. M. C	Senior instructor of cooks.
Sergt. Charles E. Renstrom, Q. M. C	Instructor of cooks.
Sergt. John A. Marney, Q. M. C	Instructor of cooks.
Sergt. Max Coan, Q. M. C	Instructor of cooks.
Sergt. William C. Kimbell, Q. M. C	Instructor of cooks.
Sergt. Benjamin John, Q. M. C	Instructor of bakers.
Sergt. Edward Borener, Q. M. C	Instructor of bakers.
Sergt. John Vorek, Q. M. C	Instructor of bakers.
Pvt. 1st cl. Robert I. Harriman, Q. M. C	Assistant instructor of cooks.
Pvt. 1st cl. Joseph Dlouhy, Q. M. C	Assistant instructor of cooks.
Pvt. 1st cl. Jesse M. Lowe, Q. M. C	Assistant instructor of cooks.
Pvt. 1st cl. Theodor Graf, Q. M. C	Assistant instructor of cooks.
Pvt. George W. Collins, Q. M. C	Assistant instructor of cooks.
Pvt. James H. Berry, Q. M. C	Assistant instructor of cooks.
Pvt. 1st cl. Irwin Platt, Q. M. C	Assistant instructor of bakers.

THE SCHOOL OF FIRE FOR FIELD ARTILLERY, FORT SILL, OKLA.

COMMANDANT.

Capt. Dan T. Moore, 5 field artillery.

SECRETARY.

1 Lieut. Ralph McT. Pennell, 5 field artillery.

STATISTICAL OFFICER.

1 Lieut. Lesley J. McNair, field artillery.

SUPPLY OFFICER.

1 Lieut. Roger S. Parrott, 3 field artillery.

School for officers.

Capt. Augustine McIntyre, field artillery	Senior instructor.
Capt. Marlborough Churchill, 5 field artillery	Instructor.

School for noncommissioned officers.

1 Lieut. Edmund L. Gruber, 5 field artillery	Instructor.
Batt. Sergt. Maj. Onorio Moretti, Field Artillery School of Fire Detachment	Assistant instructor.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS MARCH 2, 1833, AS THE FIRST REGIMENT OF DRAGOONS; DESIGNATION CHANGED BY ACT OF AUGUST 3, 1861.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonel.					
Finley, Walter L.....11 aug. 11 General Staff, 23 may 08 to 5 july 10.	11	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 9 cav.....13 june, 79 1 lt.....25 oct. 83 capt.....22 apr. 91 maj. 11 cav.....28 feb. 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 8 dec. 02 assd. to 9 cav..... 8 dec. 06 lt. col. 13 cav.....18 apr. 07 i. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 5 mar. 11 assd. to 13 cav.....11 apr. col. of cav.....11 aug. assd. to 1 cav.....29 aug. 12	Pa..... 21 jan. 1857.	M. A. Pa.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Brett, Lloyd M.....11 mar. 11 **M. H.**	6	maj. 31 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted.....15 july, lt. col.....31 may, 00 hon. must. out.....18 june, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 2 cav.....13 june, 79 1 lt..... 4 may, 86 capt.....13 jan. 97 trs. to 7 cav.....28 sept. 03 maj. 4 cav.....30 mar. 05 trs. to 1 cav.....20 apr. lt. col. of cav.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 1 cav.....11 sept.	Me .... 22 feb. 1856.	M. A. Mass.
Majors.					
Hughes, James B ..... 3 mar. 11 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910.	11	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 10 cav .....15 june, 84 1 lt.....23 apr. 91 capt. 1 cav .....11 july, 99 trs. to 4 cav ..... 9 aug. maj. 1 cav..... 3 mar. 11	N.C.... 17 may, 1863.	M. A. N. C.
Wright, Edmund S.....11 mar. 11	25	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 9 cav ..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 1 cav.....30 june, 93 capt..... 2 feb. 01 maj .....11 mar. 11	Ga..... 4 aug. 1864.	M. A. Ky.
Littebrant, William T.....21 may, 12 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.	47	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 19 inf .....11 june, 88 2 lt. 10 inf .....23 aug. trs. to 10 cav.....11 feb. 89 1 lt. 7 cav.....26 aug. 96 capt. 12 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 11 cav.....26 nov. 07 trs. to 15 cav.....26 jan. 09 maj. 9 cav .....21 may, 12 trs. to 1 cav .....26 mar. 13	Cal .... 27 mar. 1865.	M. A. Cal.
Captains.					
Harbord, James G ..... 2 feb. 01 Asst. Chief Philippine Constabulary, with rank of colonel, 17 aug. 03. [Act 30 jan. 03.] Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. B. S. 86 and M. S. 95, Kans. State Agr. Coll.	14	maj. 2 U. S. cav ....24 may, 98 hon. must. out.....24 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, and qm. sgt. 4 inf.....10 jan. 89 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 5 cav.....31 july, accepted ..... 2 aug. 1 lt. 10 cav..... 1 july, 98 capt. 11 cav..... 2 feb. 01 unassd .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 1 cav.....17 oct. 13	Ill..... 21 mar. 1866.	Army.
Sweezey, Claude B .....2 feb. 01	26	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 87 2 lt. 8 cav.....11 june, 92 1 lt .....14 dec. 98 capt. 13 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....15 oct. 05 assd. to 8 cav.....15 oct. 09 unassigned .....17 sept. 12 assd. to 1 cav..... 1 dec.	Ind.... 10 sept. 1868.	M. A. Kans.
Pattison, Harry H .....19 feb. 01	47	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. 3 cav.....12 june, 93 2 lt.....21 july, 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 cav.....19 feb. 01 trs. to 3 cav.....14 aug. trs. to 7 cav.....25 feb. 12 trs. to 12 cav..... 1 oct. 13 trs. to 1 cav.....12 nov.	Ohio... 28 oct. 1868.	M. A. Ind.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Sills, William G..... 9 july, 01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Graduate Army Staff College, 1913.	61		cadet M. A .....17 june,91 add. 2 lt. 2 cav .....12 june,95 2 lt .....14 june, 1 lt. 8 cav..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 1 cav..... 9 july, 01	Ala .... 6 mar. 1872.	M. A. N. C.
Murphy, Pierce A .....18 apr. 03 adjt. 11 oct. 11.	94		cadet M. A .....21 june,93 add. 2 lt. 4 cav.....11 june,97 2 lt. 7 cav..... 5 aug. 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 1 cav .....18 apr. 03	Wyo ... 17 may, 1873.	M. A. Wash.
Craig, Malin..... 7 may, 04 General Staff, 14 apr. 10 to 15 sept. 12. Honor Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905. Army War College, 1910.	106		cadet M. A .....20 june,94 2 lt. 4 inf .....26 apr. 98 trs. to 4 cav.....23 june, trs. to 6 cav.....31 dec. 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 5 cav .....11 aug. 03 capt. 10 cav..... 7 may, 04 trs. to 1 cav.....27 dec. unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 1 cav..... 1 july 12	Mo .... 5 aug. 1875.	M. A. Pa.
Brees, Herbert J.....30 nov. 04 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Staff College, 1905. Army War College, 1907. Univ. of Wyo., 1897.	113	1 lt. 2 U. S. cav.....23 may, 98 hon. dis .....28 july,	2 lt. 4 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted .....29 july. trs. to 9 cav.....29 mar. 99 1 lt. 12 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] .....17 sept. 03 capt. 1 cav.....30 nov. 04 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....28 sept. 07 unassd ..... 3 oct. assd. to 1 cav.....11 oct. trs. to 14 cav.....20 apr. 12 unassd ..... 1 july, assd. to 1 cav..... 2 july,13	Wyo ... 12 july, 1877.	Wyo.
Moseley, George V. H.....22 sept. 05 General Staff 24 june, 11 to 3 sept. 12. Honor graduate, Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909. Army War College, 1911.	126		cadet M. A.....15 june,95 2 lt. 9 cav.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 1 cav..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 5 cav.....22 sept. 05 trs. to 1 cav..... 9 nov. 11	Ill ..... 28 sept. 1874.	M. A. Ill.
McNally, Reginald E..... 7 mar. 06 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.	133		cadet M. A.....15 june,95 2 lt. 25 inf.....15 feb. 99 trs. to 3 cav .....15 dec. 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] .....17 dec. 04 capt. 8 cav ..... 7 mar. 06 trs. to 7 cav ..... 5 mar. 13 trs. to 9 cay ..... 1 oct. trs. to 1 cav .....18 nov.	N. Y... 27 nov. 1877.	M. A. Ohio.
Gleaves, Samuel R..... 9 mar. 11 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.	200		cadet M. A .....15 june,96 2 lt. 1 cav.....13 june,00 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt..... 9 mar. 11	Va..... 17 apr. 1878.	M. A. Va.
Nolan, Robert M.....13 june, 11	235	capt. 9 U. S. inf.....29 june,98 accepted .....12 july, hon. must. out .....25 may, 99 capt. 38 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accept d .....12 sept. hon. must. out 30 june,01	2 lt. 3 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 1 cav .....28 feb. accepted ..... 8 nov. capt.....13 june,11	La..... 27 jan. 1871.	La.
Thomas, Charles O., jr.....23 july, 11 qm. 21 dec. 12.	238	capt. 8 U. S. inf.....13 july, 98 accepted .....13 july, hon. must. out ..... 6 mar. 99 1 lt. 31 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....19 july. hon. must. out 30 june,01	2 lt. 1 cav..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt..... 1 mar. accepted .....12 feb. 02 capt.....23 july, 11	Tenn .. 21 dec. 1871.	At lge.
Poillon, Arthur.....11 sept. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.	240	2 lt. 201 N. Y. inf.....22 july, 98 1 lt .....13 nov. hon. must. out ..... 3 apr. 99 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted .....23 aug. hon. dis.....30 june, 01	2 lt. 3 cav..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 14 cav..... 3 apr. accepted .....11 june, capt. 1 cav .....11 sept. 11	N. Y... 10 dec. 1876.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Coughlan, Timothy M..... 8 mar. 12 com. 11 mar. 13.	247	1 sgt. co. A, 201 N. Y. inf.....16 july, 98 to 12 nov. 2 lt. 201 N. Y. inf ...13 nov. hon. must. out..... 3 apr. 99 2 lt. 26 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....15 july, hon. must. out .....13 may, 01	cadet M. A .....15 june, 95 to 24 jan. 96 2 lt. 2 cav..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt..... 1 aug. accepted..... 3 aug. trs. to 1 cav.....20 mar. 07 capt. 14 cav ..... 8 mar. 12 trs. to 1 cav .....20 apr.	Ireland 17 oct. 1875.	N. Y.
First Lieutenants.					
Schroeter, Anton H .....15 sept. 04	28	1 sgt. co. L, 203 N. Y. inf.....22 july, 98 to 25 nov. 2 lt. 203 N. Y. inf...26 nov. hon. must. out ....25 mar. 99 batt. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj. 28 U. S. inf..... 7 aug. to 16 oct. 00 2 lt. 28 U. S. inf.....12 oct. accepted.....17 oct. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	2 lt. 6 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 1 july, 1 lt. 1 cav .....15 sept. 04	N. J.... 23 apr. 1876.	N. J.
Symington, John .....21 feb. 06	56	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 2 lt. 11 cav.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 1 cav.....21 feb. 06 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 1 cav ..... 1 dec.	N. Mex. 5 dec. 1876.	M. A. N. Mex
Kent, Guy..... 2 aug. 06	64	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 2 lt. 1 cav .....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 11 cav ..... 2 aug. 06 trs. to 1 cav .....28 mar. 07	Wyo... 15 oct. 1877.	M. A. Wyo.
Enos, Copley .....10 aug. 06	65	.....	cadet M. A .....18 june. 97 2 lt. 1 cav.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 6 cav.....10 aug. 06 trs. to 1 cav.....31 oct. 11	N. Y... 29 mar. 1876.	M. A. N. Y.
Lininger, Clarence ..... 1 june, 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	81	pvt. co. D, 160 Ind. inf.....15 june, 98 to 25 apr. 99 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I 47 U. S. inf.....10 oct. to 26 june, 01	2 lt. 1 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....27 june, 1 lt ..... 1 june, 07	Ind.... 26 oct. 1880.	Army.
Offley, Edward M .....24 july, 07	82	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop G, 1 cav. 9 jan. 99 to 22 apr. 01 2 lt. 12 cav..... 2 feb. accepted .....23 apr. trs. to 1 cav.....16 nov. 04 1 lt. 12 cav.....24 july, 07 trs. to 1 cav.....23 aug.	D. C.... 9 aug. 1879.	Army.
Roscoe, David L.....22 nov. 09 Graduate Army Signal School, 1912.	121	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 4 cav.....13 apr. 99 to 11 july, 01 2 lt. 1 cav..... 2 feb. accepted .....12 july, 1 lt. 2 cav.....22 nov. 09 trs. to 1 cav..... 4 jan. 10	Tenn .. 20 feb. 1874.	Army.
Pegram, John C ..... 3 mar. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.	137	.....	cadet M. A .....20 june, 98 2 lt. 1 cav.....12 june, 02 1 lt..... 3 mar. 11	Va..... 6 feb. 1881.	M. A Va.
Hodges, Harry L..... 3 mar. 11 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908.	138	.....	cadet M. A .....20 june, 98 2 lt. 1 cav.....12 june, 02 1 lt..... 3 mar. 11	Va..... 2 may, 1880.	M. A. Va.
Johnson, Hugh S .....11 mar. 11	178	.....	cadet M. A .....30 aug. 99 2 lt. 1 cav.....11 june, 03 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Kans .. 5 aug. 1881.	M. A. Okla.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
ratt, Henry C.....30 mar. 11	197	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 4 cav.....15 june, 04 1 lt. 9 cav.....30 mar. 11 unassd.....26 june, assd. to 1 cav.....16 dec. 12	N. Mex 2 sept. 1882.	M. A. Wis.
Vainwright, Jonathan M..30 july, 12	228	.....	cadet M. A.....31 july, 02 2 lt. 1 cav.....12 june, 06 1 lt. 15 cav.....30 july, 12 trs. to 1 cav.....25 sept.	ash.. 23 aug. 1883.	M. A. At lge.
Bell, Verne R.....16 mar. 13	241	.....	pvt. and corpl., troop L, 3 cav.....18 may, 98 to 28 feb. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops L, 3 cav., and G, 15 cav.....21 dec. 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 1 cav.....11 feb. accepted.....28 feb. 1 lt.....16 mar. 13	Mich.. 15 dec. 1877.	Army.
Vatson, Henry L.....20 june, 13 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.	246	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 1 cav.....14 june, 07 1 lt.....20 june, 13	Conn.. 25 nov. 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
Second Lieutenants.					
McChord, William C., jr...14 june, 07	15	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 1 cav.....14 june, 07	Ky.... 29 dec. 1881.	M. A. Ky.
Kobbé, Herman.....25 sept. 08	41	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 to 17 june, 05 2 lt. 1 cav.....25 sept. 08 accepted..... 1 oct.	Ala.... 26 may, 1883.	Cal.
Briscoe, N. Butler.....11 june, 09	46	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 1 cav.....11 june, 09	W. Va.. 1 apr. 1885.	M. A. Va.
Munnikhuysen, Henry D. F. 11 june, 09	56	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 1 cav.....11 june, 09	Md.... 28 dec. 1886.	M. A. Md.
Haverkamp, Charles M....15 june, 10	73	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 1 cav.....15 june, 10	Miss... 5 jan. 1887.	M. A. Miss.
Rhinehardt, Claud K.....17 aug. 10	81	.....	pvt. blacksmith, farrier, corpl., and sgt. troop B, 6 cav.....12 nov. 06 to 24 aug. 10 2 lt. 1 cav.....17 aug. accepted.....25 aug.	N. C... 21 july, 1886.	Army.
McLaurin, William B.....13 june, 11	99	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 18 inf.....13 june, 11 trs. to 1 cav.....25 jan. 12 (to rank from 13 june, 11.)	Miss... 1 feb. 1887.	M. A. Ark.
Wall, John F.....13 june, 11	100	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 1 cav.....13 june, 11 trs. to 18 inf.....25 jan. 12 (to rank from 13 june, 11.) trs. to 1 cav.....13 june, (to rank from 13 june, 11.)	S. C.... 5 nov. 1885.	M. A. S. C.
Chase, George McC.....12 june, 12	145	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 1 cav.....12 june, 12	Ill.... 26 sept. 1889.	M. A. Ill.
Boles, John K.....30 nov. 12 Culver Mil. Acad., 06.	158	.....	2 lt. 1 cav.....30 nov. 12 accepted..... 3 mar. 13	Ark.... 31 jan. 1888.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Brown, Roy S .....30 nov. 12	167	.....	cadet M. A ..... 2 mar. 08 to 9 july, pvt., corpl. and sgt. troop E, 15 cav.... 4 mar. 11 to 2 mar. 13 2 lt. 1 cav .....30 nov. 12 accepted ..... 3 mar. 13	Minn .. 22 dec. 1888.	Minn.
Ostroski, Herbert M.....30 nov. 12 A. B. Leland Stanford, jr. Univ., 09.	169	.....	2 lt. 1 cav.....30 nov. 12 accepted .....12 mar. 13	Cal .... 25 feb. 1886.	Wash.
Clark, Harold M .....25 mar. 13	176	.....	2 lt. 1 cav.....25 mar. 13 accepted.....31 mar.	Minn .. 4 oct. 1890.	Cal.
Sliney, George W .....12 june, 13	182	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 1 cav.....12 june, 13	Wyo ... 11 mar. 1889.	M. A. Wyo.
Spencer, Eugene T.....12 june, 13	183	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 1 cav .....12 june, 13	N. Y. .. 16 dec. 1888.	M. A. Mo.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS MAY 23, 1836, AS THE SECOND REGIMENT OF DRAGOONS; CONVERTED TO REGIMENT OF RIFLEMEN BY ACT OF AUGUST 23, 1842; RECONVERTED INTO SECOND REGIMENT OF DRAGOONS BY ACT OF APRIL 4, 1844; DESIGNATION CHANGED BY ACT OF AUGUST 3, 1861.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonel.					
West, Frank ..... 1 oct. 06 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. **M. H.**	3	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 68 2 lt. 6 cav ..... 14 june, 72 1 lt ..... 17 may, 76 capt ..... 19 oct. 87 trs. to 9 cav ..... 10 apr. 00 maj. 6 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 9 dec. lt. col. 5 cav ..... 2 mar. 03 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 25 may, assd. to 7 cav ..... 2 mar. 06 col. 2 cav ..... 1 oct.	N. Y... 26 sept. 1850.	M. A. N. Y.
Majors.					
Winn, John S ..... 23 july, 11	38	.....	cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 84 2 lt. 2 cav ..... 11 june, 88 1 lt. 1 cav ..... 14 june, 95 trs. to 2 cav ..... 7 nov. capt ..... 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 9 apr. 07 assd. to 9 cav ..... 9 apr. 11 maj. 4 cav ..... 23 july, trs. to 2 cav ..... 31 aug.	Ky .... 26 nov. 1863.	M. A. Ky.
Marshall, Francis C ..... 3 sept. 12	54	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 8 cav ..... 12 june, 90 1 lt. 6 cav ..... 5 jan. 97 capt. 15 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 unassigned ..... 15 aug. 11 maj. 2 cav ..... 3 sept. 12	Ill ..... 26 mar. 1867.	M. A. Wis.
Clark, William F ..... 31 oct. 12 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	58	.....	cadet M. A ..... 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 7 cav ..... 12 june, 90 2 lt ..... 22 july, 1 lt. 2 cav ..... 13 june, 97 capt ..... 2 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 19 sept. 07 assd. to 4 cav ..... 19 sept. 11 maj. 2 cav ..... 31 oct. 12	Ind .... 10 mar. 1865.	M. A. Minn.
Captains.					
Fenton, Charles W ..... 2 feb. 01	2	capt. a. a. g ..... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 1 june, hon. dis ..... 12 may, 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 84 2 lt. 9 inf ..... 11 june, 88 trs. to 7 cav ..... 23 may, 91 1 lt. 5 cav ..... 5 aug. 97 capt. 13 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 19 sept. 03 assd. to 2 cav ..... 19 sept. 07	Mich .. 23 jan. 1865.	M. A. Mich.
Paine, William H ..... 28 feb. 01 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.	50	.....	cadet M. A ..... 17 june, 90 2 lt. 2 cav ..... 12 june, 94 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 7 cav ..... 28 feb. 01 trs. to 14 cav ..... 15 apr. 12 trs. to 2 cav ..... 18 aug. 13	Conn .. 9 may, 1870.	M. A. Conn.
Herron, Joseph S ..... 29 oct. 01	65	.....	cadet M. A ..... 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 1 cav ..... 12 june, 95 2 lt ..... 27 aug. 1 lt. 8 cav ..... 23 apr. 99 capt. 2 cav ..... 29 oct. 01	Ohio... 27 july, 1869.	M. A. Ohio.
Wade, John P ..... 25 july, 02	76	.....	cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 cav ..... 12 june, 96 2 lt. 2 cav ..... 6 nov. trs. to 5 cav ..... 8 jan. 97 1 lt. 6 cav ..... 1 mar. 00 trs. to 2 cav ..... 2 apr. capt ..... 25 july, 02	Ohio... 14 june, 1872.	M. A. Ohio.
Kochersperger, Stephen M. 30 july, 02 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.	78	.....	cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 2 cav ..... 12 june, 96 2 lt. 10 cav ..... 11 dec. trs. to 7 cav ..... 16 feb. 97 trs. to 2 cav ..... 21 apr. 98 1 lt. 7 cav ..... 10 july, 00 trs. to 2 cav ..... 30 jan. 01 capt ..... 30 july, 02	Pa ..... 19 dec, 1872.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In vols. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
King, Edward L ..... 4 oct. 02 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1913.	81	capt. 11 U. S. cav ...11 aug. 99 accepted .....12 aug. hon. must. out .....13 mar. 01	cadet M. A .....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 8 cav.....12 june, 96 trs. to 7 cav .....18 aug. 2 lt. 9 cav.....22 dec. trs. to 7 cav .....23 july, 97 trs. to 8 cav.....19 aug. 98 1 lt. 7 cav .....11 dec. 00 trs. to 11 cav .....29 june, 01 capt. 2 cav ..... 4 oct. 02	Mass... 5 dec. 1873.	M. A. Mass.
Romeyn, Charles A..... 8 aug. 05 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1913.	124	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 95 2 lt. 10 cav.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 13 cav..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 2 cav ..... 8 aug. 05	Ind. T . 14 dec. 1874.	M. A. At lge.
Fitch, Roger S.....20 nov. 08 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.	158	pvt. troop G, 1 U. S. cav.....27 may, 98 to 15 sept.	2 lt. 1 cav..... 1 june, 99 accepted ..... 8 june, 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 2 cav.....20 nov. 08	N. Y ... 31 july, 1877.	N. Y.
Burroughs, James M.....28 may, 10 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909.	180	1 lt. and adjt. 1 Tex. cav .....15 may, 98 hon. must. out....14 nov. capt. 33 U. S. inf... 5 july, 99 accepted .....22 july, hon. must. out.....17 apr. 01	1 lt. 12 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....12 july, trs. to 2 cav.....26 may, 10 capt.....28 may,	Tex ... 1 nov. 1869.	Tex.
Cullen, Dorsey ..... 2 aug. 10	181	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop B, 3 cav. 5 aug. 95 to 14 nov. 99 2 lt. 9 cav..... 1 oct. accepted .....15 nov. 1 lt. 3 cav..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 13 cav..... 7 may, 09 [a] capt. 2 cav..... 2 aug. 10	Va..... 30 sept. 1870.	Army.
Harvey, Charles G.....11 mar. 11 adjt. 14 dec. 12.	207	.....	cadet M. A .....18 june, 96 2 lt. 2 cav.....13 june, 00 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt .....11 mar. 11	N. Y ... 10 nov. 1875.	M. A. Mo.
Martin, Walter F.....28 aug. 12	255	pvt. batty. A, Mo. l. art.....14 june, 98 to 21 july, 2 lt. 6 Mo. inf ..... 4 aug. 1 lt .....14 mar. 99 hon. must. out .....10 may, 2 lt. Porto Rico regt. of inf ..... 1 mar. 00 accepted.....24 mar. 1 lt ..... 2 feb. accepted.....27 june, hon. must. out .....30 june, 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf.. 1 july, hon. dis.....17 aug.	2 lt. 2 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....17 aug. 1 lt.....31 jan. 02 capt. 9 cav.....28 aug. 12 trs. to 2 cav..... 5 dec.	Mo .... 3 dec. 1877.	At lge. Mo.
First Lieutenants.					
Bailey, George F.....25 feb. 03	6	sgt. co. F, 1 Vt. inf..16 may, 98 to 26 oct. 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted .....14 sept. hon. dis.....15 dec. 00	2 lt. 8 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 3 feb. 02 1 lt. 2 cav .....25 feb. 03	Mass... 24 july, 1871.	Vt.
Smith, Walter D ..... 7 july, 05 A B St. John's Coll., Annapolis.	37	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 2 lt. 6 cav.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) trs. to 11 cav .....25 june, 1 lt. 14 cav ..... 7 july, 05 unassigned.....27 jan. 12 assd. to 2 cav..... 1 july 13	Md .... 16 nov. 1875.	M. A. Md.
Beck, Robert McC., jr ..... 2 aug. 05	43	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 2 lt. 12 cav.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 11 cav ..... 2 aug. 05 trs. to 12 cav .....30 oct. unassigned.....19 aug. 11 assd. to 2 cav .....11 dec. 12	Md .... 9 may, 1879.	M. A. R. I.

[a] Promoted capt 2 cav , subject to examination, july 1, 09; reverted to grade of 1st lieut. may 27, 10, under act oct. 1, 90, and feb 2 01

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Meade, William G .....31 mar. 06	60	sgt. co. I, 10 Ohio inf..... 7 july, 98 2 lt. 10 Ohio inf .... 8 july, hon. must. out .....23 mar. 99	pvt. and corpl. batty. G, 4 art. (41 co. coast art.) ..... 1 sept. 00 to 3 july, 01 2 lt. 11 cav..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 4 july, 1 lt. 5 cav.....31 mar. 06 trs. to 11 cav..... 2 june, unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 2 cav..... 1 jan. 13	Ohio... 19 apr. 1873.	Army
Coppock, Edward R.....16 dec. 07 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	89	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop E, 8 cav.....30 mar. 96 to 29 mar. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 3 cav.....21 june, to 12 july, 01 2 lt. 3 cav ..... 2 feb. accepted .....13 july, 1 lt. 2 cav .....16 dec. 07	Ind.... 11 sept. 1874.	Army.
Bamberger, Raymond S...26 feb. 09 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.	109	pvt. co. L, 12 N. Y. inf.....13 may, 98 to 20 july, hosp. stewd. Porto Rico regt. of inf..12 may, 00 to 16 feb. 01	pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd., hosp. corps..20 july, 98 to 11 may, 00 pvt. and hosp. stwd., hosp. corps .....17 feb. 01 to 11 july, 2 lt. 7 cav..... 2 feb. accepted .....12 july, 1 lt. 2 cav.....26 feb. 09	Ky..... 29 oct. 1877.	Army.
Buchanan, Edmund A ....15 nov. 09 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	120	pvt. co. A, 1 Del. inf. 9 may, 98 to 19 dec.	pvt. troop C, 3 cav..16 mar. 99 to 7 july, 01 2 lt. 9 cav..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 8 july, 1 lt. 2 cav.....15 nov. 09	Pa..... 4 sept. 1877.	Army.
Smalley, Howard R .....26 oct. 10 Graduate Army Signal School, 1912. Univ. of Vt., 01.	128	.....	2 lt. 2 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....31 oct. 1 lt. 8 cav.....26 oct. 10 trs. to 2 cav .....22 apr. 12	Vt..... 21 aug. 1877.	Vt.
Taulbee, Joseph F.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	150	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 to 25 jan. 98 cadet M. A.....20 june, 2 lt. 2 cav.....12 june, 02 1 lt .....11 mar. 11	Ky .... 1 nov. 1876.	M. A. Ky.
Barry, John A.....11 mar. 11	154	.....	cadet M. A .....18 june, 98 to 20 jan. 00 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 3 cav ..... 1 may, to 24 july, 02 2 lt. 2 cav.....13 june, accepted .....25 july, 1 lt .....11 mar. 11	Tenn .. 27 jan. 1880.	Tenn. Army.
Swift, Innis P .....29 july, 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908; second year course, 1909.	209	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. of cav .....15 june, 04 assd. to 1 cav ..... 9 aug. trs. to 12 cav .....16 nov. 1 lt. 2 cav .....29 july, 11 unassd .....18 jan. 12 assd. to 2 cav .....16 dec.	Wyo ... 7 feb. 1882.	M. A. Ill.
Dickman, Frederick T.....27 aug. 12	229	.....	cadet M. A .....31 july, 02 2 lt. 11 cav.....12 june, 06 1 lt. 2 cav .....27 aug. 12	Kans.. 5 july, 1883.	M. A. At lge.
Andrews, Frank M.....13 nov. 12	233	.....	cadet M. A .....31 july, 02 2 lt. 8 cav.....12 june, 06 1 lt. 2 cav.....13 nov. 12	Tenn .. 3 feb. 1884.	M. A. Tenn.
Second Lieutenants.					
Coleman, Fred H.....14 june, 07	2	pvt. co. M, 1 Ark. inf.....20 may, 98 to 25 oct.	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 15 cav.....14 june, 07 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] .... 1 july, 09 assd. to 2 cav.....20 june, 13	Ark.... 23 dec. 1881.	M. A. Ark.
Snyder, Frederick S.....14 june, 07	10	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 2 cav.....14 june, 07	Me .... 23 may, 1886.	M. A N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Gordon, Philip.....14 feb. 08	23	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 2 cav.....14 feb. 08	N. Y... 15 aug. 1884.	M. A. At lge.
Brown, John K.....14 feb. 08	28	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 2 cav.....14 feb. 08	Minn.. 13 aug. 1885.	M. A. Minn.
Sumner, Edwin V., jr.....14 feb. 08	34	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 2 cav.....14 feb. 08	Neb.... 7 oct. 1884.	M. A. Mass.
McGee, Hugh H.....11 june, 09	58	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 10 cav.....11 june, 09 trs. to 2 cav..... 3 sept.	N. Dak. 6 july, 1885.	M. A. Minn.
Hunter, Francis R.....11 june, 09	63	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 12 inf.....11 june, 09 trs. to 2 cav.....13 jan. 12 (to rank from 11 june, 09.)	Wis.... 4 oct. 1884.	M. A. Wis.
Brett, George H.....10 aug. 11 Virginia Military Institute, 1909.	103	2 lt. Phil. Scouts...22 mar. 10 accepted.....26 mar. vacated.....29 aug. 11	2 lt. 2 cav.....10 aug. 11 accepted.....29 aug.	Ohio... 7 feb. 1886.	Ohio.
Wheeler-Nicholson, Malcolm, 6 oct. 11. St. Johns School, Manlius, 1910.	108	.....	2 lt. 2 cav..... 6 oct. 11 accepted.....20 jan. 12	Tenn.. 7 jan. 1890.	Wash.
Eastham, Kenna G.....24 apr. 12 Virginia Military Institute, 1910.	122	.....	2 lt. 2 cav.....24 apr. 12 accepted..... 1 june,	Va..... 14 mar. 1889.	Va.
Schultz, Otto E.....12 june, 12	138	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 2 cav.....12 june, 12	Tex ... 6 sept. 1887.	M. A. Tex.
Mooney, James S.....12 june, 12	146	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 2 cav.....12 june, 12	Ohio... 4 oct. 1885.	M. A. Ohio.
Ratzkoff, Silas M.....12 june, 13	190	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 2 cav.....12 june, 13	Russia. 17 feb. 1888.	M. A. Mass.
Nelson, Desmore O.....12 june, 13	199	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 2 cav.....12 june, 13	La..... 20 jan. 1890.	M. A. La.
Duval, Edmund P.....30 aug. 13	207	.....	cadet M. A.....27 aug. 06 to 28 dec. pvt. corpl. and sgt. troop G. 3 cav..... 3 aug. 09 to 21 oct. 13 2 lt. 2 cav.....30 aug. accepted.....22 oct.	Md..... 4 apr. 1884.	Army.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS MAY 19, 1846, AS THE REGIMENT OF MOUNTED RIFLEMEN; DESIGNATION CHANGED BY ACT OF AUGUST 3, 1861.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonel.					
Blocksom, Augustus P..... 1 jan. 13 Bvt. 1 Lt Feb. 27, 90.	21	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 73 2 lt. 6 cav.....15 june, 77 1 lt.....15 jan. 84 capt.....10 nov. 94 trs. to 7 cav ..... 8 aug. 02 maj. 2 cav.....17 feb. 03 trs. to 1 cav .....16 oct. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....20 apr. 05 assd. to 13 cav.....20 apr. 09 trs. to 6 cav .....31 jan. 10 trs. to 10 cav ..... 8 oct. lt. col. 6 cav..... 3 mar. 11 col. of cav..... 1 jan. 13 assd. to 3 cav.....25 mar.	Ohio... 7 nov. 1854.	M. A. Ohio.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Carleton, Guy.....30 june, 12 General Staff, 1 dec. 09, to 29 july, 12. Army War College, 1909.	14	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 77 2 lt. 2 cav.....11 june, 81 1 lt.....24 july, 88 capt. 10 cav ..... 1 july, 98 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....15 oct. 01 assd. to 13 cav.....15 oct. 05 maj. 4 cav..... 2 oct. 06 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 lt. col. of cav.....30 june, 12 assd. to 3 cav..... 6 sept.	Tex.... 9 sept. 1857.	M. A. Tex.
Majors.					
Rice, Sedgwick ..... 3 mar. 11	18	maj. 48 U. S. inf.... 9 sept. 99 accepted .....11 sept. hon. dis .....30 june, 01	2 lt. 22 inf .....10 oct. 83 accepted.....11 oct. trs. to 7 cav.....10 june, 86 1 lt. 2 cav..... 5 may, 92 trs. to 7 cav.....26 may, capt. 3 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 maj ..... 3 mar. 11	Minn .. 25 mar. 1860.	Minn.
Thayer, Arthur ..... 3 mar. 11	19	.....	cadet, M. A..... 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 3 cav..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 4 cav..... 2 july, 92 trs. to 3 cav ..... 5 dec. capt. 10 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 9 cav .....27 feb. trs. to 3 cav ..... 6 mar. 02 maj ..... 3 mar. 11	Ind.... 1 feb. 1864.	M. A. Ind.
Captains.					
Reeves, James H .... 2 feb. 01 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	24	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 88 2 lt. 4 cav.....11 june, 92 trs. to 6 cav.....24 june, 97 1 lt. 2 cav.....10 nov. 98 capt. 14 cav..... 2 feb. 01 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 12 cav.....14 may, 12 trs. to 3 cav..... 9 sept.	Ala .... 20 sept. 1870.	M. A. Ala.
Conrad, Julius T..... 2 feb. 01 adjt. 24 july, 12.	30	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 87 add. 2 lt. 3 cav.....11 june, 92 2 lt..... 2 july, 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt..... 2 feb. 01	W. Va . 9 nov. 1868.	M. A. D. C.
Hawkins, Hamilton S..... 1 mar. 01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.	54	.....	cadet M. A.....17 june, 90 add. 2 lt. 4 cav .....12 june, 94 2 lt. 10 cav .....30 aug. trs. to 4 cav .....18 sept. 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 13 cav ..... 1 mar. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....17 apr. 03 assd. to 4 cav.....17 apr. 07 unassigned. .....15 may, 13 assd. to 3 cav .....29 aug.	Dak ... 25 sept. 1872.	M. A. Del.
Munro, James N .....27 apr 03	96	capt Sqd. Philippine cav..... 3 apr. 00 accepted .....26 apr. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	cadet M. A .....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 1 cav.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 4 cav .....15 nov. 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 14 cav .....19 sept. 02 capt. 3 cav .....27 apr. 03	Minn .. 7 oct. 1871.	M. A. Minn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Guiney, Patrick W.....17 july, 05	122	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 95 2 lt. 6 cav .....15 feb. 99 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 3 cav .....17 july, 05 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....13 apr. 11 unassd..... 3 dec. 12 assd. to 3 cav..... 5 dec.	Mass... 10 feb. 1877.	M. A. Mass.
Foy, Robert C.....21 feb. 06	131	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 95 2 lt. 8 inf .....15 feb. 99 trs. to 1 cav .....15 dec. 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 10 cav..... 21 feb. 06 trs. to 1 cav.....23 jan. 09 unassd .....30 nov. 12 assd. to 3 cav..... 9 dec. trs. to 14 cav .....23 dec. trs. to 3 cav .....20 jan. 13	Ala .... 20 aug. 1876.	M. A. Ala.
Johnson, Frederick C.....13 sept. 06 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	137	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop L, 7 cav ..... 2 aug. 98 to 2 june, 99 2 lt. 2 cav.....10 apr. accepted ..... 3 june, 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt.....13 sept. 06 trs. to 3 cav..... 1 aug. 10	Wyo ... 20 aug. 1874.	Ill.
Tilford, James D..... 1 oct. 06 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.	139	pvt. troop C, N. Y. cav .....23 july, 98 to 25 nov.	2 lt. of inf.....10 apr. 99 accepted .....13 apr. trs. to 1 cav.....10 may, 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 2 cav ..... 1 oct. 06 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 2 aug. 10 assd. to 3 cav.....16 oct. 12	N. Dak. 15 july, 1877.	N. Y.
Winters, William H.....23 mar. 09 qm. 11 nov. 13. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.	163	.....	pvt. troop D, 4 cav., and pvt. and acting. hosp. stwd. hosp. corps.....24 aug. 94 to 23 aug. 97 pvt., and acting hosp. stwd., and bosp. stwd .....14 july, 98 to 20 dec. pvt. and corpl. troop B, 6 cav .....10 mar. 99 to 16 nov. 2 lt. 3 cav..... 1 oct. accepted .....17 nov. trs. to 13 cav ..... 6 may, 01 1 lt..... 2 feb. capt. 3 cav .....23 mar. 09	Cal .... 26 mar. 1875.	Army.
Case, Frank L .....29 nov. 09 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1913. Oberlin.	174	2 lt. 6 U. S. inf.....29 june, 98 accepted ..... 6 july, 1 lt ..... 7 jan. 99 accepted ..... 3 feb. hon. must. out .....15 mar. 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....21 july, 1 lt .....12 sept. hon. must. out .....17 apr. 01	1 lt. 12 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....13 june, capt. 4 cav.....29 nov. 09 unassd .....15 may, 13 assd. to 3 cav.....19 june,	Ohio... 10 dec. 1866.	Tenn.
Grant, Walter S ..... 3 mar. 11	195	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 96 2 lt. 6 cav.....13 june, 00 1 lt. 3 cav..... ..... 2 feb. 01 capt..... 3 mar. 11	N. Y ... 24 jan. 1878.	M. A. N. Y.
Taylor, William R..... 7 mar. 13 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913.	265	pvt. 1 U. S. cav ..... 4 june, 98 to 12 oct. 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf ....17 aug. 99 accepted.....22 aug. hon. dis.....30 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 1 july, trs. to 3 cav ..... 3 oct. 1 lt.....30 july, 02 capt..... 7 mar. 13	N. Y ... 15 aug. 1871.	At lge. N. Y.
Austin, William A .....28 may, 13 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	269	2 lt. 46 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted .....26 aug. hon. must. out .....31 may, 01	pvt. co. D, 8 inf., and pvt. and actg. hosp. stewd., hosp. corps. 19 may, 96 to 18 may, 99 2 lt. 7 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 3 aug. 1 lt. 4 cav.....29 oct. 02 unassd.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 10 cav.....16 dec. 12 capt. 3 cav .....28 may, 13	Ohio... 6 dec. 1870.	At lge. Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants.					
Seoane, Consuelo A .....30 jan. 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	3	2 lt. 41 U. S. inf .....17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 5 sept. 1 lt..... 3 may, 01 hon. must. out..... 3 july,	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 3 cav .....20 jan. 96 to 12 aug. 98 2 lt. 3 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....12 sept. 1 lt .....30 jan. 03	Va..... 30 sept. 1874.	At lge. Va.
Cartmell, Nathaniel M.....17 feb. 03	4	pvt. troop K, 1 U. S. cav .....21 may, 98 to 15 sept. 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 5 sept. hon. must. out .....24 june, 01	2 lt. 7 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....26 oct. 1 lt. 10 cav .....17 feb. 03 unassd .....19 aug. 11 assd. to 3 cav.....13 dec. 12	Va..... 15 june, 1875.	Va.
Lee, George M .....22 apr. 03 Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.	11	1 lt. 39 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted .....25 oct. hon. must. out ..... 6 may, 01	cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 to 19 jan. 97 and from 19 june to 16 june, 99 2 lt. 7 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....24 aug. 1 lt. 4 cav .....22 apr. 03 trs. to 7 cav..... 7 oct. 04 unassd .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 3 cav.....15 june, 13	Va..... 3 aug. 1877.	Va.
Disque, Brice P.....17 sept. 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.	16	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 47 U. S. inf. 13 sept. 99 to 12 nov. 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf.....13 nov. accepted .....13 nov. hon. must. out ..... 2 july, 01	2 lt. 5 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 7 oct. 1 lt. 3 cav .....17 sept. 03	Ohio... 19 july. 1879.	At lge. Ohio.
Hayden, Ralph N ..... 2 sept. 05	47	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 2 lt. 7 cav .....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 3 cav ..... 2 sept. 05	N. Y ... 22 mar. 1879.	M. A. N. Y.
Sterling, E. Kearsley.....20 oct. 05	49	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 2 lt. 3 cav.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 10 cav .....20 oct. 05 trs. to 3 cav ..... 8 nov.	Ohio... 28 sept. 1875.	M. A. Mich.
Read, John H., jr ..... 6 apr. 07	77	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 5 cav..8 mar. 98 to 25 apr. 01 2 lt. 14 cav..... 2 feb. accepted .....26 apr. 1 lt. 3 cav..... 6 apr. 07	Va..... 15 aug, 1872.	Army.
Bristol, Matt C.....15 nov. 08 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.	103	.....	pvt. troop B, 7 cav...23 june, 98 to 21 apr. 99 pvt. and corpl. troop G, 1 cav..... 6 may, to 26 june, 01 2 lt. 13 cav ..... 2 feb. accepted.....27 june, 1 lt. 3 cav.....15 nov. 08	Engl'd. 4 july, 1873.	Army.
Somerville, George R.....23 mar. 09	110	pvt. co. L, 32 Mich. inf.....13 may, 98 to 9 nov.	pvt. and corpl. troop K, 6 cav .....17 july, 99 to 12 oct. 01 2 lt. 5 cav..... 2 feb. accepted .....13 oct. trs. to 14 cav.....20 aug. 03 trs. to 3 cav.....16 oct. 05 1 lt. 13 cav .....23 mar. 09 trs. to 3 cav..... 7 may,	Canada 14 nov. 1873.	Army.
Johnson, Harold B .....11 mar. 11	156	pvt. co. M, 1 Ill. inf.....13 may, 98 to 17 nov.	pvt. and corpl. troops H and A, 1 cav.... 8 feb. 00 to 27 jan. 02 2 lt. 3 cav .....14 aug. accepted .....22 aug. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Wyo... 13 nov. 1877.	Ill.
Boyd, Carl.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.	179	.....	cadet M. A .....18 june, 98 to 19 june, 99 cadet M. A .....30 aug. 2 lt. 3 cav.....11 june, 03 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Ga..... 24 jan. 1879.	M. A. Ga.
Nelson, George E.....11 mar. 11 Graduate, Mounted Service School, 1913.	182	.....	cadet M. A .....13 june, 99 to 21 nov. 00 2 lt. 1 inf .....13 june, 03 accepted .....29 june, trs. to 3 cav.....11 july, 1 lt .....11 mar. 11	Vt..... 3 mar. 1878.	Vt.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Jones, Alexander H.....10 may, 13	243	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 13 cav.... 8 july, 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 13 cav.....11 feb accepted.....28 feb 1 lt. 3d cav.....10 may, 13	Tex.... 6 jan. 1882.	Army.
Second Lieutenants.					
Wagner, Hayden W.....14 june, 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.	1	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug, 03 2 lt. 3 cav.....14 june, 07	Ill. .... 21 dec. 1885.	M. A. Ill
Boone, Abbott.....14 june, 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.	7	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 2 cav.....14 june, 07 trs. to 3 cav.....21 jan. 08	Tex.... 19 oct. 1883.	M. A. Tex.
Warden, John A.....25 sept. 08 B. S., A. and M. Coll. of Tex., 08.	42	.....	2 lt. 3 cav.....25 sept. 08 accepted..... 2 oct.	Tex.... 31 july, 1886.	Tex.
Johnson, John B..... 25 sept. 08	43	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B. hosp. corps..14 dec. 05 to 2 sept. 08 2 lt. 1 inf.....29 aug. accepted..... 3 sept. trs. to 3 cav..... 8 jan. 09 (to rank from 25 sept. 08.)	Tex.... 18 jan. 1887.	Army.
Johnson, Ronald D.....11 june, 09	48	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 3 cav.....11 june, 09	Oreg... 1 nov. 1883.	M. A. Oreg.
Stearns, Cuthbert P.....11 june, 09	52	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 3 cav.....11 june, 09	N. J.... 14 aug. 1885.	M. A. Colo.
Cocke, Alexander R..... 7 oct. 11	109	.....	2 lt. 3 cav..... 7 oct. 11 accepted.....28 dec.	Va..... 30 june 1890.	Va.
McConkey, Clyde J..... 7 oct. 11 Univ. of Minn., 11.	117	.....	2 lt. 3 cav.....7 oct. 11 accepted..... 8 jan. 12	Minn.. 30 mar. 1886.	Minn.
McQuillin, Raymond E....24 apr. 12 Eng. Coll. Univ. of Minn., 11.	125	.....	2 lt. 3 cav.....24 apr. 12 accepted..... 1 june,	S. Dak. 24 dec. 1887.	S. Dak
Rayner, Harold M.....12 june 12	142	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 3 cav.....12 june, 12	N. J.... 27 july, 1888.	M. A. N. J.
Davison, Paul R.....30 nov. 12 St. John's Mil. Acad. Wis.	170	.....	2 lt. 3 cav.....30 nov. 12 accepted..... 3 mar. 13	Ill..... 31 mar. 1890.	Ill.
Crittenberger, Willis D....12 june, 13	184	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 3 cav.....12 june, 13	Ind.... 2 dec. 1890.	M. A. Ind.
Johnson, Alfred B.....12 june, 13	185	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 3 cav.....12 june, 13	Colo... 26 feb. 1892.	M. A. At l'ge
Kirby, Maxwell.....30 aug. 13	206	.....	pvt. mus., corpl. and sgt. 32 co. coast art. corps.....27 aug. 04 to 26 aug. 07 2 cl. pvt. co. B, 1 batt. eng.....16 july, 13 to 21 oct. 2 lt. 3 cav.....30 aug. 13 accepted.....22 oct.	Neb ... 1 feb, 1887.	Army.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS MARCH 3, 1855, AS THE FIRST REGIMENT OF CAVALRY; DESIGNATION CHANGED BY ACT OF AUGUST 3, 1861.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonel.					
Beach, William D.....30 july, 12 General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 14 aug. 06; 30 oct. 09, to 30 july, 12.	15	maj. eng. off.....19 may, 98 accepted..... 6 june, hon. dis.....12 may, 99 maj. ins. gen.....6 sept., accepted.....6 sept. hon. dis.....30 june, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 3 cav.....13 june, 79 1 lt.....17 nov. 83 capt.....16 aug. 92 trs. to 9 cav..... 6 mar. 02 maj. 10 cav..... 9 june, trs. to 15 cav.....18 aug. 05 lt. col. 4 cav.....15 nov. 08 trs. to 11 cav.....17 mar. 09 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 col. cav .....30 july, 12 assd. to 4 cav..... 6 sept.	N. Y ... 18 june, 1856.	M. A. N. Y.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
McDonald, John B..... 2 aug. 12 Army War College, 1913.	16	lt. col. 1 Ala. inf...14 may, 98 hon. must. out .....31 oct.	cadet M. A .....14 june, 76 to 2 mar. 77 cadet M. A ..... 8 june, add. 2 lt. 5 inf .....11 june, 81 2 lt. 25 inf ..... 6 aug. trs. to 10 cav..... 2 mar. 82 1 lt.....15 jan. 89 capt. 3 cav .....23 sept. 98 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....17 july, 05 maj. 15 cav.....19 jan. 07 lt. col. of cav..... 2 aug. 12 assd. to 4 cav.....15 may, 13	Ala .... 8 feb. 1859.	M. A. Ala.
Majors.					
Hardeman, Letcher.....11 mar. 11	24	maj. 2 Mo. inf .....23 may, 98 hon. must. out.....22 july, col. 6 Mo. inf .....23 july, hon. must. out ....10 may, 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 4 cav..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 10 cav .....15 apr. 93 capt. 11 cav..... 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 7 nov. 05 unassd..... 7 nov. 09 assd. to 10 cav.....24 nov. maj. of cav .....11 mar. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....30 nov. assd. to 11 cav.....10 dec. trs. to 4 cav.....21 dec.	Mo..... 30 apr. 1864.	M. A. Mo.
Preston, Guy H..... 29 feb. 12	43	maj. 41 U. S. inf....17 aug. 99 accepted .....21 aug. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	cadet M. A .....15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 1 cav.....11 june, 88 2 lt. 9 cav.....16 july, 1 lt. 4 cav.....25 feb. 96 trs. to 9 cav.....1 mar. capt ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 13 cav.....28 aug. trs. to 8 cav .....27 dec. 11 maj. 4 cav.....29 feb. 12	Mass... 29 may, 1864.	M. A. Mass.
Harrison, Ralph..... 2 aug. 12	50	maj. 2 Mo. inf .....22 july, 98 hon. must. out .... 3 mar. 99	cadet M. A.....14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 2 cav.....12 june, 89 2 lt .....22 june 1 lt. 1 cav..... 6 nov. 96 trs. to 2 cav .....10 mar. 97 capt ..... 2 feb. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....21 mar. 04 assd. to 7 cav.....21 mar. 08 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....21 mar. 10 maj. 4 cav ..... 2 aug. 12	Mo .... 24 mar. 1866.	M. A. Mo.
Captains.					
Scherer, Louis C.....2 feb. 01 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. Army War College, 1905.	5	capt. a. a. g .....12 may, 98 accepted .....28 may, hon. dis ..... 7 mar. 99 capt. 27 U. S. inf ... 5 july, accepted .....12 july, maj ..... 4 feb. 00 accepted ..... 5 mar. hon. dis ..... 1 apr. 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 5 cav .....12 june, 91 1 lt. 4 cav .....21 nov. 97 capt..... 2 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....19 sept. 11 unassd ..... 3 dec. 12 assd. to 4 cav..... 5 dec.	Minn .. 14 dec. 1867.	M. A. Minn.
Winans, Edwin B..... 2 feb. 01	8	maj. 34 Mich. inf...25 may, 98 hon. must. out .....26 nov.	cadet M. A .....16 june, 87 2 lt. 5 cav.....12 june, 91 1 lt. 4 cav.. .....30 apr. 98 capt..... 2 feb. 01	Mich.. 31 oct. 1869.	M. A Mich.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
O'Shea, John ..... 2 feb. 01 adjt. 4 mar. 13. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	15	.....	pvt. co F, 15 inf., pvt. hosp. corps, and pvt. and corpl. batty I, 1 art .....13 dec. 84 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 7 cav.....31 july, accepted ..... 2 aug. 1 lt. 4 cav..... 5 july, 98 capt..... 2 feb. 01	Ireland 29 june, 1863.	Army.
Short, Walter C..... 2 feb. 01	20	maj. 35 U. S. inf... 5 july, 99 accepted .....12 july hon. must. out.... 2 may, 01	2 lt. 6 cav ..... 7 oct. 91 accepted .....10 oct. 1 lt. 10 cav .....23 sept. 98 capt. 13 cav..... 2 feb. 01 unassd.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 1 cav.....15 sept. trs. to 4 cav..... 1 july, 13	Ohio... 2 apr. 1870.	Ohio.
Parker, James S.....15 oct. 01	64	.....	cadet M. A.....17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 4 cav .....12 june, 95 2 lt. 10 cav ..... 8 aug. trs. to 4 cav ..... 1 feb. 96 1 lt. 6 cav ..... 8 apr. 99 capt. 10 cav.....15 oct. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....22 aug. 04 assd. to 4 cav.....22 aug. 08 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....21 jan. 11 unassd. ..... 3 dec. 12 assd. to 4 cav ..... 5 dec.	D. C ... 3 jan. 1874.	M. A. D. C.
Holbrook, Lucius R .....15 july, 02 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.	75	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 92 add 2 lt. 4 cav.....12 june, 96 2 lt .....14 oct. 1 lt. 1 cav .....23 jan. 00 trs. to 4 cav .....31 dec. capt. 5 cav .....15 july, 02 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....24 oct. 07 assd. to 7 cav.....24 oct. 11 trs. to 2 cav.....22 apr. 12 trs. to 4 cav .....22 oct.	Wis.... 30 apr. 1875.	M. A. Minn.
Chitty, William D.....30 jan. 03 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.	86	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 8 cav .....12 june, 96 2 lt. 3 cav ..... 6 feb. 97 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 4 cav .....30 jan. 03 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....13 apr. 11 unassd..... 3 dec. 12 assd. to 4 cav ..... 5 dec.	Mo..... 31 may, 1871.	M. A. Mo.
McCaskey, Douglas ..... 3 apr. 09 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909.	164	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop H, 4 cav .....27 aug. 94 to 26 aug. 97 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, 6 cav.....14 may, 98 to 16 nov. 99 2 lt. 4 cav..... 1 oct. accepted .....17 nov. 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 1 cav..... 3 apr. 09 trs. to 4 cav ..... 1 july, 13	Minn .. 29 dec. 1874.	Army.
Fair, John S ..... 3 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906. Army War College, 1912. A. B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 94.	186	1 lt. and adjt. 5 Pa. inf..... 5 may, 98 hon. must. out .....10 nov. capt. 43 U. S. inf....17 aug. 99 accepted .....29 aug. hon. must. out..... 5 july, 01	1 lt. 9 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....17 sept. capt. 4 cav..... 3 mar. 11	Neb.... 13 apr. 1873.	At lge. Pa.
Coleman, Sherrard ..... 3 mar. 11 com. 24 aug. 12.	188	2 lt. 1 U. S. cav .... 6 may, 98 1 lt..... 7 sept. accepted.....13 sept. hon. must. out .....15 sept. 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted.....12 july, hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	1 lt. 9 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....30 sept. trs. to 8 cav .....15 jan. 10 capt. 4 cav ..... 3 mar. 11	Va..... 12 aug. 1864.	At lge. N. Mex.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Benjamin, Julian A ..... 3 mar. 11	199	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 96 2 lt. 3 cav.....13 june, 00 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt..... 3 mar. 11 trs. to 4 cav..... 1 july, 13	D. C ... 21 jan. 1877.	M. A. At lge. N. Y.
Dixon, Varien D.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.	203	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 96 2 lt. 5 cav.....13 june, 00 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] .....30 july, 08 capt. 5 cav.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 4 cav..... 5 dec. 12	Ky .... 21 june, 1875.	M. A. Ky.
Fechét, James E.....30 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	227	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 6 cav .....18 apr. 98 to 9 aug. 00 2 lt. 9 cav .....25 july, accepted.....10 aug. 1 lt. 11 cav..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 9 cav.....16 oct. capt. of cav.....30 mar. 11 assd. to 4 cav .....18 nov.	Tex.... 21 aug. 1877.	Army.
Briand, Christian.....13 apr. 11	230	1 lt. 5 U. S. inf.....31 may, 98 accepted ..... 10 june, hon. must. out .....31 may, 99 1 lt. Porto Rico batt. inf.....26 june, accepted .....28 june, capt. Porto Rico regt. inf ..... 1 mar. 00 accepted .....24 mar. hon. dis.....30 june, 01 capt. Porto Rico Prov. regt. inf.... 1 july, accepted..... 1 july, hon. dis.....14 feb. 02	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop A, and qm. sgt. 2 cav.....26 nov. 84 to 31 may, 98 2 lt. 1 cav..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 15 cav.....28 feb. accepted .....15 feb. 02 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 capt. 4 cav.....13 apr.	Den-mark. 10 may, 1863.	At lge. Kans.
Kimball, Gordon N .....14 nov. 11	241	2 lt. 1 Utah cav.....12 may, 98 hon. must. out .....23 dec. 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted..... 1 aug. 1 lt.....21 feb. 00 hon must. out ..... 2 may, 01	2 lt. 3 cav..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 12 cav.....23 apr. accepted .....12 aug. trs. to 14 cav.....21 oct. 11 capt. 4 cav.....14 nov.	Ind.... 23 june, 1873.	Utah.
First Lieutenants.					
Stedje, Jens E .....16 jan. 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	1	1 lt. 47 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 2 sept. hon. must. out ..... 2 july, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 2 cav .....14 dec. 94 to 1 sept. 99 2 lt. 15 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....18 nov. trs. to 4 cav.....16 aug. 02 1 lt.....16 jan. 03	Norway 23 oct. 1872.	At lge. R. I.
Renziehausen, William B...23 mar. 03	8	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 29 U. S. inf. 13 july, 99 to 20 sept. 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf.....18 sept. accepted .....21 sept. hon. must. out .....10 may, 01	pvt. batty. I, 7 art., and pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. M, 1 art .....11 may, 98 to 6 mar. 99 2 lt. 5 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 5 nov. 1 lt. 4 cav .....23 mar. 03	N. Y ... 27 jan. 1874.	N. J.
Gardenhire, William C .... 6 mar. 05	29	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 1 Mont. inf.... 7 may, 98 to 22 jan. 99 2 lt. 1 Mont. inf ....23 jan. 1 lt..... 1 may, hon. must. out .....17 oct.	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 15 cav .... 2 jan. 01 to 3 may, 2 lt. 15 cav..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 4 may, 1 lt. 4 cav ..... 6 mar. 05	Tenn .. 27 july, 1873.	Army.
Megill, Sebring C .....26 june, 05 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.	36	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, and batt. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj. 33 U. S. inf..15 aug. 99 to 28 dec. 00 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf.....28 nov. accepted .....29 dec. hon. must. out .....17 apr. 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 16 inf..... 1 nov. 95 to 31 oct. 98 2 lt. 8 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....26 aug. 1 lt. 4 cav .....26 june, 05 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] ..... 1 dec. 08 assd. to 4 cav..... 1 dec. 12	Ill ..... 22 dec. 1875.	Ill.
Prunty, Leonard W.....22 sept. 05	48	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 96 2 lt. 4 cav.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 1 cav.....22 sept. 05 trs. to 4 cav .....15 may, 06	Kans .. 21 aug. 1875.	M.A. Kans.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Naylor, Charles J. ..... 7 nov. 05	50	.....	cadet M. A. .....19 june, 97 2 lt. 4 cav. .....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 12 cav ..... 7 nov. 05 trs. to 4 cav .....14 nov.	Pa ..... 3 oct. 1875.	M. A. Pa.
Burnett, Charles..... 3 jan. 06	54	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 2 lt. 15 cav. .....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt 4 cav. ..... 3 jan. 06	Tenn .. 28 oct. 1877.	M. A. Ill.
Martin, Williams S .....13 sept. 06 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.	67	sgt. maj. 2 N. Y. inf. .....17 may, 98 to 19 june, 1 lt. and batt. adjt. 2 N. Y. inf. .....20 june, hon. must. out..... 2 nov.	pvt. troop M, 1 cav..20 july, 00 to 12 nov. 2 lt. 1 inf. .....11 oct. accepted .....13 nov. trs. to 4 cav. ..... 1 apr. 01 1 lt. .....13 sept. 06	N. Y ... 4 feb. 1874.	N. Y.
Warren, Rawson .....18 mar. 07 Leland Stanford Junior Univ., 94, and N. Y. Univ., 96.	76	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt., batty. E, 3 art. (28 co. coast art.)..... 1 sept. 99 to 1 may, 01 2 lt. 12 cav. ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 2 may, trs. to art. corps..... 2 july, trs. to 11 cav .....30 june, 02 1 lt. 5 cav. .....18 mar. 07 trs. to 4 cav .....15 jan. 13	Pa ..... 2 dec. 1872.	Army.
Kuznik, Joseph V ..... 8 nov. 07	88	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. troop K, 11 U. S. cav....31 aug. 99 to 13 mar. 01	2 lt. 9 cav. ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....18 sept. 1 lt. 4 cav. ..... 8 nov. 07	Germ'y 10 jan. 1880.	At lge. Ill.
Cook, Seth W .....18 apr. 09	112	.....	pvt. and trumpeter troop M, 4 cav..... 1 june, 98 to 27 feb. 99 pvt., trumpeter, and wagoner troop M, 4 cav .....29 apr. to 6 july, 01 2 lt. 3 cav ..... 2 feb. accepted..... 7 july, trs. to 10 cav ..... 9 dec. 1 lt. 4 cav. .....18 apr. 09	Cal .... 10 oct. 1879.	Army.
Tyler, Orville N.....11 mar. 11	171	.....	cadet M. A. .....20 june, 98 2 lt. 4 cav .....11 june, 03 1 lt. .....11 mar. 11	Md .... 3 feb. 1880.	M. A. Md.
Milton, Alexander M.....11 mar. 11	177	.....	cadet M. A. .....13 june, 99 2 lt. 4 cav. ....11 june, 03 1 lt. 13 cav. .....11 mar. 11 trs. to 4 cav. .....14 july,	Va..... 30 mar. 1879.	M. A. Va.
Lyman, Clarence K.....19 aug. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.	214	.....	cadet M. A .....29 july, 01 2 lt. 4 cav. .....13 june, 05 1 lt. 12 cav. .....19 aug. 11 trs. to 4 cav. .....10 oct.	Hawaii 28 feb. 1882.	M. A. Hawaii.
Second Lieutenants.					
Cheney, Robert M..... 14 june, 07	18	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 4 cav. .....14 june, 07	Ga..... 29 sept. 1884.	M. A. Ga.
Rodgers, Robert C .....14 feb. 08	22	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 04 2 lt. 4 cav. .....14 feb. 08	Cal .... 17 mar. 1887.	M. A. Pa.
Hall, Henry W .....14 feb. 08	33	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 04 2 lt. 4 cav. .....14 feb. 08	Tenn .. 4 dec. 1882.	M. A. Ala.
Cullum, Ernest G.....14 feb. 08	36	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 04 2 lt. 4 cav. .....14 feb. 08	Ohio... 15 nov. 1883.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Donaldson, Robert S.....11 june, 09	51	.....	cadet M. A .....26 june, 05 2 lt. 4 cav.....11 june, 09	S. Dak. 1 aug. 1884.	M. A. Ill.
Kieffer, Philip J.....13 june, 11	86	.....	pvt. and corpl. 112 co. coast art. corps. 14 june, 06 to 1 aug. 07 cadet M. A ..... 2 aug. 2 lt. 4 cav.....13 june, 11	Pa..... 31 july, 1886.	M. A. Pa.
Richards, Harrison H. C..13 june, 11	89	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 07 2 lt. 4 cav.....13 june, 11	Va..... 26 apr. 1890.	M. A. Va.
Johnson, Alexander LeR. P..7 oct. 11 A. B., Coll. City of N. Y. 1911.	110	.....	2 lt. 4 cav..... 7 oct. 11 accepted .....28 dec.	Hungary. 26 mar. 1886.	N. Y.
Rudd, Augustin G..... 7 oct. 11	118	.....	2 lt. 4 cav..... 7 oct. 11 accepted .....28 dec.	N. Y... 13 apr. 1890.	N. Y.
Flint, Harry A.....12 june, 12	135	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 4 cav.....12 june, 12	Vt..... 12 feb. 1888.	M. A. Vt.
Nalle, William .....12 june, 12	151	.....	cadet M. A..... 5 aug. 07 2 lt. 4 cav.....12 june, 12	Va..... 27 june, 1889.	M. A. Va.
Dorman, William E .....22 july, 12	154	.....	pvt., cook, corpl, and sgt. troop E, and pvt. cas. det. 14 cav. 13 mar. 01 to 25 mar. 04 pvt. troop D, 15 cav. 23 dec. 11 to 15 aug. 12 2 lt. 4 cav.....22 july, accepted .....16 aug.	Ind .... 17 apr. 1883.	Army.
Gaugler, Roland L.....12 june, 13	187	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 4 cav.....12 june, 13	N. J.... 15 nov. 1887.	M. A. N. J.
Garr, Mack.....30 aug. 13	204	.....	pvt. co. I, 15 inf..... 8 may 11 to 21 oct. 13 2 lt. 4 cav .....30 aug. accepted .....22 oct.	Utah.... 9 dec. 1890.	Army.
Owen, Eugene M..... 4 oct. 13 St. Johns Coll. Annapolis, 1911.	222	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 to 1 july 10 pvt. and corpl. 35 co. coast art. corps and corpl. qm. corps..17 sept. 11 to 31 oct. 13 2 lt. 4 cav..... 4 oct. accepted ..... 1 nov.	Md .... 26 june, 1887.	Md.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS MARCH 3, 1855, AS THE SECOND REGIMENT OF CAVALRY; DESIGNATION CHANGED BY ACT OF AUGUST 3, 1861.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonel.					
Wilder, Wilber E.....19 jan. 11 Bvt. capt., 27, feb. 90. **M. H.**	9	lt. col. a. a. g..... 9 may, 98 accepted .....13 may, vacated..... 6 june, col. 14 N. Y. inf.... 6 june, hon. must. out .....27 oct. lt. col. 43 U. S. inf.17 aug. 99 accepted .....20 aug. hon. dis.....31 may, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 73 2 lt. 4 cav.....15 june, 77 1 lt.....12 nov. 79 capt.....25 feb. 91 maj. 14 cav.....19 feb. 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....28 feb. unassigned .....28 feb. 05 assd. to 15 cav.....30 mar. lt. col. 11 cav.....13 sept. 06 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 1 oct. col. 5 cav.....19 jan. 11	Mich .. 16 aug. 1856.	M. A. Mich.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Tate, Daniel L..... 4 mar. 13	22	.....	cadet, M. A.....14 june, 76 2 lt. 1 cav.....12 june, 80 1 lt. 3 cav.....31 jan. 91 capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj.....23 mar. 09 lt. col. 5 cav..... 4 mar. 13	Ky..... 24 mar. 1856.	M. A. Ky.
Majors.					
McClure, Nathaniel F.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.	30	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 83 2 lt. 4 cav.....12 june, 87 1 lt. 5 cav..... 6 june, 94 capt..... 2 feb. 01 maj. 12 cav .....11 mar. 11 trs. to 5 cav.....11 sept.	Ky .... 21 july, 1865.	M. A. Ky.
Fleming, Lawrence J.....16 mar. 13	61	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 10 cav .....12 june, 90 1 lt. 5 cav ..... 1 june, 97 capt. 11 cav..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 5 cav.....16 aug. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....28 sept. 03 assd. to 1 cav.....28 sept. 07 trs. to 14 cav .....11 oct. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....13 apr. 11 assd. to 6 cav..... 2 may, 12 maj. 5 cav.....16 mar. 13	Ga..... 18 jan. 1868.	M. A. Ga.
Captains.					
Smith, Cornelius C..... 2 feb. 01 **M. H.**	35	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt., troop K, 6 cav ..... 9 apr. 90 to 22 nov. 92 2 lt. 2 cav.....19 nov. accepted .....23 nov. 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 14 cav..... 2 feb. 01 unassd .....26 mar. 12 assd. to 4 cav..... 1 sept. trs. to 5 cav ..... 5 dec.	Ariz ... 7 apr. 1869.	Army.
Williard, Harry O ..... 8 july, 02 qm. 4 dec. 11. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911.	74	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 10 cav.....12 june, 96 2 lt. 7 cav.....30 sept. trs. to 10 cav.....16 feb. 97 1 lt. 2 cav .....10 jan. 00 capt. 5 cav..... 8 july, 02	Ohio... 1 sept. 1871.	M. A. Mont.
Orton, Edward P.....25 feb. 03	89	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 9 cav.....12 june, 96 2 lt. 2 cav ..... 2 june, 97 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 7 cav.....25 feb. 03 trs. to 2 cav.....26 mar. pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....25 july, 06 assd. to 5 cav.....25 july, 10	Ark.... 13 sept. 1873.	M. A. Ark.
Day, Clarence R.....28 sept 03 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.	104	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 7 cav.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 10 cav.....27 may, 98 trs. to 7 cav.....17 aug. 1 lt. 14 cav..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 5 cav .....28 sept. 03	Va..... 23 sept. 1872.	M. A. Ky.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Scales, Wallace B..... 8 july, 04 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1913.	108	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 94 2 lt. 15 inf .....26 apr. 98 trs. to 6 cav .....26 sept. 1 lt. 11 cav..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 14 cav.....24 july, 03 capt. 5 cav ..... 8 july, 04	Tex ... 5 dec. 1875.	M. A. Tex.
Haight, Charles S..... 8 apr. 05 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Staff College, 1905. B. S. Columbia Univ., 98.	116	corpl. troop A, N.Y. cav ... . 20 may, 98 hon. dis.....28 july,	2 lt. 4 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted .....29 july, trs. to 4 cav.....29 mar. 99 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 5 cav ..... 8 apr. 05	N. Y ... 11 may, 1877.	N. Y.
Sturges, Edward A.....21 jan. 07 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	143	capt. 1 Wash. inf...12 may, 98 hon. dis.....11 aug. 99 capt. 11 U. S. cav ...11 aug. accepted .....12 aug. hon. must. out .....11 june, 01	1 lt. 5 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....12 june, capt. 1 cav.....21 jan. 07 trs. to 5 cav ..... 5 apr.	Mich .. 21 sept. 1870.	At lge. Wash.
Connell, William M.....24 oct. 07 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.	152	1 lt. 12 N. Y. inf....13 may, 98 capt .....13 nov. hon. must. out.....20 apr. 99 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted .....11 july, capt .....13 sept. hon. must. out.....13 may, 01	cadet M. A.....17 june, 90 to 31 oct. 1 lt. 7 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....20 aug. capt. 5 cav.....24 oct. 07 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....28 nov. 09 unassd ..... 3 dec. 12 assd. to 5 cav..... 5 dec.	N. Y... 13 nov. 1871.	N. Y.
Taylor, Theodore B.....31 oct. 07 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.	153	2 lt. 8 N. Y. inf ....14 may, 98 1 lt ..... 6 july, trs. to 12 N. Y. inf. 1 nov. capt .....11 jan. 99 hon. must. out.....20 apr. 1 lt. 27 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted .....17 july, capt .....21 oct. hon. must. out.....1 apr. 01	1 lt. 11 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....12 june, trs. to 8 cav .....28 oct. 07 capt. 3 cav .....31 oct. unassd .....15 oct. 12 assd. to 5 cav.....11 dec.	N. J.... 30 mar. 1869.	N. Y.
Rodney, George B.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	209	2 lt. 1 Del. inf.....19 may, 98 hon. must. out.....19 dec. 1 lt. 27 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted.....11 july, hon. dis.....15 sept. 00	1 lt. 5 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....17 sept. capt.....11 mar. 11	Del .... 16 mar. 1872.	Del.
Elliot, Duncan .....11 mar. 11 adjt. 5 aug. 13. Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.	211	1 lt. 26 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted.....14 july, hon. must. out.....13 may, 01	1 lt. 8 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 7 aug. capt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 5 cav..... 9 jan. 12	N. Y... 1 oct. 1863.	N. Y.
Foerster, Lewis.....11 mar. 11	216	2 lt. 11 U. S. cav....11 aug. 99 accepted... .....12 aug. 1 lt.....12 aug. hon. must. out.....12 june, 01	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 14 inf. and troop K, 4 cav. 21 aug. 86 to 11 aug. 99 1 lt. 5 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....13 june, capt.....11 mar. 11	Germ'y 16 feb. 1868.	At lge. Oreg.
McGee, Oscar A..... 3 oct. 12 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913.	257	sgt. co. B, 1 Wash. inf..... 7 may, 98 to 23 july, 99 pvt. co. K, 36 U. S. inf.....24 july, to 29 july, 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted.....31 july, hon. must. out .....16 mar. 01	2 lt. 9 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....13 nov. 1 lt. 2 cav .....31 mar. 02 capt. 12 cav.....3 oct. 12 trs. to 5 cav.....12 feb. 13	Minn .. 3 nov. 1876.	At lge. Wash.
Knox, Thomas M..... 4 mar. 13 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904.	263	pvt. and sgt. co. D, 27 U. S. inf .....21 july, 99 to 15 aug. 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf.....12 aug. accepted .....16 aug. 1 lt .....15 sept. 00 hon. must. out ..... 1 apr. 01	2 lt. 2 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....24 july, 1 lt. 4 cav.....25 july, 02 trs. to 1 cav.....15 may, 06 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 1 cav.....23 may 12 capt. 5 cav ..... 4 mar. 13	Idaho . 13 may, 1881.	At lge. D. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants.					
Barton, Robert M.....19 sept. 03	18	corpl. co. I, 3 Tenn. inf.....19 may, 98 to 19 june, 2 lt. 6 U. S. inf..... 8 june, accepted .....21 june, 1 lt .....24 aug. accepted .....14 sept. hon. must. out.....15 mar. 99 2 lt. Sqd. Phil. cav... 1 oct. 00 accepted ..... 6 oct. hon. dis.....13 june, 01	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 21 inf ..... 3 july, 99 to 8 oct. 00 2 lt. 9 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....14 june, 1 lt. 5 cav .....19 sept. 03	Tenn .. 14 july, 1877.	At lge. Tenn.
Gregory, Daniel D .....18 jan. 06	55	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 2 lt. 1 cav.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 5 cav .....18 jan. 06	Ill ..... 2 sept. 1875.	M. A. Mo.
Ely, Eugene J.....21 jan. 07	73	pvt. and corpl. co. L, 52 Iowa inf....25 may, 98 to 30 oct. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 39 U. S. inf .12 sept. 99 to 6 may, 01	2 lt. 15 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....19 june, 1 lt. 5 cav.....21 jan. 07	Iowa... 4 apr. 1875.	Army.
Barnard, Joseph H .....20 apr. 07 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	79	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 14 Minn. inf...20 june 98 to 18 nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops H and M, 3 cav..... 1 dec. 98 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 5 cav ..... 2 feb. accepted..... 1 july, 1 lt.....20 apr. 07	Ill ..... 11 jan. 1877.	Army.
Cunningham, Thomas H...10 may, 08 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	97	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troops L, 7, C, 5, and L, 14 cav....12 oct. 98 to 27 june, 01 2 lt. 8 cav..... 2 feb. accepted .....28 june, 1 lt. 14 cav.....10 may, 08 trs. to 5 cav.....21 dec.	S. C .... 17 aug. 1876.	Army.
Hume, John K.....21 sept. 08	102	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop D, 4 cav.....27 mar. 99 to 31 jan. 02 2 lt. 14 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 1 feb. 02 1 lt. 5 cav .....21 sept. 08	N. Y .. 1 nov. 1877.	Army.
Winter, John G..... 26 feb. 10 **C. M.** Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908. Staunton Mil. Acad. and Univ. of Va.	123	pvt. troop F, 1 U. S. cav .....19 may, 98 to 10 oct.	2 lt. 6 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 5 feb. 02 1 lt. 5 cav .....26 feb. 10	Ala .... 7 sept. 1875.	Tex.
Davis, Frank E.....17 jan. 11	130	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 96 to 25 jan. 98 2 lt. 8 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 3 aug. 1 lt. 7 cav .....17 jan. 11 trs. to 5 cav..... 1 oct. 13	Ohio... 6 mar. 1877.	Ind. At lge. Ind.
Sheridan, Philip H.....11 mar. 11	149	.....	cadet M. A.....20 june, 98 2 lt. 9 cav.....12 june, 02 trs. to 5 cav..... 2 may, 03 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Ill ..... 28 july, 1880.	M. A. At lge. D. C.
Morrison, George L.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.	170	.....	cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. 5 cav.....11 june, 03 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Ohio... 31 aug. 1881.	M. A. Va.
Rodney, Dorsey R.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.	176	.....	cadet M. A.....25 june, 98 to 24 feb. 00 cadet M. A .....28 aug. 2 lt. 5 cav .....11 june, 03 1 lt..... .....11 mar. 11	Del .... 11 june, 1880.	M. A. Del.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Stewart, Charles W.....11 mar. 11	184	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 2 cav.....11 dec. 00 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 19 inf..... 9 oct. accepted.....10 oct. trs. to 5 cav.....21 dec. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Canada 4 jan. 1880.	Army.
Baird, Henry W.....27 mar. 13	242	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop G, and sqd. sgt. maj, 15 cav..... 1 sept. 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 5 cav.....11 feb. accepted.....28 feb. 1 lt.....27 mar. 13	Md..... 13 aug. 1881.	Army.
Second Lieutenants.					
Hanson, Arthur W.....14 june, 07	5	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 5 cav.....14 june, 07	Iowa .. 15 jan. 1883.	M. A. Iowa.
Christy, William C.....14 june, 07	11	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 5 cav.....14 june, 07	Ariz ... 25 nov. 1885.	M. A. Ariz.
Doak, Sloan.....14 june, 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913.	12	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 5 cav.....14 june, 07	Tex.... 28 jan. 1886.	M. A. Tex.
James, Alexander L., jr...14 feb. 08 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.	21	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 5 cav.....14 feb. 08	N. C ... 6 aug. 1886.	M. A. N. C.
Groninger, Homer M.....14 feb., 08	26	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 5 cav.....14 feb. 08	Pa..... 24 july 1884.	M. A. Pa.
Millikin, John.....15 june, 10	71	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 5 cav.....15 june, 10	Ind.... 7 jan. 1888.	M. A. Ind.
Heffernan, Leo G.....13 june, 11	101	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 5 cav.....13 june, 11	Pa..... 23 apr. 1889.	M. A. Pa.
Millar, Edward A., jr..... 7 oct. 11	116	.....	2 lt. 5 cav..... 7 oct. 11 accepted.....29 dec.	Va..... 1 may, 1890.	At lge.
Crowley, Francis C. V.....24 apr. 12	127	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 to 29 june, pvt. and corpl. troop H, and sqd. sgt. maj. 5 cav.....23 sept. 10 to 5 june, 12 2 lt. 5 cav.....24 apr. accepted..... 6 june,	Mass. 3 sept. 1887.	Mass.
Youngs, William H. W.....12 june, 12	132	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 5 cav.....12 june, 12	N. Y ... 8 aug. 1889.	M. A. N. Y.
Wheeler, John P.....30 nov. 12	175	.....	2 lt. 5 cav.....30 nov. 12 accepted..... 3 mar. 13	Md .... 18 july, 1887.	Md.
Thompson, Harold.....25 mar. 13 B. S. Univ. of Ga., 12.	178	.....	2 lt. 5 cav.....25 mar. 13 accepted.....31 mar.	Mich .. 8 oct. 1888.	Wash.
Craig, Louis A.....12 june, 13	197	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 5 cav.....12 june, 13	N. Y ... 29 july, 1891.	M. A. At lge.
Blackwell, Edwin S., jr.... 4 oct. 13 Bethel Mil. Acad., 09.	213	.....	2 lt. 5 cav..... 4 oct. 13 accepted..... 3 nov.	Va..... 27 sept. 1891.	Va.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861, AS THE THIRD REGIMENT OF CAVALRY. DESIGNATION CHANGED TO SIXTH REGIMENT OF CAVALRY UNDER ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED AUGUST 3, 1861.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonel.					
O'Connor, Charles M.....17 jan. 11 Army War College, 1910.	8	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 69 2 lt. 8 cav.....13 june, 73 1 lt.....17 mar. 81 capt.....18 feb. 91 maj. 14 cav..... 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 3 cav.....20 aug. 06 trs. to 8 cav..... 8 mar. 07 col. 6 cav.....17 jan. 11	Iowa .. 3 oct. 1851.	M. A. Iowa.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Dugan, Thomas B.....30 july, 12 Army War College, 1913.	15	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 78 add. 2 lt. 10 cav.....13 june, 82 2 lt. 3 cav.....26 june, 1 lt.....29 oct. 88 capt. 7 cav..... 9 july, 98 trs. to 12 cav..... 8 mar. 01 maj. 4 cav.....28 oct. 06 trs. to 12 cav.....19 dec. unassd.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 4 cav.....17 sept. lt. col. of cav.....30 july, 12 assd. to 6 cav.....10 june, 13	Md .... 27 july, 1858.	M. A. Md.
Majors.					
Ryan, John P.....29 feb. 12 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	44	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 84 add. 2 lt. 3 cav.....11 june, 88 2 lt. 4 cav..... 2 oct. trs. to 3 cav.....30 nov. 1 lt. 6 cav.....20 may, 96 capt..... 2 feb. 01 maj. 1 cav.....29 feb. 12 trs. to 6 cav..... 3 apr.	N. Y ... 24 aug. 1867.	M. A. N. Y.
Butler, Matthew C., jr.....30 june, 12	48	maj. chf. ord. off...19 july, 98 accepted.....21 july, hon. dis.....12 may, 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 14 inf.....11 june, 88 2 lt. 9 inf.....17 oct. trs. to 5 cav.....11 feb. 89 1 lt. 7 cav.....27 aug. 96 capt..... 2 feb. 01 maj. 6 cav.....30 june, 12	S. C.... 1 may, 1864.	M. A. S. C.
Hornbrook, James J..... 3 oct. 12 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	57	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 86 add. 2 lt. 2 cav.....12 june, 90 2 lt.....19 june, 1 lt. 5 cav..... 2 june, 97 capt. 12 cav..... 2 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....17 sept. 08 unassd.....17 sept. 12 maj. 6 cav..... 3 oct.	Ind.... 5 aug. 1868.	M. A. Ind.
Captains.					
Anderson, Edward D..... 2 feb. 01 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	3	maj. 26 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted.....11 july hon. must. out.....13 may, 01	cadet M. A.....16 june, 87 2 lt. 4 cav.....12 june, 91 1 lt. 10 cav..... 6 nov. 97 capt. 12 cav..... 2 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....31 may, 08 unassd.....31 may, 12 assd. to 6 cav.....11 dec.	Tenn .. 22 jan. 1868.	M. A. Tenn.
Furlong, John W..... 2 feb. 01 General Staff, 14 apr. 06, to 13 apr. 10. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.	6	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 87 2 lt, 1 cav.....12 june, 91 1 lt. 6 cav.....11 dec. 97 capt..... 2 feb. 01	N. J.... 20 nov. 1869.	M. A. Pa.
Heiberg, Elvin R.....25 july, 02	77	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 3 cav.....12 june, 96 2 lt. 6 cav..... 8 dec. 1 lt. 2 cav.....13 mar. 00 trs. to 6 cav..... 2 apr. capt. 7 cav.....25 july, 02 trs. to 6 cav..... 8 aug. unassd.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 6 cav.....26 mar. 12	Minn .. 12 apr. 1873.	M. A. Wis.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Lott, Abraham G.....13 sept. 02 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.	80	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 6 cav .....12 june, 96 2 lt. 8 cav .....15 dec. 1 lt. 2 cav .....11 dec. 00 trs. to 7 cav .....30 jan. 01 trs. to 8 cav .....20 june, capt. 6 cav.....13 sept. 02 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....31 jan. 10 assd to 7 cav.....21 mar. trs. to 6 cav .....21 mar.	Pa ..... 21 june, 1871.	M. A. Kans.
Heintzelman, Stuart.....20 oct. 05 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.	128	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 95 2 lt. 6 cav.....15 feb. 99 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt.....20 oct. 05	N. Y ... 19 nov. 1876.	M. A. At lge. D. C.
Buchan, Fred E.....19 jan. 07 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905. A. B. Kans. State Univ., 1894.	142	capt. 20 Kans. inf .. 9 may, 98 hon. dis .....30 july, 99	2 lt. 6 cav..... 1 june, 99 accepted.....31 july, 1 lt. 3 cav..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 9 cav .....19 jan. 07 trs. to 6 cav..... 7 apr. 10	Kans .. 5 oct. 1873.	Kans.
Myers, Hu B.....20 apr. 07	147	capt. 1 Tenn. inf ...21 may, 98 hon. dis.....17 july, 99 capt. 37 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted .....18 july, hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	1 lt. 5 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 1 july, capt. 6 cav.....20 apr. 07	Tenn .. 13 nov. 1875.	At lge. Tenn.
Ball, Louis R..... 2 july, 09 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.	168	.....	2 lt. 9 cav..... 1 dec. 99 accepted .....23 jan. 00 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 13 cav .....14 oct. capt. 6 cav ..... 2 july, 09	Ohio... 14 jan 1875.	Colo.
Casteel, Delphey T. E.....28 sept. 09 adjt. 15 dec. 12. M. D. Univ. Md. 1885.	171	col. 2 W. Va. inf.... 9 july, 98 hon. must. out .....10 apr. 99 capt. 27 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted .....25 july, hon. must. out ..... 1 apr. 01	1 lt. 7 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....27 july, capt. 6 cav .....28 sept. 09	Md .... 17 sept. 1863.	W. Va.
McAndrews, Joseph R..... 6 nov. 09	172	2 lt. 2 U. S. eng.....28 june, 98 accepted.....11 july, 1 lt.....13 july, accepted.....22 july, hon. must. out....16 may, 99 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf....17 aug. accepted..... 1 sept. hon. must. out....27 june, 01	1 lt. 1 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....18 sept. capt. 12 cav..... 6 nov. 09 trs. to 1 cav.....27 nov. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....26 apr. 10 unassd ..... 3 dec. 12 assd. to 6 cav..... 6 dec.	Ill ..... 15 jan. 1872.	Ill.
Bowman, George T.....19 jan. 11	185	capt. 65 N. Y. inf...17 may, 98 hon. dis.....19 nov. 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....14 aug. 1 lt.....24 dec. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	1 lt. 15 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 1 july. capt. 6 cav.....19 jan. 11	N. Y ... 12 june, 1869.	At lge. N. Y.
Morris, Willis V..... 3 mar. 11	194	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 2 lt. 6 cav.....13 june, 00 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt ..... 3 mar. 11	Ind .... 12 jan. 1876.	M. A. Wash.
Reed, William O .....13 june, 11	236	1 lt. 1 Ky. inf..... 5 june, 98 hon. must. out.....24 feb. 99 1 lt. 31 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted.....20 july, hon. must. out.....18 june, 01	2 lt. 3 cav..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 6 cav .....28 feb. accepted ..... 7 feb. 02 capt.....13 june, 11	Ky .... 23 jan. 1870.	At lge. Ky.
Glover, Francis W.....29 feb. 12 qm. 15 dec. 12.	244	corpl. co. L, 1 Tex. inf.....11 may, 98 to 26 july, 2 lt. 3 Ala. inf..... 8 aug. hon. must. out.....20 mar. 99 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf....17 aug. accepted.....30 aug. 1 lt.....28 oct. hon. must. out..... 3 july, 01	2 lt. 1 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 6 cav .....31 may, accepted .....18 sept. trs. to 13 cav.....14 aug. 11 capt. 9 cav .....29 feb. 12 trs. to 6 cav..... 1 june,	Ala .... 12 july, 1876.	Ala.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
McNarney, Frank T .....22 Feb. 13 C. M. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	262	2 lt. 36 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....16 aug. vacated ..... 3 july, 00 1 lt. Sqd. Phil. cav...15 june, accepted ..... 3 july, hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 10 inf.. 7 jan. 96 to 6 jan. 99 2 lt. 9 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....29 july, 1 lt. 6 cav.....15 july, 02 trs. to 12 cav.....28 jan. 13 capt. 2 cav.....22 feb trs. to 6 cav.....23 mar.	Pa ..... 23 feb. 1873.	Pa.
First Lieutenants.					
Caldwell, Ralph C.....18 apr. 03	10	pvt. and sgt. co. H, 41 U. S. inf .....14 sept. 99 to 22 oct. 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf.....21 oct. accepted .....23 oct. hon. must. out ..... 3 july, 01	2 lt. 11 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 3 mar. 02 1 lt. 7 cav.....18 apr. 03 trs. to 6 cav ..... 1 feb 13	Ohio... 27 sept. 1876.	At lge. W. Va.
Scott, Walter J .....28 sept. 03	19	pvt. and corpl. co. M. 3 Tex. inf ....13 may, 98 to 16 feb. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 33 U. S. inf. 31 july, to 3 feb. 00 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf....11 jan. accepted ..... 4 feb. hon. must. out ....30 june, 01	2 lt. 10 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 3 dec. 1 lt. 15 cav .....28 sept. 03 trs. to 10 cav ..... 4 nov. trs. to 6 cav ..... 3 mar 13	Tenn .. 7 dec. 1879.	At lge. Ill.
Cooley, William M .....29 mar. 06	59	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 2 lt. 5 cav.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 6 cav.....29 mar. 06	Mich .. 28 july, 1875.	M. A. Mich.
Joyce, Kenyon A .....18 feb. 08 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.	91	pvt. co. K, 1 Ill. inf. 13 may, 98 to 17 nov.	pvt. troop B, 3 cav... 3 mar. 00 to 10 oct. 01 2 lt. 6 cav ..... 2 feb. accepted .....11 oct. 1 lt. 13 cav.....18 feb. 08 trs. to 6 cav.....12 june.	N. Y ... 3 nov. 1879.	Army.
Barriger, William S ..... 1 july, 08 Graduate Army Signal School, 1911.	99	sgt. co. F. 2 N. Y. inf. 16 may, 98 to 31 oct.	pvt. troop H, 6 cav..15 sept. 00 to 12 may, 01 2 lt. of inf..... 2 feb. accepted .....13 may, trs. to 15 cav.....22 may, 1 lt. 8 cav..... 1 july, 08 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] .23 may, 11 assd. to 6 cav.....25 june 13	Neb.... 9 dec. 1875.	Army.
Keyes, Edward A..... 1 feb. 10 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.	122	.....	2 lt. 6 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....19 sept. 1 lt. 12 cav..... 1 feb. 10 trs. to 6 cav .....28 jan 13	Tex.... 30 aug. 1880.	At lge. Tex.
Smith, Talbot.....13 dec. 10	129	pvt. and sgt. cos. D and A, 2 Ga. inf..13 may, 98 to 30 nov	2 lt. 8 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 4 oct. 1 lt. 6 cav.....13 dec. 10	Ga..... 27 june, 1871.	At lge. Ga.
Griffith, Frederick D., jr... 3 mar. 11	141	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 2 lt. 6 cav .....12 june, 02 1 lt..... 3 mar. 11	Cal .... 14 apr. 1880.	M. A. Cal.
Mars, James A.....11 mar. 11	169	.....	cadet M. A .....30 aug. 99 2 lt. 2 cav .....11 june, 03 1 lt. 11 cav.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 2 cav .....18 jan. 12 trs. to 6 cav .....11 dec.	Ill ..... 10 apr. 1878.	M. A. Ill.
Strong, George V.....11 mar. 11	192	.....	cadet M. A. ..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 6 cav .....15 june, 04 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Ill ..... 14 mar. 1880.	M. A. Mont.
Koch, Stanley.....12 mar. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913.	194	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 5 cav.....15 june, 04 trs. to 6 cav .....24 jan. 06 1 lt. 13 cav.....12 mar. 11 trs. to 6 cav ..... 2 dec.	Mont .. 3 june, 1882.	M. A. Mont.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants--Continued.					
Dillman, George.....11 aug. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.	212	.....	cadet M. A .....11 june,01 2 lt. 6 cav.....13 june,05 1 lt. 10 cav .....11 aug. 11 trs. to 6 cav .....26 sept.	Wyo... 22 feb. 1882.	M. A. Wyo.
Converse, George L., jr....22 feb. 13 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	235	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june,02 2 lt. 14 cav.....12 june,06 1 lt. 6 cav.....22 feb. 13	Ohio... 25 nov. 1883.	M. A. Ohio.
Second Lieutenants.					
Kennedy, John T .....14 feb. 08 **M. H.** Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913.	24	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 6 cav .....14 feb. 08	S. C.... 22 july, 1885.	M. A. S. C.
Ross, Frank K .....25 sept. 08	40	.....	2 lt. 6 cav.....25 sept. 08 accepted .....28 sept.	Pa..... 2 apr. 1885.	Pa.
Chipman, Guy W.....15 june, 10	74	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 6 cav.....15 june, 10	Ky .... 26 july. 1886.	M. A. Ky.
Aleshire, Joseph P .....15 june, 10	77	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 6 cav.....15 june, 10	Mont .. 6 dec. 1887.	M. A. At lge.
Schwenck, James C. R....13 june, 11	94	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 6 cav .....13 june, 11	Va..... 27 dec. 1889	M. A. Va.
O'Neill, William P. J .....13 june, 11	95	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 6 cav .....13 june, 11	Ill ..... 31 dec. 1889.	M. A. Ill.
Brady, Robert C .....27 sept. 11	104	.....	pvt. corpl. and sgt. troop G, 11 cav.... 3 aug. 09 to 8 oct. 11 2 lt. 6 cav .....27 sept. accepted..... 9 oct.	Md .... 14 july, 1884.	Army.
Taylor, Herbert E.....29 sept. 11 Culver Mil. Acad., 11.	105	.....	2 lt. 6 cav .....29 sept. 11 accepted.....31 oct.	Neb ... 21 jan. 1890.	Minn.
Rumsey, Dexter C..... 7 oct. 11	111	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june,06 to 28 dec. and from 29 aug. 07 to 11 sept. 08 2 lt. 6 cav ..... 7 oct. 11 accepted .....17 jan. 12	N. Y ... 9 apr. 1888.	N. Y. Wyo.
O'Connor, Edwin..... 7 oct. 11	113	.....	2 lt. 6 cav..... 7 oct. 11 accepted .....30 dec.	Mo .... 2 sept. 1890.	At lge.
Coldwell, Philip.....24 apr. 12	131	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june,07 to 19 mar. 09 2 lt. 6 cav.....24 apr. 12 accepted ..... 4 june.	Tex ... 12 apr. 1889.	Tex.
Thomas, Pearl L.....12 june, 12	136	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 6 cav .....12 june, 12	Ohio... 20 oct. 1889.	M. A. Ohio.
Keyes, Geoffrey.....12 june, 13	191	.....	cadet M. A ..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 6 cav .....12 june, 13	N. Mex 30 oct. 1888.	M. A. At lge.
Considine, John A.....12 june, 13	195	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 6 cav.....12 june, 13	Ill ..... 10 mar. 1889.	M. A. N. Y.
Wash, Carlyle H.....12 june, 13	200	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 14 inf.....12 june, 13 trs. to 6 cav .....11 sept. (to rank from 12 june, 13)	Minn .. 15 oct. 1889.	M. A. Minn.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonel.					
Hunter, George K.....26 feb. 10	7	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 73 add. 2 lt. 4 cav.....15 june, 77 2 lt. 3 cav.....14 dec. 1 lt.....24 may 81 capt..... 1 feb. 91 maj. 15 cav..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 6 cav.....14 aug. 03 lt. col. 5 cav .....30 june, 06 col. 7 cav.....26 feb. 10	Ohio... 6 apr. 1855.	M. A. Ohio.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Sands, George H.....11 aug. 11 Army War College, 1911.	11	maj. eng. off .....19 may, 98 accepted ..... 6 june, hon. dis.....24 apr. 99	cadet M. A .....14 june, 76 2 lt. 6 cav.....12 june, 80 1 lt .....19 oct. 87 capt..... 3 dec. 97 maj. 10 cav.....20 oct. 05 lt. col. of cav.....11 aug. 11 assd. to 13 cav..... 9 mar. 12 trs. to 7 cav..... 1 feb. 13	D. C ... 29 mar. 1856.	M. A D. C.
Majors.					
Tompkins, Selah R. H ..... 3 mar. 11	17	.....	2 lt. 7 inf .....30 oct. 84 accepted.....31 oct. trs. to 7 cav .....12 mar. 86 1 lt..... 8 apr. 92 capt. 9 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 10 cav .....27 feb. trs. to 7 cav ..... 9 mar. maj ..... 3 mar. 11	D. C ... 17 july, 1863.	Ill.
Traub, Peter E..... 5 mar. 11	21	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 1 cav ..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 5 cav .....12 dec. 92 trs. to 1 cav .....27 dec. capt. 5 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 13 cav .....18 feb. 04 trs. to 12 cav ..... 8 june, 08 maj. 7 cav..... 5 mar. 11	N. Y... 15 oct. 1864.	M. A. N. Y.
Beach, Francis H.....13 june, 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	35	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 83 add. 2 lt. 1 cav.....12 june, 87 2 lt. 6 cav ..... 5 oct. 1 lt. 7 cav.....24 jan. 95 capt ..... 2 feb. 01 maj .....13 june, 11	N. Y ... 4 apr. 1864.	M. A. N. Y.
Captains.					
Lindsley, Elmer..... 2 feb. 01	11	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 87 2 lt. 6 cav.....12 june, 91 trs. to 4 cav .....24 june, 97 1 lt. 1 cav.....23 june, 98 capt..... 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2, feb., 01] .....21 jan. 07 assd. to 4 cav .....21 jan. 11 trs. to 7 cav ..... 1 feb. 13	N. Y ... 13 nov. 1866.	M. A. N. Y.
Stodter, Charles E ..... 9 june, 02 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908.	71	.....	cadet M. A.....18 june, 92 2 lt. 9 cav.....12 june, 96 1 lt. 7 cav.....18 oct. 99 trs. to 9 cav .....17 nov. capt..... 9 june, 02 trs. to 7 cav..... 1 oct. 13	Pa ..... 20 apr. 1871.	M. A. Ohio.
Kennington, Alfred E.....17 feb. 03	87	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 7 cav.....12 june, 96 2 lt. 10 cav..... 2 mar. 97 1 lt. 5 cav..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 10 cav.....27 may, capt. 7 cav .....17 feb. 03	Wyo ... 14 june, 1871.	M. A. Wash.
Powers, Robert B.....23 mar. 03 qm. 14 apr. 10.	90	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 10 cav.....12 june, 96 2 lt. 7 cav.....13 june, 97 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt.....23 mar. 03	Ky .... 26 feb. 1871.	M. A. Ky.
Roberts, Thomas A .....16 july, 03	100	.....	cadet M. A ..... 7 july, 92 add. 2 lt. 1 cav.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 10 cav.....26 feb. 98 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 7 cav.....16 july, 03	Ill ..... 21 mar. 1872.	M. A. Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Booth, Ewing E.....22 aug. 04 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Staff College, 1905.	110	capt. 1 Colo. inf.... 1 may, 98 hon. dis.....14 july, 99 capt. 36 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted .....15 july, hon. must. out .....16 mar. 01	1 lt. 7 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 5 aug. capt. 10 cav..... 22 aug. 04 trs. to 7 cav.....11 may, 05 unassd .....25 feb. 12 assd. to 7 cav.....16 dec.	Mo .... 28 feb. 1870.	Mo.
Arnold, Percy W.....15 sept. 04 adjt. 25 july, 11. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Ph. B., Sheffield Scientific School, 1896.	111	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop F, 1 cav.....31 aug. 96 to 5 july, 98 2 lt. 7 art .....23 june, accepted..... 6 july, trs. to 5 cav .....29 mar. 99 1 lt. 12 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 1 cav .....30 july, capt. 7 cav.....15 sept. 04	N. Y ... 22 may, 1874.	Army.
Williams, George..... 7 apr. 05 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.	115	.....	2 lt. 4 art.....9 july, 98 accepted .....26 july, trs. to 2 art.....27 dec. trs. to 8 cav .....29 mar. 99 1 lt. 14 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 8 cav .....30 apr. 02 capt. 6 cav ..... 7 apr. 05 trs. to 7 cav ..... 3 june	Iowa .. 4 dec. 1878.	Ill.
Lee, Fitzhugh.....26 june, 05	120	1 lt. 1 U. S. eng.....19 may, 98 accepted .....28 may, hon. dis.....18 sept.	2 lt. 21 inf ..... 9 sept. 98 accepted .....19 sept. trs. to 1 cav.....23 feb. 99 1 lt. 12 cav..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 7 cav .....26 june, 05	Va..... 6 june, 1876.	Va.
Chapman, Leslie A. I..... 8 jan. 09 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.	160	.....	2 lt. 1 cav..... 1 july, 99 accepted .....19 aug. 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 5 cav.....26 aug. 08 trs. to 14 cav..... 21 dec. capt. 2 cav ..... 8 jan. 09 trs. to 7 cav.....22 apr. 12	Wis.... 27 july, 1873.	Iowa.
Boice, Charles H ..... 1 oct. 10	182	1 lt. 1 N. Y. inf....20 may, 98 hon. must. out.....25 feb. 99 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted .....20 july, hon. must. out..... 1 may, 01	1 lt. 7 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....10 aug, trs. to 3 cav .....12 sept. 10 capt. 8 cav ..... 1 oct. unassd .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 14 cav.....15 aug. trs. to 7 cav.....15 apr. 12	N. Y ... 18 oct. 1864.	At lge. N. Y.
Comly, George B .....11 mar. 11 com. 8 mar., 13.	206	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 2 lt. 5 cav .....13 june, 00 1 lt. 3 cav..... 2 feb. 01 capt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 7 cav..... 1 feb. 13	Tex ... 9 sept. 1878.	M. A. At lge. W. Va.
Moffet, William P.....11 mar. 11	219	capt. 1 N. Dak. inf..14 may, 98 hon. must. out.....25 sept. 99	1 lt. 13 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....11 july, capt. 12 cav .....11 mar. 11 trs. to 7 cav ..... 1 oct. 13	Ill ..... 21 sept. 1866.	N. Dak.
Commiskey, Archibald F. 11 mar. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911. Ph. B. Yale, 96.	220	pvt. troop C, N. Y. cav.....20 may, 98 to 25 nov. capt. 46 U. S. inf....17 aug. 99 accepted .....21 sept. hon. must. out .....31 may, 01	1 lt. 7 cav .... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 4 aug. capt. 14 cav.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 7 cav..... 8 july.	N. Y... 4 july, 1874.	At lge. N. Y.
Wells, William S.....13 apr. 11	233	1 lt. 3 Ala. inf. .....17 june, 98 capt .....14 jan. 99 hon. must. out .....20 mar. 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....15 july. 1 lt.....29 july. hon. must. out .....10 may, 01	2 lt. 10 cav..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 14 cav.....28 feb. accepted .....18 sept. trs. to 7 cav.....27 mar. 03 capt.....13 apr. 11	Minn .. 8 sept. 1876.	Ala.
First Lieutenants.					
Culver, Clarence C.....28 july, 04	25	qm. sgt. troop K, and qm. sgt. 3 U. S. cav .....14 may, 98 to 8 sept. 1 lt. Sqd. Philippine cav ..... 3 apr. 00 accepted.....25 apr. hon dis.....15 june, 01	2 lt. 15 cav ..... 2 feb 01 accepted .....16 june, 1 lt. 3 cav .....28 july, 04 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] ..... 6 apr. 07 assd. to 7 cav..... 6 apr. 11	Neb ... 25 dec. 1872.	Neb.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Lahm, Frank P .....15 july, 05 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.	40	.....	cadet M. A.....18 june, 97 2 lt. 6 cav.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt.....15 july, 05 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] .....17 sept. 07 to 26 nov. 09 assd. to 7 cav.....29 nov.	Ohio... 17 nov. 1877.	M. A. Ohio.
Brown, Lewis, jr..... 8 aug. 05 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.	45	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 95 to 26 jan. 97 cadet M. A .....19 june, 2 lt. 7 cav.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 13 cav..... 8 aug. 05 trs. to 7 cav..... 4 nov.	R. I.... 11 feb. 1876.	M. A. R. I.
Smith, Walter H.....21 feb. 06 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.	57	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 97 2 lt. 13 cav.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 8 cav.....21 feb. 06 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]..13 june, 07 assd. to 7 cav.....13 june, 11	Ga..... 4 sept. 1879.	M. A. Ga.
Haskell, William N.....26 apr. 06 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.	61	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 97 2 lt. 9 cav.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01). 1 lt. 4 cav.....26 apr. 06 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]. 8 nov. 07 assd. to 14 cav..... 8 nov. 11 trs. to 8 cav.....22 apr. 12 trs. to 7 cav .....20 june, 13	N. Y ... 13 aug. 1878.	M. A. N. Y.
Bernard, Thomas P .....27 nov. 08	105	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 47 U. S. inf.. 5 sept. 99 to 2 july, 01	2 lt. 3 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 5 mar. 02 1 lt. 7 cav.....27 nov. 08	Nev ... 25 dec. 1880.	D. C.
Palmer, Orlando G ..... 4 apr. 10 Kans. State Agr. Coll., 87. Law Dept., Columbian Univ.	125	1 sgt. troop D, 1 U. S. cav ..... 5 may, 98 to 15 sept.	2 lt. 7 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....25 july, 1 lt. 11 cav..... 4 apr. 10 trs. to 7 cav.....12 may,	Iowa .. 22 sept. 1864.	At lge. Okla.
Miller, Troup.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.	152	.....	cadet M. A .....18 june, 98 2 lt. 9 cav .....12 june, 02 trs. to 7 cav .....15 oct. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Ga..... 10 feb. 1879.	M. A. Ga.
McLean, Allan F.....11 mar. 11	159	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 4 cav.....23 may, 99 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 7 cav.....17 oct. accepted .....27 oct. 1 lt.....11 mar 11	Pa..... 2 apr. 1873.	Army.
Spring, John V., jr .....11 mar. 11	161	sgt. troop I, 1 Tex. cav .....14 may, 98 to 14 nov.	2 lt. art. corps .....23 sept. 01 accepted .....12 june, 02 trs. to 7 cav .....20 feb. 03 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	T. x ... 12 mar. 1876.	Tex.
Shannon, James A.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.	172	.....	cadet M. A .....20 june, 98 2 lt. 7 cav.....11 june, 03 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Minn .. 25 may, 1879.	M. A. Minn.
Montgomery, John C.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909; second year course, 1910.	171	.....	cadet M. A .....30 aug. 99 2 lt. 7 cav.....11 june, 03 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Ky..... 22 nov. 1881.	M. A. Ky.
Zell, Edward M .....11 mar. 11	175	pvt. co. K, 2 N. J. inf. 22 june, 98 to 17 nov.	cadet M. A .....10 june, 99 2 lt. 4 cav.....11 june, 03 trs. to 7 cav.....14 july, 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Cuba .. 30 may, 1880.	M. A. N. J.
Reynolds, Stephen C.....16 mar. 11	195	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 11 cav .....15 june, 04 1 lt.....16 mar. 11 trs. to 7 cav.....27 june, 12	Mo..... 26 aug. 1881.	M. A. Mo.
Carter, William V..... 21 mar. 11	196	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 2 lt. 6 cav .....15 june, 04 1 lt. 13 cav .....21 mar. 11 trs. to 6 cav .....21 june, trs. to 7 cav ..... 1 oct. 13	Ariz ... 30 jan. 1883.	M. A. At lge. D. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Second Lieutenants.					
Williams, Sumner M .....14 feb. 08	32	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 7 cav .....14 feb. 08	S. C.... 23 aug. 1885.	M. A. S. C.
Whitside, Victor M.....25 sept. 08	44	.....	2 lt. 7 cav .....25 sept. 08 accepted .....29 sept.	Ky .... 25 oct. 1886.	D. C.
Chapman, Carleton G ....11 june, 09	59	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 04 2 lt. 7 cav.....11 june, 09	Ga..... 4 june, 1886.	M. A. Ga.
Chamberlin, Harry D.....15 june, 10	69	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 7 cav.....15 june, 10	Ill ..... 19 may, 1887.	M. A. Ill.
Waterman, John J.....15 june, 10	70	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 7 cav.....15 june, 10	N. Dak. 3 may, 1887.	M. A. At lge.
Heard, Jack W.....15 june, 10	72	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 7 cav.....15 june, 10	N. Y... 6 mar. 1887.	M. A. At lge.
Christian, Thomas J J ....13 june, 11	96	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 7 cav.....13 june, 11	Cal .... 29 aug. 1888.	M. A. At lge.
Van Horn, Frank L.....13 june, 11	97	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 06 2 lt. 7 cav.....13 june, 11	N. Mex. 10 nov. 1884.	M. A. At lge.
Lord, Kenneth P..... 7 oct. 11	115	.....	2 lt. 7 cav..... 7 oct. 11 accepted .....30 dec.	Me..... 11 dec. 1888.	Neb.
Lang, Clarence D.....24 apr. 12 Shattuck School, 11.	130	.....	2 lt. 9 cav.....24 apr. 12 accepted ..... 4 june. trs. to 7 cav .....10 july.	Minn .. 4 nov. 1888.	Minn.
Hyatt, Robert F.....12 june, 12	141	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 7 cav.....12 june. 12	Ark.... 29 nov. 1888.	M. A. Ark.
Walmsley, Stephen M.....12 june, 12	143	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 7 cav.....12 june, 12	Wis .... 26 july, 1886.	M. A. Wis.
Ellefson, Clarence F.....25 mar. 13 A. B. Univ of Wis. 07.	177	.....	2 lt. 7 cav.....25 mar. 13 accepted ..... 1 may.	S. D.... 12 mar. 1887.	Wis.
Brown, Thoburn K.....12 june, 13	189	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 7 cav.....12 june, 13	N. C ... 26 oct 1888.	Tenn.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonel.					
Swift, Eben.....29 feb. 12 General Staff 16 aug. 06 to 15 aug. 10. Army War College, 1907.	19	maj. 7 Ill. inf.....18 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 6 july, lt. col. 9 Ill. inf....11 july, hon. must. out.....17 nov. col. 4 Ill. inf.....18 nov. hon. must. out..... 2 may, 99 maj. Porto Rico batt. inf..... 1 dec. accepted.....29 jan. 00 hon. dis.....30 june, 01 maj. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. 1 july, accepted..... 1 july, vacated.....24 jan. 03	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 72 2 lt. 14 inf..... 15 june, 76 trs. to 5 cav.....28 july, 1 lt.....13 oct. 84 capt.....11 dec. 93 maj. 1 cav.....24 jan. 03 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....26 aug. assd to 12 cav..... 1 apr. 04 trs. to 4 cav.....19 dec. 06 trs. to 9 cav.....26 apr. 07 lt. col. 8 cav.....17 jan. 11 col. of cav.....29 feb. 12 assd to 8 cav..... 4 june,	Tex.... 11 may, 1854.	M. A. Ky.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Boughton, Daniel H..... 5 mar. 11 General Staff, 23 may 08 to 14 mar 11; 10 may 11 to 22 may 12. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. Army War College, 1910. LL. B. Washington Univ., St. Louis, 1897.	3	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 3 cav.....11 june, 81 1 lt.....27 jan. 85 capt..... 5 apr. 96 maj. 2 cav.....25 may, 03 trs. to 11 cav.....29 oct. trs. to 5 cav.....16 june, 09 lt. col. of cav..... 5 mar. 11 assd. to 8 cav..... 3 apr. 12	Minn .. 27 aug. 1858.	M. A. Iowa.
Majors.					
Walsh, Robert D.....26 feb. 10 Bvt. 1 lt., Feb. 27, 90. Army War College, 1912.	4	maj. 35 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted.....20 july, lt. col.....16 dec. hon. must. out..... 2 may, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 78 2 lt. 22 inf.....13 june, 83 trs. to 4 cav.....13 sept. 1 lt. 5 cav.....16 mar. 91 trs. to 4 cav.....27 apr. capt. 9 cav..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 13 cav.....10 feb. 09 maj. 11 cav.....26 feb. 10 trs. to 8 cav..... 1 may, 13	Cal .... 14 oct 1860.	M. A. Cal.
Cress, George O..... 3 mar. 11 Army War College, 1911.	10	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 7 cav.....15 june, 84 1 lt. 8 cav.....20 apr. 91 trs. to 4 cav.....27 apr. capt..... 1 july, 99 maj. 10 cav..... 3 mar. 11 trs. to 8 cav..... 1 feb. 13	Ill ..... 18 sept. 1862.	M. A. Ill.
Donaldson, Thomas Q.....21 mar. 11 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.	34	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 83 add. 2 lt. 3 cav.....12 june, 87 2 lt. 7 cav..... 1 sept. 1 lt. 8 cav..... 3 jan. 95 capt..... 2 feb. 01 maj. 12 cav.....21 mar. 11 trs. to 8 cav.....27 dec.	S. C.... 26 june, 1864.	M. A. S. C.
Captains.					
Arnold, Samuel B..... 2 feb. 01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.	32	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 88 2 lt. 1 cav.....11 june, 92 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt..... 2 feb. 01 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03].....29 mar. 11 unassd..... 3 dec. 12 assd. to 8 cav..... 5 dec.	N. Y... 6 aug. 1867.	M. A. N. Y.
Whitman, Walter M..... 2 feb. 01	37	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 2 inf.....12 june, 91 trs. to 1 cav..... 3 may, 93 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 13 cav..... 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....26 apr. 06 assd. to 1 cav.....26 apr. 10 trs. to 8 cav..... 1 oct. 13	N. Y... 18 mar. 1869	M. A. N. Y.
Crosby, Herbert B..... 2 feb. 01	43	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 89 2 lt. 8 cav.....12 june, 93 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 14 cav..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 8 cav.....15 apr. 12	Kans .. 24 dec. 1871	M. A. Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Saxton, Albert E .....28 feb. 01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.	53	.....	cadet M. A .....17 june,90 add. 2 lt. 8 cav .....12 june,94 2 lt.....25 aug. 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt .....28 feb. 01	Cal .... 20 nov. 1871.	M. A. Nev.
Bigelow, Mortimer O.....30 june,01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911.	60	.....	cadet M. A.....17 june,91 add. 2 lt. 10 cav.....12 june, 95 2 lt .....13 june, trs. to 8 cav .....22 june, 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 9 cav .....30 june,01 trs. to 8 cav ..... 3 sept. 02	Mich .. 5 nov. 1870.	M. A. Mich.
Kelly, William, jr.....22 nov. 02	83	.....	cadet M. A.....17 june,91 add. 2 lt. 5 cav.....12 june,96 2 lt. 2 cav..... 4 jan. 97 1 lt. 4 cav.....14 jan. 01 capt. 9 cav.....22 nov. 02 trs. to 8 cav ..... 1 feb. 13	Tex ... 23 june, 1873.	M. A. Tex.
Norvell, Guy S ..... 2 oct. 06 adjt. 8 aug. 13. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.	140	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop D, 4 cav..... 2 aug. 97 to 27 apr. 99 2 lt. of inf .....10 apr. accepted .....28 apr. trs. to 8 cav .....10 may, 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 13 cav ..... 2 oct. 06 trs. to 8 cav .....21 jan. 07	Tex.... 15 may, 1876.	D. C.
Gillem, Alvan C .....21 sept. 08 qm. 4 nov. 13.	156	capt. 1 Tenn. inf...19 may, 98 maj .....21 aug. hon. must. out .....23 nov. 99 capt. a. qm.....24 mar. 00 accepted .....10 apr. hon. dis.....30 june,01	1 lt. 14 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....27 july, trs. to 4 cav.....19 sept. 02 trs. to 5 cav.....14 nov. 05 capt. 11 cav.....21 sept. 08 trs. to 8 cav..... 1 july, 13	Tenn .. 19 oct. 1865.	Tenn.
King, Albert A.....16 june, 09	167	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop 1, 1 cav..... 6 jan. 96 to 17 nov. 99 2 lt. 7 cav ..... 1 oct. accepted .....18 nov. 1 lt. 8 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 10 cav.....16 june, 09 trs. to 8 cav..... 2 july,	Iowa .. 14 july, 1873.	Army.
Van Voorhis, Daniel ..... 7 aug. 09 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.	169	corpl. co. H, 10 Pa. inf.....11 may, 98 to 26 may, capt. com. sub.....12 may, accepted .....27 may, hon. dis.....31 oct. 99	2 lt. 3 cav..... 1 feb. 00 accepted .....14 mar. 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 10 cav ..... 7 aug. 09 unassd .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 8 cav.....16 dec. 12	Ohio... 24 oct. 1878.	Ohio.
Godson, William F. H.....11 mar. 11	214	1 lt. 35 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....26 july, hon. must. out ..... 2 may, 01	pvt. and corpl. troop A, 1 cav .....18 apr. 91 to 17 july, 94 1 lt. 10 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 3 oct. capt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 8 cav..... 1 mar. 13	Eng'd 3 sept. 1868.	Mass.
Corbusier, Philip W..... 2 apr. 11	228	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 4 cav..... 6 may, 98 to 8 aug. 00 2 lt. 9 cav.....25 july, accepted ..... 9 aug. 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 14 cav..... 7 nov. trs. to 7 cav .....23 june, 08 capt. 8 cav..... 2 apr. 11	Cal .... 4 july, 1876	Army.
Purington, George A .....18 nov. 11	242	2 lt. 2 U. S. eng.....28 june, 98 accepted .....11 july, 1 lt .....24 apr. 99 accepted .....24 apr. hon. must. out.....16 may, pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 47 U. S. inf. 12 sept. to 2 nov. 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf..... 1 nov. accepted ..... 3 nov. hon. dis.....30 june,01	2 lt. 3 cav..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 8 cav.....29 apr. accepted ..... 7 oct. capt. 5 cav .....18 nov. 11 trs. to 8th cav..... 9 jan. 12	Ohio... 16 jan. 1873.	At lge. Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Coxe, Alexander B .....29 feb. 12	246	1 lt. qm. 14 Minn. inf..... 8 may, 98 hon. must. out .....18 nov. 1 lt. 39 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. 99 accepted .....26 aug. hon. must. out ..... 6 may, 01	2 lt. 8 cav..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt..... 9 july, accepted .....11 aug. capt.....29 feb. 12	N. Mex. 3 dec. 1872.	At lge. Minn.
Young, John S. E .....31 oct. 12	258	1 lt. 37 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 5 aug. hon. must. out .....20 feb. 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 12 inf .....25 aug. 94 to 24 aug. 97 pvt. and corpl. co. H, and sgt. maj. 12 inf .....24 nov. to 4 aug. 99 2 lt. 8 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 2 aug. 1 lt. 5 cav ..... 9 june, 02 trs. to 9 cav .....16 june, 05 trs. to 13 cav.....14 sept. 12 capt. 8 cav.....31 oct.	N. C ... 30 jan. 1873.	N. C.
First Lieutenants.					
Tompkins, Daniel D..... 1 dec 08 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.	106	.....	pvt. cos. C, 5, and B, 13 inf., and hosp. corps.....23 june, 98 to 27 feb. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 2 cav.....22 oct. to 3 july, 01 2 lt. 11 cav..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 4 july, trs. to 10 cav .....19 june, 02 1 lt. 4 cav..... 1 dec. 08 trs. to 9 cav .....23 jan. 09 trs. to 8 cav ..... 1 jan. 13	Md .... 14 nov. 1876.	Army.
Mitchell, Henry E..... 3 mar. 11	143	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 97 2 lt. 3 cav .....12 june, 02 1 lt..... 3 mar. 11 trs. to 2 cav ..... 7 aug. trs. to 8 cav .....22 apr. 12	N. Y... 22 aug. 1878.	M. A. At lge. D. C.
McCain, William A..... 5 mar. 11 Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.	147	.....	cadet M. A .....20 june, 98 2 lt. 8 cav.....12 june, 02 1 lt..... 5 mar. 11	Miss ... 25 aug. 1878.	M. A. Miss.
Smith, Andrew W.....11 mar. 11	151	.....	cadet M. A.....18 june, 98 2 lt. 9 cav.....12 june, 02 trs. to 3 cav.....16 nov. 07 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 8 cav ..... 1 oct. 13	Pa ..... 21 feb. 1878.	M. A. Pa.
Mueller, Albert H .....11 mar. 11 Graduate Military Academy, 1901. Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.	158	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 to 7 june, 01 pvt. and corpl. troop G, 2 cav ..... 8 mar. 02 to 26 oct. 2 lt. 8 cav.....17 oct. accepted .....27 oct. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Ill ..... 12 july, 1875.	Ill. Army.
Telford, Charles .....11 mar. 11	163	.....	cadet M. A.....20 june, 98 2 lt. 12 cav.....11 june, 03 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 8 cav ..... 1 july, 13	Utah... 22 jan. 1878.	M. A. Utah.
Van Natta, Thomas F., jr...11 mar. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.	168	.....	cadet M. A.....10 june, 99 2 lt. 8 cav .....11 june, 03 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Kans .. 25 nov. 1880.	M. A. Mo.
Cooper, Vaughn W.....11 mar. 11	189	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 12 cav .....15 june, 04 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 8 cav..... 1 jan. 13	Tenn .. 7 dec. 1880.	MA. Tenn.
Broadhurst, Hugh H .....13 feb. 12	220	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. 15 cav .....13 june, 05 1 lt. 8 cav.....13 feb. 12	N. C ... 14 july 1880	M. A. N. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Migdalski, Reynold F.....29 feb, 12	224	.....	pvt. and sgt. troop H, 13 cav ..... 9 july, 01 to 23 jan. 06 2 lt. 12 cav ..... 2 jan. accepted .....24 jan. 1 lt. 8 cav.....29 feb. 12	Austria 3 dec. 1879.	Army.
King, Joseph C .....16 jan. 13 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	234	mus. co. C, 50 Iowa inf.....17 may, 98 to 30 nov.	cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 2 lt. 10 cav .....12 june, 06 1 lt. 12 cav .....16 jan. 13 trs. to 10 cav.....28 mar. trs. to 8 cav..... 1 oct.	Iowa .. 20 nov. 1882.	M. A. Iowa.
Wyman, Guy H.....10 mar. 13	240	pvt. co. C, 3 Ill. inf. 7 may, 98 to 19 jan. 99	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. troop K, 11 cav.....11 may, 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 11 cav.....11 feb. accepted .....28 feb. 1 lt. 11 cav.....10 mar. 13 trs. to 8 cav..... 1 july,	Ill ..... 21 may, 1878.	Army.
Chapin, Frank K.....20 june, 13	245	.....	2 lt. 3 cav .....12 feb. 07 accepted .....28 feb. trs. to 9 cav ..... 4 may, 09 1 lt. 3 cav.....20 june, 13 trs. to 8 cav..... 1 oct.	N. Y ... 29 jan. 1884.	N. Y.
Geary, William D ..... 6 oct. 13 *Second lieutenants.*	250	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 12 cav .....14 june, 07 trs. to 13 cav ..... 1 mar. 13 1 lt. 8 cav..... 6 oct.	Cal .... 5 nov. 1884.	M. A. Cal.
Henry, William R.....14 june, 07	16	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 8 cav .....14 june, 07	Ga..... 24 dec. 1883.	M. A. Ga.
Hickam, Horace M.....14 feb. 08	25	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 11 cav.....14 feb. 08 trs. to 8 cav..... 1 feb. 13	Ind.... 14 aug. 1885.	M. A. Ind.
Grisell, Elbert L.....14 feb. 08	30	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 8 cav .....14 feb. 08	Ind.... 26 jan. 1884.	M. A. Ind.
White, Herbert H .....25 sept. 08	38	.....	pvt. and corpl., co. G, 10 inf..... 4 aug. 04 to 17 june, 06 2 lt. 8 cav .....25 sept. 08 accepted ..... 2 oct.	Mass... 22 oct. 1883.	Idaho.
Farman, Elbert E., jr.....11 june, 09	47	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 8 cav .....11 june, 09	N. Y ... 27 dec. 1886.	M. A. N. Y.
Polk, Harding.....15 june, 10	78	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 8 cav.....15 june, 10	Tenn .. 16 mar. 1887.	M. A. Tex.
Hartwell, Cushman .....11 feb. 11	83	.....	2 lt. 22 inf.....11 feb. 11 accepted .....27 feb. trs. to 10 cav .....24 june, (to rank from 11 feb. 11) trs. to 8 cav..... 1 feb. 13	Pa ..... 10 jan. 1887.	Pa.
Gilbreath, Frederick.....13 june, 11	88	.....	cadet, M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 14 cav.....13 june, 11 trs. to 8 cav.....22 apr. 12	Wash .. 21 feb. 1888.	M. A. Wash.
Hicks, Frank H.....13 june, 11	91	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 07 2 lt. 8 cav .....13 june, 11	Tex.... 22 apr. 1887.	M. A. Tex.
Lucas, John P.....13 june, 11	92	.....	cadet, M. A .....15 june, 07 2 lt. 14 cav .....13 june, 11 trs. to 8 cav.....22 apr. 12	W. Va . 14 jan. 1890.	M. A. W. Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Blunt, Wilfrid M 13 june,11	93	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june,07 2 lt. 8 cav.....13 june.11	Tex.... 12 oct. 1888.	M. A. Md.
Hardy, Edwin N.....13 june,11	102	.....	cadet, M. A.....15 june,06 to 13 june,07 cadet M. A.....29 aug. 2 lt. 8 cav.....13 june,11	Tenn .. 12 aug. 1887.	M. A. Tenn.
Morton, De Forest W.....24 apr. 12	126	.....	2 lt. 10 cav.....24 apr. 12 accepted ..... 3 june, trs. to 8 cav..... 1 mar. 13	N. J.... 5 may, 1889.	Pa.
Littlejohn, Robert McG...12 june,12	134	.....	cadet, M. A .....2 mar. 08 2 lt. 8 cav.....12 june,12	S. C.... 23 oct. 1890.	M. A. S. C.
Spalding, Isaac..... ..12 june,12	139	.....	cadet, M. A.....15 june,07 2 lt. 8 cav.....12 june,12	Tex.... 18 dec. 1887.	M. A. Okla.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonel.					
Guilfoyle, John F.....11 mar. 11 Bvt. 1 lt. feb. 27, 90.	10	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 72 2 lt. 9 cav.....15 june, 77 1 lt..... 1 nov. 81 capt.....25 feb. 91 maj. 12 cav .....28 feb. 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 1 apr. 04 lt. col. 7 cav ..... 1 oct. 06 col. 9 cav.....11 mar. 11	Md .... 1 oct. 1853.	M. A. Md.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Macomb, Augustus C.....11 mar. 11	7	.....	2 lt. 4 inf .....23 jan. 78 accepted .....29 jan. trs. to 5 cav..... 3 june, 79 1 lt.....11 mar. 87 capt ..... 2 june, 97 maj. 9 cav.....10 apr. 05 lt. col .....11 mar. 11 unassd ..... 1 may, 12 assd. to 9 cav.....15 mar. 13	Mich .. 17 oct. 1854.	Pa.
Majors.					
Read, George W..... 1 apr. 10 General Staff, 21 june, 05, to 20 june, 09.	5	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 16 inf.....13 june, 83 trs. to 5 cav.....13 sept. 1 lt. 8 cav.....18 mar. 91 trs. to 5 cav.....27 apr. capt. 9 cav.....29 mar. 99 trs. to 7 cav.....16 july, 09 maj. 8 cav..... 1 apr. 10 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 9 mar. 11 assd. to 9 cav ..... 2 july, 12	Iowa.. 19 nov. 1860.	M. A. Iowa.
Barnum, Malvern-Hill ....11 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	23	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 3 cav..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 5 cav ..... 7 apr. 93 trs. to 10 cav .....22 mar. 94 capt. 8 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 maj .....11 mar. 11 trs. to 1 cav ..... 1 feb. 13 unassd .....25 mar. assd. to 9 cav.....16 may,	N. Y ... 3 sept. 1863.	M. A. N. Y.
Young, Charles.....28 aug. 12	53	maj. 9 Ohio c. inf ..14 may, 98 hon. must. out .....28 jan. 99	cadet M. A.....15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 10 cav .....31 aug. 89 trs. to 25 inf..... 4 oct. 2 lt ..... 4 oct. trs. to 9 cav .....31 oct. 1 lt. 7 cav .....22 dec. 96 trs. to 9 cav ..... 1 oct. 97 capt..... 2 feb. 01 unassd .....23 apr. 12 maj. 9 cav .....28 aug.	Ky .... 12 mar. 1864.	M. A. Ohio.
Captains.					
White, George P..... 2 feb. 01 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	4	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 87 2 lt. 3 cav.....12 june, 91 1 lt. 9 cav.....19 nov. 97 capt ..... 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....31 jan. 02 unassd .....31 jan. 06 assd. to 6 cav..... 7 feb. trs. to 9 cav ..... 1 june, 12	Minn .. 20 sept. 1865.	M. A. Iowa.
Armstrong, Frank S..... 2 feb. 01	13	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 87 2 lt. 9 cav .....12 june, 91 1 lt. 10 cav ..... 1 july, 98 trs. to 9 cav ..... 5 oct. capt. 13 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 9 cav .....28 aug. qm. [by detail act 2 feb. 01] .....13 apr. 11 unassd ..... 3 dec 12 trs. to 9 cav .....5 dec.	Ind .... 18 nov. 1868.	M. A. Ind.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Cusack, Joseph E. ..... 2 feb. 01	36	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop C, 5 cav .....13 jan. 90 to 21 nov. 92 2 lt. 5 cav .....19 nov. accepted.....22 nov. 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 12 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 3 mar. 09 unassd ..... 3 dec. 12 trs. to 9 cav ..... 6 dec.	N. Y ... 13 jan. 1868.	Army.
Walker, Kenzie W.....17 feb. 01	46	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 9 cav.....12 june, 93 2 lt .....30 june, 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 cav.....17 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....21 dec. 07 assd. to 9 cav .....21 dec. 11	Tex ... 25 dec. 1870.	M. A. Tex.
Parsons, Lanning .....22 feb. 03	88	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 9 cav .....12 june, 96 2 lt. 10 cav ..... 1 june, 97 trs. to 9 cav .....11 aug. 1 lt. 4 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 8 cav .....22 feb. 03 trs. to 9 cav .....17 dec. 04 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 9 apr. 11 unassd..... 3 dec. 12 trs. to 9 cav. ..... 5 dec.	Ohio... 24 apr. 1871.	M. A. Ohio.
Sievert, Herman A.‡.....17 jan. 02	92	.....	pvt., corpl.. and sgt. cos. K and D, 11 inf .....11 dec. 88 to 10 dec. 93 pvt. and corpl. co. G, 12 inf.....22 dec. to 6 apr. 96 2 lt. 9 cav .....23 mar. accepted ..... 7 apr. 1 lt. 4 cav ..... 1 july, 99 capt. 9 cav .....17 jan. 02	Ohio... 22 feb. 1868.	Army.
Wells, Rush S.....17 sept. 04 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	112	1 lt. 3 U. S. cav.....12 may. 98 hon. dis.....24 july,	2 lt. 2 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted .....25 july. trs. to 8 cav.....29 mar. 99 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 9 cav.....17 sept. 04 trs. to 8 cav.....17 dec. trs. to 14 cav..... 5 nov. 07 trs. to 8 cav..... 2 mar. 11 trs. to 9 cav..... 1 feb. 13	N. Mex. 8 dec. 1874.	S. Dak.
Schultz, Theodore.....10 may, 08 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910.	155	capt. 6 Mo. inf....20 july, 98 hon. must. out....10 may, 99 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted .....19 july, capt.....13 sept. hon. must. out.....17 apr.	1 lt. 14 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....10 aug. capt. 9 cav.....10 may, 08	Ohio... 8 may, 1869.	Mo.
Calvert, Edward.....11 mar. 11 adjt. 25 jan. 13.	225	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 88 to 20 june, 90 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop M, 1 cav..... 1 june, 98 to 7 aug. 00 2 lt. 9 cav.....25 july, accepted ..... 8 aug. 1 lt. 14 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 9 cav ..... 7 nov. capt.....11 mar. 11	Ky .... 10 nov. 1870.	Ky. ..... Army.
Gibbins, Henry .....29 june, 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.	237	1 lt. 3 Tenn. inf ....19 may, 98 hon. must. out.....31 jan. 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....15 july, 1 lt .....10 aug. 00 hon. must. out .....18 june, 01	2 lt. 10 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 9 cav ..... 1 mar. accepted.....18 sept. unassd .....11 mar. 11 capt. 9 cav .....29 june.	Tenn .. 20 may, 1877.	At lge. Tenn.
Deitrick, Leonard L .....23 apr. 12	249	1 lt. 2 U. S. cav .....27 may, 98 hon. must. out.....24 oct. 1 lt. 31 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....25 july, hon. must. out.....17 apr. 01	2 lt. 13 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....14 june, 1 lt.....17 sept. trs. to 2 cav.....29 dec. 11 capt. 9 cav.....23 apr. 12	Colo ... 5 aug. 1873.	Wyo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Herman, Frederick J.....30 july, 12 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	252	capt. 1 Ohio cav... 9 may, 98 hon. must. out.....24 oct. capt. 42 U. S. inf...17 aug. 99 accepted .....12 sept. hon. must. out ....27 june, 01	2 lt. 10 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....28 oct. 1 lt. 9 cav..... 6 dec. capt. 15 cav.....30 july, 12 trs. to 9 cav..... 5 dec.	Germ'y 25 may, 1865.	Ohio.
First Lieutenants.					
Rethorst, Otto W .....22 feb. 03	5	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 20 Kans. inf. 9 may, 98 hon. dis..... 5 aug. 99 pvt. 11 U. S. cav ....10 aug. to 5 sept. 2 lt. 11 U. S. cav ....12 aug. accepted..... 6 sept. hon. must. out.....13 mar. 01	2 lt. 14 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....14 june, 1 lt. 8 cav .....22 feb. 03 trs. to 9 cav..... 1 jan. 13	Mo .... 15 feb. 1875.	At lge. Kans.
Davis, Benjamin O .....30 mar. 05	30	1 lt. 8 U. S. inf.....13 july, 98 accepted.....21 july, hon. must. out..... 6 mar. 99	pvt. and corpl. troop I, and sqd. sgt. maj. 9 cav .....14 june, 99 to 18 may, 01 2 lt. 10 cav..... 2 feb. accepted .....19 may, 1 lt .....30 mar. 05 unassd .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 9 cav..... 3 dec.	D. C.... 1 july, 1877.	Army.
Hathaway, C. Emery.....31 oct. 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	87	.....	pvt. and corpl. troops A, 4, and F, 6 cav..31 aug. 98 to 2 july, 01 2 lt. 9 cav..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 3 july, 1 lt. 8 cav.....31 oct. 07 trs. to 9 cav..... 2 sept. 10	Wash.. 11 jan. 1878.	Army.
Howard, John H..... 2 aug. 08 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.	101	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. L, 7 art .....27 apr. 98 to 12 oct. pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop M, 6 cav .....11 feb. 99 to 11 oct. 01 2 lt. 9 cav ..... 2 feb. accepted .....12 oct. 1 lt. 8 cav ..... 2 aug. 08 trs. to 9 cav .....15 jan. 10	Ohio... 2 mar. 1879.	Army.
Camp, Beauford R..... 3 apr. 09	111	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, and batt. sgt. maj. 38 U. S. inf..... 8 sept. 99 to 11 may, 01	pvt. and corpl. cos. C and K, 23 inf..... 2 oct. 97 to 9 may, 99 2 lt. 9 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....27 sept. 1 lt..... 3 apr. 09	Va..... 7 mar. 1879.	Army.
Rothwell, Thomas A..... 3 mar. 11	132	hosp. steward 22 N. Y. inf .....24 may, 98 to 23 nov.	2 lt. 5 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 5 mar. 02 1 lt. 9 cav..... 3 mar. 11	N. Y ... 1 july, 1875.	N. Y.
Cathro, Thomas E.....3 mar. 11	133	pvt. and corpl. co. D. 158 Ind. inf...10 may, 98 to 4 nov.	2 lt. 13 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....12 june, 02 1 lt. 2 cav..... 3 mar. 11 unassd.....29 july, assd. to 9 cav..... 1 sept. 12	Ind.... 1 sept. 1879.	Ind.
Winfree, Stephen W.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	180	.....	cadet M. A.....30 aug. 99 2 lt. 9 cav.....11 june, 03 1 lt .....11 mar. 11 unassd ..... 3 dec. assd. to 9 cav ..... 3 apr. 13	Mo .... 17 june, 1882.	M. A. Mo.
Engel, Emil.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	185	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop D, 11 cav....30 mar. 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 19 inf ..... 9 oct. accepted .....10 oct. trs. to 9 cav .....21 dec. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Pa..... 21 nov. 1880.	Army.
Campbell, Robert M-.....11 mar. 11	191	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 12 cav.....15 june, 04 1 lt. 11 cav.....11 mar. 11 unassigned .....26 june, assd. to 9 cav.....22 sept. 12	Md .... 28 aug. 1880.	M. A. At lge. Md.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Amory, Charles B., jr.....13 apr. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912. C. E. Pa. Mil. Col.	198	.....	2 lt. 1 inf..... 9 june, 04 accepted.....13 june, trs. to 9 cav.....22 apr. 08 1 lt.....13 apr. 11	La..... 5 mar. 1882.	Mass.
Wimberly, Albert C.....12 may, 11	203	.....	cadet M. A.....10 june, 99 2 lt. of cav.....15 june, 04 assd. to 8 cav..... 9 aug. trs. to 14 cav.....20 apr. 09 1 lt. 9 cav.....12 may, 11	Ga..... 3 oct. 1878.	M.A. Ga.
Nicholson, William C. F...29 july, 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.	211	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops G and E, 12 cav., and D, 1 cav.. 1 sept. 02 to 16 mar. 04 2 lt. 21 inf..... 1 sept. accepted..... 9 sept. trs. to 2 cav.....18 jan. 05 trs. to 7 cav.....30 dec. 1 lt. 9 cav.....29 july, 11	S. Dak. 28 aug. 1883.	At lge. Ga.
Holderness, Arthur W.....29 feb. 12 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	221	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. 9 cav.....13 june, 05 1 lt. 13 cav.....29 feb. 12 trs. to 9 cav..... 3 apr.	Wis.... 27 oct. 1882.	M. A. Wis.
Second Lieutenants.					
Wilbourn, Arthur E.....14 feb. 08 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.	35	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 9 cav.....14 feb. 08	Va..... 9 feb. 1884.	M. A. Va.
Erwin, William W.....14 feb. 08 Graduate, Mounted Service School, 1913.	37	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 9 cav.....14 feb. 08	Kans.. 6 apr. 1884.	M. A. Kans.
McClelland, Guy W.....11 june, 09	64	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 9 cav..... 11 june, 09	Wis.... 13 july, 1886.	M. A. Wis.
Raborg, Paul C.....14 july, 09	66	.....	pvt. troops H and I, 2 cav., and 123 co. coast art...25 sept. 01 to 12 oct. 03 pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. troop H, 15 cav....31 jan. 07 to 4 aug. 09 2 lt. 9 cav.....14 july, accepted..... 5 aug.	N. Y... 12 aug. 1883.	Army.
Burr, Edgar W.....15 june, 10	75	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 9 cav.....15 june, 10	Mo..... 3 june, 1886.	M. A. Kans.
Robenson, John A.....15 june, 10	76	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 9 cav.....15 june, 10	Cal.... 16 nov. 1887.	M. A. Kans.
Herwig, Leopold J. H.....24 apr. 12	124	.....	2 lt. 28 inf..... 7 oct. 11 accepted.....28 dec. trs. to 9 cav.....23 july, 12 (to rank from 24 apr. 12)	D. C... 18 jan. 1886.	Va.
Reinburg, George E. A....24 apr. 12	128	.....	2 lt. 9 cav.....24 apr. 12 accepted..... 1 june,	D. C... 25 sept. 1888.	Ill.
Bingham, Sidney V.....12 june, 12	137	.....	cadet, M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 9 cav.....12 june, 12	Neb... 12 oct. 1889.	M. A. Neb.
Harms, Henry W.....12 june, 12	147	.....	cadet, M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 9 cav.....12 june, 12	S. Dak. 25 nov. 1887.	M. A. S. Dak.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Wagner, Otto.....30 nov. 12	162	.....	2 lt. 9 cav .....30 nov. 12 accepted..... 4 mar. 13	Germ'y 17 july, 1887.	Pa.
Lovell, George E., jr.....12 june, 13	198	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 accepted.....12 june, 13	Fla .... 10 aug. 1889.	M. A. Fla.
Drake, Stanley C .....30 aug. 13 St. Johns Coll., Annapolis, 11.	205	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop M, 13 cav.....14 july, 11 to 21 oct. 13 2 lt. 9 cav.....30 aug. accepted.....22 oct.	Pa ..... 18 aug. 1891.	Army.
Carmody, Robert E.....30 aug. 13	208	.....	pvt. cos. B, 16 inf. and G, 1 inf.....13 jan. 09 to 12 jan. 12 pvt. and corpl. co. M, 7 inf..... 7 mar. to 21 oct. 13 2 lt. 9 cav.....30 aug. accepted .....22 oct.	D. C ... 19 dec. 1888.	Army.
Myer, Albert J., jr ..... 4 oct. 13	209	.....	pvt. 1 cl, pvt. and corpl. sig. corps...12 sept. 07 to 26 oct. 10 2 lt. 9 cav..... 4 oct. 13 accepted..... 3 nov.	N. Y... 12 sept. 1888.	Me.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonel.					
Gresham, John C.....11 aug. 11 **M. H.** Army War College, 1907. Richmond College, 1871.	12	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 72 2 lt. 3 cav.....15 june, 76 trs. to 7 cav.....26 june, 1 lt .....28 june, 78 capt ..... 8 apr. 92 maj. 6 cav .....17 sept. 01 trs. to 15 cav.....14 aug. 03 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 2 aug. 05 assd. to 9 cav ..... 5 july, 06 lt. col. 14 cav.....24 july, 07 col. of cav.....11 aug. 11 assd. to 10 cav ..... 3 apr. 12	Va..... 25 sept. 1851.	M. A. Va.
Majors.					
Holbrook, Willard A..... 3 mar. 11 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. Army War College, 1912.	13	capt. a. a. g.....12 may, 98 accepted..... 3 june, vacated.....11 apr. 99 capt. a. qm..... 1 apr. accepted.....11 apr. hon. dis.....18 aug. maj. 38 U. S. inf ...17 aug. accepted.....19 aug. hon. dis .....30 june, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 81 2 lt. 1 cav .....14 june, 85 1 lt. 7 cav.....17 dec. 91 capt. 5 cav.....18 oct. 99 maj. 8 cav ..... 3 mar. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....10 dec. assd. to 10 cav.....12 apr. 12	Wis.... 23 july, 1860.	M. A. Wis.
Byram, George L..... 3 mar. 11	16	maj. 27 U. S. inf .... 5 july, 99 accepted .....11 july, lt. col ..... 4 feb. 00 hon. dis..... 1 apr. 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 1 cav.....14 june, 85 1 lt ..... 4 feb. 92 capt. 6 cav .....23 jan. 00 maj. of cav..... 3 mar. 11 assd. to 10 cav ..... 1 feb. 13	Miss ... 19 jan. 1862.	M. A. Ala.
Evans, Ellwood W .....11 mar. 11	32	maj. 1 Md. inf.....17 may, 98 lt. col ..... 6 july, hon. must. out.....28 feb. 99	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 83 2 lt. 8 cav.....12 june, 87 1 lt. 5 cav .....25 aug. 94 trs. to 8 cav .....20 feb. 95 capt ..... 2 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....15 oct. 09 maj. of cav .....11 mar. 11 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....13 june, assd. to 10 cav .....15 oct. 13	Md .... 26 apr. 1866.	M. A. Md.
Captains.					
Fleming, Robert J..... 2 feb. 01	7	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 87 2 lt. 7 cav.....12 june, 91 1 lt. 10 cav.....11 mar. 98 capt..... 2 feb. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 1 mar. 09 assd. to 12 cav..... 3 mar. trs. to 10 cav..... 3 mar.	Ireland 6 june, 1868.	M. A. Mich.
Tompkins, Frank..... 2 feb. 01 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	17	.....	2 lt. 8 cav..... 1 aug. 91 accepted ..... 3 aug. trs. to 7 cav.....24 oct. 1 lt. 2 cav.....13 july, 98 capt. 11 cav..... 2 feb. 01 unassd .....16 dec. 12 assd. to 10 cav .....14 mar. 13	D. C ... 28 sept. 1868.	N. Y.
Rutherford, Samuel McP... 2 feb. 01	33	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 88 2 lt. 8 cav .....11 june, 92 trs. to 4 cav .....31 aug 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt ..... 2 feb. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....14 nov. 11 unassd ..... 3 dec. 12 assd. to 10 cav .....16 dec.	Pa..... 5 sept. 1869.	M. A. Pa.
Cavenaugh, Harry La T....31 may, 01	59	.....	cadet M. A .....17 june, 91 2 lt. 9 cav .....12 june, 95 1 lt. 10 cav..... 2 mar. 99 capt.....31 may, 01	Utah .. 8 jan. 1872.	M. A. Okla.
Pritchard, George B., jr.... 6 dec. 01	66	.....	cadet M. A .....17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 9 cav.....12 june, 95 2 lt.....21 dec. 1 lt..... 8 may, 99 capt. 5 cav..... 6 dec. 01 trs. to 10 cav.....22 nov. 13	Ga..... 14 nov. 1873.	M. A. Ga.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Boyd, Charles T .....16 jan. 03 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.	84	maj. 37 U. S. inf .... 5 july, 99 accepted .....12 july, hon. dis.....20 feb. 01	cadet M. A .....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 7 cav.....12 june, 96 2 lt. 4 cav.....14 jan. 97 1 lt. 7 cav..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 4 cav..... 2 may, capt. 10 cav.....16 jan. 03	Iowa .. 29 oct. 1870.	M. A. Iowa.
McCornack, Willard H.....21 dec. 03 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Graduate Army Staff College, 1913.	105	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 9 cav.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 1 cav.....31 may, 98 trs. to 9 cav.....27 aug. 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 11 cav .....16 oct. capt. 9 cav .....21 dec. 03 trs. to 10 cav.....11 oct. 12	Ill ..... 5 sept. 1871.	M. A. Ill.
Babcock, Conrad S .....28 july, 04 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.	109	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 94 2 lt. 2 inf.....26 apr. 98 trs. to 6 art ..... 8 june, trs. to 1 cav.....31 oct. 1 lt. 15 cav..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 3 cav .....15 jan. 02 capt. 1 cav.....28 july, 04 unassd .....15 sept. 11 assd. to 10 cav .....11 dec. 12	Conn .. 26 feb. 1876.	M. A. N. Y.
Wallach, Robert R .....30 mar. 05 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	114	pvt. troop C, 1 U. S. cav .....19 may, 98 to 19 july,	2 lt. 7 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted .....20 july, trs. to 3 cav.....29 mar. 99 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 7 cav .....30 mar. 05 trs. to 10 cav .....11 may,	D. C ... 18 nov. 1872.	D. C.
Luhn, William L.....18 mar. 07	144	1 lt. and adjt. 1 Wash. inf.....13 may, 98 hon. dis.....12 july, 99 maj. 36 U. S. inf .... 5 july, accepted .....13 july, lt. col .....24 dec. hon. must. out .....16 mar. 01	1 lt. 11 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....13 july, trs. to 5 cav ..... 2 june, 06 capt. 10 cav .....18 mar. 07	Wyo ... 7 feb. 1869.	At lge. Wash.
Holcomb, Freeborn P.....26 apr. 09	166	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops B and L, 8 cav..... 5 sept. 95 to 22 apr. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop L, 8 cav..... 1 june, to 23 nov. 2 lt. 2 cav..... 1 oct. accepted .....24 nov. 1 lt. 14 cav..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 10 cav.....26 apr. 09	N. Y ... 23 apr. 1873.	Army.
Cornell, William A .....11 mar. 11	221	capt. 1 Colo. inf.... 1 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 8 sept. 99	1 lt. 10 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....19 oct. capt.....11 mar. 11	Ill ..... 5 nov. 1872.	At lge. Colo.
Oden, George J .....11 mar. 11 **C. M.**	222	pvt. and sgt. co. A, and batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 36 U. S. inf..... 8 july, 99 to 4 mar. 00 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf.....12 feb. accepted ..... 5 mar. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	pvt. batty. H, 3 art...17 june, 98 to 6 july, 99 1 lt. 10 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 1 july, capt.....11 mar. 11	Germ'y 14 feb. 1875.	At lge. Cal.
Huston, James.....17 mar. 12 adjt. 13 oct. 13. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	248	.....	pvt. and corpl. batty. I, 6 art ..... 2 apr. 98 to 7 june, pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 6 cav ..... 9 june, to 9 aug. 00 2 lt. 10 cav.....25 july, accepted .....10 aug. 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt.....17 mar. 12	Tex ... 9 nov. 1879.	Army.
Hazzard, Oliver P. M.....13 nov. 12	260	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 1 Wash. inf ...20 june, 98 to 11 aug. 99 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav ....11 aug. accepted .....12 aug. hon. must. out .....12 june, 01	2 lt. 3 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....13 june, 1 lt. 2 cav .....28 june, 02 capt. 9 cav.....13 nov. 12 unassd .....24 jan. 13 capt. 10 cav ..... 1 mar.	Ind.... 14 apr. 1876.	At lge. Wash.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants.					
Terrell, Henry S.....16 july, 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	13	2 lt. batty. C, 1 Conn. h. art.....19 may, 98 1 lt .....19 oct. hon. must. out.....29 oct. 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted.....31 july, hon. must. out ..... 1 may, 01	2 lt. 8 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 4 jan. 02 1 lt. 10 cav.....16 july, 03	Conn .. 17 july, 1864.	Conn.
Phillips, Albert E..... 5 aug. 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	14	capt. 1 La. inf.....11 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 3 oct. 1 lt. 43 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted .....13 sept. hon. must. out .... 5 july, 01	2 lt. 8 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 5 nov. 1 lt. 10 cav ..... 5 aug. 03	La..... 25 oct. 1874.	La.
Abbott, James E..... 2 apr. 04 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	21	1 cl. pvt. and sgt. sig. corps..... 7 july, 98 to 29 nov. 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf....17 aug. 99 accepted .....31 aug. hon. must. out....27 june, 01	2 lt. 12 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 3 oct. 1 lt. 6 cav..... 2 apr. 04 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] .....29 mar. 06 assd. to 2 cav.....29 mar. 10 trs. to 10 cav.....20 sept. 12	Md .... 16 aug. 1872.	At lge. Md.
Smith, Selwyn D.....13 may, 04 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909.	23	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 35 U. S. inf.. 7 aug. 99 to 2 apr. 00 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf....16 mar. accepted ..... 3 apr. hon. must. out..... 2 may, 01	2 lt. 1 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 8 aug. 1 lt. 5 cav.....13 may, 04 unassd.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 2 cav..... 2 jan. 13 trs. to 10 cav.....10 nov.	Va..... 17 feb. 1880.	At lge. D. C.
Troxel, Orlando C.....17 july, 05	41	.....	cadet M. A .....18 june, 97 2 lt. 12 cav.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 10 cav .....17 july, 05 unassd ..... 5 dec. 12 assd. to 10 cav.....12 nov. 13	Ill ..... 22 nov. 1875.	M. A. Kans.
Riggs, Kerr T.....18 nov. 05 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.	51	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 2 lt. 4 cav.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) trs. to 14 cav.....22 may, 1 lt. 10 cav .....18 nov. 05 trs. to 14 cav.....11 dec. unassd .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 10 cav ..... 6 dec. 12	Ky .... 30 may, 1880.	M. A. Ky.
Dilworth, Herman S .....11 mar. 11	160	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troops G and A, 8 cav .....22 june, 98 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 10 cav .....17 oct. accepted.....27 oct. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Md .... 15 mar. 1876.	Army.
Addis, Emmett.....11 mar. 11 B. S. Trinity Col., Hartford, 1899.	186	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 11 cav..... 4 june, 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 20 inf..... 9 oct. accepted.....10 oct. trs. to 10 cav .....21 dec. 1 lt .....11 mar. 11	Conn .. 28 feb. 1879.	Army.
Adair, Henry R.....26 june, 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.	205	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 10 cav .....15 june, 04 1 lt.....26 june, 11	Oreg... 13 apr. 1882.	M. A. Oreg.
Greene, James S.....26 june, 11	206	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 2 lt. 10 cav.....15 june, 04 1 lt. 15 cav.....26 june, 11 trs. to 10 cav ..... 6 sept.	N. J ... 15 sept. 1882.	M. A. N. Y.
Brant, Gerald C.....26 june, 11	207	.....	cadet M. A.....30 aug. 99 to 20 jan. 00 cadet M. A.....19 june, 2 lt. 9 cav .....15 june, 04 1 lt .....26 june, 11 trs. to 10 cav .....27 dec. 12	Iowa .. 29 june, 1880.	M. A. Iowa.
O'Donnell, Louis A .....29 feb. 12	222	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. 10 cav .....13 june, 05 1 lt. 8 cav.....29 feb. 12 trs. to 10 cav.....22 apr.	Pa ..... 20 feb. 1882.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Blaine, Robert.....17 mar. 12	226	pvt. co. D, 51 Iowa inf.....30 may, 98 to 2 aug. 99 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop L, 11 U. S. cav..... 3 aug. to 13 mar. 01	pvt. co. M, 6 inf.....13 feb. 04 to 5 aug. pvt. and corpl. troop F and 1 sgt. troop H, 11 cav..... 6 aug. to 25 jan. 06 2 lt. 10 cav..... 2 jan. accepted.....26 jan. 1 lt. 11 cav.....17 mar. 12 trs. to 10 cav.....18 sept.	Iowa .. 24 mar. 1878.	Army.
Whiting, Edgar M ..... 7 mar. 13	238	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 15 cav....23 mar. 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 1 cav .....11 feb. accepted .....28 feb. trs. to 10 cav ..... 5 mar. 09 1 lt..... 7 mar. 13	Va..... 23 dec. 1882.	Army.
Second Lieutenants.					
Cummins, Richard E..... 1 july, 10	20	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 14 cav.....14 feb. 08 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].... 1 july, 10 assd. to 10 cav..... 13 july, 12	Mont .. 16 dec. 1882.	M. A. Mont.
Colley, Archibald T.....11 june, 09	57	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 10 cav.....11 june, 09	Ga..... 31 aug. 1885.	M. A. Ga.
Tillson, John C. F., jr.....14 july, 09	65	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 to 15 june, 06 pvt. and corpl., troop L, 2 cav., pvt. and 1 cl. pvt. co. A, sig. corps, and pvt. and sgt. co. L, and batt. sgt. maj. 4 inf ..... 3 sept. to 5 aug. 09 2 lt. 14 cav.....14 july, accepted ..... 6 aug. trs. to 13 cav..... 8 feb. 11 trs. to 10 cav .....11 sept. 13	Mont .. 10 feb. 1886.	At lge. ..... Army.
Richart, Duncan G .....15 june, 10	79	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 10 cav .....15 june, 10	Ky .... 10 nov. 1887.	M. A. Mo.
Aplington, Horace T .....11 feb. 11 A. B. Columbia Univ. 07.	84	.....	2 lt. 22 inf.....11 feb. 11 accepted .....27 feb. trs. to 10 cav..... 3 july.	N. Y ... 11 june. 1886.	N. Y.
Conard, Arthur B.....13 june, 11	90	.....	cadet M. A ... .15 june, 07 2 lt. 10 cav.....13 june, 11	Pa ..... 1 jan. 1888.	M. A. Pa.
Lewis, John E.....12 june, 12	148	.....	cadet M. A ..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 10 cav.....12 june, 12	Kans .. 27 apr. 1887.	M. A. Kans.
Deuel, Thorne, jr.....12 june, 12	150	.....	cadet M. A ..... 3 mar. 08 2 lt. 10 cav.....12 june, 12	N. Y.... 15 dec. 1890.	M. A. N. Y.
Howe, Jerome W.....30 nov. 12 B. S. Worcester Poly. Inst. 09.	161	.....	2 lt. 10 cav .....30 nov. 12 accepted ..... 3 mar. 13	Mass... 12 oct. 1886.	Pa.
Richmond, Joseph F.....30 nov. 12	166	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 to 26 dec. pvt., corpl., and sergt. troop E, 15 cav ....29 dec. 09 to 28 dec. 12 2 lt. 10 cav.....30 nov. accepted ..... 3 mar. 13	Tenn .. 28 sept. 1889.	Tenn.
Brooks, John B.....30 nov. 12 St. John's School, Manlius, 12,	171	.....	2 lt. 10 cav.....30 nov. 12 accepted ..... 5 mar. 13	N. Y ... 8 june. 1891.	Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Gerstner, Frederick J.....12 june, 13	192	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 10 cav.....12 june, 13	Mich .. 12 jan. 1891.	M. A. Mich.
Bradburn Clarence E.....12 june 13	193	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 10 cav .....12 june, 13	Neb.... 12 jan. 1887.	M. A. Ill.
Barker, Ray W .....30 aug. 13	201	.....	pvt. troop C, 15 cav. and pvt. and corpl. qm. corps..... 2 sept. 10 to 22 oct. 13 2 lt. 10 cav.....30 aug. accepted.....23 oct.	N.Y.... 10 dec. 1889.	Army.
Abbey, Henry, jr.....30 aug. 13	202	.....	pvt. and corpl., troop C, 11 cav.....21 aug. 10 to 21 oct. 13 2 lt. 10 cav.....30 aug. accepted .....22 oct.	N.Y.... 13 sept. 1887.	Army.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS, FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonel.					
Lockett, James.....28 aug. 12	20	col. 11 U. S. cav....10 aug. 99 accepted .....12 aug. hon. must. out ....13 mar. 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 4 cav .....13 june, 79 1 lt..... 1 mar. 86 capt .....14 apr. 94 maj.....30 jan. 03 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....30 mar. 05 assd. to 4 cav .....20 apr. lt. col.....19 jan. 11 unassd .....11 mar. col. of cav .....28 aug. 12 assd. to 11 cav .....12 mar. 13	Ga..... 31 oct. 1855.	M. A. Ga.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Morgan, George H..... 3 mar. 11 Bvt. 1 Lt. Feb. 27, 90. **M. H.** LL. B. Univ. of Minn., 1894,	2	maj. 28 U. S. inf .... 5 july, 99 accepted .....15 july, hon. dis..... 1 may, 01	cadet M. A .....14 june, 76 2 lt. 3 cav .....12 june, 80 1 lt .....26 nov. 84 capt.....15 mar. 96 maj. 9 cav.....27 apr. 03 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 8 dec. 06 assd. to 3 cav ..... 8 dec. 10 lt. col. 11 cav ..... 3 mar. 11	Canada 1 jan. 1855.	M. A. Minn.
Majors.					
Cabell, De Rosey C..... 1 dec. 10 Army War College, 1913.	7	lt. col. 2 Ark. inf ...18 may, 98 hon. must. out .....25 feb. 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 8 cav.....15 june, 84 1 lt. 5 cav.....17 apr. 91 trs. to 8 cav.....27 apr. capt. 6 cav.....23 apr. 99 trs. to 1 cav .....19 july, 02 trs. to 12 cav ..... 6 june, 10 maj. 11 cav..... 1 dec.	Ark.... 7 july, 1861.	M. A. Ark.
Howze, Robert L.....18 nov. 11 **M. H.**	42	capt. a. a. g.....12 may, 98 accepted.....31 may, hon. dis.....31 dec. lt. col. 34 U. S. inf... 5 july, 99 accepted..... 7 july, hon. must. out.....17 apr. 01 brig. gen .....20 june, accepted.....20 june, hon. dis.....30 june, maj. Porto Rico prov. regt, of inf. 9 oct. accepted.....12 oct. hon. dis.....30 june, 04	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 5 cav.....11 june, 88 2 lt. 6 cav..... 7 july, 1 lt. 9 cav..... 9 jan. 96 trs. to 6 cav.....14 mar, capt..... 2 feb. 01 unassd .....11 mar. 11 maj. 4 cav.....18 nov. trs. to 11 cav.....21 dec.	Tex.... 22 aug. 1864.	M. A. Tex.
Rowell, Melvin W ..... 6 mar. 13	60	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 10 cav.....12 june, 90 1 lt. 5 cav..... 2 mar. 97 capt. 11 cav..... 2 feb. 01 maj. of cav ..... 6 mar. 13 assd. to 11 cav..... 1 may.	Me .... 22 june, 1868.	M. A. Mass.
Captains.					
Rockenbach, Samuel D.... 2 feb. 01 Army War College, 1912. C. E. Va. Mil. Inst., 1890. Univ. of Notre Dame.	18	.....	2 lt. 10 cav..... 1 aug. 91 accepted ..... 3 aug. 1 lt. 9 cav.....31 july, 98 trs. to 10 cav..... 5 oct. capt. 12 cav..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 11 cav.....15 aug. 12	Va..... 27 jan. 1869.	Mo.
Parker, Frank..... 1 mar. 01	55	.....	cadet M. A.....17 june, 90 2 lt. 15 inf.....12 june, 94 trs. to 5 cav.....19 oct. 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 cav..... 1 mar. 01 trs. to 11 cav..... 4 aug. 05 unassd .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 11 cav.....15 oct. 12	S. C.... 21 sept. 1872.	M. A. S. C.
Averill, Nathan K.....29 may, 01 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.	58	.....	cadet M. A.....17 june, 90 to 19 jan. 94 cadet M. A ..... 3 feb. 2 lt. 7 cav .....12 june, 95 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt.....29 may, 01 unassd .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 11 cav .....16 july, 13	Mich .. 23 oct. 1872.	M. A. Mich.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Miller, Alexander M.....20 june, 02 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	72	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 92 2 lt. 10 cav.....12 june, 96 1 lt. 9 cav..... 7 nov. 99 capt. 8 cav.....20 june, 02 trs. to 9 cav..... 3 sept. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....15 oct. 07 assd. to 11 cav.....15 oct. 11	N. Y... 9 sept. 1874.	M. A. Tenn.
McKinley, James F..... 7 july, 05 adjt. 1 nov. 13. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911.	121	pvt. co I, 8 Ohio inf. 24 june, 98 to 21 nov.	2 lt. 6 cav..... 3 feb. 99 accepted..... 6 feb. 1 lt. 11 cav..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 14 cav.....29 july, capt. 11 cav..... 7 july, 05	Cal.... 22 feb. 1880.	Ohio.
Kromer, Leon B..... 2 aug. 05	123	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 95 2 lt. 10 cav.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 11 cav..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 10 cav..... 2 aug. 05 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....24 nov. 09 unassd..... 3 dec. 12 assd. to 11 cav.....16 dec.	Mich.. 25 june, 1876.	M. A. Mich.
McClure, Albert N.....31 mar. 06 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.	134	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 95 2 lt. 14 inf.....15 feb. 99 trs. to 5 cav.....15 june, 00 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 4 cav.....31 mar. 06 unassd.....15 may, 13 assd. to 11 cav..... 8 nov.	Ky..... 20 apr. 1874.	M. A. Ky.
Cushman, Guy.....20 sept. 06 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.	138	pvt. and corpl. co. M., 1 Mo. inf....13 may, 98 trs. to troop D, 1 Ohio cav.....16 july, hon. must. out....23 oct.	2 lt. of inf.....10 apr. 99 accepted.....20 apr. trs. to 2 cav.....10 may, 1 lt. 11 cav..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 15 cav.....20 sept. 06 trs. to 11 cav.....26 jan. 09	R. I.... 4 sept. 1876.	Mo.
Amos, Frank P..... 3 mar. 11 qm. 1 nov. 12.	198	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 96 2 lt. 1 cav.....13 june, 00 1 lt. 11 cav..... 2 feb. 01 capt..... 3 mar. 11	Wis.... 19 june, 1875.	M. A. Neb.
Rockwell, Verne La S.....11 mar, 11	204	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 96 2 lt. 8 cav.....13 june, 00 1 lt. 12 cav..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 11 cav.....16 july, capt.....11 mar. 11	Pa..... 27 feb. 1879.	M. A. Pa.
Thomas, Richard M.....11 mar. 11	208	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 96 2 lt. 2 cav.....13 june, 00 1 lt. 14 cav..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 15 cav.....11 june, 06 capt. 11 cav.....11 mar. 11	Pa..... 20 aug. 1875.	M. A. Pa.
Shelley, James E.....11 mar. 11	223	capt. 5 U. S. inf....13 july, 98 accepted.....15 july, hon. must. out.....31 may, 99	1 lt. 11 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....20 aug. capt.....11 mar. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....15 oct. assd. to 11 cav..... 5 sept. 12	Ala.... 24 june, 1871.	Ala.
MacKinlay, William E. W. 16 mar. 13	267	pvt. co. C, 3 Ill. inf, and pvt., corpl., and sgt., sig. corps 7 may, 98 to 25 mar. 99 2 lt. 45 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted.....25 aug. 1 lt.....17 aug. 00 hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	sgt. sig. corps.....26 mar. 99 to 24 aug. 2 lt. 9 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 6 feb. 02 1 lt. 1 cav.....13 sept. trs. to 11 cav.....28 mar. 07 capt. 11 cav.....16 mar. 13	Ill..... 22 oct. 1870.	Ill.
Johnston, Gordon.....27 mar. 13 **M. H.** Honor Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. A. B. Princeton, 1896.	268	sgt. co. M, 2 Miss. inf. and pvt. troop M, 1 U. S. cav.... 8 june, 98 to 15 sept. 2 lt. 43 U. S. inf....17 aug. 99 accepted.....25 aug. hon. must. out..... 5 july, 01	2 lt. 10 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....25 sept. 1 lt. 15 cav..... 4 oct. 02 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03].....17 sept. 03 unassd..... 6 dec. 06 assd. to 3 cav.....19 jan. 07 trs. to 7 cav.....12 sept. 10 unassd.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 7 cav.....25 feb. 12 trs. to 15 cav.....27 june, capt. 11 cav.....27 mar. 13	N. C... 25 may, 1874.	Ala.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants.					
Swift, Eben, jr .....27 apr. 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909; second year course, 1910.	12	2 lt. 7 Ill. inf .....18 may, 98 hon. must. out .....20 oct. 2 lt. Porto Rico regt. inf..... 1 mar. 00 accepted .....28 mar. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01 2 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf.. 1 july, accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt.....14 july, accepted .....14 july, hon. dis.....16 aug.	2 lt. 5 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....17 aug. 1 lt. 14 cav .....27 apr. 03 trs. to 11 cav .....24 july,	Wyo ... 4 mar. 1881.	Ill.
Westmoreland, Wade H....28 july, 04	24	capt. 3 U. S. inf.....28 june, 98 accepted .....11 july, hon. must. out ..... 2 may, 99	2 lt. 11 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....18 nov. 1 lt.....28 july, 04	S. C .... 29 june, 1866.	At lge. Ga.
Cox, Creed F.....31 july, 05 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908.	42	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 2 lt. 3 cav.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) trs. to 11 cav .....15 may, 1 lt. 12 cav.....31 july, 05 trs. to 11 cav.....30 oct. unassd .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 11 cav.....18 jan. 12	Va..... 12 june, 1877.	M. A. Va.
Pearson, John A.....28 dec. 05 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.	53	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 97 2 lt. 11 cav .....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 7 cav .....28 dec. 05 trs. to 11 cav .....12 may, 10	Tenn .. 20 nov. 1876.	M. A. Tenn.
Hunsaker, Irvin L .....22 oct. 06 C. M.	71	1 lt. Phil. scouts... 1 july, 01 accepted ..... 1 july, hon. dis ..... 5 feb. 02	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 18 inf..31 jan. 95 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 3 cav..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 6 feb. 02 1 lt. 9 cav.....22 oct. 06 trs. to 8 cav..... 2 sept. 10 unassd .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 11 cav ..... 1 dec.	Ill ..... 21 july, 1876.	Army.
Cox, Edwin L.....23 sept. 07	85	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 89 to 20 june, 90 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 4 cav .....4 june, 98 to 1 july, 01 2 lt. 9 cav ..... 2 feb. accepted..... 2 july, 1 lt. 11 cav .....23 sept. 07	Ga..... 15 aug. 1872.	Tex. Army.
Grunert, George.....16 apr. 08	94	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. batty. B, 2 art. (13 co. coast art.) .....29 sept. 98 to 28 apr. 01 2 lt. 11 cav..... 2 feb. accepted .....29 apr. 1 lt. 5 cav.....16 apr. 08 trs. to 11 cav.....26 aug.	Pa..... 21 july, 1880.	Army.
Ruggles, Francis A ..... 1 oct. 10 Sheffield Sc. School.	126	.....	2 lt. 4 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 4 sept. trs. to 9 cav.....25 july, 02 trs. to 15 cav..... 8 aug. 04 1 lt. 3 cav..... 1 oct. 10 unassd .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 15 cav .....21 june, trs. to 11 cav.....26 june,	Minn .. 1 mar. 1880.	At lge. D. C.
Harris, Emmet R..... 3 mar. 11	136	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops A and L, 8 cav .....11 nov. 95 to 10 nov. 98 pvt. and sgt. troop L, 8 cav ..... 6 dec. to 5 dec. 01 pvt. and sgt. troop L, 8 cav.....13 dec. to 11 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps .....23 sept. 01 accepted .....12 june, 02 trs. to 11 cav .....26 sept. 1 lt ..... 3 mar. 11	Va..... 22 oct. 1877.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Herr, John K ..... 9 mar. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.	148		cadet M. A .....20 june,98 2 lt. 7 cav .....12 june,02 1 lt. 7 cav ..... 9 mar. 11 unassd .....25 feb. 12 assd. to 11 cav.....15 july,13	N. J.... 1 oct. 1878.	M. A. N. J.
Castleman, James P.....11 mar. 11	157		pvt. batty. G, 6 art.. 8 june,98 to 22 aug. 99 2 lt. 18 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 1 feb. 02 trs. to 2 cav ..... 9 sept. trs. to 14 cav .....19 mar. 03 trs. to 10 cav .....28 june,07 1 lt .....11 mar. 11 trs. to 11 cav.....18 sept.12	Ky .... 11 feb. 1877.	Ky.
Laurson, Emil P .....11 mar. 11	166		cadet M. A .....30 aug. 99 2 lt. 11 cav .....11 june, 03 1 lt .....11 mar. 11	Ill ..... 4 feb. 1880.	M. A. S. Dak.
Pope, Allan M.....11 mar.11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908; second year course, 1909.	173		cadet M. A.....10 june, 99 2 lt. 2 cav.....11 june, 03 trs. to 10 cav..... 3 sept. 09 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 unassd .....26 june, assd. to 11 cav .....11 dec. 12	Mass... 24 nov. 1879.	M. A. Mass.
Robinson, Donald A..... 4 mar. 13 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.	236		pvt. troop B, 3 cav...11 june, 98 to 23 oct. cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 to 13 june, 04 cadet M. A .....25 june, 2 lt. 29 inf.....12 june,06 trs. to 11 cav .....12 july, 07 1 lt..... 4 mar. 13	Wis.... 29 mar. 1881.	M. A. Wash.
Second Lieutenants.					
Chandler, Clark P.....14 june,07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.	4		cadet M. A.....24 june,03 2 lt. 15 cav .....14 june,07 trs. to 11 cav.....21 june,09	Minn .. 30 mar. 1886.	M. A. N. H.
Kimball, Richard H.....14 june,07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913.	6		cadet M. A .....15 june,03 2 lt. 11 cav.....14 june,07	Tex ... 9 june, 1882.	M. A. Tex.
Rogers, Charles D.....14 june,07	9		cadet M. A .....15 june,03 2 lt. 11 cav 14 june,07	N. Y ... 1 sept. 1881.	M. A. N. Y.
Collins, James L .....14 june, 07	14		cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 8 cav.....14 june, 07 trs. to 11 cav ..... 1 oct. 13	La ..... 10 dec. 1882.	M. A. La.
Elting, Stewart O.....14 feb. 08	27		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 11 cav.....14 feb. 08	Ariz ... 26 sept. 1883.	M. A. Vt.
Fuller, Horace H.....11 june,09	54		cadet M. A.....15 june,05 2 lt. 11 cav.....11 june,09	S.Dak.. 10 aug. 1886.	M. A. At lge.
Mills, Chester P.....11 june,09	61		cadet M. A.....15 june,05 2 lt. 14 cav.....11 june,09 trs. to 11 cav..... 7 aug.	Mont... 21 aug. 1887.	M. A. N. Y.
Estes, Howell M.....13 june,11	98		cadet M. A .....15 june,07 2 lt. 11 cav.....13 june,11	Ga..... 3 oct. 1887.	M. A. Tenn.
Timmins, George H.....24 apr. 12 C. E. Pa. Mil. Coll., 11.	129		2 lt. 11 cav.....24 apr. 12 accepted ..... 4 june,	Colo. .. 9 feb. 1888.	Mass.
Flynn, Henry L.....12 june, 12	140		cadet M. A.....23 mar. 08 2 lt. 11 cav.....12 june, 12	Pa. .... 19 aug. 1887.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
McDonnell, John C.....30 nov. 12	160	.....	2 lt. 11 cav .....30 nov. 12 accepted..... 3 mar. 13	Md	Md.
B. S. Loyola Coll., 08.				9 nov. 1887.	
Read, Burton Y .....30 nov. 12	163	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 to 30 dec. 09 pvt., corpl., sgt. and qm. sgt. troop F, 7 cav .....27 june, 10 to 15 aug. 12 2 lt. 11 inf .....22 july. accepted .....16 aug. trs. to 11 cav .....31 may, 13 (to rank from nov. 30, 12)	Ind. T. 11 feb. 1889.	Atlge. Army.
Morris, Raymond .....25 mar. 13	180	.....	2 lt. 11 cav ....25 mar. 13 accepted.....30 mar.	Mont ..	D. C.
				5 june, 1889.	
Thurman, Allen G.....12 june, 13	181	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 11 cav .....12 june, 13	Ga.....	M. A. Ga.
				12 may, 1888.	
Viner, Joseph W.....12 june, 13	194	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 11 cav .....12 june, 13	Pa.....	M. A. N. Y.
				16 feb. 1889.	

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonel.					
Murray, Cunliffe H.....18 apr. 09	6	maj. ins. gen.....21 jan. 99 accepted ..... 3 feb. vacated ..... 2 feb. 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 73 2 lt. 4 cav.....15 june, 77 1 lt..... 2 sept. 79 capt.....15 apr. 90 maj ..... 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 11 cav..... 8 apr. 05 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....13 sept. 06 assd. to 11 cav..... 1 oct. trs. to 4 cav.....17 mar. 09 col. 10 cav.....18 apr. trs. to 14 cav.....11 may, unassd .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 12 cav .....17 sept.	S. C.... 26 aug. 1852.	M. A. N. Y.
Majors.					
Elliott, Stephen H .....11 mar. 11 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	27	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 82 add. 2 lt. 4 cav ..... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 8 cav..... 5 july, trs. to 5 cav.....20 june, 87 1 lt. 10 cav.....12 feb. 94 trs. to 5 cav.....22 mar. capt. 11 cav..... 2 feb. 01 maj. 12 cav .....11 mar. 11	Ga..... 5 feb. 1865.	M. A. Tex.
Anderson, Edward .....29 feb. 12 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	45	capt. a. a. g.....20 june, 98 accepted .....10 july, hon. dis .....31 dec.	cadet M. A. ..... 1 sept. 84 2 lt. 15 inf .....11 june, 88 trs. to 1 cav .....11 feb. 89 1 lt. 7 cav .....23 may, 96 capt ..... 2 feb. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....21 mar. 08 maj. 12 cav.....29 feb. 12	Va..... 31 may, 1864.	M A. Va.
Captains.					
Symmonds, Charles J..... 2 feb. 01	1	capt. a. qm.....26 nov. 98 accepted .....26 dec. hon. dis.....21 mar. 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 18 inf .....12 june, 90 trs. to 7 cav..... 7 mar. 91 1 lt. 9 cav.....29 june, 97 trs. to 7 cav..... 1 oct. capt. 12 cav..... 2 feb. 01	Mich.. 6 oct. 1866.	M. A. Wis.
Morgan, John M..... 2 feb. 01	40	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 89 2 lt. 8 cav.....12 june, 93 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 12 cav..... 2 feb. 01	Ohio... 11 mar. 1868.	M. A. Ohio.
Parker, Francis Le J.....28 feb. 01 Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.	48	.....	cadet M. A .....24 june, 90 2 lt. 5 cav.....12 june, 94 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 13 cav.....28 feb. 01 trs. to 12 cav.....27 july,	S. C.... 24 june, 1873.	M. A. S. C.
Craig, John W .....28 feb. 01 Army War College, 1906.	51	.....	cadet M. A .....22 july, 90 2 lt. 5 cav.....12 june, 94 1 lt. 1 cav..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 12 cav.....28 feb. 01 unassd .....25 feb. 12 assd. to 12 cav.....16 dec.	Ala.... 22 july, 1873.	M. A. Ala.
Anderson, Alvord Van P... 9 dec. 01	6	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop G, 6 cav.....28 may, 91 to 27 aug. 94 pvt. and corpl. troop B, 6 cav..... 5 nov. to 26 feb. 96 2 lt. 6 cav ..... 5 feb. accepted .....27 feb. 1 lt ..... 9 june, 99 capt. 1 cav..... 9 dec. 01 trs. to 6 cav.....19 july, 02 unassd .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 12 cav.....28 aug. 13	N. Y ... 10 apr. 1872.	Army.
Arnold, Frederick T.....22 apr. 03 Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904.	95	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 6 cav.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 4 cav ..... 6 nov. 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt .....22 apr. 03 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....22 aug. 08 unassd .....22 aug. 12 assd. to 12 cav.....23 aug.	Iowa .. 9 oct. 1871.	M. A. Iowa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Long, John D ..... 7 nov. 05 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908; second year course, 1909.	129	.....	cadet M. A .....20 june, 94 2 lt. 7 cav.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 12 cav..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 11 cav ..... 7 nov. 05 trs. to 12 cav.....26 nov. 07 unassd .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 12 cav.....25 feb. 12	Ind.... 7 sept. 1876.	M. A. Ind.
Oliver, Llewellyn W .....21 feb. 06 Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.	132	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 95 2 lt. 2 inf.....15 feb. 99 trs. to 7 cav ..... 3 jan. 00 1 lt. 8 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 12 cav.....21 feb. 06	Mich .. 8 nov. 1875.	M. A. Mich.
Hayne, Paul T., jr .....28 oct. 06 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Graduate Army Staff College, 1913. S. C. Mil. Acad., 95.	141	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop K, 5 cav .....30 aug. 97 to 15 may, 99 2 lt. 8 cav..... 1 may, accepted .....16 may, 1 lt. 13 cav..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 14 cav.....27 july, capt. 12 cav.....28 oct. 06	S. C .... 26 aug. 1876.	S. C.
Gienty, Daniel H ..... 1 dec. 10	183	1 lt. and adjt. 1 N. H. inf.....11 may, 98 hon. must. out .....31 oct. 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf ..... 5 july, 99 accepted.....21 july, hon. must. out ..... 1 may, 01	1 lt. 7 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....17 sept. capt. 12 cav..... 1 dec. 10	Vt ..... 8 mar. 1864.	N. H.
Morey, Lewis S .....11 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908.	201	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 2 lt. 10 cav.....13 june, 00 1 lt. 12 cav..... 2 feb. 01 capt.....11 mar. 11	N. Y ... 19 july, 1875.	M. A. Tex.
Cass, Lewis W .....11 mar. 11 adjt. 7 jan. 13. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. U. S. Grant Univ., Tenn., 96.	217	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 2 Mo. inf., and cos. D and C, 6 U. S. inf.....12 may, 98 to 15 mar. 99 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....14 aug. hon. must. out .....20 feb. 01	1 lt. 12 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 7 oct. capt.....11 mar. 11	Tenn .. 3 nov. 1871.	Tenn.
Carson, Lawrence S.....29 feb. 12 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	245	capt. 1 S. C. inf ....19 may, 98 hon. must. out .....10 nov. 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted.....25 july, hon. must. out .....10 may, 01	2 lt. 8 cav..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt .....30 june, accepted .....26 july, capt .....29 feb. 12 trs. to 1 cav..... 1 oct. 13 trs. to 12 cav.....18 nov.	S. C .... 26 jan. 1867.	S. C.
McKenney, Henry J .....3 sept. 12	256	pvt. sig. corps..... 7 july, 98 to 29 nov. 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....22 july, 1 lt ..... 9 june, 00 hon. must. out .....17 apr. 01	2 lt. 7 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....15 nov. 1 lt. 14 cav.....22 feb. 02 trs. to 13 cav.....25 feb. 11 capt. 12 cav.....3 sept. 12	D.C.... 21 mar. 1877.	At lge. D. C.
First Lieutenants.					
Degen, John Alden .....17 sept. 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	15	sgt. co. F, 1 Me. inf..12 may, 98 to 8 nov. 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted.....15 july, hon. must. out..... 2 may, 01	pvt. co. M, 7 inf..... 5 apr. 99 to 15 july, 2 lt. 4 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 4 aug. 1 lt. 12 cav .....17 sept. 03	Cal .... 30 june, 1879.	At lge. Me.
Jacobs, Douglas H.....21 mar. 04	20	pvt. 1st troop Phila. city cav .....11 june, 98 to 21 nov. 1 lt. 38 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted .....30 aug. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	pvt. troop G, 7 cav...17 nov. 92 to 16 nov. 97 2 lt. 5 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....26 oct. trs. to 14 cav.....14 may, 03 1 lt. 12 cav.....21 mar. 04	Pa..... 5 july, 1864.	Pa.
Edwards, Frank B.....22 aug. 04	27	1 lt. and batt. adjt. 1 N. Y. inf..... 6 june, 98 hon. dis..... 2 july, 1 lt. 203 N. Y. inf....29 july, hon. must. out.....25 mar. 99	2 lt. 4 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....27 july, 1 lt. 7 cav.....22 aug. 04 trs. to 4 cav..... 7 oct. trs. to 12 cav.....10 oct. 11	N. Y... 5 may, 1875.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Walker, Richard W ‡ .....15 oct. 03	32	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. A and L, 1 Tenn. inf .....30 may, 98 to 8 july, 99 pvt. and sgt. co. A and batt. sgt. maj. 37 U. S. inf ..... 9 july, to 5 feb. 00 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf.....11 jan. accepted ..... 6 feb. hon. must. out .....20 feb. 01	2 lt. 8 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....10 july, 1 lt. 5 cav.....15 oct. 03 trs. to 12 cav .....14 nov. 05	Ala .... 3 mar. 1876.	Tenn.
Trumbo, George A. F ..... 8 apr. 05	33	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 3 Ill. inf. ..... 7 may, 98 to 16 jan. 99 sgt. and 1 sgt. cos. D and L, 45 U. S. inf. 23 sept. to 12 sept. 00 2 lt. 45 U. S. inf..... 5 sept. accepted .....13 sept. hon. must. out ..... 3 june, 01	2 lt. 13 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....18 sept. 1 lt. 4 cav ..... 8 apr. 05 trs. to 12 cav ..... 2 aug.	S. Dak . 27 apr. 1878.	Ill.
Sayles, John T ‡.....17 sept. 04	39	pvt. co. L, 3 N. Y. inf., and 1 cl. pvt. sig. corps .....17 may, 98 to 8 nov. 1 cl. pvt. sig. corps.. 7 dec. to 28 apr. 99 2 lt. sig. off ..... 8 june, 00 accepted .....19 june, hon. dis.....15 may, 01	1 cl. pvt., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps...29 apr. 99 to 18 june, 00 2 lt. 2 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....13 sept. 1 lt. 8 cav .....17 sept. 04 trs. to 12 cav..... 1 oct. 13	Pa ..... 19 mar. 1877.	At lge. N. Y.
Maize, Sidney D.....18 may, 08	98	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 20 inf.....20 jan. 99 to 29 june, 01 2 lt. 3 cav..... 2 feb. accepted.....30 june, 1 lt. 12 cav.....18 may, 08	Tex .... 7 dec. 1878.	Army.
Holliday, Milton G.....16 june, 09	114	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 32 U. S. inf. 3 aug. 99 to 8 may, 01	2 lt. 15 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 6 july, 1 lt. 8 cav.....16 june, 09 trs. to 12 cav ..... 1 oct. 13	Kans .. 9 jan. 1879.	Army.
Mann, Herbert E.....28 feb. 10 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.	124	.....	2 lt. 7 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....21 aug. 1 lt. 12 cav.....28 feb. 10	N. Y... 25 oct. 1875.	At lge. N. Y.
Eby, Charles McH..... 4 mar. 11	145	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 2 lt. 2 cav.....12 june, 02 trs. to 12 cav .....21 dec. 10 1 lt..... 4 mar. 11	Pa. ... 10 feb. 1876.	M.A. Pa.
Aleshire, Olan C .....11 mar. 11	165	.....	cadet M. A.....20 june, 98 2 lt. 12 cav.....11 june, 03 1 lt .....11 mar. 11	Ill ..... 25 june, 1878.	M. A. Ill.
Edmunds, Kinzie B .....13 apr. 11	199	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 8 cav .....15 june, 04 1 lt. 15 cav.....13 apr. 11 trs. to 8 cav .....11 sept. trs. to 12 cav .....12 sept. 13	Tex ... 2 mar. 1881.	M. A. At lge. N. J.
Scott, Charles L.....11 sept. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.	215	.....	cadet M. A .....29 july, 01 2 lt. 12 cav.....13 june, 05 1 lt. 14 cav .....11 sept. 11 trs. to 12 cav .....21 oct.	Ala .... 22 oct. 1883.	M. A. Ala.
Talbot, Ralph, jr.....14 nov. 11	217	.....	cadet M. A .....18 june, 01 2 lt. 12 cav.....13 june, 05 1 lt. 14 cav .....14 nov. 11 trs. to 12 cav .....20 nov.	Colo ... 18 june, 1884.	M. A. Colo.
Robins, Augustine W .....23 sept. 13	249	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 12 cav .....14 june, 07 1 lt.....23 sept. 13	Va..... 29 sept. 1882.	M. A. Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Second Lieutenants.					
Garrison, William H., jr ...14 feb. 08 Graduate, Mounted Service School, 1913.	31	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 03 to 1 sept. 05 cadet M. A .....13 sept. 2 lt. 12 cav.....14 feb. 08	N. Y... 29 jan. 1885.	M. A. N. Y.
Taulbee, Edgar W.....15 june, 10	67	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 12 cav.....15 june, 10	Ky..... 3 nov. 1885.	M. A. Ky.
Grimes, William M.....29 sept. 11 St. John's School, Marlius, 11.	106	.....	2 lt. 12 cav.....29 sept. 11 accepted .....30 oct.	Fla .... 4 mar. 1889.	N. Y.
Smith, Henry J. M.....29 sept. 11 Norwich Univ., 11.	107	.....	2 lt. 12 cav.....29 sept. 11 accepted .....31 oct.	Conn .. 26 jan. 1886.	Conn.
Jones, Henry L. C..... 7 oct. 11 Cornell, 11.	112	.....	2 lt. 12 cav ..... 7 oct. 11 accepted ..... 9 jan. 12	Neb ... 20 aug. 1887.	Nev.
Lutz, Harold C ..... 7 oct. 11 Lake Forest Univ., 11.	119	.....	2 lt. 12 cav ..... 7 oct. 11 accepted .....30 dec.	Minn .. 1 sept. 1888.	Ill.
McDonald, Joseph E .....12 june, 12	152	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 21 inf.....12 june, 12 trs. to 12 cav .....24 aug. (to rank from 12 june, 12)	Ala .... 8 nov. 1890.	M. A. Ala.
Henry, Roy O .....22 july, 12	153	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 to 24 june, 09 pvt. and corpl. troop A, 11 cav.....28 june, 10 to 15 aug, 12 2 lt. 12 cav .....22 july, accepted .....16 aug.	Ga..... 7 oct. 1889.	Ga. ..... Army.
Patterson, Russell B.....30 nov. 12 B. S. Dartmouth, 11.	164	.....	2 lt. 12 cav..... 30 nov. 12 accepted ..... 3 mar. 13	D. C... 15 apr. 1889.	N. H.
Simpson, Clyde V.....30 nov. 12 C. E. Univ. of Wyo., 10.	165	.....	2 lt. 12 cav .....30 nov. 12 accepted ..... 3 mar. 13	Iowa .. 22 nov. 1887.	Wyo.
Morrissett, Daniel G..... 4 oct. 13 Va. Mil. Inst., 12.	212	.....	2 lt. 12 cav..... 4 oct. 13 accepted ..... 1 nov.	Va..... 19 june 1890.	Va.
Hayes, Casey H ..... 4 oct. 13 Leland Stanford jr. Univ., 13.	217	.....	2 lt. 12 cav..... 4 oct. 13 accepted ..... 9 nov.	Tex ... 6 aug. 1890.	Cal.
Burwell, Harvey B. S..... 4 oct. 13 Norwich Univ., 13.	218	.....	2 lt. 12 cav..... 4 oct. 13 accepted ..... 3 nov.	Conn .. 20 apr. 1890.	Conn.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonel.					
Hatfield, Charles A. P..... 2 mar. 03 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.	1	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 68 2 lt. 4 cav ..... 14 june, 72 1 lt ..... 28 june, 78 capt ..... 26 nov. 84 maj. 8 cav ..... 16 oct. 98 lt. col. 5 cav ..... 29 apr. 01 col. 13 cav ..... 2 mar. 03	Ala .... 9 dec. 1850.	M. A. Md.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Rivers, Tyree R..... 24 aug. 12 Army War College, 1907.	17	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 3 cav ..... 13 june, 83 1 lt ..... 17 jan. 89 capt. 4 cav ..... 16 oct. 98 maj. 9 cav ..... 18 apr. 07 trs. to 4 cav ..... 26 apr. ins. gen [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 26 june, 09 lt. col. of cav ..... 24 aug. 12 assd. to 13 cav ..... 1 feb. 13	Miss... 10 may, 1862.	M. A. Tenn.
Majors.					
Macdonald, Godfrey H .... 22 aug. 09 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889. Army War College, 1910.	2	capt. a. a. g ..... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 31 may, maj. chf. ord. off ... 13 aug. accepted ..... 19 aug. hon. dis ..... 12 may, 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 78 2 lt. 1 cav ..... 13 june, 83 1 lt ..... 9 mar. 91 capt. 10 cav ..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 1 cav ..... 1 feb. 04 maj. 9 cav ..... 22 aug. 09 trs. to 13 cav ..... 7 july, 10	Ill ..... 15 jan. 1858.	M. A. Ill.
Michie, Robert E. L..... 3 mar. 11 General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 14 aug. 07. Army War College, 1905.	15	capt. a. a. g ..... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 31 may, maj. a. a. g ..... 4 oct. accepted ..... 4 oct. hon. dis ..... 13 june, 99 maj. a. a. g ..... 26 july, accepted ..... 26 july, hon. dis ..... 30 june, 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 81 2 lt. 2 cav ..... 14 june, 85 1 lt. 5 cav ..... 14 jan. 92 trs. to 7 cav ..... 9 feb. trs. to 2 cav ..... 26 may, capt. 10 cav ..... 10 jan. 00 trs. to 12 cav ..... 9 apr. 01 maj. 9 cav ..... 3 mar. 11 trs. to 13 cav ..... 22 june	Va..... 1 june, 1864.	M. A. Va.
Lochridge, P. D..... 11 mar. 11 General Staff, 29 jan. 08 to 7 june 11. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	29	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 83 2 lt. 2 cav ..... 12 june, 87 1 lt. 8 cav ..... 2 apr. 94 trs. to 2 cav ..... 23 may, capt. 13 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 maj ..... 11 mar. 11	Ala .... 2 dec. 1863.	M. A. Miss.
Captains.					
Phillips, Ervin L..... 2 feb. 01 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. Cornell, 91.	16	.....	2 lt. 6 cav ..... 1 aug. 91 accepted ..... 5 aug. 1 lt. 3 cav ..... 9 july, 98 capt. 13 cav ..... 2 feb. 01	N. Y ... 16 may, 1866.	N. Y.
Babcock, Walter C..... 2 feb. 01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1913.	42	.....	cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 89 2 lt. 8 cav ..... 12 june, 93 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 13 cav ..... 2 feb. 01	Mass... 16 aug. 1870.	M. A. Mass.
Henry, Guy V..... 13 may, 04 Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904.	107	capt. 26 U. S. inf... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 15 july, maj ..... 13 sept. hon. dis ..... 13 may, 01	cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 94 2 lt. 4 inf ..... 26 apr. 98 trs. to 1 cav ..... 26 sept. 1 lt. 4 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 12 cav ..... 13 may, 04 unassd ..... 11 mar. 11 assd. to 13 cav ..... 2 may, 12	Neb ... 28 jan. 1875.	M. A. Va.
Boniface, John J..... 22 apr. 05 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904 N. Y. Mil. Acad., 94.	118	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops A and K, 6 cav ..... 22 jan. 92 to 30 may, 94. pvt. troops A and I, 6 cav., and H, 4 cav. 22 jan. 96 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 17 inf ..... 22 june, accepted ..... 7 july, trs. to 4 cav ..... 7 jan. 99 1 lt. 14 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 4 cav ..... 16 apr. 02 capt. 2 cav ..... 22 apr. 05 trs. to 13 cav ..... 26 aug. 12	N. Y ... 24 nov. 1874.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Richmond, Henry R ..... 1 june, 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909; second year course, 1910.	148	capt. 1 Tenn. inf...23 may, 98 hon. dis.....29 july, 99 capt. 37 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted .....30 july, hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	1 lt. 1 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 1 july, capt. 10 cav ..... 1 june, 07 trs. to 13 cav.....11 dec. 12	Tenn .. 2 may, 1877.	Tenn.
Lippincott, Aubrey.....28 jan. 09	161	.....	2 lt. 1 cav..... 1 aug. 99 accepted .....11 sept. 1 lt. 14 cav..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 13 cav .....28 jan. 09	N. Y ... 15 nov. 1877.	Colo.
Lewis, John H.....26 feb. 10	175	capt. 7 U. S. inf....20 june, 98 accepted.....28 june, hon. must. out.....28 feb. 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted.....15 july, hon. must. out..... 2 may, 01	1 lt. 5 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....12 sept. capt. 13 cav .....26 feb. 10	Wis .... 25 july, 1867.	Wis.
Cootes, Harry N.....28 feb. 10 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.	176	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. L, 4 U. S. inf. 21 june, 98 to 3 oct. 2 lt. 4 U. S. inf..... 1 oct. accepted ..... 4 oct. hon. must. out..... 8 june, 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted .....28 july, capt .....21 feb. 00 hon. must. out .... 2 may, 01	1 lt. 12 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....12 aug. capt. 13 cav.....28 feb. 10	Va..... 2 apr. 1874.	At lge. Va.
Davis, Edward ..... 4 apr. 10 Cornell, 96.	179	2 lt. 1 Ill. inf.....13 may, 98 hon. must. out.....17 nov. capt. 33 U. S. inf... 5 july, 99 accepted .....26 july, hon. must. out.....17 apr. 01	1 lt. 11 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....14 june, capt. 13 cav..... 4 apr. 10	Ill ..... 7 sept. 1874.	At lge. Ill.
Herringshaw, William F... 3 mar. 11 qm. 11 dec. 12.	189	2 lt. 5 Ohio inf .....11 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 5 nov. 1 lt. 46 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted .....12 sept. hon. must. out .....31 may, 01	1 lt. 13 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 6 aug. capt. 5 cav ..... 3 mar. 11 trs. to 13 cav .....18 apr.	Ohio... 12 feb. 1871.	Ohio.
Wilen, John W.....11 mar. 11	205	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 2 lt. 8 cav.....13 june, 00 1 lt. 13 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 capt.....11 mar. 11	W. Va.. 11 jan. 1876.	M. A. W. Va.
Davidson, Alexander H...11 mar. 11	210	1 lt. 36 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....13 july, hon. must. out .....16 mar. 01	pvt., wagoner, corpl., sgt., qm. sgt. and 1 sgt. troop E, 4 cav . 3 mar. 90 to 12 july, 99 pvt., sgt. and 1 sgt. troop K, 13 cav....15 june, 01 to 8 oct. 1 lt. 13 cav..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 9 oct. capt.....11 mar. 11	Del .... 22 feb. 1868.	At lge. Del.
Clopton, William H.. jr....12 may 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912. Culver Mil. Acad.	234	sgt. co. C, 1 Mo. inf. 13 may, 98 to 11 aug. 2 lt. 6 Mo. inf.....12 aug. 1 lt. and adjt ..... 9 dec. hon. must. out.....10 may, 99 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted .....13 july, 1 lt .....22 mar. 01 hon. must. out..... 8 may,	2 lt. 13 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt.....28 feb. accepted .....27 july, capt. 8 cav .....12 may, 11 trs. to 13 cav.....27 dec.	Mo .... 13 dec. 1878.	Mo.
Bowie, Hamilton.....30 may 12 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	251	2 lt. 1 Ala. inf.....13 may, 98 hon. must. out .....31 oct. 1 lt. 40 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted .....30 aug. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	2 lt. 9 cav..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt.....29 oct. accepted .....20 june, 02 capt. of cav .....30 may, 12 assd. to 13 cav..... 4 july,	Ga..... 26 june, 1877.	Ala.
First Lieutenants.					
Sterrett, Robert..... 1 mar. 03 Lafayette, 99.	7	pvt. and corpl. sig. corps .....21 june, 98 to 15 sept. 2 lt. 43 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted .....19 sept. 1 lt .....13 june, 00 hon. must. out ..... 5 july, 01	2 lt. 4 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....15 nov. 1 lt. 9 cav..... 1 mar. 03 unassd.....29 july, 11 assd. to 13 cav.....25 mar. 13	Pa..... 29 june, 1878.	At lge. D. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Turner, Frederick G.‡.....12 nov. 01 Graduate, Mounted Service School, 1913.	26	1 lt. 12 N. Y. inf....13 may, 98 capt.....26 oct. hon. dis.....16 dec. pvt. and sgt. maj. 28 U. S. inf.....12 sept. 99 to 16 oct. 2 lt. 28 U. S. inf.....13 oct. accepted.....17 oct. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	2 lt. 6 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....30 june. 1 lt.....12 nov. trs. to 13 cav..... 2 dec. 11	N. Y... 1 oct. 1871.	At lge. N. Y.
Pillow, Jerome G.....16 aug. 05	46	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 95 2 lt. 14 cav.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 7 cav.....16 aug. 05 trs. to 13 cav..... 4 nov.	Tenn.. 7 aug. 1875.	M. A. Ark.
Donnelly, John T..... 7 sept. 07	84	.....	pvt. and corpl. troops B and G, 8 cav.... 7 dec. 97 to 6 dec. 00 pvt. troop G, 8 cav..14 feb. 01 to 6 may, 2 lt. 13 cav..... 2 feb. accepted..... 7 may, 1 lt. 8 cav..... 7 sept. 07 trs. to 13 cav..... 1 nov. 11	N. Y... 21 aug. 1874.	Army.
Tatum, Howard C.....25 feb. 08 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.	92	1 sgt. co. F, 3 Tenn. inf.....18 may, 98 to 31 jan. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 29 U. S. inf. 23 aug. to 22 apr. 01 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf.....25 mar. accepted.....23 apr. hon. must. out.....10 may,	2 lt. 7 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....13 june, 1 lt.....25 feb. 08 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03].18 mar. 10 unassed..... 3 dec. 12 assd. to 13 cav..... 5 dec.	Tex... 20 dec. 1878.	Army.
Place, Olney..... 6 may, 08 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Signal School, 1906.	96	1 cl. pvt., corpl., and sgt. sig. corps....16 june, 98 to 25 mar. 99	sgt. sig. corps.....26 mar. 99 to 26 apr. 01 2 lt. 11 cav..... 2 feb. accepted.....27 apr. trs. to 6 cav.....25 june, 1 lt..... 6 may, 08 trs. to 13 cav.....12 june,	Mo.... 27 nov. 1875.	Army.
Neill, Walter H..... 6 nov. 09 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.	119	.....	pvt. troop G, 6 cav..20 june, 98 to 25 jan. 99 pvt. corpl. and sgt. troop E, 4 cav.....31 jan. 00 to 13 oct. 01 2 lt. 13 cav..... 2 feb. accepted.....14 oct. 1 lt. 1 cav..... 6 nov. 09 trs. to 13 cav..... 4 jan. 10	Pa..... 21 aug. 1878.	Army.
Henry, James B., jr..... 3 mar. 11	135	.....	2 lt. 4 cav..... 6 jan. 02 accepted..... 3 feb. 1 lt. 13 cav..... 3 mar. 11	N. Y... 30 dec. 1875.	N. Y.
Hunter, George B.....11 mar. 11	193	.....	cadet M. A.....22 june, 00 2 lt. 12 cav.....15 june, 04 1 lt. 13 cav.....11 mar. 11	Wyo... 26 sept. 1879.	M. A. At lge. Mo.
Armstrong, Eugene V.....23 july, 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	208	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 2 lt. of cav.....15 june, 04 assd. to 13 cav..... 9 aug. 1 lt.....23 july, 11	Pa..... 16 dec. 1882.	M. A. Del.
Hensley, William N., jr....16 nov. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.	218	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. 13 cav.....13 june, 05 1 lt. 3 cav.....16 nov. 11 trs. to 13 cav.....19 dec.	Neb... 18 oct. 1881.	M. A. Neb.
Merchant, Berkeley T.....18 nov. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.	219	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. 13 cav.....13 june, 05 1 lt. 8 cav.....18 nov. 11 trs. to 13 cav.....29 dec.	N. Y... 2 june, 1882.	M. A. N. Y.
West, William W., jr.....29 feb. 12 Graduate, Mounted Service School, 1913.	223	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. 25 inf.....13 june, 05 trs. to 13 cav.....28 aug. 06 1 lt.....29 feb. 12	Ga..... 15 july, 1881.	M. A N. C.
Quekemeyer, John G.....31 oct. 12 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910; second year course, 1913.	232	.....	cadet M. A.....31 july, 02 2 lt. 5 cav.....12 june, 06 1 lt. 13 cav.....31 oct. 12	Miss... 31 aug. 1884.	M. A. Miss.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Second Lieutenants.					
Patten, George F.....14 june,07	17	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 13 cav.....14 june,07	N. Y ... 27 nov. 1882.	M. A. At lge.
Newman, Richard D.....14 feb. 08	29	.....	cadet M. A.....1 aug. 03 2 lt. 13 cav .....14 feb. 08	N. Y ... 30 july, 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
Hunt, Claude De B.....14 dec. 08	45	.....	2 lt. 13 cav.....14 dec. 08 accepted .....15 jan. 09	Ariz ... 14 dec. 1887.	At lge. Iowa.
Franklin, Elkin L.....11 june,09	49	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june,05 2 lt. 13 cav.....11 june,09	Tex ... 19 aug. 1885.	M. A. Tex.
Hill, James R 11 june,09	53	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june,05 2 lt. 13 cav.....11 june,09	Neb ... 20 aug. 1883.	M. A. Wyo.
Van Deusen, Edwin R....11 june, 09 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913.	62	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 10 cav .....11 june, 09 trs. to 13 cav .....11 sept. 13	Mass... 16 apr. 1886.	M. A. Mass.
Lohman, Eugene A ..... 7 oct. 11 N. Mex. Mil. Inst. 05.	114	.....	2 lt. 13 cav ..... 7 oct. 11 accepted.....30 dec.	N. Mex. 26 mar. 1886.	N. Mex
Thompson, John M ..... 7 oct. 11 A. B. St. John's Coll., Annapolis, 07.	120	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june,07 to 24 jan. 08 2 lt. 13 cav ..... 7 oct. 11 accepted .....28 dec.	D. C ... 18 apr. 1888.	Md.
Yancey, James P .....24 apr. 12 Va. Mil. Inst., 10.	123	.....	2 lt. 13 cav.....24 apr. 12 accepted ..... 1 june,	Va..... 11 mar. 1890.	Va.
Kelly, John D .....12 june, 12	149	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 13 cav 12 june,12	S. C.... 8 apr. 1890.	M. A. S. C.
Prince, John C .....22 july, 12	155	.....	pvt. and corpl., troop G, 11 cav.....10 feb. 10 to 15 aug. 12 2 lt. 13 cav .....22 july, accepted .....16 aug.	Conn .. 13 feb. 1889.	Army.
Canady, Earl L.....12 june,13	196	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 13 cav 12 june,13	Mo .... 11 jan. 1887.	M. A. Ohio.
Coyle, Earl H.....30 aug. 13 A. B. Bowdoin, 08.	203	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 16 inf..... 1 aug. 11 to 21 oct. 13 2 lt. 13 cav .....30 aug. accepted .....22 oct.	Me .... 10 mar. 1885.	Army.
Prentiss, Augustin M..... 4 oct. 13 B.S.George Washington Univ. 13	214	.....	2 lt. 13 cav ..... 4 oct. 13 accepted..... 4 nov.	N. C ... 4 jan. 1890.	S. C.
Hospital, Ralph ..... 4 oct. 13 A. B. George Washington Univ., 13.	215	.....	2 lt. 13 cav ..... 4 oct. 13 accepted..... 1 nov.	D. C ... 27 jan. 1891.	D. C.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonel.					
Sibley, Frederick W..... 3 mar. 11 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.	17	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 69 2 lt. 2 cav.....17 june, 74 1 lt.....20 oct. 81 capt..... 7 mar. 93 maj. 11 cav .....30 july, 02 trs. to 2 cav.....29 oct. 03 trs. to 13 cav ..... 1 feb. 09 lt. col. 4 cav.....18 apr. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....19 jan. 11 col. 14 cav..... 3 mar.	Tex.... 17 oct. 1852.	M. A. Ga.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Johnson, Franklin O.....11 mar. 11	4	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 77 2 lt. 3 cav .....11 june, 81 1 lt.....31 jan. 85 capt ..... 8 june, 96 maj. 5 cav .....16 aug. 03 trs. to 2 cav .....12 july, 04 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 8 jan. 09 lt. col. 15 cav .....11 mar. 11 trs. to 14 cav .....14 mar. 13	Minn .. 6 sept. 1858.	M. A. Minn.
Majors.					
Cameron, George H.....29 nov. 09	3	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 7 cav .....13 june, 83 1 lt. 4 cav ..... 9 mar. 91 capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 14 cav.....29 nov. 09	Ill ..... 8 jan. 1861.	M. A. Ill.
Caldwell, Frank M.....17 sept. 12 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.	56	lt. col. 4 Wis. inf....11 july, 98 hon. must. out .....28 feb. 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 3 cav.....12 june, 90 1 lt. 7 cav..... 6 feb. 97 capt. 12 cav..... 2 feb. 01 unassd .....14 may, 12 maj. of cav.....17 sept. assd to 14 cav ..... 1 nov.	N. Y ... 8 nov. 1866.	M. A. Wis.
Meyer, Oren B.....28 may, 13 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1913.	62	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 1 cav.....12 june, 90 2 lt. 2 cav .....18 sept. 1 lt. 3 cav .....28 june, 97 capt. 14 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 unassd ..... 7 jan. 13 maj. 14 cav.....28 may,	Tex ... 13 june, 1869.	M. A. Ohio.
Captains.					
Howard, Harold P ..... 2 feb. 01	10	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 87 2 lt. 6 cav .....12 june, 91 1 lt. 3 cav .....31 may, 98 capt. 14 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....24 june, 09 unassd ..... 3 dec. 12 assd. to 14 cav..... 5 dec.	Minn .. 24 nov. 1866.	M. A. Minn.
Williams, Robert C..... 2 feb. 01 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	19	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 84 to 16 jan. 85 2 lt. 1 cav..... 7 oct. 91 accepted ..... 8 oct. 1 lt. 7 cav..... 2 aug. 98 trs. to 1 cav..... 3 oct. capt. 13 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....31 dec. 08 assd. to 7 cav..... 1 dec. 12 trs. to 3 cav ..... 1 feb. 13 trs. to 14 cav .....20 feb.	D. C.... 23 jan. 1867.	D. C.
Walker, Kirby ..... 2 feb. 01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.	25	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 87 2 lt. 3 cav.....11 june, 92 1 lt. 6 cav.....14 dec. 98 trs. to 4 cav..... 6 feb. 99 capt. 14 cav..... 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....11 oct. 07 assd. to 7 cav .....28 june, 11 trs. to 14 cav..... 8 july,	Ohio... 25 jan. 1867.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Adams, Sterling P..... 2 feb. 01 adjt, 25 oct. 12.	27	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 1 cav.....11 june, 92 1 lt. 9 cav.....14 dec. 98 capt. 14 cav..... 2 feb. 01	Ala.... 24 jan. 1866.	M. A. Ala.
Smith, Mathew C..... 2 feb. 01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Graduate Army Staff College, 1913.	45	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 89 2 lt. 2 cav.....12 june, 93 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 14 cav ..... 2 feb. 01	Ala .... 25 mar. 1868.	M. A. Ala.
Drake, Charles B .....28 june, 02	73	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 1 cav.....12 june, 96 2 lt. 5 cav.....27 aug. 1 lt. 4 cav.....13 dec. 99 trs. to 1 cav .....23 feb. 00 capt. 15 cav .....28 june, 02 trs. to 14 cav ..... 8 july,	Pa ..... 14 sept. 1872.	M. A. Pa.
Bell, Ola W .....22 aug. 02 qm. 24 june, 13. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913.	79	.....	cadet M. A.....17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 3 cav.....12 june, 96 2 lt.....11 dec. 1 lt. 8 cav.....14 nov. 00 trs. to 3 cav.....22 may, 01 capt. 7 cav.....22 aug. 02 trs. to 6 cav..... 3 june, 05 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....24 june, assd. to 14 cav.....24 june, 09	Mich .. 13 may, 1871.	M. A. Mich.
Mitchell, George E.....17 apr. 03 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Signal School, 1910.	93	.....	cadet M. A.....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 2 cav.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 7 cav.....29 june, 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 13 cav.....17 apr. 03 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] ..... 4 apr. 10 assd. to 14 cav ..... 1 july, 12	Mich .. 29 dec. 1875.	M. A. Mich.
Sirmyer, Edgar A ..... 5 aug. 03 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.	101	capt. 33 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted .....26 july, maj.....12 nov. hon. dis.....17 apr. 01	cadet M. A .....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 6 cav .....11 june, 97 2 lt. 3 cav..... 8 mar. 98 1 lt .... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 10 cav ..... 3 aug. 03 capt. 8 cav ..... 5 aug. unassd ..... 1 sept. 12 assd. to 9 cav.....16 dec. trs. to 14 cav.....23 dec.	Mich .. 22 dec. 1875.	M. A. Mich.
Lovell, George E .....26 nov. 09 com. 13 may, 13.	173	capt. 1 Fla. inf .....20 may, 98 hon. must. out .....27 jan. 99 capt. 29 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted .....12 july, hon. must. out .....10 may, 01	1 lt. 7 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....27 july, capt. 14 cav .....26 nov. 09	Ill. .... 1 oct. 1864.	Fla.
Mumma, Morton C..... 3 mar. 11	197	.....	cadet M. A.....18 june, 96 2 lt. 2 cav .....13 june, 00 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt ..... 3 mar. 11 trs. to 14 cav ..... 7 jan. 13	Ohio... 8 mar. 1878.	M. A. Ohio.
Bach, Christian A .....11 mar. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.	212	sgt. co. D, 13 Minn. inf ..... 7 may, 98 to 13 july, 99 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf .... 5 july, accepted .....15 july, hon. must. out ....16 mar. 01	2 lt. 20 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....13 aug. resigned .....30 mar. 02 1 lt. 7 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....31 mar. 02 capt. 7 cav.....11 mar. 11 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....24 oct. unassd..... 3 dec. 12 assd. to 14 cav..... 5 dec.	Minn .. 3 dec. 1870.	At lge. Minn.
Winterburn, George W.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1907.	215	pvt. co. G, and qm. sgt. 20 Kans. inf..14 june, 98 hon. dis.....28 july, 99 pvt. 11 U. S. cav ....29 july, to 11 aug. 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav ....10 aug. accepted .....12 aug. capt ..... 7 june, 00 hon. dis.....21 june, 01	1 lt. 9 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....23 aug. capt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 5 cav..... 6 aug. 12 trs. to 14 cav.....23 dec.	Cal .... 1 dec. 1869.	At lge. Cal.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Biegler, George W .....29 feb, 12 **M. H.**	243	capt. 159 Ind. inf ...12 may,98 hon. must. out.....23 nov. capt. 28 U. S. inf.... 5 july,99 accepted.....25 july, hon. must. out 1 may,01	2 lt. 7 cav..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 12 cav .....29 may, accepted.....15 mar. 02 trs. to 14 cav.....20 nov. 11 trs. to 8 cav..... ....17 feb. 12 capt, 14 cav.....29 feb.	Ind	Ind.
Winnia, Charles C .....16 jan. 13	261	1 sgt. co. C, 1 Tenn. inf.....23 may, 98 to 25 july, 99 pvt. and sgt. co. C, 37 U. S. inf.....26 july, to 10 aug. 2 lt. 1 Tenn. inf ....15 aug. hon. dis..... 5 sept. 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav ....12 aug. accepted..... 6 sept. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01 1 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 july, accepted ..... 1 july, hon. dis..... 4 dec.	2 lt. 5 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 5 dec. 1 lt. 14 cav..... 8 july, 02 trs. to 5 cav..... 2 may, 03 capt. 14 cav.....16 jan. 13	Tenn ..	At lge. Tenn.
First Lieutenants.					
Rucker, Kyle..... 4 apr. 03 Law Dept. Univ. of Denver, 96.	9	capt. 1 Colo. inf .... 1 may,98 hon. must. out ..... 8 sept. 99	2 lt. 14 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....14 june, 1 lt. 2 cav..... 4 apr. 03 trs. to 14 cav..... 2 may,	Colo ...	Colo.
Ellis, Rowland B ..... 4 apr. 04	22	sgt. co. L, 1 Cal. inf. 6 may, 98 to 21 sept. 99 2 lt. 38 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted .....21 sept. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	2 lt. 13 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....29 oct. 1 lt. 14 cav..... 4 apr. 04 unassd .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 14 cav..... 1 dec.	La	Cal.
Wells, Edward C ..... 7 apr. 05	31	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, and batt. sgt. maj. 32 U. S. inf .....28 july, 99 to 11 sept. 00 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf ..... 4 sept. accepted .....12 sept. hon. dis.....30 june, 01	2 lt. 10 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 2 aug. 1 lt. 8 cav..... 7 apr. 05 trs. to 14 cav .....11 sept. 11	Ind	At lge. Colo.
Norton, Clifton R.....28 oct. 06 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.	72	.....	pvt. battys. F and I, 5 art., and pvt. and corpl. troop C, 4 cav .....28 july, 98 to 1 july, 01 2 lt. 15 cav ..... 2 feb. accepted..... 2 july, 1 lt. 14 cav .....28 oct. 06	Mich ..	Army.
Lynch, Arthur J .....28 feb. 07	75	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 2 lt. 15 cav .....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 14 cav .....28 feb. 07	N. Y ...	M. A. N. Y.
O'Connor, Marr.....18 apr. 07 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. LL. B. 95, and LL. M. 97, Univ. of Mich.	78	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, 6 inf .. 1 oct. 98 to 29 june, 01 2 lt. 10 cav..... 2 feb. accepted .....30 june, 1 lt. 15 cav .....18 apr. 07 trs. to 14 cav.....29 nov. 10	Mich ..	Army.
Fisher, Ronald E.....24 oct. 07 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908.	86	pvt. co. M, 5 Md. inf. 14 may, 98 to 22 oct.	pvt. and corpl. troop H, 1 cav ..... 1 sept. 99 to 2 july, 01 2 lt. 14 cav..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 3 july. 1 lt. 7 cav.....24 oct. 07 trs. to 14 cav.....23 june, 08 unassd .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 14 cav.....27 jan. 12	Pa	Army.
Fisher, Arthur G..... 6 apr. 08	93	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop H, 1 cav..... 1 sept. 99 to 29 apr. 01 2 lt. 14 cav..... 2 feb. accepted .....30 apr. 1 lt. 13 cav..... 6 apr. 08 trs. to 14 cav.....25 feb. 11 unassd..... 1 dec. assd. to 14 cav.....13 feb. 13	Md	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Esty, Thomas B.....26 apr. 09 Graduate Army Signal School, 1910.	113	.....	pvt. Astor batty.... 30 may, 98 to 2 feb. 99 pvt. and corpl. troop G, 3 cav .....22 feb. 00 to 7 july, 01 2 lt. 9 cav..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 8 july, 1 lt. 14 cav .....26 apr. 09	N. Y ... 11 feb. 1873.	Army.
Zane, Edmund L ..... 3 mar. 11	144	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 to 25 jan. 98 cadet M. A .....18 june, 2 lt. 14 cav .....12 june, 02 1 lt..... 3 mar. 11	Cal .... 8 jan. 1878.	M. A. Cal.
Davis, Norman H .....11 mar. 11	162	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 8 cav..... 3 dec. 95 to 2 dec. 98 pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. I, 5 art., and troop C, 8 cav .....24 dec. to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 25 inf .....17 oct. accepted .....27 oct. trs. to 14 cav .....27 mar. 03 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Wis.... 28 oct. 1874.	Army.
Hixson, Arthur G .....11 mar. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913.	188	pvt. co. M, 33 Mich. inf .....20 may, 98 to 9 nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H and sqd. sgt. maj. 4 cav ....17 oct. 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 8 inf..... 9 oct. accepted .....10 oct. trs. to 4 cav .....26 oct. trs. to 14 cav.....14 nov. 07 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Mich .. 31 oct. 1877.	Army.
Smalley, Henry R..... 8 mar. 12	225	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop K, 3 cav.....16 dec. 01 to 19 oct. 03 pvt. troop K, 3 cav... 4 aug. 04 to 29 jan. 06 2 lt. 14 cav..... 2 jan. accepted.....30 jan. 1 lt..... 8 mar. 12	Ill ..... 3 june, 1880.	Army.
Burch, Bruce L..... 5 mar. 13	237	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. troop E, 15 cav.....13 june, 03 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 14 cav.....11 feb. accepted .....28 feb. 1 lt ..... 5 mar. 13	Ala .... 16 feb. 1881.	Army.
Rush, Murray B..... 5 sept. 13	247	.....	pvt. troop K, 3 cav., pvt. and corpl. troops I and B, and sqd. sgt. maj. 1 cav.....16 nov. 01 to 28 jan. 06 2 lt. 14 cav..... 2 jan. accepted.....29 jan. 1 lt..... 5 sept. 13	Pa ..... 9 feb. 1877.	Army.
Second Lieutenants.					
Pierson, Emil P.....14 june, 07	3	.....	cadet, M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 14 cav.....14 june, 07	Sweden 25 may, 1883.	M. A. Ill.
Collins, Everett ..... 9 sept. 10 Norwich Univ., 10.	82	.....	2 lt. 14 cav..... 9 sept. 10 accepted .....15 sept.	Mass... 11 sept. 1886.	N. H.
Murphy, Daniel E.....23 apr. 12 Va. Mil. Inst., 10.	121	.....	2 lt. 14 cav .....23 apr. 12 accepted ..... 3 june,	D. C ... 22 aug. 1889.	D. C.
Jones, Byron Q.....12 june, 12	133	.....	cadet, M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 14 cav .....12 june, 12	N. Y... 9 apr. 1888.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
McLane, John T.....12 june, 12	144	.....	cadet, M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 14 cav .....12 june, 12	S. C.... 10 aug. 1888.	M. A. S. C.
Beach, Lindsley D .....22 july, 12	156	.....	pvt. and corpl. troops M, 7 cav., and C, 13 cav .....25 may, 08 to 24 may, 11 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 13 cav ....16 june, to 15 aug. 12 2 lt. 14 cav .....22 july, accepted .....16 aug.	Mass... 7 may, 1887.	Army.
Dick, Carl P.....23 july, 12	157	.....	cadet, M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 22 inf.....12 june, 12 trs. to 14 cav .....18 nov. (to rank from 23 july, 12.)	Ohio... 23 oct. 1887.	M. A. Ohio.
Allen, Terry de la M.....30 nov. 12 A. B. Catholic Univ. of America, 12.	159	.....	cadet, M. A.....15 june, 07 to 16 may, 11 2 lt. 14 cav.....30 nov. 12 accepted ..... 3 mar. 13	Utah... 1 apr. 1888.	At lge. Fla.
Falligant, Louis A.....30 nov. 12	168	.....	2 lt. 14 cav .....30 nov. 12 accepted ..... 3 mar. 13	Ga..... 23 oct. 1887.	Ga.
Coulter, John B.....30 nov. 12 West Texas Mil. Acad., 11.	172	.....	2 lt. 14 cav.....30 nov. 12 accepted ..... 3 mar. 13	Tex.... 27 apr. 1891.	Tex.
Barnitz, Richard B.....25 mar. 13 B. S., A. and M. Coll. of Texas, 12.	179	.....	2 lt. 14 cav.....25 mar. 13 accepted..... 7 apr.	Tex.... 25 nov. 1890.	Tex.
Heard, Falkner.....12 june, 13	186	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 14 cav .....12 june, 13	Tex.... 15 oct. 1888.	M. A. N. Y.
Nickerson, George P..... 4 oct. 13 B. S., Mass. Agr. Coll., 11.	210	.....	2 lt. 14 cav..... 4 oct. 13 accepted ..... 3 nov.	Mass... 31 mar. 1890.	Ga.
Grant, Chapman..... 4 oct. 13 Williams Coll., 10.	219	.....	2 lt. 14 cav..... 4 oct. 13 accepted.....15 nov.	N. Y... 22 mar. 1887.	Cal.
Hazeltine, Charles B..... 4 oct. 13 St. John's School, Manlius, 13.	221	.....	2 lt. 14 cav..... 4 oct. 13 accepted ..... 1 nov.	Wash.. 11 may, 1892.	Me.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonel.					
Garrard, Joseph .....20 apr. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1884.	4	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 69 2 lt. 4 art .....13 june, 73 1 lt ..... 1 aug. 75 trs. to 9 cav..... 8 feb. 86 capt.....10 dec. 88 maj ..... 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 14 cav.....22 apr. 03 col. 15 cav.....20 apr. 07	Ky .... 20 dec. 1851.	M. A. Ky.
Majors.					
Hedekin, Charles A .....11 aug. 11 Army War College, 1913.	39	.....	cadet, M. A..... 1 sept. 83 2 lt. 3 cav.....11 june, 88 1 lt ..... 8 aug. 95 capt..... 2 feb. 01 maj. 15 cav .....11 aug. 11	Ind.... 9 dec. 1865.	M. A. Ind.
McNamee, Michael M.....30 july, 12 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	49	maj. 40 U. S. inf....17 aug. 99 accepted .....19 aug. hon. must. out....24 june, 01	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop G, 7 cav .....15 nov. 82 to 4 mar. 89 2 lt. 3 cav.....11 feb. accepted ..... 5 mar. 1 lt. 9 cav..... 9 sept. 96 trs. to 7 cav.....17 nov. 99 capt. 14 cav..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 15 cav ..... 2 sept. 03 maj .....30 july, 12	Wis.... 6 feb. 1859.	Army.
Rhodes, Charles D.....26 aug. 12 General Staff 15 aug. 03 to 1 aug. 06; 18 june, 09, to 18 jan. 12. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908. A. B. Columbian Univ., 85.	51	capt. a. a. g ..... 3 june, 98 accepted ..... 8 june, hon. dis..... 7 apr. 99	cadet M. A.....14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 7 cav .....12 june, 89 2 lt. 6 cav.....19 aug. 1 lt. 7 cav..... 8 dec. 96 trs. to 6 cav..... 3 mar. 97 capt..... 2 feb. 01 unassd .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 6 cav..... 2 mar. 12 trs. to 15 cav .....19 apr. maj. of cav.....24 aug. assd. to 15 cav.....27 sept.	Ohio... 10 feb. 1865.	M. A. Ohio.
Captains.					
Johnston, William T .....2 feb. 01	9	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 87 2 lt. 10 cav.....12 june, 91 1 lt. 3 cav .....27 may, 98 capt. 15 cav ..... 2 feb. 01	Pa..... 26 july, 1865.	M. A. Mo.
Barnhardt, George C.....2 feb. 01 General Staff 2 july to 15 dec. 12.	23	capt. a. qm.....27 july, 00 accepted..... 9 aug. hon. dis.....21 mar. 01	cadet M. A .....16 june, 88 2 lt. 6 cav.....11 june, 92 1 lt. 4 cav ..... 7 nov. 98 trs. to 6 cav..... 6 feb. 99 capt. 15 cav..... 2 feb. 01	N. C ... 28 dec. 1868.	M. A. N. C.
Hickok, Howard R ..... 2 feb. 01 adjt. 10 oct. 13. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908. Army War College, 1911.	31	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 88 2 lt. 9 cav.....11 june, 92 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 cav ..... 2 feb. 01	Mo .... 26 nov. 1870.	M. A. Mo.
Kirkpatrick, George W .... 2 feb. 01 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	34	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 88 2 lt. 10 inf .....11 june, 92 trs. to 4 cav.....17 aug. trs. to 8 cav.....31 aug. 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 cav ..... 2 feb. 01	S. C.... 22 nov. 1870.	M. A. S. C.
Berkeley, Hugh D.....28 feb. 01	52	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. 1 cav.....12 june, 94 2 lt.....18 aug. 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 12 cav.....28 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....16 apr. 08 assd. to 15 cav.....16 apr. 12	Va..... 13 july, 1871.	M. A. Miss.
Conrad, Casper H., jr.....23 apr. 01	57	.....	cadet M. A .....17 june, 90 2 lt. 6 cav .....12 june, 95 trs. to 5 cav.....30 july, 1 lt. 7 cav..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 3 cav.....23 apr. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 5 mar. 10 assd. to 15 cav.....18 may 13	Ohio... 26 sept. 1872.	M. A. S. Dak.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Eltinge, Le Roy ..... 6 feb. 02 Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.	68	.....	cadet M. A .....17 june, 91 2 lt. 4 cav .....12 june, 96 1 lt. 6 cav .....15 july, 99 capt. 15 cav ..... 6 feb. 02	N. Y... 17 sept. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
Moses, George W.....31 mar. 02 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.	70	maj. add. pm ..... 3 june, 98 accepted .....17 june, hon. dis.....13 may, 99	cadet M. A.....15 june, 92 2 lt. 3 cav .....12 june, 96 1 lt. 4 cav .....14 sept. 99 capt. 9 cav .....31 mar. 02 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....21 dec. 03 assd. to 15 cav .....21 dec. 07	Ohio... 13 sept. 1872.	M. A. Ohio.
Dean, Warren ..... 2 may, 05 qm., 15 dec. 12. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	119	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 1 Ill. cav .....21 may, 98 to 21 oct.	2 lt. 11 inf ..... 9 sept. 98 accepted ..... 6 dec. trs. to 6 cav ..... 7 jan. 99 1 lt. 15 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 11 cav ..... 2 may, 05 trs. to 15 cav ..... 4 aug.	Wis.... 13 dec. 1876.	N. Y.
Reaney, Robert J..... 3 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	187	capt. 2 Pa. inf....12 may, 98 hon. must. out.....15 nov, capt. 46 U. S. inf...17 aug. 99 accepted .....29 aug. hon. must. out ....31 may, 01	1 lt. 2 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 5 aug. capt. 4 cav..... 3 mar. 11 trs. to 2 cav .....22 oct. 12 trs. to 15 cav ..... 4 nov. 13	Pa..... 28 apr. 1869.	At lge. Pa.
Martin, Charles F..... 3 mar. 11	192	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 2 lt. 5 cav .....13 june, 00 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 3 cav..... 3 mar. 11 trs. to 15 cav ..... 5 dec. 12	Ark.... 25 oct. 1876.	M. A. Ark.
Going, Richard B.....21 may, 12	250	1 lt. 1 Ala. inf..... 9 may, 98 hon. must. out.....31 oct. 1 lt. 44 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted.....30 aug. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	2 lt. 2 cav..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 15 cav.....15 oct. accepted .....28 oct. capt.....21 may, 12	Ala .... 20 apr. 1872.	Ala.
Lear, Ben, jr.....10 aug. 12 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.	253	1 sgt. co. C, 1 Colo. inf..... 1 may, 98 to 31 mar. 99 2 lt. 1 Colo. inf ..... 1 apr. hon. dis.....11 july, 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....12 july, hon. must. out .....11 june, 01	2 lt. 15 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....12 june, 1 lt ..... 9 dec. capt.....10 aug. 12	Canada 12 may, 1879.	Colo.
Tyner, George P .....27 aug. 12	254	capt. 1 Ill. cav.....21 may, 98 hon. must. out .....11 oct. 1 lt. 45 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted..... 1 sept. hon. must. out ..... 3 june, 01	2 lt. 7 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 5 aug. 1 lt. 2 cav.....18 dec. capt. 15 cav.....27 aug. 12	Iowa .. 26 apr. 1876.	Ill.
Cole, Casper W ‡ .....11 aug. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1913.	259	1 lt. 202 N. Y. inf ...21 july, 98 hon. must. out .....15 apr. 99 pvt. and sgt. co. B, 26 U. S. inf ..... 4 aug. to 29 aug. 1 lt. 47 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted .....30 aug. hon. must. out ..... 2 july, 01	2 lt. 9 cav..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt..... 9 mar. accepted.....26 oct. capt. 15 cav .....11 aug. 11	Me..... 3 may, 1871.	At lge. N. Y.
First Lieutenants.					
Reagan, Taylor M .....10 apr. 05	34	1 lt. 1 U. S. inf .....21 june, 98 accepted ..... 2 july, hon. must. out .....28 oct.	2 lt. 12 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....19 sept. 1 lt. 15 cav .....10 apr. 05 unassd .....29 july, 11 assd. to 15 cav.....19 aug.	D. C ... 25 apr. 1876.	At lge. Tex.
Tate, Robert F ..... 2 may, 05	35	sgt. co. I, 2 Miss. inf. 7 june, 98 to 20 dec. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 33 U. S. inf..12 aug. 99 to 19 nov. 00 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf ..... 6 nov. accepted .....20 nov. hon. must. out .....17 apr. 01	2 lt. 12 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 7 nov. 1 lt. 15 cav ..... 2 may, 05	Miss ... 17 sept. 1870.	Miss.
Russell, George M ..... 3 aug. 05	44	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 2 lt. 11 cav.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 15 cav ..... 3 aug. 05	N. H ... 28 apr. 1878.	M. A. N. H.
Pike, Emory J .....20 aug. 06	66	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 97 2 lt. 2 cav .....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 15 cav .....20 aug. 06	Iowa .. 17 dec. 1876.	M. A. Iowa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Collins, Robert L ..... 2 oct. 06 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908.	70	.....	pvt. hosp. corps ..... 1 june, 98 to 1 feb. 99 pvt. troop G, 1 cav...24 oct. 00 to 4 june, 01 2 lt. 2 cav..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 5 june, 1 lt. 8 cav..... 2 oct. 06 trs. to 15 cav..... 1 oct. 13	Mass... 6 july, 1878.	Army.
Butler, Rodman ..... 17 may, 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911. M. D. Univ. of Pa.	80	.....	pvt. troop D, 3 cav...15 june, 98 to 13 oct. pvt. and corpl. troop 1, 4 cav .....11 dec. 99 to 1 july, 01 2 lt. 6 cav..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 2 july, 1 lt .....17 may, 07 trs. to 10 cav .....26 sept. 11 trs. to 2 cav. .....20 sept. 12 unassd..... 2 jan. 13 assd. to 15 cav ..... 1 nov.	Va..... 26 nov. 1872.	Army.
Cocke, John .....5 sept. 07 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908. Va. Mil. Inst., 96.	83	sgt. co. G, 3 Va. inf. 24 may, 98 to 5 nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. O, 4 art. (48 co. coast art.) ..... 4 apr. 99 to 24 apr. 01 2 lt. 11 cav..... 2 feb. accepted .....25 apr. 1 lt. 15 cav ..... 5 sept. 07	N. J.... 8 sept. 1875.	Army.
Martin, Isaac S.....28 jan. 09 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909; second year course, 1910.	108	.....	pvt., corpl. and sgt. troop G, 6 cav..... 8 june, 97 to 2 july, 01 2 lt. 15 cav..... 2 feb. accepted..... 3 july, 1 lt. 14 cav.....28 jan. 09 trs. to 15 cav.....29 nov. 10 unassd.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 15 cav.....11 dec. 12	Va..... 13 june, 1875.	Army.
Overton, William W.....19 jan. 11	131	pvt. co. L, 22 N. Y. inf.....24 june, 98 to 2 nov.	2 lt. 4 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....10 aug. trs. to 15 cav .....16 aug. 02 1 lt.....19 jan. 11	N. Y ... 22 apr. 1880.	N. Y.
Foster, Victor S..... 3 mar. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913.	139	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 97 to 25 jan. 98 cadet M. A.....20 june, 2 lt. 15 cav.....12 june, 02 1 lt..... 3 mar. 11	La..... 19 june, 1879.	M. A. Tex.
Cowles, William H..... 4 mar. 11	146	.....	cadet M. A .....20 june, 98 2 lt. 4 cav .....12 june, 02 1 lt..... 4 mar. 11 trs. to 5 cav.....15 jan, 13 trs. to 15 cav..... 8 nov.	Kans .. 21 may, 1878.	M. A. N. C.
Graham, Ephraim F.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911. Univ. of Tenn.	181	.....	cadet M. A.....30 aug. 99 2 lt. 10 cav.....11 june, 03 1 lt .....11 mar. 11 trs. to 15 cav ..... 6 sept.	Tenn .. 10 aug. 1881.	M. A. Tenn.
Reilly, Henry J.....13 apr. 11	201	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. of cav.....15 june, 04 assd. to 2 cav ..... 9 aug. trs. to 13 cav..... 8 july, 07 1 lt .....13 apr. 11 trs. 3 cav.....19 dec. 11 trs. to 15 cav. .....13 dec. 12	Fla .... 29 apr. 1881.	M. A. At lge. D. C.
Dickey, James H.....26 oct. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.	216	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. 4 cav.....13 june, 05 1 lt. 15 cav.....26 oct. 11	Ky .... 19 apr. 1883.	M. A. Ky.
Stevenson, Charles L.....28 may, 13 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.	244	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops M and L, 15 cav ..... 3 apr. 01 to 2 apr. 04 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 1 cav ....16 aug. to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 15 cav.....11 feb. accepted.....28 feb. 1 lt .....28 may, 13	Ky .... 30 july, 1882.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants.					
Moose, William L., jr.....14 june, 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.	8	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 15 cav.....14 june, 07	Ark.... 12 sept. 1881.	M. A. Ark.
Wadsworth, Leland, jr....14 june, 07	13	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 15 cav.....14 june, 07	N. Y ... 28 sept. 1881.	M. A. N. Y.
McNeill, Chauncey St. C...25 sept. 08 Coll. of Law, W. Va. Univ., 06.	39	.....	2 lt. 15 cav.....25 sept. 08 accepted.....29 sept.	W. Va.. 13 feb. 1886.	W. Va.
Patton, George S., jr.....11 june, 09	50	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 15 cav.....11 june, 09	Cal .... 11 nov. 1885.	M. A. Cal.
Milling, Thomas De W.....11 june, 09	55	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 15 cav.....11 june, 09	La ..... 31 july, 1887.	M. A. La.
Plassmeyer, Joseph, jr ....11 june, 09 Graduate Mounted Service Shool, 1913.	60	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 15 cav.....11 june, 09	Mo .... 6 june, 1884.	M. A. Mo.
Barnett, Chester P.....15 june, 10	80	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 05 to 28 dec. 06 cadet M. A .....28 aug. 07 2 lt. 15 cav.....15 june, 10	Ind.... 14 jan. 1887.	M. A. Ind.
Surles, Alexander D .....13 june, 11	85	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 15 cav .....13 june, 11	Wis.... 14 aug. 1886.	M. A. Wis.
Bradford, Karl S .....13 june, 11	87	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 15 cav .....13 june, 11	D. C.... 28 june, 1889.	M. A. Md.
Raborg, William A., jr....30 nov, 12	173	.....	2 lt. 15 cav.....30 nov, 12 accepted..... 4 mar, 13	D. C ... 12 aug. 1891.	Md.
Modisette, Welton M.....30 nov, 12 St. Johns School, Manlius, 1909.	174	.....	2 lt. 15 cav .....30 nov. 12 accepted..... 3 mar. 13	Minn .. 1 aug. 1889.	N. Y.
Cramer, Stuart W. jr.....12 june, 13	188	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 15 cav.....12 june, 13	N. C ... 28 jan. 1892.	M. A. N. C.
Annin, Robert O..... 4 oct, 13 A. B., Princeton, 1913.	211	.....	2 lt. 15 cav..... 4 oct. 13 accepted..... 1 nov.	D. C ... 29 june 1890.	D. C.
Barnes, Theodore, jr..... 4 oct. 13	216	.....	2 lt. 15 cav ..... 4 oct. 13 accepted ..... 1 nov.	D. C ... 26 feb. 1888.	D. C.
Hartz, Roger S. B..... 4 oct. 13 A. B., Lebanon Valley Coll. 08. C. E., Cornell, 13.	220	.....	2 lt. 15 cav ..... 4 oct. 13 accepted ..... 1 nov.	Pa ..... 27 sept. 1888.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonels.					
Dodd, George A.....14 apr. 08 General Staff, 2 mar. 07 to 30 apr. 08.	5	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 72 2 lt. 3 cav.....15 june, 76 1 lt.....29 feb. 80 capt.....31 aug. 89 maj. 14 cav..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 3 cav.....16 mar. 03 lt. col. 10 cav.....28 july, 04 trs. to 4 cav.....11 nov. 07 col. 12 cav.....14 apr. 08 unassd.....17 sept. 11	Pa..... 26 july, 1852.	M. A. Pa.
Gale, George H. G.....29 feb. 12	13	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 4 cav.....13 june, 79 1 lt.....26 nov. 84 capt..... 2 july, 92 trs. to 5 cav.....24 sept. 01 maj. 9 cav..... 6 dec. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....27 apr. 03 assd. to 6 cav.....27 apr. 07 lt. col. 4 cav.....31 oct. trs. to 10 cav.....11 nov. col. of cav.....29 feb. 12	Me.... 20 apr. 1858.	M.A. Mass.
Taylor, Charles W.....29 feb. 12 Bvt. 1 lt. 27 Feb., 90.	14	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 74 2 lt. 9 cav.....13 june, 79 1 lt..... 7 may, 84 capt.....28 july, 92 maj. 13 cav.....22 feb. 02 lt. col. 4 cav..... 6 may, 08 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....15 nov. col. of cav.....29 feb. 12	N. Y... 27 may, 1856.	M. A. N. Y.
Shunk, William A.....2 aug. 12 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. Army War College, 1912.	16	maj. eng. off.....19 may, 98 accepted.....31 may, hon. dis.....13 mar. 99 maj. 34 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted.....17 july, hon. must. out....17 apr. 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 8 cav.....13 june, 79 1 lt.....23 july, 85 capt..... 5 oct. 92 maj.....28 june, 02 lt. col. 1 cav.....20 nov. 08 unassd.....11 sept. 11 col. of cav..... 2 aug. 12	Ind.... 23 dec. 1857.	M. A. Ind.
Read, Robert D.....24 aug 12 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.	18	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 73 2 lt. 10 cav.....15 june, 77 1 lt.....14 jan. 84 capt.....26 july, 93 maj.....16 jan. 03 lt. col. 3 cav..... 1 oct. 10 col. of cav.....24 aug. 12	Tenn.. 22 feb. 1854.	M. A. Tenn.
Gaston, Joseph A..... 4 mar. 13 Army War College, 1912.	22	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 77 2 lt. 8 cav.....11 june, 81 1 lt.....24 apr. 86 capt..... 3 jan. 95 maj. 1 cav.....22 feb. 03 lt. col. of cav..... 3 mar. 11 assd. to 10 cav.....19 sept. 12 col. of cav..... 4 mar. 13	Pa..... 2 sept. 1856.	M. A. Pa.
McCormick, Loyd S.....25 sept. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.	23	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 72 2 lt. 10 cav.....15 june, 76 trs. to 7 cav.....26 june, 1 lt.....30 june, 78 capt.....17 july, 95 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....22 aug. 02 maj. 7 cav.....15 apr. 03 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....27 apr. 07 lt. col. of cav..... 3 mar. 11 col.....25 sept.	Ohio... 18 nov. 1854.	M. A. Ohio.
Galbraith, Jacob G..... 4 mar. 13 Army War College, 1911.	24	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 73 2 lt. 1 cav.....15 june, 77 1 lt.....31 oct. 84 capt.....27 aug. 95 maj. 1 cav.....18 apr. 03 trs. to 11 cav.....29 nov. 04 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....26 june, 05 assd. to 4 cav.....26 june, 09 lt. col..... 3 mar. 11 col. of cav..... 4 mar. 13	Minn.. 28 apr. 1856.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonels—Continued.					
Sickel, Horatio G.....30 july, 12	25	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 72 2 lt. 14 inf .....15 june, 76 trs. to 7 cav.....28 july, 1 lt .....17 dec. 82 capt.....23 may, 96 maj. 12 cav.....16 july, 03 lt. col..... 3 mar. 11 col. of cav.....30 july, 12	Pa ..... 15 jan. 1854.	M. A. Pa.
Slocum, Herbert J..... 2 aug. 12 Bvt. 1 lt. 27 Feb., 90. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.	26	maj. ins. gen.....12 may, 98 accepted .....24 may, hon. dis.....12 may, 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 72 to 22 june, 76 2 lt. 25 inf .....21 june, accepted.....26 july, trs. to 7 cav.....28 july, 1 lt.....22 sept. 83 capt.....26 aug. 96 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....25 july, 02 maj. 1 cav .....26 aug. 03 trs. to 2 cav .....16 oct. trs. to 7 cav .....26 feb. 08 lt. col. of cav..... 3 mar. 11 col ..... 2 aug. 12	Ohio... 25 apr. 1855.	Ill.
Nicholson, William J .....24 aug, 12 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.	27	maj. chf. ord. off ...18 july, 98 accepted .....20 july, hon. dis.....13 mar. 99	2 lt. 7 cav.....15 aug. 76 accepted.....19 aug. 1 lt.....16 jan. 84 capt.....27 aug. 96 trs. to 12 cav .....13 apr. 01 maj. 7 cav.....13 may, 04 lt. col ..... 3 mar. 11 col. of cav.....24 aug. 12	D. C ... 16 jan. 1856.	D. C.
Lieutenant Colonels.					
Brown, William C.....11 mar. 11 Bvt. 1 lt. 27 Feb. 90. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. Army War College, 1910.	5	maj. 45 U. S. inf ....17 aug. 99 accepted .....19 aug. trs. to 42 U. S. inf...14 sept. hon. must. out .....27 june, 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 2 cav.....15 june, 77 2 lt. 1 cav..... 3 july, 1 lt .....19 dec. 84 capt..... 6 nov. 96 maj. 3 cav.....28 july, 04 lt. col. of cav.....11 mar. 11	Minn .. 19 dec. 1854.	M. A. Minn.
Lewis, Thomas J.....11 mar. 11	8	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 75 2 lt. 2 cav.....13 june, 79 1 lt .....26 july, 86 capt.....13 june, 97 maj. 13 cav.....22 apr. 05 lt. col.....11 mar. 11 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....29 feb. 12 assd. to 6 cav.....27 apr. 13 unassd .....10 june.	La..... 6 apr. 1857.	M. A. La.
Grierson, Charles H.....21 mar. 11	9	lt. col., chf. com. sub ..... 9 may, 98 accepted ..... 1 june, hon. dis.....17 mar. 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 74 2 lt. 10 cav.....13 june, 79 1 lt..... 6 july, 86 capt..... 6 nov. 97 maj. 15 cav..... 2 aug. 05 trs. to 10 cav .....18 aug. lt. col. of cav.....21 mar. 11 assd. to 10 cav..... 3 apr. 12 unassd.....19 sept.	Ill ..... 11 aug. 1855.	M. A. Mo.
Benson, Harry C.....11 aug. 11 General Staff, 31 july, 12. A. M. Kenyon Coll., 87.	10	maj. ins. gen .....12 may, 98 accepted ..... 1 june, hon. dis .....12 may, 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 78 2 lt. 1 art .....13 june, 82 trs. to 4 cav .....31 jan. 84 1 lt ..... 4 mar. 88 capt.....21 nov. 97 maj. 13 cav.....20 oct. 05 trs. to 14 cav.....12 jan. 06 trs. to 5 cav .....27 oct. 08 lt. col .....11 aug. 11 unassd .....30 july, 12	Ohio... 8 dec. 1857.	M. A. Ohio.
Dickman, Joseph T.....29 feb. 12 General staff, 15 aug. 03 to 11 aug. 06. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. Army War College, 1905.	12	maj. 26 U. S. inf.....5 july, 99 accepted.....21 july, lt. col .....13 sept. accepted.....18 sept. hon. must. out .....13 may, 01	cadet M. A ..... 14 june, 76 2 lt. 3 cav .....11 june, 81 1 lt .....18 jan. 86 capt. 8 cav .....27 may, 98 maj. 13 cav..... 7 mar. 06 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....20 apr. 09 lt. col. of cav .....29 feb. 12	Ohio... 6 oct. 1857.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.					
Foltz, Frederick S .....29 feb. 12 General Staff, 27 may 12.	13	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 1 cav.....13 june, 79 1 lt .....26 mar. 88 capt. 2 cav .....23 june, 98 maj. 15 cav.....13 sept. 06 lt. col. of cav.....29 feb. 12	Pa ..... 15 dec. 1857.	M. A. Pa.
Allen, Henry T.....28 aug. 12 General Staff, 16 aug. 10 to 27 aug. 12; 18 mar. 13.	18	maj. a. a. g..... 3 june, 98 accepted .....20 june, hon. dis.....13 june, 99 maj. 43 U. S. inf ....17 aug. accepted .....19 aug. lt. col .....31 may, 01 hon. dis.....30 june,	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 78 2 lt. 2 cav.....13 june, 82 1 lt .....22 june, 89 capt. 6 cav.....10 nov. 98 maj. 8 cav.....20 apr. 07 unassd .....11 mar. 11 lt. col. of cav.....28 aug. 12	Ky..... 13 apr. 1859.	M. A. Ky.
Forsyth, William W ..... 3 oct. 12	20	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 77 2 lt. 6 cav.....13 june, 82 1 lt .....20 nov. 89 capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 13 cav..... 6 may, 08 trs. to 6 cav.....18 may, trs. to 1 cav ..... 3 apr. 12 lt. col. of cav..... 3 oct.	Ga..... 31 aug. 1856.	M. A. Ga.
Scott, William S ..... 4 mar. 13 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. Army War College, 1908.	21	capt. a. a. g .....28 may, 98 accepted..... 9 june, maj. a. a. g .....17 sept. accepted.....22 sept. hon. dis.....12 may, 99 lt. col. 44 U. S. Inf..17 aug. accepted .....23 aug. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	cadet M. A.....14 june, 76 2 lt. 1 cav .....12 june, 80 1 lt. 7 cav.....15 jan. 91 trs. to 1 cav..... 27 feb. capt..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 10 cav.....23 jan. 09 maj. 14 cav.....26 feb. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 8 dec. 10 lt. col. of cav ..... 4 mar. 13	Tex.... 12 jan, 1856.	Ma. Tex.
Majors.					
Sayre, Farrand .....17 jan. 11 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.	8	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 8 cav.....15 june, 84 1 lt. 5 cav.....17 apr. 91 trs. to 8 cav.....27 apr. capt..... 6 may, 99 maj. 9 cav.....17 jan. 11 unassd.....11 mar. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....13 apr. assd. to 9 cav.....30 nov. unassd .....28 aug. 12	Mo .... 17 june, 1861.	M. A. Mo.
Hutcheson, Grote .....19 jan. 11 General Staff 29 jan. 04 to 28 jan. 08.	9	capt. a. a. g.....12 may, 98 accepted.....30 may, hon. dis .....13 apr. 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 9 cav.....15 june, 84 1 lt. 8 cav.....20 apr. 91 trs. to 9 cav.....27 apr. capt. 6 cav ..... 9 june, 99 maj. 4 cav.....19 jan. 11 trs. to 6 cav..... 5 sept. unassd .....30 june. 12	Ohio... 1 apr. 1862.	M. A. Ohio.
Brown, Robert A ..... 3 mar. 11 General Staff, 24 sept. 12. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889. Army War College, 1910.	12	maj. ins. gen..... 7 june, 98 accepted .....21 june, hon. dis.....12 may, 99 maj. ins. gen.....30 sept. accepted ..... 3 oct. hon. dis.....30 june, 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 4 cav.....14 june. 85 1 lt. 7 cav.....28 nov. 91 trs. to 4 cav ..... 1 dec. capt. 8 cav .....14 sept. 99 trs. to 4 cav.....30 nov. 00 maj. 14 cav..... 3 mar. 11 unassd ..... 1 nov. 12	Pa..... 7 nov. 1859.	M. A. Pa.
Koehler, Lewis M..... 3 mar. 11 Lieut. col. Porto Rico regt. of inf. 26 july, 12. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889. Army War College, 1912.	14	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 6 cav.....14 june, 85 1 lt. 10 cav..... 1 jan. 92 trs. to 9 cav..... 9 feb. capt. 4 cav ..... 7 nov. 99 maj ..... 3 mar. 11 unassd .....17 sept.	Ill ..... 21 july, 1863.	M. A. Iowa.
Carter, Jesse McI..... 9 mar. 11 General Staff, 21 june, 09, to 7 june, 11; 9 sept. 11.	22	capt. Porto Rico regt. inf..... 1 mar. 00 accepted .....24 mar. vacated ..... 2 feb. 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 3 cav ..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 5 cav.....11 feb. 93 capt. 14 cav..... 2 feb. 01 maj. of cav ..... 9 mar. 11 assd. to 9 cav.....28 nov. unassd ..... 4 apr. 12	Mo .... 12 apr. 1863.	M. A. Mo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Majors—Continued.					
Hay, William H.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. Army War College, 1913.	26	capt. a. qm.....26 nov. 98 accepted ..... 5 dec. hon. dis.....15 mar. 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 3 cav..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 10 cav.....21 july, 93 capt..... 2 feb. 01 maj.....11 mar. 11 unassd .....30 sept. 13	Fla .... 16 july, 1860.	M. A. Fla.
Rivers, William C. .....11 mar. 11 General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 30 mar. 04. Asst. Chief Philippine Constabulary, with rank of colonel, 26 oct., 06. [Act. 30 jan. 03.]	31	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 83 2 lt. 1 cav.....12 june, 87 1 lt. 3 cav.....18 aug. 94 trs. to 1 cav ..... 7 nov. 95 capt. 11 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 1 cav .....17 aug. trs. to 12 cav.....27 nov. 09 trs. to 1 cav..... 6 june, 10 maj. of cav.....11 mar. 11	Tenn .. 11 jan. 1866.	M. A. Tenn.
Langhorne, George T.....27 aug. 12 Army War College, 1913.	52	capt. 27 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted .....27 july, vacated ..... 2 nov. maj. 39 U. S. inf ....17 aug. accepted..... 2 nov. hon. must. out ..... 6 may, 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 85 add. 2 lt. 5 cav.....12 june, 89 2 lt. 3 cav.....31 aug. 1 lt. 1 cav.....11 dec. 96 capt. 11 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 12 cav.....15 aug. 12 maj. 5 cav.....27 aug. unassd ..... 1 oct. 13	Ky .... 5 july, 1867.	M. A. Va.
Ryan, James A.....15 sept. 12 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.	55	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 10 cav.....12 june, 90 1 lt. 9 cav ..... 3 feb. 97 capt. 15 cav..... 2 feb. 01 unassigned.....22 aug. 11 maj. 5 cav.....15 sept. 12 unassd .....25 mar. 13	Conn .. 22 oct. 1867.	M. A. Conn.
Jones, Samuel G ..... 4 mar. 13 General Staff, 1 july, 13. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.	59	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 5 cav.....12 june, 90 2 lt .....10 aug. trs. to 2 cav..... 8 jan. 97 1 lt. 4 cav.....19 june, trs. to 5 cav.....23 june, 98 capt. 11 cav..... 2 feb. 01 unassd ..... 5 sept. 12 maj. of cav..... 4 mar. 13	Ala .... 19 nov. 1865.	M. A. Ala.
Captains.					
Clayton, Powell, jr ..... 2 feb. 01 General Staff, 5 mar. 13. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897. Army War College, 1909. C. E. Pa. Mil. Coll., 90.	21	.....	2 lt. 5 cav.....13 jan. 92 accepted ..... 2 feb. 1 lt .....16 oct. 98 capt. 11 cav..... 2 feb. 01 unassd.....25 may, 13	Ark ... 30 july, 1871.	Ark.
Barton, Frank A..... 2 feb. 01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912. M. E. Cornell, 91.	22	.....	2 lt. 24 inf ..... 1 aug. 91 accepted ..... 3 aug. trs. to 10 cav ..... 1 june, 92 1 lt. 3 cav.....16 oct. 98 capt..... 2 feb. 01 unassd.....16 july, 13	D. C ... 23 july, 1869.	D. C.
Lindsey, Julian R..... 2 feb. 01	28	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 88 2 lt. 9 cav.....11 june, 92 1 lt. 10 cav.....14 feb. 99 capt. 15 cav..... 2 feb. 01 unassd.....11 dec. 12	Ga..... 16 mar. 1871.	M. A. Ga.
Leary, Edmund M ..... 2 feb. 01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.	29	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 88 2 lt. 2 cav.....11 june, 92 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 11 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 unassd.....14 mar. 13	Mass... 28 nov. 1866.	M. A. Me.
Andrews, Lincoln C..... 2 feb. 01	38	maj. 43 U. S. inf....17 aug. 99 accepted.....19 aug. hon. must. out ..... 5 july, 01	cadet M. A.....15 june, 89 2 lt. 3 cav.....12 june, 93 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 unassd .....19 apr. 12	Minn .. 21 nov. 1867	M. A. N. Y.
Smedberg, William R., jr... 2 feb. 01	39	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 89 2 lt. 4 cav.....12 june, 93 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 14 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 unassd .....20 feb. 13	Cal .... 3 jan. 1871.	M. A. Cal.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Williams, Andrew E. ..... 2 feb. 01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.	41	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 89 2 lt. 3 cav ..... 12 june, 93 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt ..... 2 feb. 01 unassd ..... 2 july, 13	S. C ..... 11 july, 1869.	M. A. Tex.
Vidmer, George ..... 24 mar. 01	56	.....	cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 89 2 lt. 10 inf ..... 12 june, 94 trs. to 10 cav ..... 31 oct. 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 11 cav ..... 24 mar. 01 unassd ..... 15 oct. 12	Ala ..... 16 aug. 1871.	M. A. Ala.
Whitehead, Henry C ..... 24 jan. 03 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911, Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.	85	.....	cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 7 cav ..... 12 june, 96 2 lt. 10 cav ..... 3 feb. 97 1 lt. 7 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 10 cav ..... 17 july, capt. 5 cav ..... 24 jan. 03 trs. to 10 cav ..... 24 mar. unassd ..... 22 nov. 13	Tex ... 22 mar. 1873.	M. A. Tex.
Smither, Henry C ..... 17 may, 03 General Staff, 18 mar. 13.	98	.....	cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 8 cav ..... 11 june, 97 2 lt. 1 cav ..... 11 dec. 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 5 cav ..... 17 may, 03 trs. to 15 cav ..... 6 june, capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] ..... 1 july, 12 assd. to 15 cav ..... 4 july. capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 3 dec. assd. to 15 cav ..... 22 mar. 13 unassd ..... 17 oct.	Ind. T. 28 july, 1873.	M. A. At lge. Colo.
McCoy, Frank R ..... 16 aug. 03 General Staff, 20 jan. 11, to 15 dec. 12; 10 mar. 13. Army War College, 1908.	102	.....	cadet M. A ..... 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 8 cav ..... 11 june, 97 2 lt. 7 cav ..... 11 mar. 98 trs. to 10 cav ..... 4 may, 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 3 cav ..... 16 aug. 03 unassigned ..... 11 mar 11 assd. to 3 cav ..... 25 feb. 12 unassd ..... 25 may, 13	Pa ..... 29 oct. 1874.	M. A. Pa.
Forsyth, William D ..... 10 apr. 05 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.	117	1 lt. 1 Ohio cav .... 9 may, 98 hon. dis ..... 20 sept.	2 lt. 19 inf ..... 9 sept. 98 accepted ..... 21 sept. trs. to 5 cav ..... 25 oct. 1 lt. 15 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 5 cav ..... 10 apr. 05 unassd ..... 5 dec. 12	Ill ..... 28 mar. 1876.	Ohio.
Humphrey, Evan H ..... 16 aug. 05 maj. Phil. Scouts, 16 dec. 12.	125	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 93 to 7 jan. 95 cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 2 lt. 7 cav ..... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 8 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 7 cav ..... 15 nov. capt ..... 16 aug. 05 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 31 jan. 06 assd. to 6 cav ..... 31 jan. 10 trs. to 7 cav ..... 21 mar. unassd ..... 16 dec. 12	Cal ..... 5 mar. 1875.	M. A. Neb.
Farmer, Charles C., jr ..... 20 oct. 05 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.	127	.....	cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 95 2 lt. 10 cav ..... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 14 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 10 cav ..... 30 apr. 02 capt. 4 cav ..... 20 oct. 05 unassd ..... 29 aug. 12	Ill ..... 9 jan. 1876.	M. A. Ill.
Rhea, James C ..... 28 dec. 05 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.	130	.....	cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 95 2 lt. 7 cav ..... 15 feb. 99 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 6 cav ..... 28 dec. 05 trs. to 7 cav ..... 7 feb. 06 unassd ..... 3 sept. 12	Iowa .. 7 mar. 1876.	M. A. Tex.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In vol., or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Latrobe, Osmun, jr. ..... 7 sept. 07 maj. Phil. Scouts, 1 dec. 12.	150	capt. 4 U. S. inf. .....31 may, 98 accepted .....15 june, maj. ..... 8 dec. accepted .....27 jan. 99 hon. dis. .....17 may, capt. Porto Rico batt. inf .....13 may, accepted .....17 may, hon. dis. .....30 june, 01 capt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. ..... 1 july, accepted ..... 1 july, hon. dis. .....18 oct.	1 lt. 8 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....19 oct. capt. 14 cav ..... 7 sept. 07 trs. to 8 cav ..... 5 nov. unassd ..... 1 dec. 12	Md .... 8 aug. 1874.	At lge. Md.
Ryan, Thomas F. .....23 sept 07 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.	151	capt. com. sub .....16 july, 98 accepted .....23 july, hon. dis .....30 june, 01	1 lt. 11 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 7 oct. capt. 13 cav .....23 sept. 07 unassd ..... 1 july, 11	Kans .. 2 july, 1868.	At lge. N. Y.
Parker, Henry W. .....26 feb. 09 maj. Phil. Scouts, 16 dec. 12. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	162	sgt. maj. 21 Kans. inf .....14 may, 98 to 1 june, 1 lt. and adjt. 21 Kans. inf ..... 2 june, hon. dis. .....22 oct. 1 lt. 12 N. Y. inf. ....29 dec. hon. must. out ....20 apr. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 2 cav .....31 aug. 94 to 30 aug. 97 pvt. and corpl. troop K, 6 cav .....12 aug. 99 to 16 nov. 2 lt. 2 cav ..... 1 oct. accepted .....17 nov. 1 lt. 12 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 2 cav ..... 6 july, capt. 10 cav .....26 feb. 09 unassd .....16 dec. 12	Md .... 25 jan. 1871.	Army.
Gaujot, Julien E. .....22 aug. 09 **M. H.**	170	capt. 2 W. Va. inf. .. 5 july, 98 hon. must. out .....10 apr. 99 1 lt. 27 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted .....15 july, capt ..... 2 nov. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	1 lt. 10 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 1 july, trs. to 11 cav .....22 oct. 02 capt. 1 cav .....22 aug. 09 unassd .....28 aug. 13	Mich .. 22 oct. 1874.	At lge. W. Va.
Baer, Joseph A ..... 3 mar. 11	190	.....	cadet M. A ....15 june, 96 2 lt. 6 cav .....13 june, 00 1 lt. ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. ..... 3 mar. 11 unassd ..... 6 dec. 12	Pa ..... 29 apr. 1878.	M. A. Pa.
Whitlock, Frank O ..... 3 mar. 11	191	.....	cadet M. A .....18 june, 96 2 lt. 4 cav .....13 june, 00 1 lt. 14 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. ..... 3 mar. 11 unassd .....16 dec. 12	Iowa .. 17 may, 1878.	M. A. Minn.
Wood, Robert E. ..... 3 mar. 11	193	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 2 lt. 3 cav .....13 june, 00 1 lt. ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. ..... 3 mar. 11 trs. to 12 cav ..... 9 sept. 12 unassd .....15 sept.	Mo .... 13 juue, 1879.	M. A. Mo.
Biddle, David H. .....11 mar. 11	213	2 lt. 36 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted .....22 july, vacated .....30 apr. 00 1 lt. Sqd. Phil. cav. .. 3 apr. accepted .....30 apr. capt ..... 2 july, hon. dis .....12 june, 01	1 lt. 6 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....13 june, capt. .....11 mar. 11 unassd .....11 dec. 12	N. J .... 3 sept. 1867.	At lge. Pa.
Quinlan, Dennis P. .....11 mar. 11 actg. judge adv., 8 mar. 13.	218	pvt. and sgt. maj. 11 U. S. cav .....22 aug. 99 to 5 sept. 2 lt. 11 U. S. cav ....12 aug. accepted ..... 6 sept. vacated .....24 apr. 00 1 lt. Sqd. Philippine cav ..... 3 apr. accepted .....24 apr. vacated .....14 june, 01	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. H, 3 art .....10 may, 98 to 13 aug. 99 1 lt. 9 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....14 june, trs. to 5 cav ..... 1 jan. 05 capt. .....11 mar. 11 trs. to 12 cav .....12 feb. 13 unassd .....25 may.	Mich .. 24 july, 1871.	At lge. Mich.
Palmer, Bruce .....21 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908.	226	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 6 cav ..... 4 may, 98 to 9 aug. 00 2 lt. 10 cav .....25 july, accepted .....10 aug. 1 lt. ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. .....21 mar. 11 unassd ..... 1 july, 12	Kans .. 27 july, 1878.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Jones, Frederick M.....13 apr. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	229	2 lt. sig. off..... 2 june, 98 accepted .....14 june, 1 lt. sig. off..... 8 june, 00 accepted .....11 june, hon. dis.....30 june, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 7 cav., and sgt. sig. corps.....16 apr. 86 to 13 june, 98 2 lt. 2 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 9 cav .....19 feb. accepted.....19 nov. trs. to 12 cav .....23 feb. 09 capt.....13 apr. 11 unassd ..... 8 july, 13	Engl'd. 12 sept. 1866.	At lge.
Rittenhouse, Basil N..... 6 mar. 13 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	264	pvt. co. L, 27 U. S. inf.....11 aug. 99 to 18 aug. 2 lt. 34 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted.....19 aug. hon. must. out .....17 apr. 01	2 lt. 11 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 9 july, 1 lt.....25 july, 02 unassd ..... 1 dec. 11 capt. of cav .....6 mar. 13	N. J.... 15 aug. 1879.	N. J.
Hasson, John P.....10 mar. 13 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	266	corpl. co. G, 1 Wash. inf.....11 may, 98 to 17 aug. 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted.....23 aug. hon. must. out ....30 june, 01	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 14 inf.....17 aug. 98 to 22 aug. 99 2 lt. 6 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt. 5 cav .....22 aug. 02 trs. to 6 cav .....11 aug. 03 capt. of cav .....10 mar. 13	Utah .. 10 apr. 1878.	Wash.
Mowry, Philip .....23 sept. 13	270	2 lt. 32 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....11 july, hon. must. out ..... 8 may, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop E, 6 cav .....10 aug. 95 to 10 july, 99 2 lt. 4 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 9 aug. 1 lt. 15 cav..... 6 feb. 02 capt. of cav .....23 sept. 13	Pa ..... 1 sept. 1874.	At lge. Pa.
Smyser, Rudolph E.....25 oct. 13 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	271	pvt. co. A, 8 Pa. inf. 10 june, 98 to 7 mar, 99 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted .....29 aug. 1 lt .....31 mar. 01 hon. must. out..... 2 july,	2 lt. 14 cav..... 2 feb, 01 accepted .....26 oct. 1 lt. 4 cav.....22 nov. 02 trs. to 14 cav.....30 mar. 03 trs. to 15 cav.....11 sept. 11 unassd .....13 dec. 12 capt. of cav .....25 oct. 13	Pa..... 5 dec. 1882.	At lge. Pa.
Righter, Joseph C., jr .....28 oct. 13 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. A. B. Princeton, 96.	272	pvt. co. G, 12 Pa. inf. 12 may, 98 to 29 oct. 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted .....29 aug. 1 lt .....30 apr. 01 hon. must. out .....24 june.	2 lt. 8 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....17 oct. 1 lt. 4 cav ..... 8 dec. 02 capt. of cav .....28 oct. 13	Pa ..... 25 july, 1874.	Pa.
First Lieutenants.					
Hemphill, John E .....24 jan. 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	2	1 lt. 41 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted..... 3 sept. hon. dis.....30 june, 01	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop F, 7 cav. 5 apr. 90 to 2 sept. 99 2 lt. 3 cav..... 2 feb, 01 accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt. 10 cav.....24 jan. 03 trs. to 3 cav ..... 3 aug. 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03].....17 sept. assd. to 6 cav.....17 sept. 07 unassd .....15 june, 13	Canada 4 june, 1867.	At lge. D. C.
Perkins, Alvin S.....17 sept. 03 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.	17	pvt. co. G, 6 U. S. inf. 9 july, 98 to 15 mar. 99 pvt. and sgt. co. E, 27 U. S. inf .....11 july, to 27 nov. 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf.....27 nov. accepted .....28 nov. hon. must. out .....11 june, 01	2 lt. 10 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....12 june, trs. to 11 cav.....19 june, 02 1 lt. 1 cav.....17 sept. 03 trs. to 12 cav.....23 aug. 07 unassd .....15 july, 13	Pa..... 19 dec. 1879.	At lge. D. C.
Müller, Carl H.....28 nov. 05	52	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 97 2 lt. 10 cav.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 14 cav.....28 nov. 05 trs. to 10 cav .....11 dec. unassd .....28 mar. 13	Tex.... 30 mar. 1879.	M. A. Tex.
Baird, George H .....27 mar. 06	58	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 to 25 jan. 98 cadet M. A ..... 5 feb. 2 lt. 11 cav .....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 8 cav .....27 mar. 06 trs. to 11 cav.....28 oct. 07 unassd .....11 dec. 12.	Kans .. 23 nov. 1876.	M. A. Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Keller, Frank.....18 july, 06 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.	63		cadet M. A .....18 june, 97 2 lt. 8 cav .....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 1 cav.....18 july, 06 unassd .....10 july, 13	Ill ..... 18 nov. 1878.	M. A. Mo.
Mears, Frederick.....20 sept. 06 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.	68		pvt., corpl., and sgt., co. K, 3 inf .....20 oct. 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 5 cav..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt. 11 cav.....20 sept. 06 trs. to 1 cav.....26 aug. 08 trs. to 15 cav .....25 sept. 12 trs. to 2 cav .....24 oct. unassd ..... 1 jan. 13	Neb ... 25 may, 1878.	Army.
Graham, Alden M ..... 1 oct. 06	69		pvt. troop B, 4 cav ..20 may, 98 to 3 july, 01 2 lt. 1 cav..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 4 july, 1 lt..... 1 oct. 06 unassd .....16 oct. 13	Ill ..... 4 mar. 1877.	Army.
Hennessey, Peter J .....21 jan. 08 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.	90		pvt. troop D, 4 cav... 2 june, 98 to 4 mar. 99 pvt. troop G, 3 cav... 5 oct. to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 5 cav ..... 2 feb. accepted..... 1 july, 1 lt. 15 cav.....21 jan. 08 unassd .....29 oct. 13	Engl'd. 23 dec. 1878.	Army.
Pope, William R.....30 apr. 08 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.	95		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 4 cav..... 8 may, 99 to 1 july, 01 2 lt. 2 cav..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 2 july, 1 lt. 10 cav.....30 apr. 08 unassd .....27 dec. 12	Tenn .. 7 jan. 1880.	Army.
Parker, Ralph M.....30 july, 08	100		pvt. and corpl. troops G and I, 5 cav..... 1 july, 99 to 24 apr. 01 2 lt. 11 cav..... 2 feb. accepted .....25 apr. 1 lt. 5 cav .....30 july, 08 unassd ..... 1 nov. 13	S. C.... 19 aug. 1879.	Army.
Munro, Horace N.....20 nov. 08 A. B. Emory Coll.	104		pvt. troop C, 4 cav...10 apr. 99 to 7 july, 01 2 lt. 1 cav..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 8 july, 1 lt .....20 nov. 08 unassd .....15 dec. 12	Ga..... 17 feb. 1873.	Army.
Wheatley, William F.....1 july, 09	115		pvt. troop K, 6 cav..26 jan. 99 to 8 july, 01 2 lt. 5 cav..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 9 july, 1 lt. 13 cav..... 1 july, 09 unassd.....29 july, 11	Md .... 13 feb. 1875.	Army.
Partridge, Leon R ..... 7 aug. 09	117		pvt. troop G, 6 cav...23 jan. 99 to 2 july, 01 2 feb. to lt. 15 cav..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 3 july, 1 lt. 3 cav..... 7 aug. 09 unassd..... 7 mar. 13	N. H ... 19 aug. 1880.	Army.
Bell, William H.....22 aug. 09	118		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 4 cav.....29 nov. 99 to 6 july, 01 2 lt. 1 cav ..... 2 feb. accepted..... 7 july, 1 lt. 11 cav.....22 aug. 09 unassd .....21 mar. 13	Wash .. 3 oct. 1874.	Army.
Bull, Henry T..... 5 oct. 10 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912. C. E. Univ. of the South, 01.	127	1 cl. pvt. co. B, 1 U. S. eng.....27 june, 98 to 18 oct.	2 lt. 13 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 6 jan. 02 1 lt. 9 cav ..... 5 oct. 10 trs. to 13 cav.....29 nov. unassd.....25 mar. 13	Pa..... 28 may, 1880.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
McCabe, E. R. Warner..... 3 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907. Univ. of Va.	134	.....	2 lt. 17 inf..... 1 sept. 00 accepted ..... 8 sept. trs. to 6 cav.....21 june, 01 1 lt. 8 cav..... 3 mar. 11 unassd..... 1 july,	Va..... 12 july, 1876.	Va.
Foley, Oscar ..... 3 mar. 11	140	.....	cadet M. A .....18 june, 98 2 lt. 6 cav .....12 june, 02 1 lt. ..... 3 mar. 11 unassd..... 3 apr. 13	Mo .... 28 sept. 1878.	M. A. Mo.
Dockery, Albert B..... 3 mar. 11	142	.....	cadet M. A .....31 aug. 98 2 lt. 5 cav .....12 june, 02 1 lt..... 3 mar. 11 unassd.....25 may, 13	Miss ... 6 dec. 1878.	M. A. Miss.
Edwards, William W.....11 mar. 11	153	.....	cadet M. A .....31 aug. 98 2 lt. 10 cav .....12 june, 02 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 unassd .....16 dec. 12	Mo..... 20 feb. 1878.	M. A. Mo.
Gordon, William W.....11 mar. 11	155	.....	2 lt. 2 cav.....20 june, 02 accepted .....26 july, 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 unassd.....16 dec. 12	Cal .... 22 nov. 1879.	At lge. N. Y.
Brown, Levi G.....11 mar. 11	164	.....	cadet M. A .....13 june, 99 2 lt. 12 cav.....11 june, 03 trs. to 13 cav .....25 mar. 10 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 9 cav.....14 sept. 12 unassd.....22 sept.	Miss ... 2 aug. 1879.	M. A. Miss.
King, Harry L.....11 mar. 11	187	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop C, 6 cav..... 4 june, 98 to 20 jan. 99 pvt. troops C and L, 6 cav..... 4 mar. to 3 mar. 02 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 26 co. coast art.....16 oct. to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 12 inf..... 9 oct. accepted .....10 oct. trs. to 1 cav.....21 dec. 1 lt. 3 cav.....11 mar. 11 unassd .....10 may, 13	S. Dak. 2 july, 1878.	Army.
Scott, David H.....11 mar. 11	190	.....	2 lt. 13 inf ..... 9 june, 04 accepted.....12 june, 1 lt. 3 inf ..... 3 mar. 11 trs. to cav ..... 3 mar. 13 (to rank from 11 mar. 11)	N. Dak. 6 nov. 1881.	N. J.
Hoyt, Charles S ....13 apr. 11	200	.....	cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. 5 cav .....15 june, 04 1 lt. 15 cav .....13 apr. 11 unassd.....11 dec. 12	Kans .. 5 sept. 1879.	M. A. At lge.
O'Hara, James J..... .....17 apr. 11	202	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 4 cav.....15 june, 04 1 lt. 1 cav.....17 apr. 11 unassd..... 1 dec.	N. Y ... 15 aug. 1882.	M. A. Cal.
Holderness, Roy W.....13 june, 11	204	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 6 cav .....15 june, 04 1 lt. 13 cav .....13 june, 11 trs. to 6 cav.....14 aug. unassd.....11 dec. 12	Wis.... 15 mar. 1881.	M. A. Wis.
Wilson, Arthur H.....29 july, 11 **M. H.** Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.	210	.....	cadet M. A .....10 june, 99 2 lt. 6 inf .....15 june, 04 trs. to 6 cav.....13 sept. 1 lt. 1 cav.....29 july, 11 trs. to 6 cav.....31 oct. unassd.....16 dec. 12	Ill ..... 17 aug. 1881.	M. A. Ill.
Kiehl, Philip J. R .....11 aug. 11	213	.....	cadet M. A .....11 june, 01 2 lt. 13 cav.....13 june, 05 1 lt. 11 cav .....11 aug. 11 unassd.....16 dec. 12	Wis.... 2 dec. 1881.	M. A. Wis.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Arm.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Felker, Luther.....18 mar. 12	227	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, 1 cav..30 mar. 98 to 27 mar. 01 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 1 batty. field art...23 may, to 22 may, 04 pvt. and sgt. troop E, 11 cav.....27 may, to 25 jan. 06 2 lt. 14 cav ..... 2 jan. accepted .....26 jan. 1 lt. 2 cav .....18 mar. 12 unassd.....28 apr. 13	Pa..... 10 may, 1879.	Army.
Chaffee, Adna R., jr.....28 aug. 12 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908; second year course, 1909.	230	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 2 lt. 15 cav .....12 june, 06 1 lt.....28 aug. 12 trs. to 13 cav.....12 dec. 12 unassd..... 1 oct. 13	Kans .. 23 sept. 1884.	M. A. At lge.
De Armond, George W .... 3 oct. 12	231	.....	cadet M. A .....31 july, 02 2 lt. 12 cav .....12 june, 06 1 lt. 2 cav ..... 3 oct. 12 unassd ..... 1 july, 13	Mo .... 17 nov. 1883.	M. A. Mo.
Elliott, Edward G ..... 7 mar. 13	239	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop M, 6 cav .....31 aug. 03 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 9 cav .....11 feb. accepted .....28 feb. 1 lt..... 7 mar. 13 unassd .....26 oct.	Pa..... 29 oct. 1881.	Army.

ORGANIZED AS A REGIMENT OF LIGHT ARTILLERY MAY 31, 1907, UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF AN ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED JANUARY 25, 1907.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonel.					
Sturgis, Samuel D.....27 dec. 12 General Staff, 23 mar. 07 to 22 mar. 11.	6	maj. a. a. g .....12 may, 98 accepted ..... 4 june, lt. col. a. a. g.....24 jan. 00 accepted.....13 feb. hon. dis.....30 june, 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 1 art.....15 june, 84 1 lt. 4 art..... 1 july, 91 trs. to 6 art..... 8 mar. 98 capt ..... 8 apr. 00 maj. art. corps.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art .. 6 june, lt. col. 3 field art....11 mar. 11 col. 1 field art.....27 dec. 12	Mo .... 1 aug. 1861.	M. A. Dak.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Menoher, Charles T .....26 may, 11 General Staff 15 aug. 03 to 21 mar. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1894. Army War College, 1907.	2	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 1 art ..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 3 art .....23 dec. 92 trs. to 6 art ..... 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 maj .....25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art. .. 6 june, lt. col .....26 may, 11	Pa ..... 20 mar. 1862.	M. A. Pa.
Majors.					
Cruikshank, William M....11 mar. 11 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1903.	8	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 89 2 lt. 1 art .....12 june, 93 1 lt. ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps..... 1 july, 01 assd. to 5 field art... 6 june, 07 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 30 sept., 09 to 3 nov. capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] ..... 4 nov. maj. 1 field art..... 11 mar. 11	D. C ... 7 nov. 1870.	M. A. D. C.
Guignard, William S ..... 1 dec. 11	13	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 4 art .....12 june, 96 2 lt ..... 1 sept. 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 01 assd. to 2 field art.... 6 june, 07 maj. 6 field art..... 1 dec. 11 trs. to 1 field art..... 1 dec. 13	S. C .... 30 sept. 1872.	M. A. S. C.
Captains.					
Cassels, Arthur F.... .....23 nov. 03	13	.....	2 lt. 7 art..... 9 july, 89 accepted.....19 july, 1 lt. art. corps.....28 feb. 01 capt.....23 nov. 03 assd. to 3 field art... 6 june, 07 trs. to 6 field art..... 9 june, 08 trs. to 1 field art....19 nov. 12	D. C ... 2 feb. 1875.	D. C.
Hopkins, Frank E .....24 feb. 06 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1905. Brown, 98.	18	1 lt. and qm. 1 R. I. inf.....10 may, 98 hon. must. out .....30 mar. 99 1 lt. 46 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted .....22 aug. hon. must. out .....31 may, 01	2 lt. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 01 accepted ..... 4 jan. 02 resigned .....28 may, 1 lt. art. corps .....23 sept. 01 accepted .....29 may, 02 capt.....24 feb. 06 assd. to 1 field art ... 6 june, 07	Vt ..... 21 sept. 1873.	At lge. Vt.
Williams, Harry C..... 25 jan. 07 adjt. 20 jan. 13. Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	26	.....	2 lt. 15 inf ..... 5 oct. 99 accepted.....21 nov. trs. to art. corps.....25 july, 01 1 lt ..... 1 july, capt .....25 jan. 07 assd. to 2 field art.... 6 june, unassd.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 1 field art...31 may, 12	Miss ... 17 jan. 1875.	Miss.
Apple, George M .....25 jan. 07 com. 16 apr. 12. Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	29	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. 1, 2 U. S. eng.....28 june, 98 to 7 may, 99 2 lt. 2 U. S. eng.... 8 may, accepted..... 8 may, hon. must. out....16 may, 1 lt. 39 U. S. inf...17 aug, accepted.....12 sept. hon. must. out.... 6 may, 01	1 lt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 accepted ..... 9 jan. 02 capt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art... 6 june, trs. to 1 field art..... 8 jan. 12	Tenn .. 13 jan. 1871.	At lge. Colo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank, beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Deems, Clarence, jr .....25 jan. 07 Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904.	33	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 95 2 lt. 6 art .....13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps..... 1 july, 01 capt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art... 6 june,	Va..... 23 may, 1877.	M. A. Md.
Bunker, Charles M.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909.	39	1 sgt. co. B, 15 Minn. inf ..... 9 july, 98 to 27 mar. 99	2 lt. art. corps..... 1 july, 01 accepted.....18 sept. resigned .....28 may, 02 1 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted.....29 may, 02 capt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art.... 6 june, pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....26 july, 11 assd, to 1 field art...20 mar. 13	Conn .. 16 oct. 1869.	At lge. Minn.
Mason, Roger O .....30 sept. 09 qm. 20 jan. 13. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. A. B. Delaware Col., 00.	52	2 lt. 1 Del. inf .....16 may, 98 hon dis.....16 nov.	2 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted .....11 june, 02 1 lt..... 7 july, 04 assd. to 2 field art.... 6 june, 07 capt. 5 field art.....30 sept. 09 assd. to 1 field art... 3 dec. 12	Pa..... 11 sept. 1877.	Del.
Browning, William S .....15 nov. 10 Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904. Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1913.	53	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 2 lt. art. corps.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt.....12 apr. 05 assd. to 1 field art... 6 june, 07 trs. to 3 field art..... 2 aug. 10 capt. 6 field art.....15 nov. trs. to 1 field art..... 1 aug. 13	N. Y ... 5 july, 1877.	M. A. N. Y.
Ennis, William P.....11 mar. 11	55	.....	cadet M. A.... .....19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt.....20 may, 05 assd. to 1 field art.... 6 june, 07 trs. to 2 field art.....14 june, trs. to 1 field art.....27 nov. capt. of field art .....11 mar. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....13 apr assd. to 4 field art.... 2 may, 12 trs. to 1 field art ....22 aug.	Cal .... 30 jan. 1878.	M. A. At lge. N. Y.
Frankenberger, Samuel...18 oct. 11 Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.	74	.....	cadet M. A.....20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 02 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art... 6 june, capt 6 field art.....18 oct. 11 trs. to 1 field art.....11 june, 12	W. Va.. 23 apr. 1879.	M. A. W. Va.
Rehkopf, Ned B.....11 july. 13	78	.....	cadet M. A.....18 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 02 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 2 field art... 6 june, trs. to 1 field art..... 5 june, 11 capt.....11 july, 13	Iowa .. 26 aug. 1877.	M. A. Iowa.
First Lieutenants.					
Glassford, Pelham D.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	3	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art... 6 june, trs. to 2 field art.....30 mar. 08 unassd .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 1 field art...12 july,	N. Mex. 8 aug. 1883.	M. A. Mo.
Neal, Carroll W.....25 jan. 07	11	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art... 6 june,	Me .... 9 dec. 1882.	M. A. N. H.
McKinlay, Louis H.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.	13	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 05 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art... 6 june, trs. to 1 field art.....19 nov. 12	Minn .. 21 mar. 1880.	M. A. Minn.
Dodds, William H., jr.....25 jan 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	16	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps .....13 june, 05 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art... 6 june, unassd .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 3 field art... 4 nov. trs. to 5 field art.....20 apr 12 trs. to 1 field art.....19 nov.	Mich .. 10 dec. 1882	M. A. Mich.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Huntley, Harold W.....25 jan. 07	23		cadet M. A .....16 june,02 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june,06 1 lt .....25 jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art... 6 june, trs. to 1 field art..... 4 dec. 12	N. Y ... 7 june, 1882.	M. A. N. Y.
Lyerly, Ballard.....19 july, 07 Va. Mil. Inst., 06.	38		2 lt. field art..... 9 june,07 1 lt. 4 field art .....19 july, accepted .....22 july, trs. to 1 field art..... 1 sept. 13	Miss ... 9 nov. 1884.	Tenn.
Potter, Waldo C.....25 aug. 08 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.	44		cadet M. A.....15 june,03 2 lt. 5 field art.....14 june,07 1 lt. 1 field art.....25 aug. 08	N. Dak. 27 aug. 1885.	M. A. N. Dak.
Pfeil, Harry.....17 sept. 08	45		cadet M. A.....15 june,03 2 lt. 5 field art.....14 june,07 1 lt. 1 field art.....17 sept. 08	Md .... 20 nov. 1881.	M. A. Md.
Naylor, Harold S .....11 mar. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913.	55		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop L, 4 cav.....27 sept. 04 to 23 jan. 08 2 lt. 1 field art..... 2 jan. accepted .....24 jan. 1 lt .....11 mar. 11	Pa. .... 15 jan. 1883.	Army.
Marr, Harold E.....26 may, 11 A. B. Bowdoin Coll., 09.	73		2 lt. 2 field art. .....25 sept. 08 accepted .....29 sept. 1 lt .....26 may 11 trs. to 1 field art....12 sept.	Me..... 10 dec. 1883.	Me.
Martin, Truby C .....31 may, 12	83		2 lt. 5 field art.....25 sept. 08 accepted .....29 sept. 1 lt. 1 field art.....31 may, 12	Kans .. 23 oct. 1884.	Kans.
Rogers, Wilbur.....31 july, 12 B. S. Univ. of Chicago, 08.	84		2 lt. 1 field art .....25 sept. 08 accepted ..... 2 oct. trs. to 4 field art..... 3 jan. 10 1 lt. 1 field art .....31 july, 12	Ind.... 28 sept. 1885.	Kans.
Second Lieutenants.					
Gay, George S.....18 jan. 10 St. John's School, Manlius, 09.	16		2 lt. 3 field art.....18 jan. 10 accepted ..... 2 feb. trs. to 1 field art.....19 nov. 12	N. Y ... 8 aug. 1886.	N. Y.
Selleck, Clyde A .....15 june, 10	20		cadet M. A.....15 june,06 2 lt. 1 field art 15 june,10	Vt ..... 29 july, 1888.	M. A. Vt.
Beard, Louie A.....15 june, 10	22		cadet M. A.....15 june,06 2 lt. 6 field art.....15 june,10 trs. to 1 field art.....19 nov. 12	Tex ... 20 june, 1888.	M. A. Tex.
Jones, Ivens .....15 june, 10	23		cadet M. A .....15 june, 06 2 lt. 5 field art .....15 june, 10 trs. to 1 field art.....19 nov. 12	Iowa .. 15 feb. 1886.	M. A. at lge.
Goetz, Robert C. F .....17 aug 10 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913.	24		cadet M. A.....26 june,05 2 lt. 3 cav .....11 june,09 trs. to 3 field art .... 2 aug. 11 (to rank from 17 aug. 10.) trs. to 1 field art..... 1 aug. 13	Mo .... 18 apr. 1886.	M. A. Mo.
Peyton, Bernard R..... 8 sept 10 Graduate U. S. Naval Academy, 1910.	25		2 lt. 1 field art ..... 8 sept. 10 accepted.....15 sept.	Miss ... 24 sept. 1886.	Miss.
Bowley, Freeman W .....13 june, 11	29		cadet M. A ..... 6 aug. 07 2 lt. 1 field art.....13 june, 11	Cal .... 5 apr. 1887.	M. A. Cal.
Andrews, Joseph.....15 june, 11	36		2 lt. 22 inf.....11 feb. 11 accepted .....27 feb. trs. to 1 field art..... 2 aug. (to rank from 15 june, 11)	Cal .... 6 june, 1888.	Okla.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Deshon, Percy.....24 apr. 12 B. S. Dartmouth, 11.	51	.....	2 lt. 1 field art.....24 apr. 12 accepted..... 3 june.	Mass... 12 july, 1889.	Mass.
Maxwell, Russell L.....12 june, 12	55	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 1 field art.....12 june, 12	Ill ..... 28 dec. 1890.	M. A. Cal.
Winton, Walter F.....23 july, 12 A. B. Vanderbilt Univ., 07.	63	.....	2 lt. 7 cav..... 7 oct. 11 accepted .....29 dec. trs. to 1 field art..... 3 mar. 13 (to rank from 23 july, 12)	Cal..... 11 aug. 1886.	Tenn.
Daly, Joseph O.....30 nov. 12	66	.....	2 lt. 1 field art.....30 nov. 12 accepted..... 3 mar. 13	Mass... 8 sept. 1890.	Mass.
Rosevear, William B., jr...12 june, 13	73	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 1 field art.....12 june, 13	Mich .. 27 feb. 1890.	M. A. Mich.

ORGANIZED AS A REGIMENT OF MOUNTAIN ARTILLERY MAY 31, 1907, UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF AN ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED JANUARY 25, 1907.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
McGlachlin, Edward F., jr. 27 dec. 12 Graduate Artillery School, 1896.	7		cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 3 art. 12 june, 89 2 lt. 5 art. 4 oct. 1 lt. 1 art. 1 june, 97 trs. to 5 art. 9 july, capt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, 07 maj 12 aug. trs. to 2 field art. 16 sept. 11 lt. col. 27 dec. 12	Wis. 9 june, 1868.	M. A. Wis.
Majors.					
Horn, Tiemann N 11 mar. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1898. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1903. Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.	6		cadet M. A 16 june, 87 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 91 trs. to 2 art 15 dec. 1 lt. 1 art. 7 oct. 98 capt. art. corps 8 may, 01 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 07 maj. 2 field art. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 4 field art. 16 sept. trs. to 2 field art. 16 june, 13	N. Y. 18 jan. 1868.	M. A. N. J.
Payne, Brooke 7 sept. 11	12		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 5 art. 6 june, 96 1 lt 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 aug. 01 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 07 maj. 2 field art. 7 sept. 11	Va. 10 may, 1872.	M. A. Va.
Captains.					
Stuart, Edward A 25 jan. 07	23	maj. 2 Tex. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out 9 nov. capt. 44 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 2 sept. hon. must. out 30 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 01 accepted 2 sept. capt 25 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, trs. to 2 field art. 14 june,	Tenn. 25 feb. 1863.	Tex.
Birnie, Upton, jr. 25 jan. 07 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908. Army War College, 1912.	32		cadet M. A 15 june, 96 2 lt. 2 art 13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps 1 july, 01 capt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, trs. to 2 field art. 17 june, 13	Pa. 7 july, 1877.	M. A. Pa.
Briggs, Raymond W 25 jan. 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.	38		pvt. hosp. corps 20 july, 98 to 25 may, 99 pvt. and actg. hosp. stewd., hosp. corps, and pvt. unassigned, 4 inf. 5 july to 12 sept. 00 2 lt. 25 inf 31 aug. accepted 13 sept. trs. to art. corps 18 apr. 01 1 lt 5 july, capt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art 6 june, trs. to 2 field art 5 june, 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 12 june, assd. to 2 field art. 26 oct. 13	Pa. 19 july, 1878.	Army.
Campbell, Tilman 25 jan. 07	42	1 sgt. co. A, and sgt. maj. 2 Ark. inf. 14 may, 98 to 20 jan. 99 2 lt. 2 Ark. inf. 24 jan. hon. must. out 25 feb. 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 25 july, hon. must. out 17 apr. 01	2 lt. art. corps 8 may, 01 accepted 10 aug. 1 lt. 30 dec. 02 capt 25 jan. 07 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june, trs. to 3 field art. 1 nov. com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 jan. 10 assd. to 2 field art. 1 dec. 12	Ark. 1 feb. 1874.	Ark.
Warfield, Augustus B. 25 jan. 07	45	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 202 N. Y. inf. 1 aug. 98 to 15 apr. 99 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 30 aug. hon. must. out 27 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps 1 july, 01 accepted 18 oct. 1 lt. 11 aug. 03 capt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 23 may, 11 assd. to 2 field art. 13 feb. 12	N. Y. 24 july, 1877.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Browne, Beverly F.....11 mar. 11	57	.....	cadet M. A.....18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt..... 9 aug. 05 assd. to 6 field art... 6 june, 07 capt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 5 field art..... 5 dec trs. to 2 field art.....16 june, 13	Va..... 24 mar. 1880.	M. A. Va.
Hollyday, Thomas W.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	65	pvt. co. D, 4 Va. inf. 23 may, 98 to 27 apr. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. E, 4 art. (40 co. coast art.) ....22 mar. 00 to 4 july, 01 2 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. accepted..... 5 july, 1 lt.....16 oct. 06 assd. to 3 field art... 6 june, 07 capt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 2 field art.....16 june, 13	Md .... 23 sept. 1879.	Army.
Jones, William F.....13 apr. 11 adjt. 6 july, 11.	68	corpl. and sgt. co. M, 2 Ala. inf ..... 2 june, 98 to 3 oct.	2 lt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 accepted ..... 4 feb. 02 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 2 field art.... 6 june, capt.....13 apr. 11	Ala.... 26 may, 1878.	At lge. Ala.
Allen, Charles M..... 1 dec. 11	75	.....	cadet M. A.....20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 02 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]..... 1 july, 06 1 lt. art. corps.....25 jan. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]....29 may, unassd..... 1 july, 10 assd. to 5 field art...30 july, capt. 2 field art..... 1 dec. 11 trs. to 4 field art..... 4 jan. 12 trs. to 2 field art.....11 june,	Ohio... 29 dec. 1880.	M. A. Ohio.
Morrison, William F.....9 feb. 12 Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.	76	.....	cadet M. A .....18 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 02 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 2 field art.... 6 june, capt..... 9 feb. 12	Iowa .. 26 feb. 1881.	M. A. Iowa.
First Lieutenants.					
Blakely, Charles S.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.	6	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 2 lt. art. corps.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art... 6 june, trs. to 2 field art ....11 june, 12	Pa..... 6 nov. 1880.	M. A. Pa.
Riley, James W.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Army Signal School, 1910.	22	.....	cadet M. A.....31 july, 02 2 lt. art. corps .....12 june, 06 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art.... 6 june, unassd .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 2 field art ...28 feb. 12	S. C .... 13 dec. 1882.	M. A. S. C.
Parker, Cortlandt..... 8 july, 07	28	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 02 2 lt. 5 cav.....12 june, 06 1 lt. 6 field art..... 8 july, 07 accepted .....18 july, trs. to 2 field art.....16 june, 13	Ariz ... 10 dec. 1884.	M. A. At lge.
Lewis, Robert H.....26 july, 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909.	39	.....	cadet M. A .....11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 05 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 trs. to 6 field art.....13 aug. (to rank from 26 july, 07.) trs. to 2 field art.....16 june, 13	Ohio... 21 feb. 1884.	M. A. N. Y.
Booker, Phillip W.....12 aug. 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911. B. S., Va. Mil. Inst. 05.	40	.....	2 lt. 3 field art.....11 june, 07 accepted .....20 july, 1 lt. 2 field art.....12 aug. trs. to 6 field art....30 mar. 08 trs. to 2 field art.....11 june, 12	Va .... 25 jan. 1884.	Va.
Pritchett, Edwin E.....5 mar. 08	41	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 1 field art.....14 june, 07 1 lt..... 5 mar. 08 trs. to 4 field art..... 3 oct. 12 trs. to 2 field art.....16 june, 13	Mo .... 17 oct. 1884.	M. A. Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Sharp, William F .....30 sept. 09	49	.....	2 and 1 class pvt. and corpl. co. G, 2 batt. engrs.....29 aug. 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 14 inf.....11 feb. accepted.....28 feb. trs. to 1 field art.....16 sept. 1 lt. 2 field art.....30 sept. 09	S. Dak. 22 sept. 1885.	Army.
Tyndall, John G..... 3 mar. 11	51	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 1 cav.....19 apr. 05 to 23 jan. 08 2 lt. 4 field art..... 1 jan. accepted.....24 jan. 1 lt. 2 field art..... 3 mar. 11	N. Y... 17 apr. 1884.	Army.
Rucker, William H .....11 mar. 11	56	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troops M, 15 cav. and M, 14 cav.....27 may, 04 to 26 may, 07 pvt. troop M, 14 cav...25 june, to 23 jan. 08 2 lt. 2 field art..... 2 jan. accepted.....24 jan. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Kans... 23 jan. 1883.	Army.
Dunn, William E.....11 mar. 11	63	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 3 field art.....14 feb. 08 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]... 1 july, 10 (1 lt. field art. 11 mar. 11) unassd.....27 may, 11 assd. to 3 field art... 5 june. trs. to 2 field art.....11 june, 12	Iowa .. 1 jan. 1882.	M. A. Iowa.
Perkins, Kenneth S .....13 apr. 11 Va. Mil. Inst., 05.	71	.....	2 lt. 2 field art.....25 sept. 08 accepted.....28 sept. 1 lt. 1 field art.....13 apr. 11 trs. to 2 field art.....12 sept.	Va..... 10 feb. 1885.	Va.
Brabson, Joe R .....20 june, 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912. A. B. Univ. of Tenn., 06.	77	.....	2 lt. 3 field art.....25 sept. 08 accepted.....29 sept. 1 lt. 2 field art.....20 june, 11	Tenn .. 12 june, 1884.	Tenn.
Second Lieutenants.					
Taliaferro, Lucien H.....14 july, 09	11	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 110 co. and master gunner coast art. corps.....12 sept. 01 to 4 aug. 09 2 lt. 2 field art.....14 july, accepted..... 5 aug.	Ky .... 19 oct. 1882.	Army.
Seaman, George G.....13 nov. 09	14	.....	pvt., and corpl. troop H, and sqd. sgt. maj. 2 cav.....16 mar. 07 to 20 nov. 09 2 lt. 2 field art .....13 nov. accepted.....21 nov.	Ill..... 11 oct. 1885.	Army.
Dawley, Ernest J .....15 june, 10	21	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 06 2 lt. 2 field art.....15 june, 10	Wis.... 17 feb. 1886.	M. A. Wis.
Magruder, John..... 9 sept. 10 Va. Mill. Inst., 09.	26	.....	2 lt. 22 inf.....18 jan. 10 accepted..... 1 feb. trs. to 3 field art ....20 mar. 11 (to rank from 9 sept. 10.) trs. to 2 field art.....19 nov. 12	Va..... 3 june, 1887.	Va.
Riggs, E. Francis.....11 feb. 11 A. B. Yale, 09.	27	.....	2 lt. 8 inf.....11 feb. 11 accepted.....27 feb. trs. to 6 field art.....24 mar. (to rank from 11 feb. 11.) trs. to 2 field art ..... 1 aug. 13	D. C ... 16 june, 1887.	D. C.
Beatty, John C.....13 june, 11	30	.....	cadet M A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 2 field art.....13 june, 11	Ohio... 9 apr. 1889.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Proctor, Mert.....20 july, 11	38	.....	pvt. corpl. and sgt. batty. A, 4 field art. 24 dec. 08 to 27 aug. 11 2 lt. 2 field art.....20 july, accepted .....28 aug.	Minn .. 2 dec. 1886.	Army.
Meyer, Vincent.....28 sept. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 11.	42	.....	2 lt. 2 field art.....28 sept. 11 accepted ..... 1 nov.	N. Y... 29 aug. 1889.	N. Y.
Wilson, Robert W..... 6 oct. 11 Shattuck School, 09.	45	.....	2 and 1 cl. pvt, Co. I, 3 batt. engrs.....11 may, 10 to 28 dec. 11 2 lt. 2 field art..... 6 oct. accepted .....29 dec.	Mo .... 23 dec. 1889.	Mo.
Barnes, Julian F.....24 apr. 12	52	.....	2 lt. 2 field art.....24 apr. 12 accepted ..... 1 june,	D. C ... 14 oct. 1889.	D. C.
Gillespie, James A .....12 june, 12	60	.....	cadet M. A.....15 july, 07 2 lt. 2 field art.....12 june, 12	Pa ..... 7 dec. 1886.	M. A. Pa.
Clarkson, Herbert S.....26 june 13 U. S. Naval Academy, 13.	77	.....	2 lt. 2 field art.....26 june, 13 accepted .....12 aug.	Tex.... 19 may. 1891.	Tex.
Helmick, Charles G.....18 july, 13 U. S. Naval Academy, 13.	79	.....	2 lt. 2 field art.....18 july, 13 accepted ..... 8 aug.	Idaho . 7 july. 1892.	Kans.

ORGANIZED AS A REGIMENT OF LIGHT ARTILLERY MAY 31, 1907, UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF AN ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED JANUARY 25, 1907.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonel.					
Treat, Charles G..... 6 may, 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1888. Army War College, 1911.	3	capt. a. a. g.....12 may, 98 accepted ..... 1 june, maj. a. a. g.....10 jan. 99 accepted .....23 jan. hon. dis .....12 may,	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 78 2 lt. 5 art.....13 june, 82 1 lt.....15 apr. 89 capt. 7 art..... 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps.....19 feb. 06 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 3 dec. 06 assd. to 3 field art ... 1 july, 08 lt. col. 4 field art ....14 jan. 10 unassd .....11 mar. 11 col. 3 field art..... 6 may,	Me .... 30 dec. 1859.	M. A. Wis.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Mott, T. Bentley..... 7 sept. 11	3	capt. a. a. g.....12 may, 98 accepted ..... 3 june, maj. a. a. g.....10 nov. accepted .....23 nov. hon. dis.....13 june, 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 82 add. 2 lt. 1 art..... 1 july, 86 2 lt ..... 7 july, 1 lt. 2 art.....23 dec. 92 trs. to 1 art.....14 jan. 93 trs. to 7 art..... 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 maj .....25 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art... 6 june, unassd .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 2 field art.... 5 aug. lt. col..... 7 sept. trs. to 3 field art.....12 mar. 13	Va..... 16 may, 1865.	M. A. Va.
Majors.					
Summerall, Charles P .....11 mar. 11	7	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 88 2 lt. 1 inf .....11 june, 92 trs. to 5 art ..... 6 mar. 93 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 01 assd. to 3 field art.... 6 june, 07 trs. to 2 field art..... 1 nov. maj. 3 field art .....11 mar. 11	Fla .... 4 mar. 1867.	M. A. Fla.
McCloskey, Manus .....16 mar. 13 Honor Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.	17	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 94 2 lt. 5 art .....26 apr. 98 1 lt. 7 art .....15 aug. 00 capt. art. corps .....23 sept. 01 assd. to 4 field art ... 6 june, 07 unassd .....26 may, 11 assd. to 3 field art... 3 dec. 12 maj .....16 mar. 13	Pa..... 24 apr. 1874.	M. A. Pa.
Captains.					
Stephens, John E.....23 sept. 01 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1907. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Graduate Army Staff College, 1913.	2	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 94 2 lt. 7 art .....26 apr. 98 1 lt. 6 art ..... 4 sept. 00 capt. art. corps .....23 sept. 01 assd. to 5 field art.... 6 june, 07 trs. to 2 field art.....29 dec. 09 unassd .....14 oct. 12 assd. to 2 field art... 3 dec. trs. to 3 field art.....16 june, 13	Tenn .. 8 nov. 1874.	M. A. Tenn.
Gallup, Fred H..... 7 july, 04 Graduate Artillery School, 1903.	14	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 95 2 lt. 4 art .....15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps..... 8 may, 01 capt..... 7 july, 04 capt. ord. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 2 feb. 05 to 1 feb. 09 assd. to 3 field art....17 july,	Iowa .. 20 nov. 1876.	M. A. Iowa.
Farrar, Henry B.....27 sept. 04 Graduate Artillery School, 1901.	15	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 95 2 lt. 4 art.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps..... 8 may, 01 capt.....27 sept. 04 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....26 nov. 06 assd. to 1 field art... 6 aug. 08 trs. to 3 field art ....11 june, 12	Mo .... 24 sept. 1875.	M. A. Mo.
Austin, Fred T.....14 apr. 06 Norwich Univ.	19	1 lt. and adjt. 5 Mass. inf..... 1 july, 98 hon. must. out.....31 mar. 99 1 lt. 46 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted.....23 aug. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 accepted ..... 8 feb. 02 capt.....14 apr. 06 assd. to 3 field art... 6 june, 07	Vt ..... 28 dec. 1866.	At lge. Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Donnelly, Edward T.....25 jan. 07 Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.	24	capt. 8 N. Y. inf....17 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 3 nov. 1 lt. 43 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted..... 1 sept. hon. must. out ..... 5 july, 01	1 lt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 accepted.....18 sept. capt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art... 6 june, trs. to 6 field art.....11 june,12 unassd .....15 dec. assd. to 3 field art...20 mar. 13	Engl'd. 22 aug. 1871.	N. Y.
Jones, Clarence N.....25 feb. 08 adjt. 3 mar. 13.	35	.....	pvt. troop B, 5 cav..11 aug. 96 to 20 apr. 98 sgt. and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps.....21 apr. to 27 nov. 99 2 lt. 10 inf..... 1 oct. accepted.....28 nov. trs. to art. corps.....15 oct. 01 1 lt..... 1 july, assd. to 3 field art... 6 june,07 capt. 6 field art.....25 feb. 08 trs. to 3 field art..... 9 june,	Mich .. 26 mar. 1873.	Army.
Hennessy, Frederick B....26 july, 07 com. 17 jan. 10. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	47	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 1 R. I. inf.....14 may, 98 to 30 mar. 99 1 sgt. co. D, 27 U. S. inf.....15 july, to 17 sept. 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf....14 sept. accepted.....18 sept. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 july, accepted .....11 july, hon. dis.....24 aug.	2 lt. art. corps..... 8 may, 01 accepted.....25 aug. 1 lt.....23 nov. 03 assd. to 6 field art... 6 june,07 capt. 4 field art.....26 july, trs. to 3 field art.....23 sept.	Mass... 20 dec. 1879.	At lge. N. Y.
Locke, Morris E.....25 aug. 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1904. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908. B. S. Va. Mil. Inst., 99.	49	1 lt. Porto Rico regt. inf..... 1 mar. 00 accepted .....30 mar. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf.... 1 july, accepted ..... 1 july, hon. dis.....12 oct.	2 lt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 01 accepted.....13 oct. 1 lt.....21 jan. 04 assd. to 1 field art... 6 june, 07 capt. 3 field art.....25 aug. 08 unassd .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 1 field art... 5 june, trs. to 3 field art..... 3 dec. 12	Utah .. 14 june, 1877.	At lge. Ohio.
Currie, Dennis H .....11 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908.	56	.....	cadet M. A.....18 june,96 2 lt. art. corps.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt..... 6 aug. 05 assd. to 3 field art.... 6 june, 07 trs. to 5 field art.....20 july, trs. to 4 field art..... 5 june, 08 capt. 3 field art.....11 mar. 11	Tex ... 22 july, 1874.	M. A. Tex.
Myers, Joseph E..... 7 sept. 11 qm. 19 sept. 11.	72	.....	2 lt. art. corps..... 4 feb. 02 accepted .....12 mar. 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art... 6 june, trs. to 3 field art.....29 june, 11 capt ..... 7 sept.	N. Y ... 16 jan. 1881.	At lge. N. Y.
Ferris, Charles J .....26 aug. 12	77	1. cl. pvt. and corpl. co. F, 2 U. S. eng. 10 june, 98 to 26 nov. pvt. and corpl. co. G, 31 U. S. inf....11 aug. 99 to 18 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 accepted ..... 3 mar. 02 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art ... 6 june, trs. to 4 field art ....10 aug. 12 capt. 3 field art.....26 aug.	D. C.... 17 june, 1879.	D. C.
First Lieutenants.					
Hammond, John S .....25 jan. 07	18	.....	cadet M. A .....11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 05 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art... 6 june, unassd .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 5 field art ...25 jan. 12 trs. to 3 field art.....20 apr.	N. Y ... 5 dec. 1880.	M. A. Ill.
Carter, Arthur H .....25 jan. 07	20	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 05 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art ... 6 june, trs. to 4 field art.....23 apr. 12 trs. to 3 field art..... 7 nov.	Kans .. 6 jan. 1884.	M. A. Kans.
Smith, Edwin De L.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.	21	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 06 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art.... 6 june, unassd.....28 may, 12 assd. to 3 field art...23 aug. 13	Mich .. 16 dec. 1881.	M. A. Mich.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army: In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army: In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Burleson, Richard C..... 9 july, 07	29	.....	cadet M. A.....31 july, 02 2 lt. 11 cav.....12 june, 06 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]... 1 july, 07 (1 lt. field art. 9 july, 07) (accepted 19 july,) capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]... 1 july, 08 unassd .....20 june, 11 assd. to 3 field art... 2 july,	Tex.... 29 jan. 1881.	M. A. Tex.
Olmstead, Dawson.....12 july, 07 Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.	33	.....	cadet M. A.....31 july, 02 2 lt. 15 cav.....12 june, 06 1 lt. 5 field art .....12 july, 07 accepted.....18 july, 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03].13 june, 11 unassd.....3 dec. 12 assd. to 3 field art...15 dec.	Pa ..... 21 may, 1884.	M. A. Pa.
Downer, John W .....10 sept. 09 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.	47	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 13 co. coast art .... 1 oct. 01 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 4 inf..... 5 oct. accepted .....10 oct. trs. to 3 field art.....19 aug. 07 1 lt .....10 sept. 09	W. Va.. 22 nov 1881.	Army.
Shepherd, William H.....11 mar. 11	57	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 6 co. coast art. corps.....27 jan. 05 to 23 jan. 08 2 lt. 3 field art..... 2 jan. accepted .....24 jan. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Va..... 3 jan. 1881.	Army.
Parrott, Roger S.....11 mar. 11	67	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 2 field art.....14 feb. 08 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]...20 june, unassd .....26 july, assd. to 3 field art...23 sept.	Ohio... 25 mar. 1883.	M. A. Ohio.
Kirkwood, Robert G... ...13 apr. 11 B. S. Purdue, 08.	72	.....	2 lt. 4 field art.....25 sept. 08 accepted.....29 sept. 1 lt. 3 field art.....13 apr. 11	N. Y... 24 july, 1886.	Ill.
Waring, Roy F ‡.....10 july, 07	81	.....	cadet M. A.....31 july, 02 2 lt. 3 cav.....12 june, 06 trs. to 11 cav..... 8 aug. 1 lt. 2 field art .....10 july, 07 accepted .....18 july, trs. to 3 field art. ....11 june, 12	Neb.... 15 jan. 1884.	M. A. Neb.
Dougherty, Louis R .....22 aug. 12	84	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 03 to 12 jan. 06 2 lt. 2 field art.....25 sept. 08 accepted..... 2 oct. trs. to 5 field art.....22 mar. 10 1 lt .....22 aug. 12 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]. 3 dec. unassd .....29 may 13 assd to 3 field art.... 6 sept.	Tex.... 14 jan. 1884.	At lge. Cal.
Hopkins, Samuel R.....26 aug. 12 St. John's Coll., Annapolis, 05.	85	.....	2 lt. 4 field art.....25 sept. 08 accepted ..... 4 oct. trs. to 3 field art.....12 oct. 1 lt. 4 field art.....26 aug. 12 trs. to 3 field art.....12 dec.	Md .... 15 jan. 1884.	Md.
Second Lieutenants.					
Beere, Donald M.....11 june, 09	4	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 4 field art.....11 june, 09 trs. to 2 field art....14 jan. 10 trs. to 3 field art....,19 nov. 12	N. Mex. 9 may, 1886.	M. A. Colo.
Greble, Edwin St. J., jr...11 june, 09	8	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 05 2 lt. 3 field art.....11 june, 09	Cal .... 9 nov. 1887.	M. A. R. I.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No	Service in the Army		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Bateman, Harold H.....14 july 09	12	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D 5 cav..... 5 may,06 to 8 aug.09 2 lt. 1 field art.....14 july,12 accepted ..... 9 aug. trs. to 3 field art.....19 nov.	Cal .... 30 sept. 1887.	Army.
Wallace, Fred C.....15 june, 10	17	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june,06 2 lt. 3 field art.....15 june,10 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]...20 june, 12 assd. to 3 field art.... 1 nov. 13	Tenn .. 1 july, 1887.	M. A. Tenn.
Odell, Herbert R.....15 june, 10	19	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 2 field art.....15 june, 10 trs. to 3 field art..... 1 aug. 13	Iowa .. 25 aug. 1886.	M. A. Mo.
Simpson, Bethel W.....13 june, 11	33	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june,07 2 lt. 3 field art.....13 june,11	Mich .. 11 july, 1888.	M. A. At lge.
Vanderveer, Harold C.....24 apr, 12	53	.....	2 lt. 3 field art.....24 apr. 12 accepted.....11 june,	N. Y... 14 aug. 1889.	N. Y.
Browne, Charles J.....12 june,12	56	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 3 field art.....12 june,12	D. C.... 5 apr. 1888.	M. A. N. H.
Parker, Edwin P., jr.....30 nov. 12	67	.....	2 lt. 3 field art.....30 nov. 12 accepted.....3 mar. 13	Va..... 27 july, 1891.	D. C.
Eager, John M .....30 nov .12 A. B. Harvard, 12.	68	.....	2 lt. 3 field art.....30 nov. 12 accepted.....5 mar. 13	Md..... 20 aug. 1889.	Me.
Brewer, Carlos.....12 june, 13	74	.....	cadet M. A.....1 mar. 09 2 lt. 3 field art.....12 june,13	Ky..... 5 dec. 1890.	M. A. Ky.
Cain, David E.....12 june,13	75	.....	cadet M. A.....1 mar. 09 2 lt. 3 field art.....12 june,13	Mo .... 20 aug. 1891.	M. A. Mo.
McMahon, John E., jr.....12 june,13	76	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 3 field art.....12 june,13	N.Y.... 11 sept. 1890.	M. A. At lge.

ORGANIZED AS A REGIMENT OF MOUNTAIN ARTILLERY MAY 31, 1907, UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF AN ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED JANUARY 25, 1907.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonel.					
Berry, Lucien G.....16 mar. 13 Graduate Artillery School, 1892. Army War College, 1912.	7	capt. a. a. g .....12 may, 98 accepted .....28 may, hon. dis .....31 may, 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 4 art..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 5 art.....28 nov. 92 trs. to 4 art..... 5 dec. trs. to 7 art..... 8 mar. 98 capt. unassd .....15 dec. 00 maj. art. corps.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art... 6 june, lt. col. 4 field art....11 mar. 11 col .....16 mar. 13	N. Y ...	M. A. N. Y.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Lassiter, William .....16 mar. 13 General Staff 8 june, 11, to 17 mar. 13. Graduate Artillery School, 1894.	8	.....	cadet, M. A .....14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 4 art.....12 june, 89 2 lt. 5 art .....10 feb. 90 trs. to 1 art .....29 jan. 91 1 lt.....26 aug. 97 capt. art corps.....28 feb, 01 assd. to 6 field art ... 6 june, 07 maj. 3 field art .....25 feb. 08 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 1 july, assd. to 5 field art ...13 june, 11 unassigned.....25 oct. lt. col. 4 field art ....16 mar. 13	Va.....	M. A. Va.
Majors.					
Gatley, George G .....11 mar. 11	4	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 86 add. 2 lt. 5 art.....12 june, 90 2 lt. 3 art .....31 july, 91 trs. to 5 art .....12 aug. 1 lt. 2 art .....21 mar. 98 trs. to 5 art ..... 4 may, capt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 01 assd. to 3 field art... 6 june, 07 maj. 2 field art .....11 mar. 11 unassigned..... 5 aug. assd. to 4 field art ...21 july, 13	Me	M. A. Me.
Newbill, Willard D.....27 dec. 12 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.	16	capt. 34 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted .....19 july, hon. must. out.....17 apr. 01	cadet M. A.....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 5 inf.....11 june, 97 trs. to 7 art..... 2 apr. 98 1 lt. 6 art..... 8 apr. 00 capt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....29 jan. 06 assd. to 3 field art...28 jan. 10 maj. 2 field art .....27 dec. 12 trs. to 4 field art.....16 june, 13	Va.....	M. A. Va.
Captains.					
Merrill, Thomas E.....23 sept. 01 General Staff 1 aug., 08, to 31 july, 12. Army War College, 1909.	3	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 94 2 lt. 1 art.....26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 art..... 1 oct. 00 capt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 assd. to 1 field art... 6 june, 07 unassd .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 4 field art...20 july, 12	Ohio...	M. A. Ky.
Newbold, Henry L .....23 sept. 01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911.	6	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 94 2 lt. 7 art.....26 apr. 98 1 lt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 capt.....23 sept. assd. to 4 field art ... 6 june, 07	Cal	M. A. Md.
Spaulding, Oliver L., jr....27 aug. 03 Army War College, 1911. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1903. Graduate Staff College, 1905. A. B. 95 and LL. B. 96, Univ. of Mich.	11	.....	2 lt. 3 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted .....22 july, 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt.....27 aug. 03 assd. to 5 field art... 6 june, 07 unassigned ..... 8 sept. 11 assd. to 4 field art... 3 dec. 12	Mich ..	Mich.
Brooke, George M .....25 jan. 07 Virginia Military Institute, 96.	25	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. battys. I and O, 1 art ..... 6 aug. 97 to 22 nov. 99 2 lt. 5 inf ..... 1 oct. accepted .....23 nov. trs. to art. corps .....19 mar. 01 1 lt..... 8 may, capt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art.... 6 june,	Va.....	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Lansing, Cleveland C.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1906. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Va. Mil Inst., 95.	28	pvt.,corpl., and sgt. co. M, 4 Va. inf...24 may, 98 to 27 apr. 99 2 lt. 34 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted.....20 july, 1 lt.....10 sept. 00 hon. must. out.....17 june, 01	2 lt. 3 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....18 june, trs. to art. corps ..... 3 oct. resigned .....10 june, 02 1 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted .....11 june, 02 capt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art.... 6 june,	N. Y ... 4 dec. 1873.	Va.
Langdon, Jesse G.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Graduate Army Staff College, 1913.	43	1 lt. 37 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 7 aug. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	pvt. and corpl. batty. D, 6 art..... 8 july, 98 to 2 july, 99 2 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 2 july, 1 lt..... 2 may, 03 capt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art.... 6 june, trs. to 4 field art.....22 aug. 12	Ill ..... 6 aug. 1878.	At lge. Ill.
Craig, Daniel F.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.	44	1 lt. 20 Kans. inf....10 may, 98 capt ..... 9 may, 99 hon. dis .....12 july, capt. 36 U. S. inf ... 5 july, accepted .....13 july, hon. must. out .....16 mar. 01	2 lt. art. corps..... 8 may, 01 accepted ..... 1 aug. 1 lt.....28 july, 03 capt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art.... 6 june,	Iowa .. 3 oct. 1875.	Kans.
Burt, William H.....12 june, 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1904. A. B. Univ. of Vt., 98.	46	corpl. co. M, 1 Vt. inf.....16 may, 98 to 7 nov. 2 lt. 43 U. S. inf ....17 aug. 99 accepted .....14 sept. 1 lt .....15 sept. 00 hon. must. out..... 5 july, 01	2 lt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 01 accepted .....29 oct. 1 lt ..... 1 nov. 03 assd. to 5 field art... 6 june, 07 capt. 4 field art.....12 june, pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....26 july, assd. to 4 field art ...26 july, 11	Mass... 22 feb. 1876.	At lge. Vt.
Lawson, Laurin L.....12 aug. 07 adjt. 2 sept. 12.	48	pvt. cos. D and B, 1 Wash. inf..... 6 may, 98 to 16 oct. 99 1 lt. 39 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted .....17 oct. hon. must. out ..... 6 may, 01	2 lt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 accepted .....17 mar. 02 1 lt.....14 dec. 03 assd. to 3 field art.... 6 june, 07 capt. 4 field art.....12 aug.	Minn .. 11 mar. 1876.	At lge. Wash.
Brewster, Alden F.....11 mar. 11 qm. 31 aug., 13.	59	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt..... 6 nov. 05 assd. to 2 field art.... 6 june, 07 capt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 4 field art.....11 june, 12	Ill ..... 30 july, 1877.	M. A. Wis.
First Lieutenants.					
Allin, George R.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907. Univ. of Iowa.	2	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps .....15 june, 04 1 lt .....25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art... 6 june, unassd .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 4 field art ..23 sept.	Iowa .. 15 feb. 1880.	M. A. Iowa.
Quinn, Leo P .....25 jan. 07	9	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art.... 6 june,	Wis.... 30 july, 1883.	M. A. Wash.
Prosser, Walter E.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Army Signal School, 1910.	21	.....	cadet M. A .....11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 05 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art... 6 june, 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]. 4 feb. 11 assd. to 4 field art ...27 june, 13	Ind.... 18 jan. 1882.	M. A. Ind.
Collins, Leroy P.....16 july, 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.	37	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, 15 cav... 4 aug. 04 to 22 july, 07 2 lt. field art..... 8 june, 1 lt. 4 field art .....16 july, accepted.....23 july,	N. Y... 4 mar. 1883.	Army.
Harlow, Charles W.....11 mar. 11	54	.....	pvt. troop H, 1 cav...22 nov. 00 to 21 nov. 03 pvt., corpl., and sgt. coast art. and gen. retg. ser..... 3 dec. to 23 jan. 08 2 lt. 2 field art ..... 2 jan. accepted.....24 jan. 1 lt .....11 mar. 11 trs. to 4 field art.....16 june, 13	S. Dak . 23 dec. 1878.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Greely, John N.....11 mar. 11 Yale, 06.	59		2 lt. 1 field art..... 4 jan. 08 accepted .....23 jan. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 4 field art..... 1 sept. 13	D. C ... 6 june, 1885.	Mass.
Sloan, Thomas D.....11 mar. 11 A. B. Harvard, 06.	61		2 lt. 6 field art..... 5 jan. 08 accepted.....28 jan. 1 lt. 3 field art.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 4 field art..... 7 nov. 12	N. Y... 21 apr. 1884.	N. Y.
Barrows, Frederick M.....11 mar. 11 Ph. B. Hamilton Coll., 07.	62	pvt. co. K, 32 Mich. inf.....22 june, 98 to 9 nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 3 cav.....18 jan. 99 to 27 jan. 02 2 lt. 4 field art ..... 5 jan. 08 accepted .....24 jan. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Conn .. 3 july, 1880.	N. Y.
McCleave, William.....13 june, 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913.	75		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, and sqd. sgt. maj. 6 cav....24 june, 03 to 23 june, 06 2 lt. 2 field art.....25 sept. 08 accepted..... 2 oct. trs. to 4 field art .....18 apr. 10 1 lt.....13 june, 11	Cal .... 15 may, 1882.	Mont.
McBride, Allan C.....20 june, 11 St. John's Coll., Annapolis, 08.	76		2 lt. 4 field art.....25 sept. 08 accepted .....29 sept. 1 lt.....20 june, 11	Md .... 30 june, 1885.	Md.
Sparks, Leonard C..... 1 july, 11 Mich. Mil. Acad., 05.	78		2 lt. 6 field art.....25 sept. 08 accepted .....30 sept. 1 lt. 4 field art..... 1 july, 11	Neb.... 27 aug. 1885.	Wash.
Hollingsworth, Charles P.. 6 sept. 12 St. John's Coll., Annapolis, 03.	87		2 lt. 9 inf ..... 4 jan. 08 accepted .....23 jan. trs. to 1 field art ....27 jan. 11 1 lt ..... 6 sept. 12 trs. to 3 field art..... 4 dec. trs. to 4 field art.....12 dec.	Md .... 21 june, 1884.	Md.
Second Lieutenants.					
Hayden, Herbert.....10 june, 09	2		cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 11 inf.....14 june, 07 trs. to 3 inf.....30 oct. trs. to 4 field art....14 july, 09 (to rank from 10 june, 09.)	Va..... 25 sept. 1885.	M. A. At lge.
Erlenkotter, Herman.....11 june, 09	5		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 4 field art.....11 june, 09	N. J.... 18 jan. 1885.	M. A. N. J.
Devers, Jacob L.....11 june, 09	9		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 4 field art.....11 june, 09	Pa ..... 8 sept. 1887.	M. A. Pa.
Hobbs, Harvey M.....14 june, 11	35		cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 22 inf.....15 june, 10 trs. to 3 field art..... 2 aug. 11 (to rank from 14 june, 11.) trs. to 4 field art.....31 oct. 13	Tex.... 1 mar. 1888.	M. A. Tex.
Wrona, William J.....20 july, 11	39		pvt. and corpl. band, 1 field art.....28 apr. 08 to 27 apr. 11 pvt. batty. B, 3 field art.....29 apr. to 27 aug. 2 lt. 4 field art .....20 july. accepted.....28 aug.	Ill ..... 4 may, 1887.	Army.
Hicks, Edward H.....28 sept. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1911.	43		2 lt. 4 field art .....28 sept. 11 accepted.....24 nov.	Kans .. 14 july, 1888.	Kans.
Thomason, Alfred G.....29 sept. 11 Pa. Mil. Coll., 11.	44		2 lt. 4 field art .....29 sept. 11 accepted.....30 oct.	Mich .. 27 july, 1889.	D. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Morrow, Norman P..... 7 oct. 11 A. B. Univ. of Tex., 11.	46	.....	2 lt. 4 field art..... 7 oct. 11 accepted..... 1 jan. 12	Tex.... 5 aug. 1890.	Tex.
Andrus, Clift.....24 apr. 12 Shattuck School, 08.	54	.....	2 lt. 4 field art.....24 apr. 12 accepted..... 1 june.	Kans .. 12 oct. 1890.	N. Y.
Anderson, Richard E.....12 june,12	59	.....	cadet, M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 4 field art.....12 june,12	Colo ... 21 oct. 1888.	M. A. Colo.
Scott, Richard C.....15 jan. 13 U. S. Naval Academy, 1911.	69	.....	2 lt. 4 field art.....15 jan. 13 accepted..... 6 mar.	Va..... 1 jan, 1888.	Va.
Eager, Howard.....25 mar. 13 A..B. Harvard, 12.	70	.....	2 lt. 4 field art.....25 mar. 13 accepted.....31 mar.	Ohio... 25 dec. 1891.	Me.
Eikel, Joe .....14 july, 13 U. S. Naval Academy, 1912.	78	.....	2 lt. 4 field art.....14 july, 13 accepted..... 9 aug.	Tex.... 5 apr. 1890.	Tex.

ORGANIZED AS A REGIMENT OF LIGHT ARTILLERY MAY 31, 1907, UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF AN ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED JANUARY 25, 1907.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonel.					
Adams, Granger .....11 mar. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1882.	1	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 72 2 lt. 5 art .....15 june, 76 1 lt .....30 mar. 84 capt. 7 art .....19 sept. 98 maj. art. corps.....10 aug. 03 lt. col .....25 jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art.... 6 june, col.....11 mar. 11	N. Y ... 28 sept. 1852.	M. A. N. Y.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Hinds, Ernest..... 1 dec. 11 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1898.	4	maj. 49 U. S. inf.... 9 sept. 99 accepted .....13 sept. hon. dis.....30 june, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 83 2 lt. 2 art.....12 june, 87 1 lt ..... 1 july, 93 capt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 maj.....25 jan. 07 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 9 apr. assd. to 6 field art... 9 apr. 11 lt. col. 5 field art.... 1 dec.	Ala .... 18 aug. 1864.	M.A. Ala.
Majors.					
Farr, Otho W. B.....13 apr. 11 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.	9	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. 2 art .....12 june, 93 2 lt. 4 art .....14 nov. trs. to 2 art ..... 29 nov. 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 01 assd. to 5 field art.... 6 june, 07 maj.....13 apr. 11	Me .... 6 feb. 1871.	M. A. Me.
Bishop, Harry G.....26 aug. 12 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.	15	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 19 inf.....11 june, 97 trs. to 6 art..... 2 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 art.....17 oct. 99 trs. to 6 art.....29 nov. capt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 assd. to 3 field art ... 6 june, 07 maj. 5 field art.....26 aug. 12	Mich .. 22 nov. 1874.	M. A. Ind.
Captains.					
McMaster, Richard H.....22 aug. 01 Graduate Artillery School, 1906. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910. S. C. Mil. Acad.	1	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 10 inf..... 4 mar. 95 to 6 may, 98 2 lt. 6 art .....12 apr. accepted ..... 7 may, 1 lt. 7 art .....15 july, 00 capt. art. corps .....22 aug. 01 assd. to 1 field art... 6 june, 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....13 apr. 11 assd. to 5 field art...23 may, unassigned.....22 sept. 12 assd. to 5 field art.... 3 dec.	S. C .... 18 dec. 1874.	Army.
Smith, Wright .....20 sept. 02 qm. 22 july, 13 Graduate Artillery School, 1902.	8	.....	2 lt. 6 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted .....23 july, 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt.....20 sept. 02 assd. to 5 field art.... 6 june, 07	N. Y ... 3 aug. 1872.	Del.
Starbird, Alfred A.....31 july, 03 Graduate Artillery School, 1902. Honor grduate Army School of the Line, 1913. Univ. of Me., 98.	9	sgt. co. D, 1 Me. inf. 13 may, 98 to 24 july,	2 lt. 6 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted .....25 july, 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt.....31 july, 03 assd. to 5 field art.... 6 june, 07	Me .... 15 july, 1875.	Me.
Lanza, Conrad H..... 1 nov. 03 Graduate Artillery School, 1903.	12	.....	2 lt. 3 art..... 9 july, 98 accepted .....23 july, 1 lt. art. corps.....28 feb. 01 capt..... 1 nov. 03 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....12 june, 07 assd. to 2 field art....12 june, 11 trs. to 5 field art..... 3 dec. 12	N. Y ... 15 feb. 1878.	D. C.
Moore, Dan T .....14 apr. 05 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1904.	17	2 lt. 3 Conn. inf .. 19 sept. 98 hon. must. out.....20 mar. 99	2 lt. 15 inf.....10 apr. 99 accepted ..... 1 may, trs. to art. corps.....18 apr. 01 1 lt..... 8 may, capt.....14 apr. 05 assd. to 6 field art.... 6 june, 07 unassd .....11 mar 11 assd. to 5 field art...22 sept. 12	Ala .... 9 feb. 1877.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Greene, George R.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	37	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. D, and com. sgt. 9 inf.....25 apr. 98 to 19 aug. 00 2 lt. 14 inf.....25 july, accepted.....20 aug. trs. to art. corps.....18 apr. 01 1 lt..... 1 july, capt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art... 6 june,	N. Y... 8 oct. 1872.	Army.
De Armond, Edward H....11 mar. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908; second year course, 1909.	60	.....	cadet M. A.....18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt.....24 jan. 06 assd. to 6 field art... 6 june, 07 capt. of field art....11 mar. 11 assd. to 5 field art ... 3 dec. 12	Mo .... 4 july, 1878.	M. A. Mo.
Churchill, Marlborough...13 apr. 11 Harvard, 1900.	67	.....	2 lt. art. corps.....16 july, 01 accepted.....17 sept. 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art... 6 june, trs. to 1 field art..... 2 aug. 10 capt.....13 apr. 11 trs. to 5 field art..... 8 jan. 12	Mass... 11 aug. 1878.	At lge. Mass.
Davis, Robert..... 7 june 11 Graduate Army Signal School, 1910.	71	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. F, 201 N. Y. inf.....21 july, 98 to 3 apr. 99	2 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted.....11 june, 02 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 2 field art.... 6 june, capt. 4 field art..... 7 june, 11 trs. to 2 field art..... 4 jan. 12 trs. to 5 field art.....11 june,	Me .... 7 jan. 1881.	N. Y.
Hand, Daniel W. ‡.....25 jan. 07	82	maj. 15 Minn. inf..15 july, 98 hon. must. out.....27 mar. 99 capt. 45 U. S. inf...17 aug. accepted .....12 sept. hon. must. out..... 3 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 accepted ..... 3 feb. 02 capt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art ... 6 june, qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 6 aug. 08 unassigned.....29 may, 10 assd. to 1 field art....27 june, trs. to 2 field art..... 3 dec. 12 trs. to 5 field art ....16 june, 13	Minn .. 14 oct. 1869.	At lge. Pa.
Reed, Harrie F. ‡.....14 jan. 10 adjt. 6 feb. 13.	83	1 sgt. co. F, 201 N. Y. inf.....21 july, 98 to 31 oct. 2 lt. 201 N. Y. inf... 1 nov. hon. must. out ..... 3 apr. 99	2 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted.....10 june, 02 1 lt.....28 nov. 04 assd. to 5 field art... 6 june, 07 capt. 2 field art.....14 jan. 10 trs. to 5 field art.....28 nov.	N. Y... 17 july, 1875.	N. Y.
First Lieutenants.					
Bryden, William .....25 jan. 07	4	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art... 6 june,	Conn .. 3 feb. 1880.	M. A. Mass.
Honeycutt, Francis W.....25 jan. 07	5	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art... 6 june,	Cal .... 26 may, 1883.	M. A. At lge. N. J.
Smith, Emery T ..... 25 jan. 07	7	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt., co. I, 14 inf...30 may, 98 to 15 aug. 99 2 lt. 9 inf .....15 oct. 00 accepted.....12 nov. 1 lt. 30 inf.....30 dec. 04 trs. to 9 inf .....14 feb. 05 trs. to 1 field art.....20 july, 12 (to rank from 25 jan. 07) trs. to 5 field art.....19 nov.	Nev ... 2 feb. 1878.	Cal.
Danford, Robert M .....25 jan. 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	8	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art... 6 june,	Ill ..... 7 july, 1879.	M. A. Ill.
Gruber, Edmund L.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909.	10	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 2 lt. art. corps.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art... 6 june, unassd .....26 may, 11 assd. to 5 field art...24 july 12	Ohio... 11 nov. 1879.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Osborne, Thomas D .....25 jan. 07	14	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 05 1 lt .....25 jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art... 6 june, unassigned..... ..19 nov. 12 assd. to 5 field art.... 3 dec.	N. C ... 6 apr. 1881.	M. A. N. C.
Pennell, Ralph McT..... 6 july, 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	25	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 2 lt. 13 cav .....12 june, 06 1 lt. 6 field art..... 6 july, 07 accepted .....18 july, trs. to 5 field art.....10 june, 12	S. C .... 18 aug. 1882.	M. A. S. C.
Cruse, Fred T ..... 1 july, 08	42	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 3 field art.....14 june, 07 1 lt. 1 field art..... 1 july, 08 unassigned .....31 may, 12 assd. to 5 field art.... 3 dec.	Ky .... 9 feb. 1886.	M. A. At lge.
Bailey, Benjamin M .....29 sept. 09 St. John's School, Manlius, N. Y., 04.	48	.....	2 lt. 4 inf.....11 apr. 05 accepted .....15 may, trs. to 5 field art.....16 sept. 07 1 lt.....29 sept. 09	Pa ..... 3 july, 1880.	N. Y.
Thorp, Frank, jr.....14 jan. 10 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.	50	.....	2 lt. 27 inf.....13 feb. 07 accepted..... 4 mar. trs. to 3 field art.....16 sept. 1 lt. 5 field art .....14 jan. 10	N. Y... 21 jan. 1884.	Md.
Gottschalk, Telesphor G...11 mar. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913.	68	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 04 2 lt. 5 field art.....14 feb. 08 1 lt .....11 mar. 11	Wis.... 13 nov. 1884.	M. A. Wis.
Crane, John A..... 1 july, 11	79	.....	2 lt. 5 field art.....25 sept. 08 accepted .....29 sept. 1 lt..... 1 july, 11	Md .... 2 dec. 1885.	Md.
Prince, Frederick A..... 1 apr. 12	80	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 03 to 15 apr. 04 cadet M. A .....15 aug. to 17 june, 05 2 lt. 5 field art.... ..25 sept. 08 accepted .....28 sept. 1 lt ..... 1 apr. 12	Ill ..... 25 july, 1883.	Ill.
Second Lieutenants.					
Stewart, Frederick W .....25 sept. 08	1	.....	2 lt. 1 field art.....25 sept. 08 accepted .....28 sept. trs. to 3 field art ....27 oct. trs. to 4 field art..... 4 feb. 13 trs. to 5 field art.....25 feb.	Mass... 18 feb. 1887.	At lge.
Thummel, Claude B .....11 june, 09	6	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 05 2 lt. 1 field art.....11 june, 09 trs. to 5 field art.....19 nov. 12	Kans .. 17 oct. 1885.	M. A. Kans.
Miner, Harold E.....11 june, 09	7	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 5 field art.....11 june, 09	Mich .. 13 mar. 1885.	M. A. Mich.
Reynolds, Charles C.....13 nov. 09	15	pvt. 5 Md. inf.....14 may, 98 to 22 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt. and 1 sgt. troops C and I, 11 cav.....29 mar. 01 to 28 mar. 07 pvt. and sgt. troop L, 11 cav ..... 2 feb. 09 to 18 nov. 2 lt. 5 field art..... 13 nov. accepted .....19 nov.	Md .... 29 nov. 1879.	Army.
Hatch, John E .....13 june, 11	31	.....	cadet M. A .. ..15 june, 07 2 lt. 2 cav .....13 june, 11 trs. to 5 field art.....11 sept. (to rank from 13 june, 11)	Me .... 16 mar. 1887.	M. A. Me.
Oliphant, Thomas G M...20 july, 11	37	.....	pvt. and corpl. batty. E, 6 field art.....14 aug. 08 to 27 aug. 11 2 lt. 5 field art.....20 july, accepted.....28 aug.	Md .... 19 dec. 1889.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Bloom, Frank.....27 sept. 11	41	.....	pvt. battys. F & C, 3 field art.....25 aug. 09 to 8 oct. 11 2 lt. 4 field art .....27 sept. accepted..... 9 oct. trs. to 5 field art .... 4 apr. 13	Pa..... 3 dec. 1890.	Army.
Jones, Lloyd E..... 7 oct. 11	47	.....	2 lt. 5 field art..... 7 oct. 11 accepted .....30 dec.	Mo .... 17 june, 1889.	Mo.
Polk, Newton N..... 7 oct. 11	48	.....	2 lt. 5 field art..... 7 oct. 11 accepted.....26 dec.	Tenn .. 24 july, 1888.	Tenn.
Hauser, John N.....12 june,12	57	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 5 field art.....12 june,12	N. Y ... 4 may, 1889.	M. A. N. Y.
Greenwald, Karl C.....12 june,12	58	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 5 field art.....12 june,12	Iowa .. 2 dec. 1888.	M. A. Iowa.
Frankenberger, Bertram..30 nov. 12 St. John's School, Manlius, 11.	64	.....	2 lt. 5 field art.....30 nov. 12 accepted..... 3 mar. 13	W.Va.. 16 may, 1890.	W. Va.
Young, William C.....12 june,13	71	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 5 field art.....12 june,13	Fla.... 17 apr. 1889.	M. A. S. C.

ORGANIZED AS A REGIMENT OF HORSE ARTILLERY MAY 31, 1907, UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF AN ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED JANUARY 25, 1907.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonel.					
Millar, Edward A..... 1 dec. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1886. Army War College, 1909.	5	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 78 2 lt. 3 art.....13 june, 82 1 lt. 2 art..... 7 jan. 91 trs. to 3 art..... 9 feb. 92 trs. to 6 art..... 8 mar. 98 capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps.....14 apr. 06 assd to 5 field art.... 6 june 07 lt col ..... 3 mar. 11 col. 2 field art..... 1 dec. unassigned.....28 feb. 12 assd. to 2 field art...12 mar. 13 trs. to 6 field art.....13 june.	Ky .... 25 june, 1860.	M. A. Ky.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Kenly, William L .....26 aug. 12 Graduate Artillery School, 1894.	6	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 85 2 lt. 4 art .....12 june, 89 1 lt. 1 art .....29 june, 96 capt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 maj ..... 5 apr. 07 assd. to 5 field art.... 6 june, unassd.....11 mar. 11 assd to 5 field art...25 oct. lt. col. 6 field art.....26 aug, 12	Md .... 18 feb. 1864	M. A. Md.
Majors.					
McNair, William S.....15 nov. 10 Graduate Artillery School, 1896.	2	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 3 art.....12 june, 90 2 lt. 5 art.....15 june, 91 trs. to 3 art.....12 aug. 1 lt..... 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 01 assd. to 6 field art.... 6 june, 07 maj. 2 field art.....15 nov. 10 trs. to 6 field art..... 5 june, 11	Mich .. 18 sept. 1868.	M. A. Mich.
Aultman, Dwight E..... 3 may, 11	10	.....	cadet M. A .....17 june, 90 2 lt. 4 cav .....12 june, 94 trs. to 2 art .....13 sept. 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 01 assd. to 5 field art.... 6 june, 07 trs. to 2 field art.....28 nov. 10 unassd .....11 mar. 11 maj. 1 field art ..... 3 may, 11 trs. to 6 field art..... 1 dec. 13	Pa ..... 2 feb. 1872.	M. A. Pa.
Captains.					
Conner, Fox.....23 sept. 01 General Staff 3 apr. 07, to 2 apr. 11. Graduate Staff College, 1906. Army War College, 1908.	4	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 94 2 lt. 2 art .....26 apr. 98 1 lt. unassd.....25 jan. 01 capt. art. corps .....23 sept. assd. to 1 field art ... 6 june, 07 unassd .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 6 field art.... 1 nov. 12	Miss ... 2 nov. 1874.	M. A. Miss.
Butner, Henry W.....23 sept. 01 Graduate Staff College, 1906.	5	.....	cadet M. A .....20 june, 94 2 lt. 3 art.....26 apr. 98 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt.....23 sept. assd. to 2 field art.... 6 june, 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....13 feb. 12 unassd ..... 3 dec. assd. to 6 field art...15 dec.	N. C.... 6 apr. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
Scott, Ernest D .....23 sept. 01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.	7	capt. 37 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted..... 5 aug. hon. must. out.....20 feb. 01	cadet M. A.....15 june, 94 2 lt. 6 art .....26 apr. 98 1 lt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 capt.....23 sept. assd. to 5 field art.... 6 june, 07 trs. to 6 field art..... 5 dec. 11	Canada 6 sept. 1872.	M. A. Neb.
Lloyd, Charles R.....14 aug. 03 adjt. 18 nov., 13. Graduate Artillery School, 1903. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Graduate Army Staff College, 1913.	10	pvt. batty. A, 1 Conn. l. art.....19 may, 98 to 24 july,	2 lt. 6 art..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....25 july, 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt.....14 aug. 03 assd. to 6 field art.... 6 june, 07	Engl'd. 15 nov. 1876.	Cal.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Granger, Ralph S..... 2 feb. 05 Graduate Artillery School, 1901. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910.	16	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june,94 2 lt. 4 art.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps..... 8 may,01 capt..... 2 feb, 05 assd. to 1 field art... 6 june,07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....27 june,10 unassd ..... 3 dec. 12 assd. to 6 field art...15 dec.	Conn .. 14 mar. 1875.	M. A. Conn.
Doyle, Fred C .....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	34	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june,96 2 lt. 21 inf.....13 june,00 trs. to art. corps .....18 may,01 1 lt..... 1 july, capt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art... 6 june, pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 8 july, 09 unassd ..... 1 dec. 12 assd. to 1 field art... 3 dec. trs. to 6 field art..... 1 aug. 13	Mass... 25 oct. 1875.	M. A. Mass.
Welsh, Robert S.....25 jan. 07 Mich. Agr. Coll.	41	capt. 34 Mich. inf..23 may, 98 hon. must. out.....21 nov. 1 lt. 39 U. S. inf....17 aug. 99 accepted.....26 aug. hon. must. out..... 6 may, 01	2 lt. art. corps..... 8 may, 01 accepted .....22 aug. 1 lt.....30 july, 02 capt.....25 jan. 07 asst. to 2 field art.... 6 june, trs. to 5 field art.....29 dec. 09 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....11 july, 10 unassd ..... 3 dec. 12 assd. to 6 field art...15 dec.	Canada 2 nov. 1870.	Mich.
Kilbreth, John W., jr.1..... 1 apr. 04 Graduate Artillery School, 1902. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Harvard, 98.	50	.....	2 lt. 4 art ..... 9 sept. 98 accepted .....17 sept. 1 lt. art. corps..... 8 may, 01 capt..... 1 apr. 04 assd. to 6 field art.... 6 june,07	N. Y... 18 feb. 1876.	N. Y.
Barnes, Joseph F..... 3 mar. 11	54	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june,97 2 lt. art. corps.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt..... 7 may, 05 assd. to 1 field art.... 6 june,07 trs. to 2 field art .....27 nov. capt. 6 field art..... 3 mar. 11 unassigned ..... 1 nov. 12 assd. to 2 field art...26 apr. 13 trs. to 6 field art.....17 june.	D. C ... 15 sept. 1878.	M. A. D. C.
Margetts, Nelson E.... ...26 may,11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909.	70	pvt. and corpl. batty. A, Utah l. art..... 9 may,98 to 16 aug. 99	2 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted .....14 june,02 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art... 6 june, capt. 2 field art.....26 may,11 trs. to 1 field art.....18 dec. trs. to 6 field art.....19 nov. 12	Utah .. 27 may, 1879.	Utah.
First Lieutenants.					
Bishop, Albert T .....25 jan. 07	19	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 05 1 lt .....25 jan. 07 assd. to 2 field art.... 6 june, trs. to 6 field art.....11 june,12	Miss ... 26 sept. 1881.	M. A. Miss.
Starkey, John R.....11 july, 07	31	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. 28 inf.....13 june, 05 1 lt. 2 field art.....11 july, 07 accepted .....18 july, trs. to 6 field art.....16 june,13	Ill ..... 12 apr. 1884.	M. A. Ill.
Hoyle, René E. De R.....11 july, 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.	32	.....	cadet M. A.....31 july, 02 2 lt. 5 inf.....12 june,06 1 lt. 6 field art.....11 july, 07 accepted .....18 july,	N. Y ... 16 sept. 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
Maul, John C.....12 july, 07	34	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june,02 2 lt. 20 inf .....12 june,06 1 lt. 5 field art.....12 july, 07 accepted .....19 july, unassigned.....22 aug. 12 assd. to 6 field art... 8 feb. 13	N. Y ... 15 jan. 1885.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Marley, James P.....20 july 08	43	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 1 field art.....14 june, 07 1 lt. 6 field art.....20 july, 08 trs. to 1 field art.....29 aug. trs. to 6 field art.....19 nov. 12	Tex ... 20 nov. 1882.	M. A. Tex.
Sands, Alfred L. P.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.	52	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 to 18 june, 01 and from 13 june, 02 to 9 june, 04 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop F, 3 cav. 31 aug. to 23 jan. 08 2 lt. 6 field art..... 1 jan. accepted.....24 jan. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Pa ..... 26 oct. 1882.	At lge. Army.
George, Charles P., jr .....11 mar. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.	53	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 118 co. coast art. corps.....30 mar. 05 to 23 jan. 08 2 lt. 5 field art..... 1 jan. accepted.....24 jan. trs. to 2 field art.....22 mar. 10 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 6 field art.....16 june, 13	Tex.... 10 aug. 1886.	Army.
Randol, Marshall G .....11 mar. 11	58	.....	pvt., corpl. and sgt. batty. F, 1 field art. (9 batty. field art.). 1 may, 05 to 23 jan. 08 2 lt. 3 field art..... 2 jan. accepted.....24 jan. trs. to 1 field art.....27 oct. 1 lt. 6 field art.....11 mar. 11	Cal .... 18 oct. 1882.	Army.
Capron, Webster A .....11 mar. 11 Graduate Army Signal School, 1913.	60	.....	2 lt. 5 field art..... 4 jan. 08 accepted.....23 jan. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 6 field art.....10 june, 12	N. Y ... 9 sept. 1886.	Va.
Higley, Harvey D.....11 mar. 11	69	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 6 field art.....14 feb. 08 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Iowa .. 16 july, 1882.	M. A. Iowa.
King, Edward P., jr.....13 apr. 11	70	.....	2 lt. 6 field art.....25 sept. 08 accepted.....29 sept. 1 lt.....13 apr. 11	Ga..... 4 july, 1884.	Ga.
Rumbough, Joseph W..... 7 june, 11	74	.....	2 lt. 6 field art.....25 sept. 08 accepted.....28 sept. 1 lt..... 7 june, 11	Tex ... 8 july, 1887.	Va.
Magruder, Marshall.....28 may, 12	82	.....	2 lt. 6 field art.....25 sept. 08 accepted.....30 sept. 1 lt. 4 field art.....28 may, 12 trs. to 6 field art.....10 aug.	D.C.... 12 oct. 1885.	D.C.
Second Lieutenants.					
Teague, Frederick W .....11 june, 09	10	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 1 field art.....11 june, 09 trs. to 6 field art..... 1 aug. 13	Ala.... 13 dec. 1885.	M. A. Ala.
Turner, Frank A .....13 nov. 09	13	.....	pvt., corpl. and sgt. troop L, 2 cav..... 2 dec. 03 to 20 nov. 09 2 lt. 1 field art.....13 nov. accepted.....21 nov. trs. to 6 field art.....19 nov. 12	D. C ... 20 sept. 1884.	Army.
Nance, Curtis H.....13 june, 11	28	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 6 field art .....13 june, 11	Ill ..... 12 aug. 1888.	M. A. At lge.
Finch, Neil G .....13 june, 11	34	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 6 field art .....13 june, 11	Colo ... 14 oct. 1888.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Erwin, Vincent P.....19 aug. 11 U.S. Naval Academy, 1911.	40	.....	2 lt. 6 field art .....19 aug. 11 accepted.....31 aug.	Kans .. 9 aug. 1887.	Kans.
Bradley, Follett..... 2 dec. 11 U.S. Naval Academy, 1910.	49	.....	2 lt. 6 field art..... 2 dec. 11 accepted .....25 jan. 12	Neb.... 12 feb. 1890.	At lge.
Anderson, Jonathan W.... 3 dec. 11 U.S. Naval Academy, 1911.	50	.....	2 lt. 6 field art..... 3 dec. 11 accepted .....29 mar. 12	Tenn .. 7 june, 1890.	Tenn.
Bailey, Wesley M.....12 june, 12	61	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 6 field art.....12 june, 12	Miss ... 28 mar. 1887.	M. A. Miss.
von Holtzendorff, John D. 22 july, 12	62	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop G, 11 cav.....20 may, 10 to 15 aug. 12 2 lt. 6 field art.....22 july, accepted .....16 aug.	Ga..... 7 apr. 1890.	Army.
Austin, Raymond B.....30 nov. 12 Culver Mil. Acad., 08, and Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 11.	65	.....	2 lt. 6 field art.....30 nov. 12 accepted ..... 3 mar. 13	Ohio... 2 oct. 1889.	Ohio.
Crane, William C., jr.....12 june, 13	72	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 6 field art.....12 june, 13	N. Mex. 25 mar. 1891.	M. A. At lge.
Sedlacek, Ernst.....30 aug. 13	80	.....	pvt. 3 co., coast art. corps.....23 apr. 09 to 22 apr. 12 pvt. co. I, 29 inf., pvt. and corpl. 3 co. coast art. corps.....21 july, to 21 oct. 13 2 lt. 6 field art.....30 aug. accepted.....22 oct.	Austria 17 feb. 1885.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonels.					
Greble, Edwin St. J.....11 mar. 11 General Staff 31 aug. 10 to 22 mar. 11; 11 may, 11. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1892.	2	capt. a. a. g.....12 may, 98 accepted.....31 may, hon. dis.....12 may, 99 maj. a. a. g..... 5 sept. accepted.....14 sept. hon. dis.....30 june, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 77 2 lt. 2 art .....11 june, 81 1 lt..... 2 may, 87 capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps ..... 7 oct. 04 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....14 apr. 06 to 3 dec. assd. to 4 field art.... 6 june, 07 lt. col. 3 field art....12 aug. col. of field art.....11 mar. 11	N. Y ...	M. A. Pa.
Van Deusen, George W .... 7 sept. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1892.	4	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 76 2 lt. 4 cav .....12 june, 80 trs. to 1 art.....31 jan. 84 1 lt..... 9 aug. 89 capt. 7 art ..... 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps ..... 3 mar. 06 assd. to 2 field art.... 6 june, 07 lieut. col.....15 nov. 10 col ..... 7 sept. 11 unassigned ..... 1 dec.	Mass... 11 feb. 1859.	M. A. Mass.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
McMahon, John E..... 3 may, 11 General Staff 20 apr. 11 to 23 may, 11; 8 june, 11. Graduate Artillery School, 1898. A. B. Fordham, 80.	1	capt. a. a. g .....12 may, 98 accepted.....31 may, hon. dis.....13 june, 99 maj. 31 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted .....11 july, hon. must. out....18 june, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 4 art..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 2 art.....28 nov. 92 trs. to 4 art.....16 mar. 95 capt. unassigned....25 jan. 01 maj. art. corps.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art... 6 june, lt. col. of field art... 3 may, 11	N. Y ... 8 dec. 1860.	M. A. N. Y.
Majors.					
Snow, William J..... 3 mar. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1898. Army War College, 1908.	3	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 1 art .....12 june, 90 2 lt..... 1 july, 91 1 lt. 7 art..... 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 01 assd. to 6 field art... 6 june, 07 maj. 5 field art..... 3 mar. 11 trs. to 3 field art..... 5 june, unassd .....21 mar, 13	N. Y... 16 dec. 1868.	M. A. N. J.
Bowley, Albert J..... 9 feb. 12	14	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 4 art.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 5 art.....10 feb. 98 trs. to 4 art.....12 apr. 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 assd. to 1 field art... 6 june, 07 trs. to 2 field art.....18 dec. 11 maj. 4 field art..... 9 feb. 12 unassd .....25 may, 13	Cal .... 24 nov. 1875.	M. A. Cal.
Captains.					
Pulis, Charles C ..... 9 june, 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1905. Univ. of Neb., 96.	20	2 lt. 3 Neb. inf .....12 july, 98 hon. must. out .....11 may, 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. L, 32 U. S. inf. 24 july, 99 to 25 sept. 1 lt. 40 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted .....26 sept. capt .....15 jan. 01 hon. must. out .....24 june,	1 lt. art. corps .....1 aug. 01 accepted.....19 sept. capt..... 9 june, 06 assd. to 6 field art.... 6 june, 07 trs. to 2 field art ....14 june, unassd.... ..... 3 dec. 12	Wis.... 6 july, 1874.	Neb.
Boiseau, Louis T.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1905. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911. Law Dept. Georgetown Univ.	21	2 lt. 1 D. C. inf.....13 may, 98 1 lt .....12 sept. hon. must. out ....20 nov. 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf....17 aug. 99 accepted .....31 aug. hon. must. out .....3 july, 01	1 lt. art. corps .....22 aug. 01 accepted.....14 sept. capt .....25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art.... 6 june, unassd..... ..... 3 dec. 12	D.C.... 1 june, 1867.	At lge. D.C.
Yule, Edgar H.....25 jan. 07 B. S. State Univ. of Iowa, 01.	30	corpl. co. F, 49 Iowa inf..... 2 june, 98 to 10 mar. 99	2 lt. 2 inf ..... 1 dec. 99 accepted .....22 jan. 00 trs. to art. corps.....11 sept. 01 1 lt ..... 1 july, capt .....25 jan. 07 assd. to 2 field art.... 6 june, unassd .....26 apr. 13	Iowa .. 15 may, 1873.	Iowa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
McIntyre, Augustine .....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	36	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 96 2 lt. 9 cav .....13 june, 00 trs. to art.....11 july, assd. to 6 art .....18 july, 1 lt. art. corps..... 1 july, 01 capt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art... 6 june, unassd..... ..... 3 dec. 12	Tenn .. 19 july, 1876.	M. A. Tenn.
Wood, Norton E.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1905. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.	61	....	pvt. and corpl. troop C, 1 cav.....15 may, 00 to 15 july, 01 2 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. accepted .....16 july, 1 lt..... 3 mar. 06 assd. to 1 field art... 6 june, 07 trs. to 6 field art.....29 aug. 08 capt.....11 mar. 11 unassd..... .....15 dec. 12 assd. to 3 field art....20 mar. 13 unassd..... .....15 july,	Me .... 26 dec. 1876.	Army.
Corey, John B. W .....13 apr. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	66	sgt. co. B, 13 Minn. inf..... 7 may, 98 to 3 oct. 99	2 lt. art. corps..... 8 may, 01 accepted .....14 mar. 02 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art... 6 june, capt.....13 apr. 11 unassd.... ..... 3 dec. 12	Wis.... 21 may, 1873.	Minn.
Baker, Scott ..... 9 oct. 13	79	.....	cadet M. A.....17 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps.....11 june, 03 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 2 field art.... 6 june, capt. field art..... 9 oct. 13	Ind.... 1 dec. 1881.	M. A. Ind.
Howze, Marion W.....24 oct. 13 actg. judge adv., 20 mar. 13.	80	.....	cadet M. A.....21 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps.....11 june, 03 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art... 6 june, capt. field art.....24 oct. 13	Ala.... 7 feb. 1880	M. A. Ala.
Kilbourne, Henry S., jr....22 nov. 13 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913.	81	.....	cadet M. A.....30 aug. 99 2 lt. art. corps.....11 june, 03 1 lt .....25 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art... 6 june, capt. field art.....22 nov. 13	N. Y ... 4 mar. 1881	M. A. At lge.
First Lieutenants.					
McNair, Lesley J .....25 jan. 07	1	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps .....15 june, 04 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] ..... 1 july, 05 (1 lt. art. corps, 25 jan. 07.) capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] .. 29 may, 07 to 30 june, 09 assd. to 4 field art... 1 july, unassd .... 1 feb. 13	Minn .. 25 may, 1883.	M. A. Minn.
Cubbison, Donald C.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.	12	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 00 2 lt. art. corps.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art... 6 june, unassigned.....31 july, 12	Pa ..... 8 may, 1882.	M. A. Kans.
Sturgill, Walter S..... 7 july, 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911. N. C. Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts, 01.	26	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 2 lt. 11 cav.....12 june, 06 trs. to inf.....12 july, 07 1 lt. 2 field art ..... 7 july, accepted.....18 july, trs. to 3 field art.....11 june, 12 unassd..... .....23 aug. 13	N. C.... 7 july, 1880.	M. A. N. C.
Miles, Sherman..... 8 july, 07	27	....	cadet M. A .....11 june, 01 add. 2 lt. 11 cav.....13 june, 05 2 lt..... 7 july, 1 lt. 3 field art..... 8 july, 07 accepted .....18 july, unassd..... ..... 3 dec. 12	D. C.... 5 dec. 1882.	M. A. At lge.
Gilmor, Albert .....10 july, 07	30	....	cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. 7 inf.....11 june, 03 1 lt. 4 field art.....10 july, 07 accepted .....18 july, unassigned.....23 july, 12	Md .... 15 jan. 1880.	M. A. At lge.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Hall, Albert L.....13 july, 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.	35	.....	2 lt. 28 inf.....11 apr. 05 accepted.....15 may, 1 lt. 2 field art.....13 july, 07 accepted.....18 july, trs. to 3 field art..... 3 sept. trs. to 6 field art.....29 june, 11 unassd..... 8 feb. 13	Ind.... 2 may, 1882.	Ind.
Paine, George H.....13 july, 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.	36	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 02 2 lt. 7 inf.....12 june. 06 1 lt. 5 field art.....13 july, 07 accepted.....19 july, unassd.....24 july, 12	Pa..... 14 july, 1884.	M. A. Pa.
Merrill, Walter W.....16 june 09	46	.....	2 lt. 1 inf.....17 feb. 03 accepted..... 2 mar. trs. to 1 field art.....27 july, 07 1 lt. 3 field art.....16 june, 09 unassd..... 6 sept. 13	Ky .... 20 oct. 1881.	Ohio.
Daly, Charles D..... 5 mar. 13 Harvard.	88	.....	cadet M. A.....12 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 05 resigned.....19 may, 06 1 lt. field art..... 5 mar. 13 accepted.....26 mar.	Mass... 31 oct. 1880.	M. A. Mass.
Palmer, Albert K. C.....22 nov. 13	89	.....	2 lt. 6 field art.....25 sept. 08 accepted..... 5 oct. 1 lt. field art.....22 nov. 13	D.C.... 5 june, 1887.	Me.

BY SECTION 3, ACT OF FEBRUARY 2, 1901, THE REGIMENTAL ORGANIZATION OF THE ARTILLERY ARM WAS DISCONTINUED AND THE ARM CONSTITUTED AND DESIGNATED AS THE ARTILLERY CORPS, TO BELONG TO THE LINE OF THE ARMY. BY SECTION 4 OF THE SAME ACT IT WAS PROVIDED THAT THE ARTILLERY CORPS SHOULD COMPRISE TWO BRANCHES—COAST ARTILLERY AND FIELD ARTILLERY. BY AN ACT APPROVED JANUARY 25, 1907, IT WAS PROVIDED THAT THE ARTILLERY SHOULD CONSIST OF A CHIEF OF ARTILLERY, THE COAST ARTILLERY, AND THE FIELD ARTILLERY; THAT ON AND AFTER JULY 1, 1908, THE CHIEF OF ARTILLERY SHALL CEASE TO EXERCISE SUPERVISION OVER THE FIELD ARTILLERY, AND SHALL THEREAFTER BE DESIGNATED AS THE CHIEF OF COAST ARTILLERY; THAT THE COAST ARTILLERY AND THE FIELD ARTILLERY SHOULD BE PERMANENTLY SEPARATED; THAT THE COAST ARTILLERY SHOULD CONSTITUTE A CORPS, AND THAT THE FIELD ARTILLERY SHOULD BE ORGANIZED INTO SIX REGIMENTS. THE PERMANENT SEPARATION OF THE TWO BRANCHES, AS REQUIRED BY THIS ACT, WAS EFFECTED MAY 4, 1907.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHIEF OF COAST ARTILLERY.					
With rank of Brigadier General.					
Weaver, Erasmus M.....15 mar. 11 General Staff, 21 june 05 to 12 feb. 07; 3 oct. 08 to 3 dec. 09; 2 oct. 10. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1888.	....	lt. col. 5 Mass. inf.. 1 july, 98 hon. must. out .....31 mar. 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 71 2 lt. 2 art.....16 june, 75 1 lt ..... 2 oct. 83 capt. 1 art .....14 may, 98 maj. art. corps ..... 4 aug. 03 lt. col .....25 jan. 07 col. coast art. corps .. 4 dec. 09 brig. gen. chf. of coast art [act 25 jan. 07].....15 mar. 11 accepted .....15 mar.	Ind....	M. A. Ind.
Colonels.					
Slaker, Adam..... 8 dec. 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1884, 1892.	1	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 73 add. 2 lt. 5 art .....15 june, 77 2 lt. 1 art .....13 oct. 1 lt.....30 june, 82 capt. 6 art ..... 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps.....20 dec. 02 lt. col .....25 jan. 07 col. coast art. corps.. 8 dec. 08	Ill ..... 1 mar. 1855.	M. A. Ill.
Ludlow, Henry H.....27 dec. 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1888.	2	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 72 2 lt. 3 art .....15 june, 76 1 lt..... 3 nov. 82 capt. 6 art ..... 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps.....14 apr. 03 lt. col .....25 jan. 07 col. coast art. corps..27 dec. 08	Pa..... 15 apr. 1854.	M. A. Tenn.
White, John V .....31 mar. 09 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1882.	3	.....	cadet M A..... 1 sept. 73 add. 2 lt. 4 art.....15 june, 77 2 lt. 1 art .....22 nov. 1 lt.....20 sept. 83 capt. 7 art ..... 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps ..... 3 aug. 03 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....14 aug. lt. col. art. corps.....25 jan. 07 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....11 apr. to 30 june, col. coast art. corps ..31 mar. 09	Miss ... 16 mar. 1854.	M. A. Miss.
Allen, Samuel E ..... 2 feb. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1892.	4	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 77 2 lt. 5 art .....11 june, 81 1 lt.....26 oct. 86 capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps.....20 may, 04 lt. col .....11 apr. 07 col. coast art. corps.. 2 feb. 11	Ind.... 12 aug. 1858.	M. A. Ind.
Strong, Frederick S.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1884.	5	maj. a. a. g .....12 may, 98 accepted .....28 may, hon. dis.....31 mar. 99	cadet M. A .....14 june, 76 2 lt. 4 art .....12 june, 80 1 lt..... 6 may, 87 capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. .....28 nov. 04 lt. col. coast art. corps. 27 may, 07 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....30 june, col. coast art. corps..11 mar. 11	Mich .. 12 nov. 1855.	M. A. Mich
Rafferty, William C..... 3 mar. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1884.	6	.....	cadet M. A .....14 june, 76 2 lt. 1 art .....12 june, 80 1 lt.....11 aug. 87 capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps.....14 apr. 05 lt. col. coast art. corps. 20 jan. 08 col ..... 3 mar. 11	Ind.... 11 apr. 1859.	M. A. Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonels—Continued.					
Phillips, Charles L .....13 mar. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1890.	7	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 77 add. 2 lt. 4 art .....11 june, 81 2 lt..... 1 july, 1 lt.....31 dec. 87 capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps..... 8 june, 05 lt.col. coast art. corps 10 july, 08 col.....13 mar. 11	Ill ..... 16 oct. 1856.	M. A. Me.
Townsley, Clarence P.....1 apr. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1884.	8	maj. chf. ord. off ...27 july, 98 accepted ..... 4 aug. hon. dis.....12 may, 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 77 add. 2 lt. 4 art .....11 june, 81 2 lt .....21 oct. 1 lt.....16 jan. 88 capt..... 2 mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....31 jan. 02 maj. art. corps.....20 june, 05 lt.col. coast art. corps 10 oct. 08 col ..... 1 apr. 11	N. Y ... 24 sept. 1855.	M. A. Iowa.
Harmon, Millard F.....13 mar. 11 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1890.	9	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 76 2 lt. 5 inf.....12 june, 80 trs. to 1 art.....21 july, 1 lt..... 4 dec. 88 capt. 2 art ..... 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps ..... 7 nov. 05 lt.col. coast art. corps. 27 dec. 08 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 1 july, 10 col. coast art. corps..13 mar. 11	Pa ..... 1 may, 1856.	Pa.
Cronkhite, Adelbert .....11 aug. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1886.	10	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 78 2 lt. 4 art .....13 june, 82 1 lt.....25 jan. 89 capt..... 2 mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 7 apr. 04 maj. art. corps.....24 nov. 05 lt.col. coast art. corps. 14 jan. 09 col .....11 aug. 11	N. Y ... 5 jan. 1861.	M. A. Ariz.
Foote, Stephen M..... 5 oct. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1888. Army War College, 1913.	11	maj. 3 U. S. eng .... 3 nov. 98 hon. must. out .....17 may, 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 4 art .....15 june, 84 1 lt .....17 june, 89 capt. 6 art ..... 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps .....24 feb. 06 lt.col. coast art. corps. 10 mar. 09 col ..... 5 oct. 11	Mich .. 19 feb. 1859.	M. A. Vt.
Bartlett, George T ..... 5 dec. 11 General Staff, 10 dec. 09, to 20 dec. 11. Graduate Artillery School, 1890.	12	maj. com. sub..... 3 june, 98 accepted .....18 june, hon. dis.....13 june, 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 77 2 lt. 3 art.....11 june, 81 1 lt.....10 dec. 89 capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps.....26 mar. 06 lt.col. coast art. corps. 4 dec. 09 col ..... 5 dec. 11	N. H... 29 apr. 1856.	M. A. Kans.
Bennett, Charles A..... 6 dec. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1886.	13	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 77 2 lt. 3 art.....11 june, 81 1 lt.....16 dec. 89 capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps ..... 1 apr. 06 lt.col. coast art. corps. 7 dec. 09 col ..... 6 dec. 11	N. J.... 30 oct. 1859.	M. A. N. J.
Davis, Henry C..... 6 dec. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1892. Army War College, 1913.	14	maj. 3 U. S. eng....22 june, 98 accepted ..... 1 july, hon. dis .....21 oct.	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 3 art.....13 june, 83 1 lt.....10 feb. 91 trs. to 7 art..... 8 mar. 98 capt.....15 mar. 99 maj. art. corps .....22 june, 06 lt.col. coast art. corps. 24 jan. 10 col ..... 6 dec. 11	S. C .... 15 sept. 1857.	M. A. S. C.
Ridgway, Thomas.....17 jan. 12 Graduate Artillery School, 1896.	15	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 5 art.....13 june, 83 1 lt. 4 art.....12 feb. 91 trs. to 5 art.....23 may, trs. to 6 art..... 8 mar. 98 trs. to 5 art.....29 apr. capt.....18 mar. 99 maj. art. corps .....30 june, 06 lt.col. coast art. corps. 1 july, 10 col .....17 jan. 12	N. Y ... 18 aug. 1861.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonels—Continued.					
Ruckman, John W..... 7 mar. 12 Graduate Artillery School, 1892.	16	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 78 2 lt. 5 art.....13 june, 83 1 lt. 1 art.....20 feb. 91 trs. to 7 art..... 8 mar. 98 capt. 2 art.....31 mar. 99 maj. art. corps.....30 june, 06 lt. col. coast art. corps. 2 feb. 11 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....12 apr. col. coast art. corps.. 7 mar. 12	Ill. .... 10 oct. 1858.	M. A. Ill.
Haynes, Ira A..... 1 apr. 12 Graduate Artillery School, 1888.	17	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 3 art.....13 june, 83 1 lt. 4 art..... 1 apr. 91 capt. 6 art.....10 july, 99 maj. art. corps..... 1 oct. 06 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 3 oct. to 2 oct. 10 lt. col. coast art. corps. 3 mar. 11 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....20 mar. col. coast art. corps.. 1 apr. 12	Ky .... 10 sept. 1859.	M. A. Ky.
Walke, Willoughby..... 3 aug. 12 Graduate Artillery School, 1888.	18	maj. 3 U. S. eng ....22 june, 98 accepted ..... 5 july, hon. must. out.....29 may, 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 2 art.....13 june, 83 1 lt. 5 art.....24 apr. 91 trs. to 7 art..... 8 mar. 98 capt. 2 art.....28 aug. 99 maj. art. corps..... 1 oct. 06 lt. col. coast art. corps. 3 mar. 11 col..... 3 aug. 12	Va..... 28 jan. 1859.	M. A. Va.
Hawthorne, Harry L..... 2 sept. 13 **M. H.** Graduate Artillery School, 1888. Army War College, 1907. U. S. Naval Academy, 1882.	19	maj. 29 U. S. inf .... 5 july, 99 accepted .....12 july, hon. dis.....10 may, 01	2 lt. 2 art.....30 oct. 84 accepted..... 1 nov. 1 lt. 4 art .....28 aug. 91 trs. to 1 art .....27 apr. 94 trs. to 6 art..... 8 mar. 98 capt. 2 art .....18 june, 00 maj. art. corps .....25 jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11 col ..... 2 sept. 13	Minn .. 27 nov. 1858.	Ky.
Barrette, John D.....21 sept. 13	20	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 3 art .....14 june, 85 1 lt..... 3 june, 92 trs. to 7 art..... 8 mar. 98 capt. 5 art.....15 aug. 00 maj. art. corps .....25 jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11 col.....21 sept. 13	La..... 14 may, 1862.	M. A. Iowa.
Lieutenant Colonels.					
Davis, Richmond P.....13 mar. 11 General Staff, 28 dec. 11, to 1 may, 12.	1	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 83 2 lt. 2 art .....12 june, 87 1 lt.....23 mar. 93 capt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 maj.....25 jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps. 13 mar. 11	N. C ... 23 june, 1866.	M. A. N. C.
Landers, George F..... 1 apr. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1892.	2	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 83 2 lt. 4 art .....12 june, 87 1 lt.....14 nov. 93 capt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 maj.....25 jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps. 1 apr. 11	Md .... 17 aug. 1865.	M. A. Md.
Gatchell, George W.....12 apr. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1898.	3	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 5 art .....12 june, 87 2 lt.....10 aug. trs. to 4 art .....12 nov. 1 lt. 5 art .....11 dec. 93 capt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 maj.....25 jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps. 12 apr. 11	R. I.... 22 feb. 1865.	M. A. R. I.
Straub, Oscar I .....28 july 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1892.	4	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 1 art .....12 june, 87 2 lt.....11 aug. 1 lt. 5 art ..... 3 jan. 94 capt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 maj.....25 jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps. 28 july 11	Pa..... 19 feb. 1865.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.					
Schumm, Herman C .....11 aug. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1894.	5	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 3 art .....12 june, 87 2 lt. 2 art .....20 nov. 1 lt..... 8 mar. 94 capt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 maj.....25 jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps. 11 aug. 11	Wis.... 22 jan. 1864.	M. A Wis.
Hayden, John L..... 5 oct. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1898.	7	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 84 2 lt. 1 art .....11 june, 88 1 lt..... 2 oct. 94 capt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 maj.....25 jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps. 5 oct. 11	Ill ..... 2 nov. 1866.	M. A. Wash.
Wilson, Eugene T .....5 dec. 11 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906. Army War College, 1907.	8	capt. sig. corps.....20 may, 98 accepted ..... 6 june, vacated ..... 4 oct. maj. com. sub.....24 sept. accepted ..... 4 oct. lt. col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98]...24 oct. to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis.....13 june,	cadet M. A .....15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 5 art .....11 june, 88 2 lt. 1 art ..... 4 dec. 1 lt. 3 art .....12 feb. 95 capt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 maj .....25 jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps 5 dec. 11	Ohio... 28 may, 1867.	M. A. Ohio.
Blake, Edmund M..... 5 dec. 11	9	.....	cadet M. A .....14 june, 85 2 lt. 5 art .....12 june, 89 1 lt. 4 art .....21 dec. 95 capt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 maj .....25 jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps. 5 dec. 11	S. C.... 14 jan. 1866.	M. A. N. C.
Haan, William G ..... 6 dec. 11 General Staff, 15 aug. 03, to 14 aug. 06; 1 may, 12. Army War College, 1905.	10	capt. a. qm.....17 oct. 98 accepted .....23 jan. 99 hon. dis.....23 mar. 01	cadet M. A .....14 june, 85 2 lt. 1 art .....12 june, 89 trs. to 5 art .....29 jan. 91 1 lt.....27 aug. 96 trs. to 3 art .....10 oct. capt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 maj ..... 9 apr. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps. 6 dec. 11	Ind.... 4 oct. 1863.	M. A. Ind.
Jordan, Sidney S..... 6 dec. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1896. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1903. Army War College, 1907.	11	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 85 add. 2 lt. 5 art.....12 june, 89 2 lt.....15 june, 1 lt. 2 art.....27 aug. 96 capt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 maj .....11 apr. 07 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....13 apr. to 12 apr. 11 lt. col. coast art. corps. 6 dec.	N. J.... 28 jan. 1868.	M. A. N. J.
Barroll, Morris K .....17 jan. 12 Graduate Artillery School, 1894.	12	.....	cadet M. A.....14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 1 art.....12 june, 89 2 lt. 4 art.....14 aug. trs. to 2 art.....23 aug. 94 1 lt. 3 art.....29 oct. 96 capt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 maj. .....13 apr. 07 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....14 apr. 09 lt. col. coast art. corps. 17 jan. 12	Md .... 31 dec. 1865.	M. A. Md.
Skerrett, Delamere..... 7 mar. 12 Graduate Artillery School, 1896. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.	13	.....	cadet M. A.....14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 2 art.....12 june, 89 2 lt. 1 art.....30 sept. trs. to 5 art.....27 oct. 93 1 lt. 3 art.....30 apr. 97 trs. to 1 art.....18 aug. 00 capt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 maj. coast art. corps..27 may, 07 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....27 dec. to 5 july, 10 lt. col. coast art. corps. 7 mar. 12	Ohio... 12 feb. 1866.	M. A. N. Y.
Ellis, Wilmot E..... 2 mar. 13 Graduate Artillery School, 1898. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1904.	15	.....	cadet M. A .....14 june, 85 2 lt. 5 art .....12 june, 89 1 lt. 4 art ..... 6 june, 96 capt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 maj.....25 jan. 07 lt. col..... 2 mar. 13	N. J.... 14 sept. 1867.	M. A. N. J.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.					
Hains, John P .....27 aug. 13 Graduate Artillery School, 1894.	16	.....	cadet M. A .....14 june,85 add. 2 lt. 1 art .....12 june,89 2 lt. 3 art .....16 dec. 1 lt. 1 art .....17 june,97 trs. to 3 art .....24 july, capt. art. corps .....28 feb. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 27 dec. 07 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....21 jan. 08 to 20 jan. 12 lt. col. coastart. corps. 27 aug. 13	Pa ..... 23 aug. 1865.	M. A. D. C.
Todd, Henry D., jr..... 2 sept. 13 General Staff, 20 nov. 08 to 19 nov. 12. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1901. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1903. Army War College, 1908. Univ. of Pa., 86.	17	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 86 add. 2 lt. 3 art.....12 june,90 2 lt. 5 art ..... 8 jan. 91 trs. to 3 art .....23 may, 1 lt. 1 art .....10 feb. 98 trs. to 7 art ..... 8 mar. capt. art. corps .....28 feb. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 20 jan. 08 lt. col..... 2 sept. 13	N. Y ... 29 aug. 1866.	M. A. Pa.
Winston, Thomas W .....21 sept. 13 Graduate Artillery School, 1901. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1903.	18	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 4 art.....12 june,90 2 lt. 5 art .....12 feb. 91 1 lt. 1 art .....10 feb. 98 capt. art. corps .....28 feb. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 21 jan. 08 lt. col..... 21 sept. 13	Ill ..... 15 july, 1865.	M. A. Ill.
Majors.					
Hearn, Clint C ..... 1 may, 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1894. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1908. Army War College, 1912.	1	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 4 art.....12 june,90 2 lt. 2 art .....24 apr. 91 trs. to 4 art .....23 aug. 94 1 lt. 7 art ..... 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps .....28 feb. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 1 may, 08	Tex ... 29 mar. 1866.	M. A. Tex.
Davis, William C .....10 july, 08 General Staff, 15 may, 10 to 13 mar. 11. Graduate Artillery School, 1896. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1903.	2	capt. a. qm.....29 oct. 00 accepted..... 7 nov. hon. dis.....30 june, 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 5 art.....12 june,90 2 lt. 3 art .....22 may, 91 trs. to 5 art .....12 aug. 1 lt. 6 art ..... 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps..... 8 may, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 10 july, 08	N. Y ... 11 may, 1866.	M. A. N. Y.
Ketcham, Daniel W .....10 oct. 08 General Staff, 5 mar. 12. Graduate Artillery School, 1894. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1904.	4	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 2 art.....12 june,90 2 lt .....15 june,91 1 lt. 6 art ..... 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 10 oct. 08	Ind.... 1 may, 1867.	M. A. Ind.
Lamoreux, Thomas B..... 8 dec. 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1894. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.	5	capt. a. qm.....18 apr. 00 accepted .....26 may, hon. dis.....30 june, 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 4 art .....12 june,90 2 lt. 2 art .....28 aug. 91 trs. to 4 art .....16 sept. 1 lt. 2 art.....14 may,98 capt. art. corps..... 8 may,01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....29 oct. to 28 oct. 05 maj. coast art. corps. 8 dec. 08 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....27 may, 11 to 30 july, 12	Mich .. 27 aug. 1866.	M. A. Mich.
Hero, Andrew, jr.....27 dec. 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1896.	6	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june,87 2 lt. 12 inf.....12 june,91 trs. to 4 art .....14 nov. 1 lt. 5 art.....19 sept. 98 capt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 27 dec. 08	La ..... 13 dec. 1868.	M. A. La.
Harris, Frank E .....14 jan. 09 General Staff, 20 nov. 12. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1898.	7	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june,88 2 lt. 1 art.....11 june,92 1 lt. 3 art.....13 feb. 99 capt. art. corps . .... 8 may, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 14 jan. 09	Poland 24 dec. 1868.	M. A. Iowa.
Blakely, George..... 8 mar. 09 Graduate Artillery School, 1896.	8	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 88 2 lt. 2 art .....11 june, 92 1 lt .....13 feb. 99 capt. art. corps..... 8 may, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 8 mar. 09	Pa ..... 5 july, 1870.	M. A Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Majors—Continued.					
Coe, Frank W.....10 mar. 09 Graduate Artillery School, 1896.	9	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 88 add. 2 lt. 1 art.....11 june, 92 2 lt .....13 july, 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 10 mar. 09	Kans .. 27 nov. 1870.	M. A. Kans.
Smith, William R.....31 mar. 09 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1908.	10	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 1 art.....11 june, 92 2 lt .....23 sept. 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 31 mar. 09	Tenn .. 2 apr. 1868.	M. A. Tenn.
Chase, Arthur W ..... 9 sept. 09 Graduate Artillery School, 1896.	12	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 2 art.....11 june, 92 2 lt ..... 1 july, 1 lt .....23 feb. 99 capt. art. corps..... 8 may, 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....27 aug. 03 to 29 may, 06 maj. coast art. corps. 9 sept. 09	Iowa .. 18 sept. 1866.	M. A. Iowa.
Kephart, Samuel A .....10 sept. 09 Graduate Artillery School, 1896. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1903.	13	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 3 art .....11 june, 92 2 lt. 4 art .....28 nov. 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 10 sept. 09	Pa..... 30 oct. 1868.	M. A. Pa.
Burgess, Louis R..... 4 dec. 09 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.	14	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 5 art .....11 june, 92 2 lt .....28 nov. 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 4 dec. 09	Wis.... 22 mar. 1871.	M. A. Iowa.
Shipton, James A..... 7 dec. 09 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906.	15	capt. 41 U. S. inf....17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 5 oct. vacated ..... 2 nov. maj. 47 U. S. inf....26 oct. accepted..... 2 nov. hon. must. out ..... 2 july, 01	cadet M. A .....16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 4 art .....11 june, 92 2 lt. 1 art ..... 8 dec. 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 7 dec. 09	Ohio... 10 mar. 1867.	M. A. Ohio.
Chamberlaine, William ...10 dec. 09 General Staff, 9 aug. 06 to 20 jan. 10. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1896.	16	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 2 art .....11 june, 92 2 lt. 1 art .....23 dec. 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 10 dec. 09	Va..... 1 mar. 1871.	M. A. Va.
Heiner, Gordon G.....24 jan. 10 Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.	17	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 89 2 lt. 2 art .....12 june, 93 trs. to 4 art .....29 nov. 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 24 jan. 10	D. C ... 2 nov. 1869.	M. A. Pa.
McManus, George H..... 1 july, 10 Graduate Artillery School, 1898. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1908.	18	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. 5 art .....12 june, 93 2 lt. 3 art .....30 june, 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. ..... 1 july, 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....30 dec. 02 to 29 dec. 06 maj. coast art. corps. 1 july, 10	Iowa .. 23 dec. 1867.	M. A. Iowa.
Timberlake, Edward J ....10 sept. 10 Graduate Artillery School, 1898.	19	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 89 add. 2 lt. 2 art .....12 june, 93 2 lt ..... 1 july, 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 10 sept. 10	Tenn .. 11 aug. 1869.	M. A. Tenn.
Pence, William P.....18 sept 10 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1901. Army War College, 1911.	20	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 90 2 lt. 5 art .....12 june, 94 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 18 sept. 10	Ind.... 10 oct. 1869.	M. A. Ind.
Williams, James M..... 2 feb. 11 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1908.	21	.....	cadet M. A .....17 june, 90 2 lt. 1 art .....12 june, 94 trs. to 7 art .....19 apr. 98 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 2 feb. 11	Ala.... 12 apr. 1873.	M. A. Ala.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment	Born in.	Appointed from.
Majors—Continued.					
Hamilton, Alston..... 3 mar. 11	22	.....	cadet M. A .....17 june, 90 2 lt. 5 cav .....12 june, 94 trs. to 1 art ..... 4 oct. 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 3 mar. 11	N. C ... 20 oct. 1871.	M. A. Va.
Gilmore, John C., jr ..... 3 mar. 11 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1902. Army War College, 1905. Honor graduate, Coast Artillery School, 1909.	23	capt. a. a. g .....12 may, 98 accepted .....24 may, hon. dis.....13 june, 99 capt. a. qm.....14 june, accepted .....15 june, hon. dis.....18 aug. maj. 43 U. S. inf ....17 aug. accepted .....19 aug. hon. must. out ..... 5 july, 01	cadet M. A .....17 june, 90 2 lt. 4 cav.....12 june, 94 trs. to 4 art .....12 oct. 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 3 mar. 11	N. Mex. 23 july, 1869.	M. A. N. Y.
Knowlton, Joseph L..... 3 mar. 11 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1904.	24	.....	cadet M. A .....17 june, 91 2 lt. 2 art .....12 june, 95 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....26 june, 08 maj. coast art. corps. 3 mar. 11	Ill ..... 1 aug. 1872.	M. A. Ill.
Wheeler, Joseph, jr.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.	25	maj. chf. ord. off ...18 aug. 98 accepted ..... 3 oct. hon. dis.....31 mar. 99 maj. 34 U. S. inf .... 5 july, accepted .....11 july, hon. must. out .....17 apr. 01	cadet M. A .....17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 4 art .....12 june, 95 2 lt. 5 art .....21 dec. trs. to 2 art .....30 jan. 96 trs. to 4 art .....29 june, 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 5 july, 01 maj. coast art. corps.11 mar. 11	Ala .... 23 mar. 1872.	M. A. Ala.
Callan, Robert E .....11 mar. 11	26	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 art .....12 june, 96 2 lt .....27 aug. 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps.11 mar. 11	Md .... 24 mar. 1874.	M. A. Tenn.
Landon, Edwin.....11 mar. 11 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906. Army War College, 1910.	27	.....	cadet M. A.....18 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 4 art.....12 june, 96 2 lt. 2 art.....29 oct. 1 lt. 4 art..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps..11 mar. 11	Minn... 24 feb. 1874.	M. A. Mich.
McNeil, Clarence H.....11 mar. 11 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906.	28	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 1 art.....12 june, 96 2 lt. 5 art.....28 apr. 97 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps..11 mar. 11	N. Y... 4 july, 1873.	M. A. N. Y.
Tracy, Joseph P.....11 mar. 11 General Staff, 15 mar. 07 to 10 mar. 11. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.	29	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 1 art.....12 june, 96 2 lt. 5 art.....30 apr. 97 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps...11mar. 11	D. C... 4 oct. 1874.	M. A. Pa.
Kessler, Percy M.....11 mar. 11 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1904.	30	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 2 art.....12 june, 96 2 lt. 3 art.....17 june, 97 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps...11 mar. 11	Ind.... 25 mar. 1872.	M. A. Ind.
Hagood, Johnson.....11 mar. 11 General Staff 20 nov. 08 to 23 mar. 11; 14 apr. 11 to 15 feb. 12.	31	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 2 art.....12 june, 96 2 lt. 1 art.....26 aug. 97 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps...11 mar. 11	S. C.... 16 june, 1873.	M. A. S. C.
Fergusson, Frank K .....11 mar. 11 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906. Army War College, 1912.	33	.....	cadet M. A.....17 june, 91 to 16 jan. 92 cadet M. A.....18 june, add. 2 lt. 3 art.....12 june, 96 2 lt. 1 art.....25 dec. 97 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps...11 mar. 11	Tenn... 18 feb. 1874.	M. A. Tenn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Majors—Continued.					
Abernethy, Robert S.....11 mar. 11 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906. Army War College, 1912.	34	capt. 36 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted.....12 july, maj.....24 dec. hon. dis.....16 mar. 01	cadet M. A.....15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 3 art.....11 june, 97 2 lt.....10 feb. 98 1 lt. 6 art..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps...11 mar. 11	Tex.... 5 aug. 1874.	M. A. Tex.
Sarratt, Edwin O..... 1 apr. 11 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905. Army War College, 1910.	35	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 3 art.....11 june, 97 2 lt.....10 feb. 98 1 lt. 6 art..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 4 art..... 2 mar. 00 capt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps... 1 apr. 11	S. C.... 8 aug. 1871.	M. A. S. C.
Johnston, Frederick E.....12 apr. 11 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.	38	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 93 add. 2. lt. 1 inf.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 11 inf..... 7 aug. trs. to 7 art..... 2 apr. 98 1 lt.....26 mar. 99 capt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....29 may, 06 to 28 may, 10 maj. coast art. corps...12 apr. 11	Iowa... 22 feb. 1875.	M. A. Iowa.
Pearce, Earle D'A.....27 may, 11 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.	39	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 5 cav.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 3 cav.....19 nov. trs. to 6 art..... 2 apr. 98 1 lt. 7 art.....31 mar. 99 trs. to 6 art.....23 aug. capt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps...27 may, 11	Ga..... 2 apr. 1876.	M. A. Ga.
Conklin, Arthur S..... 7 july, 11 General Staff, 1 aug. 12. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906.	40	.....	cadet M. A.....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 21 inf.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 20 inf..... 8 aug. trs. to 7 art..... 2 apr. 98 1 lt.....20 apr. 99 capt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps... 7 july, 11	N. Y... 27 nov. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
Koehler, Benjamin M.....29 july 11	41	capt. 37 U. S. inf... 5 july, 99 accepted.....22 july, maj.....10 apr. 00 hon. dis.....20 feb. 01	cadet M. A.....15 june, 93 add. 2lt. 7 inf.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 15 inf.....16 dec. trs. to 6 art..... 2 apr. 98 1 lt. 4 art.....10 july, 99 capt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps..29 july, 11	Ill..... 1 jan. 1872.	M. A. Neb.
Brady, James F.....11 aug. 11 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906.	42	.....	cadet M. A.....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 13 inf.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 19 inf.....16 jan. 98 trs. to 7 art.....2 apr. 1 lt.....28 aug. 99 capt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps..11 aug. 11	N. Y... 13 july, 1874.	M. A. N. Y.
Moses, Andrew..... 5 oct. 11 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906.	44	.....	cadet M. A.....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 11 inf.....11 june, 97 trs. to 7 art..... 2 apr. 98 1 lt. 3 art..... 9 nov. 99 capt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps.. 5 oct. 11	Tex.... 6 june, 1874.	M. A. Tex.
Cloke, Harold E..... 5 dec. 11 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.	47	capt. com. sub.....12 may, 98 accepted..... 8 june, hon. dis.....17 dec.	cadet M. A.....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 3 inf.....11 june, 97 trs. to 6 art..... 2 apr. 98 trs. to 3 art..... 4 apr. 99 1 lt. 1 art.....31 may, 00 trs. to 3 art.....18 aug. capt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps.. 5 dec. 11	N. J.... 12 may, 1873.	M. A. N. J.
Vestal, Samuel C..... 6 dec. 11 General Staff, 25 mar. 07 to 24 mar. 11. Graduate Staff College, 1906. U. S. Naval Academy, 95.	48	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt., co. E, 2 inf.....14 aug. 95 to 29 apr. 98 2 lt. 7 art .....12 apr. accepted.....30 apr. 1 lt..... 6 june, 00 capt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps.. 6 dec. 11	Ind.... 6 apr. 1873.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Majors—Continued.					
Ward, Philip R..... 6 dec. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	49	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 93 to 26 jan. 97 2 lt. 7 art.....20 apr.. 98 accepted..... 2 may, 1 lt. 6 art.....10 aug. 00 capt. art. corps.....23 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps.. 6 dec. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 3 apr. 12 to 16 sept. 13	N. Y... 13 july, 1874.	N. Y.
Nugent, George A.....17 jan. 12 General Staff, 24 june, 11, to 1 feb. 12. Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1910. Army War College, 1911.	50	capt. 3 U. S. cav...23 may, 98 hon. dis..... 8 sept.	cadet M. A.....15 june, 94 2 lt. 6 art.....26 apr. 98 trs. to 4 art.....18 june, 1 lt. 7 art..... 5 oct. 00 capt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 2 may, 03 to 1 may, 07 maj. coast art corps...17 jan. 12	Mich... 26 dec. 1872.	M. A. N. Dak.
Cole, William E..... 7 mar. 12 Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1912.	51	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 94 2 lt. 1 art.....26 apr. 98 1 lt. unassigned.....15 dec. 00 capt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....27 aug. 03 to 26 aug. 07 maj. coast art. corps.. 7 mar. 12	Utah... 22 sept. 1874.	M. A. Utah.
Spinks, Marcellus G..... 1 apr. 12 Graduate Artillery School, 1901.	52	.....	cadet M. A.....20 june, 94 2 lt. 5 art.....26 apr. 98 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt.....23 sept. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....28 nov. 03 to 27 nov. 07 maj. coast art. corps.. 1 apr. 12	Miss... 25 june, 1874.	M. A. Miss.
Johnson, Jacob C..... 3 apr. 12 Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1910.	53	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 94 2 lt. 4 art.....26 apr. 98 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt.....23 sept. maj. coast art. corps.. 3 apr. 12	Ohio... 17 nov. 1872.	M. A Mo.
Jenkins, Albert G..... 7 mar. 13 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	54	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. A and I, 18 inf..... 6 nov. 95 to 8 july, 98 2 lt. 1 art.....22 june, accepted..... 9 july, 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt.....23 sept. maj. coast art. corps.. 7 mar. 13	Engl'd. 25 aug. 1872.	Army.
Wyllie, Robert E.....27 aug. 13 Graduate Artillery School, 1906. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.	55	.....	pvt., band 3 art., band 1 art., and batty. L, 7 art.....20 aug. 95 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 1 art.....22 june, accepted..... 7 july, 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt.....23 sept. maj. coast art. corps..27 aug. 13	E.Ind.. 3 apr. 1873.	Army.
Forse, William..... 2 sept. 13 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.	56	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. cos. D and B, 3 inf..... 5 mar. 96 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 3 art.....22 june, accepted..... 7 july, 1 lt. art corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt.....23 sept. maj. coast art. corps.. 2 sept. 13	Ky..... 2 mar. 1875.	Army.
Captains.					
Young, Malcolm.....23 sept. 01	1	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop G, 4 cav.....31 aug. 95 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 2 art.....22 june. accepted..... 7 july, 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt.....23 sept.	Ohio... 24 mar. 1872.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Brown, Laurence C.....23 sept. 01 Graduate Artillery School, 1901.	2	.....	pvt. troop F, 7 cav...20 apr. 94 to 19 july, 97 pvt. and corpl. batty. D, 4 art..... 1 oct. to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 6 art.....22 june, accepted..... 7 july, trs. to 2 art..... 4 apr. 99 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt.....23 sept. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....13 apr. 11 to 10 july, 13	N. Y... 14 sept. 1875.	Army.
Steele, Harry L.....23 sept. 01	3	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. A, 5 art.....27 aug. 95 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 7 art.....22 june, accepted..... 9 july, 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt.....23 sept.	Ark.... 28 june, 1874.	Army.
Dwyer, Thomas F.....29 oct. 01 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1906. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909.	4	.....	cadet M. A.....17 june, 91 2 lt. 9 inf.....12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf.....10 july, 98 assd. to 9 inf..... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 18 inf.....29 aug. capt. 26 inf.....28 feb. 01 trs. to 27 inf.....18 may, trs. to 21 inf.....18 june, 02 trs. to art. corps.....19 dec. 04 (to rank from 29 oct. 01) qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....22 apr. 10 to 12 may,	Ireland 25 mar. 1874.	M. A. N. Y.
Mitchell, James B..... 4 nov. 01 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	5	2 lt. 3 N. Y. inf.....18 may, 98 1 lt.....20 june, hon. dis.....24 july,	2 lt. 4 art..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....25 july, 1 lt. art corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt..... 4 nov.	N. Y... 12 july, 1872.	N. Y.
Hilton, Charles H..... 4 nov. 01 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	7	1 lt. 1 Colo. inf..... 1 may, 98 capt..... 1 apr. 99 hon. must. out..... 8 sept. capt. 39 U. S. inf...17 aug. accepted.....16 sept. hon. must. out..... 6 may, 01	1 lt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 accepted.....24 aug. capt..... 4 nov.	Ind.... 22 mar. 1871.	At lge. Colo.
Glasgow, Edward L.....31 jan. 02 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	8	1 lt. 20 Kans. inf...10 may, 98 capt..... 4 mar. 99 hon. dis.....11 aug. capt. 11 U. S. cav..10 aug. accepted.....12 aug. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 capt.....31 jan. 02 accepted.....19 apr.	Iowa... 4 mar. 1866.	Kans.
Foster, Leo F.....21 feb. 02	9	1 lt. 1 S. Dak. inf...14 may, 98 hon. dis.....12 july, 99 capt. 37 U. S. inf... 5 july, accepted.....13 july, hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 accepted.....26 sept. capt.....21 feb. 02 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 9 june, 06 to 8 june, 10	Ill..... 28 dec. 1864.	At lge. S. Dak.
Willis, Percy..... 5 apr. 02 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	10	maj. 2 Oreg. inf.... 7 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 7 aug. 99 capt. 45 U. S. inf...17 aug. accepted.....23 aug. hon. mus. out..... 3 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 accepted.....11 oct. capt..... 5 apr. 02	Tex.... 15 feb. 1865.	At lge. Oreg.
Stewart, William F., jr..... 3 june, 02 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1902. Univ. of Va.	11	.....	2 lt. 1 art..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....23 july. 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt..... 3 june, 02	Cal..... 6 apr. 1876.	Va.
Patten, Hudson T.....22 july, 02 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1906. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909.	13	.....	2 lt. 1 art..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....21 july, 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt.....22 july, 02	S. C.... 7 feb. 1877.	N. Y.
Hall, Harrison.....30 july, 02 General Staff, 8 mar. to 15 dec. 12. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1906. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909. Princeton, 98.	14	.....	2 lt. 5 art..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....26 july, 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt.....30 july, 02	Ohio... 1 apr. 1876.	Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Kimmel, Edward.....11 sept. 02 Graduate Artillery School, 1902.	15	1 sgt. and sgt. co. K, 1 Wash. inf.....12 may, 98 to 4 aug.	2 lt. 3 art..... 9 july, 98 accepted..... 5 aug. 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt.....11 sept. 02	Iowa... 15 mar. 1875.	Wash.
Procter, John R..... 6 nov. 02 General Staff, 14 apr. 11 to 15 dec. 12. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1902. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909. Sc. School, Harvard, 98.	16	.....	2 lt. 5 art..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....29 july, 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt..... 6 nov. 02	Ky.... 13 july, 1875.	Ky.
Phisterer, Frederick W .... 3 dec. 02 Graduate Artillery School, 1902. M. E. 95, M. M. E. 96, and D. Sc. 97, Cornell.	17	.....	2 lt. 1 art..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....23 july, 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt..... 3 dec. 02	Ohio... 5 oct. 1873.	N. Y.
Kelton, Robert H. C.....20 dec. 02 Graduate Artillery School, 1903. Graduate Staff College, 1905.	18	.....	2 lt. 1 art..... 9 july, 98 accepted..... 21 july, 1 lt. art corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt.....20 dec. 02 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....17 july, 05 to 16 july, 09 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....30 aug. 11 to 1 july, 12	Cal..... 28 jan. 1872.	Conn.
Bishop, Percy P.....14 apr. 03 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1902. Univ. of Tenn., 98.	19	.....	2 lt. 4 art..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....21 july, 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt.....14 apr. 03	Tenn... 27 may, 1877.	Tenn.
Hatch, Henry J.....14 apr. 03 Graduate Artillery School, 1903. B. S. and C. E. Univ. of Mich. 91.	20	.....	2 lt. 2 art..... 9 july, 98 accepted..... 2 aug. trs. to 4 art.....27 dec. 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt.....14 apr. 03	Mich... 28 apr. 1869.	Mich.
Wallace, Elmer J..... 2 may, 03 Graduate Artillery School, 1902. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1908. LL. B. and LL. M. Univ. of S. Dak., 98.	21	.....	2 lt. 1 art..... 9 july, 98 accepted..... 2 aug. 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt..... 2 may, 03 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]..30 mar. 10 to 2 dec. 12	Dak.... 1 july, 1872.	S. Dak.
Hase, William F.....28 july, 03 Graduate Artillery School, 1902. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909. Univ. of Wis., 97.	22	.....	2 lt. 6 art..... 9 july, 98 accepted..... 1 aug. trs. to 4 art.....31 mar. 99 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt.....28 july, 03	Wis.... 31 aug. 1874.	Wis.
Doores, William R.....31 july, 03 Graduate Artillery School, 1902. C. E. Cornell, 93.	23	.....	2 lt. 5 art..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....20 july, 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt.....31 july, 03	D. C.... 26 may, 1871.	N. Y.
Howell, James F..... 3 aug. 03 Graduate Artillery School, 1903.	24	.....	2 lt. 6 art..... 9 july, 98 accepted..... 1 aug. 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt..... 3 aug. 03	Iowa... 1 june, 1866.	Iowa.
Goodfellow, John C..... 4 aug. 03 Graduate Artillery School, 1903. Law Dept. Columbian Univ.	25	.....	2 lt. 7 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted .....22 july, trs. to 4 art ..... 4 apr. 99 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt..... 4 aug. 03	D. C.... 29 july, 1874.	D. C.
Geary, John T.....10 aug. 03	26	.....	2 lt. 7 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 1 aug. trs. to 5 art ..... 4 apr. 99 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt.....10 aug. 03	Ky .... 26 sept. 1873.	Ky.
Carpenter, Edward.....14 aug. 03 Graduate Artillery School, 1903. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1908.	27	pvt. 1 troop, Phila. City cav..... 7 may, 98 to 22 july,	2 lt. 2 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted .....23 july, 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt.....14 aug. 03	Mass... 27 aug. 1872.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Merriam, Henry M .....27 aug. 03 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1902. Graduate Artillery School, 1904.	28	.....	2 lt. 3 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....27 july, 1 lt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 capt.....27 aug. 03	Me .... 12 oct. 1877.	Wash.
Workizer, John G .....27 aug. 03	29	.....	cadet M. A .....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 2 inf.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 19 inf..... 8 mar. 98 trs. to 2 inf..... 1 dec. 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 4 inf.....23 june, 02 trs. to 2 inf .....18 oct. trs. to coast art. corps. 22 june, 10 (to rank from 27 aug. 03)	Mo .... 29 nov. 1874.	M. A. Mo.
Wilbur, Harry P .....28 nov. 03 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913.	30	.....	2 lt. 5 art..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....23 july, 1 lt. art. corps .....28 feb. 01 capt .....28 nov. 03	Pa ..... 30 nov. 1875.	Pa.
Martindale, Elijah B., jr...21 jan. 04 Culver Mil. Acad., 95.	31	pvt. 27 batty. Ind. l. art.....13 june, 98 to 24 july,	2 lt. 2 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....25 july, 1 lt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 01 capt.....21 jan. 04	Ind .... 7 feb. 1875.	Ind.
Coleman, Le Vert..... 7 apr. 04 Graduate Artillery School, 1903.	32	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 95 2 lt. 5 art .....15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 01 capt..... 7 apr. 04	Ala .... 7 sept. 1877.	M. A. Ala.
Jewell, Frank C .....20 may, 04 Graduate Artillery School, 1904.	34	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 95 2 lt. 5 art .....15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps..... 8 may, 01 capt .....20 may, 04 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....20 dec. 05 to 19 dec. 09	Ill ..... 16 oct. 1873.	M. A. Wis.
Carter, Clifton C..... 7 oct. 04 General Staff, 15 mar. 11 to 1 may, 12. Graduate Artillery School, 1903. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.	36	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 95 2 lt. 6 art.....15 feb. 99 trs. to 2 art ..... 4 apr. 1 lt. art. corps..... 8 may, 01 capt..... 7 oct. 04	Ky .... 12 july, 1876.	M. A. Ky.
Clark, Henry B.....28 nov. 04 Graduate Artillery School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905. Ph. B. Beloit, 95.	37	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 95 2 lt. 3 art .....15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps..... 8 may, 01 capt.....28 nov. 04 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....11 mar. 08 to 10 mar. 12	Wis.... 15 apr. 1874.	M. A. Ill.
Cooke, Francis N..... 1 jan. 05 Graduate Artillery School, 1903. Graduate advanced course Coast Artillery School, 1912.	38	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 95 2 lt. 5 art .....15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps..... 8 may, 01 capt..... 1 jan. 05	N. C ... 11 oct. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
Embick, Stanley D... ....23 jan. 05 General Staff, 25 mar. 11 to 15 mar. 12. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1903.	39	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 95 2 lt. 2 art.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 01 capt.....23 jan. 05	Pa ..... 22 jan. 1877.	M. A. Pa.
Smith, Clarence B.....20 may, 05 Graduate Artillery School, 1904. S. C. Mil. Acad.	40	1 lt. 1 S. C. inf .....20 may, 98 hon. must. out.....10 nov.	2 lt. 8 inf .....10 apr. 99 accepted.....27 apr. trs. to art. corps.....18 apr. 01 1 lt..... 8 may, capt.....20 may, 05	S. C .... 1 oct. 1874.	S. C.
Reeder, Russell P..... 8 june, 05 M. D. Miami Med. Coll.	41	capt. and adjt. 1 Ohio inf ..... 6 may, 98 hon. must. out .....25 oct.	2 lt. 1 inf .....10 apr. 99 accepted .....27 apr. trs. to art. corps .....18 apr. 01 1 lt..... 8 may, capt..... 8 june, 05	Ohio... 9 may, 1872.	Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
McMillan, Robert F.....11 june,05 Graduate Artillery School, 1903. C. E. Univ. of the South, 96.	42	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june,92 to 19 jan. 94 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. K, 2 art.....17 june,98 to 18 apr. 99 2 lt. 14 inf .....10 apr. accepted .....19 apr. trs. to art. corps.....18 apr. 01 1 lt .... 8 may, capt.....11 june,05	D. C ... 29 may, 1872.	N. Y.
Ordway, Godwin .....30 june, 05 Graduate Artillery School, 1903. Lehigh, 94.	43	.....	2 lt. of inf .....10 apr. 99 accepted .....13 apr. trs. to 3 cav.....10 may, trs. to art. corps .....18 apr. 01 1 lt..... 8 may, capt.....30 june,05	Va..... 11 dec. 1873.	D. C.
Kilbourne, Charles E .....17 july, 05 **M. H.** General staff, 14 apr. 11 to 13 feb. 13. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1903. Va. Mil. Inst., 94.	44	2 lt. sig. off.....20 may, 98 accepted ..... 9 june, 1 lt ..... 1 july, accepted .....25 aug. hon. dis..... 2 sept. 99	2 lt. 14 inf ..... 1 aug. 99 accepted ..... 2 sept. trs. to art. corps .....17 mar. 02 1 lt..... 8 may, 01 capt.....17 july, 05	Va..... 23 dec. 1872.	Oreg.
Monroe, William H.....16 sept. 05 Graduate Artillery School, 1903. Graduate advance course Coast Artillery School, 1912.	45	capt. 4 U. S. inf.....17 june,98 accepted ..... 6 july, hon. must. out..... 8 june,99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted.....12 july, 1 lt .....30 aug. hon. must. out.....18 june,01	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 89 to 22 june,91 1 lt. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 01 accepted .....18 sept. capt.....16 sept. 05	W. Va.. 21 jan. 1871.	W. Va.
Ellis, Richard T.....16 sept. 05	46	2 lt. 4 U. S. inf.....10 june,98 accepted ..... 8 july, 1 lt ..... 1 may, 99 accepted ..... 1 may, hon. must. out ..... 8 june, 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted ..... 4 aug. capt .....12 sept. hon. must. out 30 june,01	1 lt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 accepted .....11 oct. capt.....16 sept. 05	Ohio... 16 oct. 1870.	Ohio.
Stopford, Frederick W....20 dec. 05 Graduate Artillery School, 1904.	47	capt. 8 Mass. inf...11 may, 98 hon. must. out.....28 apr. 99 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf....17 aug. accepted .....28 aug. capt .....24 oct. hon. must. out 27 june,01	1 lt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 accepted.....16 oct. capt .....20 dec. 05 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 3 sept. 07 to 2 sept. 11	Mass... 16 oct. 1872.	Mass.
Sheen, Henry H .....29 jan. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1905. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.	48	capt. 4 Va. inf..... 9 may, 98 hon. must. out.....27 apr. 99 1 lt. 46 U. S. inf....17 aug. accepted ..... 1 sept. capt.....10 apr. 00 hon. must. out.....31 may, 01	1 lt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 accepted .....20 aug. capt .....29 jan. 06 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 9 may, 10 to 2 dec. 12	Mass... 9 may, 1864.	Va.
Gulick, John W.....16 feb. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	49	1 lt. 1 N. C. inf ..... 5 may, 98 hon. must. out.....22 apr. 99 1 lt. 47 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted ..... 1 sept. capt ..... 9 nov. hon. must. out ..... 2 july, 01	1 lt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 accepted .....17 sept. capt.....16 feb. 06	N. C.... 8 nov. 1874.	N. C.
Tilton, Ernest R..... 3 mar. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	50	capt. 12 N. Y. inf..13 may, 98 hon. must. out ....20 apr. 99 capt. 43 U. S. inf...17 aug. accepted .....14 sept. hon. must. out..... 5 july, 01	1 lt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 accepted .....27 oct. capt..... 3 mar. 06 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 7 jan. 07 to 6 jan. 11	N. Y... 3 sept. 1866.	At lge. N. Y.
Grant, Homer B .... 3 mar. 06 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1905. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1908.	51	sgt. co. G, 5 Mass. inf. 1 july, 98 to 7 july, 2 lt. 5 Mass. inf..... 8 july, 1 lt ..... 3 mar. 99 hon. must. out.....31 mar. 2 lt. 26 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....13 july, 1 lt .....15 mar. 01 hon. must. out .....13 may,	2 lt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 01 accepted ..... 9 aug. resigned .....27 may, 02 1 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted .....28 may, 02 capt..... 3 mar. 06	Mass... 4 may, 1871.	Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Waldron, Leonard T ..... 9 mar. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1905. Yale, 90.	52	capt. 202 N. Y. inf .. 8 aug. 98 hon. must. out .....15 apr. 99 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....11 july, hon. must. out ..... 1 may, 01	1 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted .....12 mar. 02 capt..... 9 mar. 06	Mich .. 14 aug. 1869.	N. Y.
Greenough, Ernest A.....16 mar. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	53	capt. 2 N. Y. inf....16 may, 98 hon. must. out ....28 oct. 1 lt. 12 N. Y. inf ... 8 dec. hon. must. out.....20 apr. 99 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf....17 aug. accepted .....31 aug. capt .....28 oct. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 accepted .....30 aug. capt.....16 mar. 06 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01.].....28 nov. 07 to 27 nov. 11	N. Y... 11 june, 1864.	N. Y.
Greig, Alexander, jr.....26 mar. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	54	capt. 6 Mass. inf....12 may, 98 hon. must. out .....21 jan. 99 capt. 26 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted .....19 july, hon. must. out .....13 may, 01	1 lt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 accepted .....17 sept. capt.....26 mar. 06	Scotl'd 18 aug. 1869.	Mass.
Ruggles, James A..... 5 apr. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	55	1 lt. 3 Ill. inf ..... 7 may, 98 hon. must. out .....16 jan. 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....26 july, capt .....16 dec. hon. must. out..... 2 may, 01	1 lt. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 01 accepted .....10 sept. capt..... 5 apr. 06	Ill ..... 1 apr. 1869.	Ill.
Murphy, Terence E.....22 june, 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	56	capt 2 N. J. inf.. ...14 may, 98 hon. must. out .....17 nov. 1 lt. 4 N. J. inf.....12 jan. 99 hon. must. out ..... 6 apr. 1 lt. 46 U. S. inf....17 aug. accepted.....26 aug. hon. must. out ....31 may, 01	1 lt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 accepted .....20 aug. capt.....22 june, 06 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....29 may, 10 to 21 feb. 13	N. J.... 1 oct. 1866.	N. J.
Newton, Harry W.....30 june, 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	57	capt. 3 Wis. inf.....11 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 9 jan. 99 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....28 july, capt .....25 july, 00 hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 01 accepted.....11 sept. capt.....30 june, 06	Wis.... 14 jan. 1867.	Wis.
Raymond, Allen D.....30 june, 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	58	capt. 1 U. S. eng.... 7 june, 98 accepted .....17 june, hon. must. out .....25 jan. 99 1 lt. Porto Rico batt. inf.....12 july, accepted .....12 july, capt ..... 7 dec. accepted .....16 jan. 00 hon. must. out .....30 june, 01 capt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf... 1 july, accepted ..... 1 july, hon. dis.....25 dec.	cadet M. A .....14 june, 85 to 16 dec. 1 lt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 accepted .....26 dec. capt.....30 june, 06	Cal .... 30 july, 1867.	Pa.
Hughes, John L ..... 1 oct. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	60	2 lt. 6 Cal. inf .....11 may, 98 capt ..... 4 nov. hon. must. out .....15 dec. 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....13 july, hon. must. out ..... 2 may, 01	1 lt. art. corps .....22 aug 01 accepted ..... 9 jan. 02 capt..... 1 oct. 06	Cal .... 4 jan. 1862.	Cal.
Abbott, John W. C..... 1 oct. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	61	1 sgt. co. F, 3 Neb. inf .....12 july, 98 to 11 oct. 2 lt. 3 Neb. inf .....12 oct. hon. must. out .....11 may, 99 2 lt. 30 U. S. inf .... 5 july, accepted .....15 july, 1 lt .....20 oct. hon. must. out ....30 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 01 accepted.....20 aug. resigned .....31 may, 02 1 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted ..... 1 june, 02 capt..... 1 oct. 06 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....12 may, 10 to 11 oct. 11	Neb.... 25 dec. 1864.	At lge. Neb.
Barnes, Harry C ..... 3 oct. 06 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1905.	63	capt. 1 Ter. inf..... 9 july, 98 hon. must. out .....13 feb. 99 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....25 july, capt .....15 nov. 00 hon. must. out .....17 apr. 01	1 lt. art. corps .....22 aug. 01 accepted .....19 oct. capt..... 3 oct. 06	Ark ... 19 feb. 1873.	At lge. Okla.
Chappelear, Louis S .....26 nov. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	65	1 lt. 7 Cal. inf ..... 9 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 2 dec. 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....19 july, 1 lt .....26 apr. 00 hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps .....22 aug. 01 accepted .....14 oct. capt.....26 nov. 06	Ill ..... 12 aug. 1870.	At lge. Cal.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued					
Sevier, Granville ..... 5 apr. 07	66	capt. 2 Tenn. inf ..24 may, 98 hon. must. out .... 8 feb. 99 capt. 32 U. S. inf... 5 july, accepted .....19 july, hon. must. out..... 8 may,01	1 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted..... 2 feb. 02 capt..... 5 apr. 07	Tenn .. 9 sept. 1869.	Tenn.
Woods, Robert F .....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	67	sgt. co. A, ind. batt. 2 S. C. inf .....14 may, 98 to 25 aug. 1 lt. 2 S. C. inf .....26 aug. hon. must. out ....19 apr. 99 1 lt. 38 U. S. inf....17 aug. accepted .....30 aug. hon. must. out 30 june,01	1 lt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 accepted .....20 sept. capt.....25 jan. 07	S. C .... 30 june, 1871.	Wis.
Thompson, Albert C., jr....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	68	1 lt. sig. off .....20 may, 98 accepted .....31 may, hon. dis ..... 5 dec. 1 lt. 31 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted .....14 july, hon. must. out 18 june,01	1 lt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 accepted .....24 oct. capt.....25 jan. 07	Ohio... 28 nov. 1870.	At lge. Ohio.
Gilmer, Ellison L.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	69	1 lt. 2 N. C. inf .... 9 may, 98 hon. must. out.....12 nov. capt. 31 U. S. inf... 5 july, 99 accepted .....25 july, hon. must. out.....18 june,01	1 lt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 accepted ..... 5 oct. capt.....25 jan. 07	N. C ... 31 aug. 1866.	At lge. N. C.
McBride, John, jr .....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913.	70	2 lt. 32 Mich. inf...13 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 9 nov. 1 lt. 30 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted .....25 july, hon. must. out.....30 june,01	2 lt. art. corps..... 1 july, 01 accepted .....29 oct. resigned ..... 2 june,02 1 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted ..... 3 june,02 capt.....25 jan. 07	Mich .. 19 nov. 1866.	At lge. Mich.
Cravens, Richard K.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	71	1 lt. 1 Ter. inf .....23 july, 98 hon. must. out .....13 feb. 99 1 lt. 40 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted .....22 aug. hon. must. out 24 june,01	1 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted ..... 6 mar. 02 capt.....25 jan. 07	Ark ... 16 mar. 1870.	Ind. T.
Hubbard, George O.....25 jan. 07	72	1 lt. 1 Me. inf.....13 may, 98 non. mus. out.....10 nov. capt. 26 U. S. inf... 5 july, 99 accepted..... 1 aug. hon. mus. out.....13 may, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt., troop G, 3 cav .... 6 nov. 94 to 5 nov. 97 1 lt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 accepted .....21 aug. capt .....25 jan. 07 qm. [by detal, act 2 feb. 01] .....13 apr. 11 to 2 dec. 12	Me .... 16 july, 1871.	Me.
Wheeler, James M.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	73	1 lt. 1 Ter. inf .....18 july, 98 capt .....14 jan. 99 hon. must. out .....13 feb. 1 lt. 40 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted .....30 aug. hon. must. out.....24 june,01	1 lt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 accepted .....19 sept. capt.....25 jan. 07	N. Y ... 19 oct. 1873.	At lge. Okla.
Kerrick, Harrison S.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	74	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 2 Ill. inf .....18 june,98 to 7 nov. 2 lt. 2 Ill. inf ..... 8 nov. hon. must. out .....26 apr. 99 capt. 30 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted .....25 july, hon. must. out 30 june,01	2 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....30 june, resigned ..... 1 june,02 1 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted ..... 2 june,02 capt.....25 jan. 07	Ill ..... 13 oct. 1873.	Ill.
Miller, Frank J.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1905. LL. B. Syracuse Univ., 97.	75	1 lt. 3 N. Y. inf.....17 may, 98 hon. must. out .....30 nov. 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted .....31 aug. 1 lt ..... 2 nov. hon. must. out ..... 3 july, 01	2 lt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 01 accepted .....14 aug. resigned .....29 may, 02 1 lt. art. corps .....23 sept. 01 accepted .....30 may, 02 capt.....25 jan. 07	N. Y ... 3 may, 1872.	At lge. N. Y.
Golderman, Philip S.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	76	sgt. co. I, and color sgt. 203 N. Y. inf..20 july, 98 to 27 oct. 2 lt. 203 N. Y. inf...28 oct. hon. must. out.....25 mar. 99 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....17 july, hon. must. out.....13 may,01	1 lt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 accepted .....28 aug. capt.....25 jan. 07	N. Y ... 8 may, 1868.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Yost, Philip.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	79	1 lt. 8 Ohio inf.....13 may, 98 capt..... 5 sept. hon. must. out.....21 nov. 1 lt. 47 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted .....12 sept. hon. must. out..... 2 july, 01	1 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted.....13 mar. 02 capt.....25 jan. 07	Ohio...	Ohio.
Johnston, John S .....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	80	2 lt. 157 Ind. inf....10 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 1 nov. 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf ....17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 1 sept. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 1 july, resigned .....27 may, 02 1 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted.....28 may, 02 capt.....25 jan. 07	Ill.....	Ind.
Bennett, Louis E.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1906. Law Dept. De Pauw Univ., 91.	82	maj. 4 Ill. inf.....19 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 2 may, 99 1 lt. Porto Rico regt. inf ..... 1 mar. 00 accepted ..... 4 apr. capt ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 5 june, hon. must. out .....30 june, capt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf... 1 july, accepted ..... 1 july, hon. dis.....20 apr. 02	1 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted.....21 apr. 02 capt.....25 jan. 07	Ill.....	Ill.
Hicks, George L., jr .....25 jan. 07 M. D. Univ. of Md.	83	asst. surg. 1 Md. inf. 7 nov. 98 hon. must. out .....28 feb. 99 1 lt. asst. surg. 38 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted .....31 aug. capt. asst. surg .....20 feb. 01 accepted .....29 mar. maj. surg .....11 may, hon. must. out .....30 june,	1 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted.....21 apr. 02 capt.....25 jan. 07	Md	Md.
Edwards, Lynn S .....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	84	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. I, and sgt. maj. 2 art .....28 aug. 97 to 2 nov. 99 2 lt. 8 inf ..... 1 oct. accepted ..... 3 nov. trs. to art. corps .....18 apr. 01 1 lt..... 8 may, capt.....25 jan. 07	N. Y ...	Army.
Trotter, Alden.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	86	pvt. co. K, 2 Miss. inf.....26 may, 98 to 26 july, capt. 3 Miss. inf ....27 july, hon. must. out .....15 mar. 99	2 lt. 2 inf ..... 1 dec. 99 accepted.....22 jan. 00 trs. to art. corps .....19 june, 01 1 lt..... 1 july, capt.....25 jan. 07	Miss ...	Miss.
Spurr, John P.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1906. Ky. Mil. Inst.	88	1 sgt. co. F, 4 Tenn. inf .....12 july, 98 to 6 may, 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf .... 5 july, accepted .....17 july, hon. must. out ....18 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 01 accepted.....18 sept. capt.....25 jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....12 may, 11 to 29 apr. 13	Canada	At lge. Tenn.
Ralston, Francis W.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	89	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. A, Pa. l. art..... 6 may, 98 to 19 nov. 2 lt. 30 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....19 july, 1 lt .....17 mar. 01 hon. must. out ..... 3 apr.	2 lt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 01 accepted.....27 july, resigned .....28 may, 02 1 lt. art. corps .....23 sept. 01 accepted.....29 may, 02 capt.....25 jan. 07	Pa	Pa.
Clarke, Adna G .....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1906. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1913. A. B. and LL. B. Univ. of Kans.	90	capt. 20 Kans. inf .. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out .....28 oct. 99	1 lt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 accepted.....28 jan. 02 capt.....25 jan. 07	Mo	Kans.
Shartle, Samuel G .....25 jan. 07 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1906. Lafayette, 91.	91	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 8 Pa. inf.....12 may, 98 to 7 mar. 99 2 lt. 38 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted .....30 aug. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 accepted ..... 8 oct. capt.....25 jan. 07	Pa	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Barry, Michael H .....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	92	1 lt. 44 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 2 sept. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troops G and H, and qm. sgt. 1 cav. 25 apr. 87 to 24 apr. 00 1 lt. art. corps .....22 aug. 01 accepted ..... 7 nov. capt.....25 jan. 07	N. H ... 15 june, 1866.	At lge. N. H.
Bunker, Clarence G .....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	93	1 lt. 13 Minn. inf ... 7 may, 98 capt .....24 july, 99 hon. must. out ..... 3 oct.	1 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted .....14 mar. 02 capt.....25 jan. 07	N. Y ... 7 oct. 1871.	Minn.
Tobin, William H.....25 jan. 07	94	1 lt. and batt. adjt. 1 Cal. inf ..... 6 may, 98 hon. must. out .....21 sept. 99	1 lt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 accepted.....22 oct. capt .....25 jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....25 feb. 09 to 31 oct. 12	Mass... 18 sept. 1864.	At lge. Cal.
Watson, Harry J .....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	95	capt. 10 Pa. inf.....12 may, 98 hon. must. out.....22 aug. 99	1 lt. art. corps .....23 sept. 01 accepted .....26 mar. 02 capt.....25 jan. 07	Pa ..... 11 oct. 1868.	Pa.
Raymond, William H.....25 jan. 07 General Staff, 16 mar. 1912. Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	96	pvt., sgt, and 1 sgt. co. C, 27 U. S. inf .13 july, 99 to 27 nov. 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf.....27 nov. accepted .....28 nov. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	2 and 1 cl. pvt. co. A, batt. eng ..... 2 sept. 96 to 30 oct. 97 1 lt. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 01 accepted .....25 sept. capt.....25 jan. 07	N. Y ... 10 oct. 1869.	At lge. N. Y.
Wyke, Jacob E .....25 jan. 07	97	2 lt. Porto Rico batt. inf.....28 nov. 99 accepted .....30 nov. 1 lt. Porto Rico regt. inf..... 1 mar. 00 accepted .....25 mar. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf ..... 1 july, accepted ..... 1 july, hon. dis.....25 dec.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 20 inf ..... 4 oct. 83 to 24 oct. 88 pvt. batty. E, 4 art., and pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd., hosp. corps..... 3 may, 89 to 2 aug. 92 pvt., actg. hosp. stwd., and hosp. stwd., hosp. corps.....24 oct. to 30 nov. 99 1 lt. art. corps .....22 aug. 01 accepted .....26 dec. capt.....25 jan. 07	Pa ..... 25 mar. 1862.	At lge. Pa.
Zollars, Charles O .....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	98	2 lt. 1 Colo. inf..... 1 may, 98 resigned.....29 may, 99	pvt. troop E, 1 cav ...27 sept. 93 to 27 sept. 94 1 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted .....19 apr. 02 capt.....25 jan. 07	Iowa .. 23 june, 1868.	Colo.
Storck, John .....25 jan. 07	99	pvt. and sgt. maj. 37 U. S. inf.....29 july, 99 to 20 jan. 00 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf.... 5 dec. 99 accepted.....21 jan. 00 hon. must. out ....20 feb. 01	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 18 inf..19 sept. 83 to 28 july, 99 pvt. troop A, color sgt. and qm. sgt. 12 cav., and post com. sgt.....17 mar. 01 to 3 feb. 02 1 lt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 accepted ..... 4 feb. 02 capt.....25 jan. 07	Swed'n 14 sept. 1864.	Tex.
Coward, Jacob M.....25 jan. 07 Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1910.	101	1 lt. 4 N. J. inf .....16 july, 98 capt .....10 dec. hon. must. out ..... 6 apr. 99	1 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted .....17 apr. 02 capt.....25 jan. 07	N. J.... 16 apr. 1868.	N. J.
Roberts, John L., jr.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	102	capt. 201 N. Y. inf ..16 july, 98 hon. must. out ..... 3 apr. 99	1 lt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 accepted .....21 oct. capt .....25 jan. 07	N. Y ... 7 dec. 1868.	At lge. N. Y.
Buck, Frederick L.....25 jan. 07 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1902. Honor graduate, Coast Artillery School, 1913.	103	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 2 lt. 7 art.....13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps..... 1 july, 01 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] .....17 dec. 04 capt. art. corps .....25 jan. 07	Pa ..... 29 aug. 1875.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Hopkins, Jay P .....25 jan. 07 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1907.	104		cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 2 lt. 7 art.....13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps..... 1 july, 01 capt .....25 jan. 07	Mich .. 2 nov. 1875.	M. A. Mich.
Sunderland, Archibald H...25 jan. 07 Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904. Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.	106		cadet M. A.....15 june, 96 2 lt. 6 art.....13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 01 capt.....25 jan. 07	Ill..... 2 dec. 1876.	M. A. Ill.
Frohwitter, Charles L. J....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1901.	107		cadet M. A.....15 june, 96 2 lt. 1 art.....13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 01 capt.....25 jan. 07 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....19 apr. 12 to 25 aug. 13	Mass .. 5 aug. 1874.	M. A. Mass.
Nones, Edward P.....25 jan. 07	108		cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 2 lt. 1 art .....13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps..... 1 july, 01 capt.....25 jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....30 aug. to 29 aug. 11	Ky .... 21 may, 1876.	M. A. Ky.
Hyde, Arthur P. S.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	109		cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 2 lt. 15 inf .....13 june, 00 trs. to art.....11 july, assd. to 7 art .....18 july, 1 lt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 01 capt.....25 jan. 07	N. J.... 17 oct. 1875.	M. A. N. Y.
Carson, Clifford C.....25 jan. 07 Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904.	110		cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 2 lt. 7 art .....13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 01 capt.....25 jan. 07	Ohio... 4 apr. 1876.	M. A. Ind.
Robinson, James P .....25 jan. 07 General Staff, 1 may, 12. Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	111		cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 2 lt. 11 inf .....13 june, 00 trs. to art. corps .....11 sept. 01 1 lt ..... 1 july, capt .....25 jan. 07	Kans .. 19 dec. 1876.	M. A. Kans.
Perkins, George T .....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	112		cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 2 lt. 20 inf .....13 june, 00 trs. to art. corps .....18 apr. 01 1 lt ..... 1 july, capt.....25 jan. 07	Wis.... 4 jan. 1879.	M. A. Wis.
Murphy, John B .....25 jan. 07 C. E. Univ. of Notre Dame.	113		cadet M. A .....31 aug. 97 to 8 mar. 99 pvt., sgt., and qm. sgt. batty. D, 4 art.. 1 june, to 3 aug. 00 2 lt. 1 inf .....25 july, accepted ..... 4 aug. trs. to art. corps .....19 june, 01 1 lt ..... 1 july, capt.....25 jan. 07	Neb.... 30 oct. 1877.	Ind. ..... Army.
Edwards, Frank B.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	115		pvt., corpl., and sgt. battys. G, 1 art., and H, 4 art.....30 apr. 98 to 3 aug. 00 2 lt. 2 inf.....25 july, accepted ..... 4 aug. trs. to art. corps.....19 mar. 01 1 lt..... 1 july, capt.....25 jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....17 july, 09 to 2 dec. 12	Iowa .. 2 dec. 1879.	Army.
Merriam, Henry C.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909. Shattuck School.	116		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. H, 6 art.....20 aug. 98 to 27 aug. 00 2 lt. 18 inf.....20 aug. accepted.....28 aug. trs. to art. corps..... 7 may, 01 1 lt..... 1 july, capt.....25 jan. 07	Neb.... 17 dec. 1879.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
McCauley, Harry W.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910. Yale.	117	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 1 Colo. inf..... 1 may, 98 to 8 sept. 99	2 lt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 01 accepted .....19 mar. 02 resigned .....20 july, 1 lt. art. corps .....23 sept. 01 accepted .....21 july, 02 capt.....25 jan. 07	Pa ..... 3 nov. 1865.	At lge. Pa.
Collins, Robert W.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.	118	1 lt. 3 U. S. inf .....13 july, 98 accepted .....21 july, hon. must. out ..... 2 may, 99 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....26 july, 1 lt .....22 sept. hon. must. out ..... 2 may, 01	pvt. co. L, and batt. sgt. maj., 19 inf....18 may, 99 to 25 july, 2 lt. art. corps..... 8 may, 01 accepted ..... 6 aug. 1 lt .....23 aug. capt.....25 jan. 07	S. C .... 29 nov. 1876.	At lge. S. C.
Covington, William A.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.	119	1 lt. 4 Tenn. inf ...12 july, 98 hon. must. out..... 6 may, 99 1 lt. 38 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted .....23 aug. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 1 lt..... 4 nov. accepted .....18 nov. 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] .12 jan. 04 capt. art. corps.....25 jan. 07 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] ..... 5 aug. 12 to 2 dec.	Tenn .. 7 june, 1873.	Tenn.
English, Samuel M .....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.	121	pvt. batty. A, 1 Cal. h. art .....15 june, 98 to 7 july, 2 lt. 8 Cal. inf ..... 9 july, hon. must. out .....31 jan. 99 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....19 july, 1 lt .....20 aug. 00 hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 01 accepted .....14 oct. 1 lt.....21 feb. 02 capt.....25 jan. 07	Cal .... 18 may, 1877.	Cal.
Hasbrouck, Alfred .....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1911.	122	1 sgt. co. C, 201 N. Y. inf..... 7 july, 98 to 25 sept. 2 lt. 201 N. Y. inf ...26 sept. 1 lt ..... 3 jan. 99 hon. must. out ..... 3 apr. 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....14 july, hon. must. out .....13 may, 01	2 lt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 01 accepted ..... 3 aug. 1 lt..... 5 apr. 02 capt.....25 jan. 07	N. Y ... 4 dec. 1879.	N. Y.
Dunn, John M .....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.	123	1 lt. and adjt. 1 Del. inf.....19 may, 98 hon. must. out .....16 nov. 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....15 july, hon. must. out ..... 1 may, 01	2 lt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 01 accepted .....10 aug. 1 lt.....18 june, 02 capt.....25 jan. 07	Del .... 16 aug. 1875.	At lge. Del.
Power, Carroll.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.	124	1 lt. 2 Ky. inf.....21 may, 98 hon. must. out .....31 oct. 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....22 july, hon. must. out .....30 june. 01	2 lt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 01 accepted .....16 sept. 1 lt.....21 june, 02 capt.....25 jan. 07	Ky .... 31 oct. 1875.	Ky.
Koch, Theodore H.....11 mar. 08	125	.....	pvt., artf., and corpl. battys. G, 1 art., and 1, 6 art..... 3 aug. 98 to 4 nov. 00 2 lt. 13 inf..... 3 aug. accepted ..... 5 nov. trs. to art. corps .....18 apr. 01 1 lt ..... 1 july, capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 08	Switz'd 20 may, 1873.	Army.
Long, James L.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.	126	capt. 1 Ark. inf.....19 may, 98 hon. must. out .....25 oct. 1 lt. 32 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....20 july, hon. dis.....22 mar. 01	2 lt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 01 accepted ..... 7 aug. 1 lt.....21 june, 02 capt.....25 jan. 07	Ky .... 11 jan. 1874.	Ark.
Mitchell, Ralph M.....25 jan. 07 Honor Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909.	127	sgt. co. K, 4 N. J. inf.....16 july, 98 to 5 dec. 2 lt. 4 N. J. inf..... 6 dec. hon. must. out ..... 6 apr. 99 2 lt. 28 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....16 july, hon. must. out ..... 1 may, 01	2 lt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 01 accepted .....26 july, 1 lt ..... 7 aug. 02 capt.....25 jan. 07	Pa ..... 14 nov. 1877.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Dengler, Frederick L.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.	128	1 lt. 1 Ark. inf.....14 may, 98 hon. must. out.....25 oct. 2 lt. 44 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted .....12 sept. 1 lt ..... 1 nov. 00 hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 01 accepted ..... 5 aug. 1 lt.....10 sept. 02 capt.....25 jan. 07	Ark.... 9 aug. 1877.	At lge. Ark.
Williams, Richard H.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.	129	sgt. and qm. sgt. co. B, 4 N. J. inf.....14 july, 98 to 8 nov. 2 lt. 4 N. J. inf..... 9 nov. hon. must. out..... 6 apr. 99 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted .....13 sept. 1 lt ..... 7 july, 00 hon. must. out.....27 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 01 accepted .....17 oct. 1 lt.....11 sept. 02 capt.....25 jan. 07	N. J.... 26 oct. 1874.	At lge. N. J.
Mason, Alfred M.....25 jan. 07	130	1 sgt. co. B, 1 Vt. inf. 16 may, 98 to 15 aug. 2 lt. 1 Vt. inf .....16 aug. hon. must. out ..... 5 nov. 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted.....12 july, hon. must. out.....13 may, 01	2 lt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 01 accepted .....31 oct. 1 lt.....20 sept. 02 capt.....25 jan. 07	Vt ..... 19 sept. 1871.	At lge. Vt.
Ryan, Lewis S.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.	131	pvt. and corpl. co. H, and qm. sgt. 1 Neb. inf .....10 may, 98 to 4 may, 99 2 lt. 1 Neb. inf..... 5 may, hon. must. out .....23 aug. 1 lt. 45 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted ..... 2 sept. hon. must. out..... 3 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps..... 1 july, 01 accepted .....11 oct. 1 lt..... 3 dec. 02 capt.....25 jan. 07	Iowa .. 23 june, 1875.	At lge. Neb.
Masteller, Kenneth C.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.	132	1 sgt. co. G, 6 Cal. inf. 11 may, 98 to 2 sept. 2 lt. 6 Cal. inf ..... 3 sept. hon. must. out.....15 dec. 1 lt. 40 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted .....14 sept. hon. must. out.....24 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps..... 1 july, 01 accepted .....11 oct. 1 lt.....20 dec. 02 capt.....25 jan. 07	Iowa .. 18 aug. 1875.	At lge. Cal.
Matson, Joseph.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.	133	sgt. co. M, 50 Iowa inf.....26 apr. 98 to 30 nov. 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....26 july, hon. must. out.....17 apr. 01	2 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....13 june, 1 lt.....14 apr. 03 capt.....25 jan. 07	Iowa .. 7 oct. 1876.	Iowa.
Lincoln, Francis H.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1910.	134	sgt. co. A, 51 Iowa inf.....10 may, 98 to 9 aug. 99 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav ....11 aug. accepted .....12 aug. hon. must. out.....13 mar. 01	2 lt. art. corps..... 1 july, 01 accepted .....18 sept. 1 lt..... 2 june, 03 capt.....25 jan. 07	Iowa .. 22 aug. 1878.	Iowa.
Wilson, William H.....25 jan. 07	135	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 22 N. Y. inf....24 may, 98 to 23 nov. 2 lt. 43 U. S. inf....17 aug. 99 accepted .....26 aug. hon. must. out.... 5 july, 01	2 lt. art. corps..... 1 july, 01 accepted .....29 oct. 1 lt..... 3 aug. 03 capt.....25jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 6 dec. 09 to 2 dec. 12	N. Y... 26 dec. 1877	At lge. Ohio.
Howard, Charles E. N.....25 jan. 07	137	2 lt. 45 U. S. inf ....17 aug. 99 accepted .....27 aug. hon. must. out..... 3 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps .....22 aug. 01 accepted .....15 mar. 02 1 lt .....10 aug. 03 capt .....25 jan. 07 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 7 apr. 08 to 6 apr. 12	N. Y... 10 nov. 1873.	At lge. Ill.
Long, Edwin C .....25 jan. 07	138	corpl. co. H, 10 Pa. inf .....11 may, 98 to 3 mar. 99 2 lt. 45 U. S. inf....17 aug. accepted .....29 aug. hon. must. out.... 3 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps..... 1 july, 01 accepted.....17 sept. 1 lt.....10 aug. 03 capt .....25 jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 2 dec. 10 to 1 july, 12	Ohio... 13 apr. 1878.	At lge. Pa.
Landers, Howard L.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909. LL. B. Columbian Univ., 93.	139	2 lt. 41 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted .....31 aug. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	pvt. and corpl. troop A, 5 cav ..... 9 june, 98 to 16 apr. 99 2 lt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 accepted .....14 jan. 02 1 lt .....14 aug. 03 capt .....25 jan. 07	Md .... 7 june 1874.	Md.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Seaman, Claudius M..... 9 apr. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1904.	140	1 sgt. co. E, 4 Pa. inf.....10 may, 98 to 16 nov. 1 lt. 43 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 7 sept. hon. must. out ..... 5 july, 01	2 lt. art. corps..... 1 july, 01 accepted .....18 sept. 1 lt.....14 aug. 03 capt ..... 9 apr. 07	Pa..... 26 dec. 1877.	Pa.
McElgin, Hugh J. B .....11 apr. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1904.	141	pvt. co. H, 14 N. Y. inf..... 2 may, 98 to 1 nov. 2 lt. 46 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 7 sept. hon. must. out .....31 may, 01	2 lt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 01 accepted ..... 3 aug. 1 lt.....27 aug. 03 capt .....11 apr. 07	Ireland 17 sept. 1878.	N. Y.
Fuller, Arthur L .....13 apr. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1904. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1911.	142	capt. 1 S. Dak. inf..12 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 5 oct. 99	2 lt. art. corps..... 8 may, 01 accepted.....29 july, 1 lt .....27 aug. 03 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] .....24 jan. 06 capt. art. corps.....13 apr. 07	Iowa .. 7 feb. 1879.	S. Dak.
Casey, Henry R ..... 27 may, 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1904. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	143	2 lt. 3 Ala. inf .....20 july, 98 hon. must. out .....20 mar. 99 batt. sgt. maj. 39 U. S. inf.....14 sept. to 15 may, 00 2 lt. 39 U. S. inf .....27 apr. accepted.....16 may, hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 accepted ..... 7 feb. 02 1 lt..... 4 nov. 03 capt. coast art. corps 27 may, 07	Ga..... 18 aug. 1875.	At lge. Ala.
Perry, Fred L..... 1 july, 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1904.	144	2 lt. 1 Colo. inf..... 1 may, 98 1 lt..... 1 apr. 99 hon. must. out ..... 8 sept.	2 lt. art. corps..... 8 may, 01 accepted .....15 aug. 1 lt.....28 nov. 03 capt. coast art. corps. 1 july, 07	Iowa .. 4 sept. 1875.	Colo.
Lomax, Francis H.....26 aug. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1904.	145	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 71 N. Y. inf....10 may, 98 to 15 nov. 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted .....14 sept. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	2 lt. 5 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....13 july, trs. to art. corps .....15 oct. 1 lt .....20 sept. 03 capt. coast art. corps.26 aug. 07	Engl'd. 10 apr. 1873.	N. Y.
Beckham, David Y.....27 dec. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1904.	146	capt. 3 Ky. inf .....27 may, 98 hon. must. out .....16 may, 99	2 lt. art. corps .....22 aug. 01 accepted .....10 may, 02 1 lt.....12 jan. 04 capt. coast art. corps.27 dec. 07	Ky .... 15 aug. 1874.	Ky.
Marshall, Richard C., jr.....20 jan. 08 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1904. Va. Mil. Inst., 98.	147	capt. 4 U. S. inf.....29 june, 98 accepted ..... 9 july, hon. must. out ..... 8 june, 99	2 lt. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 01 accepted..... 3 feb. 02 1 lt.....21 jan. 04 capt. coast art. corps.20 jan. 08 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....13 july, to 12 july, 12	Va..... 13 mar. 1879.	Va.
Steger, John O.....21 jan. 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1904. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1911. Va. Mil. Inst., 98.	148	1 lt. Porto Rico regt. inf..... 1 mar. 00 accepted..... 2 apr. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf.... 1 july, accepted ..... 1 july, resigned..... 2 aug.	2 lt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 01 accepted ..... 3 aug. 1 lt..... 1 apr. 04 capt. coast art. corps.21 jan. 08	Va..... 3 nov. 1877.	Va.
Corput, Rex Van Den..... 1 may, 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1904. B. S. Ga. School of Tech., 97.	149	1 lt. 3 U. S. inf.....29 june, 98 accepted .....11 july, capt .....11 nov. accepted ..... 2 dec. hon. must. out ..... 2 may, 99	2 lt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 accepted .....13 mar. 02 1 lt..... 7 apr. 04 capt. coast art. corps. 1 may, 08	Ga..... 30 aug. 1874.	Ga.
Thomas, James A.....13 july, 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1904.	150	1 lt. 3 U. S. inf.....13 july, 98 accepted ..... 21 july, hon. must. out ..... 2 may, 99	2 lt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 accepted .....25 nov. 1 lt.....17 may, 04 capt. coast art. corps.13 july, 08	Ga..... 21 dec. 1876.	At lge. Ga.
Ohnstad, John C..... 1 sept. 08 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1904. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1910.	151	capt. 3 Wis. inf.....11 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 6 jan. 99	2 lt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 01 accepted .....27 july, 1 lt.....20 may, 04 capt. coast art. corps.. 1 sept. 08	Wis.... 22 june, 1869.	Wis.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Condon, Clarence M .....21 sept. 08 **M. H. and C. M.** Graduate Artillery School, 1904. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1913.	152	2 lt. sqd. Phil. cav...15 june, 00 accepted ..... 3 july, hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	pvt. batty. E, 3 art... 8 dec. 94 to 7 dec. 97 pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 3 art .....29 dec. to 2 july, 00 2 lt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....12 july, 1 lt.....17 june, 04 capt. coast art. corps..21 sept. 08	Me .... 12 aug. 1875.	At lge. Me.
Rorebeck, Curtis G .....28 sept. 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1904. B. S. Va. Poly. Inst., 99.	153	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A. 31 U. S. inf.....11 july, 99 to 15 july, 00 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf.....28 june, accepted .....16 july, hon. must. out .....18 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 01 accepted .....12 sept. 1 lt..... 3 july, 04 capt. coast art. corps..28 sept. 08	Ill ..... 28 jan. 1878.	At lge. Va.
Watson, James D .....29 sept. 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1904.	154	1 lt. 45 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 2 sept. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 july, accepted ..... 1 july, hon. dis..... 7 feb. 02	pvt. and corpl. troop G, 7 cav., and 1 cl. pvt., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps ..... 9 apr. 95 to 1 sept. 99 2 lt. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 01 accepted ..... 8 feb. 02 1 lt..... 1 sept. 04 capt. coast art. corps..29 sept. 08	Ga ..... 18 sept. 1875.	At lge. Ga.
Fisher, Charles L ..... 8 oct. 08	155	1 lt. 3 Va. inf .....21 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 5 nov.	2 lt. art. corps..... 1 july, 01 accepted ..... 5 nov. 1 lt.....27 sept. 04 capt. coast art. corps. 8 oct. 08	Va ..... 21 oct. 1866.	At lge. Va.
Winn, Charles D.....10 oct. 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1904. Va. Mil. Inst., 93.	156	capt. 2 Ky. inf.....18 may, 98 hon. must. out .....31 oct.	2 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted .....10 may, 02 1 lt..... 7 oct. 04 capt. coast art. corps..10 oct. 08	Ky .... 7 apr. 1871.	Ky.
Totten, James ..... 8 dec. 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1904.	158	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 31 U. S. inf. 14 july, 99 to 25 sept. 00 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf..... 8 sept. accepted .....26 sept. hon. must. out .....18 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps..... 1 july, 01 accepted .....17 sept. 1 lt..... 1 jan. 05 capt. coast art. corps. 8 dec. 08	N. Y... 1 june, 1880.	Conn.
Hamilton, Wesley W. K....18 dec. 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	159	1 lt. 3 Ohio inf .....10 may, 98 to 26 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. L, 3 inf .....10 june, 99 to 1 july, 01 2 lt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 2 july, 1 lt.....23 jan. 05 capt. coast art. corps..18 dec. 08	Ohio... 25 nov. 1871.	Army.
Brown, Hugh S.....27 dec. 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1904. Law Dept. Univ. of Ga.	160	pvt. co. G, batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 29 U. S. inf.....18 july, 99 to 10 oct. 00 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf.....14 sept. accepted .....11 oct. hon. must. out .....10 may, 01	2 lt. art. corps..... 1 july, 01 accepted .....18 sept. 1 lt..... 2 feb. 05 capt. coast art. corps..27 dec. 08	Ga ..... 21 oct. 1878.	At lge. Ga.
Clark, Francis W ..... 8 mar. 09 Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904. Honor graduate, Coast Artillery School, 1908. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909.	162	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps .....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt.....14 apr. 05 capt. coast art. corps. 8 mar. 09	Kans .. 20 nov. 1877.	M. A. Ill.
Wieczorek, George A .....10 mar. 09 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Signal School, 1906. Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913.	163	.....	pvt. co. F, 21 inf..... 9 jan. 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 2 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt. 4 inf ..... 4 may, 05 trs. to 17 inf.....22 june, 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail act 2 mar. 03]. 5 jan. 07 to 9 mar. 09 (trs. to coast art. corps 23 nov., 07.) capt. coast art. corps..10 mar. 09	Conn .. 30 jan. 1875.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Canfield, Edward, jr .....15 mar. 09 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1910.	164		cadet M. A .....18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt.....10 may, 05 capt. coast art. corps. 15 mar. 09	N. Y ... 6 may, 1880.	M. A. N. Y.
Bryant, Arthur H .....31 mar. 09 Graduate Coas Artillery School, 1909.	165		cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps .....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt..... 8 june, 05 capt. coast art. corps. 31 mar. 09	Ohio... 16 may, 1878.	M. A. Conn.
Peace, Willis G .....14 apr. 09	166		cadet M. A.....18 june, 96 2 lt. art. corps.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt.....11 june, 05 capt. coast art. corps. 14 apr. 09	N. C ... 21 sept. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
Platt, William P..... 1 july, 09	167		cadet M. A.....18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt.....19 june, 05 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].... 1 july, 07 to 19 june, 11 capt. coast art. corps. 1 july, 09	N. C.... 7 sept. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
Bettison, William R ..... 1 july, 09 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1910.	169		cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps .....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt..... 3 sept. 05 capt. coast art. corps. 1 july, 09	Ky .... 19 apr. 1876.	M. A. Ky.
Maybach, Alfred A .....18 july, 09 Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.	170		cadet M. A .....18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt.....16 sept. 05 capt. coast art. corps. 18 july, 09	Ohio... 7 dec. 1875.	M. A. Ohio.
Berry, John A .....28 aug. 09 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.	171		cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt..... 20 dec. 05 capt. coast art. corps. 28 aug. 09	N. J.... 29 feb. 1880.	M. A. N. J.
Brigham, Claude E .....10 sept. 09 Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1910.	173		cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps .....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt.....29 jan. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 10 sept. 09	Ind.... 14 apr. 1878.	M. A. Ind.
Tidball, William..... 4 dec. 09 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.	174		cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 2 lt. art. corps .....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt.....16 feb. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 4 dec. 09	Va..... 18 dec. 1875.	M. A. N. Y.
Prentice, James ..... 6 dec. 09 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.	175		cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 2 lt. art. corps .....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt.....19 feb. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 6 dec. 09	N. Y ... 5 july, 1874.	M. A. N. Y.
Battle, Marion S ..... 7 dec. 09 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1905.	176		pvt., corpl., and sgt., batty. H, 6 art. (65 co. coast art.) ..... 1 feb. 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt..... 3 mar. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 7 dec. 09	N. C... 2 july, 1880.	Army.
Miller, Howard S.....22 apr. 10 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	179		pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop I, 2 cav.....17 feb. 97 to 16 feb. 00 pvt. and corpl. batty. D, 3 art. (27 co. coast art.) .....28 june, to 2 july, 01 2 lt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 3 july, 1 lt.....30 june, 06 capt. coast art. corps. 22 apr. 10	Minn .. 13 sept. 1874.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Menges, William H..... 9 may, 10 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	180	.....	pvt. co. C and band, 23 inf.....15 july, 99 to 1 july, 01 2 lt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 2 july, 1 lt.....30 june, 06 capt. coast art. corps. 9 may, 10	Ind.... 23 mar. 1874.	Army.
Keesling, Arthur L..... 1 july, 10 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	181	corpl. co. B, ind. batt. Wash. inf..21 june, 98 to 24 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 20 inf ..... 5 nov. 98 to 1 july, 01 2 lt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 2 july, 1 lt..... 1 july, 06 capt. coast art. corps. 1 july, 10	Ill ..... 14 june, 1881.	Army.
Behr, Francis J.....10 sept. 10 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	182	.....	pvt. co. G, 12 inf .....20 may, 98 to 28 dec. pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, and sgt. maj. 12 inf..... 9 jan. 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt.....28 sept. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 10 sept. 10	Germ'y 13 jan. 1874.	Army.
Musgrave, John R .....18 sept. 10 Graduate Artillery School, 1906. A. B. Washington and Jefferson Coll., 99.	183	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 41 U. S. inf .....19 oct. 99 to 27 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....28 june, 1 lt..... 1 oct. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 18 sept. 10	Pa ..... 11 jan. 1875.	Army.
Butler, Hartman L.....25 oct. 10 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	184	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 3 Ga. inf .....20 aug. 98 to 18 dec. pvt. and corpl. co. B, 12 U. S. inf.....29 sept. 99 to 8 july, 01	2 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 9 july, 1 lt..... 1 oct. 06 assd. to 4 field art.... 6 june, 07 trs. to coast art. corps.....11 july, capt..... ..25 oct. 10	La ..... 18 nov. 1878.	Army.
Peek, William H ..... 2 dec. 10 Graduate Artillery School, 1907. Va. Mil. Inst., 96.	185	sgt. co. D, 4 Va. inf. 23 may, 98 to 8 mar. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. E, 4 art. (40 co. coast art.) .....20 nov. 99 to 24 apr. 01 2 lt. 26 inf..... 2 feb. accepted.....25 apr. trs. to 27 inf .....18 may, trs. to art. corps ....24 june, 1 lt..... 3 oct. 06 capt. coastart. corps. 2 dec. 10	Va..... 30 may, 1876.	Army.
Wilson, James E..... 2 dec. 10 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1902. Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	186	.....	electrician sgt. art. corps.....28 mar. 99 to 5 july, 01 2 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 6 july, 1 lt..... 3 oct. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 2 dec. 10	Md .... 25 sept. 1875.	Army.
Rhoades, Albert L.....29 jan. 11 Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1912.	187	.....	pvt., musician, and corpl. batty. F, 7 art. (76 co. coast art.) .. 6 apr. 99 to 4 july, 01 2 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 5 july, 1 lt.....19 oct. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 29 jan. 11	Mass... 12 sept. 1880.	Army.
Murray, William E..... 2 feb. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	188	.....	pvt. batty. M, 1 art .. 5 july, 98 to 1 mar. 99 pvt., gen. serv., and batty. I, 3 art. (31 co. coast art.) .....25 mar. to 9 oct. 01 2 lt. art. corps ..... 8 may, accepted .....10 oct. 1 lt.....26 nov. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 2 feb. 11	Tex.... 15 oct. 1876.	Army.
Parker, Graham ..... 3 mar. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1905. Univ. of Ala., 96.	189	artificer and corpl. co. F, 2 Ala. inf ..16 may, 98 to 31 oct.	pvt. co. L, 18 inf. and batty. H, 6 art. (65 co. coast art.) .....26 june, 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt ..... 1 apr. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 3 mar. 11	Ala .... 8 jan. 1877.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Stayton, Norris.....3 mar. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	190	pvt. troop H, 1 Ohio cav.....15 june, 98 to 24 oct.	pvt. and corpl. batty. B, 2 art. (13 co. coast art.).....22 aug. 00 to 21 july, 01 2 lt. art. corps..... 8 may, accepted.....22 july, 1 lt.....21 dec. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 3 mar. 11	Ohio... 24 june, 1880.	Army.
Furnival, Richard.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913.	191	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt..... 5 apr. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar, 11	Pa..... 23 feb. 1878.	M. A. N. Y.
Taylor, George A.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1907. A. B. Brown, 01.	192	.....	2 lt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 01 accepted ..... 7 aug. 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	R. I.... 23 apr. 1879.	At lge. R. I.
Herring, Ralph E.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908. Graduate advanced course Coast Artillery School, 1912.	193	pvt. co. A, 13 Minn. inf.....14 june, 98 to 3 oct. 99	2 lt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 01 accepted.....12 mar. 02 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Minn .. 25 sept. 1877.	Minn.
De Sombre, William E.....11 mar. 11 Univ. of Chicago, 02.	194	corpl. co. E, 2 Wis. inf.....12 may, 98 to 12 nov.	2 lt. art. corps..... 1 july, 01 accepted.....13 mar. 02 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Wis.... 25 june, 1867.	Wis.
Wiggin, Carl E .....11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.	195	.....	2 lt. art. corps .....16 july, 01 accepted .....16 oct. 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	N. Y ... 9 nov. 1879.	At lge. N. Y.
Weisel, Edmund T .....11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.	197	.....	2 lt. art. corps .....16 july, 01 accepted .....31 aug. 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Wash .. 21 sept. 1878.	At lge. D. C.
Ross, Clarence B.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.	198	pvt. co. B, 2 Mass. inf.....10 may, 98 to 3 nov.	2 lt. art. corps..... 8 may, 01 accepted ..... 5 aug. 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Conn .. 17 apr. 1876.	Mass.
Jordan, Richard H .....11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.	199	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 to 28 jan. 99 2 lt. art. corps .....16 july, 01 accepted .....17 sept. 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Va..... 8 sept. 1877.	At lge. Va.
Bowen, William S.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1905. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1913.	200	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 2 Neb. inf ..... 9 may, 98 to 24 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 14 inf.....27 mar. 99 to 1 july, 01 2 lt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 2 july, 1 lt.....24 feb. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Neb ... 4 june, 1878.	Army.
Page, John M.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.	201	pvt. co. B, 1 Wash. inf..... 7 may, 98 to 1 nov. 99	2 lt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 accepted .....31 jan. 02 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	N. C ... 12 feb. 1877.	At lge. Wash.
Cardwell, Samuel C.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.	202	pvt. and sgt. co. L, 4 Ky. inf.....23 july, 98 to 12 feb. 99	2 lt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 accepted ..... 3 feb. 02 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Ky .... 28 feb. 1880.	Ky.
Taylor, James B.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1911.	203	pvt. co. B, 16 Pa. inf. 7 july, 98 to 28 dec. pvt. and sgt. co. H, 42 U. S. inf ..... 6 sept. 99 to 24 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 accepted ..... 6 mar. 02 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Pa..... 26 dec. 1877.	Pa.
Taylor, Brainerd .....11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.	204	pvt. co. A, 6 Mass. inf .....21 june, 98 to 21 jan. 99	2 lt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 accepted ..... 7 mar. 02 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Mass... 29 apr. 1877.	Mass.
Winslow, Richard P. .....11 mar. 11 Honor graduate Coast Artillery School. 1912.	205	corpl. co. F, 1 Tenn. inf.....19 may, 98 to 23 nov. 99	2 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted .....12 june, 02 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Miss ... 14 may, 1877.	Miss.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Cooper, Avery J.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.	206	pvt. co. L, 2 Oreg. inf.....15 may, 98 to 7 aug. 99	2 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted.....17 june, 02 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Oreg... 7 feb. 1880.	Oreg.
Geere, Frank.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.	207	pvt., corpl., and 1 sgt. 1 batt. Wyo. inf...10 may, 98 to 8 aug. 99	2 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted.....26 june, 02 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Engl'd. 18 jan. 1877.	Wyo.
Wertenbaker, George L....11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.	208	sgt. co. D, 3 Va. inf..17 may, 98 to 5 nov.	2 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted.....10 june, 02 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Va..... 16 july, 1877.	Va.
Baker, Walter C.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.	209	corpl. and sgt. co. C, 6 Pa. inf.....12 may, 98 to 17 oct.	2 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted.....10 june, 02 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Pa..... 22 sept. 1877.	Pa.
Hawes, George P., jr.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.	210	pvt. troop A, 1 U. S. cav.....27 june, 98 to 15 sept.	2 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted.....10 june, 02 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Va..... 17 feb. 1876.	Va.
McKenney, Richard I.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.	211	pvt. co. C, 13 Minn. inf..... 7 may, 98 to 18 oct.	2 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted..... 9 june, 02 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Minn.. 15 jan. 1880.	Minn.
Clark, Charles A.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910. Dept. of Electrical Engineering, Univ. of Ill., 98.	212	sgt. co. I, 4 Ill. inf..20 may, 98 to 2 may, 99	2 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted.....11 june, 02 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Ill..... 8 nov. 1876.	Ill.
Wheatley, Charles E.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910. Norwich Univ.	213	.....	2 lt. art. corps..... 1 feb. 02 accepted..... 7 mar. 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Vt..... 20 may, 1878.	Vt.
Paterson, William.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.	214	.....	2 lt. art. corps.....27 feb. 02 accepted.....20 mar. 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Minn.. 2 apr. 1875.	N. J.
Biscoe, Earl.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911. Va. Mil. Inst., 00.	215	.....	2 lt. art. corps..... 5 mar. 02 accepted.....20 mar. 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	D. C... 26 sept. 1879.	D. C.
Crawford, Lawrence C....11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.	216	.....	pvt. and corpl. 41 co. coast art.....11 oct. 01 to 27 jan. 02 2 lt. art. corps.....18 mar. accepted..... 7 apr. 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Me.... 25 nov. 1880.	At lge. N. Y.
Carpenter, Wade H.....11 mar. 11 Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1911.	217	.....	cadet M. A.....20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 02 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	S. C.... 18 oct. 1876.	M. A. S. C.
Fulton, James M.‡.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.	218	.....	2 lt. art. corps.....24 jan. 02 accepted.....12 mar. 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Va..... 30 july, 1875.	At lge. Va.
Munroe, John E..... 1 apr. 11 Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911. Graduate advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1912.	220	.....	cadet M. A.....20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 02 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]..... 1 july, 04 to 30 june, 08 1 lt. art. corps.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 1 apr. 11	Mass... 29 jan. 1881.	M. A. Mass.
Crissy, Myron S..... 1 apr. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.	221	.....	cadet M. A.....18 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 02 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 1 apr. 11	Mich.. 7 jan. 1879.	M. A. Mich.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Wilson, Walter K..... 4 apr. 11 Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1911.	222		cadet M. A .....20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 02 1 lt .....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 4 apr. 11	Tenn .. 7 oct. 1880.	M. A. Tenn.
Terrell, John P .....12 apr. 11 Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905. Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1911.	223		cadet M. A .....18 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 02 1 lt .....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 12 apr. 11	N. Y ... 17 apr. 1880.	M. A. N. Y.
Andruss, Malcolm P.....13 apr. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.	224		2 lt. art. corps .....16 oct. 02 accepted .....21 oct. 1 lt .....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 13 apr. 11	R. I.... 10 july, 1881.	N. Y.
Hope, Offnere .....13 apr. 11 Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909. LL. B. Univ. of Ala., 97.	225		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. O, 2 art. (24 co. coast art.) .....30 aug. 00 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. art. corps .....17 oct. accepted .....27 oct. 1 lt .....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 13 apr. 11	Ohio... 26 aug. 1874.	Army.
Lecocq, Franc .....13 apr. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.	226		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. L, 7 art. (81 co. coast art.) and 87 co. coast art. 31 may, 00 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. art. corps .....17 oct. accepted .....27 oct. 1 lt .....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 13 apr. 11	Pa ..... 21 may, 1875.	Army.
O'Neil, John .....13 apr. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.	227		pvt. sgt. and 1 sgt. battys. B, 5 art., and D, 7 art. (74 co. coast art.) ..... 6 feb. 97 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. art. corps .....17 oct. accepted .....27 oct. 1 lt .....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 13 apr. 11	Mass... 8 july, 1874.	Army.
Lull, Charles E. T.....13 apr. 11 Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1911. Lehigh Univ. and Columbia Univ.	228		2 lt. 13 inf .....28 oct. 02 accepted .....31 oct. trs. to art. corps..... 2 mar. 03 1 lt .....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 13 apr. 11	D. C ... 15 jan. 1880.	N. J.
Collins, Owen G..... 6 may, 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.	229		cadet M. A .....13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps.....11 june, 03 1 lt .....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 6 may, 11	Ill ..... 7 aug. 1879.	M. A. Ill.
Smith, Frederic H .....27 ay, 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.	230		cadet M. A .....13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps.....11 june, 03 1 lt .....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 27 may, 11	Ohio... 30 may, 1879.	M. A. Ohio.
Cochen, George W.....12 june, 11 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1907. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1910.	231		cadet M. A .....13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps.....11 june, 03 1 lt .....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 11	N. Y ... 17 oct. 1878.	M. A. N. Y.
Patterson, Charles H..... 7 july, 11	232		cadet M. A .....13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps.....11 june, 03 1 lt .....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 7 july, 11	Pa ..... 18 dec. 1877.	M. A. Pa.
Turtle, Lewis .....11 aug. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.	233		cadet M. A .....10 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps.....11 june, 03 1 lt .....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 aug. 11	W. Va.. 1 jan. 1880.	M. A. At lge.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
ones, Clifford .....20 aug. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	234		cadet M. A .....13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps.....11 june, 03 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps.20 aug. 11	Ga..... 27 nov. 1879.	M. A. Ga.
trinton, Louis C., jr.....25 aug. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.	236		cadet M. A .....13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps.....11 june, 03 1 lt .....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps.25 aug. 11	Pa..... 9 june, 1880.	M. A. Pa.
unker, Paul D ..... 5 oct. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.	237		cadet M. A .....30 aug. 99 2 lt. art. corps.....11 june, 03 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 5 oct. 11	Mich .. 7 may, 1881.	M. A. Mass.
ray, Quinn.....13 oct. 11 Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.	238		cadet M. A .....10 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps.....11 june, 03 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps.13 oct. 11	Tex ... 28 sept. 1878.	M. A. Tex.
ice, Louis R..... 5 dec. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.	239		cadet M. A .....30 aug. 99 2 lt. art. corps.....11 june, 03 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 5 dec. 11	Ohio... 2 oct. 1877.	M. A. Ohio.
olvin, William M ..... 5 dec. 11	240		cadet M. A .....20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps.....11 june, 03 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 5 dec. 11	Mo .... 18 nov. 1876.	M. A Pa.
inkle, Francis M ..... 6 dec. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.	241	pvt. co. F, 157 Ind. inf .....10 may, 98 to 1 nov.	cadet M. A .....13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps.....11 june, 03 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 6 dec. 11	Ind.... 14 feb. 1879.	M. A. Ind.
unn, Henry W ..... 6 dec. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910. A. B. 94 and Ph. D. 96. Yale.	242		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 22 inf.... 8 sept. 00 to 7 sept. 03 sgt. co. G, 22 inf.....10 sept. to 17 oct. 2 lt. 10 inf..... 9 oct. accepted .....18 oct. trs. to art. corps..... 8 dec. 1 lt .....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 6 dec. 11	N. Y ... 29 may, 1874.	Army.
orse, Harry L.....17 jan. 12 Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912. B. S., Mass. Inst. of Tech., 99.	243		2 lt. 21 inf..... 9 june, 04 accepted.....13 june, trs. to art. corps .... 2 feb. 07 1 lt.....25 jan. capt. coast art. corps.17 jan. 12	Mass... 12 aug. 1878.	Mass.
reland, Mark L ..... 5 mar. 12 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912. B. S., Mich. Agr. Coll., 01.	244		2 lt. 11 inf..... 9 june, 04 accepted .....11 june, trs. to art. corps.....30 mar. 05 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]..... 1 july, 06 to 5 oct. 09 1 lt. art. corps.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 5 mar. 12	Mich .. 26 sept. 1880.	Mich.
lley, Charles R ..... 7 mar. 12	245		cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 2 lt. art. corps.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 7 mar. 12	Mass... 2 apr. 1881.	M. A. Mass.
enton, Chauncey L..... 1 apr. 12	246		cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 2 lt. art. corps.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 1 apr. 12	Pa ..... 14 jan. 1880.	M. A. Ohio.
cDonald, Donald C..... 3 apr. 12	248		cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps. .....15 june, 04 1 lt .....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 3 apr. 12	Canada 12 june, 1881.	M A. N. Dak.
ardner, Fulton Q. C..... 9 apr. 12 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907. Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1911.	249		cadet M. A..... 6 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps.....15 june, 04 1 lt .....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 9 apr. 12	Miss ... 8 nov. 1882.	M. A. Ark.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank, beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
McKie, John W.....2 june, 12 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.	250		cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps .....15 june, 04 1 lt .....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 2 june, 12	Canada 5 june, 1882.	M. A. Wis.
Worcester, Philip H .....20 june, 13 Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909.	251		cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps .....15 june, 04 1 lt .....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 20 june, 13	Va..... 23 june, 1879.	M. A. Me.
Crain, James K .....27 aug. 13	253		cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 2 lt. art. corps.....15 june, 04 1 lt .....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 27 aug. 13	Tex ... 28 aug. 1879.	M. A. Tex.
Waller, Carr W ..... 2 sept. 13 Honor graduate, Coast Artillery School, 1908.	254		cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps.....15 june, 04 1 lt .....25 jan. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].... 3 july, 09 to 19 june, 13 capt. coast art. corps. 2 sept.	Mo .... 4 nov. 1878.	M. A. Mo.
McKell, David McC .....11 oct. 13 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.	255		cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 2 lt. art. corps.....15 june, 04 1 lt .....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 oct. 13	Ohio... 4 dec. 1881.	M. A. Ohio.
First Lieutenants.					
Cross, Matthew A.....25 jan. 07	1		cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 00 2 lt. art. corps.....15 june, 04 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]..... 1 july, 06 to 30 june, 08 1 lt. art. corps.....25 jan. 07	N. C... 17 nov. 1879.	M. A. Kans.
Colley, Henning F.‡.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.	2		cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps.....11 june, 03 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]..... 1 july, 05 1 lt. art. corps.....25 jan. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] ...29 may, to 30 june, 09	Iowa .. 10 nov. 1881.	M. A. Iowa.
Barkley, Albert H .....25 jan. 07	3		cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 2 lt. art. corps.....15 june, 04 1 lt .....25 jan. 07	N. Y ... 16 sept. 1881.	M. A. N. J.
Singles, Walter .....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.	4		cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 2 lt. art. corps.....15 june, 04 1 lt .....25 jan. 07	Pa..... 29 sept. 1878.	M. A. Pa.
Anderson, Rollo F.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.	5		cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 2 lt. art. corps.....15 june, 04 1 lt .....25 jan. 07	Iowa .. 18 sept. 1882.	M. A. Neb.
Farnsworth, Edward E.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.	6		cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps.....15 june, 04 1 lt .....25 jan. 07	N. H ... 30 july, 1880.	M. A. Mass.
Mack, Jacob A .....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.	7		cadet M. A.....20 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps.....15 june, 04 1 lt .....25 jan. 07	S. C .... 13 jan. 1879.	M. A. S. C.
Carpenter, William T.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.	8	batt. sgt. maj. 2 U. S. eng..... 6 july, 98 to 23 apr. 99 2 lt. 2 U. S. eng.....24 apr. accepted.....24 apr. hon. must. out.....16 may,	2 lt. art. corps.....11 apr. 05 accepted .....19 may, 1 lt .....25 jan. 07	Ark.... 13 dec. 1878.	Cal.
Holcombe, John L.....25 jan. 07 School of Chemistry Univ. of Va.	9		2 lt. art. corps.....11 apr. 05 accepted ..... 8 july, 1 lt .....25 jan. 07	D.C.... 11 oct. 1883.	Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Phipps, Frank H., jr .....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911. Sheffield Sc. School, 04.	10	.....	cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 to 13 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps.....11 apr. 05 accepted .....23 may, 1 lt.....25 jan. 07	N. Y... 15 june, 1879.	At lge. Mass.
Duncan, Thomas .....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.	11	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 to 16 jan. 01 2 lt. art. corps.....11 apr. 05 accepted.....15 may, 1 lt.....25 jan. 07	Wash.. 5 feb. 1882.	At lge. Pa.
Spaulding, Thomas M.....25 jan. 07 A. B. Univ. of Mich.	12	.....	cadet M. A.....29 july, 01 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 05 1 lt.....25 jan. 07	Mich .. 18 may, 1882.	M. A. Mich.
Williams, Benjamin H. L...25 jan. 07	13	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 01 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 05 1 lt.....25 jan. 07	Canada 16 july, 1879.	M. A. Mich.
Dunwoody, Halsey.....25 jan. 07	14	.....	cadet M. A .....29 july, 01 2 lt. art. corps .....13 june, 05 1 lt .....25 jan. 07	D. C ... 21 mar. 1881.	M. A. At lge.
Bartlett, Le Roy.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.	15	pvt. batty B, 1 R. I. l. art.....28 june, 98 to 26 oct.	cadet M. A .....11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps .....13 june, 05 1 lt .....25 jan. 07	R. I.... 17 dec. 1880.	M. A. R. I.
Eddy, Robert C.....25 jan. 07 Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.	16	.....	cadet M. A .....11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps .....13 june, 05 1 lt .....25 jan. 07	N. Y... 29 mar. 1881.	M. A. Conn.
Peterson, Julius C.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.	17	.....	cadet M. A .....11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 05 1 lt.....25 jan. 07	Ill ..... 11 apr. 1882.	M. A. Ill.
Walker, James F.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.	18	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 05 1 lt.....25 jan. 07	Colo ... 8 aug. 1881.	M. A. Colo.
Niles, Ellery W.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.	19	.....	cadet M. A.....29 july, 01 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 05 1 lt.....25 jan. 07	Me..... 14 feb. 1883.	M. A. Me.
Gibson, Adelno.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.	20	pvt. co. F, 51 Iowa inf.....30 may, 98 to 2 nov. 99	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 05 1 lt.....25 jan. 07	Iowa .. 18 june. 1879.	M. A. Iowa.
Dusenbury, James S.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.	21	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 05 1 lt.....25 jan. 07	S. C.... 17 oct. 1881.	M. A. S. C.
Magruder, Lloyd B.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.	22	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 05 1 lt.....25 jan. 07	D. C.... 18 sept. 1883.	M. A. D. C.
Guthrie, Sidney H .....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.	23	.....	cadet M. A .....11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps .....13 june, 05 1 lt.....25 jan. 07	Kans .. 16 apr. 1883.	M. A. Kans.
Burgin, Henry T .....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.	24	.....	cadet M. A.....29 july, 01 add. 2 lt. art. corps...13 june, 05 2 lt.....19 june, 1 lt.....25 jan. 07	Ky .... 9 oct. 1882.	M. A. Fla.
Horowitz, Nathan.....25 jan. 07	25	.....	cadet M. A.....29 july, 01 add. 2 lt. art. corps...13 june, 05 2 lt.....30 june, 1 lt.....25 jan. 07	Russia. 10 june, 1884.	M. A. N. Y.
Corbin, Clifford L.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.	26	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 add. 2 lt. art. corps...13 june, 05 2 lt ..... 1 july, 1 lt.....25 jan. 07	Ohio... 12 feb. 1883.	M. A. At lge.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Horsfall, Lloyd P.....25 jan. 07	27	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps .....12 june, 06 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].... 1 july, 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].... 2 july, 09 to 19 june, 11	Wis.... 10 mar. 1881.	M. A. Wis.
Mettler, Charles G.....25 jan. 07	28	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 06 1 lt .....25 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art... 6 june, 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]... 1 july, 09 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]... 1 july, 10 to 19 june, 13 (trs. to coast art. corps 4 nov. 12. to rank from 25 jan. 07.)	Pa ..... 14 apr. 1881.	M. A Pa.
Pelot, Joseph H.....25 jan. 07	30	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 06 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]... 1 july, 09 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]... 1 july, 10 to 19 june, 13	Mo .... 1 june, 1885.	M. A. Mo.
Brett, Morgan L.....25 jan. 07	31	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 06 1 lt .....25 jan. 07 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]... 1 july, 09 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]... 1 july, 10 to 19 june, 13	Ohio... 25 jan. 1881.	M. A. Ohio.
Williford, Forrest E.....25 jan. 07	32	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 06 1 lt.....25 jan. 07	Ill ..... 22 jan. 1882.	M. A. Ill.
Green, Joseph A.....25 jan. 07	34	.....	cadet M. A .....31 july, 02 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 06 1 lt .....25 jan. 07	Iowa .. 14 jan. 1881.	M. A. Iowa.
Pendleton, Alexander G....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.	35	.....	cadet M. A .....30 aug. 99 to 9 aug. 02 cadet M. A .....16 june, 05 2 lt. art. corps .....12 june, 06 1 lt.....25 jan. 07	Ariz ... 16 may, 1882.	M. A. Ariz.
Henderson, John C.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.	36	.....	cadet M. A .....31 july, 02 2 lt. art. corps .....12 june, 06 1 lt.....25 jan. 07	N. Y ... 15 oct. 1883.	M. A. R. I.
Wildrick, Edward W .....25 jan. 07	38	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps .....12 june, 06 1 lt.....25 jan. 07	N. Y ... 20 june, 1880.	M. A. N. J.
Gillespie, Alexander G .....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.	39	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps .....12 june, 06 1 lt.....25 jan. 07	Mich .. 19 aug. 1881.	M. A. Mich.
Pratt, John S .....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.	40	.....	cadet M. A .....31 july, 02 2 lt. art. corps .....12 june, 06 1 lt.....25 jan. 07	Va..... 10 oct. 1882.	M. A. At lge.
Cullen, Edward J.....25 jan. 07	41	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 118 co. coast art...30 sept. 01 to 23 jan. 06 2 lt. 17 inf ..... 2 jan. accepted .....24 jan. trs. to art. corps.....12 sept. 1 lt.....25 jan. 07	N. Y... 7 july, 1882.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Kieffer, Pierre V ..... 2 july, 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907. Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913.	42		cadet M. A .....31 july, 02 2 lt. 2 cav .....12 june, 06 1 lt. coast art. corps.. 2 july, 07 accepted .....19 july,	Pa ..... 6 feb. 1884.	M. A. Pa.
Grace, Joseph J ..... 3 july, 07	43		cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 3 inf .....15 june, 04 1 lt. coast art. corps.. 3 july, 07 accepted .....18 july,	S. C .... 4 sept. 1881.	M. A. S. C.
Turner, George E ..... 3 july, 07 Western Mil. Acad.	44		cadet M. A .....31 july, 02 2 lt. 30 inf .....12 june, 06 1 lt. coast art. corps.. 3 july, 07 accepted ..... 4 aug.	Mo .... 31 jan. 1882	M. A. At lge.
Schwabe, Harry A ..... 4 july, 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.	45		cadet M. A .....16 june, 02 2 lt. 13 inf .....12 june, 06 1 lt. coast art. corps.. 4 july, 07 accepted .....21 july,	W. Va.. 8 feb. 1884.	M. A. W. Va.
Russell, Oscar A ..... 5 july, 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.	46		cadet M. A .....11 june, 01 2 lt. 20 inf.....13 june, 05 1 lt. coast art. corps.. 5 july, 07 accepted .....19 july,	Tex ... 12 dec. 1882.	M. A. Tex.
Davis, Joseph R ..... 6 july, 07	47		cadet M. A .....11 june, 01 add. 2 lt. 8 cav.....13 june, 05 2 lt .....26 june, 1 lt. coast art. corps.. 6 july, 07 accepted .....19 july,	Ark ... 19 june, 1883.	M. A. Ark.
Büttgenbach, Walter J .... 7 july, 07	48	pvt. co. B., 1 Cal. inf. 6 may, 98 to 21 sept. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 60 co. coast art .... 5 dec. 01 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 4 inf .....17 oct. accepted .....27 oct. 1 lt. coast art. corps.. 7 july, 07 accepted .....18 july,	Cal .... 11 jan. 1878.	Army.
Schudt, Charles O ..... 7 july, 07	49		pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. H and L, 19 inf. 4 apr. 99 to 17 oct. 03 2 lt. 25 inf ..... 9 oct. accepted .....18 oct. 1 lt. coast art. corps.. 7 july, 07 accepted .....20 july,	Ill ..... 16 sept. 1876.	Army.
Mathews, Philip ..... 7 july, 07	50		cadet M. A .....29 july, 01 2 lt. 5 inf .....12 june, 06 1 lt. coast art. corps.. 7 july, 07 accepted .....18 july,	N. Y... 30 aug. 1882.	M. A. N. Y.
Thompson, Marcellus H... 7 july, 07	51		cadet M. A .....31 july, 02 2 lt. 28 inf .....12 june, 06 1 lt. coast art. corps.. 7 july, 07 accepted .....18 july,	Ohio... 12 june, 1883.	M. A. At lge.
McCleary, William R..... 8 july, 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.	52		pvt. and corpl. 55 co. coast art..... 3 sept. 02 to 23 jan. 06 2 lt. 17 inf..... 2 jan. accepted .....24 jan. trs. to 18 inf .....20 feb. 1 lt. coast art. corps... 8 july, 07 accepted .....19 july,	Mich .. 11 july, 1880.	Army.
Rose, William W ..... 8 july, 07	53		cadet M. A .....11 june, 01 to 14 feb. 02 cadet M. A .....31 july, 2 lt. 16 inf .....12 june, 06 1 lt. coast art. corps... 8 july, 07 accepted .....20 july,	Pa ..... 20 apr. 1883.	M. A. Pa.
Hotz, John G ..... 9 july, 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913.	54		cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. 7 inf.....13 june, 05 trs. to 1 inf..... 9 jan. 06 1 lt. coast art. corps... 9 july, 07 accepted .....22 july,	Ind .... 3 mar. 1881.	M. A. Ind.
Mitchell, Clarence A .....10 july, 07	55		cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. 15 inf .....13 june, 05 1 lt. coast art. corps...10 july, 07 accepted .....21 july,	N. Y... 25 apr. 1882.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Currier, William P.....11 july, 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. Va. Mil. Inst.	56	.....	2 lt. 15 inf.....11 apr. 05 accepted.....16 may, 1 lt. coast art. corps..11 july, 07 accepted.....22 july,	Va..... 3 apr. 1882.	Va.
Spurgin, Horace F.....11 july, 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.	57	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 2 lt. 29 inf.....12 june, 06 1 lt. coast art. corps...11 july, 07 accepted.....18 july,	N. Y... 6 feb. 1882.	M. A. At lge.
Bates, Ralph D.....12 july, 07	58	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 2 lt. 29 inf.....13 june, 05 1 lt. coast art. corps...12 july, 07 accepted.....19 july,	Ill. .... 7 nov. 1882.	M. A. Ill.
Brown, Edward A.....13 july, 07	59	.....	cadet M. A.....30 aug. 99 2 lt. 5 inf.....11 june, 03 1 lt. coast art. corps..13 july, 07 accepted.....18 july,	Mass... 27 nov. 1879.	M. A. Mass.
Donovan, John G.....16 july, 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913.	60	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 87 co. coast art. ....31 aug. 04 to 22 july, 07 2 lt coast art. corps... 8 june, 1 lt.....16 july, accepted.....23 july,	D. C ... 20 aug. 1882.	Army.
Gearhart, Guy L.....16 july, 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911. Graduate advanced course Coast Artillery School, 1912.	61	pvt. co. C, 52 Iowa inf.....24 june, 98 to 30 oct.	pvt. and master electrician, art. corps..20 aug, 03 to 22 july, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps.. 8 june, 1 lt.....16 july, accepted.....23 july,	Iowa .. 1 june, 1879.	Army.
Selkirk, Wyatt O.....26 july, 07 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907. Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.	62	.....	2 lt. field art.....10 june, 07 accepted.....22 july, 1 lt. 6 field art.....26 july, trs. to coast art. corps. 8 aug. (to rank from 26 july, 07.)	Tex.... 5 feb. 1881.	Tex.
Wildrick, George A.....16 july, 07 Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913.	63	.....	pvt. 54 co. coast art. and electrician sgt. art. corps .....22 may, 05 to 19 july, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps..10 june, 1 lt.....16 july, accepted.....20 july,	N. Y... 8 feb. 1883.	N. J.
Kimberly, Allen.....16 july, 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. Va. Mil. Inst. 1906.	64	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..10 june, 07 1 lt.....16 july, accepted.....20 july,	Va..... 10 oct. 1885.	Va.
Loughry, Howard K‡..... 9 july, 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.	65	pvt. and corpl. co. I, 161 Ind. inf....30 july, 98 to 30 apr. 99	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. 9 inf.....12 june, 06 1 lt. coast art. corps... 9 july, 07 accepted.....22 july,	Ind.... 21 mar. 1882.	M. A. Ind.
Clark, Thomas A.....16 july, 07 Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911. Graduate advanced course Coast Artillery School, 1912.	66	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..10 june, 07 1 lt.....16 july, accepted.....20 july,	Ill ..... 22 nov. 1879.	Ill.
Dowd, William S.....16 july, 07	68	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 10 cav.....15 june 04 trs. to 4 cav ..... 5 dec. 05 resigned ..... 4 aug. 06 2 lt. coast art. corps..12 june, 07 1 lt.....16 july, accepted.....20 july,	N. Y... 21 sept. 1882.	M. A. At lge. ..... N. Y.
Somers, Richard H.....19 july, 07	69	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps..14 june, 07 1 lt.....19 july, 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].... 1 july, 09 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]... 1 july, 10 to 19 june, 13	N. J... 8 dec. 1881.	M. A. N. J.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Coles, Thomas L.....27 july, 07	70	.....	cadet M. A... .....15 june, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps..14 june, 07 1 lt.....27 july, accepted..... 7 aug. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].... 1 july, 09 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].... 1 july, 10 to 19 june, 13	Ala.... 26 july, 1882.	M. A. Ala.
Rose, John B.....27 july, 07	71	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps..14 june, 07 1 lt.....27 july, accepted..... 9 aug. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june 06]..... 1 july, 09 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].... 1 july, 10 to 19 june, 13	Va..... 4 jan. 1885.	M. A. Va.
Rogers, Nathaniel P., jr....27 july, 07	72	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps .14 june, 07 1 lt.....27 july, accepted..... 8 aug.	N. Y... 17 jan. 1885.	M. A. N. J.
Murray, Maxwell.....27 july, 07 Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.	74	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps..14 june, 07 1 lt.....27 july, accepted..... 7 aug.	N. Y... 19 june, 1885.	M. A. At lge.
Bartlett, Geoffrey.....27 july, 07	75	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps..14 june, 07 1 lt.....27 july, accepted..... 10 aug.	Mass... 22 feb. 1884.	M. A. Mass.
Shedd, William E., jr.....27 july, 07	76	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps..14 june, 07 1 lt.....27 july, accepted..... 7 aug.	Ill..... 25 feb. 1885.	M. A. Ill.
Gallogly, James A.....27 july, 07	77	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps..14 june, 07 1 lt.....27 july, accepted..... 5 sept.	Ohio... 6 july, 1881.	M. A. Oreg.
Greene, Royal K.....27 july, 07	78	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps..14 june, 07 1 lt.....27 july, accepted..... 7 aug.	Ariz... 27 apr. 1883.	M. A. Mo.
Glassburn, Robert P.....27 july, 07	79	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 03 2 lt. coast art. corps..14 june, 07 1 lt.....27 july, accepted..... 7 aug.	Iowa.. 10 june, 1886.	M. A. Ill.
Horton, Paul J.....27 july, 07	81	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps..14 june, 07 1 lt.....27 july, accepted..... 7 aug.	Ga..... 1 oct. 1882.	M. A. Ga.
Arthur, Robert..... 7 aug. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.	82	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps..14 june, 07 1 lt..... 7 aug.	S. Dak. 4 feb. 1886.	M. A. S. Dak.
Keeler, John P.....26 aug. 07	83	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps..14 june, 07 1 lt.....26 aug.	Mo.... 26 jan. 1882.	M. A. Mo.
Booth, Lucian D.....10 sept. 07	84	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 03 2 lt. coast art. corps..14 june, 07 1 lt.....10 sept.	Miss... 26 june, 1882.	M. A. Miss.
McNeill, Thomas F..... 1 jan. 08 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913.	85	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. 126 co. coast art. and master gunner coast art. corps.....14 sept. 01 to 29 jan. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps.. 1 jan. 1 lt..... 1 jan. accepted.....30 jan.	Ill..... 28 july, 1879.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Peek, George M..... 3 jan. 08 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. Va. Mil. Inst., 07.	86	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.. 3 jan. 08 1 lt..... 3 jan. accepted.....29 jan.	Va..... 7 sept. 1886.	Va.
Gallup, Perry M.....20 jan. 08 St. John's School, Manlius, 07.	87	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.. 3 jan. 08 1 lt.....20 jan. accepted..... 1 feb.	Mich .. 24 apr. 1885.	N. Y.
Wilson, William P.....21 jan. 08 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. Mich. State Agr. Coll., 06.	88	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.. 4 jan. 08 1 lt.....21 jan. accepted.....29 jan.	Va..... 10 sept. 1881.	Mich.
Williams, Charles L.....23 jan. 08 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. M. E. Cornell, 05.	89	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.. 4 jan. 08 1 lt.....23 jan. accepted.....28 jan.	Idaho . 31 mar. 1881.	N. Y.
Stuart, Alexander J.....11 mar. 08 Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911. Graduate advanced course Coast Artillery School, 1912.	90	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.. 4 jan. 08 accepted.....30 jan. 1 lt.....11 mar.	Mich .. 31 aug. 1886.	Mich.
Goodier, Chester J..... 1 may, 08 E. E. Cornell, 07.	91	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.. 4 jan. 08 accepted.....29 jan. 1 lt..... 1 may,	N. Y... 1 sept. 1883.	N. Y.
Townes, John E., jr ..... 1 july, 08 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.	92	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.. 4 jan. 08 accepted.....28 jan. 1 lt..... 1 july,	Va..... 2 may, 1886.	Va.
Vose, Robert E..... 1 july, 08 M. E. Cornell, 03.	93	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.. 4 jan. 08 accepted.....27 jan. 1 lt..... 1 july,	Miss ... 12 mar. 1881.	Ohio.
Hall, Dean..... 1 july, 08 Harvard, 07.	94	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.. 4 jan. 08 accepted.....27 jan. 1 lt..... 1 july,	Ohio... 14 dec. 1883.	Mass.
Williams, John S.....13 july, 08 Va. Mil. Inst., 04.	95	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps... 4 jan. 08 accepted.....29 jan. 1 lt.....13 july,	Va..... 17 jan. 1884.	Pa.
Ruhlen, George, jr .....27 july, 08 Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. M. E. Cornell, 07.	96	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps... 4 jan. 08 accepted.....27 jan. 1 lt.....27 july,	N. Dak. 22 oct. 1884.	Ohio.
Mort, John E..... 1 sept. 08 Va. Mil. Inst., 04.	97	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps... 4 jan. 08 accepted.....29 jan. 1 lt..... 1 sept.	Va..... 17 may, 1884.	Va.
Pierce, Junnius.....21 sept. 08	98	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps... 4 jan. 08 accepted.....28 jan. 1 lt.....21 sept.	Tex ... 5 june, 1884.	N. Y.
Eglin, Henry W. T .....28 sept. 08 Va. Mil. Inst., 05.	99	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps... 5 jan. 08 accepted.....28 jan. 1 lt.....28 sept.	Va..... 26 july, 1884.	Va.
Coulter, Halvor G.....29 sept. 08	100	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps...14 feb. 08 1 lt.....29 sept.	W. Ind. 17 apr. 1887.	M. A. Utah.
Jacobs, West C ..... 8 oct. 08	101	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps...14 feb. 08 1 lt..... 8 oct.	Ga..... 9 dec. 1886.	M. A. At lge.
Lyon, James W.....10 oct. 08 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913.	102	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps...14 feb. 08 1 lt.....10 oct.	Pa..... 6 oct. 1882.	M. A. N. J.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Geiger, Harold ..... 8 nov. 08	103	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june,04 2 lt. coast art. corps...14 feb. 08 1 lt ..... 8 nov.	N. J ... 7 oct. 1884.	M. A. N. J.
Smith, Rodney H..... 4 dec. 08 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.	104	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june,04 2 lt. coast art. corps...14 feb. 08 1 lt ..... 4 dec.	N. Y... 20 nov. 1884.	M. A. At lge.
Loustalot, Albert L..... 8 dec. 08	105	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june,04 2 lt. coast art. corps...14 feb. 08 1 lt ..... 8 dec.	La..... 15 feb. 1883.	M. A. La.
Donovan, Richard .....18 dec. 08	106	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june,04 2 lt. coast art. corps...14 feb. 08 1 lt .....18 dec.	Ky .... 2 dec. 1885.	M. A. Ky.
Jarman, Sanderford.....18 dec. 08	107	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june,04 2 lt. coast art. corps...14 feb. 08 1 lt .....18 dec.	La ..... 24 nov. 1884.	M. A. La.
Baird, Clair W.....27 dec. 08	108	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june,04 2 lt. coast art. corps...14 feb. 08 1 lt .....27 dec.	Ohio... 23 sept. 1883.	M. A. Pa.
Putney, Edward W..... 2 jan. 09	109	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june,04 2 lt. coast art. corps...14 feb. 08 1 lt ..... 2 jan. 09	Conn .. 7 june, 1885.	M. A. Conn.
Marshall, Gilbert.....27 jan. 09	110	.....	cadet M. A ..... 5 july,04 2 lt. coast art. corps...14 feb. 08 1 lt .....27 jan. 09	Tenn .. 20 july, 1882.	M. A. La.
Pendleton, Louis L .....25 feb. 09	111	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june,04 2 lt. coast art. corps..14 feb. 08 1 lt .....25 feb. 09	Tenn .. 18 sept. 1882.	M. A. Tenn.
Terry, Thomas A.....28 feb. 09	112	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june,04 2 lt. coast art. corps .14 feb. 08 1 lt .....28 feb. 09	Ala.... 22 nov. 1885.	M. A. Ala.
Woodbury, Edward N..... 8 mar. 09	113	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june,04 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 feb. 08 1 lt ..... 8 mar. 09	Tenn .. 30 june, 1883.	M. A. Ky.
Avery, Ray L .....12 mar. 09 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.	114	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june,04 2 lt. coast art. corps.14 feb. 08 1 lt .....12 mar. 09	N. H ... 15 july, 1884.	M. A. N. H.
Stockton, Edward A., jr....15 mar. 09	115	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june,04 2 lt. coast art. corps ..14 feb. 08 1 lt .....15 mar. 09	Pa..... 22 apr. 1886.	M. A. Pa.
Cunningham, James H....31 mar. 09	116	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june,04 2 lt. coast art. corps..14 feb. 08 1 lt .....31 mar. 09	Mass... 15 june, 1886.	M. A. Mass.
Marks, Youir M .....14 apr. 09	117	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june,04 2 lt. coast art. corps..14 feb. 08 1 lt .....14 apr. 09	Colo ... 20 oct. 1884.	M. A. Idaho.
Deans, Allison B., jr ..... 4 may, 09	118	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june,04 2 lt. coast art. corps...14 feb. 08 1 lt ..... 4 may, 09	N. C ... 16 mar. 1886.	M. A. N. C.
Welshimer, Robert R..... 1 july, 09 U. S. Naval Academy. 1908.	119	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.. 9 june, 08 accepted.....13 june, 1 lt ..... 1 july, 09	Ill ..... 20 apr. 1885.	Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Hicks, William W..... 1 july, 09 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912. U. S. Naval Academy, 1908.	120		2 lt. coast art. corps .. 9 june, 08 accepted.....12 june, 1 lt..... 1 july, 09	Tenn .. 19 july, 1885.	Ala.
Walker, Eugene B ..... 1 july, 09 U. S. Naval Academy, 1907.	121		2 lt. coast art. corps .. 1 july, 08 accepted ..... 7 july, 1 lt..... 1 july, 09	N. Mex. 21 nov. 1886.	Cal.
Baldwin, Karl F..... 1 july, 09 B. S. Norwich Univ., 08.	122		2 lt. coast art. corps... 4 sept. 08 accepted .....11 sept. 1 lt ..... 1 july, 09	Iowa .. 12 mar. 1885.	Ohio.
Wing, Charles K., jr ..... 1 july, 09 Shattuck School, 08.	123		2 lt. coast art. corps.. 4 sept. 08 accepted .....12 sept. 1 lt ..... 1 july, 09	N. Dak. 31 aug. 1887.	N. Dak.
Edwards, Robert O..... 3 july, 09 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913: Va. Mil. Inst., 08.	124		2 lt. coast art. corps... 4 sept. 08 accepted .....10 sept. 1 lt ..... 3 july, 09	N. C ... 7 nov. 1885.	Va.
Campbell, Robert N..... 4 july, 09	125		cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 2 lt. 29 inf.....12 june, 06 1 lt. coast art. corps.. 9 july, 07 accepted .....19 july, resigned .....31 dec. 10 1 lt. coast art. corps .. 19 mar. 13 (to rank from 4 july, 09) accepted ..... 9 apr.	Tenn .. 15 aug. 1882.	M. A. Tenn. ..... Utah.
Mix, Guy A.....18 july, 09 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. St. John's School, Manlius, 08.	126		2 lt. coast art. corps... 4 sept. 08 accepted .....10 sept. 1 lt .....18 july, 09	N. Y... 9 may, 1886.	N. Y.
Pirie, John H.....28 aug. 09 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. A. and M. Coll. of Tex., 06.	127		2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted ..... 1 oct. 1 lt .....28 aug. 09	Tex ... 26 nov. 1882.	Tex.
Reybold, Eugene .....10 sept. 09 Del. Coll., 03.	129		2 lt. coast art. corps..25 sept. 08 accepted .....29 sept. 1 lt.....10 sept. 09	Del .... 13 feb. 1884.	Del.
Danielson, Wilmot A..... 6 dec. 09 B. S. Ia. State Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts, 07.	130		2 lt. coast art. corps..25 sept. 08 accepted .....28 sept. 1 lt..... 6 dec. 09	Iowa .. 25 july, 1884.	Iowa.
Pitz, Hugo E ..... 7 dec. 09 C. E. Troy Poly. Inst., 04.	131		2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted .....29 sept. 1 lt..... 7 dec. 09	Germ'y 27 june, 1880.	Iowa.
Cook, Thomas C.....10 dec. 09 Mich. Coll. of Mines, 08.	132		2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted .....30 sept. 1 lt.....10 dec. 09	Ohio... 19 oct. 1886.	Ohio.
Longino, Olin H.....24 jan. 10 Ga. School of Tech., 07.	133		2 lt. coast art. corps ..25 sept. 08 accepted .....29 sept. 1 lt.....24 jan. 10	Ga..... 27 june, 1887.	Ga.
Ottosen, Peter H .....16 feb. 10 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. Ia. State Coll., 08.	134		2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted .....29 sept. 1 lt.....16 feb. 10	Iowa .. 3 july, 1885.	Iowa.
Thompson, Edgar H.....28 feb. 10 A. B. Harvard, 08.	135		2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted .....29 sept. 1 lt.....28 feb. 10	R. I.... 17 jan. 1885.	R. I.
Seybt, Clarence E ‡ ..... 1 jan. 08 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.	136		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. 3 co. coast art. corps..... 6 aug. 03 to 27 feb. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps.. 1 jan. 1 lt..... 1 jan. accepted .....28 feb.	S. C .... 16 july, 1882.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
McLeary, Samuel H.....26 mar. 10 M. E. Cornell, 04.	137	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted ..... 3 oct. 1 lt.....26 mar. 10	Tex ... 2 jan. 1881.	P. R.
Reynolds, John N.....22 apr. 10 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913.	138	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted .....28 sept. 1 lt.....22 apr. 10	D. C ... 26 dec. 1885.	D. C.
Goodier, Lewis E., jr..... 9 may, 10 B. S. Ga. School of Tech., 08.	139	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted .....29 sept. 1 lt..... 9 may, 10	N. Y... 5 aug. 1885.	N. Y.
Pepin, Louis D..... 1 july, 10 St. Thomas Coll., 08.	140	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps... 4 sept. 08 accepted .....12 sept. 1 lt..... 1 july, 10	Mich .. 26 june, 1887.	Minn.
Maddux, Rufus F..... 1 july, 10 Ph. B. Sheffield Sc. School, 06.	141	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted .....29 sept. 1 lt..... 1 july, 10	Ohio... 20 oct. 1884.	Ky.
McCune, Herbert A..... 1 july, 10 Ia. State Coll., 07.	142	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted .....29 sept. 1 lt..... 1 july, 10	Iowa .. 20 feb. 1884.	Iowa.
Chambers, Lincoln B..... 1 july, 10 B. S. Oreg. Agr. Coll., 08.	143	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted ..... 8 oct. 1 lt..... 1 july, 10	Oreg... 14 dec. 1886.	Oreg.
Knight, Willis C.....10 sept. 10 B. S. State Coll. of Wash., 06.	144	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted .....30 sept. 1 lt.....10 sept. 10	Iowa .. 29 july, 1883.	Wash.
Ellis, John R.....18 sept. 10 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. B. E. E. Univ. of Ark., 03.	145	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted .....21 oct. 1 lt.....18 sept. 10	Ark.... 18 apr. 1884.	Ark.
Mather, John.....20 sept. 10	146	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted .....30 sept. 1 lt.....20 sept. 10	Mass... 15 sept. 1883.	Mass.
Snow, Chester R.....25 oct. 10 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.	147	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted .....28 sept. 1 lt.....25 oct. 10	Ill ..... 20 feb. 1887.	N. J.
Goolrick, Robert E. M..... 2 dec. 10 Va. Poly. Inst., 07.	148	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted ..... 5 oct. 1 lt..... 2 dec. 10	Va..... 9 june, 1886.	Va.
Boatwright, Walter P..... 2 dec. 10 B. S. Va. Poly. Inst., 07.	149	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted .....29 sept. 1 lt..... 2 dec. 10	Va..... 17 mar. 1886.	Va.
Smith, John P..... 1 jan. 11 E. E. State Coll. of Pa., 07.	150	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted .....28 sept. 1 lt..... 1 jan. 11	Pa ..... 28 jan. 1883.	Pa.
Vaughan, Harry R.....29 jan. 11 Ga. School of Tech., 08.	151	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted .....29 sept. 1 lt.....29 jan. 11	Mich .. 31 jan. 1886.	Ga.
Payne, Abney..... 2 feb. 11 Hampden-Sidney Coll.	152	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted .....28 sept. 1 lt..... 2 feb. 11	W. Va.. 24 aug. 1883.	W. Va.
Smith, Edwin K..... 3 mar. 11 M. E. Cornell, 06.	153	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted ..... 6 oct. 1 lt..... 3 mar. 11	Tenn .. 9 aug. 1883.	Tenn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Marsh, Clarence T.....3 mar. 11 N. C. Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts, 08.	154		2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted .....28 sept. 1 lt..... 3 mar. 11	N. C....	N. C.
Maynard, John B.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. Va. Poly. Inst., 07.	155		2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted .....29 sept. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Va.....	Va.
Frank, Jacob.....11 mar. 11 B. S. Univ. of Vt., 08.	156		2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted .....28 sept. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Vt.....	Vt.
Bell, Warren R.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913.	157	pvt. co. I, 4 Pa. inf.....30 june, 98 to 16 nov.	2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted .....28 sept. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Pa.....	Pa.
Campbell, Arthur G.....11 mar. 11 Va. Mil. Inst., 06.	158		2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted .....28 sept. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Va.....	Va.
Rowe, John T.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. C. E. Lehigh, 07.	159		2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted .....28 sept. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Va.....	Va.
Martin, Frederick L.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. B. S. Purdue, 08,	160		2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted ..... 3 oct. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Ind....	Ind.
Gardiner, Harold L.....11 mar. 11	161		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 109 co. coast art. corps .....13 aug. 06 to 1 oct. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps... 1 oct. accepted ..... 2 oct. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	R. I....	Army.
Keene, Marcel S.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. St. Johns Coll., Annapolis, 06.	162		2 lt. 24 inf.....25 sept. 08 accepted .....28 sept. trs. to coast art. corps 16 nov. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Md	Md.
Garrett, Robert C.....11 mar. 11 N. Mex. Mil. Inst., 07.	163		2 lt. coast art. corps... 4 jan. 09 accepted .....30 jan. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Ohio..	N. Mex.
Lawrason, Guy B.....11 mar. 11	164		pvt., electrician sgt. 2 cl., electrician sgt. 1 cl., and engineer coast art. corps.....31 aug. 05 to 8 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 feb. accepted ..... 9 mar. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Mich ..	Army.
Lohr, Carl A .....11 mar. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1905.	165		2 lt. coast art. corps... 6 apr. 09 accepted .....26 apr. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Mich ..	Mich.
Walker, Laurence T.....11 mar. 11 B. S. Mass. Inst. of Tech., 08.	166		2 lt. coast art. corps... 7 apr. 09 accepted .....27 apr. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Mass...	Mass.
Tilghman, Samuel H.....11 mar. 11 St. Johns Coll., Annapolis, 03. C. E. Lehigh, 07.	167		2 lt. coast art. corps... 7 apr. 09 accepted .....27 apr. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Md	Md.
Schrader, Otto H.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. B. S. Purdue, 08.	168		2 lt. coast art. corps... 7 apr. 09 accepted .....26 apr. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Ill.....	Ill.
Clark, Howard T.....11 mar. 11	170		2 lt. coast art. corps... 7 apr. 09 accepted .....26 apr. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Conn ..	Conn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Doig, Arthur H.....11 mar. 11	172		2 lt. coast art. corps .. 7 apr. 09 accepted .....29 apr. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Kans .. 11 dec. 1884.	Cal.
Guthrie, Robert E.....11 mar. 11 M. E. Univ. of Neb., 08.	173		2 lt. coast art. corps... 7 apr. 09 accepted.....26 apr. 1 lt..... ....11 mar. 11	Neb ... 8 aug. 1887.	Neb.
Nichols, William R.....11 mar. 11 Va. Mil. Inst., 06.	174		2 lt. coast art. corps .. 7 apr. 09 accepted .....28 apr. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Va..... 25 july, 1885.	Va.
Herman, Paul H.....11 mar. 11 St. Johns Coll., Annapolis, 00, and Lehigh, 06.	175		2 lt. coast art. corps... 7 apr. 09 accepted .....26 apr. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Md .... 4 mar. 1883.	Md.
Warner, Oscar C.....11 mar. 11 B. S. Purdue, 07.	176		2 lt. coast art. corps... 7 apr. 09 accepted .....30 apr. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	N. Y... 5 nov. 1883.	Ill.
Clark, Frank S.....11 mar. 11	177		2 lt. coast art. corps... 7 apr. 09 accepted .....25 apr. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Mass... 2 aug. 1885.	Vt.
Lemmon, Kelley B .....11 mar. 11 B. S. Mich. State Agr. Coll., 08.	178		2 lt. coast art. corps... 7 apr. 09 accepted .....27 apr. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Mich .. 6 mar. 1885.	Mich.
Fulton, William S.....11 mar. 11 La. State Univ.	179		2 lt. coast art. corps... 7 apr. 09 accepted .....27 apr. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	La..... 22 feb. 1882.	La.
Humphreys, Thomas O....11 mar. 11	180		2 lt. coast art. corps... 7 apr. 09 accepted.....27 apr. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Cal .... 1 may, 1887.	D. C.
Barlow, Edwin F.....11 mar. 11	181		2 lt. coast art. corps... 7 apr. 09 accepted .....27 apr. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Tenn .. 9 aug. 1887.	Tenn.
Ashbridge, Donald M.....11 mar. 11	182		2 lt. coast art. corps... 7 apr. 09 accepted .....26 apr. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Pa..... 1 feb. 1886.	Pa.
Muller, Hollis Le R .....11 mar. 11 B. S. Norwich Univ., 08.	183		2 lt. coast art. corps... 7 apr. 09 accepted .....28 apr. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Ala .... 30 oct. 1887.	Vt.
Bennett, Eli E.....11 mar. 11 B. S. St. John's Coll., Annapolis, 07.	184		2 lt. coast art. corps... 7 apr. 09 accepted.....27 apr. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Md .... 18 oct. 1883.	Md.
Oldfield, Homer R.....11 mar. 11	186		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps...11 june, 09 1 lt..... ...11 mar. 11	Iowa .. 15 may, 1887.	M. A. Iowa.
Beardslee, Norton M.....11 mar. 11	187		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps...11 june, 09 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	N. Y ... 3 july, 1887.	M. A. Pa.
Whitaker, William C.....11 mar. 11	188		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt coast art. corps...11 june, 09 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Del .... 25 june, 1885.	M. A. Del.
Brice, James A .....11 mar. 11	189		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps ..11 june, 09 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	S. C.... 1 nov. 1884.	M. A. S. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Dunsworth, James L.....11 mar. 11	190	.....	cadet M. A.....26 june, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps..11 june, 09 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Ill..... 6 feb. 1887.	M. A. Ill.
Crissy, Dana H.....11 mar. 11	191	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps...11 june, 09 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Mich .. 9 dec. 1883.	M. A. Iowa.
Delano, Francis G.....11 mar. 11	192	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps...11 june, 09 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Mo .... 10 feb. 1886.	M. A. Mo.
Malven, Henry H., jr.....12 mar. 11	195	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps...11 june, 09 1 lt.....12 mar. 11	N. Y... 11 dec. 1885.	M. A. N. Y.
Kelly, Edward L..... 1 apr. 11	196	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps..11 june, 09 1 lt..... 1 apr. 11	Mo .... 15 feb. 1885.	M. A. Mo.
Hughes, Thruston..... 1 apr. 11	197	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps...11 june, 09 1 lt..... 1 apr. 11	Mo .... 11 mar. 1886.	M. A. Ky.
Meyer, Charles B..... 2 apr. 11	198	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps...11 june, 09 1 lt..... 2 apr. 11	Wis.... 14 dec. 1883.	M. A. Wis.
Mountford, Frederick A... 4 apr. 11	199	.....	cadet M. A.....26 june, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps...11 june, 09 1 lt..... 4 apr. 11	Engl'd. 9 nov. 1886.	M. A. Ohio.
Perego, Fordyce L.....12 apr. 11	200	.....	cadet M. A..... 3 july, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps...11 june, 09 1 lt.....12 apr. 11	Mich .. 29 june, 1888.	M. A. Ill.
Gage, Philip S.....13 apr. 11	201	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps...11 june, 09 1 lt.....13 apr. 11	Mich .. 13 nov. 1885.	M. A. Mich.
Hickok, Monte J.....13 apr. 11	202	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps...11 june, 09 1 lt.....13 apr. 11	Mo .... 20 aug. 1887.	M. A. Mo.
Hanna, Frederick.....13 apr. 11	203	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps...11 june, 09 1 lt.....13 apr. 11	Mich .. 23 apr. 1885.	M. A. Mich.
Chase, Theodore M.....13 apr. 11	204	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps...11 june, 09 1 lt.....13 apr. 11	D. C.... 29 oct. 1887.	M. A. At lge.
Koenig, William C.....13 apr. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1909.	205	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps...12 july, 09 accepted .....24 july 1 lt.....13 apr. 11	Ala.... 14 dec. 1885.	Md.
Stephenson, Harry W.....27 may, 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1909.	206	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps...12 july, 09 accepted .....26 july, 1 lt.....27 may, 11	Neb.... 25 dec. 1887.	Neb.
Acheson, Herbert H.....12 june, 11 Pa. State Coll., 09.	208	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 09 accepted .....11 oct. 1 lt.....12 june, 11	Oreg... 9 apr. 1883.	Ohio.
Shippam, Willis.....20 june, 11 M. E. Univ. of Minn., 09.	209	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 09 accepted .....12 oct. 1 lt.....20 june, 11	N. Dak. 4 june, 1885.	Minn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Buell, Frank A.....26 june, 11 B. S. Purdue, 08.	210		2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 09 accepted .....13 oct. 1 lt.....26 june, 11	Ohio...	Ohio.
Applin, Frank D..... 7 july, 11	211		2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 09 accepted .....11 oct. 1 lt..... 7 july, 11	N. H ...	N. H.
Tilton, Rollin L.....11 aug. 11	213		2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 09 accepted .....11 oct. 1 lt.....11 aug. 11	Ill	Ill.
Jemison, John K..... 5 oct. 11	214		2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 09 accepted ..... 9 oct. 1 lt..... 5 oct. 11	Ala	Ala.
Dodd, Townsend F.....13 oct. 11 B. S. Univ. of Ill., 07.	215		2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 09 accepted .....12 oct. 1 lt.....13 oct. 11	Ill	Ill.
McCammon, Furman E.... 5 dec. 11	216		2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 09 accepted .....11 oct. 1 lt..... 5 dec. 11	Ark....	Ark.
Campbell, James R..... 5 dec. 11 Mich. State Agr. Coll., 08.	217		2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 09 accepted .....14 oct. 1 lt..... 5 dec. 11	Mich ..	Mich.
Lee, Raymond E..... 6 dec. 11 Univ. of Mo., 09.	218		2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 09 accepted .....11 oct. 1 lt..... 6 dec. 11	Mo.....	Mo.
Bender, Louis B..... 6 dec. 11 Kans. State Agr. Coll., 04.	219		2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 09 accepted .....14 oct. 1 lt..... 6 dec. 11	Kans ..	Wash.
Norton, Augustus.....16 dec. 11	220		2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 09 accepted .....11 oct. 1 lt .....16 dec. 11	N. Y ...	N. Y.
Cecil, Thomas J .....17 jan. 12	221		2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 09 accepted .....11 oct. 1 lt .....17 jan. 12	Tenn ..	Tenn.
Harrison, Ralph C.....24 jan. 12 Santa Clara Coll., 05.	222		pvt. and corpl. 28 co. coast art. corps.... 14 jan. 08 to 14 oct. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. accepted.....15 oct. 1 lt.....24 jan. 12	Cal	Cal.
Hardaway, Francis P.....22 feb. 12 A. B. Washington Univ. of St. Louis, 09.	223		2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 09 accepted .....11 oct. 1 lt.....22 feb. 12	Mo	Mo.
Heth, Clement C..... 5 mar. 12 Va. Poly. Inst., 04, and Univ. of Va., 07.	224		2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 09 accepted .....12 oct. 1 lt..... 5 mar. 12	Va.....	Va.
Wallis, John W..... 7 mar. 12 B. S., A. and M. Coll. of Tex., 09. C. E. Purdue, 05.	225		2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 09 accepted.....15 oct. 1 lt..... 7 mar. 12	Tex....	Tex.
Titus, Isaac E..... 1 apr. 12	226		2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted .....29 sept. 1 lt..... 1 apr. 12	Ohio...	Ohio.
Price, Frederic A., jr..... 3 apr. 12 B. S. Rutgers Coll., 04.	227		2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 09 accepted..... 9 oct. 1 lt..... 3 apr. 12	N. J....	N. J.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Noyes, Edward P., jr ..... 9 apr. 12 Ga. School of Tech., 06.	228	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..25 sept. 09 accepted.....11 oct. 1 lt..... 9 apr. 12	Fla	Ga.
Ide, Charles E.....23 apr. 12 A. B. Yale, 08.	229	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..25 sept. 09 accepted.....11 oct. 1 lt .....23 apr. 12	N. Y...	N. Y.
Frazer, William D.....27 apr. 12 Mich. Agr. Coll., 09.	230	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps ..25 sept. 09 accepted .....11 oct. 1 lt.....27 apr. 12	N. Y...	N. Y.
Moore, George F.....21 may, 12 B. S. Agr. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 08.	231	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..25 sept. 09 accepted.....12 oct. 1 lt.....21 may, 12	Tex....	Tex.
Lyon, Roy R.....23 may, 12 Mich. Agr. Coll., 09.	232	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..25 sept. 09 accepted .....17 oct. 1 lt.....23 may, 12	Mich ..	Mich.
Austin, Jason McV.....30 may, 12 Culver Mil. Acad., 05, and Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 08.	233	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..25 sept. 09 accepted .....11 oct. 1 lt .....30 may, 12	Ohio...	Ohio.
Clark, Virginius E.....30 may, 12 U. S. Naval Academy, 1907.	234	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..17 oct. 09 accepted .....31 oct. 1 lt.....30 may, 12	Pa	Pa.
Steere, Thomas I..... 2 june, 12	235	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..18 oct. 09 accepted .....30 oct. 1 lt ..... 2 june, 12	Cal	Cal.
Porter, William N ..... 1 sept. 12 U. S. Naval Academy, 1909.	236	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.. 8 mar. 10 accepted .....26 mar. 1 lt ..... 1 sept. 12	Ohio...	Ohio.
Willett, Maurice B .....20 oct. 12 U. S. Naval Academy, 1908.	237	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..26 mar. 10 accepted .....10 may, 1 lt .....20 oct. 12	Ohio...	Ohio.
Van Deusen, George L.....16 nov. 12	238	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 05 2 lt. 18 inf .....11 june, 09 resigned .....20 jan. 10 2 lt. coast art. corps..25 may, accepted .....29 june, 1 lt.....16 nov. 12	N. J....	M. A. N. J. 10 feb. 1888.
Kennedy, Belton O'N .....19 nov, 12 Clemson Agr. Coll., 05.	239	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..26 may, 10 accepted .....15 june, 1 lt .....19 nov. 12	S. C....	Pa.
Wilson, Cary R .....15 dec, 12 Va. Mil. Inst., 06.	240	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..26 may, 10 accepted .....15 june, 1 lt .....15 dec. 12	Va.....	Va.
Hood, John H.....11 oct, 13 A. B. Georgetown Univ., 08.	241	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..26 may, 10 accepted .....15 june, 1 lt.....11 oct. 13	D. C. ..	D. C.
Second Lieutenants.					
Dodson, Richard S .....26 may, 10 Va. Mil. Inst., 06. C. E. Cornell, 08.	1	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..26 may, 10 accepted .....15 june,	Va.....	Va.
Peirce, Christopher D .....26 may, 10	2	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..26 may, 10 accepted .....15 june,	N. C ...	N. C.
Ljungstedt, Philip M.....26 may, 10	3	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..26 may, 10 accepted .....16 june,	N. Y ...	Md.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Cottrell, Joseph F.....26 may, 10 M. E. Lehigh, 06.	4	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..26 may, 10 accepted.....23 june,	Pa..... 3 july, 1883.	Pa.
Dyer, Edward L.....26 may, 10 Amherst, 09.	5	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..26 may, 10 accepted.....16 june,	Mass... 11 apr. 1888.	Mass.
Clay, Wallace L.....26 may, 10 B. S. Pa. State Coll., 09.	6	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..26 may, 10 accepted.....16 june,	Pa..... 10 july, 1888.	N. Y.
Clark, Walter L.....26 may, 10 B. S. Norwich Univ., 09.	7	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..26 may, 10 accepted.....16 june,	Vt..... 4 july, 1885.	Vt.
Kingman, Fredrick E.....26 may, 10	8	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..26 may, 10 accepted.....16 june,	Wis.... 4 july, 1888.	Ga.
Sperry, Simon W.....26 may, 10	9	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.26 may, 10 accepted.....15 june,	Cal.... 12 nov. 1882.	Cal.
Swan, Daniel N., jr.....26 may, 10	10	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.26 may, 10 accepted.....15 june,	Utah... 28 oct. 1888.	Utah.
Stovall, Harry W.....26 may, 10 A. B. Mercer Univ., 04.	12	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.26 may, 10 accepted.....16 june,	Ga..... 28 mar. 1883.	Ga.
Cannon, Fenelon.....26 may, 10	13	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.26 may, 10 accepted.....18 june,	Tex.... 31 july, 1886.	Tex.
Cox, Richard F.....26 may, 10 M. E. Univ. of Minn., 08.	14	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.26 may, 10 accepted.....20 june,	Minn.. 26 feb. 1886.	Minn.
McCaskey, John P., jr.....26 may, 10 Delaware Coll., 08.	15	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.26 may, 10 accepted.....15 june,	Kans.. 14 aug. 1888.	At lge.
Harrison, Edward S.....26 may, 10	16	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.26 may, 10 accepted.....15 june,	Cal.... 18 sept. 1888.	Va.
Cocroft, Reginald B.....15 june, 10	19	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps.15 june, 10	R. I.... 4 june, 1888.	M. A. R. I.
Gray, Elmore B.....15 june, 10	22	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps.15 june, 10	Mich.. 9 june, 1888.	M. A. Mich.
O'Leary, Herbert.....15 june, 10	23	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps.15 june, 10	Wis.... 22 dec. 1885.	M. A. Wis.
Richards, Willard K.....15 june, 10	24	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps.15 june, 10	Ala.... 7 feb. 1887.	M. A. At lge
Drake, Frank.....15 june, 10	25	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps..15 june, 10	Nev... 9 aug. 1886.	M. A. Nev.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Wildrick, Meade.....15 june,10	26	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june,06 2 lt. coast art. corps..15 june,10	N. Y... 16 may 1887.	M. A. Conn.
Holmer, Frederick A.....15 june,10	27	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june,06 2 lt. coast art. corps..15 june,10	Minn.. 25 jan. 1885.	M. A. Minn.
Seydel, Fred.....15 june,10	28	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june,06 2 lt. coast art. corps..15 june,10	Iowa.. 20 sept. 1884.	M. A. Iowa.
Chapman, Charles A.....15 june,10	29	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june,06 2 lt. coast art. corps..15 june,10	Mich.. 26 feb. 1886.	M. A. Mich.
Hines, Charles.....15 june,10	30	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june,06 2 lt. coast art. corps..15 june,10	Utah.. 25 dec. 1888.	M. A. Utah.
Dunn, Walter K.....15 june,10	32	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june,06 2 lt. coast art. corps..15 june,10	Va.... 17 feb. 1887.	M. A. At lge.
Vautsmeier, Walter W.....15 june,10	33	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june,06 2 lt. coast art. corps..15 june,10	Ill..... 21 june 1886.	M. A. Ill.
Beller, John E..... .....15 june.10	34	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june,06 2 lt. coast art. corps..15 june,10	W.Va.. 10 july 1888.	M. A. W. Va.
Smith, Calvin M.....15 june,10	35	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june,06 2 lt. 16 inf.....15 june,10 trs. to coast art. corps.....11 feb. 11 (to rank from 15 june, 10)	Tenn.. 22 feb. 1886.	M. A. Tenn.
O'Rear, John T. II.....19 june,10 U. S. Naval Academy, 1908.	36	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..19 june,10 accepted..... 6 july,	Ky..... 9 oct. 1885.	Ky.
Haines, Ralph E.....20 june,10 B. S. Univ. of Cal., 07.	37	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 june,10 accepted..... 6 july,	Iowa... 4 aug. 1883.	Cal.
Jones, Thomas H.....20 june,10	38	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 june,10 accepted..... 2 july,	Ga..... 29 oct. 1885.	Ga.
Watts, Laurence.....20 june,10 Sheffield Sc. School, 09.	39	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 june,10 accepted..... 5 july,	Kans.. 14 oct. 1887.	N. Y.
Sumner, Henry N.....20 june,10 C. E., N. C. Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts, 09.	40	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 june,10 accepted..... 7 july,	N. C... 14 may 1885.	N. C.
Roth, Edward, jr.....20 june,10 B. S. Harvard, 06.	41	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 june,10 accepted..... 5 july,	Mass... 30 oct. 1883.	Mass.
Easterday, George W.....20 june,10 B. S. George Washington Univ., 09.	42	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 june,10 accepted..... 2 july,	D. C... 16 aug. 1887.	D. C
Gorham, George B.....20 june,10	43	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 june,10 accepted..... 2 july,	D. C... 14 apr. 1888.	Mich.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Wilson, Charles N.....20 june, 10 B. E. Univ. of Ark., 09.	44	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 june, 10 accepted ..... 5 july,	Ark.... 6 june. 1887.	Ark.
Frick, Austin G.....20 june, 10 B. S. Pa. State Coll., 09.	45	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 june, 10 accepted ..... 2 july,	Del .... 29 jan. 1887.	Del.
Winslow, Sydney S.....20 june, 10 B. S. Brown, 08.	46	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 june, 10 accepted ..... 5 july,	Mass... 11 oct. 1886.	Mass.
Torney, Francis J .....20 june, 10	47	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 june, 10 accepted ..... 1 july,	Va..... 8 jan. 1887.	Cal.
Colladay, Edgar B.....10 aug. 10 B. S. Univ. of Wis., 09.	48	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..10 aug. 10 accepted .....22 aug.	Wis.... 8 jan. 1885.	Wis.
Riley, George D.....10 aug. 10 A. B. St. John's Coll., Annapolis, 07.	49	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..10 aug. 10 accepted .....19 aug.	Md .... 7 nov. 1885.	Md.
Garcin, Frederick R.....17 aug. 10	50	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 18 co. coast art. corps.....10 apr. 08 to 23 aug. 10 2 lt. coast art. corps..17 aug. accepted .....24 aug.	Va..... 23 apr. 1887.	Army.
Cordiner, Douglas C .....25 aug. 10 U. S. Naval Academy, 08.	51	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..25 aug. 10 accepted ..... 2 sept.	Wyo... 18 sept. 1884.	Wyo.
Wilson, Ralph W .....17 sept. 10	53	.....	pvt. gen. ser. inf. and co. M, 13 inf..... 3 oct. 07 to 3 oct. 08 pvt. 142 co. coast art. corps.....26 aug. 09 to 28 sept. 10 2 lt. coast art. corps..17 sept. accepted .....29 sept.	Mo .... 24 july, 1884.	Army.
Green, Fred M.....30 sept. 10 B. S. Mass. Inst. of Tech., 09.	54	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..30 sept. 10 accepted ..... 3 oct.	Mass... 1 nov. 1887.	Mass.
Lenzner, Delmar S.....30 sept. 10 Univ. of Mich., 10.	55	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..30 sept. 10 accepted ..... 4 oct.	Mich .. 17 sept. 1888.	Mich.
McDonnell, Austin McC...30 sept. 10 A. B. Loyola Coll., 09.	56	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..30 sept. 10 accepted ..... 3 oct.	Md .... 19 dec. 1888.	Md.
Armstrong, Donald.....30 sept. 10 A. B. Columbia Univ., 09.	58	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 sept. 10 accepted ..... 5 oct.	N. Y ... 15 apr. 1889.	N. Y.
Babcock, Franklin.....30 sept. 10 C. E. Rensselaer Poly, Inst., 07.	59	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..30 sept. 10 accepted ..... 6 oct.	Conn. 11 aug. 1885.	Cal.
Zornig, Hermann H.....30 sept. 10 E. E. Ia. State Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts, 09.	60	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..30 sept. 10 accepted ..... 4 oct.	Iowa .. 19 jan. 1888.	Iowa.
Walsh, Raycroft.....30 sept. 10	63	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..30 sept. 10 accepted ..... 4 Oct.	Mass... 14 nov. 1888.	N. J.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Allen, Harvey C.....30 sept. 10 B. S. Univ. of Vt.. 09.	64	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 sept. 10 accepted.....15 oct.	Vt..... 21 mar. 1888.	Vt.
Dennis, Edward B.....30 sept. 10 M. E. Case School of Applied Science, Ohio, 07.	65	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 sept. 10 accepted.....13 oct.	Ohio... 27 apr. 1884.	Ohio.
Colton, Roger B..... 4 nov. 10 Ph. B. Sheffield Sc. School, 10.	66	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.. 4 nov. 10 accepted..... 8 nov.	N. C ... 15 dec. 1887.	N. Y.
Spiller, Oliver L.....30 nov. 10 U. S. Naval Academy, 1909.	67	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..30 nov. 10 accepted..... 9 dec.	Tex ... 15 nov. 1887.	Tex.
Hall, Ruskin P..... 1 dec. 10 U. S. Naval Academy, 1910.	68	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.. 1 dec. 10 accepted..... 7 dec.	Ohio... 25 nov. 1886.	Ohio.
Sloan, John E..... 3 feb. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1910.	69	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.. 3 feb. 11 accepted.....24 feb.	S. C.... 31 jan. 1887.	S. C.
Schimelfenig, Charles A...13 june, 11	71	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps..13 june, 11	Iowa .. 25 dec. 1888.	M.A. Iowa.
Baxter, Charles R .....13 june, 11	72	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps..13 june, 11	Mo .... 23 jan. 1890.	M.A. Colo.
Franke, Gustav H .....13 june, 11	73	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps..13 june, 11	Iowa .. 7 sept. 1888.	M.A. Iowa.
Stanton, Hubert G.....13 june, 11	74	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps..13 june, 11	N. Y ... 14 sept. 1887.	M. A. N. J.
Nichols, Harold F .....13 june, 11	75	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps..13 june, 11	Ill ..... 13 apr. 1888.	M. A. Ill.
Kemble, Franklin .....13 june, 11	76	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps.13 june, 11	Pa..... 19 july, 1886.	M. A. Pa.
Dargue, Herbert A .....13 june, 11	77	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps.13 june, 11	N. Y... 17 nov. 1886.	M. A. N. J.
Booton, John G.....13 june, 11	78	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps.13 june, 11	Ill ..... 1 feb. 1887.	M. A. Ill.
Crawford, James B.....13 june, 11	79	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps.13 june, 11	N. Y... 27 nov. 1888.	M. A. N. Y.
Clark, Robert W., jr.....13 june, 11	80	.....	cadet M. A..... 15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps.13 june, 11	Pa..... 17 may, 1887.	M. A. Pa.
Gray, Robert L.....13 june, 11	81	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps.13 june, 11	N. J.... 12 apr. 1887.	M. A. N. J.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Homer, John L.....13 june, 11	82	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps.13 june, 11	Ill ..... 16 sept. 1888.	M. A. Ill.
Gildart, Robert C.....13 june, 11	83	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps.13 june, 11	Mich .. 11 june, 1888.	M. A. Mich.
Holland, George D.....13 june, 11	84	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps.13 june, 11	N. H ... 5 july, 1887.	M. A. N. H.
McNeal, Joseph W.....13 june, 11	85	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 to 15 june, 06 cadet M. A.....28 aug. 2 lt. coast art. corps.13 june, 11	Ohio... 27 dec. 1885.	M. A. Ohio.
Netherwood, Douglas B...20 july, 11	86	.....	pvt., corpl, and sgt. 20 co. coast art. corps.....31 july, 08 to 6 aug. 11 2 lt. coast art. corps.20 july, accepted..... 7 aug.	Engl'd. 4 feb. 1885.	Army.
Heinrich, Arnold.....20 july, 11	87	.....	pvt. 13 co. coast art. corps; pvt. and 1 cl. pvt. co. G, sig. corps..... 7 may, 08 to 17 june, 10 pvt. and corpl. 43 co. coast art. corps...25 dec. to 6 aug. 11 2 lt. coast art. corps.20 july, accepted..... 7 aug.	Hung'y 18 feb. 1882.	Army.
Cunningham, Roy T.....20 july, 11	88	.....	pvt. band and troop A, 5 cav.; 166 co. and 4 band, coast art. corps ..... 1 june, 08 to 7 aug. 11 2 lt. coast art. corps.20 july, accepted..... 8 aug.	Ind .... 17 dec. 1885.	Army.
Gross, Felix E .....11 aug. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1907.	89	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.11 aug. 11 accepted ..... 1 sept.	N. Y ... 22 aug. 1887.	N. Y.
Boyd, William T. jr .....12 aug. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1908.	90	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.12 aug. 11 accepted.....29 aug.	Ill ..... 23 may, 1885.	Ill.
McLaughlin, Lawrence A.13 aug. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1910.	91	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.13 aug. 11 accepted.....26 aug.	Ill ..... 8 july, 1887.	Ark.
Meyer, George R .....14 aug. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1910.	92	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.14 aug. 11 accepted.....26 aug.	Minn.. 27 nov. 1886.	Minn.
Bagg, Homer A.....15 aug. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1910.	93	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.15 aug. 11 accepted.....26 aug.	N. Y ... 15 sept. 1886.	N. Y.
Pendleton, Andrew L., jr..16 aug. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1910.	94	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.16 aug. 11 accepted.....31 aug.	Fla .... 2 oct. 1887.	N. C.
Brereton, Lewis H.....17 aug. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1911.	95	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.17 aug. 11 accepted ..... 6 sept.	Pa ..... 21 june, 1890.	Pa.
Newton, Cherubusco, jr...18 aug. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1911.	96	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.18 aug. 11 accepted.....26 aug.	La ..... 5 july, 1888.	La.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Smith, Walter .....28 sept. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1908.	97	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.28 sept. 11 accepted .....30 oct.	Ky..... 22 july, 1885.	Ohio.
Knerr, Hugh J.....28 sept. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1908.	98	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.28 sept. 11 accepted ..... 8 nov.	Iowa... 30 may, 1887.	Cal.
Humbert, George F.....28 sept. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1910.	99	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.28 sept. 11 accepted ..... 1 nov.	Pa..... 8 jan. 1886.	Pa.
Ford, Arthur W .....28 sept. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1911.	100	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.28 sept. 11 accepted .....31 oct.	Kans .. 3 june, 1888.	Kans.
Perley, Reuben N .....28 sept. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1911.	101	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.28 sept. 11 accepted ..... 1 nov.	Mass... 6 dec. 1889.	Mass.
Cygon, Joseph R .....28 sept. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1911.	102	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.28 sept. 11 accepted .....30 oct.	Miss ... 29 jan. 1887.	Miss.
Birdsall, John H.....28 sept. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1911.	103	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.28 sept. 11 accepted .....10 nov.	N. J.... 19 nov. 1886.	N. J.
Sessions, Frank R.....29 nov. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1911.	104	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..29 nov. 11 accepted..... 7 dec.	Mich... 30 nov. 1887.	Mich.
Campbell, Levin H., jr..... 2 dec. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1909.	105	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.. 2 dec. 11 accepted.....19 dec.	D. C... 23 nov. 1886.	N. Y.
Douglas, Harold G..... 2 dec. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1911.	106	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.. 2 dec. 11 accepted.....30 dec.	N. Y... 28 apr. 1890.	N. Y.
Burdick, Harold De F.....19 dec. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1908.	107	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..19 dec. 11 accepted.....15 feb. 12	Conn... 30 july, 1885.	Kans.
Baird, John A.....19 dec. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1911.	108	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..19 dec. 11 accepted.....26 apr. 12	Va..... 23 june, 1890.	Ill.
Blackmore, Philip G.....20 dec. 11 Va. Mil. Inst., 11.	109	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....20 jan. 12	Va..... 18 jan. 1890.	Va.
Davis, Henry C., jr.....20 dec. 11 E. E. Mass. Inst. of Tech., 11.	110	.....	2 lt. coast art corps...20 dec. 11 accepted.....20 jan. 12	Miss.... 7 oct. 1888.	At l'ge.
Murphy, Theodore R.....20 dec. 11 M. E. Cornell, 10.	111	.....	2 lt. coast art corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....22 jan. 12	Mo..... 9 sept. 1886.	Mo.
Booth, Benjamin N.....20 dec. 11 C. E. Sheffield Sc. School, 09.	112	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....20 jan. 12	Conn... 3 mar. 1889.	Conn.
Thatcher, George I.....20 dec. 11 B. S. Kans. State Agr. Coll., 10.	113	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....20 jan. 12	Kans... 29 june, 1888.	Pa.
Silkman, Edwin F.....20 dec. 11 B. S. Purdue, 09.	114	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....20 jan. 12	N. J.... 28 july, 1886.	Md.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
De Carré, Octave.....20 dec. 11 Cornell, 1911.	115	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....20 jan. 12	D. C.... 3 nov. 1888.	N. Y.
Oberly, Robert S.....20 dec. 11 M. E. Cornell, 08.	116	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted..... 1 feb. 12	Pa..... 26 sept. 1885.	Pa.
Thiele, Claude M.....20 dec. 11	117	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....23 jan. 12	Ky..... 25 sept. 1888.	D. C.
Skene, Cedric M. S.....20 dec. 11 Ph. B. Sheffield Sc. School, 11.	118	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....20 jan. 12	N. Y... 25 mar. 1890.	Conn.
French, Avery J.....20 dec. 11 Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 11.	119	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....22 jan. 12	Pa..... 15 may, 1888.	Ohio.
Montgomery, Edward.....20 dec. 11	120	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....20 jan. 12	Neb.... 6 dec. 1889.	Mass.
Kimball, Robert E.....20 dec. 11 B. S. Tufts Coll., 10.	121	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....20 jan. 12	Mass... 27 june, 1888.	Mass.
FitzGerald, Shepler W.....20 dec. 11 LL. B. George Washington Univ., 07.	122	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted..... 2 aug. 12	Kans... 11 nov. 1884.	D. C.
Weggenmann, William H..20 dec. 11 B. S. Del. Coll., 10.	123	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....22 jan. 12	Del.... 10 oct. 1889.	Del.
Zerbee, Leigh F. J.....20 dec. 11 Univ. of Ill., 11.	124	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....12 jan. 12	Mich... 21 may, 1889.	Ohio.
Edwards, Carleton U.....20 dec. 11	125	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....22 jan. 12	Ark.... 4 feb. 1888.	D. C.
Jenkins, Coleman W.....20 dec. 11 Va. Mil. Inst., 09.	126	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....22 jan. 12	Va..... 6 oct. 1889.	Va.
Scott, Wilmer T.....20 dec. 11 B. S. Univ. of Tenn., 10.	127	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....22 jan. 12	Ohio... 20 june, 1886.	Tenn.
Ellis, Herbert E.....20 dec. 11 A. and M. Coll. Tex., 10.	128	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....23 jan. 12	Tex.... 4 june, 1888.	Okla.
Pendleton, Randolph T....20 dec. 11 Va. Mil. Inst., 08.	129	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....23 jan. 12	Va..... 23 aug. 1889.	Va.
Stanley, Stewart W.....20 dec. 11	130	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....20 jan. 12	S. Dak. 29 dec. 1889.	S. Dak.
Blood, Kenneth T.....20 dec. 11 Mass. Inst. of Tech., 09.	131	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....22 jan. 12	Mass... 6 feb. 1888.	Mass.
Shubin, David X.....20 dec. 11	132	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted..... 25 jan. 12	N. J.... 24 apr. 1890.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Atwood, Roy S.....20 dec. 11 Sc. course, Ohio Northern Univ., 08.	133		2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....29 jan. 12	Pa..... 17 aug. 1886.	Pa.
Hawkins, Samuel F.....20 dec. 11 Union Coll. Ohio, 07. B. S. Univ. of Mich., 10.	134		2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....21 jan. 12	Ohio... 30 apr. 1885.	Wis.
Sinclair, Jesse L.....20 dec. 11 Va. Mil. Inst., 09.	135		2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....30 jan. 12	Va..... 26 dec. 1887.	Va.
Krupp, Oscar.....20 dec. 11	136		2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....22 jan. 12	Vt..... 18 oct. 1888.	Vt.
Thomas-Stable, Charles....20 dec. 11 Pa. State Coll., 11.	137		2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....23 jan. 12	Pa..... 31 may, 1888.	Pa.
Wood, Charles M.....20 dec. 11	138		2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....23 jan. 12	Va..... 13 feb. 1890.	Va.
O'Hara, Edwin J.....20 dec. 11 A. B. St. Ignatius Coll., 09.	139		2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....26 jan. 12	D. C... 6 dec. 1888.	Cal.
Strong, Alden G.....20 dec. 11 Kansas Agr. Coll., 11.	140		2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted..... 5 aug. 12	Kans... 1 jan. 1885.	Wash.
Riefkohl, Rudolf W.....20 dec. 11 B. S. Mass. Inst. of Tech., 09.	141		2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted..... 4 mar. 12	P. R... 12 oct. 1885.	Mass.
Leavenworth, John P.....20 dec. 11	142		2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....10 feb. 12	Ind.... 18 july, 1888.	Conn.
Sullivan, Alexander C.....20 dec. 11 Cornell, 09.	143		2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....23 jan. 12	N. J.... 8 june, 1886.	N. Y.
Sampson, Harold B.....20 dec. 11	144		2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....22 jan. 12	Md..... 14 nov. 1889.	D. C.
Gilbert, Clarence L..... 6 mar. 12 B. S., A. and M. Coll. of Tex., 11.	145		2 lt. coast art. corps.. 6 mar. 12 accepted.....13 apr.	Tex.... 20 sept. 1889.	Tex.
Rowland, Arthur E..... 6 mar. 12 A. B. Western Maryland Coll., 09	146		2 lt. coast art. corps.. 6 mar. 12 accepted.....11 apr.	Md..... 15 mar. 1888.	Md.
Cole, Leon R..... 6 mar. 12 B. E. E. Univ. of Ark., 11.	147		2 lt. coast art. corps.. 6 mar. 12 accepted.....12 apr.	Mich... 28 sept. 1887.	Mich.
Watrous, Lee R., jr..... 6 mar. 12 Sheffield Sc. School, 11.	148		2 lt. coast art. corps.. 6 mar. 12 accepted.....11 apr.	Conn... 24 june, 1888.	Conn.
Brown, Joseph D..... 6 mar. 12 B. S. Iowa State Coll., 11.	149		2 lt. coast art. corps.. 6 mar. 12 accepted.....12 apr.	Iowa... 19 feb. 1886.	Iowa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Second Lieutenants—Continued					
Lane, Spencer B..... 6 mar. 12	150	.....	pvt. and corpl. 160 co. coast art. corps..... 8 nov. 10 to 14 apr. 12 2 lt. coast art. corps.. 6 mar. accepted.....15 apr.	Mass... 28 sept. 1889.	Mass.
Ferron, Paul L..... 6 mar. 12 Drexel Inst. of Tech., 10.	151	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.. 6 mar. 12 accepted.....11 apr.	Pa..... 2 mar. 1888.	Pa.
MacDill, Leslie..... 6 mar. 12 A. B. Hanover Coll., 09. A. M. Ind. Univ., 11.	152	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.. 6 mar. 12 accepted.....13 apr.	Ill..... 19 feb. 1889.	Ind.
French, Charles A..... 6 mar. 12 B. S. Oreg. Agr. Coll., 11.	153	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.. 6 mar. 12 accepted.....18 apr.	Cal..... 9 feb. 1888.	Oreg.
Hoag, John A..... 6 mar. 12 C. E. Columbia Univ., 09.	154	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.. 6 mar. 12 accepted.....11 apr.	N. Y.... 4 oct. 1886.	N. Y.
Eastwold, Oscar A..... 6 mar. 12 B. S. Iowa State Coll., 11.	155	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.. 6 mar. 12 accepted.....11 apr.	Iowa... 4 apr. 1887.	Minn.
Jouett, William H..... 6 mar. 12	156	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.. 6 mar. 12 accepted.....11 apr.	Cal..... 9 dec. 1889.	Cal.
Metzger, Earl H..... 6 mar. 12 B. S. Pa. State Coll., 11.	157	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.. 6 mar. 12 accepted.....11 apr.	Pa..... 14 aug. 1889.	Md.
Wright, Lee O.....12 june, 12	158	.....	cadet, M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps..12 june, 12	Ind.... 6 aug. 1888.	M. A. Ind.
Nickerson, Lewis A.....12 june, 12	159	.....	cadet, M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps..12 june, 12	Mass... 17 july 1890.	M. A. Mass.
Faymonville, Philip R.....12 june, 12	160	.....	cadet, M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps..12 june, 12	Cal..... 30 apr. 1888.	M. A. Cal.
Harrison, William C.....12 june, 12	161	.....	cadet, M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps..12 june, 12	Cal..... 18 apr. 1890.	M. A. At lge.
Wood, John S.....12 june, 12	162	.....	cadet, M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps..12 june, 12	Ark.... 11 jan. 1888.	M. A. Ark.
Lee, Robert H.....12 june, 12	163	.....	cadet, M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps..12 june, 12	N. C... 3 sept. 1890.	M. A. Va.
Crawford, David McL.....12 june, 12	164	.....	cadet, M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps..12 june, 12	N. J.... 10 oct. 1889.	M. A. Pa.
Gatchell, Oscar J.....12 june, 12	165	.....	cadet, M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps..12 june, 12	R. I.... 27 dec. 1888.	M. A. At lge.
Burlingame, Cris M.....12 june, 12	166	.....	cadet, M. A.....15 june 07 2 lt. coast art. corps..12 june, 12	N. Y... 13 dec. 1887.	M. A. Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Cramer, Raymond V.....12 june, 12	167	.....	cadet, M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps..12 june, 12	Conn... 3 july, 1889.	M. A. Conn.
Spalding, Sidney P.....12 june, 12	168	.....	cadet, M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps..12 june, 12	Mass... 5 aug. 1889.	M. A. Mass.
Barrett, Leonard L.....12 june, 12	169	.....	cadet, M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps..12 june, 12	N. H... 4 nov. 1890.	M. A. N. H.
MacGregor, Stephen H.....12 june, 12	170	.....	cadet, M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps..12 june, 12	N. Y... 29 jan. 1889.	M. A. N. Y.
Kirk, James.....12 june, 12	171	.....	cadet, M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps..12 june, 12	Fla.... 24 feb. 1890.	M. A. Fla.
Bodine, Robert N.....12 june, 12	172	.....	cadet, M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps..12 june, 12	Mo..... 16 oct. 1887.	M. A. Mo.
Johnson, James H.....12 june, 12	173	.....	cadet, M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps..12 june, 12	Ky..... 12 may, 1887.	M. A. Ky.
Lindt, John H.....12 june, 12	174	.....	cadet, M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps..12 june, 12	Mich... 1 apr. 1890.	M. A. Mich.
DuBois, Bird S.....12 june, 12	175	.....	cadet, M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps..12 june, 12	N. J.... 15 feb. 1891.	M. A. N. J.
Phelan, Cyril A.....12 june, 12	176	.....	cadet, M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps..12 june, 12	Conn... 10 july, 1887.	M. A. Conn.
Hochwalt, Earl B.....12 june, 12	177	.....	cadet, M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 6 inf.....12 june, 12 trs. to coast art. corps. 24 aug. (to rank from 12 june, 12)	Ohio... 4 jan. 1888.	M. A. Ohio.
Churchill, John W.....22 july, 12	178	.....	cadet, M. A.....15 june, 07 to 4 jan. 08 pvt. 98, 123, and 166 cos. coast art. corps. 19 feb. 09 to 28 aug. 12 2 lt. coast art. corps..22 july, accepted.....29 aug.	N. Y... 5 feb. 1889.	N. Y. Army.
Coleman, Byron R.....12 aug. 12 U. S. Naval Academy, 1910.	179	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..12 aug. 12 accepted.....29 aug.	Mo..... 18 sept. 1866.	Mo.
Stark, Harry W.....12 aug. 12 U. S. Naval Academy, 1911.	180	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..12 aug. 12 accepted.....31 aug.	Ohio... 28 oct. 1887.	Ohio.
Decker, Stiles M.....12 aug. 12 U. S. Naval Academy, 1912.	181	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..12 aug. 12 accepted..... 7 sept.	Tex.... 28 nov. 1888.	Tex.
Payne, Raymond G.....12 aug. 12 U. S. Naval Academy, 1912.	182	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..12 aug. 12 accepted.....29 aug.	Ind.... 25 feb. 1890.	Ind.
Buyers, Archie S.....25 nov. 12 B. S. Univ. of Ill., 08.	183	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..25 nov. 12 accepted.....27 nov.	Ill..... 20 oct. 1886.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Osborne, Ernest L.....25 nov. 12 Ph. B. Sheffield Sc. School, 12.	184	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps...25 nov. 12 accepted..... 3 dec.	Mo. 15 june, 1889.	Conn.
Bordeu, William A.....25 nov. 12 M. E. Cornell, 12.	185	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..25 nov. 12 accepted.....27 nov.	Tex.... 20 mar. 1890.	N. Y.
Armstrong, Francis T.....25 nov. 12 A. B. Columbia Univ., 12.	186	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..25 nov. 12 accepted.....27 nov.	N. Y... 6 june, 1891.	N. Y.
Spiller, Edwin B.....25 nov. 12 B. S. La. State Univ., 12.	187	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..25 nov. 12 accepted.....27 nov.	Va..... 28 nov. 1890.	Va.
Young, Cecil G.....25 nov. 12 Ph. B. 10; C. E. 11, Sheffield Sc. School.	188	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..25 nov. 12 accepted.....27 nov.	Conn... 27 may, 1889.	Conn.
Waldmann, Carl A.....25 nov. 12 B. S. Univ. of Cal., 10.	189	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..25 nov. 12 accepted.....27 nov.	Ill..... 12 sept. 1887.	Oreg.
Evans, Paul W.....25 nov. 12 Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 10.	190	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..25 nov. 12 accepted.....28 nov.	Ohio... 10 june, 1889.	Ohio.
Wingate, Henry A.....25 nov. 12	191	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..25 nov. 12 accepted.....27 nov.	N. Dak. 31 jan. 1888.	D. C.
Washington, William C....25 nov. 12 B. S., A. and M. Coll. of Tex., 12.	192	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..25 nov. 12 accepted.....27 nov.	Tex.... 25 sept. 1888.	Tex.
Quinton, Alfred B., jr.....25 nov. 12 C. E. Cornell, 12.	193	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..25 nov. 12 accepted.....27 nov.	Kans... 17 aug. 1890.	Kans.
Strauss, Harold A..... 2 jan. 13 U. S. Naval Academy, 1908.	194	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.. 2 jan. 13 accepted.....29 mar.	Ohio... 11 sept. 1887.	Ohio.
Dawson, Cyril A. W..... 3 jan. 13 A. B. in E. E. Wash. State Coll., 11.	195	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps... 3 jan. 13 accepted.....11 mar.	Fla..... 23 feb. 1886.	Wash.
Rawls, Walter O.....21 may 13 U. S. Naval Academy, 1909.	196	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps...21 may, 13 accepted..... 9 june,	Ala.... 14 sept. 1886.	Ala.
Englehart, Francis A.....12 june, 13	197	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps...12 june, 13	Mo.... 1 mar. 1890.	M. A. Mo.
Copthorne, William A.....12 june, 13	198	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps...12 june, 13	Ohio... 25 oct.. 1889.	M. A. Ohio.
Frank, Selby H.....12 june, 13	199	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps...12 june, 13	Ky..... 15 aug. 1891.	M. A. Ky.
VanVolkenburgh, Robert H 12 june, 13	200	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps...12 june, 13	Mich... 5 feb. 1890.	M. A. Mich.
Heidner, Samuel J.....12 june, 13	201	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps...12 june, 13	S. D.... 13 mar. 1890.	M. A. N. D.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Jones, Junius W.....12 june, 13	202	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps...12 june, 13	La..... 3 apr. 1890.	M. A. La.
Kimmel, Manning M., jr...12 june, 13	203	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps...12 june, 13	Ky..... 21 dec. 1890.	M. A. Ky.
Purnell, Vern S.....12 june, 13	204	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps...12 june, 13	Ill..... 17 apr. 1889.	M. A. Ill.
Perkins, Robert M.....12 june, 13	205	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps...12 june, 13	Va..... 26 sept. 1887.	M. A. Va.
Weeks, Lawrence B.....12 june, 13	206	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps...12 june, 13	N Y.... 16 oct. 1888.	M. A. At lge.
Foote, William C.....12 june, 13	207	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps...12 june, 13	N. Y... 10 jan. 1892.	M. A. At lge.
Giffin, Stewart S.....12 june, 13	208	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps...12 june, 13	Ohio... 28 mar. 1891.	M. A. Ohio.
Duvall, Ward E.....12 june, 13	209	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps...12 june, 13	Tex.... 1 july, 1890.	M. A. Pa.
Gillespie, James B.....12 june, 13	210	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps...12 june, 13	Mo..... 9 may, 1888.	M. A. Mo.
Kilburn, Charles L.....12 june, 13	211	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps...12 june, 13	R. I.... 3 june, 1891.	M. A. Pa.
Sutton, Redondo B.....12 june, 13	212	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps...12 june, 13	Cal..... 17 feb. 1890.	M. A. Oreg.
Carlisle, Paul D.....12 june, 13	213	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps...12 june, 13	Tenn... 2 aug. 1887.	M. A. Tex.
Toohey, Francis J.....12 june 13	214	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps...12 june, 13	Mich... 14 oct. 1889.	M. A. Mich.
Brown, Robert D.....10 aug. 13 U. S. Naval Academy, 1912.	215	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps...10 aug. 13 accepted.....23 oct.	Tenn... 13 jan. 1889.	Tenn.
Austin, Charles L.....13 aug. 13 U. S. Naval Academy, 1913.	216	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps...13 aug. 13 accepted.....29 aug.	N. J.... 28 oct. 1891.	Pa.
Halbert, Edward O.....30 aug. 13 St. John's College, Annapolis, 04.	217	.....	pvt. and corpl. 47th co. coast art. corps.....30 dec. 10 to 22 oct. 13 2 lt. coast art. corps...30 aug. accepted.....23 oct.	Md..... 2 apr. 1884.	Army.
King, Harry L.....30 aug. 13	218	.....	pvt. 8th band, and master gunner, coast art. corps.....25 feb. 08 to 22 oct. 13 2 lt. coast art. corps...30 aug. accepted.....23 oct.	Kans... 23 nov. 1886.	Army.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF SEPTEMBER 29, 1789, FROM THE STATE TROOPS RAISED UNDER RESOLUTION OF JUNE 3, 1784, AND DESIGNATED THE "REGIMENT OF INFANTRY;" DESIGNATION CHANGED TO "FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY" UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1791; BECAME THE "INFANTRY OF THE FIRST SUBLEGION" SEPTEMBER 4, 1792, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 5, 1792; REVERTED TO "FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY" NOVEMBER 1, 1796, UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 30, 1796, AND SO CONTINUED UNTIL MAY 17, 1815, WHEN, BY CONSOLIDATION OF REGIMENTS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1815, IT BECAME A PART OF THE "THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY." AGAIN ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE SECOND, THIRD, SEVENTH, AND FORTY-FOURTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY, AND AGAIN APRIL 8, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE FORTY-THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonel.					
McGunnegle, George K.... 3 july, 06	3	.....	2 lt. 15 inf ..... 1 oct. 73 accepted .....13 oct. 1 lt.....23 aug. 77 capt.....15 june, 91 maj. 3 inf ....18 dec. 99 trs. to 17 inf..... 7 feb. 03 trs. to 26 inf.....23 july, lt. col. 17 inf.....30 july, col. 1 inf..... 3 july, 06	Md .... 23 june, 1854.	Md.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
First, Robert L..... 1 june, 11 General Staff, 28 mar. 07 to 27 mar. 11.	12	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 11 inf ..... 1 july, 86 1 lt.....19 sept. 90 capt. 12 inf .....26 apr. 98 maj. 29 inf .....20 july, 05 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 lt. col. 1 inf..... 1 june,	Pa ..... 17 dec. 1864.	M. A. Pa.
Majors.					
Penn, Julius A.....10 aug. 09 General Staff, 15 sept. 06 to 11 aug. 09. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. Army War College, 1907.	21	capt. a. qm.....12 may, 98 accepted .....30 may, hon. dis.....30 nov. maj. 34 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted.....11 july, hon. must. out.....17 apr. 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 13 inf..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 2 inf.....29 july, 93 capt. 7 inf..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 12 inf.....10 aug. 09 unassigned.....26 sept. 11 assd. to 1 inf ..... 1 july, 12	Ill ..... 19 feb. 1865.	M. A. Ohio.
Tayman, Charles E..... 3 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	45	capt. a. qm .....26 nov. 98 accepted ..... 2 dec. hon. dis..... 8 june, 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 80 to 10 jan. 81 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 1 inf.....22 oct. 84 to 22 mar. 88 2 lt. 24 inf ..... 6 feb. accepted .....23 mar. 1 lt. 10 inf .....30 apr. 95 trs. to 24 inf .....16 may, capt. 1 inf..... 2 mar. 99 maj ..... 3 mar. 11	Pa ..... 7 oct. 1861.	Army.
Frazier, Joseph.....31 jan. 12 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	95	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 19 inf .....12 june. 91 1 lt. 9 inf. .....16 jan. 98 capt. 25 inf.....11 aug. 00 trs. to 14 inf.....18 aug. maj. 1 inf.....31 jan. 12	Mo .... 8 dec. 1864.	M. A. Mo.
Captains.					
Newman, William..... 2 feb. 01	14	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 88 2 lt. 13 inf.....11 june, 92 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 trs. to 1 inf.....14 mar. 99 capt..... 2 feb. 01 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 1 inf..... 1 july,	Tenn .. 28 dec. 1866.	M. A. Tenn.
Carey, Edward C..... 2 feb. 01	40	capt. a. a. g ..... 7 nov. 98 accepted.....11 nov. hon. dis ..... 7 apr. 99 capt. 54 U. S. inf .... 5 july, accepted.....20 july, vacated.....24 sept. maj. 42 U. S. inf ....17 aug. accepted.....24 sept. hon. must. out .....27 june, 01	cadet M. A.....16 june, 88 2 lt. 16 inf.....12 june, 93 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf..... 2 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....16 apr. 07 assd. to 1 inf .....16 apr. 11	N. Mex. 20 apr. 1871.	M. A. N. Mex.
Offley, Robert S..... 2 feb. 01 qm. 26 aug. 11.	76	.....	sgt. sig. corps.....16 sept. 91 to 4 nov. 94 2 lt. 10 inf.....31 oct. accepted ..... 5 nov. 1 lt. 7 inf ..... 2 may, 98 capt. 30 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 1 inf .....27 apr. 09	Mich .. 20 oct. 1869.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Tupes, Herschel..... 1 may, 01	108	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 92 2 lt. 15 inf.....12 june, 96 1 lt. of inf.....17 sept. 98 assd. to 1 inf..... 1 jan. 99 capt..... 1 may, 01	Ohio... 2 may, 1874.	M. A. Mo.
Janda, Joseph F ..... 3 dec. 02 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Signal School, 1911.	164	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 94 2 lt. 8 inf.....26 apr. 98 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 1 inf..... 3 dec. 02 capt. sig. corps [by detail act 2 mar. 03] ..... 8 feb. 12 assd. to 1 inf..... 2 may,	Wis.... 29 aug. 1875.	M. A. Wis.
King, Campbell.....26 aug. 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906. Army War College, 1911.	197	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop K, 5 cav.....31 july, 97 to 25 july, 98 2 lt. 1 inf..... 9 july, accepted.....26 july, 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt.....26 aug. 03	N. C ... 30 aug. 1871.	Ga.
Martin, Carl A.....20 jan. 04	213	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 93 to 2 july, 94 2 lt. 21 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....20 july, 1 lt. 25 inf..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 8 inf.....20 jan. 04 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....23 july, 05 assd. to 4 inf.....23 july, 09 trs. to 1 inf..... 1 july, 13	Kans .. 9 sept. 1872.	Kans.
Knight, Harry E .....16 dec. 04 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	231	pvt. co. K, 14 N. Y. inf.....13 may, 98 to 20 july,	2 lt. 1 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....21 july, 1 lt. 5 inf..... 5 may, 99 trs. to 1 inf.....12 july, 01 capt. 5 inf.....16 dec. 04 trs. to 1 inf.....17 dec. 05	N. J.... 9 july, 1876.	N. Y.
Catlin, G. de Grasse.....13 may, 05	241	capt. 42 U. S. inf....17 aug. 99 accepted.....23 aug. hon. dis..... 2 jan. 01	2 lt. 10 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....28 july, 1 lt. 2 inf.....15 july, 99 capt. 28 inf.....13 may, 05 trs. to 1 inf..... 1 july, 13	N. Y ... 27 aug. 1878.	N. Y.
Townsend, Grosvenor L....28 dec. 07 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.	310	capt. 201 N. Y. inf..22 july, 98 hon. must. out..... 3 apr. 99	2 lt. 1 inf.....10 apr. 99 accepted.....28 apr. 1 lt. 27 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 1 inf.....13 jan. 02 trs. to 23 inf.....26 oct. 07 capt.....28 dec. trs. to 1 inf.....28 jan. 10	N. Y ... 19 june, 1874.	N. Y.
Thomas, John R., jr.....16 mar. 08	320	1 lt. 1 U. S. cav.....14 may, 98 hon. must. out.....15 sept.	2 lt. 17 inf.....10 apr. 99 accepted .....13 apr. 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 1 inf.....16 mar. 08	Ill..... 18 nov. 1876.	Ill.
Jordan, John L.....23 feb. 10	376	capt. 4 Tenn. inf...13 july, 98 hon. must. out.... 6 may, 99 capt. 38 U. S. inf...17 aug. accepted .....23 aug. hon. must. out....30 june, 01	1 lt. 18 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....10 oct. capt .....23 feb. 10 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....13 apr. 11 assd. to 12 inf .....16 nov. 12 trs. to 1 inf..... 1 july, 13	Tenn .. 16 aug. 1870.	At lge. Tenn.
Ruttencutter, Brady G.....11 mar. 11	463	2 lt. 1 W. Va. inf....14 may, 98 1 lt..... 3 june, hon. must. out..... 4 feb. 99 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf....17 aug. accepted ..... 8 sept. capt ..... 2 nov. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	2 lt. 1 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....12 july, 1 lt.....22 jan. 02 capt.....11 mar. 11	W. Va.. 22 feb. 1877.	At lge. W. Va.
Fales, Henry M.....27 nov. 11 com. 14 dec. 12. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	513	capt. 3 N. Y. inf ....17 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 7 dec. 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf ..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....19 july, hon. must. out .....13 may, 01	2 lt. 21 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 6 nov. 1 lt. 8 inf ..... 7 may, 03 trs. to 1 inf.....24 sept. capt. 24 inf.....27 nov. 11 trs. to 1 inf..... 6 feb. 12	N. Y ... 14 july, 1862.	N. Y.
Burnett, Frank C.....30 mar. 12 adjt. 14 dec. 12.	523	pvt. co. D, 51 Iowa inf. and pvt. and corpl. sig. corps..15 june, 98 to 10 oct. 99 2 lt. 39 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted.....21 nov. hon. must. out..... 6 may, 01	2 lt. 10 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....18 sept. 1 lt. 9 inf.....29 july, 03 trs. to 1 inf.....25 sept. capt.....30 mar. 12	Iowa .. 28 apr. 1876.	At lge. Iowa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants.					
Packer, Gouverneur V.....30 apr. 04	36	1 lt. 4 N. J. inf.....17 july, 98 hon. must. out..... 6 apr. 99	2 lt. 24 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....17 sept. 1 lt. 1 inf .....30 apr. 04 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 1 inf .....26 aug.	N. J.... 17 mar. 1871.	At lge. N. J.
Campbell, Staley A.....29 nov. 05 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.	85	.....	pvt. co. G, 8 inf .....29 nov. 92 to 28 feb. 96 pvt. batty. A and band, 5 art.; pvt. and drum maj. band, 17 inf., and post qm. sgt.....30 apr. to 25 may, 02 2 lt. 18 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....26 may, 02 trs. to 17 inf .....20 nov. 1 lt. 18 inf .....29 nov. 05 trs. to 1 inf ..... 7 aug. 06	Ill ..... 16 sept. 1874.	Army.
Wells, Harry A ..... 5 feb. 06	93	.....	pvt. cos. H and C, 11 inf., and gen. serv . 1 apr. 99 to 24 apr. 01 2 lt. 29 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted .....25 apr. 1 lt. 1 inf..... 5 feb. 06	Kans .. 10 june, 1878.	Army.
Harris, George W..... 5 feb. 06	94	1 cl. pvt., sig. corps .14 sept. 99 to 16 oct.	pvt. cos. E and K, 11 inf., and 2 cl. and 1 cl. pvt. and corpl., sig. corps.....18 july, 96 to 17 july, 99 1 cl. pvt. and corpl., sig. corps .....27 nov. to 9 oct. 01 2 lt. 9 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted .....10 oct. 1 lt. 1 inf ..... 5 feb. 06	Ind.... 16 jan. 1875.	Army.
Malone, Harry S..... 7 mar. 06	102	.....	pvt. co. I, 20 inf. and hosp. corps ..... 8 may, 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 26 inf..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt. 1 inf ..... 7 mar. 06	Ind.... 16 dec. 1874.	Army.
Snow, Kneeland S.....30 june 06	113	.....	pvt. hosp. corps.....27 jan. 00 to 8 july, 01 2 lt. 9 inf..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 9 july, 1 lt .....30 june, 06 trs to 15 inf.....21 june, 07 trs. to 1 inf .....16 oct. 11	Ohio... 10 mar. 1880.	Army.
Samuelson, Leo I.....18 aug. 09	244	.....	cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. 2 inf.....11 june, 03 trs. to 7 inf.....31 aug. 1 lt. 1 inf.....18 aug. 09	Ill ..... 17 july, 1879.	M. A. Tex.
James, Luther R..... 9 may, 10	280	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 29 co. coast art ...16 july, 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 16 inf..... 9 oct. accepted .....10 oct. 1 lt. 9 inf ..... 9 may, 10 trs. to 16 inf .....31 may, trs. to 1 inf .....16 feb. 12	S. C .... 30 mar. 1879.	Army.
Phillipson, Irving J .....10 mar. 11	317	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 00 2 lt. 1 inf.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....10 mar. 11	Mich .. 3 apr. 1882.	M. A. Mich.
Ulio, James A.....11 mar. 11	367	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 10 inf., and cos. I and E, and batt. sgt. maj. 2 inf ..... 1 sept. 00 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 1 inf..... 5 oct. accepted .....10 oct. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Wash .. 29 june, 1882.	Army.
Topham, Joseph L., jr.....11 mar. 11	373	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop E, 4 cav., and co. G, 6 inf....21 may, 02 to 12 oct. 04 2 lt. 13 inf ..... 5 oct. accepted .....13 oct. 1 lt. 1 inf .....11 mar. 11	La ..... 19 mar. 1882.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
True, John M.....11 mar. 11	375	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. F, and batt. sgt. maj. 11 inf.....11 mar. 02 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 1 inf ..... 5 oct. accepted .....10 oct. 1 lt. 1 inf.....11 mar. 11	Iowa .. 24 may, 1879.	Army.
Pridgen, Walter E.....12 mar. 11	423	.....	cadet M. A .....11 june, 01 add. 2 lt. 22 inf.....13 june, 05 2 lt. 1 inf .....28 june, 1 lt .....12 mar. 11	N. C ... 6 jan. 1883.	M. A. N. C.
Rice, Elmer F.....30 mar. 12	486	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 03 2 lt. 14 inf .....14 june, 07 1 lt 1 inf.....30 mar. 12	N. Dak 1 dec. 1882.	M. A. N. Dak
Second Lieutenants.					
Spencer, Thomas C.....14 june, 07	7	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 03 2 lt. 1 inf.....14 june, 07	Fla .... 16 june, 1884.	M. A. Fla.
Whitley, Franklin L.....14 feb. 08	43	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 1 inf.....14 feb. 08	Mo .... 26 june, 1884.	M. A. Mo.
Sears, Robert.....11 june, 09	130	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 05 2 lt. 1 inf .....11 june, 09	Oreg... 30 nov. 1884.	M. A. Oreg.
Mitchell, Manton C.....11 june, 09	142	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 05 2 lt. 1 inf.....11 june, 09	R. I.... 30 nov. 1887.	M. A. R. I.
Everitt, Charles M.....18 jan. 10 Culver Mil. Acad., 09.	153	.....	2 lt. 25 inf.....18 jan. 10 accepted..... 2 feb. trs. to 1 inf.....16 sept. 13	N. Y ... 4 aug. 1888.	Conn.
Shekerjian, Haig .....13 june, 11	222	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 1 inf.....13 june, 11	Turkey in Asia. 13 june, 1886.	M. A. Conn.
Ladd, Jesse A .....13 june, 11	231	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 1 inf.....13 june, 11	Ohio... 21 sept. 1887.	M. A. Ohio.
Fales, Eugene W..... 7 oct. 11	270	.....	2 lt. 1 inf..... 7 oct. 11 accepted.....20 jan. 12	N. Y... 16 sept. 1887.	Wash.
Little, Charles S..... 7 oct. 11 Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 10.	275	.....	2 lt. 1 inf..... 7 oct. 11 accepted.....29 dec.	Ohio... 25 may, 1887.	Ohio.
Robertson, Walter M.....12 june, 12	325	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 1 inf.....12 june, 12	Va..... 15 june, 1888.	M. A. Okla.
Hinemon, John H., jr.....12 june, 12	327	.....	cadet M. A ..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 1 inf.....12 june, 12	Ark.... 27 dec.. 1889.	M. A. Ark.
Enyart, Virgil V.....30 nov. 12	391	.....	2 lt. 1 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted..... 3 mar. 13	Ind.... 14 june, 1891.	Ohio.
Sadtler, Otis K .....12 june, 13	420	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 1 inf.....12 june, 13	Md .... 4 nov. 1888.	M. A. Md.
McCulloch, William A.....12 june, 13	442	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 1 inf.....12 june, 13	N. Y... 10 feb. 1889.	M. A. N. Y.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1791; BECAME THE "INFANTRY OF THE SECOND SUBLEGION" SEPTEMBER 4, 1792, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 5, 1792; REVERTED TO "SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY" NOVEMBER 1, 1796, UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 30, 1796, AND SO CONTINUED UNTIL MAY 17, 1815, WHEN, BY CONSOLIDATION OF REGIMENTS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1815, IT BECAME A PART OF THE "FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY." AGAIN ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE SIXTH, SIXTEENTH, TWENTY-SECOND, TWENTY-THIRD, AND THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY, AND AGAIN APRIL 17, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE SIXTEENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonel.					
French, Francis H.....15 feb. 11 Army War College, 1912.	12	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 19 inf.....13 june, 79 1 lt.....24 mar. 88 capt.....26 nov. 94 maj. 16 inf.....28 feb. 01 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 1 mar. 05 lt. col. 12 inf.....25 june, 06 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 6 may, 07 assd. to 11 inf.....13 jan. 11 col. 28 inf.....15 feb. unassigned.....11 mar. assd. to 2 inf.....23 nov. 12	Ind.... 27 sept. 1857.	M. A. Ind.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Atkinson, Benjamin W....30 mar. 12 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.	27	.....	2 lt. 6 inf.....10 oct. 83 accepted.....13 oct. 1 lt. 20 inf.....12 mar. 91 trs. to 6 inf.....20 july, capt. of inf.....11 aug. 98 assd. to 6 inf..... 1 jan. 99 maj. 4 inf.....20 oct. 06 lt. col. of inf.....30 mar. 12 assd. to 2 inf..... 5 june, 13	Mo .... 2 jan. 1859.	Mo.
Majors.					
Smith, Erneste V..... 7 july, 09 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.	18	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 3 inf..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 4 inf.....18 may, 93 capt..... 2 mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....28 oct. 07 maj. of inf..... 7 july, 09 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....23 july, assd. to 8 inf.....28 oct. 11 trs. to 2 inf..... 1 dec.	Mo .... 18 nov. 1864.	M. A. Mo.
Lenihan, Michael J..... 3 mar. 11 General Staff, 16 aug. 06 to 15 aug. 10. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.	39	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 25 inf.....12 june, 87 2 lt. 20 inf..... ...25 aug. 1 lt. 19 inf.....27 nov. 94 trs. to 2 inf..... 8 dec. capt. 25 inf..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 7 inf..... 3 mar. 11 trs. to 2 inf..... 1 july, 13	Mass... 2 may, 1865.	M. A. Mass.
Williams, Herbert O.....13 oct. 12 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897. Army War College, 1912.	108	lt. col. 1 Miss. inf...23 may, 98 hon. must. out.....20 dec.	cadet M. A.....16 june, 87 2 lt. 11 inf.....12 june, 91 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 trs. to 21 inf.....23 oct. 99 capt. 27 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 4 inf.....31 aug. trs. to 5 inf..... 1 june, 03 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....10 oct. 09 maj. 2 inf.....13 oct. 12	Miss... 5 aug. 1866.	M. A. Miss.
Captains.					
Marquart, Peter E.....2 feb. 01 com. 14 dec. 12. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	5	.....	pvt. and mus., gen. ser.; pvt. det. of art.; and pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 3 inf.....25 nov. 85 to 1 oct. 91 2 lt. 2 inf..... 1 oct. accepted..... 2 oct. 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt..... 2 feb. 01	Mo..... 25 nov. 1869.	Army.
Jamerson, George H..... 2 feb. 01 General Staff, 9 mar. 11, to 1 july, 12. Army War College, 1910.	39	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 89 2 lt. 7 inf.....12 june, 93 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf..... 2 feb. 01 unassigned.....24 nov. 11 assd. to 2 inf..... 2 july, 12	Va..... 8 nov. 1869.	M. A. Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Malone, Paul B ..... 2 feb. 01 General Staff, 28 mar. 11, to 1 sept. 12 Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.	47	.....	cadet M. A.....17 june, 90 2 lt. 13 inf.....12 june, 94 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf..... 2 feb. 01 unassigned ..... 1 june, 11 assd. to 29 inf.....15 feb. 12 trs. to 2 inf.....16 dec.	N.Y ... 8 may, 1872.	M. A. N.Y.
Rosenbaum, Otho B..... 2 feb. 01	58	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 90 2 lt. 7 inf .....12 june, 94 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 24 inf .....18 sept. 12 trs. to 2 inf .....12 oct.	Va..... 26 aug. 1871.	M. A. Va.
Lincoln, Charles S..... 8 july, 02 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910. Army War College, 1912. Iowa State Col. of Agr. and Mech. Arts, 1894.	153	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 2 inf ..... 5 jan. 95 to 29 apr. 98 2 lt. 24 inf .....12 apr. accepted .....30 apr. 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 2 inf ..... 8 july, 02	Iowa .. 12 feb. 1875.	Army.
McCleave, Robert.....15 july, 02 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911. Min. Col., Univ. of Cal.	155	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. G, corpl. co. C, and sgt. maj. 1 inf .....15 aug. 94 to 8 may, 98 2 lt. 7 art .....12 apr. accepted ..... 3 may, trs. to 2 inf..... 8 june, 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf .....15 july, 02 trs. to 2 inf ..... 8 nov.	N. Mex. 9 sept. 1874.	Army.
Harris, Archie J.....30 dec. 04 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. State Agr. Col. of Colo.	233	.....	2 lt. 2 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 3 aug. 1 lt.....16 may, 99 capt .....30 dec. 04	Iowa .. 24 aug. 1874.	Colo.
Watkins, Benjamin H.....11 feb. 05 qm. 10 june, 10.	237	.....	2 lt. 2 inf.....9 july, 98 accepted.....27 july, 1 lt. 15 inf.....30 june, 99 trs. to 25 inf .....14 jan. 05 capt. 13 inf.....11 feb. trs. to 2 inf .....17 june, 07	Ky..... 19 aug. 1876.	Ky.
Bell, James E.....28 july, 05 Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.	246	pvt. co. C, 1 Ill. inf. 13 may, 98 to 26 july,	2 lt. 12 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted .....27 july, trs. to 2 inf ..... 9 jan. 99 1 lt. 17 inf ..... 9 sept. capt. 2 inf .....28 july, 05	Ill ..... 26 feb. 1879.	Ill.
Cooke, Eleutheros H.....15 nov. 05 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	256	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. I, 14 Minn. inf .... 8 may, 98 to 18 sept.	2 lt. 10 inf..... 9 sept, 98 accepted.....19 sept, 1 lt. 21 inf.....26 nov. 99 trs. to 10 inf.....26 mar. 00 capt. 15 inf .....15 nov. 05 trs. to 6 inf .....29 aug. 06 trs. to 25 inf ..... 5 may, 09 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....13 may, assd. to 2 inf.....10 feb. 13	D.C.... 26 dec. 1871.	Minn.
Gibson, William R.....13 apr. 09 adjt. 17 nov. 12. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	352	capt. 51 Iowa inf...30 may, 98 hon. dis.....12 june, 99	cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 to 26 jan. 97 2 lt. 3 inf ..... 1 june, 99 accepted.....13 june, 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 2 inf .....13 apr. 09	Ohio... 3 june, 1877.	Iowa.
Cuillson, Jesse M.....11 mar. 11	425	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. C, 5 art .....21 may, 97 to 16 nov. 99 2 lt. 2 inf ..... 1 oct. accepted.....17 nov. 1 lt.....13 apr. 01 capt.....11 mar. 11	Md .... 1 apr. 1870.	Army.
Chamberlin, De Witt W...24 may, 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	491	1 lt. 31 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted .....25 july, hon. must. out.... 18 june, 01	2 lt. 2 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 5 feb. 02 1 lt .....18 oct. capt.....24 may, 11	Mich .. 25 feb. 1868.	Mich.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Johnson, Walter H .....27 may, 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	492	sgt. co. F, 13 Minn. inf..... 7 may, 98 to 23 july, 99 2 lt. 13 Minn. inf...25 july, 1 lt .....10 aug. hon. must. out..... 3 oct. 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf ....17 aug. accepted ..... 4 oct. hon. must. out.....24 june, 01	2 lt. 8 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 8 oct. 1 lt ..... 8 nov. 02 capt. 25 inf .....27 may, 11 unassigned..... 1 nov. 12 assd to 2 inf.....16 dec.	Minn .. 28 nov. 1877.	Minn.
First Lieutenants.					
Kay, Joseph C.....16 nov. 03	8	pvt. co. D, and batt. sgt. maj. 3 N. J. inf.....12 may, 98 to 27 nov. 2 lt. 3 N. J. inf.....28 nov. hon. must. out .....11 feb. 99	cadet M. A .....19 june, 96 to 28 feb. 97 and from 19 june, to 21 mar. 98 2 and 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. co. D, batt. eng .....19 june, 99 to 6 aug. 00 2 lt. 11 inf .....25 july, accepted ..... 7 aug. 1 lt. 2 inf.....16 nov. 03	N. Y ... 14 may, 1877.	N. J. ..... Army.
Jackson, Franklin P.....15 feb. 01	22	corpl. co. E, 2 N. Y. inf.....16 may, 98 to 31 oct. 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted .....26 aug. hon. must. out .....27 june, 01	2 lt. 29 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 3 feb. 02 1 lt. 2 inf.....15 feb. 04	N. Y ... 21 july, 1876.	N. Y.
Ball, William G.....29 apr. 04	33	capt. a. qm.....12 may, 98 accepted ..... 4 june, hon. dis.....31 dec.	2 lt. 3 inf.....15 oct. 00 accepted.....19 oct. 1 lt. 2 inf.....29 apr. 04	Ohio... 19 apr. 1875.	Ohio.
Booth, Alfred J.....30 dec. 04	49	sgt. co. D, 1 N. Y. inf.....20 may, 98 to 20 feb. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 27 U. S. inf. 27 july, to 1 oct. 00 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf....24 sept. accepted ..... 2 oct. hon. must. out..... 1 apr. 01	2 lt. 2 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 4 nov. 1 lt.....30 dec. 04 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 2 inf ..... 1 july,	N. Y ... 17 may, 1875.	N. Y.
Boller, Vernon W.....17 june, 05 Graduate Army Signal School, 1913.	62	corpl. co. G, 1 Ohio cav .....11 may, 98 to 23 oct. pvt. co. K and musician, band, 2 Ohio inf..... 1 dec. to 10 feb. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 39 U. S. inf. 16 sept. to 6 may, 01	2 lt. 20 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....14 oct. 1 lt. 2 inf.....17 june, 05	Mich .. 24 july, 1877.	Army.
Mathews, Laurance O .....31 may, 06	110	pvt. and sgt. co. M, 4 Ky. inf.....27 july, 98 to 12 feb. 99	pvt. cos. I and K, 1 inf .....14 apr. 99 to 3 july, 01 2 lt. 28 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 4 july, 1 lt. 6 inf.....31 may, 06 trs. to 2 inf .....24 sept.	Ky .... 17 dec. 1879.	Army.
Campanole, Nicholas W...15 mar. 09	225	pvt. and mus. co. H, 34 U. S. inf.....25 july, 99 to 27 feb. 01	2 lt. 1 inf..... 2 dec. 02 accepted ..... 2 mar. 03 1 lt. 11 inf.....15 mar. 09 trs. to 1 inf..... 6 feb. 12 trs. to 2 inf.....23 july, 13	N. Mex. 21 june, 1881.	N. Mex.
Preston, Homer N.....29 mar. 10	271	.....	cadet M. A .....31 aug. 98 to 28 jan. 99 cadet M. A .....10 june, 2 lt. 21 inf .....11 june, 03 1 lt. 2 inf.....29 mar. 10	Minn .. 24 mar. 1878.	M. A. Minn.
McAndrew, Joseph A.....11 mar. 11	343	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 2 inf.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Ark.... 2 oct. 1879.	M. A. Ark.
Wright, Clement H.....11 mar. 11	348	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 2 lt. 2 inf.....15 june, 04 1 lt .....11 mar. 11	Ohio... 4 july, 1882.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Longanecker, Ira.....23 mar. 11	428	.....	pvt. and corpl. cos. H, 6 inf., and H, 18 inf..... 7 oct. 02 to 25 jan. 06 2 lt. 2 inf..... 2 jan. accepted .....26 jan. 1 lt.....23 mar, 11	Ind.... 16 feb. 1880.	Army.
Cook, Fred A.....13 apr. 11	441	.....	cadet M. A.....29 july, 01 to 13 june, 02 cadet M. A.....31 july, 2 lt. 2 inf.....12 june, 06 1 lt.....13 apr. 11	Vt.... 23 jan. 1884.	M. A. Vt.
Fredendall, Lloyd R.....13 sept. 11	464	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 to 31 jan. 02 and from 28 aug. to 5 jan. 03 2 lt. 2 inf.....13 feb. 07 accepted .....27 feb. 1 lt 20 inf.....13 sept. 11 trs. to 2 inf.....16 nov.	Wyo... 28 dec. 1883.	Wyo. ..... Mass.
Sharp, Herndon.....28 mar. 12	483	.....	cadet M. A .....29 july, 01 2 lt. 18 inf.....13 june, 05 1 lt. 2 inf.....28 mar. 12	S. C.... 21 sept. 1882.	M. A. La.
Second Lieutenants.					
Crockett, Cary I..... 5 jan. 08	21	.....	2 lt. 9 inf..... 5 jan. 08 accepted.....23 jan. trs. to 2 inf.....27 may, 09	Tenn .. 13 aug. 1878.	Va.
Barker, Frederick A.....14 feb. 08	38	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 2 inf.....14 feb. 08	Oreg... 22 apr. 1887.	M. A Oreg.
Reed, William A..... 1 apr. 11	213	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 2 inf.....11 june, 09 resigned .....20 aug. 10 2 lt. 2 inf..... 1 apr. 11 accepted ..... 5 apr.	Tenn .. 20 sept. 1885.	M. A. Tenn.
Foster, Sidney H .....13 june, 11	238	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 07 2 lt. 2 inf.....13 june, 11	Mont .. 27 june, 1889.	M. A. Vt.
Hoffman, Edward L.....27 sept. 11	252	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 11 inf.....21 july, 09 to 8 oct. 11 2 lt. 2 inf.....27 sept. accepted ..... 9 oct.	N. Y ... 17 dec. 1884.	Army.
Edgerly, John P.....28 sept. 11 U. S. Naval Acad., 1910.	254	.....	2 lt. 2 inf.....28 sept. 11 accepted ..... 2 nov.	Vt ..... 3 apr. 1888.	N. H.
Silvester, Lindsay McD....29 sept. 11 Md. Agr. Col., 11.	255	.....	2 lt. 2 inf .....29 sept. 11 accepted .....30 oct.	Va..... 30 sept. 1889.	Va.
Rose, William C ..... 6 oct. 11 B. S. Miss. A. and M. Coll., 10.	261	.....	2 lt 2 inf..... 6 oct. 11 accepted .....30 dec.	Ala .... 6 mar. 1889.	Miss.
Halloran, George M ..... 7 oct. 11	277	.....	2 lt. 2 inf..... 7 oct. 11 accepted .....28 dec.	N. Dak. 19 jan. 1889.	Pa.
Camp, Thomas J.....24 apr. 12 St. John's School, Manlius, N.Y., 04. A. B. Yale, 08.	294	.....	2 lt. 2 inf.....24 apr. 12 accepted ..... 3 june,	Conn .. 10 nov. 1886.	Conn.
Pollemus, Adrian K .....12 june, 12	346	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 2 inf.....12 june, 12	Cal .... 16 may, 1887.	M. A. At lge.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Hardigg, Carl A .....30 nov. 12	371	.....	2 lt. 2 inf .....30 nov. 12 accepted ..... 3 mar. 13	Ky .... 28 june, 1890.	Ind.
Calder, Robert G .....30 nov. 12 St. Lawrence Univ., Canton, N. Y., 10.	383	.....	2 lt. 2 inf .....30 nov. 12 accepted ..... 7 mar. 13	N. J.... 31 aug. 1888.	N. J.
Greene, Douglass T.....12 june, 13	413	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 2 inf .....12 june, 13	Colo ... 24 apr. 1891.	M. A. Ill.
Lyman, Charles B.....12 june, 13	435	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 2 inf .....12 june, 13	Hawaii 20 aug. 1888.	M. A. Hawaii.

ORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 4, 1792, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 5, 1792, AS THE "INFANTRY OF THE THIRD SUBLEGION"; DESIGNATION CHANGED TO "THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY," NOVEMBER 1, 1796, UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 30, 1796; DISBANDED JUNE 1, 1802, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 16, 1802. AGAIN ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF APRIL 12, 1808, AND SO CONTINUED UNTIL MAY 17, 1815, WHEN, BY CONSOLIDATION OF REGIMENTS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1815, IT BECAME A PART OF THE "FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY." AGAIN ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE FIRST, SEVENTEENTH, NINETEENTH, TWENTY-FOURTH, AND THIRTY-NINTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY, AND AGAIN AUGUST 11, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH ONE-HALF OF THE THIRTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonel.					
Kirby, Henry.....11 mar. 11	11	.....	cadet M. A.....1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 12 inf.....15 june, 77 2 lt. 10 inf.....20 june, 1 lt..... 1 jan. 85 capt.....26 apr. 98 maj. 18 inf..... 4 feb. 03 lt. col. 6 inf.....19 jan. 11 col. 3 inf.....11 mar.	N. C... 20 oct. 1851.	M.A. N. C.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Buffington, Abraham P....27 aug. 13 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.	39	.....	2 lt. 7 inf.....30 oct. 84 accepted..... 3 nov. 1 lt. 1 inf.....10 sept. 91 trs. to 13 inf..... 6 oct. capt. 1 inf..... 7 jan. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....17 dec. 05 maj. 21 inf.....27 jan. 08 lt. col. 3 inf.....27 aug. 13	Iowa .. 1 jan. 1857.	Iowa.
Majors.					
Gordon, Walter H.....23 mar. 09 General Staff, 25 nov. 07, to 11 apr. 09.	13	maj. 1 Del. inf.....29 june, 98 col.....21 sept. hon. must. out ....16 nov.	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 12 inf..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 18 inf.....30 nov. 92 capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 2 inf.....23 mar. 09 trs. to 18 inf.....15 apr. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 2 apr. 10 assd. to 3 inf.....15 aug. 13	Miss... 24 june, 1863.	M. A. La.
Bertsch, William H..... 6 sept. 11	89	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 87 2 lt. 15 inf.....12 june, 91 1 lt..... 6 oct. 97 capt. 4 inf.....12 may, 00 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....17 july, 09 maj. 3 inf..... 6 sept. 11	Mich .. 5 jan. 1869.	M. A. Mich.
Wahl, Lutz.....30 mar. 12	101	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 87 2 lt. 5 inf.....12 june, 91 1 lt. 21 inf.....25 mar. 98 capt.....31 oct. 00 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....11 feb. 09 maj. 3 inf.....30 mar. 12	Wis.... 2 nov. 1869.	M. A. Wis.
Captains.					
McMaster, George H ..... 2 feb. 01	26	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 87 to 27 jan. 88 cadet M. A.....16 june, 2 lt. 24 inf.....11 june, 92 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 24 inf .....10 mar. 02 trs. to 8 inf.....21 feb. 07 trs. to 30 inf.....10 apr. 12 unassigned ..... 1 july, assd. to 3 inf .....16 dec.	S. C.... 30 may, 1869.	M. A. S. C.
Smith, Hamilton A..... 2 feb. 01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Graduate Army Staff College, 1913.	41	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 89 2 lt. 3 inf.....12 june, 93 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt..... 2 feb. 01	Fla .... 18 jan. 1871.	M. A. Ga.
Barker, John W..... 2 feb. 01 Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.	68	maj. chf. ord. off...27 july, 98 accepted.....23 aug. hon. dis.....30 nov.	cadet M. A.....17 june, 90 2 lt. 9 inf.....12 june, 94 trs. to 3 inf.....30 aug. 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt..... 2 feb. 01 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03].....31 may, 10 unassigned .....29 mar. 11 assd. to 3 inf ..... 3 may,	N. Y... 25 dec. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Wise, Hugh D. 2 feb. 01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.	70	capt. a. a. g. 12 sept. 98 accepted 14 sept. hon. dis 12 may, 99 maj 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 20 aug. hon. dis 30 june, 01	cadet M. A 1 sept. 89 2 lt. 9 inf 12 june, 94 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf 2 feb. 01 trs. to 9 inf 4 june, unassigned 27 jan. 12 assd. to 3 inf 16 dec.	Va. 10 oct. 1871.	M. A. N. Y.
Bolles, Frank C. 7 oct. 01	122		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 to 19 jan. 94 cadet M. A. 17 feb. add. 2 lt. 6 inf. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 18 inf 6 jan. 97 1 lt. 6 inf 11 jan. 99 capt 7 oct. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 2 oct. 09 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 3 inf. 16 dec.	Ill 25 sept. 1872.	M. A. Mo.
Hughes, John H. 12 mar. 02	137		cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 17 inf 11 june, 97 2 lt. 4 inf 8 aug. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf. 12 mar. 02 trs. to 4 inf 30 june, com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 15 dec. 10 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 3 inf. 16 dec.	N. Y. 4 feb. 1876.	M. A. N. Y.
Oury, William H. 14 aug. 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Univ. of Neb.	193	capt. 1 Neb. inf. 10 may, 98 hon. dis. 5 sept.	2 lt. 23 inf 9 july, 98 accepted 6 sept. 1 lt. 12 inf 2 mar. 99 capt. 24 inf. 14 aug. 03 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 31 may, 06 assd. to 3 inf 31 may, 10	Va. 3 sept. 1871.	Neb.
Parsons, James K. 27 jan. 08 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	312	1 lt. 3 Ala. inf. 5 aug. 98 hon. must. out 20 mar. 99	2 lt. 20 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 29 apr. 1 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 20 inf. 12 sept. capt 27 jan. 08 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 7 mar. 11 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 3 inf 16 dec.	Ala 11 feb. 1877.	Ala.
Hurst, Paul 31 oct. 08 adjt., 12 feb. 11. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. A. B. Princeton, 97.	339		2 lt. 3 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 13 apr. 1 lt 2 feb. 01 capt. 31 oct. 08	N. J. 22 aug. 1875.	D. C.
Hadsell, G. Arthur 24 dec. 08 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.	345	1 lt. 1 Conn. inf 18 may, 98 hon. must. out 31 oct.	2 lt. 19 inf 1 may, 99 accepted 23 may, 1 lt. 30 inf 2 feb. 01 trs. to 19 inf 28 nov. 02 capt. 16 inf. 24 dec. 08 trs. to 3 inf. 13 june, 13	Conn 7 nov. 1872.	Conn.
Burton, Frank H 17 apr. 10	382	maj. 33 Mich. inf. 20 may, 98 hon. must. out 31 dec. capt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 12 july, hon. must. out 3 apr. 01	1 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 aug. capt. 15 inf 17 apr. 10 trs. to 29 inf 28 may, qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 apr. 12 to 2 dec. assd. to 3 inf. 16 dec.	Canada 16 apr. 1868.	Mich.
Pendleton, Harris, jr. 5 aug. 10	386	1 sgt. co. I, 3 Conn. inf 2 july, 98 to 28 july, 2 lt. 3 Conn. inf. 29 july, 1 lt 15 oct. hon. must. out 20 mar. 99 capt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 31 july, hon. must. out 13 may, 01	1 lt. 18 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 26 july, capt. 24 inf. 5 aug. 10 trs. to 18 inf. 22 aug. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 apr. 11 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 3 inf. 16 dec.	Conn 31 oct. 1872	Conn.
Rees, Robert I. 11 mar. 11 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1913.	424		corpl. co. B, batt. eng. 7 may, 97 to 24 nov. 99 2 lt. 3 inf 1 oct. accepted 25 nov. 1 lt 9 apr. 01 capt. 11 mar. 11	Mich 9 nov. 1871.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants.					
Wilson, George K.....14 may, 04	39	pvt. and sgt. co. A, 1 Colo. inf..... 1 may, 98 to 8 july, 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, and com. sgt. 36 U. S. inf ...11 july, to 3 july, 00 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf.....25 june, accepted ..... 4 july, hon. dis.....30 june, 01 2 lt. Phil. Scouts ... 1 july, accepted..... 1 july, hon. dis ..... 2 nov.	2 lt. 5 inf. ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 3 nov. 1 lt.....14 may, 04 trs. to 11 inf..... 5 oct. 06 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 3 inf.....16 dec. 12	Colo ... 14 may, 1876.	At lge. Colo.
Krueger, Walter.....10 oct. 05 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.	80	corpl. and sgt. co. M, 2 U. S. inf .....17 june, 98 to 18 feb. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 12 inf..... 1 june, 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 30 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt. 23 inf .....10 oct. 05 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 3 inf.....29 feb. 12	Germ'y 26 jan. 1881.	Army.
Hossfeld, Henry.....24 mar. 06	105	.....	pvt. co. L and color sgt. 6 inf..... 1 dec. 98 to 6 july, 01 2 lt. 30 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 7 july, 1 lt. 3 inf .....24 mar. 06	Germ'y 7 may, 1875.	Army.
Herman, Charles C., jr.....15 mar. 07 St. Johns Coll. (Md.), 94.	152	.....	2 lt. 3 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 4 feb. 02 1 lt. 18 inf.....15 mar. 07 trs. to 3 inf.....19 dec.	Md .... 13 aug. 1879.	At lge. Md.
Everington, James W..... 4 june, 07 C. E. Univ. of Minn.	161	.....	2 lt. 3 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....14 mar. 02 1 lt. 26 inf ..... 4 june, 07 trs. to 3 inf.....22 nov.	Wis.... 27 may, 1878.	Minn.
Walling, Jason M.....19 aug. 07	166	.....	pvt. hosp. corps ..... 2 apr. 00 to 22 july, 01 2 lt. 19 inf..... 2 feb. accepted .....23 july, trs. to 8 inf .....14 sept. 03 1 lt. 3 inf .....19 aug. 07	N. Y ... 31 aug. 1878.	Army.
Hutchinson, Archibald G..24 apr. 08	192	.....	2 lt. 3 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 8 apr. 02 1 lt.....24 apr. 08	Mo .... 13 mar. 1876.	Mo.
Ewell, George W .....21 nov. 08	215	pvt. and sgt. co. A. 4 Ky. inf..... 4 july, 98 to 12 feb. 99	2 lt. 3 inf .....28 oct. 02 accepted ..... 1 nov. 1 lt .....21 nov. 08	Ky .... 18 apr. 1879.	Ky.
Burleigh, John J .....16 aug. 10	289	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 13 co. coast art ....21 aug. 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 22 inf ..... 9 oct.. accepted.....10 oct. 1 lt. 10 inf.....16 aug. 10 trs. to 22 inf .....28 nov. unassigned.....23 jan. 13 assd. to 3 inf .....13 apr.	Va..... 24 oct. 1878.	Army.
McCammon, Edward E....22 oct. 10	297	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, and batt. sgt. maj. 14 inf....20 mar. 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 22 inf.....9 oct. accepted .....10 oct. 1 lt. 3 inf.....22 oct. 10	Utah .. 9 dec. 1879.	Army.
Rich, Albert T.....19 jan. 11	301	pvt. and sgt. co. B, 43 U. S. inf..... 2 nov. 99 to 5 july, 01	pvt. and corpl. troop E, 12 cav .....21 sept. 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 26 inf ..... 9 oct. accepted.....10 oct. 1 lt. 3 inf .....19 jan. 11	Mass... 28 aug. 1878.	Army.
Diller, Ursa M.....11 mar. 11	323	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 00 2 lt. 12 inf .....15 june, 04 1 lt. 3 inf .....11 mar. 11	Md .... 3 feb. 1879.	M. A. Md.
Dickinson, Ralph.....11 mar. 11	331	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 00 2 lt. 3 inf .....15 june, 01 1 lt .....11 mar. 11	Va..... 8 dec. 1878.	M.A. Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Whipple, Sherburne .....11 mar. 11	357	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june,00 2 lt. 3 inf .....15 june,04 1 lt. 6 inf.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 3 inf .....25 feb. 12	N. Y... 2 may, 1881.	M. A. Mass.
James, Russell ..... 2 sept. 11 Va. Mil. Inst., 05.	463	.....	2 lt. 8 inf .....12 feb. 07 accepted .....27 feb. trs. to 9 inf .....26 mar. 10 1 lt. 13 inf..... 2 sept. 11 trs. to 3 inf .....31 oct.	Va..... 24 apr. 1883.	Va.
Second Lieutenants.					
Hartman, Charles D .....14 feb. 08	61	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 3 inf.....14 feb. 08	Miss... 22 aug. 1886.	M. A. Miss.
Frink, James L.....29 aug. 08	71	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt., troop H, 13 cav ... 9 feb. 06 to 2 sept. 08 2 lt. 3 inf.....29 aug. accepted..... 3 sept.	Iowa .. 10 mar. 1884.	Army.
Loughborough, Wm. B ....25 sept. 08	82	.....	2 lt. 13 inf.....25 sept. 08 accepted.....29 sept. trs. to 3 inf.....14 oct.	S. Dak . 28 sept. 1885.	At lge
Coker, Robert .....25 sept. 08	85	.....	2 lt. 12 inf .....25 sept. 08 accepted .....28 sept. trs. to 3 inf..... 2 apr. 12	Mass... 19 jan. 1885.	Mass.
French, Marion O.....25 sept. 08	93	.....	2 lt. 3 inf.....25 sept. 08 accepted.....28 sept.	Mont .. 2 oct. 1886.	N. Y.
Moss, Wentworth H.....11 june, 09	140	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june,04 2 lt. 3 inf.....11 june,09	Wyo ... 27 dec. 1882.	M. A. Idaho.
Kimball, Allen R.....13 june,11	241	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june,07 2 lt. 12 inf.....13 june,11 trs. to 3 inf.....27 dec. 12	N. Y ... 20 june, 1886.	M. A. N. Y.
Brougher, William E ..... 7 oct. 11 Miss. A. and M. Col., 10.	278	.....	2 lt. 3 inf..... 7 oct. 11 accepted ..... 2 jan. 12	Miss ... 17 feb. 1889.	Miss.
Musham, Harry A .....24 apr. 12 B. S. Univ. of Mich., 10.	295	.....	2 lt. 3 inf.....24 apr. 12 accepted .....18 july,	Ill ..... 4 apr. 1886.	Ill.
Smith, John N., jr.....12 june,12	333	.....	cadet M. A ..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 3 inf.....12 june,12	Va..... 18 jan. 1890.	M. A. Va.
Kilner, Walter G 12 june,12	337	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june,07 2 lt. 3 inf.....12 june,12	N. Y. 8 july, 1888.	M. A. N. Y.
Hemenway, Frederic V....30 nov. 12 Norwich Univ., 12.	389	.....	2 lt. 3 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted ..... 3 mar. 13	Me .... 30 jan. 1891.	Me.
Hurley, Patrick J.....25 mar. 13 Dartmouth, 11.	404	.....	2 lt. 3 inf .....25 mar. 13 accepted ..... 1 apr.	N. H... 25 jan. 1888.	N. H.
Palmer, Dana 12 june,13	433	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 3 inf.....12 june,13	Mass... 13 may, 1890.	M. A. Mass.
Herwig, Hans R. W.....12 june,13	439	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 3 inf.....12 june,13	Japan . 25 aug. 1889.	M. A. At lge.

ORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 4, 1792, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 5, 1792, AS THE "INFANTRY OF THE FOURTH SUBLEGION"; DESIGNATION CHANGED TO "FOURTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY" NOVEMBER 1, 1796, UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 30, 1796; DISBANDED JUNE 1, 1802, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 16, 1802. AGAIN ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF APRIL, 12, 1808, AND SO CONTINUED UNTIL MAY 17, 1815, WHEN, BY CONSOLIDATION OF REGIMENTS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1815, IT BECAME A PART OF THE "FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY." AGAIN ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE TWELFTH, FOURTEENTH, AND TWENTIETH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY, AND AGAIN MARCH 23, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE THIRTIETH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonel.					
Van Vliet, Robert C. ..... 3 mar. 1	31	.....	cadet M. A. ..... 1 july, 75 to 29 dec. 2 lt. 10 inf. ..... 14 dec. 76 accepted ..... 30 dec. 1 lt. ..... 7 may, 84 capt. ..... 8 mar. 98 maj ..... 3 oct. 02 lt. col. 16 inf. ..... 12 june, 10 col. 25 inf. ..... 3 mar. 11 unassigned ..... 19 oct. assd. to 4 inf ..... 30 aug. 13	Kans .. 22 aug. 1857,	N. J.
Majors.					
Wolf, Paul A ..... 23 may, 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	79	.....	cadet M. A. ..... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 3 inf. ..... 12 june, 90 1 lt. 4 inf. ..... 10 apr. 97 capt. 24 inf. ..... 2 dec. 99 trs. to 4 inf. ..... 24 jan. 01 maj ..... 23 may, 11	Ill ..... 23 dec. 1868.	M. A. Ill.
French, Charles G ..... 30 mar. 12	100	.....	cadet M. A. ..... 15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 20 inf. ..... 11 june, 88 2 lt. 25 inf. ..... 1 sept. 1 lt. 15 inf. ..... 31 dec. 95 capt. 7 inf. ..... 5 may, 99 maj. 4 inf. ..... 30 mar. 12	Mass... 15 june, 1864.	M. A. Mass.
Switzer, John S ..... 8 sept. 12 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	107	.....	cadet M. A. ..... 16 june, 87 2 lt. 4 inf. ..... 12 june, 91 1 lt. ..... 26 apr. 98 capt. ..... 2 feb. 01 maj. ..... 8 sept. 12	Pa ..... 3 jan. 1867.	M. A. Pa.
Captains.					
Nuttman, Louis M ..... 28 feb. 01	88	.....	cadet M. A. ..... 17 june, 91 2 lt. 21 inf. ..... 12 june, 95 1 lt. 14 inf ..... 2 july, 98 capt. 27 inf. ..... 28 feb. 01 trs. to 9 inf. ..... 18 aug. 02 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 15 dec. 06 assd. to 4 inf ..... 15 dec. 10	N. J.... 28 jan. 1874.	M. A. N. J.
Smith, Fine W ..... 28 feb. 01	91	.....	cadet M. A. ..... 17 june, 91 2 lt. 12 inf. ..... 12 june, 95 1 lt. ..... 11 july, 98 capt. 4 inf. ..... 28 feb. 01	Ky .... 26 aug. 1869.	M. A. Ky.
Dorey, Halstead ..... 5 may, 02 General Staff, 2 july, 12, to 15 dec. 12.	145	.....	cadet M. A. ..... 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 23 inf ..... 11 june, 97 2 lt. 4 inf ..... 16 dec. 1 lt. ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 5 inf ..... 5 may, 02 trs. to 4 inf ..... 1 june, 03 unassigned ..... 2 july, 12 assd. to 4 inf ..... 16 dec.	Mo .... 7 feb. 1874.	M. A. Mo.
Nesbitt, William F ..... 24 sept. 02	158	.....	cadet M. A. ..... 15 june, 94 2 lt. 6 inf. ..... 26 apr. 98 1 lt. ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 2 inf. ..... 24 sept. 02 trs. to 4 inf. ..... 18 oct. unassigned ..... 11 mar. 11 assd. to 4 inf ..... 15 aug.	Ohio... 24 oct. 1875.	M. A. Ohio.
French, John W ..... 30 july, 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	185	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 21 inf. ..... 16 may, 95 to 17 july, 98 2 lt. 11 inf ..... 22 june, accepted ..... 18 july, 1 lt. ..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 19 inf ..... 4 may, trs. to 25 inf. ..... 1 july, 03 capt. 24 inf. ..... 30 july, trs. to 4 inf. ..... 1 nov. 13	Tex ... 7 feb. 1874.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Howell, Willey.....24 nov. 03 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909. B. S. Univ. of Ark., 97.	208	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 16 inf.....26 june, 97 to 1 sept. 98 2 lt. 4 inf..... 9 july, accepted ..... 2 sept. 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 6 inf.....24 nov. 03 trs. to 4 inf.....13 nov. 11	Ark.... 24 sept. 1874.	Ark.
Van Duyne, Frederick W...31 oct. 06 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.	284	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 95 2 lt. 24 inf.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 11 inf.....15 oct. 00 trs. to 4 inf .....28 feb. 01 capt. 17 inf .....31 oct. 06 trs. to 4 inf .....22 jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....23 july, 09 assd. to 4 inf.....15 feb. 12	N. J.... 24 dec. 1875.	M. A. N. J.
Kent, William A.....25 june, 09 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Graduate Army Staff College, 1913. C. E. Mass. Inst. of Tech., 97.	357	sgt. co. E, 1 D. C. inf., and sgt. and sgt. maj. 3 U. S. eng...15 may, 98 to 13 sept. 2 lt. 3 U. S. eng.....14 sept. accepted .....14 sept. hon. must. out.....17 may, 99	2 lt. 23 inf ..... 1 june, 99 accepted.....30 june, 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03].....30 apr. 04 assd. to 22 inf .....30 apr. 08 capt. 2 inf.....25 june, 09 trs. to 4 inf..... 2 july, 12	D. C.... 22 nov. 1874.	D. C.
Noyes, Samuel W.....19 july, 09 com. 14 dec. 12. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.	359	sgt. troops B and C, 1 U. S. cav ..... 4 may, 98 to 15 sept.	2 lt. 23 inf ..... 1 june, 99 accepted ..... 8 june, 1 lt. 30 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 4 inf .....19 july, 09	Wyo ... 14 june, 1875.	Cal.
Coleman, Willis P.....12 sept. 09 adjt. 17 mar. 13. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.	365	capt. 9 U. S. inf.....29 june, 98 accepted .....11 july, hon. must. out .....25 may, 99	2 lt. 9 inf ..... 1 july, 99 accepted .....19 aug. 1 lt. 26 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 9 inf .....22 may, 02 capt. 4 inf .....12 sept. 09	La ..... 27 apr. 1876.	La.
Butler, Lawrence P..... 1 dec. 09 Rensselaer Poly. Inst.	370	pvt. and sgt. co. I, 4 Mo. inf .....24 may, 98 to 15 july, 1 lt. 3 U. S. eng..... 7 july, accepted .....15 july, hon. must. out.....17 may, 99 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted .....22 aug. 1 lt..... 1 sept, hon. must. out.....11 june, 01	1 lt. 2 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....12 june, 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] .....30 apr. 04 assd. to 18 inf.....30 apr. 08 capt. 4 inf ..... 1 dec. 09	Kans .. 23 jan. 1868.	Mass.
Sharon, George B..... 9 may, 10 qm. 17 mar. 13.	383	.....	2 lt. 25 inf ..... 1 june, 99 accepted .....18 july, 1 lt. 30 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 9 inf..... 1 mar. 10 capt. 4 inf..... 9 may,	Nev ... 6 apr. 1878.	Nev.
Hall, J. De Camp.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1913.	444	.....	2 lt. 25 inf..... 1 dec. 99 accepted .....22 jan. 00 1 lt. 26 inf.....28 sept. 01 trs. to 4 inf.....17 aug. 06 capt.....11 mar. 11	Mass... 10 sept. 1877.	D. C.
Danforth, Charles H..... 6 june, 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	498	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, and sgt. maj 4 U. S. inf...16 june, 98 to 22 jan. 99 2 lt. 4 U. S. inf..... 8 dec, 98 accepted .....23 jan. 99 hon. must. out ..... 8 june, batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 31 U. S. inf..29 july, to 28 dec. 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf.....28 nov. accepted .....29 dec. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	2 lt. 10 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....31 july, 1 lt. 17 inf..... 9 jan. 03 capt. 16 inf..... 6 june, 11 trs. to 14 inf ..... 1 july, 12 trs. to 4 inf.....16 dec.	D. C ... 5 feb. 1876.	At lge. Md.
Leisenring, Franklin S .... 3 aug. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	503	pvt. co. C, 8 Pa. inf. 12 may, 98 to 7 mar. 99 2 lt. 46 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted .....30 aug. 1 lt .....30 dec. 00 hon. must. out .....31 may, 01	2 lt. 11 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....23 nov. 1 lt. 4 inf ..... 4 feb. 03 unassigned ..... 1 july, 11 capt. 20 inf..... 3 aug. unassigned ..... 1 sept. 12 assd. to 4 inf .....15 oct.	Pa ..... 9 nov. 1876.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants.					
Chambers, John S.....26 feb. 04	23	2 lt. 4 Ky. inf..... 9 july, 98 hon. must. out.....12 feb. 99	pvt. and corpl. cos. M, 1 inf., and M, 2 inf.....11 apr. 99 to 30 aug. 00 2 lt. 12 inf.....22 aug. accepted.....31 aug. 1 lt. 3 inf.....26 feb. 04 trs. to 13 inf.....14 may, trs. to 4 inf..... 1 feb. 13	Ky .... 12 sept. 1879.	Army.
Mills, Willis E.....30 oct. 05	83	.....	pvt. and corpl., co. C, 5 inf., and pvt., sig. corps..... 8 apr. 99 to 29 june, 01 2 lt. 9 inf..... 2 feb. accepted.....30 june, 1 lt. 24 inf.....30 oct. 05 trs. to 4 inf..... 1 feb. 13	Mich .. 14 june, 1875.	Army.
Cowan, John K..... 7 feb. 06 A. B, Univ. of Miss., 96.	96	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 97 to 25 jan. 98 pvt. and corpl. co. B, 23 inf.....17 mar. 99 to 23 july, 01 2 lt. 18 inf..... 2 feb. accepted.....24 july, 1 lt..... 7 feb. 06 trs. to 4 inf.....19 nov.	Miss ... 8 mar. 1876.	Miss. ..... Army.
Farnham, Clarence H.....31 oct. 06	135	.....	pvt. and corpl. batty. H, 5 art. (54 co. coast art.), and sgt. and qm. sgt. 84 co. coast art.....25 mar. 99 to 3 july, 01 2 lt. 29 inf..... 2 feb. accepted..... 4 july, 1 lt. 4 inf.....31 oct. 06	N. Y ... 5 oct. 1875.	Army.
Scott, John..... 4 feb. 07	145	.....	pvt. and corpl. cos. F and A, 2 inf..... 1 june, 00 to 3 jan. 02 2 lt. 4 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 3 feb. 02 1 lt..... 4 feb. 07	Wyo ... 6 apr. 1878.	At lge. Ky.
Goodwin, Robert D.....26 mar. 07 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Shattuck School, 95.	153	pvt. and corpl. cos. A and L, 3 Ill. inf. 10 may, 98 to 27 july,	2 lt. 4 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 8 oct. 1 lt. 11 inf.....26 mar. 07 trs. to 4 inf.....23 nov. unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 4 inf..... 9 mar. 12	Tex.... 12 july, 1876.	At lge. Ill.
Hardman, Albert..... 7 june, 08	195	.....	pvt. and corpl. batty. H, 3 art. (30 co. coast art.), and 115 co. coast art.....15 june, 00 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 12 inf.....17 oct. accepted.....27 oct. 1 lt. 4 inf..... 7 june, 08	Mo .... 6 feb. 1873.	Army.
Kelley, Reginald H..... 3 apr. 09 A. B. Univ. of Cal,, 03.	228	pvt. co. I, 7 Cal. inf. 18 june, 98 to 2 dec.	2 lt. 4 inf.....17 feb. 03 accepted.....11 mar. 1 lt. 5 inf..... .. 3 apr. 09 trs. to 4 inf....., 9 june	Cal .... 23 jan. 1880.	Cal.
Hodges, Campbell B.....26 july, 09	241	.....	cadet M. A.....10 june, 99 2 lt. 30 inf.....11 june, 03 trs. to 4 inf..... 9 sept. 1 lt. 30 inf.....26 july, 09 trs. to 4 inf.....22 apr. 10 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 4 inf.....16 dec. 12	La..... 27 mar. 1881.	M. A. La.
Bowman, Everett N.....24 mar. 10 Graduate Army Signal School, 1910.	270	2 lt. 3 Mo. inf.....14 may, 98 hon. must. out .... 7 nov.	cadet M. A..... 6 june, 99 2 lt. 13 inf.....11 june, 03 1 lt. 4 inf.....24 mar. 10	Cal .... 7 june, 1877.	M. A. Iowa.
Hewitt, Robert B.....11 mar. 11	344	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 2 lt. 4 inf.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Pa..... 14 july, 1880.	M. A. Mo.
Fulton, Walter S .....11 mar. 11	356	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 2 lt. 24 inf.....15 june, 04 1 lt. 4 inf.....11 mar. 11	Canada 23 mar. 1879.	M. A. Ind.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Manley, Frederick W.....11 mar. 11	401	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. 13 inf.....13 june, 05 1 lt. 4 inf.....11 mar. 11	Minn .. 2 may, 1881.	M. A. Minn.
Weeks, William S.....11 mar. 11	410	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. 4 inf.....13 june, 05 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	N. Y ... 7 dec. 1882.	M. A. N. Y.
Selbie, William E.....29 may, 13	497	.....	cadet M. A.....13 june, 08 2 lt. 4 inf.....14 june, 07 1 lt.....29 may, 13	S. Dak . 9 dec. 1882.	M. A. S. Dak.
Second Lieutenants.					
Taylor, Edward G.... .... 4 jan. 08	17	.....	2 lt. 4 inf..... 4 jan. 08 accepted.....26 jan.	Cal .... 30 nov. 1880.	D. C.
Oakes, Carl C.....14 feb. 08	28	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 4 inf.....14 feb. 08	N. H ... 22 nov. 1884.	M. A. N. H.
Drennan, Leonard H.....14 feb. 08	56	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 4 inf.....14 feb. 08	Ill ..... 4 jan. 1887.	M. A. Ill.
Muncaster, John H.....14 feb. 08	58	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 19 inf.....14 feb. 08 trs. to 4 inf.....25 apr.	Canada 8 sept. 1884.	M. A. S. C.
Griffith, Charles T.....29 aug. 08	78	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 2 inf., and troop H, 13 cav....28 aug. 03 to 2 sept. 08 2 lt. 4 inf.....29 aug. accepted ..... 3 sept.	Md .... 31 may, 1882.	Army.
Whiting, George W. C.....25 sept. 08	94	.....	2 lt. 4 inf.....25 sept. 08 accepted .....29 sept.	Va..... 28 nov. 1885.	Va.
Smith, Raymond D .....11 june, 09	128	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 4 inf.....11 june, 09	N. Y... 18 june, 1886.	M. A. At lge.
Thornell, John G.....15 june, 10	182	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 4 inf.....15 june, 10	Iowa .. 5 may, 1886.	M. A. Iowa.
Wilson, Alexander.....11 feb. 11	199	.....	2 lt. 4 inf.....11 feb. 11 accepted.....27 feb.	Mo. 11 nov. 1886.	Mo.
Wilhelm, Glenn P..... 7 oct. 11	287	.....	2 lt. 4 inf..... 7 oct. 11 accepted.....30 dec.	Kans .. 28 apr. 1889.	Kans.
Hayes, Thomas J .....12 june, 12	317	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 4 inf.....12 june, 12	Ohio... 18 sept. 1888.	M. A. Ohio.
Brown, Albert E.....12 june, 12	343	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 4 inf.....12 june, 12	S. C.... 13 june, 1889.	M. A. S. C.
Lawes, Herbert J..... 30 nov. 12 Coll. of St. Thomas (Minn.). 11.	376	.....	2 lt. 4 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted .... 3 mar. 13	Minn .. 2 may, 1891.	Minn.
Cole, James P.....25 mar. 13 La. State Univ., 12.	401	.....	2 lt. 4 inf.....25 mar. 13 accepted ..... 2 apr.	Tex ... 10 nov. 1889.	La.
Crutcher, John F.....12 june, 13	446	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 4 inf.....12 june, 13	Tenn .. 15 dec. 1890.	M. A. Tenn.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 16, 1798; DISBANDED JUNE 15, 1800, UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 14, 1800. AGAIN ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF APRIL 12, 1808, AND SO CONTINUED UNTIL MAY 17, 1815, WHEN, BY CONSOLIDATION OF REGIMENTS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1815, IT BECAME A PART OF THE "EIGHTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY." AGAIN ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY CONSOLIDATION OF THE FOURTH, NINTH, THIRTEENTH, TWENTY-FIRST, FORTIETH, AND FORTY-SIXTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY, AND AGAIN JUNE 22, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH ONE-HALF OF THE THIRTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonel.					
Morton, Charles G.....30 mar. 12 Army War College, 1905.	27	lt. col. 1 Me. inf....14 may, 98 hon. must. out.....30 oct.	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 6 inf .....13 june, 83 1 lt..... 1 feb. 90 capt..... 7 aug. 97 maj .....28 may, 02 ins.gen.,[by detail,act 2 feb. 01] .....15 feb. 06 lt. col. 5 inf .....29 nov. 09 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....12 mar. 10 col. of inf.....30 mar. 12 assd. to 5 inf 27 june,13	Me .... 15 jan. 1861.	M. A. Mass
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Faison, Samson L.....27 sept. 11 Army War College, 1911.	20	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 78 2 lt. 1 inf .....13 june, 83 1 lt. 13 inf .....24 feb. 91 trs. to 1 inf.....20 july, capt. of inf..... 1 july, 98 assd. to 13 inf..... 1 jan. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....29 oct. 05 maj. 24 inf .....30 june,06 lt. col. of inf.....27 sept. 11 assd. to 5 inf .....17 apr. 12	N. C ... 29 nov. 1860.	M A. N. C.
Majors.					
Martin, William F.....30 june, 08	7	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 25 inf.....14 june,85 1 lt. 5 inf ..... 3 june,92 capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 18 inf .....30 june,08 trs. to 5 inf .....20 mar. 09	Ohio... 19 july, 1863.	M. A. Ohio.
Lasseigne, Armand I.....25 mar. 09	11	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 7 inf ..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 21 inf.....15 dec. 92 trs. to 14 inf.....27 dec. capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 5 inf .....25 mar. 09	La ..... 4 apr. 1861.	M. A. La.
Captains.					
Davis, William D .....2 feb. 01	22	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june,88 2 lt. 17 inf .....11 june,92 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt..... 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....28 july, 06 assd. to 5 inf 28 july,10	Mich .. 11 mar. 1869.	M. A. Mo.
Edwards, Oliver ..... 2 feb. 01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.	61	.....	cadet M. A .....17 june,90 2 lt. 11 inf.....12 june,94 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 trs. to 6 inf.....28 apr. 99 capt. 28 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 23 inf .....30 oct. 02 trs. to 5 inf .....11 feb. 03	Mass... 2 dec. 1871.	M. A. Mass.
Harbeson, James P..... 2 feb. 01	69	.....	cadet M. A.....17 june,90 2 lt. 12 inf.....12 june,94 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 capt ..... 2 feb. 01 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 5 inf ..... 4 dec. 12	Ky .... 17 dec. 1870.	M. A. Ky.
Stewart, Merch B.....12 june, 01	111	.....	cadet M. A.....24 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 11 inf.....12 june, 96 2 lt. 8 inf .....27 aug. 1 lt. of inf .....12 oct. 98 assd. to 8 inf..... 1 jan. 99 capt.....12 june, 01 unassigned .....29 july, 11 assd. to 5 inf .....16 dec. 12	Va..... 24 june, 1875.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Field, Robert..... 4 nov. 01	127	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 8 cav..... 7 jan. 94 to 1 mar. 97 2 lt. 14 inf .....16 feb. accepted ..... 2 mar. 1 lt. 11 inf .....13 feb. 99 trs. to 14 inf .....14 mar. capt. 5 inf ..... 4 nov. 01	D. C ... 24 feb. 1869.	Army.
Frith, Robert E.....28 july, 06	277	.....	2 lt. 24 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 1 aug. 1 lt. 4 inf .....13 july, 00 trs. to 29 inf .....25 may, 04 capt. 17 inf .....28 july, 06 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 7 apr. 08 assd. to 5 inf..... 7 apr. 12	Ill ..... 2 mar. 1873.	Ill.
Justice, James..... ..... 2 mar. 07 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Signal School, 1911.	293	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 93 to 15 jan. 95 cadet M. A.....15 june, 2 lt. 22 inf.....15 feb. 99 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 19 inf ..... 2 mar. 07 trs. to 22 inf .....19 apr. 11 unassigned.....12 dec. assd. to 5 inf .....16 dec. 12	Tex ... 3 mar. 1876.	M. A. Tex.
McCoy, Ralph.....23 dec. 07 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.	309	1 lt. 35 Mich. inf....13 july, 98 capt ..... 3 mar. 99 hon. must. out.....31 mar.	2 lt. 20 inf .....10 apr. 99 accepted .....18 apr. trs. to 7 inf.....21 june, 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 27 inf .....10 dec. 02 capt. 5 inf.....23 dec. 07	Mich .. 27 jan. 1873.	Mich.
Partello, Joseph K.....24 apr. 08 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	328	.....	2 lt. 5 inf .....10 apr. 99 accepted .....16 apr. 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt.....24 apr. 08 unassigned.....27 oct. 12 assd. to 5 inf .....17 june, 13	D. C.... 18 oct. 1877.	Ga.
Glade, Herman .....22 aug. 12	529	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 2 lt. 4 inf .....13 june, 00 1 lt. 6 inf ..... 9 aug. 03 capt. 5 inf .....22 aug. 12	Ind.... 28 apr. 1875.	M. A. Ind.
First Lieutenants.					
Deitsch, Auswell E.....15 oct. 03	7	corpl. co. M, 10 Ohio inf..... 7 july, 98 to 23 mar. 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....20 july, hon. must. out .....18 june, 01	2 lt. 5 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....26 nov. 1 lt.....15 oct. 03	Ohio... 1 nov. 1875.	Ohio.
Hopson, Sydney H..... 7 aug. 04	41	2 lt. 46 U. S. inf....16 sept. 99 accepted .....20 sept. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	pvt. batty. A, 2 art ..21 july, 98 to 21 apr. 99 2 lt. 24 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....11 jan. 02 1 lt. 19 inf..... 7 aug. 04 trs. to 5 inf .....30 mar. 09	Engl'd 30 apr. 1876.	Mass.
Barnes, John B .....18 jan. 06 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.	91	.....	pvt. troop D, 5 cav., and hosp. corps...15 june, 95 to 14 june, 98 pvt. and actg. hosp. steward, hosp. corps.....17 june, to 1 june, 99 pvt. and corpl. batty. G, 4 art. (41 co. coast art.).....29 oct. 00 to 24 apr. 01 2 lt. 29 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted .....25 apr. 1 lt. 12 inf .....18 jan. 06 trs. to 5 inf ..... 9 mar. 08 unassigned ..... 1 aug. 11 assd. to 5 inf ..... 7 mar. 12	W. Va.. 18 sept. 1876.	Army.
Twyman, Wilford.....17 may, 06	107	2 lt. 1 Ky. inf..... 5 june, 98 hon. must. out....24 feb. 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted .....11 july, 1 lt.....31 may, 00 hon. must. out....18 june, 01	2 lt. 10 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....19 sept. trs. to 29 inf.....21 oct. 1 lt. 8 inf.....17 may, 06 trs. to 5 inf..... 1 feb. 13	Ky .... 10 aug. 1875.	Ky.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Eastman, Francis B .....15 june, 06	112	pvt. co. A, 1 Del. inf..... 9 may, 98 to 19 dec.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 17 inf .....29 dec. 98 to 10 oct. 01 2 lt. 10 inf..... 2 feb. accepted .....11 oct. 1 lt. 25 inf.....15 june, 06 trs. to 10 inf ..... 3 aug. unassigned .....29 july, 11 assd. to 5 inf .....13 feb. 13	Pa ..... 27 aug. 1878.	Army.
Wills, Will D..... 7 july, 06	117	1 sgt. co. L, 2 Ala. inf.....23 may, 98 to 31 oct. pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D; pvt. co. H, and batt. sgt. maj. 39 U. S. inf .....14 sept. 99 to 25 oct. 00	2 lt. 28 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....20 feb. 02 1 lt. 5 inf..... 7 july, 06	Ala .... 6 june, 1875.	Ala.
Nolan, Daniel A ..... 12 sept. 06	127	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 19 inf.....31 may, 99 to 7 july, 01 2 lt. 5 inf..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 8 july, 1 lt.....12 sept. 06 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 5 inf..... 1 july,	N. Y... 4 sept. 1873.	Army.
McDonald, James E..... 2 nov. 06	136	.....	pvt. mus., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 6 inf....31 oct. 98 to 26 sept. 01 2 lt. 24 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted .....27 sept. 1 lt. 5 inf..... 2 nov. 06	Ky .... 22 july, 1877.	Army.
Wiley, Noble J..... 2 mar. 07 A. B. Ala. Pol. Inst., 97. LL. B. Univ. of Ala., 99.	148	.....	2 lt. 5 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....19 feb. 02 1 lt. 22 inf ..... 2 mar. 07 trs. to 5 inf.....22 nov.	Ala .... 1 aug. 1878.	At lge. Ala.
Sutherland, Samuel J.. ...14 mar. 08	185	.....	pvt. co. E, 22 inf.....24 june, 00 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 13 inf.....17 oct. accepted .....27 oct. 1 lt. 21 inf.....14 mar. 08 trs. to 13 inf.....15 june, 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03].. 3 dec. 12 assd. to 5 inf .....26 sept. 13	Iowa .. 20 may, 1875.	Army.
Goodwin, Walton, jr ..... 3 mar. 11 Va. Mil. Inst., 01.	306	.....	2 lt. 5 inf ..... 9 june, 04 accepted .....11 june, 1 lt..... 3 mar. 11	Italy .. 6 june, 1880.	Conn.
Crystal, Thomas L .....11 mar. 11	337	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 00 2 lt. 5 inf .....15 june, 04 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	N. Y ... 27 oct. 1882.	M. A. N. Y.
Edgerly, George W .....11 mar. 11	363	.....	pvt. and corpl. 11 batty. field art. and 51 co. coast art. ...23 sept. 01 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 2 inf..... 5 oct. accepted.....10 oct. 1 lt. 5 inf.....11 mar. 11	Mass... 5 nov. 1880.	Army.
Rutherford, Allan.....11 mar. 11	409	.....	cadet M. A .....11 june, 01 2 lt. 5 inf .....13 june, 05 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	N.C.... 5 june, 1882.	M. A. Md.
White, Charles H..... 2 july, 13	499	.....	cadet M A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 5 inf.....14 june, 07 1 lt..... 2 july, 13	Mass... 29 nov. 1883.	M. A. Mass.
econd Lieutenants.					
Larned, Paul A .....14 june, 07	3	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 5 inf.....14 june, 07	N. Y... 6 july, 1885.	M. A. At lge.
Erck, Alfred H..... 5 jan. 08	18	.....	2 lt. 5 inf..... 5 jan. 08 accepted .....23 jan.	Wyo ... 13 oct. 1886.	Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Dickinson, Oliver A.....14 feb. 08	22	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 5 inf.....14 feb. 08	Mass... 22 may, 1884.	M. A. Mass.
Curry, John F.....14 feb. 08	25	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 5 inf.....14 feb. 08	N. Y... 22 apr. 1886.	M. A. N. Y.
McDowell, John M.....11 june, 09	138	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 5 inf.....11 june, 09	Pa..... 25 nov. 1884.	M. A. Pa.
Welty, Maurice D.....15 june, 10	161	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 3 inf.....15 june, 10 trs. to 15 inf.....27 apr. 12 trs. to 5 inf..... 1 aug. 13	Pa..... 6 sept. 1886.	M. A. Pa.
Frank, Walter H.....15 june, 10	167	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 06 2 lt. 5 inf.....15 june, 10	N. Y ... 23 apr. 1886.	M. A. N. Y.
Lawrence, Thompson.....13 june, 11	215	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 07 2 lt. 5 inf .....13 june, 11	Tenn .. 11 mar. 1889.	M. A. Tenn.
Waite, Sumner .....7 oct. 11 A. B. Univ. of Me., II.	280	.....	2 lt. 5 inf..... 7 oct. 11 accepted..... 4 jan. 12	Me..... 6 sept. 1888.	Me.
Fechét, d'Alary.....12 june, 12	318	.....	cadet M. A ..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 9 inf.....12 june, 12 trs. to 5 inf .....14 aug.	D. C... 7 may, 1890.	M. A. At lge.
Brown, George Le R., jr ..12 june, 12	348	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 07 2 lt. 5 inf..... 12 june 12	Del. ... 23 may, 1890.	M. A. At lge.
Murray, Paul.....30 nov. 12	382	.....	2 lt. 5 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted ..... 3 mar. 13	Mass... 12 feb. 1891.	Mass.
Bartholf, John C. P..... 25 mar. 13 A. B. Harvard, 12.	400	.....	2 lt. 5 inf.....25 mar. 13 accepted .....31 mar.	N. Y... 26 oct. 1891.	N. Y.
Russell, Clinton W.....12 june, 13	417	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 5 inf.....12 june, 13	Tex ... 6 may, 1891.	M. A. Tex.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 16, 1798; DISBANDED JUNE 15, 1800, UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 14, 1800. AGAIN ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF APRIL 12, 1808, AND SO CONTINUED UNTIL MAY 17, 1815, WHEN, BY CONSOLIDATION OF REGIMENTS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1815, IT BECAME A PART OF THE "SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY." AGAIN ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY CONSOLIDATION OF THE ELEVENTH, TWENTY-FIFTH, TWENTY-SEVENTH, TWENTY-NINTH, AND THIRTY-SEVENTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY, AND AGAIN APRIL 22, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE FORTY-SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonel.					
Febiger, Lea.....19 jan. 11 General Staff, 16 apr. 10 to 1 feb. 11.	11	.....	2 lt. 23 inf.....15 aug. 76 accepted.....19 aug. 1 lt..... 9 june, 84 capt.....11 oct. 94 maj. 10 inf.....28 feb. 01 trs. to 23 inf.....31 may, trs. to 17 inf.....28 aug. trs. to 7 inf..... 7 feb. 03 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....17 apr. lt. col. 3 inf..... 8 may, 06 trs. to 6 inf.....17 dec. 09 col .....19 jan. 11	Ohio... 4 jan. 1858.	N. Y.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Arrasmith, James M.....12 mar. 12 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.	25	maj. chf. com. sub. 7 jan. 99 accepted.....16 jan. hon. dis.....13 june,	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 4 cav..... 3 may, 72 to 3 may, 77 pvt. and corpl. co. C, 7 cav .....22 july, 80 to 5 july, 83 2 lt. 2 inf..... 3 july, accepted ..... 6 july, 1 lt. 8 inf..... 9 mar. 91 trs. to 2 inf.....20 july, capt. of inf..... 7 aug. 98 assd. to 13 inf..... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 18 inf.....30 mar. 00 maj. 15 inf.....11 sept. 06 lt. col of inf.....12 mar. 12 assd. to 6 inf.....17 sept.	Iowa .. 10 dec. 1855.	Army.
Majors.					
Lewis, Edson A..... 3 mar. 11	44	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 18 inf.....12 june, 87 2 lt.....15 june, 1 lt. 23 inf .....11 oct. 94 trs. to 18 inf..... 8 june, 95 capt..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 25 inf.....27 june, 06 maj. 6 inf ..... 3 mar. 11	Canada 1 feb. 1863.	M. A. Mich.
Hines, John L..... 23 may, 12	103	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 2 inf .....12 june, 91 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 capt. 23 inf ..... 5 dec. 00 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....28 sept. 07 assd. to 19 inf.....28 sept. 11 maj. 6 inf.....23 may 12	W. Va.. 21 may, 1868.	M. A. W. Va.
Crowley, Matthias.....28 may, 12	104	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 5 inf.....12 june, 91 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 trs. to 7 inf.....20 sept. 99 capt. 17 inf.....11 dec. 00 maj. 6 inf.....28 may, 12	Ireland 20 jan. 1868.	M. A. N. Y.
Captains.					
Simons, William H ..... 2 feb. 01 adjt. 15 apr, 11. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. S. C. Mil. Acad., 90.	8	.....	2 lt. 6 inf..... 7 oct. 91 accepted.....10 oct. 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt ..... 2 feb. 01	S. C.... 31 july, 1869.	S. C.
Bash, Louis H ..... 2 mar. 01	96	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. 13 inf.....12 june, 95 2 lt..... 5 july, 1 lt. of inf..... 4 aug. 98 assd. to 25 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 13 inf .....23 mar. capt. 7 inf ..... 2 mar. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....10 oct. 05 assd. to 5 inf.....10 oct. 09 com. [by detail, act 2 feb, 01].....23 dec , 11 to 2 dec. 12 assd to 6 inf.....16 dec.	Ill ..... 7 mar. 1872.	M. A Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Pearce, Thomas A.....14 mar. 01	99	.....	cadet M. A .....17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 14 inf.....12 june, 95 2 lt. 7 inf..... 3 aug. 1 lt. of inf.....11 aug. 98 assd. to 7 inf..... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 5 inf.....20 sept. capt. 28 inf.....14 mar. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 6 july, 09 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 6 inf .....16 dec.	N.C.... 23 may, 1870.	M. A. Tex.
Ryther, Dwight W..... 1 apr. 01	102	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 87 to 15 jan. 89 pvt. and corpl. co. C and qm. sgt. 6 inf .. 5 oct. 92 to 10 nov. 95 2 lt. 2 inf ..... 6 nov. accepted .....11 nov. trs. to 6 inf ..... 2 dec. 1 lt. of inf .....11 aug. 98 assd. to 4 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 6 inf .....19 june, capt. 7 inf..... 1 apr. 01 trs. to 6 inf .....29 oct.	N. Y ... 24 may, 1869.	Army.
Bonnycastle, Henry C.....12 july, 04 com. 16 jan. 10.	225	.....	2 lt. 20 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 2 aug. 1 lt. 23 inf .....26 mar. 99 capt. 6 inf .....12 july, 04	Ky..... 4 june 1872.	Ky.
Cabell, Lawrence D ..... 9 jan. 07	289	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 95 2 lt. 5 inf.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 14 inf.....17 dec. 00 capt. of inf..... 9 jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 1 feb. assd. to 10 inf..... 1 feb. 11 trs. to 6 inf .....15 apr. 13	Tex ... 22 aug. 1874.	M. A. Tex.
Game, Clyffard.....24 jan. 07	290	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 95 2 lt. 11 inf.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 4 inf.....15 jan. 01 trs. to 11 inf.....28 feb. capt. 1 inf.....24 jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....13 apr. 11 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 1 inf.....16 dec trs. to 6 inf.....27 mar. 13	Engl'd. 18 sept. 1873.	M. A. Minn.
De Funiak, Fred'k R., jr...11 dec. 07	308	capt. 1 Ky. inf.....1 june, 98 hon. must. out.....24 feb. 99	2 lt. 11 inf.....10 apr. 99 accepted.....15 apr. 1 lt. 29 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 11 inf .....20 dec. capt. 6 inf .....11 dec. 07	Ala.... 15 feb. 1873.	Ky.
Roach, Leon L ..... 9 may, 08	329	.....	pvt. troop E, 1 cav ..28 aug. 93 to 27 nov. 96 2 lt. 19 inf.....10 apr. 99 accepted .....19 apr. 1 lt. 8 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 16 inf.....16 june, 02 capt. 15 inf ..... 9 may, 08 trs. to 6 inf ..... 1 jan. 13	N. Y ... 21 jan. 1874.	Ohio.
Van Schaick, Louis J.....25 june, 08 **M. H.**	331	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 to 3 may, 97 and from 18 june, to 28 jan. 99 2 lt. 4 inf.....10 apr. accepted .....17 apr. 1 lt. 16 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 4 inf..... 2 nov. trs. to 27 inf..... 7 may, 02 trs. to 4 inf.....12 nov. 03 capt. 16 inf.....25 june, 08 trs. to 14 inf.....13 may, 12 trs. to 6 inf .....19 apr. 13	N. Y ... 1 july, 1875.	N. Y.
Smith, Richmond ..... 3 mar. 11	400	1 sgt. co. I, 3 Wis. inf.....11 may, 98 to 16 sept. 2 lt. 3 Wis. inf .....17 sept. hon. must. out..... 9 jan. 99	2 lt. 12 inf..... 1 july, 99 accepted .....19 aug. 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 11 inf.....25 feb. 10 capt. 6 inf..... 3 mar. 11	Pa ..... 25 june, 1874.	Wis.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Agnew, Ernest H.....10 mar. 11 qm. 12 july, 12.	411	2 lt. 20 Kans. inf...10 may, 98 1 lt .....23 july, hon. dis.....11 aug. 99 capt. 11 U. S. cav ..11 aug. accepted .....12 aug. hon. must. out ....13 mar. 01	2 lt. 26 inf..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 6 inf.....28 feb. accepted.....29 july, capt.....10 mar. 11	Ill ..... 2 aug. 1874.	At lge. Kans.
Gordon, Charles M., jr.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	415	capt. 6 Mo. inf .....21 july, 98 hon. must. out .....10 may, 99	2 lt. 16 inf ..... 1 aug. 99 accepted ..... 8 sept. 1 lt. 18 inf .....28 feb. 01 trs. to 6 inf..... 2 mar. 03 capt.....11 mar. 11	Mo .... 7 may, 1875.	Mo.
Mitchell, Harry D..... 8 feb. 12 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	517	2 lt. 3 Ohio inf.....30 june, 98 1 lt..... 1 sept. hon. must. out.....26 oct. 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....20 july, hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	2 lt. 16 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....19 sept. 1 lt. 2 inf.....23 july, 03 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 capt. 1 inf..... 8 feb. 12 unassigned.. ..... 2 may. assd. to 6 inf..... 1 july.	Ohio... 26 may, 1874.	Ohio.
Dabney, Ward.....16 mar. 13 B. S. Univ. of the South, 95.	532	.....	pvt. gen. ser.; pvt. and corpl. cos. F and L, 10 inf.....23 apr. 98 to 12 may, 99 pvt. gen. ser.; pvt. and corpl. cos. M and H, 10 inf..... 1 june, to 10 aug. 00 2 lt. 1 inf.....25 july, accepted .....11 aug. 1 lt. 21 inf.....12 aug. 03 capt. 6 inf.....16 mar. 13	Tex.... 27 dec. 1876.	Army.
First Lieutenants.					
Cook, Leonard H.....11 apr. 05 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	54	pvt. co. H, batt. sgt. maj., and sgt. maj. 44 U. S. inf .. 2 oct. 99 to 23 nov. 00 2 lt. 44 U. S. inf.....19 nov. accepted .....24 nov. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	pvt. troop A, 7 cav...25 jan. 93 to 24 apr. 96 pvt. and corpl. troop A, and corpl. and sgt. troop L, 5 cav..16 may, to 15 may, 99 2 lt. 15 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....27 nov. 1 lt. 6 inf.....11 apr. 05	Mo .... 10 nov. 1869.	Mo.
Conway, Wylie T..... 1 may, 05	57	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. I, 7 inf .....27 may, 98 to 18 feb. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 7 inf ..... 7 mar. to 9 sept. 01 2 lt. 28 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted .....10 sept. 1 lt. 6 inf..... 1 may, 05	Ill ..... 4 apr. 1875.	Army.
Wetherill, Richard .....12 jan. 06	90	corpl. co. C, 1 Wis. inf.....14 may, 98 to 24 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 20 inf.. 1 aug. 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 19 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt. 6 inf .....12 jan. 06	Wis.... 31 july, 1877.	Army.
Wilson, Frederick E.....23 mar. 06	104	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. O, 5 art. (59 co. coast art.) .....31 mar. 99 to 3 july, 01 2 lt. 27 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 4 july, 1 lt. 7 inf.....23 mar. 06 trs. to 6 inf.....31 oct. 12	Mass... 26 nov. 1871.	Army.
Leavitt, Ralph H.....20 oct. 06	131	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 20 Kans. inf .....13 may, 98 to 28 oct. 99	pvt. batty. D, 4 art. (39 co. coast art.)..29 oct. 00 to 2 july, 01 2 lt. 28 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 3 july, 1 lt. 25 inf .....20 oct. 06 unassigned.....16 dec. 12 assd. to 6 inf ..... 1 july 13	Mo .... 16 mar. 1879.	Army.
Hickox, Alfred A.....12 june, 07	162	corpl. co. L, 33 Mich. inf.....19 may, 98 to 31 dec. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 38 U. S. inf..31 aug. 99 to 30 june, 01	2 lt. 15 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 4 nov. 1 lt. 13 inf.....12 june, 07 trs. to 6 inf ..... 1 feb. 13	Mich .. 27 dec. 1874.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Gregory, Keith S.....23 feb. 10	267	.....	cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. 6 inf.....11 june, 03 1 lt. 18 inf.....23 feb. 10 trs. to 6 inf.....25 apr.	N. Y... 15 july, 1880.	M. A. N. Y.
Thomlinson, Matthew H..11 mar. 11	333	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 22 inf.....15 june, 04 1 lt. 4 inf.....11 mar. 11 unassigned .....29 july, assd. to 6 inf.....23 jan. 13	Mo .... 10 july, 1882.	M. A. Conn.
Simpson, William F. L....11 mar. 11	345	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 6 inf.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Va..... 31 may, 1883.	M. A. At lge. D. C.
Gimperling, Thomas N....11 mar. 11	359	sgt. co. G, 3 Ohio inf.....10 may, 98 to 9 sept.	cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. 21 inf.....15 june, 04 1 lt. 6 inf.....11 mar. 11	Ohio... 5 june, 1880.	M. A. Ohio.
Grubbs, De Witt C. T .....11 mar. 11	397	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. 6 inf.....13 june, 05 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 16 inf..... 1 july, 13 trs. to 6 inf.....30 sept.	Ky..... 14 may, 1880.	M. A. Ky.
Hammond, Thomas W....11 mar. 11	398	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. 1 inf.....13 june, 05 trs. to 22 inf..... 1 aug. 1 lt. 24 inf.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 6 inf.....27 apr. 12	Oreg... 3 june, 1881.	M. A. Oreg.
Rice, Charles H.....31 jan. 12	475	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 7 inf .....14 june, 07 1 lt. 6 inf.....31 jan. 12	Wyo... 20 may, 1882.	M. A. Wyo.
Second Lieutenants.					
Simons, John W., jr..... 4 jan. 08 S. C. Mil. Acad., 06.	15	.....	2 lt. 6 inf ..... 4 jan. 08 accepted .....24 jan.	S. C.... 2 jan. 1886.	S. C.
Willis, Robert H., jr..... 4 sept. 08 S. C. Mil. Acad., 08.	79	.....	2 lt. 6 inf ..... 4 sept. 08 accepted .....10 sept.	S. C.... 7 sept. 1886.	S. C.
Bowen, Thomas S .....11 june, 09	131	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 6 inf.....11 june, 09	Ky .... 15 sept. 1884.	M. A. Ky.
Simpson, William H.....11 june, 09	143	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 6 inf.....11 june, 09	Tex ... 19 may, 1888.	M. A. Tex.
Carberry, Joseph E.....15 june, 10	162	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 6 inf.....15 june, 10	Wis.... 20 july, 1887.	M. A. Wis.
Bridges, Thomas S.....15 june, 10	166	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 6 inf.....15 june, 10	Neb.... 25 oct. 1885.	M. A. Neb.
Logan, Leon M.....11 oct. 10	194	.....	pvt. troop F, and pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 12 cav....18 aug. 06 to 20 oct. 10 2 lt. 6 inf.....11 oct. accepted .....21 oct.	Engl'd. 31 july, 1885.	Army.
Ball, Horace G.....11 oct. 10	195	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 8 inf.....17 aug. 08 to 20 oct. 10 2 lt. 20 inf.....11 oct. accepted .....21 oct. trs. to 6 inf.....12 june, 13	Ohio... 8 june, 1887.	Army.
Peake, Albert S.....11 feb. 11 Univ. of Cal., 08.	203	.....	2 lt. 6 inf .....11 feb. 11 accepted ..... 1 mar.	Cal .... 27 mar. 1885.	Cal.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Johnson, Paul K .....24 apr. 12 Lehigh, 10.	300	.....	2 lt. 6 inf .....24 apr. 12 accepted ..... 1 june,	N. Y... 11 feb. 1887.	N. Y.
Kroner, Hayes A.....24 apr. 12 Ga. School of Tech., 11.	303	.....	2 lt. 6 inf .....24 apr. 12 accepted ..... 3 june,	Ga..... 20 oct. 1890.	Ga.
Witsell, Edward F .....30 nov. 12 The Citadel, 11.	367	.....	2 lt. 6 inf .....30 nov. 12 accepted ..... 3 mar. 13	S. C.... 29 mar. 1891.	S. C.
Speer, George A., jr .....30 nov. 12 Va. Mil. Inst., 12.	395	.....	2 lt. 6 inf .....30 nov. 12 accepted ..... 3 mar. 13	Ga..... 5 feb. 1891.	Ga.
Underhill, Lewis K.....12 june, 13	408	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 6 inf .....12 june, 13	Cal .... 18 aug. 1888.	M. A. Cal.
McCunniff, Dennis E.....12 june, 13	425	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 6 inf .....12 june, 13	Colo ... 31 oct. 1889.	M. A. Colo.

ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY CONSOLIDATION OF THE EIGHTH, TENTH, THIRTY-SIXTH, AND THIRTY-EIGHTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY; AND AGAIN MAY 19, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE THIRTY-SIXTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonel.					
Cornman, Daniel ..... 8 aug. 03	1	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 69 2 lt. 21 inf .....13 june, 73 1 lt.....17 june, 77 capt..... 6 mar. 88 maj ..... 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 24 inf..... 5 oct. 01 col. 7 inf ..... 8 aug. 03	Pa..... 8 feb. 1852.	M. A. Pa.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Moore, Tredwell W ..... 5 sept. 13 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.	40	.....	2 lt. 22 inf.....30 oct. 84 accepted .....31 oct. 1 lt. 9 inf.....30 sept. 91 trs. to 22 inf..... 9 feb. 92 capt. 21 inf .....16 jan. 99 maj. 1 inf ..... 8 mar. 08 unassigned..... 1 july, 12 assd. to 22 inf .....25 june, 13 trs. to 7 inf..... 1 july, lt. col ..... 5 sept.	Nev ... 24 aug. 1861.	N. Y.
Majors.					
Miller, Charles .....21 june, 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	87	capt. 34 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 7 aug. hon. dis.....25 july, 00	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop M, 8 cav. 21 jan. 84 to 7 nov. 90 2 lt. 11 inf ..... 6 nov. accepted ..... 8 nov. 1 lt. 16 inf ..... 7 aug. 97 capt. 2 inf ..... 2 feb. 00 trs. to 3 inf .....20 oct. 02 maj. 7 inf.....21 june, 11	Germ'y 13 nov. 1862.	Army.
Ely, Hanson E..... 2 mar. 13 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.	112	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 87 2 lt. 22 inf .....12 june, 91 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf..... 2 feb. 01 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 maj. 7 inf ..... 2 mar. 13	Iowa .. 23 nov. 1867.	M. A. Iowa.
Sigerfoos, Edward ..... 5 sept. 13 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. Ph. B. Ohio State Univ., 91.	119	.....	2 lt. 5 inf ..... 1 aug. 91 accepted ..... 4 aug. 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt..... 2 feb. 01 maj. 7 inf ..... 5 sept. 13	Ohio... 14 dec. 1868.	Ohio.
Captains.					
Wallace, William ..... 2 feb. 01 com. 18 feb. 13. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	10	.....	2 lt. 7 inf ..... 7 oct. 91 accepted .....12 oct. 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt..... 2 feb. 01	Ind.... 31 aug. 1867.	Ind.
Ovenshine, Alexander T...15 oct. 01 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.	124	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 21 inf.. ..... 1 may, 94 to 28 feb. 97 2 lt. 17 inf .....16 feb. accepted ..... 1 mar. 1 lt. 23 inf ..... 6 feb. 99 capt. 7 inf .....15 oct. 01	Kans .. 25 june, 1873.	Army.
Anderson, Thomas M., jr...11 jan. 02 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1913.	132	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop G, 4 cav .....28 aug. 94 to 27 june, 97 2 lt. 13 inf ..... 8 june, accepted.....28 june, 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 7 inf .....11 jan. 02	Tex ... 13 aug. 1875.	Army.
Roberts, Charles D.....31 jan. 02 **M. H.** Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Graduate Army Staff College, 1913.	134	capt. 35 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted .....15 july, hon. must. out ..... 2 may, 01	cadet M. A .....15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 17 inf .....11 june, 97 2 lt. 21 inf .....27 june, trs. to 17 inf .....31 aug. 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 7 inf .....31 jan. 02	Dak ... 18 june, 1873.	M. A. Wyo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Toffey, John J., jr..... 2 jan. 04 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	212	.....	2 lt. 16 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted .....27 july, 1 lt. 4 inf ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 7 inf ..... 2 jan. 04	N. J.... 9 sept. 1874.	N. J.
Turner, G. Soulard.....26 feb. 04 qm. 1 june, 11. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Western Mil. Acad. (Ill.)	216	.....	2 lt. 8 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 3 aug. 1 lt. 10 inf ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 7 inf .....26 feb. 04	Mo .... 8 june, 1877.	Mo.
Carr, Irving J..... 5 may, 04 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908. Pa. Mil. Col., 97.	223	.....	2 lt. 17 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 3 aug. 1 lt .....16 mar. 99 capt. 28 inf..... 5 may, 04 trs. to 7 inf.....19 aug. 08	Wis.... 29 may, 1875.	Tex.
Taylor, James D., jr ..... 5 nov. 04 Va. Mil. Inst., 98.	229	.....	2 lt. 20 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....29 july, 1 lt. 24 inf.....25 apr. 99 trs. to 26 inf.....18 may, 04 capt. 18 inf..... 5 nov. pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....16 oct. 09 assd. to 7 inf..... 5 apr. 13	Fla .... 3 feb. 1877.	Fla.
Babcock, Campbell E.....16 dec. 04 Princeton, 91.	232	pvt. troop K, 1 U. S. cav .....21 may, 98 to 1 sept.	2 lt. 12 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 2 sept. 1 lt. 7 inf.....13 may, 99 capt. 8 inf .....16 dec. 04 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....17 july, 05 assd. to 4 inf.....17 july, 09 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....17 july, 11 assd. to 17 inf..... 7 feb. 12 trs. to 7 inf..... 1 mar. trs. to 28 inf.....18 sept. trs. to 7 inf .....20 dec.	Ill ..... 7 sept. 1869.	Ill.
Thorne, George E ..... 4 jan. 06 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905. Army War College, 1909. C. E. Purdue Univ.	260	.....	2 lt. 22 inf..... 9 sept. 98 accepted.....27 sept. 1 lt. 12 inf.....18 dec. 99 capt. 24 inf ..... 4 jan. 06 trs. to 7 inf.....18 sept. 12	Ind.... 10 oct. 1872.	Ind.
Allison, James B..... 5 apr. 06 adjt. 17 feb. 13. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908. S. C. Mil. Acad., 95.	265	.....	2 lt. 7 inf .....10 oct. 98 accepted ..... 4 nov. 1 lt. 6 inf .....29 jan. 00 trs. to 7 inf .....16 apr. capt..... 5 apr. 06	S. C .... 15 sept. 1873.	S. C.
Stuart, George W .....31 jan. 07 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.	291	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 95 2 lt. 7 inf ... .15 feb. 99 1 lt. 10 inf .....17 jan. 01 trs. to 7 inf..... 6 july, capt. 25 inf.....31 jan. 07 trs. to 7 inf.....19 feb. 12	Iowa .. 22 feb. 1875.	M. A. Iowa.
Furlow, James W.....28 oct. 07 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.	306	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 94 to 25 jan. 95 pvt. troop K, 1 cav. and co. B, 5 inf.... 8 mar. 97 to 22 may, 98 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. sig. corps .....23 may, to 1 may, 99 2 lt. 11 inf ..... 5 apr. accepted ..... 2 may, 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 4 inf .....28 oct. 07 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 7 inf.....22 mar.	Ga..... 4 aug. 1872.	Ga. ..... Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Hughes, William N., jr....11 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Signal School, 1907.	417	.....	2 lt. 13 inf..... 1 aug. 99 accepted .....24 aug. 1 lt ..... 1 mar. 01 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] .....17 sept. 07 capt. 7 inf .....11 mar. 11	Tenn .. 3 mar. 1878.	Pa.
Davidson, Fred L..... 9 may 11 qm. 15 dec. 12. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	487	capt. 1 Ohio inf.... 7 may 98 hon. must. out .....25 oct. capt. 41 U. S. inf....17 aug. 99 accepted .....12 sept. hon. must. out ..... 3 july, 01	2 lt. 4 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 4 nov. 1 lt. 7 inf .....15 july, 02 capt..... 9 may, 11	Me .... 15 jan. 1868.	At lge. Ohio.
First Lieutenants.					
Jones, Carl C .....16 dec. 04	48	sgt. co. D, 51 Iowa inf.....30 may, 98 to 2 aug. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop L, 11 U. S. cav ..... 3 aug. to 30 sept. 00 2 lt. 11 U. S. cav ....30 july, accepted ..... 1 oct. hon. must. out .....13 mar. 01	2 lt. 3 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 5 aug. 1 lt. 7 inf .....16 dec. 04	Iowa .. 24 nov. 1874.	At lge. Iowa.
Bucker, Guy E .....28 july, 05	65	pvt. co. D, 158 Ind. inf.....10 may, 98 to 4 nov.	pvt. and corpl. troop I, 7 cav., and co. G, 1 inf... 4 apr. 99 to 15 july, 01 2 lt. 9 inf..... 2 feb. accepted.....16 july, trs. to 2 inf.....20 oct. 04 1 lt. 15 inf.....28 july, 05 trs. to 5 inf ..... 1 feb. 13 trs. to 7 inf..... 3 mar.	Ind.... 12 feb. 1879.	Army.
Adams, Robert W ..... 8 aug. 05	69	.....	pvt., co. I, 21 inf., and 2 cl. pvt., co. B, 1 batt., and co. E, 2 batt. eng .....23 sept. 99 to 19 nov. 01 2 lt. 13 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted .....20 nov. trs. to 8 inf ..... 9 apr. 02 trs. to 2 inf ..... 5 oct. 04 1 lt. 9 inf ..... 8 aug. 05 trs. to 8 inf .....21 may, 12 trs. to 7 inf..... 1 may, 13	Tex.... 28 apr. 1875.	Army.
Leasure, Shelby C .....12 sept. 05 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.	76	sgt. co. B, 159 Ind. inf.....12 may, 98 to 23 nov. pvt. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 28 U. S. inf..11 aug. 99 to 1 may, 01	2 lt. 14 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....13 june, 1 lt. 17 inf .....12 sept. 05 trs. to 20 inf .....12 feb. 06 trs. to 14 inf .....24 july, 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] .....17 sept. 07 assd. to 7 inf.....17 sept. 11	Ill ..... 30 oct. 1877.	Army.
Fulmer, John J..... 3 mar. 06 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.	100	pvt. co. A, 4 Pa. inf. 9 may, 98 to 19 july,	pvt. hosp. corps.....20 july, 98 to 24 apr. 99 pvt. batty. H, 7 art. (78 co. coast art.)....3 dec. 00 to 24 apr. 01 2 lt. 26 inf..... 2 feb. accepted .....25 apr. trs. to 27 inf.....18 may, 1 lt. 7 inf..... 3 mar. 06	Pa..... 21 may, 1878.	Army.
Foulois, Benjamin D.....16 oct, 06 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.	129	corpl. and sgt. co. G, 1 U. S. eng..... 7 july, 98 to 25 jan. 99	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 19 inf .....17 june, 99 to 8 july, 01 2 lt. 17 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 9 july, 1 lt. 24 inf .....16 oct. 06 trs. to 17 inf .....30 oct. 07 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] .30 apr. 08 assd. to 7 inf.....30 apr. 12	Conn .. 9 dec. 1879.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
McEntee, Girard L., jr.....31 jan. 07 Graduate Army Signal School, 1912.	143		2 lt. 9 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....18 feb. 02 1 lt. 7 inf .....31 jan. 07 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] .30 apr. 12 assd to 7 inf .....24 dec.	N. Y... 8 aug. 1880.	At lge. N. Y.
Franklin, John F.....12 jan. 10	263		cadet M. A .....20 june, 98 to 19 june, 99 cadet M. A .....30 aug. 2 lt. 7 inf .....11 june, 03 1 lt. 16 inf .....12 jan. 10 trs. to 7 inf .....25 feb.	Tenn .. 18 aug. 1879.	M. A. Tenn.
Strong, Donald W .....23 feb. 11	303	sgt. co. K, 7 Cal. inf. 9 may, 98 to 2 dec. pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 35 U. S. inf. 14 sept. 99 to 8 june, 00 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf.....31 may, accepted ..... 9 june. hon. must. out ..... 2 may, 01	2 lt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 01 accepted .....10 aug. trs. to 7 inf ..... 8 dec. 03 1 lt. 16 inf.....23 feb. 11 trs. to 7 inf..... 9 june, unassigned.....19 aug. assd. to 7 inf .....24 aug.	N. Y ... 3 feb. 1870.	At lge. N. Y.
Moore, John C.....11 mar. 11	365		pvt. troop E, 14 cav., band and troop I, 5 cav ..... 5 dec. 01 to 12 oct. 04 2 lt. 7 inf ..... 5 oct. accepted .....13 oct. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 9 inf.....27 jan. 12 trs. to 7 inf..... 3 apr.	Iowa... 17 nov. 1879.	Army.
French, John C .....11 mar. 11	377		cadet M. A .....13 june, 99 to 20 jan. 00 and from 19 june to 19 jan. 02 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 11 cav .....20 jan. to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 24 inf..... 5 oct. accepted .....10 oct. 1 lt .....11 mar. 11 trs. to 7 inf..... 1 nov. 13	Mo .... 18 may, 1880.	Kans.
De Lancey, John B.....11 mar. 11 Grove City Coll. (Pa.), 03.	380		pvt. batty. L, 2 art.; 1 cl. pvt., corpl., and sgt. sig. corps. .20 july, 96 to 21 july, 00 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 30 july, 03 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 10 inf ..... 5 oct. accepted.....10 oct. 1 lt .....11 mar. 11 trs. to 7 inf.....16 june, 13	Pa..... 20 apr. 1876.	Army.
Patterson, William L .....11 mar. 11	390	2 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf.....27 dec. 01 accepted ..... 1 jan. 02 1 lt..... 9 may, accepted .....21 may, hon. dis.....30 june, 04 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf..... 1 july, accepted ..... 1 july, vacated ..... 1 apr. 05	2 lt. 18 inf .....25 feb. 05 accepted ..... 1 apr. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 7 inf.....16 dec. 12	Canada 29 sept. 1874.	Md.
McClure, Charles W.....11 mar. 11	391		2 lt. 7 inf .....11 apr. 05 accepted ..... 5 june, 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Ill ..... 23 july, 1883.	Ill.
Morrison, William E.....19 dec. 11	473		cadet M. A .....15 june, 03 2 lt. 7 inf .....14 june, 07 1 lt. 9 inf.....19 dec. 11 trs. to 7 inf.....27 jan. 12	N. Y ... 25 dec. 1884.	M. A. N. Y.
Second Lieutenants.					
Hill, Roy A.....14 feb. 08	53		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 7 inf.....14 feb. 08	Kans .. 27 apr. 1884.	M. A. Kans.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Spencer, Theodore K.....14 feb. 08	59	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 7 inf.....14 feb. 08	Mass... 22 sept. 1884.	M. A. Mass.
Clark, Oral E.....25 sept. 08	84	.....	2 lt. 7 inf.....25 sept. 08 accepted.....28 sept.	Mich .. 10 dec. 1883.	Mich.
Williams, Roger H.....15 june. 10	168	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 21 inf.....15 june, 10 trs. to 13 inf .....27 apr. 12 trs. to 7 inf..... 1 aug. 13	Neb ... 22 nov. 1884.	M. A. Neb.
Byars, David O.....31 aug. 10	187	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 06 2 lt. 18 inf.....31 aug. 10 trs. to 7 inf.....10 dec. 12	Ky .... 9 july, 1884.	M. A. Ky.
Wood, Stanley W.....11 feb. 11	198	.....	2 lt. 7 inf.....11 feb. 11 accepted..... 2 mar.	Iowa... 29 july, 1887.	Mo.
Taussig, John O'K.....11 feb. 11	210	.....	2 lt. 7 inf .....11 feb. 11 accepted.....27 feb.	Mo .... 9 mar. 1888.	Mo.
Alfonte, James R..... 7 oct. 11	285	.....	2 lt. 7 inf..... 7 oct. 11 accepted.....29 dec.	Ind.... 7 dec. 1886.	Ind.
Churchill, Lawrence S....24 apr. 12	297	.....	2 lt. 7 inf.....24 apr. 12 accepted..... 3 june.	N. Y... 10 june, 1890.	N. Y.
Bertram, Edward H.....24 apr. 12	302	.....	2 lt. 7 inf .....24 apr. 12 accepted..... 5 june.	Md .... 21 apr. 1889.	Minn.
Drake, Charles C.....12 june, 12	347	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 7 inf.....12 june, 12	Mass... 2 nov. 1887.	M. A. Mass.
Pitz, Otto G.....22 july, 12	362	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt., 63 co., coast art. corps. 7 sept. 08 to 6 sept. 11 pvt., and corpl., batty. F, 2 field art.....16 sept. to 15 aug. 12 2 lt. 7 inf.....22 july. accepted .....16 aug.	Wis.... 23 mar. 1886.	Army.
Hecox, Floyd C.....30 nov. 12	370	.....	2 lt. 7 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted..... 3 mar. 13	Mich .. 29 jan. 1888.	Ill.
Middleton, Troy H.....30 nov. 12 Miss. Agr. and Mech. Coll., 09.	380	.....	2 lt. 7 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted..... 4 mar. 13	Miss ... 12 oct. 1889.	Miss.
Ballinger, Carl J.....30 nov. 12	397	.....	2 lt. 7 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted..... 7 dec.	Kans .. 6 dec. 1885.	Kans.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 5, 1838; REORGANIZED MAY 3, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE THIRTY-THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonel.					
Jones, Frank B .....21 june, 11	21	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 22 inf .....13 june, 79 1 lt..... 1 jan. 88 capt..... 1 may, 96 trs. to 17 inf .....20 july, 01 maj. 9 inf .....26 july, lt. col, 19 inf ..... 4 oct. 07 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....28 oct. 08 col. 15 inf .....21 june, 11 trs. to 8 inf..... 1 july, 13	Miss ... 1 jan. 1856.	M. A. Miss.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Allaire, William H.....11 mar. 11	9	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 77 2 lt. 23 inf .....13 june, 82 1 lt. .....15 july, 90 capt .....26 apr. 98 maj. 24 inf..... 5 nov. 04 trs. to 23 inf.....18 mar. 05 lt. col. of inf.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 28 inf .....29 aug. 12 trs. to 7 inf .....2 oct. trs. to 8 inf..... 1 feb, 13	Ark.... 1 jan. 1858.	M. A. Ill.
Majors.					
Hanson, Thomas G.....24 mar. 10 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.	29	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 19 inf.....12 june, 87 1 lt..... 7 june, 94 capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 8 inf .....24 mar. 10 unassd .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 8 inf ..... 6 mar. 12	Cal .... 1 may, 1865.	M. A. Cal.
Jones, William K.....20 jan. 11 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.	37	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 82 add. 2 lt. 14 inf.....12 june, 87 2 lt.....15 june, 1 lt. 6 inf..... 9 nov. 94 capt ..... 2 mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....21 aug. 09 maj. 5 inf.....20 jan. 11 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....23 apr. to 23 nov. 13 assd. to 8 inf..... 1 dec.	Iowa.. 7 dec. 1862.	M. A, Iowa.
Johnson, William O.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.	72	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 86 2 lt. 19 inf.....12 june, 90 1 lt. 7 inf.....29 jan. 97 trs. to 2 inf.....11 jan. 98 capt. 16 inf.....10 oct. 99 trs. to 10 inf.....11 june, 06 trs. to 30 inf.....17 sept. maj. 8 inf.....11 mar. 11	Ky .... 24 feb. 1866.	M. A. Ky.
Captains.					
Parker, John H ..... 2 feb. 01	19	maj. 40 U. S. inf ...17 aug. 99 accepted .....19 aug. trs. to 39 U. S. inf...23 sept. hon. must. out ..... 6 may, 01	cadet M. A.....16 june, 88 2 lt. 13 inf.....11 june, 92 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 trs. to 25 inf.....28 mar. 99 capt. 28 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 unassd .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 8 inf.....22 may, 13	Mo .... 19 sept. 1866.	M. A. Mo.
Knudsen, Fredrik L..... 2 feb. 01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.	45	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. K and F, 13 inf.....30 jan. 89 to 3 nov. 93 2 lt. 8 inf ..... 7 oct. accepted ..... 4 nov. 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 capt..... 2 feb. 01	Norw'y 17 nov. 1868.	Army.
Battle, John S..... 2 feb. 01	62	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 89 2 lt. 11 inf .....12 june, 94 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 capt ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 8 inf..... 1 may, 13	N. C ... 19 feb. 1872.	M. A. N. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Baldwin, Murray..... 2 feb. 01 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.	77	.....	pvt. and corpl. batty. I, 2 art.....21 mar. 92 to 1 nov. 94 2 lt. 18 inf.....31 oct. accepted..... 2 nov. 1 lt. 11 inf.....27 may, 98 trs. to 18 inf.....15 may, 99 capt. 26 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 8 inf.....13 apr. 08	Cal .... 15 sept. 1872.	Army.
Lewis, Frederick W..... 1 july, 01	112	.....	cadet M. A.....18 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 13 inf.....12 june, 96 2 lt. 22 inf.....27 aug. 1 lt. of inf ..... 1 nov. 98 assd. to 17 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 12 inf..... 2 oct. trs. to 8 inf.....21 jan. 01 capt. 29 inf ..... 1 july, trs. to 8 inf.....16 dec. 12	N. Y ... 19 jan. 1873.	M. A. N. Y.
Davis, Robert C.....28 nov. 02	163	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 94 2 lt. 17 inf.....26 apr. 98 1 lt..... 2 mar, 99 capt.....28 nov. 02 unassd.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 17 inf ..... 1 july, 12 trs. to 8 inf..... 1 nov. 13	Pa ..... 12 oct. 1876.	M. A. Pa.
Morton, Charles E.....25 may, 06 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.	267	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 19 inf.....27 aug. 94 to 6 sept. 98 2 lt. 22 inf.....10 oct. accepted..... 2 nov. 1 lt. 16 inf ..... 2 feb. 00 capt.....25 may, 06 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....27 jan. 08 assd. to 11 inf.....27 jan. 12 trs. to 8 inf..... 1 feb. 13	Neb ... 14 mar. 1874.	Mich.
Price, Frederick S. L.....25 june, 06 qm. 27 mar. 13.	270	.....	2 lt. 6 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....29 july, 1 lt. 14 inf.....11 mar. 00 capt. 8 inf .....25 june, 06	Ga ..... 2 july, 1877.	Ga.
Trott, Clement A.....20 aug. 06 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.	280	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 95 2 lt. 7 inf.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 5 inf .....15 sept. 00 capt. 9 inf.....20 aug. 06 trs. to 5 inf.....16 apr. 07 trs. to 8 inf.....16 dec. 12	Wis.... 14 dec. 1877.	M. A. Wis.
Halstead, Laurence.....20 oct. 06 Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.	283	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 95 2 lt. 11 inf .....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 13 inf ..... 9 oct. 00 capt. 6 inf.....20 oct. 06 trs. to 8 inf.....30 mar. 13	Ohio... 21 oct. 1875.	M. A. Ohio.
Dougherty, Andrew J .....29 apr. 07 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906. Army War College, 1911.	298	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 3 cav .....12 feb. 97 to 14 apr. 99 2 lt. 17 inf ..... 5 apr. accepted.....15 apr. 1 lt. 28 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 30 inf .....29 apr. 07 trs. to 8 inf .....10 apr. 12	Ill..... 28 apr. 1874.	Army.
Loud, James M .....11 mar. 11	442	.....	2 lt. 7 inf..... 1 dec. 99 accepted.....23 jan. 00 1 lt.....27 sept. 01 trs. to 28 inf.....11 sept. 02 capt .....11 mar. 11 trs. to 8 inf .....18 sept. 12	Pa ..... 15 jan. 1877.	D. C.
Holley, George M.....11 mar. 11 Ala. Poly. Inst.	469	2 cl. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt., co. H, 3 U. S. eng..... 4 aug. 98 to 30 oct. 2 lt. 3 U. S. eng .....20 oct. accepted .....31 oct. hon. must. out .....17 may, 99 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....12 july, 1 lt ..... 1 feb. 01 hon. must. out .....10 may,	2 lt. 4 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....16 sept. 1 lt.....28 mar. 02 trs. to 11 inf.....23 nov. 07 capt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 8 inf.....16 dec. 12	Ala .... 13 apr. 1876.	At lge. Ga.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Baker, Leonard T.....12 july, 11	501	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. H, 1 Tex. inf.....10 may, 98 to 30 jan. 99 2 lt. 1 Tex. inf.....31 jan. hon. must. out.....18 apr. 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted ..... 8 aug. hon. must. out..... 2 may, 01	pvt. gen. ser .....29 june, 99 to 7 aug. 2 lt. 19 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....25 nov. 1 lt. 1 inf.....30 july, 02 trs. to 8 inf.....24 sept. 03 capt. 24 inf.....12 july, 11 trs. to 8 inf .....11 oct.	Tex ... 7 jan. 1880.	At lge. Tex.
Lauber, Philip J.....29 may, 13	538	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 2 Pa. inf.....13 may, 98 to 25 oct.	pvt. and corpl. batty. B, 6 art.....31 oct. 98 to 7 aug. 00 2 lt. 25 inf .....25 july, accepted..... 8 aug. 1 lt. 2 inf.....26 aug. 03 capt. of inf.....29 may, 13 assd. to 8 inf .....14 nov.	Pa ..... 18 oct. 1873.	Army.
First Lieutenants.					
Moran, Edward J .....24 nov. 07	172	.....	cadet M. A.....18 june, 98 2 lt. 27 inf.....12 june, 02 1 lt. 22 inf.....24 nov. 07 unassigned.....15 aug. 11 assd. to 14 inf ..... 1 aug. 12 trs. to 8 inf..... 1 feb. 13	N. Y... 6 aug. 1877.	M. A. N.Y.
Bull, E. Llewellyn .....10 sept. 09	248	.....	cadet M. A.....18 june, 98 2 lt. 22 inf.....11 june, 03 1 lt. 21 inf.....10 sept. 09 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 21 inf.....15 aug. trs. to 8 inf .....27 apr. 12	N. Y ... 5 may, 1878.	M. A. N. J.
Grier, Harry S.....28 oct. 09	253	.....	cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. 25 inf.....11 june, 03 1 lt. 22 inf.....28 oct. 09 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 22 inf.....15 aug. trs. to 8 inf..... 1 feb. 13	Pa ..... 27 jan. 1880.	M. A. Pa.
Sharpe, Howard G..... 3 mar. 11	310	pvt. co. F, 4 Ohio inf .....20 june, 98 to 20 sept.	2 lt. 20 inf..... 9 june, 04 accepted.....13 june, trs. to 30 inf.....20 dec. 06 trs. to 23 inf.....20 oct. 08 1 lt. 8 inf..... 3 mar. 11	Tex ... 20 oct. 1880.	Colo.
Herman, Richard J ..... 3 mar. 11	315	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 00 2 lt. 23 inf .....15 june, 04 1 lt..... 3 mar. 11 trs. to 8 inf..... 1 may, 13	Pa ..... 24 feb. 1880.	M. A. Pa.
Wise, Martin C .....11 mar. 11	328	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 2 lt. 20 inf.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 8 inf..... 1 july, 13	Ark.... 18 dec. 1878.	M. A. Tex.
VanWormer, Augustus B..11 mar. 11	336	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 2 lt. 8 inf.....15 june, 04 1 lt .....11 mar. 11	N. Y ... 7 june, 1879.	M. A. N. Y.
Minnigerode, Fitzhugh L..11 mar. 11	372	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop F, 12 cav ..... 5 may, 02 to 14 oct. 04 2 lt. 8 inf..... 5 oct. accepted.....15 oct. 1 lt .....11 mar. 11	Va..... 10 nov. 1878.	Army.
Campbell, Bruce R.....11 mar. 11	376	.....	pvt. corpl., and sgt. troop K, 13 cav ...16 sept. 01 to 15 sept. 04 pvt. troop H, 4 cav ..21 sept. to 9 oct. 2 lt. 2 inf..... 5 oct. accepted.....10 oct. 1 lt. 8 inf.....11 mar. 11	Ky..... 23 nov. 1880.	Army.
Barzynski, Joseph E.....11 mar. 11	416	.....	cadet M. A .....11 june, 01 2 lt. 11 inf .....13 june, 05 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 8 inf .....29 june, 12	Neb.... 13 mar. 1883.	M. A. Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Barlow, Everett D., jr....13 apr. 11	432	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. H and B, 26 inf.....28 aug. 03 to 23 jan. 06 2 lt. 13 inf ..... 3 jan. accepted .....24 jan. 1 lt. 26 inf .....13 apr. 11 trs. to 8 inf..... 1 nov. 13	N. Y... 28 june, 1881.	Army.
Shute, Martyn H .....13 apr. 11	440	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. 11 inf.....12 june, 06 1 lt. 8 inf.....13 apr. 11	Mass... 4 aug. 1882.	M. A. Me.
Jones, Ralph A.....24 may, 11	446	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 2 lt. 8 inf.....12 june, 06 1 lt.....24 may, 11	Pa ..... 9 oct. 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
Lincoln, Rush B..... 7 june, 11	454	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 2 inf., and pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 18 inf .....25 aug. 03 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 2 inf.....11 feb. accepted .....28 feb. 1 lt. 8 inf ..... 7 june, 11	Iowa .. 8 dec. 1881.	Army.
Everett, George T ..... 5 apr. 13	491	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 28 inf.....14 june, 07 trs. to 15 inf..... 1 feb. 13 1 lt. 8 inf..... 5 apr.	N. C.... 3 may, 1886.	M. A. N. C.
Second Lieutenants.					
Fletcher, Robert H., jr.....14 feb. 08	37	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 8 inf.....14 feb. 08	Cal .... 17 aug. 1884.	M. A. At lge.
Hanlon, Arthur J.....14 feb. 08	45	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 29 inf.....14 feb. 08 trs. to 28 inf.....10 apr. trs. to 8 inf..... 2 july, 12	Mass... 17 sept. 1883.	M. A. Conn.
Sarratt, James A .....25 sept. 08	89	.....	2 lt. 5 inf.....25 sept. 08 accepted.....28 sept. trs. to 8 inf..... 1 nov. 13	S. C.... 10 mar. 1881.	S. C.
Walker, John C., jr .....25 sept. 08	104	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 to 25 nov. 2 lt. 3 cav .....25 sept. 08 accepted.....29 sept. trs. to 9 inf..... 8 jan. 09 (with rank from 25 sept. 08.) trs. to 8 inf.....26 mar. 10	Tex.... 6 july, 1886.	Tex.
Schillerstrom, Merl P.....11 june, 09	135	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 18 inf.....11 june, 09 trs. to 8 inf..... 1 aug. 13	Nev ... 26 dec. 1886.	M. A. Nev.
Bluemel, Clifford.....11 june, 09	139	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 24 inf.....11 june, 09 trs. to 8 inf .....17 nov. 13	N. J.... 9 nov. 1885.	M. A. N. J.
Hobson, Walker E.....11 june, 09	144	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 8 inf.....11 june, 09	Tenn .. 26 mar. 1886.	M. A. Tenn.
McGrath, James A.....13 nov. 09	148	.....	pvt. and musician 6 batty. field art... 7 aug. 01 to 6 aug. 04 pvt., musician, corpl., and sgt. co. L, 1 inf. and co. I, 9 inf..... 3 nov. to 2 nov. 07 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 9 inf...24 june, 08 to 19 nov. 09 2 lt. 8 inf ....13 nov. accepted .....20 nov.	Mass... 17 mar. 1885.	Army

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Scowden, Frank F.....15 june, 10	163	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 8 inf.....15 june, 10	Pa..... 18 aug. 1886.	M. A. N. Y.
Akin, Spencer B..... 9 sept. 10 Va. Mil. Inst., 10.	192	.....	2 lt. 24 inf ..... 9 sept. 10 accepted.....16 sept. trs. to 8 inf.....12 oct. 12	Miss... 13 feb. 1889.	Miss.
Brush, Rapp.....11 feb. 11	209	.....	2 lt. 8 inf .....11 feb. 11 accepted .....27 feb.	Wyo... 7 nov. 1889.	Ill.
Betcher, Alfred J .....13 june, 11	219	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 07 2 lt. 21 inf.....13 june, 11 trs. to 8 inf .....27 apr. 12	Minn.. 7 nov. 1887.	M. A. Minn.
Weaver, James R. N.....13 june, 11	234	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 07 2 lt. 15 inf .....13 june, 11 trs. to 9 inf.....11 aug. trs. to 8 inf .....27 apr. 12	Ohio... 20 may, 1888.	M. A. Ohio.
McKinney, Carl F.....13 june, 11	239	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 8 inf.....13 june, 11	Ala.... 20 sept. 1889.	M. A. Ala.
Sandeford, Alvan C .....13 june, 11	243	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 8 inf.....13 june, 11	Ga..... 31 oct. 1888.	M. A. Ga.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1855; REORGANIZED JUNE 14, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE TWENTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonel.					
Crane, Charles J.....25 oct. 07	6	col. 9 U. S. inf.....31 may, 98 accepted.....15 june, hon. must. out.....25 may, 99 lt. col. 38 U. S. inf..17 aug. accepted.....20 aug. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 72 2 lt. 24 inf.....15 june, 77 1 lt .....20 mar. 79 capt ..... 4 july, 92 maj. 16 inf..... 2 feb. 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....28 feb. lt. col. 8 inf.....21 aug. 03 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 8 aug. 05 assd. to 17 inf.....16 sept. 07 col. 9 inf.....25 oct.	Miss ... 30 apr. 1852.	M. A. Tex.
Majors.					
Duncan, George B.....19 july, 09 Army War College, 1912.	19	capt. a. a. g.....12 may, 98 accepted.....31 may, hon. dis.....20 feb. 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 9 inf ..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 4 inf .....18 may, 93 capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 2 inf .....19 july, 09 trs. to 9 inf .....26 june, 12	Ky .... 10 oct. 1861.	M. A. Ky.
Bookmiller, Edwin V.....11 mar. 11	60	.....	cadet M. A .....14 june, 85 2 lt. 2 inf.....12 june, 89 1 lt. 9 inf.....10 july, 96 capt. 16 inf..... 8 july, 99 trs. to 9 inf .....29 aug. maj .....11 mar. 11	Ohio... 2 oct. 1867.	M. A. Ohio.
Captains.					
Rethers, Harry F.....19 apr. 01 Univ. of Cal., 93.	107	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 1 inf ..... 7 june, 93 to 9 apr. 96 2 lt. 9 inf .....23 mar. accepted .....10 apr. 1 lt. of inf ..... 8 sept. 98 assd. to 2 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 9 inf .....23 feb. capt. 3 inf .....19 apr. 01 trs. to 9 inf .....21 june, 02	Cal .... 7 aug. 1870.	Army.
Munson, Fred L..... 2 jan. 02 St. John's Mil Acad. (Wis.).	131	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 6 inf .....11 jan. 93 to 21 june, 97 2 lt. 9 inf ..... 3 june, accepted .....22 june, 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 24 inf ..... 2 jan. 02 trs. to 9 inf .....19 july, unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 9 inf.....19 sept. 12	Ind.T.. 5 june, 1871.	Army.
Heidt, James V..... 4 july, 02 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.	152	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 92 to 2 july, 94 pvt. and corpl. co. E and sgt. maj. 13 inf. and pvt. gen. ser .....30 aug. to 28 apr. 98 2 lt. 6 inf.....12 apr. accepted.....29 apr. 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf..... 4 july, 02 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....13 apr. 11 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 1 inf.....16 dec. trs. to 9 inf.....15 may, 13	Ga ..... 10 may, 1873.	Ga. ..... Army.
Welborn, Ira C.....29 dec. 02 **M. H.**	166	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 94 2 lt. 9 inf .....26 apr. 98 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 16 inf.....29 dec. 02 trs. to 9 inf .....22 dec. 03	Miss ... 13 feb. 1874.	M. A. Miss.
Naylor, William K .....14 aug. 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905. Army War College, 1910. Law Dept. Univ. of Minn.	192	2 lt. 14 Minn. inf ... 8 may, 98 hon. dis.....24 july,	2 lt. 9 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted .....25 july, 1 lt. 18 inf ..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 9 inf .....29 aug. capt. 11 inf.....14 aug. 03 trs. to 9 inf..... 7 dec.	Ill ..... 24 nov. 1874.	Minn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Kinney, Clifton C.....30 june, 06 adjt. 20 dec. 12. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. West. Tex. Mil. Academy.	271	.....	2 lt. 13 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted..... 1 aug. 1 lt. 9 inf .....18 apr. 00 capt. 25 inf.....30 june, 06 trs. to 9 inf .....24 jan. 08	Tex.... 22 nov. 1876.	Tex.
Brown, Fred R..... 4 dec. 06	287	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 95 2 lt. 9 inf.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 7 inf.....11 dec. 00 trs. to 9 inf.....25 july, 01 capt. 17 inf ..... 4 dec. 06 trs. to 9 inf.....22 jan. 07 unassigned.....28 mar. 11 assd. to 9 inf .....16 dec. 12	Ill ..... 6 feb. 1876.	M. A. Ill.
Smith, Reuben.....5 mar. 08	314	2 lt. 14 Minn. inf.. 8 may, 98 hon. must. out....18 nov.	2 lt. 9 inf.....10 apr. 99 accepted.....14 apr. 1 lt. 28 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 9 inf..... 4 feb. 03 trs. to 18 inf.....26 oct. 07 capt. 16 inf..... 5 mar. 08 trs. to 9 inf.....13 apr.	Minn.. 24 july, 1877.	Minn.
Hanson, Linwood E.....31 mar. 10 qm. 14 nov. 13.	380	capt. 5 Mass. inf.... 1 july, 98 maj..... 7 jan. 99 hon. must. out .....31 mar. capt. 43 U. S. inf....17 aug. accepted.....26 aug. hon. must. out ..... 5 july, 01	1 lt. 26 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....18 sept. capt. 9 inf.....31 mar. 10	N. H ... 17 june, 1864.	At lge. Mass.
Jackson, Rhees.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908.	414	1 lt. 2 Oreg. inf ....13 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 7 aug. 99	2 lt. 12 inf ..... 1 aug. 99 accepted .....28 aug. 1 lt.....28 feb. 01 capt. .....11 mar. 11 unassigned.....16 nov. 12 assd. to 9 inf .....17 sept. 13	Oreg .. 12 mar. 1878.	Oreg.
Loeb, Abraham U .....11 mar. 11 com. 1 aug. 13.	439	pvt., and corpl., co. C, 160 Ind. inf ...12 may, 98 to 25 apr. 99	2 lt. 9 inf..... 1 dec. 99 accepted .....22 jan. 00 1 lt. 14 inf.....23 july, 01 trs. to 9 inf ..... 2 dec. 02 capt.....11 mar. 11	Ind .... 19 sept. 1878.	Ind.
Anderson, Davis C.....11 mar. 11	445	2 lt. 40 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 4 sept. hon. dis ..... 3 feb. 00	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 4 cav .....28 june, 97 to 2 sept. 99 2 lt. 6 inf ..... 1 jan. 00 accepted ..... 4 feb. 1 lt..... 7 oct. 01 capt. 9 inf.....11 mar. 11	Oreg... 19 jan. 1873.	Ohio.
Davids, Howard G.....11 mar. 11	466	pvt. troop I, 1 U. S. cav .....19 may, 98 to 23 aug. 2 lt. 3 U. S. inf.....12 aug. accepted .....24 aug. 1 lt .....22 mar. 99 hon. must. out ..... 2 may,	2 lt. 6 inf..... 1 may, 99 accepted .....17 may, 1 lt.....10 mar. 02 capt. 9 inf.....11 mar. 11	N. Y ... 10 aug. 1877.	Pa.
Castle, William A.....13 apr. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.	475	capt. 7 Ohio inf....13 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 5 nov. 1 lt. 31 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....20 july, hon. must. out.....18 june, 01	2 lt. 16 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....18 sept. 1 lt ..... 5 may, 02 trs. to 9 inf.....15 feb. 06 capt.....13 apr. 11	W. Va. 9 mar. 1872.	Ohio.
Evans, Herbert L.....19 dec. 11	514	pvt., and corpl., co. F, 6 Ohio inf....12 may, 98 to 15 dec. 1 lt. 44 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted .....13 sept. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	2 lt. 9 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 4 nov. 1 lt.....25 may, 03 capt. 20 inf.....19 dec. 11 trs. to 9 inf.....27 jan. 12	Ohio... 12 mar. 1868.	At lge. Ohio.
First Lieutenants.					
Hearn, Roscoe H .....17 sept. 03	5	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop M, 4 cav 1 june, 98 to 12 sept. 00 2 lt. 16 inf .....25 july, accepted .....13 sept. 1 lt. 9 inf.....17 sept. 03	Tex ... 15 feb. 1875.	Army.
Regan, James ..... 2 mar. 04	24	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. D, and batt. sgt. maj. 9 inf .....24 aug. 98 to 4 sept. 00 2 lt. 14 inf.....24 aug. accepted ..... 5 sept. 1 lt..... 2 mar. 04 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 9 inf..... 1 july, 12	Wyo ... 24 aug. 1876.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Lawrance, Horatio I .....11 apr. 05 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	55	sgt. co. E, 1 Colo. inf. 1 may, 98 to 14 july, 99 2 lt. 1 Colo. inf .....15 july, hon. must. out ..... 8 sept.	cadet M. A .....18 june, 92 to 17 apr. 94 pvt. and corpl., co. L, 8 inf.....30 apr. 00 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 20 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt. 9 inf .....11 apr. 05 unassigned ..... 1 july, 12 assd. to 9 inf .....22 jan. 13	Ky .... 11 oct. 1872.	Mich. Army.
Leonard, William R.....29 oct. 06	134	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. H and I, 23 inf.; pvt. and corpl. batty. D, 1 art. (4 co. coast art.), and pvt. and corpl. 91 co. coast art.....29 nov. 97 to 2 july, 01 2 lt. 29 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 3 july, trs. to 20 inf .....18 aug. 02 trs. to 1 inf ..... 9 sept. 03 1 lt. 9 inf .....29 oct. 06	Tex.... 24 july, 1876.	Army.
Smart, Charles T.....25 jan. 07	142	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art... 6 june, trs. to 9 inf .....20 july, 12 (to rank from 25 jan. 07)	Conn .. 20 mar. 1880.	M. A. Conn.
Meador, Robert L.....12 mar. 07	150	pvt. co. F, 1 Ga. inf. and pvt. and sgt. co. A, 3 Ga. inf...14 may, 98 to 29 oct.	2 lt. 9 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 6 mar. 02 1 lt. 15 inf.....12 mar. 07 trs. to 9 inf .....13 feb. 08	Ga..... 17 mar. 1876.	Ga.
Harris, Hunter .....23 apr. 07	158	pvt. co. F, 1 Ga. inf. 12 june, 98 to 13 sept.	2 lt. 9 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 2 nov. 1 lt. 18 inf.....23 apr. 07 trs. to 9 inf.....26 oct.	Ga..... 21 apr. 1877.	Ga.
Sturtevant, Charles G ..... 5 june, 08	194	.....	pvt., actg. hosp. steward, and hosp. steward, hosp. corps.....22 dec. 98 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 9 inf .....17 oct. accepted .....27 oct. 1 lt. 20 inf ..... 5 june, 08 trs. to 9 inf.....30 sept.	Ohio... 17 may, 1877.	Army.
Gallagher, Walter V..... 1 sept. 09	246	.....	cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. 13 inf .....11 june, 03 1 lt. 9 inf ..... 1 sept. 09	N. Y... 13 feb. 1880.	M. A. N. Y.
Farrell, Louis.....23 june, 10	285	.....	pvt. and corpl. cos. G, 26, and K, 27 inf .....23 mar. 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 15 inf ..... 9 oct. accepted .....10 oct. 1 lt. 9 inf .....23 june, 10	Tenn .. 17 dec. 1878.	Army.
Wilson, Erle M.....11 mar. 11	340	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 00 2 lt. 9 inf .....15 june, 04 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Ky .... 12 apr. 1879.	M. A. Ky.
Hawley, Harry.....11 mar. 11	358	.....	cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. 6 inf.....15 june, 04 1 lt. 2 inf.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 9 inf.....31 oct. 12	N. Y... 17 oct. 1880.	M. A. N. Y.
Lewis, Charles A .....13 apr. 11	436	.....	cadet M. A.....29 july, 01 2 lt. 9 inf.....12 june, 06 1 lt.....13 apr. 11	Ind .... 28 apr. 1881.	M. A. Ind.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Second Lieutenants.					
Chaney, James E .....14 feb. 08	26	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 9 inf .....14 feb. 08	Md .... 16 mar. 1885.	M. A. Md.
Williams, James C .....14 feb. 08	31	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 26 inf.....14 feb. 08 trs. to 9 inf .....15 mar. 10	Ala .... 25 june, 1882.	M. A. Ala.
Buckner, Simon B., jr.....14 feb. 08	34	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 04 2 lt. 9 inf .....14 feb. 08	Ky .... 18 july, 1886.	M. A. At lge.
Johnson, Thomas J.....14 feb. 08	36	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 04 2 lt. 9 inf .....14 feb. 08	Ky .... 6 mar. 1884.	M. A. Ky.
Harris, John T .....25 sept. 08	91	.....	2 lt. 9 inf .....25 sept. 08 accepted .....29 sept.	W. Va.. 12 sept. 1883.	W. Va.
Tucker, Albert S. J .....25 sept. 08	92	.....	2 lt. 9 inf .....25 sept. 08 accepted .....29 sept.	Va..... 12 nov. 1885.	Va.
Simpson, George R .....25 sept. 08	95	.....	2 lt. 9 inf .....25 sept. 08 accepted .....28 sept.	Va..... 3 oct. 1882.	Va.
Clement, Joseph T .....25 sept. 08	110	.....	2 lt. 4 field art.....25 sept. 08 accepted.....29 sept. trs. to 1 field art.... 3 jan.. 10 trs. to 9 inf .....27 jan. 11 (with rank from 25 sept. 08.)	S. C.... 28 aug. 1884.	Fla.
Heidt, Emanuel V .....13 june, 11	236	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 9 inf .....13 june, 11	Tex.... 20 june, 1887.	M. A. Ga.
Cronin, Gerald E..... 7 oct 11	286	.....	2 lt. 30 inf..... 7 oct. 11 accepted .....20 jan. 12 trs. to 9 inf..... 7 nov.	N. Y... 31 oct. 1885.	N. Y.
Hobson, William H .....12 june, 12	336	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 9 inf.....12 june, 12	Tenn .. 5 sept. 1888.	M. A. Tenn.
Harmon, Millard F., jr....12 june, 12	341	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 28 inf.....12 june, 12 trs. to 9 inf..... 7 feb. 13	Cal .... 19 jan. 1888.	M. A. N. J.
Gardiner, George H .....22 july, 12	364	.....	pvt. and corpl. 7 co. coast art. corps.... 8 june, 07 to 7 june, 10 pvt. and corpl. 21 recruit co., and co. B 29 inf..... 8 july to 15 aug. 12 2 lt. 9 inf.....22 july, accepted .....16 aug.	Ireland 23 jan. 1884.	Army.
Carr, Ernest J.....25 mar. 13 College of St. Thomas, St. Paul, Minn., 11.	403	.....	2 lt. 9 inf.....25 mar. 13 accepted ..... 1 apr.	Minn.. 4 nov. 1887.	Minn.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1855; REORGANIZED MAY 19, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE TWENTY-SIXTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonel.					
Greene, Henry A.....20 oct. 06 General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 6 dec. 03; 29 jan. 04 to 21 oct. 06.	4	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 20 inf .....13 june, 79 1 lt.....24 july, 86 capt.....14 oct. 91 maj. 14 inf.....31 may, 00 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....28 feb. 01 lt. col. 1 inf..... 8 aug. 03 col. 10 inf.....20 oct. 06	N. Y ... 5 aug. 1856.	M. A. N. Y.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Blauvelt, William F .....11 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.	10	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. D, 4 art.....28 feb. 78 to 7 july, 80 2 lt. 15 inf .....24 june, accepted ..... 8 july, 1 lt.....26 aug. 90 capt.....26 apr. 98 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....21 mar. 02 maj. 16 inf ..... 9 apr. 05 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....24 apr. 08 lt. col. 10 inf .....11 mar. 11	N. Y ... 11 may, 1851.	Army.
Majors.					
Gerhardt, Charles.....12 june, 10 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.	33	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 83 2 lt. 20 inf .....12 june, 87 1 lt. 8 inf ..... 1 aug. 94 capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 10 inf .....12 june, 10	Md .... 19 mar. 1863.	M. A. N. C.
Seay, Samuel.....28 aug. 10	34	capt. a. a. g.....12 may, 98 accepted..... 7 june, hon. dis.....30 nov.	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 21 inf .....12 june, 87 1 lt. 14 inf.....13 aug. 94 capt. 23 inf..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 10 inf .....28 aug. 10	Tenn .. 17 jan. 1863.	M. A. Tenn.
Upton, La Roy S .....2 mar. 12	96	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 87 2 lt. 21 inf .....12 june, 91 1 lt. 2 inf..... 1 feb. 98 trs. to 5 inf..... 9 mar. 00 capt. 4 inf.....15 sept. trs. to 15 inf.....24 aug. 01 trs. to 1 inf.....22 june, 03 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....16 apr. 11 maj. 10 inf..... 2 mar. 12	Mich .. 8 oct. 1869.	M. A. Mich.
Captains.					
Stokes, Marcus B..... 2 feb. 01	18	maj. 1 S. C. inf.....12 may, 98 lt. col .....25 oct. hon. must. out .....10 nov.	cadet M. A .....16 june, 88 2 lt. 10 inf .....11 june, 92 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt..... 2 feb. 01 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 10 inf..... 2 may, 12	S. C .... 6 dec. 1867.	M. A. S. C.
Cocheu, Frank S..... 2 feb. 01 General Staff, 15 aug. 07 to 14 aug. 11. Army War College, 1908.	53	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 89 2 lt. 12 inf.....12 june, 94 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 capt ..... 2 feb. 01 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 10 inf.....15 aug.	N. Y ... 22 nov. 1871.	M. A. N. Y.
McArthur, John C..... 2 feb. 01	55	.....	cadet M. A.....17 june, 90 2 lt. 2 inf .....12 june, 94 1 lt. 3 inf .....26 apr. 98 trs. to 10 inf .....28 dec. 99 capt. 28 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail act 2 feb. 01]..... 1 mar. 11 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 10 inf.....16 dec.	Minn .. 20 aug. 1869.	M. A. S. Dak.
Whitworth, Pegram..... 2 feb. 01	71	capt. a. qm .....12 oct. 00 accepted .....16 oct. hon. dis .....21 mar. 01	cadet M. A .....15 june, 89 2 lt. 18 inf .....12 june, 94 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt. 28 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 19 inf .....11 sept. 02 trs. to 1. inf..... 5 feb. 03 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....16 mar. 08 assd. to 25 inf.....16 mar. 12 trs. to 10 inf.....19 apr.	La ..... 5 aug. 1871.	M. A. La.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Tebbetts, Harry H .....22 sept. 01 General Staff, 15 aug. 11 to 3 sept. 12. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906. Army War College, 1909.	118	.....	cadet M. A .....18 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 12 inf .....12 june, 96 2 lt. 10 inf.....11 nov. 1 lt. of inf .....23 dec. 98 assd. to 1 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 capt. 30 inf .....22 sept. 01 trs. to 10 inf.....17 sept. 06 unassigned.....15 aug. 11 assd. to 10 inf.....14 sept. 12	N. H ... 30 oct. 1874.	M. A. Mass.
Collins, Edgar T .....28 may, 02 Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.	128	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 8 inf .....11 june, 97 2 lt. 23 inf ..... 8 mar. 98 trs. to 8 inf .....20 apr. 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 6 inf .....28 may, 02 trs. to 10 inf.....15 apr. 13	Pa ..... 7 mar. 1873.	M. A. Pa.
Gowen, James B..... 3 oct. 02 Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.	159	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 94 2 lt. 16 inf .....26 apr. 98 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf ..... 3 oct. 02	N. Y ... 25 sept. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
Ingram, Ralph E..... 8 nov. 02 adjt., 12 apr. 12. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.	162	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 94 2 lt. 5 inf .....26 apr. 98 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf ..... 8 nov. 02	Mass... 26 june, 1875.	M. A. Mass.
Coleman, Frederick W ..... 4 oct. 05 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	250	.....	2 lt. 13 inf ..... 9 sept. 98 accepted .....20 sept. 1 lt. 8 inf .....11 oct. 99 trs. to 13 inf.....15 may, 00 capt. 10 inf..... 4 oct. 05 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....30 mar. 12 assd. to 16 inf ..... 3 dec. trs. to 10 inf.....16 dec.	Md .... 16 july, 1878.	D. C.
Merrill, Dana T.....10 oct. 05 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909. B. S. Univ. of Me., 98.	252	pvt. co. H, 1 Me. inf. 11 may, 98 to 18 sept.	2 lt. 12 inf ..... 9 sept. 98 accepted .....19 sept. 1 lt. 7 inf .....15 nov. 99 trs. to 12 inf .....17 may, 01 trs. to 23 inf .....18 nov. 04 capt. 7 inf.....10 oct. 05 trs. to 28 inf.....19 aug. 08 trs. to 10 inf.....13 sept. 12	Me .... 15 oct. 1876.	Me.
Eskridge, Oliver S..... 6 may, 07 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.	299	.....	pvt., mus., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 18 inf....13 july, 95 to 24 apr. 99 2 lt. 18 inf ..... 5 apr. accepted .....25 apr. 1 lt. 27 inf..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 11 inf..... 6 may, 07 trs. to 10 inf.....29 dec. 11	Mass... 12 oct. 1876.	Army.
Widdifield, Samuel W ..... 3 mar. 11	403	pvt. and corpl. co. L, 1 Cal. inf ..... 6 may, 98 to 20 july, 99 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....21 july, hon. must. out.....12 june, 01	1 lt. 8 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....13 june, capt. 10 inf..... 3 mar. 11	Hawaii 30 may, 1873.	At lge. Hawaii.
Taylor, William..... 3 mar. 11 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1913. U. S. Grant Univ. (Tenn.), 91.	409	capt. 4 Tenn. inf ... 5 july, 98 hon. must. out ..... 6 may, 99	1 lt. 25 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....18 sept. trs. to 10 inf .....18 aug. 02 capt ..... 3 mar. 11	Tenn .. 12 feb. 1868.	At lge. Tenn.
Humber, Robert C.....11 mar. 11 qm., 9 aug., 13.	419	.....	2 lt. 10 inf ..... 1 aug. 99 accepted .....25 aug. 1 lt ..... 4 mar. 01 capt .....11 mar. 11	Ga..... 7 mar. 1874.	Ga.
Rogers, Thomas J .....13 apr. 11	479	capt. 1 Wis. inf.....14 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 7 dec. capt. 45 U. S. inf....17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 9 sept. hon. must. out..... 3 june, 01	2 lt. 28 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....10 may, 02 1 lt.....15 june, capt. 10 inf .....13 apr. 11	Ill ..... 26 oct. 1864.	Wis.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants.					
Jones, Walter C .....21 nov. 03 Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.	9	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop G, 1 cav., and pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd. hosp. corps ..15 june, 97 to 1 oct. 00 2 lt. 11 inf .....25 july, accepted ..... 2 oct. 1 lt. 13 inf.....21 nov. 03 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] . 1 dec. 09 assd. to 13 inf.....23 sept. 10 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] ..15 mar. 11 assd. to 18 inf..... 2 nov. 12 trs. to 10 inf.....16 dec.	Mass... 30 june, 1877.	Army.
Reed, Walter L..... 8 jan. 04	17	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. battys. C and N, 2 art .....17 june, 98 to 8 aug. 00 2 lt. 10 inf .....25 july, accepted ..... 9 aug. 1 lt. 10 inf..... 8 jan. 04	Ariz ... 4 dec. 1877.	Army.
Jervey, William St. J., jr...24 may, 06 S. C. Mil. Acad., 94.	108	sgt. S. C. h. batty. art.....21 may, 98 to 7 nov.	pvt. and corpl. batty. E, 7 art. (75 co. coast art.).....22 aug. 99 to 3 july, 01 2 lt. 27 inf..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 4 july, 1 lt. 10 inf.....24 may, 06 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 10 inf..... 1 july, 12	S. C .... 10 apr. 1873.	Army.
Swartz, Charles E..... 6 oct. 06	128	pvt. co. D, 2 Ark. inf. and 2 and 1 cl. pvt. co. F, 3 U. S. eng. 17 may, 98 to 17 may, 99	pvt. co. M, 19 inf....19 may, 99 to 8 feb. 02 2 lt. 24 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 9 feb. 02 1 lt. 10 inf..... 6 oct. 06 unassigned.....11 mar 11 assd. to 10 inf..... 1 feb. 12	Kans .. 11 jan. 1881.	Army.
Stewart, Gilbert H..... 1 july, 09	171	.....	cadet M. A.....20 june, 98 2 lt. 10 inf .....12 june, 02 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] ..... 1 july, 04 1 lt. 21 inf .....24 nov. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] .... 1 july, 09 assd. to 10 inf .....20 june, 13	Kans .. 12 nov. 1878.	M. A. N. Y.
Heidt, Gulielmus V.....14 mar. 08	184	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.) and 118 co. coast art...30 aug. 00 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 12 inf.....17 oct. accepted.....27 oct. trs. to 6 inf.....13 feb. 08 1 lt. 8 inf.....14 mar. trs. to 10 inf.....27 aug. unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 20 inf..... 1 july, 12 trs. to 10 inf..... 7 oct.	Ga..... 31 oct. 1876.	Army.
Wells, Maynard A.....24 july, 08	199	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. N, 4 art. (47 co. coast art.) .....21 july, 99 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 13 inf .....17 oct. accepted .....27 oct. trs. to 10 inf..... 9 may, 05 1 lt. 17 inf.....24 july, 08 trs. to 10 inf .....15 may, 13	Va. .... 23 dec. 1873.	Army.
Harrell, William F.....31 mar. 10	273	.....	cadet M. A.....18 june, 98 to 8 aug., 00 pvt., corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt. batty. M, 6 art. (69 co. coast art.) .....15 aug. to 27 june, 03 2 lt. 12 inf.....12 june, accepted.....28 june, trs. to 29 inf..... 7 june, 09 1 lt. 26 inf.....31 mar. 10 trs. to 10 inf..... 5 may,	S. C.... 8 aug. 1879.	S. C. ..... Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Allderdice, Fitzhugh B....21 apr. 10 Va. Mil. Inst.	277		2 lt. 7 inf.....13 june,03 accepted..... 29 june, trs. to 27 inf.....17 sept. 07 1 lt. 10 inf.....21 apr. 10	Md .... 18 sept. 1881.	Md.
White, Andrew J.....11 mar. 11	329		cadet M. A .....10 june,99 2 lt. 10 inf.....15 june,04 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Pa ..... 5 oct. 1881.	M. A. Pa.
Cron, Anton C.....11 mar. 11	362		cadet M. A .....13 june,99 to 20 jan. 00 and from 2 july, to 18 june, 01 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, and batt. sgt. maj. 27 inf ....22 july, to 29 june, 04 2 lt. 10 inf.....25 june, accepted.....30 june, 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 unassigned ..... 1 feb. 12 assd. to 7 inf ..... 5 june,13 trs. to 10 inf.....16 june,	Wis.... 31 oct. 1878.	Mich. Army.
Cummings, Avery D .....11 mar. 11	411		cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. 29 inf.....13 june, 05 trs. to 10 inf.....15 nov. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Iowa .. 29 sept. 1881.	M. A. Idaho.
Hohl, Lawrence E .....13 apr. 11 LL. B. Univ. of Neb.	433		pvt. and corpl. co. K, 6 inf .....29 aug. 03 to 25 jan. 06 2 lt. 19 inf ..... 3 jan. accepted .....26 jan. 1 lt. 10 inf.....13 apr. 11	Neb ... 18 mar. 1882.	Army.
Beuret, Ebenezer G..... 7 june, 11	453		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 3 inf.....24 feb. 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 10 inf.....11 feb. accepted .....28 feb. 1 lt..... 7 june,11	Ohio... 30 sept. 1878.	Army.
Lockett, James M .....12 oct. 11	467	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 8 jan. 06 accepted .....13 jan. vacated .....28 feb. 07	cadet M. A .....31 july, 02 to 21 dec. pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 4 cav .....22 dec. to 21 dec. 05 2 lt. 18 inf.....13 feb. 07 accepted .....28 feb. 1 lt. 10 inf.....12 oct. 11	N. Mex. 29 jan. 1884.	At lge.
Second Lieutenants.					
Fitzmaurice, William J....14 feb. 08	27		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 10 inf.....14 feb. 08	Ohio... 26 july, 1885.	M. A. Ohio.
Stutesman, John H.....25 sept. 08	87		2 lt. 10 inf.....25 sept. 08 accepted.....28 sept.	Ind.... 8 dec. 1883.	Ind.
Kennedy, Frank M.....25 sept. 08	90		2 lt. 10 inf.....25 sept. 08 accepted.....28 sept.	Ill ..... 10 july, 1886.	Ill.
Eichelberger, Robert L....11 june,09	125		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 25 inf.....11 june, 09 trs. to 10 inf.....22 july,	Ohio... 9 mar. 1886.	M. A. Ohio.
Marshburn, Herbert E....15 june,10	165		cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 10 inf.....15 june, 10	S. C.... 3 june, 1886.	M. A. Ga.
Carrithers, Fred B.....15 june,10	169		cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 10 inf.....15 june, 10	Ill ..... 30 may, 1887.	M. A. Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Gray, Mason W., jr.....11 feb. 11 Univ. of Mich., 10.	202	.....	2 lt. 10 inf.....11 feb. 11 accepted..... 1 mar.	Mich.. 8 nov. 1886.	Mich.
Kutz, Harry R .....13 june, 11	214	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 10 inf.....13 june, 11	Pa..... 29 jan. 1889.	M. A. Pa.
Patch, Joseph D.....20 july, 11	249	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 9 inf.....29 june, 09 to 27 aug. 11 2 lt. 10 inf.....20 july, accepted .....28 aug.	Ariz... 8 dec. 1885.	Army.
Jones, Albert M..... 7 oct. 11	281	.....	2 lt. 10 inf..... 7 oct. 11 accepted .....29 dec.	Mass... 20 july, 1890.	Mass.
Lytle, Robert S.....24 apr. 12	292	.....	2 lt. 10 inf.....24 apr. 12 accepted ..... 1 june,	D.C.... 3 aug. 1887.	D. C.
Wilbur, William H.....12 june,12	319	.....	cadet, M. A..... 3 mar. 08 2 lt. 10 inf.....12 june,12	Mass... 24 sept. 1888.	M. A. Mass.
Malony, Harry J.....12 june,12	326	.....	cadet, M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 10 inf.....12 june,12	N. Y... 24 aug. 1889.	M. A. N. Y.
Sibert, Franklin C.....12 june,12	331	.....	cadet, M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 10 inf.....12 june,12	Ky..... 3 jan. 1891.	M. A. At lge.
Gruber, William R .....30 nov. 12	373	.....	2 lt. 10 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted ..... 3 mar. 13	Ohio... 17 dec. 1890.	Ohio.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866, AND AGAIN APRIL 14, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE TWENTY-FOURTH AND TWENTY-NINTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonel.					
Pickering, Abner.....30 mar. 12	28	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 74 2 lt. 2 inf.....14 june, 78 1 lt.....27 feb. 87 capt..... 8 aug. 97 maj. 22 inf..... 9 june, 02 trs. to 1 inf.....30 sept. 09 lt. col. 22 inf.....23 feb. 10 trs. to 9 inf.....12 mar. col. of inf.....30 mar. 12 assd. to 11 inf.....12 may, 13	Ind.... 11 july, 1854.	M. A. Ind.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Bundy, Omar.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.	6	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 2 inf.....13 june, 83 trs. to 3 inf.....13 may, 84 1 lt.....26 may, 90 capt. 6 inf.....26 apr. 98 maj.....12 july, 04 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 3 july, 08 lt. col. 11 inf.....11 mar. 11	Ind.... 17 june, 1861.	M. A. Ind.
Majors.					
Hirsch, Harry J.....27 nov. 11	94	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 87 2 lt. 15 inf.....12 june, 91 1 lt. 18 inf.....16 dec. 97 trs. to 4 inf.....31 may, 00 capt. 25 inf.....13 july, trs. to 20 inf.....30 july, qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 7 mar. 07 assd. to 20 inf..... 7 mar. 11 maj. 8 inf.....27 nov. trs. to 11 inf..... 1 dec. 13	Pa..... 29 dec. 1867.	M. A. Pa.
Grote, William F.....12 dec. 12 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911.	110	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 87 2 lt. 18 inf.....12 june, 91 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt..... 2 feb. 01 maj. 11 inf.....12 dec. 12	Ill..... 4 mar. 1868.	M. A. Ill.
Morrow, William M.....15 mar. 13 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	114	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 17 inf.....31 dec. 88 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 21 inf.....31 july, accepted..... 2 aug. 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt..... 2 feb. 01 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 5 inf.....27 oct. 12 maj. 11 inf.....15 mar. 13	Mich.. 6 sept. 1866.	Army.
Captains.					
Nelson, Hunter B..... 2 feb. 01	42	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 89 2 lt. 24 inf.....12 june, 93 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 26 inf.....18 sept. 12 trs. to 11 inf.....16 dec.	Tenn.. 14 mar. 1869.	M. A. Tenn.
Castle, Charles W..... 2 feb. 01	46	.....	cadet M. A.....17 june, 90 2 lt. 16 inf.....12 june, 94 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf..... 2 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....31 july, 08 assd. to 11 inf.....31 july, 12	Minn.. 21 aug. 1872.	M. A. Minn.
McGrew, Milton L..... 2 feb. 01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.	85	.....	cadet M. A.....17 june, 91 2 lt. 11 inf.....12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf..... 1 july, 98 assd. to 16 inf..... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 11 inf.....17 mar. 00 capt..... 2 feb. 01	D. C... 10 oct. 1873.	M. A. N. J.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Frissell, Thomas T..... 5 apr. 02	141	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 23 inf.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 3 inf.....15 oct. 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 24 inf..... 5 apr. 02 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....13 apr. 11 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 11 inf.....16 dec.	Mo..... 6 june, 1872.	M. A. Mo.
Crallé, G. Maury.....15 mar. 03	172	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 94 2 lt. 20 inf.....26 apr. 98 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf.....15 mar. 03 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 1 feb. 11 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 11 inf.....16 dec.	Va..... 18 feb. 1873.	M. A. Va.
Kemper, James B.....25 dec. 05	258	.....	2 lt. 14 inf..... 9 sept. 98 accepted.....19 sept. 1 lt. 6 inf..... 8 dec. 99 capt. 2 inf .....25 dec. 05 trs. to 11 inf.....11 apr. 06	Ohio... 6 jan. 1876.	Ohio.
Myer, Edgar A ..... 3 july, 08 Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1900.	333	.....	2 lt. 11 inf.....10 apr. 99 accepted.....13 apr. 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 19 inf..... 3 july, 08 trs. to 11 inf.....22 sept.	Tex.... 2 feb. 1875.	N. Y.
McConnell, Francis J.....24 july, 08 adjt. 21 aug. 13	336	.....	2 lt. 12 inf.....10 apr. 99 accepted.....14 apr. 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 17 inf..... 9 may, 03 capt. 11 inf .....24 july, 08	Conn .. 2 june, 1872.	Del.
Clark, Rufus B..... 3 mar. 11	404	pvt. and corpl. co. C and qm. sgt. 1 Wash. inf .....12 may, 98 to 27 july, 99 pvt. co. I, 37 U.S. inf. 28 july, to 4 aug. 1 lt. 37 U. S. inf ..... 5 july, accepted ..... 5 aug. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 86 to 17 june, 87 1 lt. 3 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 1 july, capt. 11 inf..... 3 mar. 11	Ga..... 16 dec. 1866.	At lge. Ga.
Bennett, William E., jr....11 mar. 11 com. 30 july, 13. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1913.	426	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. G and I, and batt. sgt. maj. 6 inf.....18 may, 96 to 13 dec. 99 2 lt. 13 inf..... 1 oct. accepted.....14 dec. 1 lt. 19 inf.....15 apr. 01 trs. to 25 inf.....18 jan. 05 capt .....11 mar. 11 unassigned .....15 may 13 assd. to 11 inf.....19 june	Ky .... 22 july, 1872.	Army.
Wilson, Evert R .....11 mar. 11	430	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. battys. C, G, and I, 7 art .....19 july, 97 to 16 nov. 99 2 lt. 10 inf ..... 1 oct. accepted.....17 nov. 1 lt. 11 inf..... 4 may, 01 capt.....11 mar. 11	Ind .... 25 jan. 1876.	Army.
Wilson, Jennings B.....11 mar. 11	464	pvt. and sgt. maj. 4 U. S. inf ..... 8 june, 98 to 21 sept. 2 lt. 4 U. S. inf.....15 sept. accepted .....22 sept. hon. must. out..... 8 june, 99 pvt. and sgt. maj. 31 U. S. inf.....11 july, to 8 sept. 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf....30 aug. accepted ..... 9 sept. hon. must. out .....18 june, 01	2 lt. 17 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 7 oct. 1 lt. 8 inf.....31 jan. 02 capt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 6 inf.....27 apr. 12 unassigned .....16 dec. assd. to 11 inf .....28 mar. 13	Ind .... 2 feb. 1872.	At lge. Ind.
Errington, Charles H.....12 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.	471	1 lt. 1 Ill. inf.....13 may, 98 hon. must. out ....17 nov. 2 lt. 30 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted .....19 july, 1 lt .....30 dec. 00 hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	2 lt. 11 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....10 sept. 1 lt..... 3 apr. 02 capt.....12 mar. 11	Mich .. 22 nov. 1868.	At lge. Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Powers, Philip.....28 mar. 12 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	522	1 lt. 42 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 2 sept. hon. must. out.....27 june, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. D, 5 art ..... 2 dec. 79 to 1 dec. 84 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. E, 2 art. 17 dec. to 22 jan. 96 ord. sgt.....23 jan. to 18 sept. 01 1 lt. 21 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted .....19 sept. trs. to 8 inf ..... 5 jan. 12 capt.....28 mar. trs. to 11 inf.....16 dec.	N. H... 16 jan. 1862.	At lge. N. Y.
Goodrich, Paul M.....19 mar. 13 Graduate Army Signal School, 1910. Williams Coll. (Mass.), 94.	533	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt., co. M, 14 inf. 17 june, 98 to 18 aug. 00 2 lt. 9 inf .....25 july, accepted .....19 aug. 1 lt.....13 aug. 03 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 11 inf .....17 apr. 12 capt.....19 mar. 13	Mass... 27 nov. 1871.	Army.
First Lieutenants.					
Persons, William E .....28 sept. 04	43	1 sgt. co. A. 2 Ga. inf.....11 may, 98 to 19 sept. 2 lt. 2 Ga. inf .....20 sept. hon. must. out ....30 nov. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, and batt. sgt. maj. 29 U. S. inf.....15 sept. 99 to 25 oct. 00 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf.....15 oct. accepted .....26 oct. hon. must. out ....10 may, 01	2 lt. 22 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....17 sept. trs. to 27 inf..... 2 dec. 1 lt. 11 inf .....28 sept. 04	Ala .... 17 june, 1878.	At lge. Ga.
Massee, Edward K .....15 jan. 05 capt. actg. judge adv. 11 mar. 12 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.	50	sgt. co. H, 3 Wis. inf. 11 may, 98 to 2 aug. 1 lt and batt. adjt. 3 Wis. inf ..... 3 aug. hon. must. out .....14 jan. 99 pvt. and corpl. co. F, and batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 43 U. S. inf..... 6 nov. to 27 june, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. A, 2 art..... 7 apr. 92 to 6 july, 95 2 lt. 7 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....28 june, 1 lt. 22 inf.....15 jan. 05 trs. to 7 inf.....20 oct. unassigned..... 11 mar. 11 assd. to 11 inf .....29 june, 12	Wis.... 26 july, 1871.	Army.
Brockman, John A .....29 july, 05 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.	68	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. D. 23 inf.....22 june, 93 to 21 sept. 96 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. D and H, 23 inf..... 6 nov. 97 to 7 july, 01 2 lt. 7 inf..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 8 july, 1 lt. 17 inf.....29 july, 05 trs. to 26 inf..... 3 nov. 09 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] .....16 may, 10 assd. to 11 inf..... 2 july, 12	Ga..... 11 feb. 1872.	Army.
McAdams, John P..... 2 jan. 06	88	pvt. and sgt. co. B, and qm. sgt. 4 Ky. inf..... 6 july, 98 to 12 feb. 99	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 13 inf .....12 june, 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 11 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt..... 2 jan. 06	Ky .... 29 june, 1872.	Army.
Delaplane, Channing E....25 may, 06	109	1 cl. pvt., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 10 june, 98 to 28 apr. 99	sgt. and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps.....29 apr. 99 to 7 july, 01 2 lt. 26 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 8 july, trs. to 11 inf ..... 5 dec. 02 1 lt.....25 may, 06	Va..... 8 july, 1871.	Army.
O'Loughlin, William J ... 9 jan. 07	141	pvt. co. A, 3 N. Y. inf.....17 may, 98 to 5 dec. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 34 U. S. inf. 8 aug. 99 to 17 apr. 01	pvt. gen. serv .....26 feb. 02 to 9 may, 2 lt. 2 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....10 may, 02 1 lt. 14 inf..... 9 jan. 07 trs. to 13 inf.....23 nov. trs. to 11 inf ..... 1 nov. 13	N. Y... 20 july, 1875.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Hamilton, Charles S.....11 oct. 08	207	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.), and 118 co. coast art ..... 7 sept. 00 to 30 oct. 02 2 lt. 13 inf.....28 oct. accepted.....31 oct. 1 lt.....11 oct. 08 trs. to 11 inf..... 1 nov. 13	Wis.... 27 may, 1881.	At lge. N. Y.
Lyon, Robert M.....25 june, 09	236	.....	cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. 11 inf.....11 june, 03 1 lt. 22 inf.....25 june, 09 trs. to 11 inf.....26 oct.	Neb.... 8 dec. 1878.	M. A. S. Dak.
Guild, George R.....16 dec. 09 Graduate Army Signal School, 1911.	261	.....	cadet M. A.....17 june, 99 2 lt. 30 inf.....11 june, 03 1 lt. 8 inf.....16 dec. 09 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] .23 may, 11 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 11 inf.....17 sept. 13	Neb.... 26 may, 1880.	M. A. Neb.
Russell, William C.....18 jan. 10	264	.....	cadet M. A.....24 june, 98 to 20 jan. 00 cadet M. A.....28 aug. 2 lt. 8 inf.....11 june, 03 1 lt. 11 inf.....18 jan. 10	Ill..... 11 sept. 1880.	M.A. Ill.
Farmer, Ellery.....12 mar. 10	269	.....	cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. 26 inf.....11 june, 03 1 lt. 10 inf.....12 mar. 10 trs. to 26 inf..... 5 may, unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 11 inf.....16 dec. 12	Mo..... 4 sept. 1879.	M. A. Mo.
Steever, Edgar Z., 3d.....24 feb. 11	304	.....	2 lt. 11 inf..... 9 june, 04 accepted.....13 june, 1 lt. 28 inf.....24 feb. 11 trs. to 11 inf.....16 dec. 12	Pa..... 10 oct. 1882.	Pa.
Dowell, Cassius M.....11 mar. 11	381	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 17 inf..... 5 apr. 02 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 11 inf..... 5 oct. accepted.....10 oct. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Ill..... 11 feb. 1880.	Army.
Connolly, William J.....13 apr. 11	431	pvt. co. C, 1 Conn. inf.....22 june, 98 to 31 oct.	pvt. and corpl. troop H, 3 cav..... 2 apr. 00 to 1 apr. 03 pvt., corpl. sgt., and qm. sgt. 30 co. coast art.....16 may, to 28 jan. 06 2 lt. 11 inf..... 2 jan. accepted.....29 jan. 1 lt.....13 apr. 11	Ireland 1 jan. 1878.	Army.
Minick, Arthur D.....13 apr. 11	435	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 2 lt. 27 inf.....12 june, 06 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]..... 1 july, 09 (1 lt. of inf. 13 apr. 11) capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]....18 sept. 11 1 lt. 11 inf.....20 june, 13	Ind.... 15 feb. 1884.	M. A. Kans.
Second Lieutenants.					
Reardan, John D..... 2 jan. 08	12	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 85 co. coast art. corps ..... 5 oct. 04 to 23 jan. 08 2 lt. 11 inf..... 2 jan. accepted.....24 jan.	Ohio .. 3 june, 1885.	Army.
Cutrer, Emile V.....14 feb. 08	48	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 11 inf.....14 feb. 08	Miss ... 22 mar. 1884.	M. A. Miss.
Sloan, Frank A..... 9 sept. 10 St. John's School (N. Y.), 10.	189	.....	2 lt. 11 inf..... 9 sept. 10 accepted.....17 sept.	Utah... 8 june. 1889.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Lackland, Frank D.....11 feb. 11	201	.....	2 lt. 11 inf.....11 feb. 11 accepted .....25 feb.	Va..... 13 sept. 1884.	D. C.
Baade, Paul W.....13 june, 11	232	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 11 inf .....13 june, 11	Ind.... 16 apr. 1889.	M. A. Ind.
Pool, Herbert M.....29 sept. 11 A. and M. Col. of Tex., 11.	256	.....	2 lt. 11 inf.....29 sept. 11 accepted .....12 dec.	Tex.... 27 jan. 1887.	Tex.
Elsey, George C..... 7 oct. 11 A. B. Amherst, 08.	263	.....	2 lt. 11 inf..... 7 oct. 11 accepted .....28 dec.	Mass... 7 dec. 1885.	Mass.
Wadsworth, Herbert A.... 7 oct. 11 B. S. Univ. of Idaho, 10.	276	.....	2 lt. 11 inf..... 7 oct. 11 accepted .....20 jan. 12	Idaho.. 7 dec. 1886.	Idaho.
Mahin, Frank C..... ...24 apr. 12	296	.....	2 lt. 11 inf.....24 apr. 12 accepted ..... 6 june.	Iowa. 27 may, 1887.	N. Y.
Wedgwood, Bruce.....24 apr. 12 Culver Mil. Acad., 10.	305	.....	2 lt. 11 inf.....24 apr. 12 accepted ..... 4 june.	Neb ... 1 nov. 1889.	Utah.
Cohen, Carl L .....30 nov. 12	372	.....	2 lt. 11 inf .....30 nov. 12 accepted ..... 3 mar. 13	Ga..... 24 apr. 1888.	Ga.
Pigott, William T., jr.....30 nov. 12 A. B. Yale, 11.	374	.....	2 lt. 2 cav.....30 nov. 12 accepted ..... 3 mar. 13 trs. to 11 inf.....31 may, (with rank from 30 nov. 12)	Mont .. 6 aug. 1889.	Mont.
Baxter, John R.....30 nov. 12	399	.....	2 lt. 11 inf .....30 nov. 12 accepted ..... 3 mar. 13	Pa..... 21 may, 1888.	Ohio.
Roberts, William L.....12 june, 13	441	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 11 inf .....12 june, 13	Ohio... 17 sept. 1890.	M. A. W. Va.
Row, Lathe B.....12 june, 13	445	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 11 inf .....12 june, 13	Kans .. 26 may, 1888.	M. A. Kans.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonel.					
Bowen, William H. C..... 1 july, 08	8	.....	2 lt. 5 inf.....15 oct. 75 accepted ..... 6 nov. 1 lt .....30 nov. 79 capt ..... 7 mar. 93 maj ..... 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 13 inf.....29 mar. 04 trs. to 18 inf.....20 apr. 08 col. 12 inf..... 1 july.	N.Mex. 7 jan. 1852.	Me.
Majors.					
Hall, Herman .....31 mar. 10	30	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 83 2 lt. 4 inf.....12 june, 87 1 lt. 11 inf..... 8 june, 94 trs. to 22 inf.....22 june, capt. 21 inf..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 12 inf.....31 mar. 10 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 12 inf.....26 sept.	Ill ..... 6 june, 1864.	M. A. Mo.
Rose, Robert W.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	54	.....	pvt. artf., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 16 inf. ..10 sept. 83 to 3 mar. 89 2 lt. 5 inf .....11 feb. accepted..... 4 mar. 1 lt. 17 inf ..... 1 jan. 96 capt. 21 inf.....14 may, 99 maj. 12 inf .....11 mar. 11	Va..... 25 apr. 1861.	Army.
Sorley, Lewis S.....11 mar. 13	113	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 87 2 lt. 16 inf .....12 june, 91 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 trs. to 14 inf .....21 jan. 01 capt..... 2 feb. unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 14 inf .....12 may, maj. 12 inf .....11 mar. 13	Engl'd. 7 apr. 1867.	M. A. Tex.
Captains.					
Kinnison, Henry L..... 2 feb. 01	29	capt. a. qm.....18 sept. 99 accepted .....20 sept. hon. dis .....12 may, 00	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. I and B, 7 inf..14 nov. 88 to 23 nov. 92 2 lt. 25 inf .....19 nov. accepted .....24 nov. 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....31 aug. 08 unassigned.....31 aug. 12 assd. to 12 inf..... 7 sept.	Mo .... 16 june, 1865.	Army.
Davis, Glenn H.....28 feb. 01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.	90	.....	cadet M. A .....17 june, 91 2 lt. 12 inf .....12 june, 95 1 lt..... 3 july, 98 capt.....28 feb. 01	Ohio... 9 dec. 1869.	M. A. Ohio.
Hutton, Franklin S.....28 feb. 01	91	.....	cadet M. A .....17 june, 91 2 lt. 2 inf .....12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf ..... 9 july, 98 assd. to 4 inf..... 1 jan. 99 capt. 26 inf .....28 feb. 01 trs. to 12 inf..... 4 sept. 02	N. Y ... 4 feb. 1871.	M. A. N. Y.
Clinton, James W.....15 oct. 01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.	123	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 4 cav .....17 aug. 93 to 3 mar. 97 2 lt. 7 inf .....16 feb. accepted ..... 4 mar. 1 lt. 22 inf .....16 jan. 99 capt. 12 inf .....15 oct. 01	N. C ... 25 mar. 1869.	Army.
Smith, Alfred T.....17 dec. 01	130	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 6 inf ..... 1 sept. 94 to 23 may, 97 2 lt. 12 inf ..... 3 may, accepted .....24 may, 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt.....17 dec. 01	D. C ... 25 nov. 1874.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Wickham, Frank D.....12 aug. 03 qm. 25 sept. 13. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	190	pvt. co. C, 2 Mo. inf. 12 may, 98 to 15 may, 1 lt. 4 Mo. inf.....16 may, hon. dis..... 8 july,	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop K, 8 cav .....25 jan. 94 to 24 apr. 97 2 lt. 16 inf .....27 june, 98 accepted ..... 9 july, 1 lt. 18 inf..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 12 inf..... 7 june, 02 capt.....12 aug. 03	Mo .... 21 mar. 1873.	Mo.
Humphrey, Chas. F., jr.....21 nov. 03	207	.....	2 lt. 17 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted .....20 july, 1 lt. 12 inf ..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 17 inf ..... 2 oct. trs. to 3 inf..... 7 feb. 03 capt. of inf.....21 nov. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 7 apr. 04 assd. to 12 inf..... 1 mar. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....24 may, 09 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 12 inf.....16 dec.	D. C.... 11 aug. 1876.	D. C.
Knabenshue, Fredk. G....20 july, 05 adjt. 1 may, 12.	244	.....	2 lt. 4 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted .....31 july, 1 lt. 15 inf ..... 7 sept. 99 capt. 12 inf.....20 july, 05	Ohio... 18 feb. 1873.	Ohio.
Murphy, Charles N.‡.....29 oct. 05 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910.	278	pvt. and sgt. troop M, 2 U. S. cav.....19 may, 98 to 19 sept.	2 lt. 22 inf ..... 9 sept. 98 accepted .....20 sept. 1 lt. 14 inf .....15 nov. 99 trs. to 25 inf..... 4 oct. 05 capt. 13 inf.....29 oct. trs. to 12 inf ..... 1 nov. 13	Nev.... 30 apr. 1877.	Nev.
Elliott, Milton A., jr.....18 mar. 08	321	1 sgt. co. H, 1 Ark. inf .....17 may, 98 to 16 sept. 2 lt. 1 Ark. inf.....17 sept. hon. must. out.....25 oct.	2 lt. 13 inf.....10 apr. 99 accepted.....15 apr. 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 27 inf.....18 mar. 08 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 9 apr. 09 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 18 inf .....16 dec. trs. to 12 inf.....17 dec.	Ark.... 29 nov. 1877.	Ark.
McFeely, Henry F..... 5 june, 09	355	1 lt. and adjt. 160 Ind. inf.....12 may, 98 hon. must. out.....25 apr. 99 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted ..... 1 sept. capt ..... 2 jan. 01 hon. must. out .....27 june,	1 lt. 10 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....18 sept. capt. 12 inf.....5 june, 09	Minn .. 26 nov. 1873.	At lge. Ind.
Benteen, Frederick W.....23 july, 09	360	... .	2 lt. 2 inf ..... 1 june, 99 accepted .....10 june, 1 lt. 26 inf..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 7 inf.....23 july, 09 trs. to 12 inf.....14 oct. 11	Ga..... 27 mar. 1873.	Ga.
Wright, Andrew C.....11 mar. 11	428	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. C, 5 art..... 8 sept. 96 to 15 nov. 99 2 lt. 12 inf ..... 1 oct. accepted .....16 nov. 1 lt.....26 apr. 01 capt.....11 mar. 11	Ill ..... 2 aug. 1873.	Army.
Fuqua, Stephen O..... 11 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908.	448	capt. 2 U. S. inf..... 8 july, 98 accepted.....19 july, hon. must. out.....22 june, 99 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....15 july, capt ..... 1 feb. 01 hon. must. out .....10 may,	cadet M. A .....15 june, 92 to 29 june, 93 2 lt. 23 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt ..... 4 nov. accepted ..... 5 nov. capt.....11 mar. 11 unassd ..... 1 may, 12 assd. to 12 inf .....16 dec.	La..... 25 dec. 1874.	La.
First Lieutenants.					
Patterson, William H.....17 sept. 03	2	.....	2 and 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. co. E, batt. eng .....19 jan. 92 to 18 jan. 97 pvt. and corpl. troop B, 3 cav .....21 feb. 00 to 3 aug. 2 lt. 10 inf.....25 july, accepted ..... 4 aug. 1 lt. 28 inf .....17 sept. 03 trs. to 24 inf.....16 dec. 04 trs. to 12 inf..... 1 nov. 13	N. Y ... 16 june, 1874.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Keck, Morris M.....10 oct. 03	6	1 sgt. co. D, 9 Pa. inf. 11 may, 98 to 14 sept. 2 lt. 9 Pa. inf.....15 sept. hon. must. out.....29 oct. 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted .....29 aug. hon. must. out.....27 june, 01	2 lt. 12 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 6 nov. 1 lt.....10 oct. 03	Pa ..... 19 mar. 1876.	Pa.
White, Sherman A..... 7 apr. 04 Univ. of Neb., 98.	29	pvt. co. E and qm. sgt. and sgt. maj. 1 Neb. inf.....10 may, 98 to 15 sept. 2 lt. 1 Neb. inf.....16 sept. 1 lt ..... 1 aug. 99 hon. must. out.....23 aug.	2 lt. 12 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 7 jan. 02 trs. to 23 inf .....12 feb. 03 1 lt..... 7 apr. 04 trs. to 12 inf.....18 nov.	N. Y ... 30 nov. 1876.	N. Y.
McNamara, Wallace.....30 june, 05	63	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. E, 3 art. (28 co. coast art.)..... 5 july, 98 to 29 apr. 01 2 lt. 27 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted.....30 apr. 1 lt. 12 inf .....30 june, 05	N. Mex. 5 nov. 1872.	Army.
Gillis, George S .....18 feb. 06	98	sgt. co. K, 2 Ky. inf. 17 may, 98 to 31 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 12 inf .....11 apr. 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 26 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt. 6 inf.....18 feb. 06 trs. to 26 inf .....30 july, unassd .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 12 inf..... 1 july, 12	Ill ..... 13 apr. 1873.	Army.
Smith, Ira A ..... 7 aug. 06	121	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 17 inf ..... 9 june, 99 to 6 july, 01 2 lt. 19 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted..... 7 july, 1 lt. 11 inf ..... 7 aug. 06 trs. to 12 inf .....25 feb. 10	Ind.... 22 aug. 1874.	Army.
Soléliac, Louis.....13 feb. 08 Graduate M. A., 1901.	180	.....	cadet M. A.....18 june, 96 to 7 june, 01 2 lt. 16 inf.....23 june, 02 accepted.....10 july, 1 lt. 17 inf .....13 feb. 08 trs. to 12 inf .....24 apr. 09	N. J.... 15 may, 1877.	N. Y.
Nalle, James B ..... 3 july, 10	287	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 47 co. coast art .....15 apr. 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 19 inf..... 9 oct. accepted .....10 oct. 1 lt. 12 inf ..... 3 july, 10	Va..... 6 june, 1879.	Army.
Remington, Philip ..... 1 dec. 10	298	.....	pvt. co. B, 4 inf., and pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. E, 17 inf ..... 9 aug. 99 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 22 inf ..... 9 oct. accepted .....10 oct. 1 lt. 12 inf ..... 1 dec. 10	Ind.T.. 30 may, 1876.	Army.
Stilwell, Joseph W..... 3 mar. 11	314	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 12 inf.....15 june, 04 1 lt..... 3 mar. 11	Fla .... 19 mar. 1883.	M. A. At lge. N. Y.
Hooper, Edward L..... 4 mar. 11	316	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 2 lt. 12 inf.....15 june, 04 1 lt. 7 inf..... 4 mar. 11 trs. to 12 inf..... 9 june.	Mass... 1 jan. 1879.	M. A. Mass.
Hoop, Oscar W.....11 mar. 11	364	.....	pvt. and corpl. cos. K and C, 12 inf .. 6 sept. 00 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 6 inf ..... 5 oct. accepted .....10 oct. trs. to 12 inf.....13 feb. 08 1 lt. 6 inf.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 12 inf..... 1 dec.	Iowa .. 5 oct. 1882.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Second Lieutenants.					
Greacen, Walter S.....5 jan. 08	20	.....	2 lt. 12 inf .....5 jan. 08 accepted .....23 jan.	N. Y ... 25 june, 1882.	N. Y.
Bonesteel, Charles H.....14 feb. 08	35	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 12 inf.....14 feb. 08	Neb ... 9 apr. 1885.	M. A. At lge.
Phelps, Frederick C.....29 aug. 08	70	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 6 co. coast art. corps.....26 aug. 04 to 2 sept. 08 2 lt. 12 inf .....29 aug. accepted ..... 3 sept.	Tex.... 25 nov. 1882.	Army.
Hoey, William F., jr.....25 sept. 08	86	.....	2 lt. 12 inf. .....25 sept. 08 accepted .....28 sept.	Del .... 5 mar. 1884.	Del.
Rivet, James D .....25 sept. 08	97	.....	pvt. troop C, 11 cav...10 sept. 08 to 30 sept. 2 lt. 12 inf .....25 sept. accepted ..... 1 oct.	Canada 23 may, 1882.	Mass.
Everts, Edward A.....11 june, 09	113	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 8 inf.....11 june, 09 trs. to 12 inf.....29 jan. 12	Cal .... 3 oct. 1885.	M. A. Cal.
Pullman, John .....11 june, 09	141	.....	2 lt. 2 cav.....25 sept. 08 accepted.....29 sept. trs. to 12 inf.....13 jan. 12 (to rank from 11 june, 09.)	Mo .... 8 dec. 1884.	N. Y.
Walker, John R .....15 june, 10	178	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 06 2 lt. 12 inf.....15 june, 10	Pa ..... 12 aug. 1886.	M. A. Pa.
Vestal, Marion P .....25 jan. 11 Pa. Mil. Col., 10.	196	.....	2 lt. 12 inf.....25 jan. 11 accepted .....16 feb.	Ind. T.. 25 jan. 1890.	At lge.
Gillem, Alvan C., jr .....11 feb. 11	208	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 17 inf.....19 jan. 10 to 26 feb. 11 2 lt. 12 inf.....11 feb. accepted.....27 feb.	Tenn .. 8 aug. 1888.	At lge.
Boyd, Allan S., jr.....24 apr. 12 Riverview Acad. (N. Y.), 11.	304	.....	2 lt. 12 inf .....24 apr. 12 accepted ..... 7 june,	Cal. 1 dec. 1888.	N. Y.
Rockwood, Alfred L.....30 nov. 12 Culver Mil. Acad., 07. Leland Stanford, Jr. Univ. 11.	368	.....	2 lt. 12 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted ..... 4 mar. 13	Ill ..... 20 jan. 1889.	Cal.
McMillen, Donald R.....25 mar. 13 Va. Mil. Inst., 09.	405	.....	2 lt. 12 inf.....25 mar. 13 accepted.....31 mar.	Wis.... 7 sept. 1888.	Pa.
Jones, William H., jr.....12 june, 13	421	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 12 inf.....12 june, 13	Ky .... 4 mar. 1890.	M.A. Ky.
Ardrey, John E.....12 june, 13	422	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 12 inf.....12 june, 13	N. C... 21 oct. 1888.	M. A. N. C.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonel.					
Dunning, Samuel W..... 1 feb. 13	34	.....	cadet M. A.....14 june, 76 2 lt. 16 inf.....12 june, 80 1 lt..... 1 july, 85 capt.....26 apr. 98 maj. 29 inf.....19 mar. 03 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....26 aug. assd. to 20 inf.....31 may, 07 lt. col. of inf.....3 mar. 11 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....20 mar. unassigned .....26 oct. 12 col. of inf..... 1 feb. 13 assd. to 13 inf..... 1 dec.	N. Y... 10 may, 1859.	M. A. N. Y.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
McIver, George W.....11 mar. 11	3	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 77 2 lt. 7 inf.....13 june, 82 1 lt.....30 nov. 89 capt .....26 apr. 98 maj. 12 inf.....29 mar. 04 trs. to 4 inf.....28 apr. trs. to 20 inf.....18 aug. 06 trs. to 9 inf.....13 oct. 10 lt. col. 13 inf.....11 mar. 11	N.C.... 22 dec. 1858.	M. A. N. C.
Majors.					
Buck, Beaumont B.....25 june, 08 Army War College, 1909.	6	maj. 2 Tex. inf.....13 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 9 nov.	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 80 2 lt. 16 inf .....14 june, 85 1 lt. 19 inf ..... 4 may, 92 trs. to 16 inf .....12 aug. capt ..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 13 inf .....25 june, 08 trs. to 16 inf ..... 7 nov. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....13 july, 10 assd. to 13 inf..... 2 july, 12	Miss... 16 jan. 1860.	M. A. Tex.
McAlexander, Ulysses G...19 jan. 11 General Staff, 16 aug. 06 to 15 aug. 10. Army War College, 1907.	36	capt. a. qm.....12 may, 98 accepted ..... 2 june, hon. dis.....12 may, 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 83 2 lt. 25 inf.....12 june, 87 1 lt. 13 inf .....16 aug. 94 capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 18 inf.....19 jan. 11 unassigned.....11 mar. assd. to 13 inf ..... 2 june,	Minn .. 30 aug. 1864.	M. A. Kans.
Harris, Peter C..... 3 mar. 11 General Staff, 28 mar. 07 to 27 mar. 11. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. Army War College, 1908.	48	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 84 2 lt. 13 inf .....11 june, 88 1 lt..... 5 july, 95 capt. 9 inf.....16 mar. 99 trs. to 16 inf.....13 apr. 08 trs. to 24 inf.....12 aug. maj. 5 inf..... 3 mar. 11 trs. to 13 inf.....17 sept. 12	Ga..... 10 nov. 1865.	M. A. Ga.
Captains.					
Davison, Peter W..... 2 feb. 01 General Staff, 7 aug. 10 to 31 oct. 10.	17	capt. a. qm.....12 may, 00 accepted..... 4 june, hon. dis.....21 mar. 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 86 to 26 jan. 87 cadet M. A .....16 june, 2 lt. 22 inf.....11 june, 92 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 22 inf.....11 mar. 02 trs. to 4 inf.....18 july, 11 trs. to 6 inf.....13 nov. unassigned ..... 1 july, 12 assd. to 15 inf.....10 dec. trs. to 13 inf.....15 nov. 13	Wis.... 15 may, 1869.	M. A. Wis.
Crain, Charles F ..... 2 feb. 01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.	52	.....	cadet M. A .....17 june, 90 2 lt. 10 inf .....12 june, 94 trs. to 19 inf .....17 aug. 1 lt. 15 inf .....26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 13 inf..... 1 nov. 13	Ill ..... 21 july, 1872.	M. A. Ill.
Bugge, Jens ..... 2 feb. 01 General Staff, 8 june, 11, to 1 july, 12. Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909. Army War College, 1911.	79	.....	cadet M. A .....17 june, 91 2 lt. 3 inf.....12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf..... 1 july, 98 assd. to 3 inf..... 1 jan. 99 capt. 28 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 13 inf ..... 1 july, 12	Wis.... 21 sept. 1870.	M. A. Minn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Berry, Daniel G.....18 oct. 02	161	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 94 2 lt. 1 inf ....26 apr. 98 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 22 inf .....18 oct. 02 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 22 inf..... 1 june, trs. to 13 inf .....18 sept. 12	Ill ..... 1 apr. 1874.	M. A. Ill.
Ross, Tenney.....26 aug. 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.	198	.....	2 lt. 3 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted .....21 july, 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 7 inf .....26 aug. 03 trs. to 3 inf .....22 jan. 09 trs. to 24 inf .....27 apr. 12 trs. to 13 inf ..... 6 may,	N. H ... 22 june, 1871.	D. C.
Williams, Ezekiel J..... 3 sept. 03 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910. Army War College, 1912. Gordon Inst., 93.	201	.....	2 lt. 5 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted .....28 july, 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 25 inf ..... 3 sept. 03 trs. to 5 inf..... 3 mar. 04 trs. to 13 inf..... 1 nov. 13	Ga..... 16 july, 1872.	Ga.
Holden, George J.....10 dec. 03 adjt. 3 oct. 13. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. B. S. in Mech. Eng., Univ. of Vt., 04.	210	.....	2 lt. 10 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....29 july, 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 28 inf .....10 dec. 03 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....13 may, 05 assd. to 25 inf.....13 may, 09 trs. to 13 inf .....18 sept. 12	Vt ..... 16 mar. 1875.	Vt.
Shaffer, Pearl M ..... 7 apr. 04	218	.....	2 lt. 13 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted..... 1 aug. 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 25 inf..... 7 apr. 04 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....16 mar. 12 to 2 dec. assd. to 19 inf.....16 dec. trs. to 13 inf..... 1 nov. 13	Iowa .. 12 may, 1872.	Iowa.
Clark, Peyton G..... 8 apr. 04 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Ala. Poly. Inst., 97.	220	.....	2 lt. 13 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 1 aug. 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 8 inf..... 8 apr. 04 trs. to 13 inf..... 1 une,	La ..... 6 dec. 1877.	Ala.
Carter, Robert D.....11 mar. 11	446	.....	2 lt. 12 inf..... 1 jan. 00 accepted ..... 4 feb. 1 lt. 16 inf .....15 oct. 01 trs. to 8 inf..... 6 july, 10 capt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 17 inf.....21 may, 12 trs. to 13 inf..... 1 nov. 13	Mass... 10 aug. 1876.	Mass.
Stayer, Edgar S..... 12 mar. 11 Wittenberg Coll. (Ohio), 94.	470	2 lt. 5 Pa. inf.....11 may, 98 hon. must. out .....10 nov. 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....13 july, hon. must. out ..... 1 may, 01	2 lt. 23 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....26 july, 1 lt..... 2 apr. 02 capt.....12 mar. 11 trs. to 13 inf..... 1 nov. 13	Pa ..... 7 nov. 1874.	Pa.
Jeunet, E. Alexis..... 1 june, 11 Honor Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Signal School, 1907.	497	pvt., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps .... 8 july, 98 to 29 apr. 99 2 lt. 26 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted ..... 3 aug. hon. must. out.....13 may, 01	2 lt. 1 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 5 aug. 1 lt.....30 dec. 02 1 lt. sig corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] .....17 sept. 03 assd. to 13 inf.. .....17 sept. 07 capt..... 1 june, 11	Pa ..... 1 mar. 1872.	At lge. Pa.
Faulkner, William S..... 2 sept. 11	504	2 lt. 3 Va. inf.....14 may, 98 capt .....25 may, hon. must. out.....21 oct. capt. 6 Va. inf.....22 oct. hon. must. out.....28 jan. 99 capt. 29 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted ..... 2 sept. hon. must. out .....10 may, 01	1 lt. 28 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....18 oct. capt. 23 inf..... 2 sept. 11 trs. to 13 inf..... 1 nov. 13	Va..... 20 jan. 1868.	At lge. Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Andrews, Charles F ..... 8 sept. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	505	pvt. co. M, 8 N. Y. inf. 16 june, 98 to 3 nov. 2 lt. 43 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted .....30 aug. 1 lt.....30 apr. 01 hon. must. out..... 5 july,	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 13 inf. and batty. E, 4 art ..... 2 jan. 99 to 29 aug. 2 lt. 7 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....22 sept. 1 lt. 13 inf .....10 feb. 03 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 capt. 13 inf..... 8 sept.	R. I.... 17 aug. 1876.	N. Y.
First Lieutenants.					
Gillmore, William E..... 8 sept. 04	42	1 lt. 5 Ohio inf .....11 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 5 nov.	cadet M. A .....18 june, 96 to 18 mar. 97 2 lt. 15 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 5 aug. 1 lt. 28 inf ..... 8 sept. 04 trs. to 13 inf..... 1 apr. 13	Ohio... 29 nov. 1876.	Ohio.
Compton, Goodwin .....20 oct. 06 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	132	corpl. and sgt. co L, 4 Tenn. inf.... 5 july, 98 to 6 may, 99 sgt. co. D, and batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 38 U. S. inf .....29 aug. to 25 apr. 01 2 lt. 38 U. S. inf.....19 apr. accepted .....26 apr. hon. must. out .....30 june,	2 lt. 26 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....26 sept. 1 lt. 13 inf.....20 oct. 06	Miss ... 14 may, 1877.	Army.
Marshall, George C., jr.... 7 mar. 07 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908. Va. Mil. Inst., 01.	149	.....	2 lt. 30 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 2 feb. 02 1 lt. 24 inf ..... 7 mar. 07 unassigned..... 1 june, 11 assd. to 4 inf..... 1 sept. 12 trs. to 13 inf..... 1 july, 13	Pa..... 31 dec. 1880.	At lge. Pa.
Brandt, Alfred ‡ ..... 3 apr. 08	201	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, and batt. sgt. maj. 10 inf.....12 nov. 98 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 25 inf .....17 oct. accepted .....27 oct. 1 lt. 29 inf ..... 3 apr. 08 trs. to 13 inf..... 1 nov. 13	Germ'y 2 may, 1874.	Army.
Tolley, Oscar K .....15 oct. 08 B. S. St. John's Coll. (Md.), 1900.	208	.....	2 lt. 14 inf .....28 oct. 02 accepted .....31 oct. 1 lt. 13 inf .....15 oct. 08	Md .... 18 dec. 1878.	Md.
Ristine, Ben F ..... 1 dec. 09 A. B. Wabash Coll., 99.	260	.....	cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. 21 inf.....11 june, 03 1 lt. 13 inf..... 1 dec. 09	Ind.... 27 mar. 1879.	M. A. Ind.
Tarbutton, Edward H..... 8 apr. 10 St. John's Coll. (Md.).	275	.....	2 lt. 13 inf.....13 june, 03 accepted.....27 june, 1 lt. 15 inf..... 8 apr. 10 trs. to 13 inf..... 3 june,	Md .... 4 apr. 1881.	Md.
Thompson, Charles F.....11 mar. 11	335	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 13 inf.....15 june, 01 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	N. Dak. 11 dec. 1882.	M. A. N. Dak.
Brunzell, Otto L.....11 mar. 11	352	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 11 inf.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 13 inf.....17 apr. 12	Idaho.. 18 dec. 1878.	M. A. Idaho.
Kaempfer, Albert B .....11 mar. 11	383	.....	pvt. and corpl. cos. M and H, 16 inf., and M, 5 inf .....23 dec. 01 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 13 inf..... 5 oct. accepted .....10 oct. 1 lt. 28 inf.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 13 inf.....31 oct.	Mich .. 11 nov. 1880.	Army.
Lane, Arthur W.....11 mar. 11	402	.....	cadet M. A .....11 june, 01 2 lt. 4 inf.....13 june, 05 1 lt .....11 mar. 11 unassd ..... 1 sept. 12 assd. to 13 inf .....14 may, 13	N. H... 22 aug. 1883.	M. A. Me.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Fickel, Jacob E. ..... 1 june, 11	451	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 27 inf. 11 mar. 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 29 inf. ..... 11 feb. accepted ..... 28 feb. 1 lt. ..... 1 june, 11 trs. to 13 inf. ..... 1 nov. 13	Iowa .. 31 jan. 1883.	Army.
Pritchett, Harry H ..... 29 july, 11	459	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 27 inf. ..... 27 apr. 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 5 inf. ..... 11 feb. accepted ..... 28 feb. 1 lt. 26 inf. ..... 29 july, 11 trs. to 13 inf. ..... 1 feb. 13	Mo .... 19 dec. 1881.	Army.
Chilton, Alexander W ..... 27 nov. 11	472	.....	cadet M. A. ..... 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 20 inf. ..... 14 june, 07 1 lt. 1 inf. ..... 27 nov. 11 trs. to 11 inf ..... 6 feb. 12 trs. to 13 inf. ..... 1 july, 13	Minn .. 28 june, 1886.	M. A. Minn.
Arnold, Henry H ..... 10 apr. 13	492	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 29 inf ..... 14 june, 07 1 lt. of inf. ..... 10 apr. 13 assd. to 9 inf ..... 10 july, trs. to 13 inf. ..... 1 nov.	Pa ..... 25 june, 1886.	M. A. Pa.
Second Lieutenants.					
Bailey, Agard H ..... 14 feb. 08	39	.....	cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 04 2 lt. 13 inf ..... 14 feb. 08	Mich .. 10 june, 1885.	M. A. Mich.
Shephard, Chester A ..... 14 feb. 08	40	.....	cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 04 2 lt. 28 inf. ..... 14 feb. 08 trs. to 13 inf ..... 2 july, 12	Minn .. 23 jan. 1887.	M. A. Minn.
Peyton, James W ..... 25 sept. 08 Va. Mil. Inst., 06.	83	.....	2 lt. 13 inf. ..... 25 sept. 08 accepted ..... 1 oct.	Ky. .... 17 oct. 1885.	Va.
Cleary, Alexander W ..... 25 sept. 08	101	.....	2 lt. 23 inf ..... 25 sept. 08 accepted ..... 2 oct. trs. to 13 inf. ..... 1 aug. 13	N. J .... 14 oct. 1886.	N. Y.
Hodges, Courtney H ..... 13 nov. 09	149	.....	cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 04 to 17 june, 05 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. L, 17 inf. ..... 5 nov. 06 to 19 nov. 09 2 lt. 13 inf ..... 13 nov. accepted ..... 20 nov.	Ga ..... 5 jan. 1887.	Ga. Army.
Rowe, Guy I ..... 18 jan. 10 Norwich Univ., 09.	152	.....	2 lt. 13 inf. ..... 18 jan. 10 accepted ..... 2 feb.	Vt ..... 25 feb. 1886.	Vt.
Davies, Jasper A ..... 15 june, 10	172	.....	cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 06 2 lt. 21 inf. ..... 15 june, 10 trs. to 13 inf ..... 27 apr. 12	Cal .... 14 dec. 1887.	M. A. Cal.
Savage, Emmert W ..... 17 aug. 10	182	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. gen. serv., inf., 19 and 17 recruit cos. 14 dec. 06 to 24 aug. 10 2 lt. 13 inf. ..... 17 aug. accepted ..... 25 aug.	Ohio... 15 dec. 1883.	Army.
Blauvelt, Xavier F ..... 11 feb. 11	200	.....	pvt. and corpl. troops D, 8 cav., M, 13 cav., and H, 15 cav. ..... 30 aug. 07 to 29 aug. 10 2 lt. 7 inf ..... 11 feb. 11 accepted ..... 27 feb. trs. to 13 inf. ..... 1 aug. 13	S. Dak. 8 nov. 1885.	D. C.
Carlock, Floyd D ..... 11 feb. 11	204	.....	2 lt. 13 inf. ..... 11 feb. 11 accepted ..... 27 feb.	Ohio... 1 apr. 1887.	Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Walker, Fred L.....11 feb. 11	207	.....	2 lt. 13 inf.....11 feb. 11 accepted.....27 feb.	Ohio... 11 june, 1887.	Ohio.
Calvert, William J.....13 june, 11	244	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 13 inf.....13 june, 11	Ind.... 11 aug. 1885.	M. A. Ind.
O'Brien, James A..... 7 oct. 11	264	.....	2 lt. 13 inf..... 7 oct. 11 accepted.....28 dec.	N. Y... 4 jan. 1887.	N. Y.
Gardner, Andrew G..... 7 oct. 11	288	.....	2 lt. 13 inf..... 7 oct. 11 accepted .....30 dec.	Ark.... 4 oct. 1889.	Ark.
Strelinger, Gilbert P..... 7 june, 12 Mich. Mil. Acad., 06.	316	.....	2 lt. 28 inf..... 7 june, 12 accepted.....27 july, trs. to 13 inf..... 1 aug. 13	Mich. 21 feb. 1887.	Mich.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866, AND AGAIN JULY 22, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE FORTY-FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonel.					
Wilson, Richard H.....12 june, 10	10	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 73 2 lt. 8 inf.....15 june, 77 1 lt..... 1 jan. 86 capt.....31 july, 94 maj .....28 feb. 01 lt. col. 16 inf..... 5 apr. 06 col. 14 inf.....12 june, 10	Mich .. 10 june, 1853.	M. A. Mich.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Nichols, Maury.....28 may, 12 C. E. Pa. Mil. Coll., 81.	28	.....	2 lt. 16 inf .....21 nov. 83 accepted .....26 nov. 1 lt. 14 inf .....17 apr. 91 trs. to 7 inf .....20 july, capt. of inf ..... . 8 sept. 98 assd. to 3 inf..... 1 jan. 99 maj. 10 inf..... 2 dec. 06 trs. to 3 inf..... 7 jan. 07 lt. col. 14 inf.....28 may, 12	D. C ... 3 mar. 1861.	N. Y.
Majors.					
Albright, Frank H..... 3 mar. 11	41	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 12 inf.....12 june, 87 2 lt. 9 inf..... 2 oct. 1 lt. 25 inf..... 3 jan. 95 capt ..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 14 inf..... 3 mar. 11	Ohio... 2 aug. 1865.	M. A. Ohio.
Learnard, Henry G.....20 mar. 11 General Staff, 4 apr. 08 to 25 may, 11.	77	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 86 2 lt. 19 inf.....12 june, 90 1 lt. 14 inf..... 1 mar. 97 capt. 4 inf.....15 nov. 99 trs. to 14 inf..... 3 feb. 00 maj .....20 mar. 11	Mo .... 19 aug. 1867.	M. A. Mich.
Heavey, John W.....27 nov. 11	93	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 86 2 lt. 5 inf .....12 june, 91 1 lt. 11 inf.....15 dec. 97 capt. 17 inf ..... 9 july, 00 trs. to 11 inf.....20 july, maj. 14 inf .....27 nov. 11	Ill ..... 19 feb. 1867.	M. A. Ill.
Captains.					
Martin, Amos H.‡..... 2 feb. 01	51	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 89 2 lt. 1 inf .....12 june, 93 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 trs. to 19 inf..... 9 sept. 99 capt ..... 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 4 mar. 03 assd. to 14 inf .....15 dec.	Pa ..... 25 oct. 1871.	M. A. Pa.
Miles, Perry L..... 2 feb. 01	83	capt. a. qm.....10 oct. 99 accepted .....11 oct. hon. dis.....21 mar. 01	cadet M. A .....17 june, 91 2 lt. 14 inf .....12 june, 95 1 lt..... 1 july, 98 capt..... 2 feb. 01	Ohio... 15 oct. 1873.	M. A. Ohio.
Mullay, Patrick H.....10 july, 02 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.	154	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 4 inf.....29 aug. 94 to 28 aug. 97 pvt. and corpl. troop B, 6 cav .....29 aug. to 29 apr. 98 2 lt. 14 inf .....12 apr. accepted .....30 apr. 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 16 inf .....10 july, 02 trs. to 27 inf .....14 mar. 03 trs. to 14 inf ..... 6 jan. 05	Ohio... 22 jan. 1873.	Army.
Jordan, William H., jr.....14 apr. 04	221	pvt. co. H, 2 Oreg. inf..... ...13 may, 98 to 2 sept.	2 lt. 18 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted..... 3 sept. 1 lt.. ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 12 inf .....14 apr. 04 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]. 3 dec. 12 assd. to 14 inf .....18 july, 13	Neb ... 1 jan. 1876.	Oreg.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Macnab, Alexander J.....31 dec. 04 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	234	sgt. co. D, 1 Idaho inf.....12 may, 98 hon. dis.....26 july.	2 lt. 23 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted .....27 july, 1 lt. 10 inf .....19 may, 99 trs. to 25 inf ..... 7 aug. 00 trs. to 2 inf .....25 may, 04 capt. 27 inf .....31 dec. trs. to 15 inf .....21 feb. 10 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....17 may, 11 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 14 inf .....16 dec.	Idaho . 29 june, 1878.	Idaho.
Stone, Edward R.....25 mar. 09	350	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 12 inf..... 3 june, 98 to 17 june, 99 2 lt. 4 inf ..... 1 may, accepted .....18 june, 1 lt. 30 inf..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 14 inf .....25 mar. 09	Mass... 17 jan. 1877.	Mass.
McIntyre, Samuel B.....24 mar. 10	378	capt. 3 Tenn. inf ...19 may, 98 hon. dis .....31 jan. 99 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf .... 5 july, accepted ..... 3 aug. 1 lt .....10 apr. 00 hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 6 inf ..... 6 june, 91 to 5 june, 96 1 lt. 9 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 1 july, trs. to 4 inf .....30 july, capt. 19 inf.....24 mar. 10 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....21 jan. 11 assd. to 6 inf .....30 mar. 13 trs. to 14 inf.....19 apr.	Tenn .. 17 june, 1872.	At lge. Tenn.
Mitchell, Edward B.....11 mar. 11	433	.....	pvt. batty. M, 3 art., and hosp. corps.... 9 sept. 96 to 19 nov. 99 2 lt. 24 inf ..... 1 oct. accepted .....20 nov. 1 lt .....12 june, 01 capt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 14 inf ..... 5 july,	Ga..... 10 apr. 1873.	Army.
Hartshorn, Edwin S.....11 mar. 11 Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1913.	453	1 lt. 201 N. Y. inf ..16 july, 98 capt ..... 3 jan. 99 hon. must. out .... 3 apr. 1 lt. 27 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted .....13 july, hon. must. out .... 1 apr. 01	2 lt. 14 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 9 july, 1 lt .....11 nov. capt.....11 mar. 11	N. Y ... 13 nov. 1874.	N. Y.
Ferguson, Arthur M .....23 may, 11 **M. H.** Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	490	corpl. and sgt. co. E, 20 Kans. inf .....10 may, 98 to 14 july, 99 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted .....15 july, hon. must. out ....30 june, 01	2 lt. 14 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....19 sept. 1 lt .....24 sept. 02 capt.....23 may, 11	Kans .. 11 dec. 1877.	Kans.
Harvey, Walter.....18 jan. 12 Graduate Infantry and Calvary School, 1904.	515	pvt. and corpl. co. L, 7 Ohio inf....13 may, 98 to 6 nov. 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf....17 aug. 99 accepted .....14 sept. hon. must. out....12 june, 01	2 lt. 16 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....13 june, 1 lt..... 2 june, 03 trs. to 22 inf .....24 may, 10 capt. 14 inf.....18 jan. 12	Ohio... 13 feb. 1876.	Ohio.
Davis, Frank B.....31 jan. 12	516	2 lt. 2 N. C. inf.....15 may, 98 1 lt..... 1 aug. hon. must. out .....10 nov.	2 lt. 5 inf ..... 1 feb. 00 accepted .....15 mar. 1 lt. 1 inf.....23 june, 03 trs. to 5 inf .....10 oct. trs. to 12 inf..... 9 mar. 08 trs. to 6 inf..... 1 dec. 11 capt. 14 inf.....31 jan. 12	N. C ... 2 may, 1873.	N. C.
Pope, Benjamin H..... 30 may, 12	527	.....	pvt. co. D, 17 inf .....13 june, 98 to 28 oct. 2 lt. 8 inf..... 1 feb. 00 accepted .....15 mar. 1 lt ..... 7 aug. 03 trs. to 9 inf.....21 may, 12 capt. 14 inf.....30 may.	Tex.... 6 sept. 1877.	Tex.
Herbst, George A.....27 may, 13	537	pvt. co. E, 14 Minn. inf.....19 june, 98 to 18 nov.	pvt., artf., and mech. batty. K, 6 art .....20 dec. 98 to 10 aug. 00 2 lt. 23 inf .....25 july, accepted .....11 aug. 1 lt. 14 inf .....22 aug. 03 capt.....27 may, 13	Minn .. 3 may, 1875.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants.					
Stahl, Henry G.....13 may, 05 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	59	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, 4 inf ...30 dec. 98 to 1 july, 01 2 lt. 6 inf..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 2 july, 1 lt. 2 inf.....13 may, 05 trs. to 6 inf .....24 sept. 06 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 6 inf..... 1 aug. trs. to 24 inf.....27 apr. 12 trs. to 14 inf ..... 1 feb. 13	Ill ..... 11 june, 1872.	Army.
Kirtland, Roy C.....18 may, 05	60	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, and batt. sgt. maj. 7 inf ..... 8 nov. 98 to 29 aug. 01 2 lt. 14 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted .....30 aug. 1 lt. 25 inf.....18 may, 05 trs. to 14 inf ..... 4 oct.	Mont .. 14 may, 1874.	Army.
Jepson, William F. C ..... 2 dec. 06	137	.....	pvt. and musician co. A, 3 inf..... 7 nov. 98 to 6 nov. 01 2 lt. 7 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted..... 8 feb. 02 1 lt. 14 inf..... 2 dec. 06	Germ'y. 19 may, 1877.	Army.
von dem Bussche, Carl F.. 4 dec. 06 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.	138	.....	pvt. co. L, 6 inf..... 9 may, 99 to 25 sept. 01 2 lt. 25 inf..... 2 feb. accepted.....26 sept. trs. to 18 inf.....14 jan. 03 1 lt. 14 inf..... 4 dec. 06	Colo ... 19 may, 1881.	Army.
Harris, Smith A.....16 feb. 07 North Ga. Agr. Coll., 01.	147	.....	2 lt. 14 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 2 sept. 1 lt .....16 feb. 07	Ga..... 9 dec. 1877.	At lge. Ga.
Kobes, Frank B.....30 june, 08	197	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 1 Mo. inf .....13 may, 98 to 31 oct. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, and batt. sgt. maj. 38 U. S. inf.....31 aug. 99 to 30 june, 01	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 10 inf ..... 7 sept. 01 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 14 inf .....17 oct. accepted .....27 oct. 1 lt. 21 inf .....30 june, 08 trs. to 14 inf .....25 feb. 09	Mo .... 18 aug. 1878.	Army.
Macomb, John G.....23 mar. 09	226	.....	2 lt. 14 inf..... 5 dec. 02 accepted ..... 6 mar. 03 1 lt. 19 inf.....23 mar. 09 trs. to 14 inf.....27 apr.	D. C ... 5 dec. 1881.	At lge. D. C.
Phillips, Burt W ..... 1 dec. 09 Graduate Army Signal School, 1912.	259	.....	cadet M. A.....18 june, 98 2 lt. 20 inf.....11 june, 03 trs. to 25 inf.....24 aug. 09 1 lt. 27 inf ..... 1 dec. trs. to 14 inf.....20 dec. 12	Ohio... 1 may, 1878.	M. A. Ohio.
Peyton, Philip B ..... 3 mar. 11 Va. Mil. Inst., 01.	307	.....	2 lt. 16 inf..... 9 june, 04 accepted .....11 june, 1 lt. 11 inf ..... 3 mar. 11 trs. to 14 inf .....16 dec. 12	Tenn .. 22 jan. 1881.	Va.
Benedict, Jay L..... 3 mar, 11	313	sgt. co. K, 3 Neb. inf..... 9 july, 98 to 11 may, 99	cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 2 lt. 14 inf.....15 june, 04 1 lt..... 3 mar. 11	Neb ... 14 apr. 1882.	M. A. Neb.
Gregory, Edmund B.....11 mar. 11	319	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 2 lt. 14 inf.....15 june, 04 1 lt .....11 mar. 11	Iowa .. 4 july, 1882.	M. A. Ill.
Westover, Oscar.....13 apr. 11	439	.....	2 and 1 cl. pvt. co. K 3 batt. eng..... 4 sept. 01 to 15 june, 02 cadet M. A .....16 june, 2 lt. 14 inf.....12 june, 06 1 lt.....13 apr. 11	Mich .. 23 july, 1883.	M. A. Mich.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Hartigan, Walter F. L.....29 july 11	455	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 46 co. coast art. corps.....13 nov. 01 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 4 inf .....11 feb. accepted .....28 feb. 1 lt. 14 inf .....29 july, 11	Va..... 3 may, 1877.	Army.
McNeil, Edwin C..... 4 feb. 13	487	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 03 2 lt. 14 inf .....14 june, 07 1 lt..... 4 feb 13	Minn .. 13 nov. 1882.	M. A. Minn.
Second Lieutenants.					
Slaughter, Homer H.....14 feb. 08	23	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 14 inf .....14 feb. 08	Mo .... 26 feb. 1885.	M. A. Mo.
Winton, Roy W.....29 aug. 08	69	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 26 inf.....10 july, 06 to 2 sept. 08 2 lt. 14 inf .....29 aug. accepted ..... 3 sept.	Ind .... 22 aug. 1883.	Army.
Koehler, George R.....25 sept. 08 Rutgers Coll., 05.	98	.....	2 lt. 14 inf .....25 sept. 08 accepted.....28 sept.	N. J.... 17 mar. 1883.	N. J.
Merritt, James A .....25 sept. 08 Va. Mil. Inst., 05.	99	.....	2 lt. 14 inf .....25 sept. 08 accepted .....30 sept.	Md .... 24 dec. 1885.	Md.
Lathrop, Elbe A.....25 sept. 08	107	.....	2 lt. 14 inf.....25 sept. 08 accepted .....29 sept.	Iowa .. 8 may, 1883.	Minn.
Philoon, Wallace C .....11 june, 09	119	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 05 2 lt. 14 inf. .....11 june, 09	Me .... 13 oct. 1883.	M. A. Me.
Harding, Edwin F.....11 june, 09	126	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 14 inf.....11 june, 09	Ohio... 18 sept. 1886.	M. A. Ohio.
Davis, Lee D.....11 june, 09	133	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 14 inf.....11 june, 09	Md .... 8 july, 1886.	M. A. Md.
Hoisington, Gregory.....13 june, 11	228	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 07 2 lt. 14 inf .....13 june, 11	Kans. 21 nov. 1887.	M. A. Kans.
Twaddle, Harry L.....24 apr. 12 E. E., Syracuse Univ., 10.	306	.....	2 lt. 14 inf.....24 apr. 12 accepted..... 3 june	Ohio... 2 june, 1888.	Ohio.
Steele, Theophilus.....22 july, 12	363	.....	pvt. 54 co. coast art. and co. G, 7 inf.... 6 oct. 08 to 7 oct. 11 pvt. and corpl. co. G, 7 inf..... ..... 8 oct. to 15 aug. 12 2 lt. 14 inf .....22 july accepted .....16 aug.	N. Y... 2 may, 1886.	Army.
Rentfro, Percie C.....30 nov. 12 LL.B., Univ. of Ill., 10.	394	.....	2 lt. 14 inf .....30 nov. 12 accepted ..... 3 mar. 13	Ill ..... 27 july, 1888.	Ill.
Ross, Charles A.....12 june, 13	412	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 14 inf .....12 june, 13	Mich .. 16 apr. 1888.	M. A. Mich.
Perrine, Henry P., jr.....12 june, 13	424	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 14 inf .....12 june, 13	N. J.... 22 july, 1891.	M. A. At lge.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866, AND AGAIN AUGUST 12, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE THIRTY-FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonel.					
Tillson, John C. F.....27 nov. 11 Army War College, 1910.	24	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 5 inf.....14 june, 78 2 lt.....21 june, 1 lt.....24 mar. 83 capt. 14 inf.....18 mar. 97 maj. 4 inf.....12 mar. 02 lt. col. 18 inf..... 7 dec. 08 col. of inf.....27 nov. 11 assd. to 8 inf.....28 mar. 12 trs. to 15 inf..... 1 july, 13	N. Y... 26 may, 1856.	M. A. N. Y.
Lieutenant-Colonel.					
Root, Edwin A..... 6 sept. 11 General Staff, 6 june, 09 to 5 sept. 11. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889. Army War College, 1906.	17	maj. eng.....16 july, 98 accepted.....22 july, hon. dis.....12 may, 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 22 inf.....13 june. 83 1 lt. 19 inf.....20 feb. 91 capt. of inf..... 1 july, 98 assd. to 10 inf..... 1 jan. 99 maj. 19 inf.....25 may, 06 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 lt. col. of inf..... 6 sept. assd. to 15 inf.....25 oct.	Ind.... 9 dec. 1860.	M. A. Ind.
Majors.					
Shattuck, Amos B..... 7 dec. 08	12	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 6 inf..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 25 inf.....19 oct. 92 capt..... 2 mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....30 june, 06 maj. 4 inf..... 7 dec. 08 trs. to 25 inf.....13 dec. 10 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....27 may, 11 assd. to 29 inf.....10 apr. 12 trs. to 15 inf.....17 sept.	N. H... 11 aug. 1860.	M. A. N. H.
Clark, Charles C..... 1 june, 11 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.	83	capt. sig. corps.... 2 june, 98 accepted.....13 june, hon. dis.....30 nov.	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 86 2 lt. 9 inf.....12 june, 90 1 lt. 5 inf..... 1 june, 97 capt. 20 inf.....12 jan. 00 trs. to 5 inf.....17 feb. com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 9 apr. 05 assd. to 27 inf..... 9 apr. 09 maj..... 1 june, 11 trs. to 15 inf.....17 sept. 12	Pa..... 29 nov. 1866.	M. A. Pa.
Pierce, Palmer E.....28 mar. 12 Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.	99	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 87 2 lt. 9 inf.....12 june, 91 trs. to 6 inf.....16 july, 1 lt. 13 inf.....23 mar. 98 capt. 8 inf..... 9 oct. 00 trs. to 13 inf..... 2 may, 01 maj. 15 inf.....28 mar. 12	Ill..... 23 oct. 1865.	M. A. Iowa.
Captains.					
Palmer, John McA..... 2 feb. 01 General Staff, 8 june., 11, to 1 sept. 12. Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.	12	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 88 2 lt. 15 inf.....11 june, 92 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt..... 2 feb. 01	Ill..... 23 apr. 1870.	M. A. Ill.
Bell, Edwin..... 2 feb. 01	57	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 89 2 lt. 8 inf.....12 june, 94 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 8 inf.....24 july, qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....13 apr. 11 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 12 inf.....16 dec. trs. to 15 inf..... 1 nov. 13	D. C... 25 feb. 1870.	M. A. N. Y.
Savage, Frank M..... 2 apr. 02 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910.	140	.....	cadet M. A.....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 5 inf.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 15 inf..... 6 oct. 1 lt. 14 inf..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 inf..... 2 apr. 02 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....13 apr. 11 assd. to 15 inf..... 1 july,	Ala.... 3 apr. 1873.	M. A. Ala.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Conley, Edgar T.....26 may, 02	147	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 15 inf.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 21 inf..... 1 feb. 98 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 8 inf.....26 may, 02 trs. to 15 inf.....20 feb. 07 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 15 inf.....22 aug.	Md .... 12 apr. 1874.	M. A. Md.
Kerth, Monroe C.....17 july, 02 General Staff, 2 nov. 10, to 1 sept. 12. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908.	156	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 94 2 lt. 23 inf .....26 apr. 98 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf.....17 july, 02 trs. to 23 inf.....17 apr, 03 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 6 inf ..... 2 sept. 12 trs. to 15 inf ..... 1 jan. 13	Ill ..... 1 july, 1876.	M. A. Ill.
Miller, Harvey W..... 7 oct. 02	160	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 94 2 lt. 13 inf.....26 apr. 98 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 27 inf..... 7 oct. 02 trs. to 13 inf.....21 oct. trs. to 15 inf.....28 apr. 13	N. Y ... 29 july, 1875.	M. A. N. Y.
Conrad, Bryan.....14 aug. 03 qm. 19 may, 13.	191	1 lt. 1 Mont. inf .... 8 may, 98 hon. dis..... 1 sept.	pvt. troops A and D, 4 cav.....23 apr. 92 to 22 july, 95 2 lt. 18 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 2 sept. 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 15 inf ..... 8 sept. 02 capt.....14 aug. 03	Va..... 11 may, 1870.	Mont.
Love, James M., jr.....21 aug. 05 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.	248	.....	2 lt. 21 inf..... 9 sept. 98 accepted .....13 sept. 1 lt. 5 inf..... 8 oct. 99 trs. to 21 inf.....27 feb. 02 capt. 15 inf.....21 aug. 05	Va..... 17 feb. 1875.	Va.
Rowell, Frank W..... 3 mar. 06 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.	263	.....	2 lt. 2 inf ..... 9 sept. 98 accepted .....16 sept. 1 lt. 5 inf .....12 jan. 00 trs. to 2 inf .....29 mar. trs. to 11 inf .....25 july, 03 capt. 15 inf ..... 3 mar. 06	Idaho.. 29 feb. 1880.	Mont.
Clark, Charles B..... 3 july, 06 LL. B. Washington Univ., 04.	274	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 95 2 lt. 23 inf.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 6 inf ..... 9 june, 00 trs. to 5 inf..... 2 may, 03 capt. 14 inf..... 3 july, 06 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 3 aug. 11 to 31 oct. 12 assd. to 16 inf .....16 dec. trs. to 15 inf..... 1 nov. 13	Mass... 20 dec. 1876.	M. A. Mass.
Hilgard, Milosh R.....31 mar. 10	379	1 sgt. co. D, 4 Ill. inf. 19 may, 98 to 3 aug. 2 lt. 4 Ill. inf ..... 4 aug. 1 lt .....23 nov. hon. must. out ..... 2 may, 99 1 lt. 45 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted .....22 aug. hon. must. out ..... 3 june, 01	1 lt. 16 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....20 sept. capt. 21 inf.....31 mar. 10 trs. to 15 inf .....27 apr. 12	N. Y ... 19 dec. 1869.	Ill.
Sillman, Robert H..... 3 mar. 11 adjt. 5 may, 13.	402	2 lt. 26 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....15 july, hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 83 to 16 jan. 84 pvt. and sgt. Astor batty.....30 may, 98 to 2 feb. 99 1 lt. 15 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 1 july, capt. 18 inf..... 3 mar. 11 trs. to 15 inf..... 4 apr.	N. Y ... 3 may, 1862.	N. Y. ..... At lge.
Caffey, Lochlin W ..... 4 mar. 11	410	corpl. and sgt. co. A, 2 Ga. inf.....11 may, 98 to 30 nov. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, 40 U. S. inf.. 2 sept. 99 to 17 may, 00 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf.....20 mar. accepted.....18 may, hon. must. out .....24 june, 01	1 lt. 26 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....27 sept. trs. to 15 inf .....12 july, 02 capt. ..... 4 mar. 11	Ala .... 7 nov. 1868.	Ga.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
McDaniel, Wilbur A.....11 mar. 11	429	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 6 inf ..... 9 apr. 97 to 21 dec. 99 2 lt. 3 inf ..... 1 oct. accepted .....22 dec. 1 lt. 15 inf ..... 1 may, 01 capt.....11 mar. 11	Ohio... 18 dec. 1874.	Army.
Morgan, Gad .....28 june, 13 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.	540	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 to 30 jan. 98 and from 20 june, to 10 apr. 00 pvt. cos. K and F, 15 inf .....16 may, to 6 aug. 2 lt. 15 inf.....25 july, accepted ..... 7 aug. 1 lt. 7 inf .....26 aug. 03 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 7 inf ..... 1 aug. trs. to 13 inf..... 1 feb. 13 capt.....28 june, trs. to 15 inf.....15 nov.	N. Y ... 17 may, 1877.	N. Y.
First Lieutenants.					
Abel, Charles .....24 nov. 03	10	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt., troop I, 1 cav.....24 may, 89 to 17 nov. 98 post com. sgt .....18 nov. to 17 sept. 00 2 lt. 18 inf .....25 july, accepted .....18 sept. 1 lt. 4 inf .....24 nov. 03 unassigned ..... 9 mar. 12 assd. to 26 inf .....16 dec. trs. to 15 inf ..... 1 feb. 13	Germ'y 27 mar. 1871.	Army.
Wieser, Gustave A .....26 dec. 03 Gradnate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.	15	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 4 inf .....11 jan. 96 to 5 jan. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 4 art.....23 mar. to 3 aug. 00 2 lt. 15 inf .....25 july, accepted ..... 4 aug. 1 lt.....26 dec. 03	Germ'y 7 sept. 1874.	Army.
Green, Ned M .....20 jan. 04 Kans. State Agr. Coll.	19	.....	pvt. co. H, 16 inf ....16 may, 98 to 16 jan. 99 pvt. and corpl. co. D, 7 inf .....29 mar. to 5 aug. 00 2 lt. 25 inf .....30 july, accepted ..... 6 aug. 1 lt. 25 inf .....20 jan. 04 trs. to 15 inf .....14 jan. 05	Kans .. 10 may, 1877.	Army.
Pepper, Kelton L..... 5 mar. 06	101	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. H and I, 23 inf. 10 aug. 97 to 9 aug. 00 pvt. co. I, 23 inf..... 7 feb. 01 to 30 apr. 2 lt. 26 inf..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 may, trs. to 27 inf.....18 may, trs. to 22 inf .....21 nov. 02 trs. to 27 inf.....18 sept. 03 1 lt. 23 inf ..... 5 mar. 06 trs. to 15 inf .....17 sept. 12	Ill ..... 27 oct. 1874.	Army.
Waterman, John C ..... 6 apr. 07	155	.....	2 lt. 4 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 7 jan. 02 1 lt. 29 inf..... 6 apr. 07 trs. to 15 inf.....11 nov.	Ill ..... 7 jan. 1875.	At lge. Ill.
Whiting, Deshler.....14 mar. 08	183	pvt. co. G, 65 N. Y. inf .....17 may, 98 to 19 nov. pvt. and corpl., co. M, 42 U. S. inf ....27 oct. 99 to 18 sept. 00	2 lt. 2 inf .....23 sept. 02 accepted.....26 sept. trs. to 9 inf .....24 may, 01 1 lt. 5 inf .....14 mar. 08 trs. to 15 inf..... 1 feb. 13	N. Y ... 23 sept. 1881.	N. Y.
Elliott, Jesse D ..... 2 apr. 10 Ala. Poly. Inst., 02.	274	.....	2 lt. 6 inf .....13 june, 03 accepted.....30 june, 1 lt 15 inf..... 2 apr. 10	Cal .... 4 june, 1882.	Ala.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
McClure, Lowe A.....11 mar. 11	347	.....	cadet M. A.....1 aug. 00 2 lt. 15 inf.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Nev ... 1 july, 1882.	M. A. Nev.
Walthall, Hugh L.....11 mar. 11	360	2 lt. 6 Cal. inf.....11 may, 98 hon. must. out.....15 dec.	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 25 inf.....15 june, 04 trs. to 15 inf.....19 oct. 05 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Cal .... 12 mar. 1879.	M. A. Cal.
Sampson, Charles L.....11 mar. 11	374	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, 20 Kans. inf.....10 may, 98 to 19 aug. 99 2 lt. 20 Kans. inf...20 aug. hon. must. out.....28 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, and batt. sgt. maj. 6 inf.....26 feb. 03 to 12 oct. 04 2 lt. 15 inf ..... 5 oct. accepted .....13 oct. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Kans .. 3 oct. 1879.	Army.
McCroskey, Benjamin B...11 mar. 11	378	.....	cadet M. A .....13 june, 99 to 16 jan. 01 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troops L, H, and B, 15 cav .....12 june, to 12 oct. 04 2 lt. 22 inf..... 5 oct. accepted .....13 oct. trs. to 25 inf.....25 jan. 07 trs. to 20 inf.....24 aug. 09 1 lt. 30 inf.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 23 inf .....30 july, 12 trs. to 15 inf..... 1 nov. 13	Cal .... 9 feb. 1880.	Cal. Army.
Albright, Owen S.....11 mar. 11	405	.....	cadet M. A .....11 june, 01 2 lt. 13 inf.....13 june, 05 1 lt. 15 inf .....11 mar. 11	Mo .... 23 aug. 1881.	M. A. Tenn.
Huddleson, George H.....29 july, 11	457	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 29 inf..... 1 aug. 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 15 inf.....11 feb. accepted .....28 feb. 1 lt. 1 inf.....29 july, 11 trs. to 15 inf.....16 oct.	Md .... 1 mar. 1883.	Army.
Drain, Jesse C.....24 nov. 11	470	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 02 to 29 dec. 03 cadet M. A .....15 aug. 04 2 lt. 28 inf.....14 june, 07 1 lt. 15 inf .....24 nov, 11	Pa ..... 25 sept. 1883.	M. A. Pa.
Santschi, Eugene, jr.....29 mar. 12	484	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 15 inf.....14 june, 07 1 lt. 8 inf.....29 mar. 12 trs. to 15 inf.....29 june,	Ill ..... 15 jan. 1883.	M. A. Utah.
Second Lieutenants.					
Miller, Fauntley M.....14 june, 07	8	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 15 inf.....14 june, 07	Pa ..... 4 sept. 1882.	M. A. Pa.
Dixon, Blaine A.....14 feb. 08	29	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 15 inf.....14 feb. 08	Wis.... 22 apr. 1884.	M. A. Wis.
Ellis, Olin O.....14 feb. 08	46	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 15 inf.....14 feb. 08	Tex.... 17 apr. 1886.	M. A. Tex.
Garey, Enoch B.....14 feb. 08	55	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 15 inf.....14 feb. 08	Md .... 7 aug. 1883.	M. A. Md.
Lee, Alva ..... 9 june, 08 U. S. Naval Academy, 1908.	68	.....	pvt. band, 22 inf.... 2 june, 02 to 9 aug. 2 lt. 15 inf..... 9 june, 08 accepted .....11 june,	Neb ... 26 sept. 1885.	Wyo.
Langwill, William G .....25 sept. 08 Iowa State Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts, 08.	88	.....	2 lt. 27 inf .....25 sept. 08 accepted ..... 3 oct. trs. to 15 inf..... 1 feb. 13	Scotl'd. 19 sept. 1881.	Iowa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Moore, Walter .....15 june, 10	175	.....	cadet M. A.....25 june, 06 2 lt. 15 inf.....15 june, 10	Md .... 14 aug. 1885.	M. A. At lge.
Atkinson, Bert M.....11 feb. 11	211	.....	2 lt 29 inf .....11 feb. 11 accepted .....27 feb. trs. to 5 inf.....30 mar. trs. to 15 inf..... 1 aug. 13	Ga..... 20 mar. 1889.	Ga.
Keeley, Harry J.....13 june, 11	216	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 3 inf .....13 june, 11 trs. to 15 inf.....27 apr. 12	Wis.... 1 apr. 1890.	M. A. Ill.
Morris, William H. H., jr..13 june, 11	237	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 19 inf.....13 june, 11 trs. to 15 inf.....27 apr. 12	N. J.... 22 mar. 1890.	M. A. N. J.
Cowles, David H .....13 june, 11	246	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 15 inf.....13 june, 11	N. Y... 14 oct. 1885.	M. A. N. C.
Frissell, Patrick.....20 july, 11	251	.....	pvt. co. D, 17 inf., and pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 17 inf.....28 oct. 08 to 27 aug. 11 2 lt. 15 inf.....20 july, accepted .....28 aug.	Mo .... 9 feb. 1887.	Army.
Sanford, George A..... 7 oct. 11 A. B. Kenyon Coll., 07	265	.....	2 lt. 15 inf..... 7 oct. 11 accepted ..... 1 jan. 12	S. Dak. 15 nov. 1886.	N. Y.
Murray, Max S.....12 june, 12	349	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps.13 june, 11 trs. to 6 inf.....24 aug. 12 (to rank from 12 june, 1912.) trs. to 15 inf..... 1 june, 13	Mich .. 19aug. 1885.	M. A. Mich.
Martin, Harold S.....12 june, 13	409	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 15 inf.....12 june, 13	Ill ..... 14 feb. 1892.	M. A. Ill.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866; AND AGAIN APRIL 17, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE ELEVENTH AND THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonel.					
Bell, George, jr. ..... 9 mar. 13 LL. B. Cornell, 94.	36	.....	cadet M. A. .....14 june, 76 2 lt. 3 inf. .....12 june, 80 1 lt. .....24 apr. 86 capt. 1 inf. .....26 apr. 98 trs. to 15 inf. .....22 june, 03 maj. 12 inf. .....26 july, trs. to 1 inf. ..... 6 feb. 04 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....14 aug. 07 lt. col. of inf. ..... 3 mar. 11 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....22 apr. col. of inf. ..... 9 mar. 13 assd. to 16 inf. ..... 4 may.	Md .... 23 jan. 1859.	M. A. D. C.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Kennedy, Chase W .....11 mar. 11	1	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 3 inf .....13 june, 83 1 lt. .....13 nov. 89 capt. 8 inf. .....26 apr. 98 maj. 16 inf .....24 jan. 04 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....13 july, 06 assd. to 16 inf. .....13 july, 10 lt. col .....11 mar. 11	Ohio... 4 jan. 1359.	M. A. Ohio.
Majors.					
Farnsworth, Charles S ....17 apr. 10 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.	32	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 83 2 lt. 25 inf .....12 june, 87 1 lt. 7 inf .....31 july, 94 capt. ..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 15 inf .....12 feb. 10 maj. 16 inf .....17 apr. unassigned .....25 may, 13 assd. to 16 inf. ..... 1 sept.	Pa ..... 28 oct. 1862.	M. A. Pa.
Bennett, William C.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	55	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 17 inf .....30 nov. 85 to 7 mar. 89 2 lt. 6 inf .....11 feb. accepted ..... 8 mar. 1 lt. 12 inf ..... 9 jan. 96 trs. to 6 inf ..... 7 may, 97 capt. 16 inf .....16 may, 99 maj .....11 mar. 11	Cal .... 3 dec. 1861.	Army.
Guyer, George D. .....12 nov. 12 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	109	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 86 2 lt. 16 inf .....12 june, 91 1 lt. .....26 apr. 98 capt. ..... 2 feb. 01 maj .....12 nov. 12	N. Y ... 24 july, 1866.	M. A. N. Y.
Captains.					
Weeks, George McD. ..... 2 feb. 01 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	23	.....	cadet M. A. .....16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 15 inf .....11 june, 92 2 lt. .....18 june, 1 lt. .....26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf. ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 14 inf ..... 8 apr. com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....18 jan. 12 to 2 dec. assd. to 16 inf. .....16 dec.	Mo .... 2 nov. 1870.	M. A. Ariz.
Wolfe, Orrin R ..... 2 feb. 01 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897. Army War College, 1911,	31	.....	cadet M. A. ..... 1 sept. 89 to 17 jan. 90 pvt. and corpl. cos. I and H, 14 inf. .....28 may, to 4 feb. 93 2 lt. 22 inf. .....19 nov. 92 accepted ..... 5 feb. 93 1 lt. .....26 apr. 98 capt. ..... 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....10 july, 11 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 16 inf. .....16 dec.	Ky..... 10 june, 1869.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Ely, Frank D..... 2 feb. 01	56	.....	cadet M. A .....17 june, 90 2 lt. 6 inf .....12 june, 94 trs. to 13 inf .....10 sept. 95 1 lt. 9 inf .....26 apr. 98 trs. to 2 inf .....23 feb. 99 capt. 29 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....15 aug. 06 assd. to 30 inf.....31 july, 08 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 9 aug. 11 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 16 inf.....16 dec.	Ill ..... 1 mar. 1869.	M. A. Ill.
Pickering, James N.....11 july, 01	114	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 10 inf.....12 june, 96 2 lt. 1 inf.....24 oct. 1 lt. of inf.....15 dec. 98 assd. to 1 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 capt .....11 july, 01 trs. to 24 inf ..... 6 feb. 12 trs. to 3 inf .....27 apr. trs. to 16 inf.....13 june, 13	Ohio... 28 mar. 1872.	M. A. Ark.
Ridenour, Edgar..... 4 feb. 03	169	.....	cadet M. A .....20 june, 94 2 lt. 16 inf .....26 apr. 98 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf ..... 4 feb. 03 trs. to 16 inf .....24 mar.	Ohio... 21 apr. 1874.	M. A. Ind.
Bjornstad, Alfred W ..... 1 may, 03 General Staff, 8 june, 11, to 3 sept. 12 Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.	176	1 lt. 13 Minn. inf ... 7 may, 98 capt .....16 may, hon. must. out ..... 3 oct. 99 capt. 42 U. S. inf....17 aug. accepted ..... 4 oct. hon. must. out .....24 june, 01	1 lt. 29 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....18 sept. capt. 28 inf..... 1 may, 03 unassigned .....24 dec. 12 assd. to 16 inf.....16 july, 13	Minn .. 13 oct. 1874.	Minn.
Crimmins, Martin L..... 8 aug. 05 com. 12 sept. 13. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.	247	pvt. troop B, 1 U. S. cav., and co. B, 69 N. Y. inf.....23 may, 98 to 28 july, 2 lt. 69 N. Y. inf....29 july, hon. dis .....20 sept.	2 lt. 18 inf..... 9 sept. 98 accepted .....21 sept. 1 lt. 6 inf..... 1 oct. 99 trs. to 19 inf .....10 oct. 02 capt. 16 inf..... 8 aug. 05	N. Y... 4 apr. 1876.	N. Y.
Howland, Harry S.....18 jan. 06	261	.....	2 lt. 23 inf ..... 9 sept. 98 accepted .....13 sept. 1 lt. 13 inf .....23 dec. 99 trs. to 23 inf .....30 mar. 03 capt. 9 inf .....18 jan. 06 trs. to 26 inf .....19 sept. 07 trs. to 19 inf ..... 3 mar. 10 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....28 sept. 11 assd. to 18 inf..... 7 feb. 12 trs. to 16 inf ..... 9 feb.	Sweden 13 nov. 1877.	Ill.
Bundel, Charles M.....20 oct. 06	282	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 95 2 lt. 4 inf .....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 25 inf.....23 sept. 00 capt. 16 inf .....20 oct. 06	Pa ..... 2 june, 1875.	M. A. Pa.
Knowles, Alden C ..... 1 oct. 07 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Signal School, 1907.	302	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. F, and batt. sgt. maj. 13 inf .....20 aug. 96 to 12 apr. 99 2 lt. 13 inf..... 5 apr. accepted.....13 apr. 1 lt. 28 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 13 inf..... 3 dec. capt. 30 inf..... 1 oct. 07 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar, 03].....12 june, 09 assd. to 14 inf ..... 2 apr. 12 trs. to 16 inf.....13 may,	N. Y ... 9 feb. 1873.	Army.
Warfield, Eldred D.....14 mar. 08 adjt. 1 nov. 12. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Signal School, 1906.	317	capt. 5 Md. inf.....14 may, 98 hon. must. out ....22 oct.	2 lt. 11 inf. .....10 apr. 99 accepted .....13 apr. 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 23 inf.....27 july, trs. to 30 inf .....18 aug. 02 capt. 16 inf.....14 mar. 08	Md .... 30 dec. 1872.	Md.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Wallace, George W .....28 oct. 08 **M. H.**	338	.....	2 lt. 9 inf .....10 apr. 99 accepted .....13 apr. 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 20 inf.....30 sept. 08 capt. 6 inf.....28 oct. trs. to 9 inf ..... 5 jan. 09 trs. to 8 inf .....21 may, 12 trs. to 16 inf.....19 may, 13	Kans .. 25 may, 1872.	Colo.
Greer, Allen J .....11 mar. 11 **M. H.** Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. A. B. Univ. of Tenn., 98.	436	2 lt. 4 Tenn. inf..... 5 july, 98 1 lt.....16 sept. hon. must. out ..... 6 may, 99	2 lt. 4 inf ..... 5 oct. 99 accepted.....10 nov. 1 lt ..... 1 july, 01 trs. to 28 inf .....29 sept. 04 trs. to 7 inf .....17 aug. 09 trs. to 16 inf .....25 feb. 10 capt.....11 mar. 11	Tenn .. 11 aug. 1878.	Tenn.
Potts, Douglas.....11 mar. 11	447	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop C, 4 cav .....23 may, 98 to 3 feb. 00 2 lt. 18 inf..... 1 jan. accepted..... 4 feb. 1 lt.....15 oct. 01 capt. 16 inf .....11 mar. 11	N. Y... 16 apr. 1878.	D. C.
First Lieutenants.					
Morison, Charles R. W..... 2 jan. 04	16	pvt. co. A, 5 Md. inf. 14 may, 98 to 22 oct. 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 2 aug. hon. must. out..... 8 may, 01	2 lt. 5 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 9 aug. 1 lt. 16 inf..... 2 jan. 04	Md .... 21 jan. 1874.	Md.
Caziarc, Elliot.....16 dec. 04	47	.....	pvt. cos. H, L, and F, 15 inf.....15 apr. 98 to 8 aug. 00 2 lt. 8 inf.....25 july, accepted ..... 9 aug. 1 lt. 1 inf.....16 dec. 04 trs. to 16 inf.....16 feb. 12	Me .... 5 apr. 1877.	Army.
Henkes, David A .....20 july, 09 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.	64	pvt. co. G, 1 Wis. inf. 16 june, 98 to 27 oct. pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 46 U. S. inf. 7 oct. 99 to 31 may, 01	2 lt. 28 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....17 june, 1 lt. 22 inf .....20 july, 05 trs. to 16 inf .....24 may, 10	Iowa... 27 oct. 1875.	Army.
Michaelis, Otho E .....28 july, 06	119	.....	pvt. and corpl. batty. A, 2 art .....21 may, 98 to 1 may, 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. H and B, 9 inf .....25 july, 00 to 13 apr. 02 2 lt. 5 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....14 apr. 02 1 lt. 16 inf.....28 july, 06	Minn .. 1 mar. 1879.	Army.
Short, Walter C..... 4 apr. 07 Univ. of Ill., 01.	154	.....	2 lt. 25 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....13 mar. 02 1 lt. 16 inf ..... 4 apr. 07	Ill ..... 30 mar. 1880.	Ill.
Drury, Ralph W.....16 mar. 08	187	.....	cadet M. A .....18 june, 93 to 25 june, 95 pvt. and corpl. co. E, 14 inf ..... 5 nov. 01 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 9 inf .....17 oct. accepted .....27 oct. 1 lt. 16 inf.....16 mar. 08	Mass... 8 mar. 1874.	Mass. ..... Army.
West, Robert John..... 3 apr. 08 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.	191	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 1 inf ..... 9 july, 00 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 6 inf .....17 oct. accepted .....27 oct. trs. to 26 inf.....20 apr. 04 1 lt. 16 inf..... 3 apr. 08	Kans .. 2 oct. 1880.	Army.
Kingman, Ralph W .....31 oct. 08 B. S. Univ. of Tenn.	212	.....	2 lt. 16 inf.....28 oct. 02 accepted ..... 1 nov. 1 lt .....31 oct. 08	N. Y... 9 july, 1880.	At lge. Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Wood, David P .....21 jan. 11	302	corpl. co. F, 3 Mo. inf..... ...14 may, 98 to 7 nov. pvt.,corpl.,sgt.,qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 38 U. S. inf ....29 aug. 99 to 30 june, 01	cadet M. A.....15 june, 93 to 19 jan. 94 pvt. and corpl. co. C, and batt. sgt. maj. 15 inf.....15 jan. 02 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 21 inf..... 9 oct. accepted .....10 oct. 1 lt. 16 inf.....21 jan. 11	Mo .... 12 mar. 1874.	Mo. ..... Army.
Atkins, Joseph A.....11 mar. 11 Emory Coll. (Ga.).	334	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 2 lt. 16 inf.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Ga..... 13 nov. 1879.	M. A. Ga.
Pickering, Richard R .....11 mar. 11	346	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 16 inf.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Ala .... 9 june, 1880.	M. A. Ala.
Brown, A. Ellicott.....30 sept. 11	466	.....	2 lt. 16 inf.....13 feb. 07 accepted .....28 feb. 1 lt. 24 inf.....30 sept. 11 trs. to 23 inf .....15 mar. 12 trs. to 16 inf.....26 dec.	N. J.... 10 sept. 1879.	N. J.
Robinson, Eugene.....26 oct. 11	468	.....	2 lt. 7 inf .....13 feb. 07 accepted .....27 feb. 1 lt. 16 inf..... 26 oct. 11	Mich .. 17 sept. 1884.	Mich.
Second Lieutenants.					
Nulsen, Charles K.....14 feb. 08	57	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 16 inf.....14 feb. 08	La..... 9 july, 1886.	M. A. Miss.
Shallenberger, Martin C...25 sept. 08	81	.....	2 lt. 16 inf.....25 sept. 08 accepted ..... 5 oct.	Neb ... 6 july, 1885.	Neb.
Wood, Oliver S.....25 sept. 08	100	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 03 to 17 june, 05 2 lt. 6 inf .....25 sept. 08 accepted ..... 2 oct. trs. to 16 inf..... 5 nov.	Ark.... 21 sept. 1882.	Ark.
Fooks, Herbert C.....25 sept. 08 St. John's Col. (Md.), 06.	103	.....	2 lt. 16 inf.....25 sept. 08 accepted ..... 1 oct.	Md .... 3 mar. 1886.	Md.
Rogers, Fredrick C.....14 dec. 08	111	.....	2 lt. 16 inf.....14 dec. 08 accepted .....19 jan. 09	Wis.... 16 sept. 1884.	Minn.
Browne, Harrison C.....15 june, 10	181	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..28 jan. 10 accepted .....21 feb. trs. to 16 inf.....11 feb. 11 (with rank from 15 june, 10)	Wash .. 21 dec. 1886.	Mich.
Bagby, Carroll A.....13 june, 11	225	.....	cadet M. A..... 15 june, 07 2 lt. 16 inf.....13 june, 11	Mo .... 13 apr. 1890.	M. A. Mo.
McCleary, Oliver S.....13 june, 11	226	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 16 inf.....13 june, 11	Ohio... 14 may, 1888.	M. A. Ohio.
Drollinger, Ziba I.....13 june, 11	229	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 16 inf.....13 june, 11	Ind.... 28 june, 1885.	M. A. Ind.
Wilson, J. Pendleton..... 7 oct. 11	274	.....	2 lt. 16 inf..... 7 oct. 11 accepted .....28 dec.	W. Va.. 2 june, 1890.	W. Va.
White, William R .....24 apr. 12	309	.....	2 lt. 16 inf.....24 apr. 12 accepted ..... 3 june,	Va..... 14 jan. 1887.	Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Sullivan, Max W .....12 june, 12	330	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 16 inf.....12 june, 12	Minn .. 13 june, 1888.	M. A. Minn.
Chamberlin, Stephen J ...12 june, 12	335	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 16 inf.....12 june, 12	Kans .. 23 dec. 1889.	M. A. Kans.
Regan, Francis P.....30 nov. 12	375	.....	2 lt. 16 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted ..... 3 mar. 13	Wis.... 15 sept. 1888.	Wis.
Barrett, Robert H .....25 mar. 13	402	.....	2 lt. 16 inf.....25 mar. 13 accepted ..... 1 apr.	Va..... 20 nov. 1891.	Va.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866; AND AGAIN MAY 27, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE FORTY-FOURTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonel.					
Van Orsdale, John T.....14 aug. 03 Bvt. 1 lt. feb. 27, 90.	2	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 68 2 lt. 7 inf.....14 june, 72 1 lt.....20 aug. 77 capt.....30 nov. 89 maj..... 1 apr. 99 lt. col. 8 inf.....14 apr. 02 trs. to 7 inf.....15 may, trs. to 17 inf..... 7 feb. 03 col.....14 aug.	N. Y ... 12 mar. 1850	M. A. N. Y.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Styer, Henry D .....12 nov. 12	31	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 21 inf .....15 june, 84 1 lt. 22 inf .....19 may, 91 trs. to 13 inf .....20 july, capt. of inf ..... 4 oct. 98 assd. to 13 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 11 inf ..... 8 mar. 07 maj. 29 inf..... 6 may, lt. col. 17 fnf.....12 nov. 12	Pa ..... 21 sept. 1862.	M. A. Pa.
Majors.					
Martin, George W ..... 23 feb. 10	26	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 2 inf.....23 june, 80 to 22 june, 85 pvt. and corpl. co. H, 1 inf.....18 july, to 22 oct. 86 2 lt. 18 inf.....22 oct. accepted .....23 oct. 1 lt. 20 inf.....12 mar. 94 trs. to 23 inf..... 5 may, trs. to 18 inf .....22 may, capt ..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 17 inf.....23 feb. 10	Miss ... 22 feb. 1860.	Army.
Alexander, Robert .....11 mar. 11 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.	71	.....	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 4 inf ..... 7 apr. 86 to 29 jan. 90 2 lt. 7 inf .....17 dec. 89 accepted .....30 jan. 90 1 lt. 12 inf ..... 7 jan. 97 trs. to 11 inf.....21 mar. 98 capt. 14 inf ..... 2 oct. 99 trs. to 11 inf.....17 feb. 00 trs. to 19 inf .....22 sept. 08 maj. of inf .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 17 inf ..... 1 sept. 13	Md .... 17 oct. 1863.	Army.
Hardaway, Benjamin F...30 apr. 13 **M. H.** Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. LL. B. Vanderbilt Univ. 05.	115	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 17 inf.....28 apr. 86 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 17 inf.....31 july, accepted ..... 2 aug. 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 capt ..... 2 feb. 01 maj .....30 apr. 13	Ky .... 17 july, 1865.	Army.
Captains.					
Simmons, Benjamin T.....28 feb. 01 General Staff, 30 aug. 09, to 3 sept. 12.	94	.....	cadet M. A .....17 june, 90 2 lt. 16 inf.....12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf.....26 july, 98 assd. to 16 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 capt. 4 inf.....28 feb. 01 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 17 inf .....14 sept. 12	N. C ... 27 aug. 1871.	M. A. N. C.
Charles, Oscar J ..... 9 mar. 01 qm. 11 oct. 13.	98	.....	cadet M. A.....17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 10 inf.....12 june, 95 2 lt .....31 july, 1 lt. of inf..... 8 aug. 98 assd. to 10 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 capt. 4 inf..... 9 mar. 01 trs. to 26 inf.....30 june, 02 trs. to 17 inf.....24 june, 03	Ill ..... 18 feb. 1873.	M. A. Ill.
Baltzell, George F..... 9 may, 02 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908.	146	.....	cadet M. A .....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 12 inf .....11 june, 97 2 lt. 5 inf .....16 dec. 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 27 inf ..... 9 may, 02 trs. to 5 inf.....29 aug. trs. to 17 inf..... 3 june, 13	Fla .... 13 june, 1875.	M. A. Fla.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Brown, Preston ..... 9 june, 02 Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1913. A. B., Yale, 92.	149	.....	pvt. and corpl. batty. A, 5 art ..... 1 sept. 94 to 26 mar. 97 2 lt. 2 inf ..... 2 mar. accepted .....27 mar. 1 lt .....27 feb. 99 capt ..... 9 june, 02 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 7 apr. 04 assd. to 17 inf..... 7 apr. 08 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 7 feb. 12 assd. to 17 inf .....15 feb.	Ky .... 2 jan. 1872.	Army.
Cochran, Percy M.....26 july, 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	181	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 2 inf.; pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 6 inf.15 aug. 95 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 7 inf.....22 june, accepted ..... 7 july, 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 19 inf..... 3 july, 03 capt. 17 inf.....26 july, qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....13 apr. 11 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 14 inf.....16 dec. trs. to 17 inf.....10 feb. 13	Fla .... 19 aug. 1873.	Army.
Young, James S., jr..... 2 july, 06 A. M. Washington and Jefferson Coll., 04.	273	pvt. co. D, 10 Pa. inf.....28 june, 98 to 12 feb. 99	2 lt. 10 inf .....30 jan. 99 accepted .....13 feb. 1 lt. 25 inf.....31 may, 00 trs. to 10 inf..... 7 aug. capt..... 2 july, 06 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....13 sept. 11 assd. to 17 inf ..... 1 nov. 12	Pa ..... 18 nov. 1876.	Pa.
Wright, John W ..... 8 nov. 07 General Staff, 1 aug. 12.	307	1 lt. 5 U. S. inf..... 9 june, 98 accepted .....10 june, capt..... 9 feb. 99 accepted ..... 9 mar. hon. must. out.....31 may,	2 lt. 5 inf .....10 apr. 99 accepted..... 2 june, 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 17 inf..... 8 nov. 07 unassigned.....14 sept. 12 assd. to 17 inf.....16 dec.	Mo .... 10 july, 1876.	D. C.
Hayes, Jack ..... 3 apr. 08	326	.....	2 lt. 16 inf.....10 apr. 99 accepted.....17 apr. 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 24 inf..... 3 apr. 08 trs. to 16 inf.....12 aug. com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....15 apr. 09 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 17 inf.....14 feb. 13	Neb ... 15 jan. 1877.	At lge.
Hobbs, Horace P.....15 may, 08 com. 11 oct. 13. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Pa. Mil. Coll., 97.	330	.....	2 lt. 17 inf .....10 apr. 99 accepted.....13 apr. 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 23 inf.....15 may, 08 trs. to 17 inf..... 5 sept.	Pa..... 12 oct. 1875.	Pa.
Bankhead, Henry M..... 2 june, 09 adjt. 11 oct, 13.	354	capt. 5 U. S. inf.....13 july, 98 accepted .....15 july, hon. must. out .....31 may, 99	2 lt. 20 inf..... 1 june, 99 accepted..... 3 july, 1 lt. 30 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 20 inf .....17 july, trs. to 17 inf.....12 feb. 06 capt. 7 inf..... 2 june, 09 trs. to 17 inf..... 6 july,	Ala.... 19 dec. 1876.	Ala.
Goedecke, Frederick .....21 sept. 10	391	capt. and adjt. 50 Iowa inf.....18 may, 98 hon. must. out .....30 nov. capt. 34 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted .....25 july, hon. must. out.....11 june, 01	1 lt. 15 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....12 june, trs. to 26 inf.....12 july, 02 trs. to 17 inf ..... 6 june, 03 capt. 15 inf .....21 sept. 10 trs. to 17 inf.....13 apr. 11	Iowa .. 21 mar. 1873.	At lge. Iowa.
Beck, Paul W.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Signal School, 1906.	423	.....	2 lt. 5 inf..... 1 sept. 99 accepted .....18 sept. 1 lt.....25 mar. 01 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] ..... 4 feb. 07 unassigned..... 4 feb. 11 capt. 18 inf.....11 mar. trs. to 17 inf.....15 apr. 12	Tex ... 1 dec. 1876.	Colo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Stone, Charles B., jr.....11 mar. 11	465	pvt. 7 Cal. inf..... 9 may, 98 to 8 oct.	2 lt. 16 inf.....10 apr. 99 accepted..... 2 may, 1 lt. 23 inf..... 8 mar. 02 trs. to 16 inf ..... 3 mar. 03 trs. to 22 inf..... 1 june, 10 capt. 17 inf.....11 mar. 11	Cal .... 28 dec. 1877.	Cal.
First Lieutenants.					
Snyder, Oliver F.....28 nov. 03	12	.....	pvt. co. D, 9 inf. and pvt. and actg. hosp. stewd. hosp. corps.....16 sept. 96 to 3 aug. 00 2 lt. 18 inf..... 25 july, accepted ..... 4 aug. 1 lt. 17 inf.....28 nov. 03	N. Y ... 17 june, 1874.	Army.
Clendenin, William H .... 7 apr. 04	30	corpl. co. M, 8 Mass. inf .....11 may, 98 to 3 feb. 99 2 lt. 8 Mass. inf..... 4 feb. hon. must. out.....28 apr. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, and sgt. maj. 46 U. S. inf..17 sept. to 26 may, 00 2 lt. 46 U. S. inf..... 8 may, accepted .....27 may, hon. must. out.....31 may, 01	2 lt. 17 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 8 aug. 1 lt ..... 7 apr. 04	N. J.... 25 sept. 1872.	At lge. Va.
Kendrick, William R .....30 apr. 04	35	1 lt. 2 Ark. inf.....24 may, 98 capt:..... 9 dec. hon. must. out.....25 feb. 99	2 lt. 7 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 5 feb. 02 1 lt. 17 inf.....30 apr. 04	Ark ... 8 dec. 1868.	Ark.
Supplee, H. Clay M ..... 5 nov. 04 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	45	1 sgt. co. L, 1 Md. inf.....29 june, 98 to 22 sept. 2 lt. 1 Md. inf.....23 sept. hon. must. out ....28 feb. 99	2 lt. 19 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 9 aug. 1 lt. 26 inf ..... 5 nov. 04 unassigned ..... 9 feb. 12 assd. to 17 inf.....16 dec.	Md .... 15 aug. 1879.	Md.
Strayer, Thorne..... 6 june, 06 A. B., Western Md. Coll., 95.	111	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 41 U. S. inf .....18 sept. 99 to 3 july, 01	2 lt. 2 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 1 july, trs. to 26 inf..... 8 oct. 03 1 lt. 17 inf..... 6 june, 06	Md .... 28 apr. 1876.	Army.
Cheston, Daniel M., jr..... 6 may, 07	160	corpl. batty. A, Pa. l. art ..... 6 may, 98 to 19 nov.	2 lt. 17 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....18 feb. 02 1 lt. 27 inf ..... 6 may, 07 trs. to 17 inf..... 8 june, 08	Pa..... 12 nov. 1879.	Pa.
Holliday, William E.....25 june, 08	196	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. battys. D and N (35 co. coast art.), 3 art .....22 sept. 98 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 17 inf .....17 oct. accepted .....27 oct. 1 lt .....25 june, 08	Mo .... 16 jan. 1877.	Army
Musgrave, Thomas C..... 2 june, 09	232	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 1 Tex. inf.....10 may, 98 to 27 feb. 99	2 lt. 18 inf .....17 feb. 03 accepted ..... 2 mar. 1 lt. 17 inf..... 2 june, 09	Tex.... 27 feb. 1880.	Tex.
Severson, Charles F..... 2 oct. 09	252	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 31 Mich. inf... 8 may, 98 to 8 oct.	cadet M. A .....30 aug. 99 2 lt. 24 inf .....11 june, 03 1 lt. 21 inf..... 2 oct. 09 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 17 inf..... 1 sept. 12	Ill..... 3 jan. 1880.	M. A. At lge Ill.
Boschen, Frederick W.....12 june, 10	283	pvt. co. K, 47 N. Y. inf.....24 may, 98 to 20 aug.	pvt., actg. hosp. stwd., hosp. stwd., and sgt. 1 cl. hosp. corps .....21 aug. 98 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 16 inf..... 9 oct. accepted .....10 oct. 1 lt. 8 inf .....12 june, 10 trs. to 16 inf ..... 6 july, trs. to 17 inf.....13 june, 13	N. Y... 9 may, 1876.	Army
Evans, Hornsby ..... 2 mar. 11 A. B., Harvard, 04.	305	.....	2 lt. 19 inf ..... 9 june, 04 accepted .....11 june, 1 lt. 9 inf ..... 2 mar. 11 trs. to 17 inf.....14 dec. 12	N. Y... 2 mar. 1883.	At lg Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Spalding, Merrill E.....11 mar. 11	341	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 17 inf .....15 june, 04 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Kans .. 22 feb. 1882.	M. A. Kans.
Burnett, John D.....11 mar. 11	342	corpl. co. B, 2 Ala. inf.....14 june, 98 to 31 oct.	cadet M. A .....13 june, 99 to 20 jan. 00 cadet M. A .....19 june, 2 lt. 7 inf .....15 june, 04 trs. to 17 inf .....27 july, 1 lt. 10 inf.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 17 inf .....14 june,	Ala.... 6 feb. 1880.	M. A. Ala.
Byrd, George R.....27 may, 11	449	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 2 lt. 17 inf.....12 june, 06 1 lt .....27 may, 11	Va..... 13 aug. 1880.	M. A. Va.
Buck, Earl C.....19 aug. 11	461	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 16 inf.....21 july, 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 17 inf.....11 feb. accepted .....28 feb. 1 lt.....19 aug. 11	Tex.... 27 aug. 1885.	Army.
Second Lieutenants.					
Andrews, Edmund R .....29 aug. 08 Graduate Army Signal School, 1912.	72	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. 118 co. coast art. corps ...21 may, 06 to 2 sept. 08 2 lt. 17 inf.....29 aug. accepted..... 3 sept.	Cal .... 10 oct. 1885.	Army.
Burdett, Allen M .....25 sept. 08 A. B. Univ. of Tenn., 08.	102	.....	2 lt. 17 inf.....25 sept. 08 accepted.....21 oct.	Ga..... 18 sept. 1886.	Ga.
Jones, Ralph E.....14 july, 09	146	.....	pvt. co. I, 21 inf; pvt., corpl., and sgt. 29 co. and master gunner coast art. corps ...18 aug. 04 to 6 aug. 09 2 lt. 17 inf.....14 july, accepted..... 7 aug.	Iowa .. 13 may, 1885.	Army.
McMurray, Clarence M ...18 jan. 10 S. C. Mil. Acad., 09.	151	.....	2 lt. 17 inf.....18 jan. 10 accepted..... 2 feb.	S. C.... 13 feb. 1886.	S. C.
Wilson, Durward S .....15 june, 10	159	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 17 inf.....15 june, 10	N. C ... 2 july, 1886.	M. A. N. C.
Evans, Arthur C .....13 june, 11	248	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 17 inf.....13 june, 11	Ala.... 7 nov. 1887.	M. A. Fla.
Freed, John E.....7 oct. 11 Norwich, 11.	282	.....	2 lt. 17 inf..... 7 oct. 11 accepted.....28 dec.	Vt..... 29 sept. 1889.	Vt.
Harrison, John H.....24 apr. 12	307	.....	2 lt. 17 inf.....24 apr. 12 accepted..... 1 june,	Kans .. 16 sept. 1887.	Tex.
Martin, Theodore W.....12 june 12	357	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 17 inf.....12 june, 12	Ga..... 12 july, 1890.	M. A. S. C.
Kimball, Ralph S.....22 july, 12	358	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. E, 4 inf. 9 nov. 07 to 15 aug. 12 2 lt. 17 inf.....22 july, accepted.....16 aug.	Tex.... 30 sept. 1886.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
English, Paul X.....30 nov. 12 Va. Mil. Inst., 11.	378	.....	2 lt. 17 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted ..... 3 mar. 13	Va..... 29 sept. 1888.	Va.
Walsh, Roland F.....30 nov. 12 B. S., The Citadel, 12.	381	.....	2 lt. 17 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted..... 3 mar. 13	S. C.... 25 may. 1891.	S. C.
Keen, Hugh B.....25 mar. 13 Va. Mil. Inst., 09.	406	.....	2 lt. 17 inf.....25 mar. 13 accepted..... 2 apr.	Va..... 13 sept. 1888.	Va.
Devore, Leland S.....12 june 13	411	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 17 inf.....12 june, 13	W. Va. 9 jan. 1889.	M. A. W. Va.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866; AND AGAIN APRIL 26, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE TWENTY-FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonel.					
Rogers, James S.....11 mar. 11	14	.....	cadet M. A.....14 june, 76 2 lt. 20 inf.....12 june, 80 1 lt.....25 aug. 87 capt.....26 apr. 95 maj.....25 mar. 01 trs. to 4 inf.....18 aug. 06 lt. col. 1 inf.....20 oct. col. of inf.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 18 inf.....28 aug. 13	Pa..... 13 dec. 1856.	M. A. Colo.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Hasbrouck, Alfred.....27 nov. 11	21	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 14 inf.....13 june, 83 1 lt. 13 inf.....24 feb. 91 trs. to 14 inf.....20 july, capt. of inf..... 2 july, 98 assd. to 14 inf..... 1 jan. 99 maj. 29 inf..... 2 july, 06 trs. to 14 inf.....29 aug. lt. col. 18 inf.....27 nov. 11	N. Y... 1 nov. 1858.	M. A. N. Y.
Majors.					
Hersey, Mark L..... 3 mar. 11 Asst. chief Philippine constabulary, with rank of colonel, 27 oct. 06 [act 30 jan. 03]. A. B. 84 and A. M. 02 Bates Col. (Me.).	40	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 19 inf.....12 june, 87 2 lt. 9 inf.....30 aug. 1 lt. 12 inf.....16 dec. 94 capt. 9 inf..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 26 inf.....17 jan. 07 trs. to 9 inf.....19 sept. trs. to 6 inf..... 5 jan. 09 maj. 4 inf..... 3 mar. 11 trs. to 18 inf.....22 june,	Me.... 1 dec. 1863.	M. A. Me.
Lacey, Francis E., jr.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Army War College, 1909.	63	.....	cadet M. A.....14 june, 85 2 lt. 10 inf.....12 june, 89 1 lt. 1 inf..... 4 nov. 96 capt. 23 inf.....14 aug. 99 trs. to 1 inf.....31 oct. maj. of inf.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 18 inf.....15 june, 12	W. Va.. 4 mar. 1868.	M. A. Mich.
Moore, George D.....23 may, 11 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909. Army War College, 1911.	80	maj. 5 Mo. inf.....22 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 9 nov.	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 18 inf.....12 june, 90 1 lt. 23 inf.....17 apr. 97 capt. 20 inf.....15 dec. 99 maj. 18 inf.....23 may, 11	Ill..... 19 sept. 1867.	M. A. Ill.
Captains.					
Hunt, Ora E.....2 feb. 01 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.	54	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 89 2 lt. 14 inf.....12 june, 94 1 lt. 18 inf.....26 apr. 98 capt..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 30 inf.....18 aug. 09 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 18 inf.....24 aug. 12	Cal.... 26 june, 1872.	M. A. Cal.
Worrilow, Ulysses G..... 2 feb. 01	73	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 13 inf.....12 mar. 89 to 1 nov. 94 2 lt. 20 inf.....31 oct. accepted..... 2 nov. 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 15 inf.....28 may, 10 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 15 inf.....16 dec. 12 trs. to 18 inf..... 1 nov. 13	Pa..... 5 june, 1866.	Army.
Sheldon, Raymond.....20 oct. 04 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.	228	.....	2 lt. 2 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....20 july, trs. to 17 inf.....11 jan. 99 1 lt. 22 inf..... 1 apr. trs. to 18 inf..... 1 june, 04 capt.....20 oct. unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 18 inf.....14 apr.	N. J.... 19 apr. 1876.	N. J.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Barnes, John W.....28 dec. 05 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910.	259	.....	2 lt. 18 inf ..... 9 sept. 98 accepted .....22 sept. 1 lt. 24 inf.....15 dec. 99 trs. to 18 inf ..... 2 nov. 01 capt. 25 inf .....28 dec. 05 trs. to 18 inf .....27 june, 06 unassigned..... 8 feb. 13 assd. to 18 inf.....16 june,	Cal	Cal.
Major, Duncan K., jr.....16 feb. 07 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907. Army War College, 1912.	292	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 95 2 lt. 14 inf .....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 8 inf.....29 jan. 01 trs. to 14 inf .....23 may, capt. 27 inf .....16 feb. 07 trs. to 18 inf.....16 dec., 12	N. Y ...	M. A. N. Y.
Peyton, Ephraim G.....12 mar. 07	294	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 95 2 lt. 6 inf.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 18 inf..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 17 inf .....12 mar. 07 trs. to 18 inf .....17 apr. unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 18 inf.....20 mar. 13	Miss ...	M. A. Miss.
Doster, Chase..... 8 mar. 08	315	maj. 22 Kans. inf ..18 may, 98 hon. must. out .... 3 nov.	cadet M. A.....21 june, 93 to 25 june, 95 2 lt. 21 inf .....10 apr. 99 accepted..... 2 may, 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt..... 8 mar. 08 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....28 june, 09 assd. to 18 inf.....11 jan. 13	Kans ..	Kans.
Cecil, Josephus S .....23 mar. 09 **M. H.**	349	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 4 Tenn. inf. 8 july, 98 to 6 may, 99	2 lt. 19 inf ..... 1 may, 99 accepted .....16 may, 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 18 inf .....23 mar. 09	Tenn ..	Tenn.
Morrow, Charles H .....11 mar. 11	461	2 lt. 1 Ky. inf ..... 4 june, 98 1 lt ..... 3 nov. hon. must. out.....24 feb. 99 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted .....22 aug. 1 lt ..... 1 nov. hon. must. out..... 2 july, 01	2 lt. 18 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 4 nov. 1 lt. 15 inf.....12 jan. 02 trs. to 18 inf ..... 8 sept. capt .....11 mar. 11 unassigned.....24 aug. 12 assd. to 18 inf.....16 dec.	Ky	At lge. Ky.
Reese, Charles E.....23 mar. 11	473	capt. 157 Ind. inf...10 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 1 nov. capt. 30 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted .....11 july, hon. must. out ..... 3 apr. 01	2 lt. 15 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 7 feb. 02 1 lt.....14 apr. capt.....23 mar. 11 trs. to 21 inf .....27 apr. 12 unassigned..... 2 july, assd. to 18 inf.....16 dec.	Ind	At lge. Ind.
Andres, Edward H .....13 apr. 11	478	capt. 32 Mich. inf..14 may, 98 hon. must. out.....31 oct. 1 lt. 30 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....25 july, hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	2 lt. 8 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 7 feb. 02 1 lt.....28 may, trs. to 18 inf .....22 july, 09 capt .....13 apr. 11 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 3 dec. 12 assd. to 18 inf..... 9 feb. 13	Mich ..	At lge. Mich.
Bessell, William W..... 2 mar. 12	520	2 lt. Porto Rico batt. of inf..... 3 nov. 99 accepted ..... 4 nov. 1 lt. Porto Rico regt. of inf..... 1 mar. 00 accepted ..... 3 apr. hon. mus. out .....30 june, 01 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 1 july, accepted..... 1 july, capt .....18 oct. hon. dis .....23 feb. 02	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. L., 5 art....15 sept. 85 to 11 oct. 87 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 6 cav., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 19 sept. 88 to 3 nov. 99 2 lt. 26 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....24 feb. 02 1 lt. 18 inf.....29 july, 03 1 lt. sig. corps, [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] .....15 mar. 07 assd. to 13 inf.....15 mar. 11 capt..... 2 mar. 12 trs. to 18 inf ..... 1 nov. 13	Engl'd.	At lge. N. Y.
Leonori, Clifford V.....28 may, 12	526	.....	2 lt. 21 inf..... 1 feb. 00 accepted .....15 mar. 1 lt. 19 inf ..... 5 aug. 03 trs. to 18 inf.....28 sept. 11 capt. of inf.....28 may, 12 assd. to 28 inf..... 1 july, trs. to 18 inf.....21 aug.	Mo	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Kalde, Frank H ..... 3 apr. 13	534	.....	pvt. co. D, 2 inf .....30 sept. 93 to 29 dec. 96 pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. D and M, 2 inf . 6 jan. 98 to 4 aug. 00 2 lt. 8 inf.....25 july, accepted ..... 5 aug. 1 lt.....14 aug. 03 trs. to 6 inf ..... 1 feb. 13 capt. of inf..... 3 apr. assd. to 18 inf..... 1 nov.	Minn .. 24 june, 1876.	Army.
Hand, Russell C..... 30 apr. 13	536	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop G, 2 cav..... 7 may, 98 to 8 aug. 00 2 lt. 10 inf .....25 july, accepted ..... 9 aug. 1 lt. 13 inf .....14 aug. 03 capt. of inf.....30 apr. 13 assd. to 18 inf..... 1 nov.	S. Dak. 1 mar. 1874.	Army.
First Lieutenants.					
Bell, Henry A .....15 aug. 03 Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.	1	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 to 25 jan. 98 pvt. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, 20 inf ..... 7 june, to 7 aug. 00 2 lt. 22 inf.....25 july, accepted ..... 8 aug. 1 lt. 15 inf .....15 aug. 03 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] . 4 feb. 11 unassigned .....16 nov. 12 assd. to 18 inf.....16 dec.	Kans .. 20 july, 1875.	Kans. ..... Army.
Gunster, Walter E .....30 apr. 04 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. A. B. Princeton, 94.	34	2 lt. 13 Pa. inf.....13 may, 98 hon. must. out .....11 mar. 99	2 lt. 7 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 9 july, 1 lt. 18 inf.....30 apr. 04	Pa..... 4 nov. 1869.	Pa.
Brewer, John R.....25 dec. 05 Princeton, 1900.	86	pvt. co. I, 10 Pa. inf. 25 june, 98 to 22 aug. 99	2 lt. 23 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 5 july, 1 lt.....25 dec. 05 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 18 inf.....16 dec. 12	Pa..... 26 sept. 1878.	Pa.
Duke, Thomas T .....24 jan. 06	92	.....	pvt. co. K, 4 inf .....27 dec. 99 to 24 aug. 01 2 lt. 5 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted .....25 aug. 1 lt. 23 inf.....24 jan. 06 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 18 inf.....16 dec. 12	Va..... 30 july, 1875.	Army.
Mackall, Samuel T .....12 mar. 07 St. John's Coll. (Md).	151	.....	2 lt. 11 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....12 oct. 1 lt. 18 inf.....12 mar. 07	Md .... 23 sept. 1880.	At lge. Md.
Jewett, Frank F.....20 apr. 97 A. B. Univ. of Minn., 01.	157	.....	2 lt. 1 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 4 feb. 02 1 lt. 23 inf .....20 apr. 07 trs. to 1 inf .....26 oct. unassigned.....24 aug. 11 assd. to 18 inf.....16 dec. 12	Minn .. 7 aug. 1878.	Minn.
Blackford, Charles M..... 5 mar, 08 Va. Mil. Inst., 97.	181	.....	2 lt. 6 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 5 mar. 02 1 lt. 18 inf..... 5 mar. 08	Va..... 16 july, 1877.	Va.
Olson, Hans O .....18 aug. 08 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.	200	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops C and K, 8 cav.....26 mar. 98 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 18 inf.....17 oct. accepted.....27 oct. 1 lt. 3 inf.....18 aug. 08 trs. to 18 inf..... 8 jan. 09	Norw'y 17 jan. 1877.	Army.
Pearce, Edward H..... 5 apr. 09	229	.....	2 lt. 7 inf .....17 feb. 03 accepted .....10 mar. trs. to 22 inf .....12 july, 06 1 lt. 18 inf ..... 5 apr. 09	Cal .... 21 dec. 1880.	Cal.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Cummins, Joseph M .....12 may, 09 St. Louis Univ., 01.	231	.....	2 lt. 18 inf.....17 feb. 03 accepted ..... 3 mar. 1 lt. 29 inf.....12 may, 09 trs. to 18 inf.....13 june, 10	Mo .... 21 july, 1881.	Mo.
Grey, Benjamin E..... 1 july, 09	238	.....	cadet M. A .....30 aug. 99 2 lt. 29 inf.....11 june, 03 1 lt. 21 inf..... 1 july, 09 trs. to 8 inf .....27 apr. 12 trs. to 18 inf..... 1 nov. 13	Ky .... 24 nov. 1881.	M. A. Fla.
Moorman, Frank .....11 mar. 11	368	.....	pvt. and corpl. cos. D, K, and H, and batt. sgt. maj., 1 inf..... 7 nov. 99 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 24 inf ..... 5 oct. accepted.....10 oct. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 18 inf..... 1 feb. 13	Mich .. 10 sept. 1877.	Army.
Case, Rolland W.....11 mar. 11	394	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. 10 inf.....13 june, 05 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].... 1 july, 09 (1 lt. of inf. 11 mar. 11) capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]....18 sept. 11 1 lt. 18 inf.....20 june, 13	Mich .. 26 may, 1882.	M. A. Mich.
Bartlett, George G .....14 apr. 11	442	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 00 to 8 jan. 03 cadet M. A .....28 aug. 2 lt. 18 inf.....12 june, 06 1 lt.....14 apr. 11	Mass... 22 may, 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
Magruder, Bruce .....29 july, 11	456	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 87 co. coast art. corps .....31 aug. 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 18 inf.....11 feb. accepted .....28 feb. 1 lt. 28 inf.....29 july, 11 trs. to 18 inf..... 2 nov.	D. C ... 3 dec. 1882.	Army.
Second Lieutenants.					
Lonergan, Thomas C.....14 feb. 08	63	.....	cadet M. A.....18 june, 04 2 lt. 18 inf.....14 feb. 08	Mo..... 23 oct. 1886.	M. A. Mo.
Denson, Eley P .....11 june, 09	123	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 05 2 lt. 18 inf.....11 june, 09	N.C.... 29 aug. 1884.	M. A. N. C.
Purdon, Frank L.....11 june, 09	134	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 18 inf.....11 june, 09	N. Dak. 28 sept. 1886.	M. A. N. Dak.
Ford, Louis P.....11 june, 09	137	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 18 inf.....11 june, 09	Tenn .. 4 may, 1884.	M. A. Tenn.
Uhl, Frederick E.....15 june, 10	170	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 6 inf.....15 june, 10 trs. to 21 inf.....11 oct. trs. to 8 inf .....27 apr. 12 trs. to 18 inf..... 1 aug. 13	S. Dak. 30 mar. 1886.	M. A. Pa.
Landis, John F .....15 june, 10	173	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 06 2 lt. 7 inf .....15 june, 10 trs. to 18 inf.....10 dec. 12	Ind .... 27 sept. 1888.	M. A. Ind.
Griswold, Oscar W.....15 june, 10	176	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 06 2 lt. 18 inf.....15 june, 10	Nev ... 22 oct. 1886.	M. A. Nev.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Boettcher, Arthur .....11 feb. 11	205	.....	pvt. batty. F, 3 field art; 2 and 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. cos. G, B, and A, 2 and 1 batt. eng ..... 2 jan. 08 to 27 feb. 11 2 lt. 6 inf .....11 feb. accepted .....28 feb. trs. to 24 inf.....27 apr. 12 trs. to 18 inf..... 1 nov. 13	Mich .. 15 nov. 1883.	At lge.
Wier, Joseph L.....13 june, 11	233	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 18 inf .....13 june, 11	Tenn .. 25 may 1886.	M. A. Ill.
Rucker, Casper B.....27 sept. 11	253	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 6 inf.....14 aug. 09 to 8 oct. 11 2 lt. 24 inf.....27 sept. accepted ..... 9 oct. trs. to 18 inf..... 1 nov. 13	Mo .... 9 sept. 1886.	Army.
Cook, Gilbert R.....12 june, 12	329	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 18 inf.....12 june, 12	Ark.... 30 dec. 1889.	M. A. Ark.
Arnold, Archibald V.....12 june, 12	332	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 18 inf.....12 june, 12	Conn .. 24 feb. 1889.	M. A. N. Y.
Smith, Estil V.....30 nov. 12 Va. Mil. Inst., 12.	379	.....	2 lt. 18 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted..... 3 mar. 13	Ill ..... 15 sept. 1888.	Ill.
Van Vliet, John H.....12 june, 13	410	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 09 2 lt. 18 inf.....12 june, 13	N. J.... 16 june, 1889.	M. A. N. J.
Patch, Alexander M., jr...12 june, 13	434	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 18 inf.....12 june, 13	Ariz ... 23 nov. 1889.	M. A. Pa.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866; AND AGAIN MARCH 31, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE TWENTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonel.					
Waltz, Millard F.....11 mar. 11 General Staff, 16 aug. 06, to 15 aug. 10.	19	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 12 inf.....14 june, 78 2 lt.....28 june, 1 lt.....15 oct. 84 capt..... 9 jan. 96 maj. 1 inf..... 5 july, 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 8 july, 02 unassigned..... 8 july, 06 assd. to 16 inf.....13 july, lt. col. 27 inf.....26 mar. 07 col. of inf.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 19 inf.....14 july,	Md.... 13 feb. 1857.	M. A. Md.
Majors.					
Lewis, Edward M..... 4 sept. 09	22	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 81 2 lt. 11 inf..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 20 inf.....31 aug. 93 capt..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 8 inf.....30 dec. 08 maj. 16 inf..... 4 sept. 09 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 19 inf..... 6 aug. 12	Ind.... 10 dec. 1863.	M. A. Ind.
Burkhardt, Samuel, jr.....11 mar. 11	69	.....	cadet M. A.....14 june, 85 2 lt. 25 inf.....12 june, 89 1 lt. 10 inf..... 1 jan. 97 capt. 19 inf.....16 sept. 99 maj.....11 mar. 11	Ill..... 10 sept. 1865.	M. A. Ill.
Murphy, Truman O..... 2 sept. 11 Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.	88	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 87 2 lt. 19 inf.....12 june, 91 1 lt. 10 inf..... 7 sept. 97 capt. 19 inf..... 5 feb. 00 maj. 15 inf..... 2 sept. 11 trs. to 19 inf..... 6 oct.	Ohio... 4 oct. 1867.	M. A. Ohio.
Captains.					
Howard, John..... 2 feb. 01 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	2	maj. 48 U. S. inf.... 9 sept. 99 accepted.....13 sept. hon. dis.....30 june, 01	2 lt. 19 inf..... 1 aug. 91 accepted..... 2 aug. 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt..... 2 feb. 01	D. C ... 15 june, 1866.	N. Y.
Helms, George W.....21 mar. 02	138	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 22 inf.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 19 inf..... 7 sept. 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 1 inf.....21 mar. 02 trs. to 19 inf..... 5 feb. 03	Va..... 11 nov. 1875.	M. A. Va.
Williams, Alexander E.....31 dec. 02	167	.....	cadet M. A.....20 june, 94 2 lt. 2 inf.....26 apr. 98 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf.....31 dec. 02 trs. to 2 inf.....14 july, 03 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....15 dec. 07 assd. to 19 inf.....15 dec. 11	N. C... 12 mar. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
Gohn, Joseph F.....19 mar. 03 New York Mil. Acad., 93.	173	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 94 2 lt. 14 inf.....26 apr. 98 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 16 inf.....19 mar. 03 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....23 june, 10 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 19 inf.....16 dec.	Ill..... 4 june, 1873.	M. A. Ill.
Bradford, James H., jr.....17 apr. 03 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.	174	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 94 2 lt. 19 inf.....26 apr. 98 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 23 inf.....17 apr. 03 trs. to 19 inf..... 3 july,	La..... 22 mar. 1874.	M. A. Ariz.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Cavenaugh, William A..... 7 aug. 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Kans. State Agr. Coll.	187		pvt. and corpl. co. D, 20 inf.....1 aug. 96 to 8 july, 98 2 lt. 22 inf .....23 june, accepted..... 8 july, trs. to 20 inf .....27 aug. 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 8 inf .....13 june, 03 capt. 6 inf ..... 7 aug. trs. to 15 inf .....29 aug. 06 trs. to 19 inf ..... 1 nov. 13	Colo ... 28 feb. 1874.	Army.
Graham, James M .....10 oct. 03 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.	205		2 lt. 11 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted .....25 july, 1 lt. 19 inf..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 8 inf.....10 oct. 03 trs. to 19 inf..... 9 apr. 04	Mass... 22 feb. 1876.	Cal.
Gibson, Easton R..... 8 june, 04 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	224		cadet M. A .....21 june, 93 to 25 june, 95 pvt. and corpl. co. D, 20 inf.....28 aug. 97 to 1 sept. 98 2 lt. 9 inf ..... 9 july, accepted ..... 1 sept. 1 lt .....16 mar. 99 capt. 13 inf. ..... 8 june, 04 trs. to 19 inf ..... 1 nov. 13	Mo..... 14 dec. 1874.	Mo.
Erickson, Hjalmer .....23 oct. 07 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	305		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 8 cav..... 6 feb. 93 to 5 feb. 98 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, sgt. and 1 sgt. troop M, 8 cav..28 mar. to 21 apr. 99 2 lt. 15 inf..... 5 apr. accepted .....22 apr. trs. to 7 inf .....29 mar. 00 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 27 inf .....23 oct. 07 trs. to 7 inf..... 8 jan. 08 unassigned.....22 mar. 11 assd. to 19 inf..... 8 apr. 13	Norw'y 25 may, 1873.	Army.
Galleher, Paul C ..... 1 dec. 09	371	capt. 1 Ky. inf ..... 4 june, 98 hon. must. out .....24 feb. 99 capt. 31 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted .....11 july, hon. must. out .....18 june, 01	1 lt. 29 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....19 sept. capt. 13 inf ..... 1 dec. 09 trs. to 19 inf ..... 1 nov. 13	La ..... 19 may, 1871.	Ky.
La Motte, Clarence K.....11 mar. 11 com. 25 feb. 13.	468	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 1 Del. inf .....17 may, 98 to 24 oct. pvt. and corpl. co. D, 28 U. S. inf .....28 july, 99 to 21 jan. 00	2 lt. 18 inf..... 1 dec. 99 accepted .....22 jan. 00 1 lt. 14 inf .....21 mar. 02 trs. to 19 inf.....27 apr. 09 capt.....11 mar. 11	Miss... 21 may, 1876.	Del.
Williams, Albert S.....27 may, 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	495	sgt. co. C, 2 Ala. inf. 28 may, 98 to 13 oct. capt. 29 U. S. inf... 5 july, 99 accepted.....31 july, hon. must. out....30 june, 01	2 lt. 26 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 8 feb. 02 1 lt. 5 inf..... 3 dec. trs. to 19 inf.....30 mar. 09 capt .....27 may, 11	Ala .... 21 apr. 1876.	At lge. Ala.
Frank, Charles S .....29 july, 11	502	2 lt. 39 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted .....25 aug. 1 lt .....15 apr. 01 hon. must. out..... 6 may,	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 2 inf .....14 sept. 91 to 13 sept. 96 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 3 cav. 12 dec. to 24 aug. 99 2 lt. 21 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....14 nov. 1 lt. 17 inf .....27 jan. 03 capt. 8 inf.....29 july, 11 trs. to 24 inf.....11 oct. trs. to 19 inf.....27 apr. 12	Iowa .. 13 jan. 1872.	At lge. Iowa.
Taylor, William W., jr..... 5 apr. 13	535	sgt. co. H, 32 Mich. inf.....13 may, 98 to 29 oct.	pvt. and corpl. co. G, and batt. sgt. maj. 4 inf..... 3 jan. 99 to 13 aug. 00 2 lt. 22 inf .....25 july, accepted .....14 aug. 1 lt. 12 inf.....14 aug. 03 capt. 19 inf..... 5 apr. 13	Mich .. 24 oct. 1873.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants.					
Fravel, Ira F .....20 jan. 04 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Army Signal School, 1911.	18	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt., co. L, 5 inf .....25 july, 98 to 5 aug. 00 2 lt. 24 inf.....25 july, accepted ..... 6 aug. 1 lt. 19 inf .....20 jan. 04 trs. to 26 inf.....14 apr. trs. to 24 inf.....18 may, trs. to 19 inf .....27 apr. 12	Pa ..... 5 july, 1876.	Army.
Allen, Gilbert M .....19 mar. 04	25	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 6 inf.....29 aug. 98 to 2 sept. 00 2 lt. 19 inf .....29 aug. accepted ..... 3 sept. 1 lt. 26 inf.....19 mar. 04 trs. to 19 inf .....14 apr.	Kans .. 15 oct. 1877.	Army.
Murchison, William G .....11 aug. 05	71	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. F, 3 inf. 21 july, 96 to 20 july, 99 2 cl. pvt. of ord.....18 oct. to 19 jan. 00 pvt. and corpl. co. H, 1 inf.....25 jan. to 3 aug. 01 2 lt. 8 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted..... 4 aug. 1 lt. 19 inf .....11 aug. 05	N. C... 23 mar. 1873.	Army.
Ellis, Nolan V..... 4 jan. 06	89	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, and qm. sgt. 2 La. inf .....16 may, 98 to 18 apr. 99	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 17 inf ....21 apr. 99 to 12 july, 01 2 lt. 11 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted.....13 july, 1 lt..... 4 jan. 06 trs. to 5 inf ..... 5 oct. trs. to 19 inf.....31 jan. 08	Mo .... 18 jan. 1873.	Army.
Tillotson, Charles W..... 3 july, 06	116	.....	pvt. and corpl. batty. I, 3 art. (31 co. coast art.).....18 oct. 97 to 8 july, 01 2 lt. 19 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 9 july, 1 lt..... 3 july, 06	Ind .... 18 dec. 1875.	Army.
Clapham, John F.....15 aug. 06	124	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 5 art. (53 co. coast art.).....20 june, 98 to 16 apr. 99 and sgt. from 18 apr. to 2 july, 01 2 lt. 15 inf..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 3 july, 1 lt. 5 inf.....15 aug. 06 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 27 inf.....16 dec. 12 trs. to 19 inf.....10 feb. 13	N. Y... 12 oct. 1876.	Army.
Fleet, Henry W ..... 9 dec. 08 Culver Mil. Acad. 99.	219	.....	2 lt. 2 inf.....28 oct. 02 accepted ..... 3 nov. 1 lt. 19 inf..... 9 dec. 08	Mo .... 24 feb. 1880.	Ind.
Ashburn, John C.....24 dec. 08	221	.....	2 lt. 5 inf.....28 oct. 02 accepted..... 1 nov. 1 lt. 19 inf.....24 dec. 08	Ohio... 1 jan. 1881.	Ohio.
Mason, Charles H.....10 mar. 09	224	.....	2 lt. 8 inf ..... 3 nov. 02 accepted .....11 nov. 1 lt. 19 inf.....10 mar. 09	Wyo ... 2 nov. 1881.	Minn.
Pitts, Fred W.....29 june, 10	286	.....	pvt., 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. co. H, 2 batt. eng .....22 mar. 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 6 inf..... 9 oct. accepted.....10 oct. 1 lt. 19 inf .....29 june, 10	Pa..... 23 dec. 1876.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Dew, Roderick .....11 mar. 11	327	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 19 inf .....15 june, 04 trs. to 23 inf .....27 nov. 07 trs. to 19 inf.....29 jan. 10 1 lt. 6 inf.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 19 inf.....16 june,	Neb ... 17 apr. 1881.	M. A. Neb.
Bissell, Harry H .....11 mar. 11	369	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 48 co. coast art ....26 sept. 01 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 19 inf ..... 5 oct. accepted .....10 oct. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	N. Y ... 20 feb. 1876.	Army.
Waddill, Edmund C .....11 mar. 11 Va. Mil. Inst.	393	.....	2 lt. 19 inf.....11 apr. 05 accepted ....15 may, 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Va..... 11 july, 1883.	Va.
Baird, Fred H .....11 mar. 11	406	.....	cadet M. A .....11 june, 01 2 lt. 19 inf.....13 june, 05 1 lt. 18 inf.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 19 inf.....28 sept.	Ohio... 28 jan. 1882.	M. A. Ohio.
Davis, John S.....12 mar. 12	482	.....	pvt. batty. I, 4 art...19 apr. 92 to 18 july, 95 pvt. battys. L, 5 art., I and H, 3 art.....19 sept. to 18 sept. 98 pvt. battys. I, 3 art., and G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.)..... 1 feb. 99 to 22 sept. 01 2 lt. art. corps..... 8 may, accepted.....23 sept. trs. to 21 inf..... 2 feb. 07 1 lt. 19 inf.....12 mar. 12	N. C... 31 dec. 1870.	Army.
Second Lieutenants.					
Laubach, James H.....14 june, 07	4	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 19 inf.....14 june, 07	Pa ..... 11 sept. 1883.	M. A. Pa.
Desobry, Elmer C .....14 feb. 08	47	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 19 inf.....14 feb. 08	La..... 20 feb. 1885.	M. A. La.
Smith, Spencer M .....29 aug. 08	73	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. gen. serv. and 40 co. coast art. and master gunner, coast art. corps....23 may, 04 to 2 sept. 08 2 lt. 19 inf .....29 aug. accepted ..... 3 sept.	Ga..... 2 jan. 1883.	Army.
Gerow, Leonard T.....29 sept. 11 Va. Mil. Inst.. 11.	257	.....	2 lt. 19 inf.....29 sept. 11 accepted .....30 oct.	Va..... 13 july, 1888.	Va.
Richardson, Ford..... 7 oct. 11 Balto. City Col., 04.	267	.....	2 lt. 19 inf ..... 7 oct. 11 accepted ..... 9 oct.	Md .... 14 oct. 1884.	Md.
Sanger, Donald B.....24 apr. 12	310	.....	2 lt. 19 inf .....24 apr. 12 accepted ..... 3 june,	Mass... 22 nov. 1889.	Mass.
Scanlon, Martin F.....24 apr. 12	311	.....	2 lt. 19 inf .....24 apr. 12 accepted ..... 1 june,	Pa ..... 11 aug. 1889.	Pa.
Johnson, Davenport.....12 june, 12	322	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 19 inf .....12 june, 12	Tex.... 28 mar. 1890.	M. A. Tex.
Haislip, Wade H.....12 june, 12	323	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 19 inf.....12 june, 12	Va..... 9 july, 1889.	M. A. Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Walker, Walton H.....12 june, 12	340	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 to 7 oct. cadet M. A..... 3 mar. 08 2 lt. 19 inf.....12 june, 12	Tex.... 3 dec. 1889.	M. A. Tex.
Delamater, Benjamin F., jr. 12 june, 12	356	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 19 inf.....12 june, 12	Tex.... 19 feb. 1887.	M. A. Tex.
Adler, Carl J.....22 july, 12	361	.....	pvt. 76 and 7 cos. coast art. corps....17 jan. 05 to 16 jan. 08 pvt. and corpl. 83 co. coast art. corps....24 mar. to 23 mar. 11 pvt. co. M, 29 inf.....23 june, to 15 aug. 12 2 lt. 19 inf.....22 july, accepted.....16 aug.	Va..... 15 dec. 1886.	Army.
Moore, James M .....30 nov. 12 A. B., Harvard, 11.	392	.....	2 lt. 19 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted..... 3 mar. 13	Mich... 30 aug. 1890.	Mich.
Spragins, Robert L.....12 june, 13	436	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 19 inf.....12 june, 13	Ala.... 12 nov. 1890.	M. A. Ala.
Rafferty, William A.....12 june, 13	444	.....	cadet M. A..... 6 mar. 09 2 lt. 19 inf.....12 june, 13	N. Mex. 6 mar. 1892.	M. A. Ill.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861, AND CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861, AS THE SECOND BATTALION OF THE ELEVENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY; DESIGNATION CHANGED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonel.					
Loughborough, Robert H. R. 7 mar. 07	5		2 lt. 25 inf.....15 oct. 75 accepted.....20 oct. 1 lt..... 6 aug. 81 capt..... 4 dec. 91 maj. 6 inf.....11 aug. 00 lt. col.....12 aug. 03 col. 13 inf..... 7 mar. 07 trs. to 20 inf..... 1 dec. 13	Va..... 8 dec. 1853.	Va.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Perkins, Frederick..... 2 mar. 12	23		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 78 2 lt. 5 inf.....13 june, 83 1 lt. 16 inf.....24 feb. 91 trs. to 8 inf.....20 july, capt. of inf.....26 july, 98 assd. to 8 inf..... 1 jan. 99 maj. 13 inf..... 7 aug. 06 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 7 apr. 08 lt. col. 20 inf..... 2 mar. 12	Me .... 21 aug. 1857.	M. A. Me.
Majors.					
Crawford, Charles.....11 mar. 11 Army War College, 1912. General Staff, 1 july 13.	65		cadet M. A.....14 june, 85 2 lt. 10 inf.....12 june, 89 1 lt. 21 inf.....11 nov. 96 capt. 5 inf..... 8 sept. 99 trs. to 20 inf.....17 feb. 00 maj. 29 inf.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 20 inf.....10 apr. 12	Ohio... 27 dec. 1866.	M. A. Kans.
Graves, William S.....11 mar. 11 General Staff, 15 apr. 09 to 25 may, 11; 8 june, 11, to 1 july, 12.	66		cadet M. A.....15 june, 84 2 lt. 7 inf.....12 june, 89 1 lt. 6 inf.....19 nov. 96 trs. to 7 inf.....23 nov. capt. 5 inf..... ..... 8 sept. 99 trs. to 20 inf.....24 oct. maj. 26 inf.....11 mar. 11 unassigned..... 8 sept. assd. to 20 inf..... 1 apr. 12	Tex.... 27 mar. 1865.	M. A. Tex.
Webster, Frank D.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	67		cadet M. A.....14 june, 85 2 lt. 25 inf.....12 june, 89 trs. to 6 inf..... 3 oct. 1 lt. 20 inf..... 7 dec. 96 capt. 18 inf..... 8 sept. 99 trs. to 20 inf..... 6 dec. maj. of inf.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 20 inf.....14 july,	Mo..... 11 sept. 1866.	M. A. Mo.
Captains.					
Mearns, Robert W..... 2 feb. 01 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	27		cadet M. A.....16 june, 87 2 lt. 20 inf.....11 june, 92 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt..... 2 feb. 01	Pa..... 16 july, 1866.	M. A. Pa.
Estes, George H..... 2 feb. 01	59		cadet M. A.....17 june, 90 2 lt. 20 inf.....12 june, 94 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt..... 2 feb. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 1 dec. 10 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 20 inf.....16 dec.	Ala.... 30 jan. 1873.	M. A. Ga.
Smith, Charles C..... 2 feb. 01 adjt. 21 may, 10.	65		cadet M. A.....17 june, 90 2 lt. 22 inf.....12 june, 94 trs. to 20 inf.....11 aug. 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt. 28 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 20 inf.....18 nov.	Ohio... 4 feb. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
Smith, Morton F.....28 feb. 01	88		cadet M. A.....17 june, 91 2 lt. 20 inf.....12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf..... 1 july, 98 assd. to 20 inf..... 1 jan. 99 capt.....28 feb. 01	Colo... 30 july, 1872.	M. A. Mich.
Exton, Charles W.....10 jan. 03 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.	168		cadet M. A.....15 june, 94 2 lt. 20 inf.....26 apr. 98 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf.....10 jan. 03 trs. to 15 inf.....12 mar. trs. to 20 inf.....21 july,	N. J.... 26 dec. 1872.	M. A. N. J.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Nicklin, Benjamin P.....29 july, 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	184	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 1 cav.....22 jan. 95 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 9 inf .....22 june, accepted ..... 7 july, 1 lt. 4 inf ..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 9 inf .....28 july, 00 capt.....29 july, 03 unassigned .....16 dec. 12 assd. to 20 inf .....20 july, 13	Tenn .. 24 jan. 1873.	Army.
Harker, Thomas R.....9 aug. 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	189	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 20 inf .....31 jan. 91 to 1 mar. 98 2 lt. 15 inf .....23 june, accepted ..... 6 july, 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt ..... 9 aug. 03 qm., [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....27 may, 11 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 20 inf .....16 dec.	Ill ..... 9 sept. 1869.	Kans.
De Witt, John L.....25 may, 06 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.	266	.....	2 lt. 20 inf .....10 oct. 98 accepted ..... 1 nov. 1 lt. 25 inf.....29 jan. 00 trs. to 20 inf.....18 dec. trs. to 21 inf.....17 jan. 06 capt. 9 inf.....25 may, trs. to 20 inf..... 2 aug. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....27 may, 11 assd. to 20 inf..... 1 sept. 12	Neb ... 9 jan. 1880.	Va.
Burtt, Wilson B.....11 sept. 06 Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.	281	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 95 2 lt. 8 inf .....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 5 inf .....17 sept. 00 capt. 18 inf .....11 sept. 06 trs. to 20 inf.....19 nov. 08 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03].....19 mar. 13 assd. to 20 inf..... 25 mar.	Ill ..... 1 jan. 1875.	M. A. Ill.
Shipp, Arthur M..... 3 july, 08 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Va. Mil. Inst, 97.	334	.....	2 lt. 20 inf.....10 apr. 99 accepted.....13 apr. 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 8 inf..... 3 july, 08 trs. to 20 inf.....30 dec.	Va..... 7 sept. 1877.	Va.
Foreman, Albert W..... 1 dec. 10	393	2 lt. 1 Del. inf ..... 9 may, 98 hon. must. out.....19 dec. 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. 99 accepted.....29 aug. capt .....18 nov. hon. must. out .....12 june, 01	1 lt. 12 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....13 june, capt. 20 inf..... 1 dec. 10	Del .... 11 aug. 1874.	At lge. Del.
Coburn, Harol D.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Univ. of Wyo.	335	1 lt. 1 Wyo. inf..... 8 may, 98 hon. must. out .....23 sept. 99	2 lt. 25 inf ..... 5 oct. 99 accepted ..... 7 nov. 1 lt. 8 inf ..... 1 july, 01 capt. 20 inf.....11 mar. 11	W. Va.. 12 nov. 1873.	Wyo.
Graham, William B.....27 may, 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	496	sgt. co. L, 8 Ohio inf.....13 may, 98 to 21 nov. 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 2 aug. hon. must. out .....12 june, 01	pvt. co. M, 2 inf..... 6 feb. 99 to 1 aug. 2 lt. 15 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....13 june, 1 lt. 8 inf.....29 dec. 02 trs. to 20 inf.....13 june, 03 capt .....27 may, 11	Ohio... 17 july, 1878.	At lge. Ohio.
Seaman, A. Owen.....23 may, 12	525	sgt. co. K, 4 Ill. inf..20 may, 98 to 15 feb. 99 2 lt. 4 Ill. inf .....16 feb. 1 lt .....14 mar. hon. must. out ..... 2 may, 1 lt. Porto Rico regt. of inf ..... 1 mar. 00 accepted ..... 4 apr. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 1 july, accepted ..... 1 july, hon. dis.....15 feb. 02	2 lt. 11 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....16 feb. 02 1 lt. 15 inf .....31 july, 03 capt. 20 inf.....23 may, 12	Ill ..... 7 feb. 1877.	Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants.					
Norton, Elliott M .....17 sept. 03	4	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 1 inf .....13 july, 93 to 12 oct. 96 pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. I, 1 art.....16 apr. 97 to 5 nov. 98 pvt. and corpl. co. L, 18 inf .....12 july, 99 to 25 aug. 00 2 lt. 6 inf.....25 july, accepted .....26 aug. 1 lt. 8 inf.....17 sept. 03 trs. to 20 inf..... 1 july, 13	Mich .. 2 june, 1872.	Army.
Johnson, Bertram P .....17 dec. 03	13	.....	pvt. batty. B, 1 art... 9 may, 98 to 18 feb. 99 pvt. co. H, 7 inf.....27 feb. to 19 aug. 00 2 lt. 24 inf.....25 july, accepted .....20 aug. 1 lt. 25 inf .....17 dec. 03 trs. to 20 inf.....28 june, 06	Ga..... 3 sept. 1878.	Army.
Craig, John M..... 8 apr. 04 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School. 1904.	31	sgt. and qm. sgt. co. E, 20 Kans. inf. 10 may, 98 to 30 june, 99 pvt. and sgt. co. L, and batt. sgt. maj. 36 U. S. inf. 1 july, to 4 mar. 00 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf ....12 feb. accepted..... 5 mar. hon. must. out ....16 mar. 01	2 lt. 12 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....23 sept. 1 lt. 20 inf ..... 8 apr. 04	Iowa .. 23 sept. 1873.	At lge. Kans.
Wallace, William B.....29 apr. 05	56	pvt. co. D, 34 Mich. inf .....20 may, 98 to 26 nov. pvt., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 30 U. S. inf..... 7 aug. 99 to 26 jan. 01 2 lt. 30 U. S. inf.... 3 jan. accepted .....27 jan. hon. must. out .... 3 apr.	2 lt. 20 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....19 oct. 1 lt. 25 inf .....29 apr. 05 trs. to 20 inf .....22 june, unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 20 inf ..... 1 june,	Canada 29 july, 1877.	Mich.
Dalton, Arthur T .....13 july, 06	118	pvt. batty. D, Mass. h. art ..... 1 aug. 98 to 14 nov.	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 9 inf., and pvt. gen. ser.....21 nov. 98 to 4 july, 01 2 lt. 27 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 5 july, 1 lt. 22 inf .....13 july, 06 trs. to 20 inf ..... 2 dec. 07	Mass... 23 mar. 1877.	Army.
Pardee, Austin M .....16 apr. 07	156	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 71 N. Y. inf ...10 may, 98 to 15 nov. pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 42 U. S. inf. 2 oct. 99 to 8 dec. 00	2 lt. 20 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....19 feb. 02 1 lt. 11 inf.....16 apr. 07 trs. to 20 inf.....26 oct.	Neb ... 7 jan. 1876.	At lge. N. J.
Nelly, Henry M.....11 dec. 07 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.	174	.....	cadet M. A .....18 june, 97 2 lt. 20 inf.....12 june, 02 1 lt .....11 dec. 07 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 20 inf ..... 1 june,	W. Va.. 1 jan. 1878.	M. A. W. Va.
Jordan, Harry L.....27 oct. 08 Va. Mil. Inst., 1900.	210	.....	2 lt. 21 inf.....28 oct. 02 accepted ..... 3 nov. 1 lt. 20 inf.....27 oct. 08	Va..... 28 aug. 1879.	Va.
Ahrends, Arthur E.....25 sept. 09	251	.....	cadet M. A .....13 june, 99 2 lt. 20 inf.....11 june, 03 1 lt. 29 inf.....25 sept. 09 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 20 inf .....27 mar. 13	Ind .... 5 feb. 1879.	M. A. Ind.
Taylor, Reuben C ..... 4 nov. 09	254	.....	cadet M. A .....13 june, 99 2 lt. 19 inf.....11 june, 03 1 lt. 10 inf..... 4 nov. 09 trs. to 20 inf..... 7 oct. 12	Colo ... 20 may, 1881.	M. A. Ala.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Drysdale, Walter S.....11 mar. 11	330	corpl. co. H, 20 Kans. inf.....29 apr. 98 to 28 oct. 99	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 17 inf.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 10 inf.....14 june, unassigned .....29 july, assd. to 20 inf .....25 mar. 13	India .. 3 sept. 1880.	M. A. Kans.
Early, Clifford C.....13 mar. 11	407	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. 20 inf.....13 june, 05 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Va..... 9 apr. 1883.	M. A. Va.
Gullion, Allen W.....11 mar. 11 A. B. Central Univ. of Ky.	413	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 01 2 lt 2 inf.....13 june, 05 1 lt .....11 mar. 11 trs. to 20 inf .....16 nov.	Ky .... 14 dec. 1880.	M. A. Ky.
Schultz, Hugo D.....27 may, 11	417	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 1 Neb. inf..... 9 may, 98 to 23 aug. 99	cadet M. A.....29 july, 01 2 lt. 21 inf.....12 june, 06 1 lt. 20 inf.....27 may, 11	Iowa .. 7 feb. 1881.	M. A. Neb.
Dailey, George F. N.....30 apr. 13	494	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 2 lt. 20 inf.....14 june, 07 1 lt.....30 apr. 13	Iowa .. 6 jan. 1883.	M. A. Iowa.
Second Lieutenants.					
Early, Jubal A..... 4 jan. 08	16	.....	2 lt. 20 inf..... 4 jan. 08 accepted .....30 jan.	Va..... 15 feb. 1886.	Va.
Bowen, George C.....14 feb. 08	41	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 04 2 lt. 20 inf.....14 feb. 08	S. C.... 5 oct. 1885.	M. A. S. C.
Cotton, Robert C .....14 feb. 08	50	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 03 2 lt. 20 inf.....14 feb. 08	Mo .... 7 may, 1885.	M. A. Mo.
Glover, G. Barrett, jr.....14 feb. 08	51	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 04 2 lt. 21 inf .....14 feb. 08 trs. to 20 inf .....25 feb. 10	Pa ..... 14 aug. 1885.	M. A. N. J.
Rogers, Joseph A.....29 aug. 08	74	.....	pvt. and pvt. 1 class hosp. corps...24 aug. 04 to 6 aug. 07 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G. 9 inf .....19 aug. to 2 sept. 08 2 lt. 20 inf .....29 aug. accepted ..... 3 sept.	Tex.... 19 sept. 1882.	Army.
Underwood, Arthur R.....11 june, 09	129	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 05 2 lt. 20 inf .....11 june, 09	Ky..... 20 may 1885.	M. A. Ky.
Ditto, Rollo C.....13 nov. 09	150	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 35 and 166 cos. coast art. corps....18 mar. 07 to 18 nov. 09 2 lt. 20 inf .....13 nov. accepted .....19 nov.	Pa ..... 27 sept. 1886.	Army.
Hardin, Tolbert F.....17 aug. 10	186	.....	2 and 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. co. c, 1 batt. eng ..... 4 may, 07 to 24 aug. 10 2 lt. 6 inf.....17 aug. accepted .....25 aug. trs. to 20 inf.....12 june, 13	Mo .... 20 dec. 1884.	Army.
Hartle, Russell P..... 9 sept. 10 St. Johns Coll. (Md.), 10.	190	.....	2 lt. 20 inf ..... 9 sept. 10 accepted .....16 sept.	Md .... 26 june 1889.	Md.
Palmer, Frederick R.....11 feb. 11 Carroll Coll. (Wis.), 10	197	.....	2 lt. 20 inf .....11 feb. 11 accepted .....27 feb.	Ariz ... 9 apr. 1888.	Wis.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Hall, Charles P.....13 june, 11	217	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 07 2 lt. 20 inf.....13 june, 11	Miss ... 12 dec. 1886.	M. A. Miss.
McDonald, Dale F.....24 apr. 12 A. B. Univ. of Neb., 16.	299	.....	2 lt. 20 inf .....24 apr. 12 accepted..... 2 june.	Kans... 29 june, 1886.	Neb.
Weaver, William G.....12 june, 12	334	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 20 inf. .....12 june, 12	Ky..... 24 nov. 1888.	M. A. Ky.
Danielson, Clarence H....12 june, 13	414	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 to 6 jan. 09 cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 2 lt. 20 inf .....12 june, 13	S. Dak. 7 aug. 1889.	M. A. S. Dak
Lewis, Henry B.....12 june, 13	426	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar, 08 2 lt. 20 inf .....12 june, 13	N. Y. 8 may 1889.	M. A. Ind.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861, AND CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861, AS THE SECOND BATTALION OF THE TWELFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY; DESIGNATION CHANGED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866; REORGANIZED APRIL 19, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonel.					
Young, George S..... 3 mar. 11	15	.....	2 lt. 7 inf.....20 jan. 75 accepted ..... 8 feb. 1 lt.....31 mar. 82 capt.....12 may, 95 maj. 18 inf..... 1 apr. 01 lt. col. 21 inf .....30 oct. 06 col ..... 3 mar. 11	Va..... 17 may, 1854.	W. Va.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Morrison, John F..... 7 june, 11 General Staff, 15 aug., 07, to 2 july, 11. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885. Army War College, 1906.	15	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 20 inf.....11 june, 81 1 lt. 1 inf.....27 nov. 90 trs. to 20 inf.....20 july, 91 capt .....26 apr. 98 maj. 13 inf..... 6 oct. 05 trs. to 20 inf..... 4 oct. 06 lt. col. of inf..... 7 june, 11 assd. to 21 inf..... 8 may 12	N. Y ... 25 dec. 1857.	M. A. N. Y.
Majors.					
Chase, Wilson .....11 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	57	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop B, 7 cav. 18 mar. 85 to 4 mar. 89 2 lt. 20 inf.....11 feb. accepted ..... 5 mar. 1 lt. 22 inf ..... 1 may, 96 capt. 21 inf ..... 8 june, 99 maj .....11 mar. 11	Tenn .. 28 mar. 1867.	Army.
Castner, Joseph C.....27 aug. 13 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. Rutgers College, 1891.	118	capt. sqd. Philippine cav..... 3 apr. 00 accepted.....26 apr. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	2 lt. 4 inf..... 1 aug. 91 accepted ..... 3 aug. 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 capt ..... 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....26 feb. 08 assd. to 14 inf.....26 feb. 12 maj. 21 inf .....27 aug. 13	N. J.... 18 nov. 1869.	N. J.
Captains.					
Van Deman, Ralph H..... 2 feb. 01 General Staff, 25 jan. 06 to 24 jan. 10. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School. 1895. Army War College, 1905. A. B., Harvard, 1888. M. D., Miami Medical School, 1893.	3	.....	2 lt. 21 inf ..... 1 aug. 91 accepted ..... 3 aug. 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt..... 2 feb. 01	Ohio... 3 sept. 1865.	Ohio.
Clark, Elmer W..... 2 feb. 01	33	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 89 2 lt. 14 inf.....12 june, 93 1 lt. 18 inf.....26 apr. 98 capt ..... 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 9 dec. 08 assd. to 21 inf..... 1 april 12	Pa ..... 29 mar. 1869.	M. A. Iowa.
Howland, Charles R..... 2 feb. 01	87	capt. 28 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted .....30 july, hon. dis..... 1 may, 01	cadet M. A .....17 june, 91 2 lt. 20 inf.....12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf..... 1 july, 98 assd. to 20 inf..... 1 jan. 99 capt. 27 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 21 inf .....19 aug.	Ohio... 16 feb. 1871.	M. A. Ohio.
Armistead, Carroll F.....29 oct. 01 A. B., Univ. of Ark., 1893.	126	capt. 1 Ark. inf ....14 may, 98 hon. dis.....25 july,	2 lt. 2 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted .....26 july, 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt.....29 oct. trs. to 21 inf.....19 dec. 04 (to rank from 29 oct. 01.)	Ark.... 18 apr. 1872.	Ark.
Stacey, Cromwell .....31 july, 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	186	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 13 inf .....23 july, 95 to 13 july, 98 2 lt. 19 inf .....22 june, accepted .....14 july, 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 30 inf.....28 nov. 02 capt. 21 inf.....31 july, 03	Nev ... 14 feb. 1876.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Fry, Edgar A.....15 aug. 03 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.	195	1 lt. 20 Kans. inf....10 may, 98 capt.....22 july, 99 hon. dis.....30 july, capt. 36 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted .....31 july, hon. must. out.....12 june, 01	1 lt. 13 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....12 june, capt.....15 aug. 03 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 21 inf..... 2 july, 12	Ohio... 19 oct. 1875.	Kans.
Tiffany, George S.....30 june, 08	332	.....	2 lt. 12 inf.....10 apr. 99 accepted.....13 apr. 1 lt. 21 inf..... 2 feb. 01 capt.....30 june, 08	N. Y... 7 june, 1876.	D. C.
Parker, Allen .....31 oct. 08 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	340	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 160 Ind. inf...12 may, 98 to 31 mar. 99	2 lt. 25 inf.....10 apr. 99 accepted .....25 apr. 1 lt. 26 inf..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 21 inf .....31 oct. 08	Ind.... 9 apr. 1878.	Ind.
Hegeman, Harry A..... 9 dec. 08 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	344	capt. 1 S. Dak. inf..16 may, 98 hon. dis .....12 july, 99 capt. 36 U. S. inf ... 5 july, accepted .....13 july, hon. must. out.....11 june, 01	1 lt. 19 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....11 june, capt. 18 inf ..... 9 dec. 08 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 7 feb. 12 to 2 dec. assd. to 21 inf.....16 dec.	Wis.... 12 sept. 1874.	S. Dak.
Sweeney, Walter C.....28 june, 09 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Graduate Army Staff College, 1913.	358	pvt. and corpl. 1 W. Va. inf ..... 7 may, 98 to 4 jan. 99 2 lt. 1 W. Va. inf.... 5 jan. hon. must. out..... 4 feb.	2 lt. 24 inf ..... 1 june, 99 accepted.....21 june, 1 lt. 30 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 24 inf.....27 june, capt. 21 inf .....28 june, 09	W. Va.. 16 nov. 1876.	W. Va.
Bennett, Lucius C ..... 2 oct. 09	367	capt. 2 Ohio inf....10 may, 98 hon. must. out ....10 feb. 99 capt. 31 U. S. inf... 5 july, accepted.....13 july, hon. must. out....18 june, 01	1 lt. 21 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 9 oct. capt. 6 inf ..... 2 oct. 09 trs. to 21 inf.....19 oct. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 1 apr. 12 to 2 dec. assd. to 21 inf.....16 dec.	Ohio... 17 jan. 1873.	At lge. Ohio.
Page, John H., jr.....11 mar. 11 Trinity Coll., Conn., 1897.	421	.....	2 lt. 3 inf ..... 1 sept. 99 accepted.....12 sept. 1 lt. 6 inf.....19 mar. 01 capt. 21 inf.....11 mar. 11	La ..... 10 jan. 1875.	At lge.
McLaughlin, Clenard.....11 mar. 11 adjt. 15 dec. 12.	432	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 19 inf .....16 sept. 97 to 16 nov. 99 2 lt. 21 inf ..... 1 oct. accepted.....17 nov. 1 lt.....10 june, 01 capt.....11 mar. 11	Mich .. 7 july, 1876.	Army.
Sayer, Edmund S., jr.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1913.	443	.....	pvt. batty. B, 5 art... 6 july, 98 to 4 may, 99 2 lt. 21 inf ..... 1 dec. accepted.....23 jan. 00 1 lt.....28 sept. 01 capt.....11 mar. 11	Pa..... 1 mar. 1875.	N. Y.
Bugbee, Fred W .....29 june, 11 qm. 3 june, 13. **C. M.** Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	500	pvt. troop A, 1 U. S. cav .....17 may, 98 to 5 oct. 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf....17 aug. 99 accepted.....24 aug. hon. must. out.....24 june, 01	2 lt. 1 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....20 sept. 1 lt. 25 inf .....22 jan. 03 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 capt. 21 inf.....29 june,	Cal .... 7 dec. 1875.	At lge. Kans.
First Lieutenants.					
Robinson, Oliver P.....8 may, 04 Graduate Army Signal School, 1911.	38	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 4 Ill. inf....19 may, 98 to 2 may, 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. F, 40 U. S. inf..14 sept. to 28 june, 00 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf....27 apr. accepted .....29 june, hon. must. out ....24 june, 01	2 lt. 6 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....18 sept. trs. to 30 inf.....24 apr. 02 1 lt. 28 inf..... 8 may, 04 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail act 2 mar. 03]. 7 june, 11 assd. to 21 inf..... 2 july, 12	Ill ..... 29 mar. 1879.	At lge. Ill.
Rockwell, George C.....14 feb. 07	146	.....	pvt. troops G and I, 3 cav .....30 july, 00 to 11 nov. 01 2 lt. 9 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 4 feb. 02 trs. to 10 inf.....25 sept. 1 lt. 13 inf.....14 feb. 07 trs. to 21 inf .....28 sept. 08	Kans .. 12 may, 1879.	At lge. Kans.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Weeks, Robert L ..... 4 oct. 07	167	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 35 U. S. inf....10 aug. 99 to 2 may, 01	2 lt. 13 inf..... 7 mar. 02 accepted..... 4 apr. trs. to 30 inf .....13 jan. 03 1 lt. 10 inf ..... 4 oct. 07 trs. to 16 inf.....26 may, 10 unassigned .....26 dec. 12 assd. to 21 inf ..... 7 aug. 13	N. Y... 1 dec. 1875.	N. Y.
Hobson, James M., jr.....23 dec. 07	176	.....	cadet M. A.....20 june, 98 2 lt. 27 inf .....12 june, 02 1 lt. 21 inf .....23 dec. 07	Ala .... 17 dec. 1876.	M. A. Ala.
Cooper, Hiram M..... 1 jan. 08	178	.....	cadet M. A .....18 june, 98 2 lt. 10 inf .....12 june, 02 1 lt. 21 inf ..... 1 jan. 08	N. C ... 6 mar. 1877.	M. A. Ga.
Boswell, Walter O..... 8 mar. 08	182	.....	cadet M. A .....20 june, 98 to 24 feb. 00 pvt. and corpl. batty. G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.), and pvt. and sgt. gen. ser.....10 sept. to 24 july, 02 2 lt. 16 inf .....24 june, accepted .....25 july, 1 lt. 21 inf ..... 8 mar. 08	Ga..... 19 dec. 1877.	Ga. ..... Army.
Fairfax, John C ....18 mar. 08	188	pvt. co. M, and sgt. maj. 5 Md. inf....14 may, 98 to 22 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 11 inf.....17 feb. 99 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 21 inf .....17 oct. accepted .....27 oct. 1 lt.....18 mar. 08	Md .... 22 dec. 1874.	Army.
Hartz, Rutherfurd S .....28 sept. 08	205	.....	pvt. and corpl. of inf. (gen. rec. ser.) and pvt. 4 batty. field art .....23 june, 00 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 21 inf .....17 oct. accepted .....27 oct. 1 lt.....28 sept. 08	N. Mex. 21 apr. 1880.	Army.
Phinney, Robert T.....28 feb. 09 Norwich Univ., 02.	222	.....	2 lt. 12 inf.....28 oct. 02 accepted..... 1 nov. 1 lt. 21 inf.....28 feb. 09	Vt ..... 12 oct. 1879.	Vt.
Glass, Ralph R.....11 mar. 11	339	.....	cadet M. A .....13 june, 99 to 30 apr. 02 cadet M. A.....16 may, 2 lt. 18 inf .....15 june, 04 trs. to 21 inf ..... 6 sept. 05 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Me .... 24 june, 1880.	M. A. Me.
Scott, William R.....11 mar. 11	349	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 7 inf.....15 june, 04 1 lt. 21 inf.....11 mar. 11	Ind.... 18 jan. 1881.	M. A. Ind.
Woodnough, James B .....11 mar. 11	355	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 21 inf .....15 june, 04 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Iowa .. 2 oct. 1879.	M. A. Minn.
Richardson, John B.....11 mar. 11	361	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 28 inf.....15 june, 04 1 lt .....11 mar. 11 trs. to 21 inf.....19 june, 12	Miss ... 9 feb. 1882.	M. A. Miss.
Lentz, Bernard.....11 mar. 11	403	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. 21 inf.....13 june, 05 1 lt. 8 inf.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 21 inf..... 5 jan. 12	Wis.... 23 jan. 1881.	M. A. Wis.
Dawson, Wiley E .....27 nov. 11	471	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 03 2 lt. 29 inf ..... 14 june, 07 1 lt. 21 inf ..... 27 nov. 11	Ohio... 5 sept. 1884.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Second Lieutenants.					
Taliaferro, Walter R.....29 aug. 08	75	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 110 co. coast art...12 sept. 01 to 11 sept. 04 and from 9 apr. 06 to 2 sept. 08 2 lt. 21 inf.....29 aug. accepted ..... 3 sept.	Ky .... 9 dec. 1880.	Army.
Taylor, Herbert L.....11 june, 09	120	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 21 inf.....11 june, 09	Kans .. 5 sept. 1887.	M. A. Fla.
Parker, George M., jr.....18 may, 10 Shattuck School, 09.	155	.....	2 lt. 21 inf.....18 may, 10 accepted .....17 june,	Iowa .. 17 apr. 1889.	Iowa.
Wheeler, Lester M..... 7 oct. 11	268	.....	2 lt. 21 inf ..... 7 oct. 11 accepted.....30 dec.	Ill ..... 11 apr. 1890.	Ill.
Taintor, Harold H .....24 apr. 12	301	2 lt. Phil. scouts...15 may, 11 accepted .....17 may, vacated..... 3 aug. 12	pvt. and corpl. battys. A and E, and batt. sgt. maj. 3 field art. 17 oct. 07 to 16 oct. 10 2 lt. 21 inf .....24 apr. 12 accepted ..... 3 aug.	N. Y ... 11 mar. 1885.	N. Y.
Gill, William H.....24 apr. 12 Va. Mil. Inst., 07.	312	.....	2 lt. 21 inf .....24 apr. 12 accepted ..... 1 june.	Va..... 7 aug. 1886.	Va.
Stewart, Lee H.....24 apr. 12	313	.....	2 lt. 21 inf.....24 apr. 12 accepted ..... 3 june.	Ill ..... 30 nov. 1886.	Ill.
Snow, Robert T.....12 june, 12	351	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 21 inf.....12 june, 12	Mass... 19 dec. 1888.	M. A. Mass.
Gonser, Gustav J.....12 june, 12	353	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 12 cav .....12 june, 12 trs. to 21 inf.....24 aug. (to rank from 12 june, 12)	Germany. 13 nov. 1885.	M. A. N. Y.
Schneider, Frank V.....12 june, 12	354	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 to 4 jan. 08 cadet M. A..... 3 mar. 2 lt. 21 inf.....12 june, 12	Eng'ld. 3 dec. 1887.	M. A. N. Y.
Riley, Frank J.....12 june, 12	355	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 21 inf .....12 june, 12	Mass... 2 mar. 1888.	M. A. Mass.
Mallon, Francis P.....22 july, 12	359	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 to 24 june, 09 pvt. and corpl. co. I 5 inf ..... 4 aug. to 15 aug. 12 2 lt. 21 inf.....22 july, accepted .....16 aug.	N. Y .. 17 oct. 1886.	N. Y. ..... Army.
Dodson, Clarence M..... 30 nov. 12	390	.....	2 lt. 21 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted..... 6 mar. 13	Oreg... 14 july. 1886.	Oreg.
Gibson, Samuel A.....12 june, 13	429	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 21 inf.....12 june, 13	Cal .... 11 sept. 1891.	M. A. Nev.
Newgarden, Paul W.....12 june, 13	430	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 21 inf.....12 june, 13	Pa..... 24 feb. 1892.	M. A. At lge.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861, AND CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861, AS THE SECOND BATTALION OF THE THIRTEENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY; DESIGNATION CHANGED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866; REORGANIZED MAY 15, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE THIRTY-FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonel.					
Frederick, Daniel A.....27 sept. 11 General Staff, 1 dec. 09 to 12 mar. 11.	23	maj. 45 U. S. inf....17 aug. 99 accepted .....21 aug. hon. dis..... 3 june, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 10 inf.....15 june, 77 2 lt. 7 inf ..... 9 aug. 1 lt.....14 nov. 85 capt.....28 jan. 97 maj. 21 inf .....31 jan. 02 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....15 july, unassigned .....31 oct. 05 assd. to 22 inf.....25 jan. 06 lt. col. 19 inf.....28 oct. 08 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 17 inf .....12 sept. col. of inf.....27 sept. assd. to 22 inf..... 5 mar. 12	Ga..... 10 june, 1855.	M. A. Ga.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Roberts, Harris L.....11 mar. 11	13	.....	cadet M. A.....14 june, 76 2 lt. 4 inf.....12 june, 80 trs. to 19 inf.....22 mar. 81 1 lt. 21 inf.....14 nov. 90 trs. to 19 inf.....20 july, 91 capt.....26 apr. 98 trs. to 2 inf.....22 nov. 04 maj. 26 inf .....28 july, 05 lt. col. 22 inf.....11 mar. 11	D. C ... 6 may, 1858.	M. A. D. C.
Majors.					
Johnson, Arthur ..... 1 dec. 09 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Army War College, 1909.	25	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 11 inf.....28 aug. 86 1 lt. 17 inf .....28 nov. 93 capt. 13 inf ..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 19 inf..... 1 dec. 09 unassigned..... 6 aug. 12 assd. to 22 inf..... 1 sept. 13	Minn .. 9 july, 1861.	M. A. Minn.
Wilder, William T.....11 mar. 11	50	maj. 2 N. C. inf..... 17 may, 98 hon. must. out.....25 nov.	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 83 to 16 jan. 84 cadet M. A.....15 june, 2 lt. 19 inf.....11 june, 88 1 lt. 25 inf..... 5 july, 95 capt. 11 inf.....31 mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 3 feb. 09 maj. of inf .....11 mar. 11 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....23 may, assd. to 22 inf.....24 mar. 13	N. C ... 20 mar. 1865.	M. A. N. C.
Captains.					
Kobbe, Ferdinand W..... 2 feb. 01 qm. 1 nov. 11.	11	.....	2 lt. 22 inf ..... 7 oct. 91 accepted ..... 9 oct. trs. to 23 inf..... 6 apr. 92 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 capt. 28 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 21 inf.....10 june, 03 trs. to 22 inf..... 9 jan. 08	N. Mex. 22 july, 1869.	Va.
Richardson, Lorrain T .... 2 feb. 01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.	86	.....	cadet M. A.....17 june, 90 2 lt. 20 inf.....12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf..... 1 july, 98 assd. to 20 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 capt. 26 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 22 inf ..... 1 aug. 02	Wis.... 20 may, 1871.	M. A. Wis.
Newell, Isaac.....13 may, 01	110	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 92 2 lt. 22 inf.....12 june, 96 1 lt. of inf.....21 sept. 98 assd. to 22 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 capt. 17 inf .....13 may, 01 trs. to 22 inf.....20 july, unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 22 inf.....12 dec.	Ga..... 29 oct. 1872.	M. A. Ga.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Bomford, George N.....29 july, 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	183	.....	pvt. cos. D and M, 5 inf.....15 may, 96 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 5 inf.....22 june, accepted ..... 7 july, 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 6 inf ..... 2 may, 03 capt. 22 inf .....29 july,	S. C.... 11 oct. 1873.	Army.
Hannay, John R. R.....28 sept. 03	203	.....	2 lt. 3 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....25 july, 1 lt. 22 inf..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 17 inf.....28 sept. 03 trs. to 22 inf.....19 oct. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....15 july, 07 unassigned.....15 july, 11 assd. to 4 inf.....17 july, trs. to 22 inf.....18 july,	La..... 13 jan. 1875.	Minn.
Curtis, Laurence A..... 7 apr. 04	219	pvt. co. G, 1 Wis. inf.....14 may, 98 to 2 july,	2 lt. 12 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 1 aug. 1 lt. 22 inf..... 2 mar. 99 capt ..... 7 apr. 04	Vt..... 17 apr. 1872.	Wis.
Halstead, Frank..... 5 nov. 04 adjt. 14 dec. 12.	230	.....	2 lt. 4 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....23 july, 1 lt. 24 inf ..... 4 may, 99 capt. 23 inf ..... 5 nov. 04 trs. to 22 inf .....11 jan. 08	France 11 sept. 1878.	Ohio.
Simonds, George S.....13 july, 06 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	276	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 95 2 lt. 22 inf.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 14 inf..... 2 july, 00 trs. to 11 inf..... 7 aug. trs. to 9 inf .....18 aug. trs. to 22 inf..... 1 may, 01 capt .....13 july, 06	Iowa .. 12 mar. 1874.	M. A. Iowa.
Hanigan, Henry A..... 4 oct. 07 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Signal School, 1911.	303	1 lt. 4 Tex. inf.....22 july, 98 hon. must. out .....10 mar. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 3 cav..... 9 aug. 93 to 19 july, 96 pvt. and corpl. troop G, 8 cav.....6 aug. to 19 apr. 99 2 lt. 6 inf..... 5 apr. accepted .....20 apr. 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 5 inf.....17 june, 02 trs. to 13 inf.....26 apr. 04 capt. 3 inf..... 4 oct. 07 trs. to 22 inf..... 18 jan. 08	Tex.... 28 june, 1871.	Army.
Sanford, John B.....25 nov. 08 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.	342	.....	2 lt. 24 inf .....10 apr. 99 accepted.....14 apr. 1 lt. 26 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 24 inf.....13 dec. capt. 25 inf .....25 nov. 08 unassigned..... 2 sept. 11 assd. to 5 inf.....16 july, 13 trs. to 22 inf..... 8 sept.	N. Y... 11 apr. 1877.	Vt.
McCammon, Wm. W., jr....21 aug. 09	363	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 14 inf.....19 may, 98 to 11 june, 99 2 lt. 23 inf ..... 1 june, accepted .....12 june, 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 6 inf .....21 aug. 09 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....13 apr. 11 to 30 nov. 12 assd. to 22 inf.....16 dec.	Utah .. 27 july, 1878.	At lge.
Christie, A. LaRue.....12 june, 10	384	capt. 4 N. J. inf....14 july, 98 hon. must. out .... 6 apr. 99 1 lt. 47 U. S. inf....17 aug. accepted .....26 aug. hon. must. out .... 2 july, 01	1 lt. 8 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 2 oct. capt.....12 june, 10 trs. to 22 inf.....18 sept. 12	N. J.... 7 sept. 1871.	N. J.
Whitfield, Robert.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1913.	437	pvt. and sgt. co. I, 3 U. S. inf.....26 june, 98 to 30 jan. 99 2 lt. 3 U. S. inf..... 8 dec. 98 accepted .....31 jan. 99 hon. must. out..... 2 may,	2 lt. 22 inf..... 5 oct. 99 accepted..... 9 nov. 1 lt. 8 inf..... 5 july, 01 trs. to 22 inf.....30 sept. 02 capt.....11 mar. 11	Ga..... 12 oct. 1878.	Ga.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Dodge, Julian L.....16 aug. 12	528	pvt. co. H, 2 Oreg. inf.....13 may, 98 to 8 may, 99	2 lt. 25 inf..... 1 feb. 00 accepted.....14 mar. 1 lt. 15 inf..... 8 aug. 03 trs. to 25 inf..... 9 sept. trs. to 19 inf.....18 jan. 05 trs. to 6 inf.....16 june, 11 trs. to 22 inf.....16 aug. 12	Pa..... 8 aug. 1875.	N. Y.
Peck, Robert H..... 8 jan. 13 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.	531	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 95 2 lt. 10 inf.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 24 inf.....13 aug. 00 [a] capt. 8 inf..... 7 aug. 06 trs. to 24 inf.....21 feb. 07 capt. of inf..... 8 jan. 13 accepted..... 3 mar. assd. to 22 inf.....27 mar.	Cal .... 15 mar. 1875.	M. A.
First Lieutenants.					
Graham, Harry.....29 mar. 04	27	1 lt. 4 Ohio inf..... 9 may 98 hon. must. out .....20 jan. 99	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 12 inf.....16 june, 99 to 29 sept. 00 2 lt. 22 inf ..... 1 sept. accepted.....30 sept. 1 lt.....29 mar. 04	Ohio... 16 feb. 1874.	Ohio.
Herr, Charles F.....22 sept. 05	77	.....	pvt. co. I, 7 inf .....1 june, 98 to 18 feb. 99 pvt. co. D, 4 inf....12 apr. to 1 july, 01 2 lt. 22 inf..... 2 feb. accepted..... 2 july, trs. to 10 inf .....11 oct. 02 trs. to 4 inf .....30 mar. 03 trs. to 19 inf..... 8 may, 05 1 lt. 21 inf .....22 sept. trs. to 22 inf .....15 apr. 08	Ohio... 12 mar. 1875.	Army.
Ware, James E..... 7 aug. 06 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.	122	1 sgt. co. L, 2 Miss. inf..... 8 june, 98 to 20 dec. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 38 U. S. inf. 4 sept, 99 to 30 june, 01	2 lt. 14 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....30 june, 1 lt. 24 inf ..... 7 aug. 06 trs. to 14 inf .....15 feb. 07 trs. to 21 inf .....25 feb. 09 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03].15 mar. to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 13 inf.....16 dec. trs. to 22 inf..... 1 apr. 13	Miss... 5 nov. 1873.	Army.
Davis, William J ..... 9 aug. 06	123	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, and com. sgt. 47 U. S. inf...27 sept. 99 to 2 july, 01	pvt. and corpl. troop M, 6 cav .....25 may, 98 to 30 jan. 99 2 lt. 8 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 3 feb. 02 1 lt..... 9 aug. 06 trs. to 22 inf..... 1 feb. 13	Pa..... 7 aug. 1879.	Army.
Bower, David H.....28 dec. 07	177	.....	cadet M. A.....18 june, 98 2 lt. 12 inf.....12 june, 02 1 lt. 11 inf.....28 dec. 07 trs. to 22 inf.....26 oct. 09	Iowa .. 16 mar. 1877.	M. A. Iowa.
Garber, Max B.....10 aug. 09	243	.....	cadet M. A.....30 aug. 99 2 lt. 11 inf .....11 june, 03 trs. to 22 inf.....10 feb. 04 1 lt. 20 inf .....10 aug. 09 trs. to 22 inf.....25 aug.	Iowa .. 18 oct. 1877.	M. A. Iowa.
Carrithers, Truman W.....12 sept. 09	249	.....	cadet M. A.....28 july, 99 2 lt. 20 inf.....11 june, 03 1 lt. 29 inf .....12 sept. 09 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 22 inf ..... 4 jan. 13	Ill. .... 28 july, 1882.	M. A. Ill.
Rozelle, George F., jr.....12 sept. 09	250	.....	cadet M. A .....18 june, 98 2 lt. 22 inf.....11 june, 03 1 lt. 9 inf.....12 sept. 09 trs. to 22 inf.....30 nov.	Ark.... 19 jan. 1878.	M. A. Ark.
Palmer, Resolve P.....20 oct. 10	296	corpl. and sgt. co. M, 51 Iowa inf...30 may, 98 to 2 nov. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 6 inf..... 1 feb. 03 to 9 oct. 2 lt. 6 inf..... 9 oct. accepted.....10 oct. 1 lt. 24 inf.....20 oct. 10 trs. to 22 inf.....27 june, 11	Iowa .. 22 mar. 1879.	Army

[a] Out of service 4 aug. 10; appointed capt. of inf. with rank from 8 jan, 13, act of 12 july, 12.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
'errell, Frederick B..... 3 mar. 11	309	.....	2 lt. 19 inf..... 9 june, 04 accepted.....13 june, 1 lt. 15 inf..... 3 mar. 11 trs. to 22 inf.....27 may,	Tex ... 24 apr. 1882.	Tex.
'enable, Russell V.....11 mar. 11	325	musician, 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. co. B, 2 U. S. eng.....28 june, 98 to 16 may, 99	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 22 inf .....15 june, 04 1 lt .....11 mar. 11	Ohio... 9 aug. 1880.	M. A. Ohio.
'est, Frederic C .....11 mar. 11	404	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 22 inf.....13 june, 05 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Neb ... 4 oct. 1882.	M. A. Iowa.
'eild, Ben W.....11 mar. 11	417	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. 6 inf.....13 june, 05 1 lt. 18 inf.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 22 inf.....10 feb. 13	Tenn .. 14 july, 1881.	M. A. Ark.
Adams, John P.....23 mar. 11	427	.....	pvt. 52 and 122 cos. coast art., and pvt. 1 cl., sgt., and sgt. 1 cl., hosp. corps..... 5 july, 01 to 26 jan. 06 2 lt. 22 inf ..... 2 jan. accepted .....27 jan. 1 lt.....23 mar. 11	Tenn .. 19 aug. 1879.	Army.
MacLachlan, Donald J ....18 jan. 12	474	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 03 2 lt. 14 inf. .....14 june, 07 1 lt. 22 inf.....18 jan. 12	N. Y ... 27 may, 1886.	M. A. Cal.
Second Lieutenants.					
Hill, Ray C.....15 june, 07	9	pvt. co. H, 6 Ohio inf.....17 june, 98 to 24 may, 99	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 22 inf. .....15 june, 07	Ohio... 25 oct. 1881.	M. A. Ohio.
Baehr, Carl A.....11 june, 09	117	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 22 inf.....11 june, 09	Minn .. 28 july, 1885.	M. A. Minn.
Krogstad, Arnold N.....11 june, 09	122	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 22 inf.....11 june, 09	Minn .. 28 aug. 1885.	M. A. Minn.
Muir, James I.....15 june, 10	156	.....	cadet M. A .....25 june, 06 2 lt. 22 inf.....15 june, 10	Wyo ... 28 aug. 1888.	M. A. at lge.
Lockwood, Benjamin C., jr. 13 june, 11	225	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 22 inf.....13 june, 11	Ohio... 14 june, 1888.	M. A. Utah.
Batson, Roscoe C.....13 june, 11	240	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 22 inf.....13 june, 11	Miss ... 29 mar. 1889.	M. A. Miss.
Bowley, Archibald D.....20 july, 11	250	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 28 inf.....27 aug. 08 to 27 aug. 11 2 lt. 22 inf.....20 july, accepted .....28 aug.	Minn .. 29 june, 1887.	Army.
Short, Mord P .....29 sept. 11 N. Mex. Mil. Inst., 11.	260	.....	2 lt. 22 inf.....29 sept. 11 accepted .....30 oct.	Miss ... 10 jan. 1889.	Miss.
Van Sant, William R..... 7 oct. 11 St. Johns Coll. (Md.), 11. Univ. of Md., 11.	269	.....	2 lt. 22 inf ..... 7 oct. 11 accepted .....28 dec.	Md .... 1 july, 1890.	Md.
Terrell, Henry, jr.....24 apr. 12	293	.....	2 lt. 22 inf .....24 apr. 12 accepted ..... 4 june,	Tex ... 14 oct. 1890.	Tex.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Holliday, Ralph C.....12 june, 12	344	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 22 inf.....12 june, 12	Ill..... 27 july, 1886.	M. A. Ill.
Jones, Roy M.....30 nov. 12 St. Johns Coll. (Md.), 10.	386	.....	2 lt. 22 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted ..... 4 dec.	Md. 3 jan. 1886.	Md.
Christie, Arthur R.....30 nov. 12	387	.....	2 lt. 22 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted ..... 3 mar. 13	N. J. 29 july, 1890.	N. J.
Falk, David B., jr.....12 june, 13	423	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 12 cav.....12 june, 13 trs. to 22 inf.....11 sept. (to rank from 12 june, 13.)	Ga. 10 apr. 1890.	M. A. Ga.
Davidson, Howard C.....12 june, 13	440	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 22 inf.....12 june, 13	Tex. 15 sept. 1890.	M. A. Tex.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861, AND CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861, AS THE SECOND BATTALION OF THE FOURTEENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY; DESIGNATION CHANGED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonel.					
Glenn, Edwin F.....11 mar. 11	17	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 73 2 lt. 25 inf.....15 june, 77 1 lt..... 4 dec. 84 capt..... 5 july, 95 maj. 5 inf.....22 apr. 01 lt. col. 23 inf..... 1 jan. 07 col. of inf.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 23 inf..... 1 june,	N. C ... 10 jan. 1856.	M. A. N. C.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Morse, Benjamin C.....11 mar. 13	34	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 23 inf.....15 june, 84 1 lt. 15 inf.....15 june, 91 trs. to 18 inf.....20 july, trs. to 23 inf.....22 may, 94 capt. of inf..... 1 nov. 98 assd. to 17 inf..... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 29 inf..... 1 may, 07 maj. 27 inf.....20 oct. unassigned.....11 mar. 11 lt. col. of inf.....11 mar. 13 assd. to 23 inf ..... 5 aug.	Mo .... 15 oct. 1859.	M. A. Mich.
Majors.					
Weigel, William.....12 mar. 10	28	capt. a. qm.....26 nov. 98 accepted .....10 dec. hon. dis.....16 june, 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 83 2 lt. 11 inf.....12 june, 87 1 lt. 22 inf... ..... 6 june, 94 trs. to 11 inf.....22 june, capt..... 2 mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....22 aug. 03 unassigned.....22 aug. 07 assd. to 18 inf.....24 aug. maj. 2 inf.....12 mar. 10 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 23 inf ..... 1 apr. 12	N. J.... 25 aug. 1863.	M. A. N. J.
Hagadorn, Charles B .....11 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	58	.....	cadet M. A .....14 june, 85 2 lt. 23 inf .....12 june, 89 1 lt. 17 inf .....23 may, 96 trs. to 23 inf ..... 5 nov. capt. 12 inf .....16 june, 99 trs. to 23 inf .....17 feb. 00 maj .....11 mar. 11	N. Y ... 12 mar. 1866.	M. A. N. Y.
Hunt, Henry J.....13 june, 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	86	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. I, 14 inf.....14 dec. 87 to 7 nov. 90 2 lt. 15 inf..... 6 nov. accepted ..... 8 nov. 1 lt. 6 inf..... 7 july, 97 capt. 11 inf.....29 jan. 00 trs. to 17 inf.....20 july, unassigned.....11 mar. 11 maj. 11 inf .....13 june, trs. to 23 inf.....26 feb. 13	La ..... 11 feb. 1869.	Army.
Captains.					
Price, Harrison J..... 2 feb. 01 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897. A. B., Ohio Northern University, 1891.	7	.....	2 lt. 24 inf..... 7 oct. 91 accepted.....10 oct. 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 trs. to 2 inf .....17 nov. capt..... 2 feb. 01 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 23 inf .....21 aug. 13	W. Va.. 3 apr. 1868.	Ohio.
Goodale, George S.....28 sept. 01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.	121	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 23 inf.....12 june, 96 2 lt. 25 inf..... 1 jan. 97 trs. to 23 inf..... 4 feb. 1 lt. 11 inf..... 7 jan. 99 trs. to 23 inf.....28 feb. capt .....28 sept. 01 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 23 inf..... 1 july,	Oreg... 18 apr. 1871.	M. A. Colo.
Eaton, Harry A .....22 aug. 03 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. A. B. 97 and LL. B. 98, W. Va. Univ.	196	sgt. maj. 1 W. Va. inf.....14 may, 98 to 22 may, 1 lt. 1 W. Va. inf ..23 may, hon. dis .....25 july,	2 lt. 8 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted .....26 july, 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 23 inf.....22 aug. 03	Ind.... 18 sept. 1874.	W. Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Powers, Thomas J.....28 july, 05	245	.....	cadet M. A..... 5 july, 92 to 31 dec. 2 lt. 25 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted..... 2 aug. 1 lt. 20 inf..... 8 sept. 99 capt. 13 inf.....28 july, 05 trs. to 23 inf..... 1 nov. 13	Pa..... 2 sept. 1875.	Pa.
Drum, Hugh A.....23 mar. 06 Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.	264	.....	2 lt. 12 inf..... 9 sept. 98 accepted.....21 sept. 1 lt. 25 inf.....15 jan. 00 trs. to 12 inf.....17 may, 01 trs. to 27 inf.....13 sept. trs. to 23 inf.....13 nov. 05 capt.....23 mar. 06	Mich.. 19 sept. 1879.	Mass.
Herron, Charles D..... 2 nov. 06 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908.	285	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 95 2 lt. 18 inf.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 21 inf.....31 oct. 00 trs. to 18 inf.....29 may, 01 capt. 3 inf..... 2 nov. 06 trs. to 18 inf.....21 feb. 07 unassigned..... 1 june, 11 assd. to 23 inf.....21 july, 12	Ind.... 13 mar. 1877.	M. A. Ind.
Lee, Joel R.....24 june, 07 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.	300	.....	pvt. and corpl. batty. A, 4 art..... 6 aug. 92 to 5 nov. 95 pvt. batty. I, 1 art.; actg. hosp. stwd. and hosp. stwd., hosp. corps.....22 sept. 96 to 18 apr. 99 2 lt. 10 inf..... 5 apr. accepted.....19 apr. 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 22 inf.....24 june, 07 trs. to 23 inf.....11 jan. 08	Ala.... 18 apr. 1872.	Army.
Reeve, Earnest M.....20 oct. 07 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.	304	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 6 cav.....19 aug. 96 to 13 apr. 99 2 lt. 15 inf..... 5 apr. accepted.....14 apr. 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 29 inf.....20 oct. 07 trs. to 23 inf.....29 oct. 10	Tenn.. 6 june, 1874.	Army.
Brewer, Thomas L..... 1 jan. 08 adjt. 13 dec. 12 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. B. S. St. John's Coll. (Md.).	311	pvt. and qm. sgt. co. A, 1 Md. inf...16 may, 98 to 5 july, 2 lt. 1 Md. inf..... 6 july, hon. must. out....28 feb. 99	2 lt. 21 inf.....10 apr. 99 accepted.....14 apr. 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 23 inf..... 1 jan. 08	Md.... 14 apr. 1872.	Md.
Dockery, Oliver H., jr.....15 mar. 08 A. B. Wake Forest Coll., N. C., 92. Law School, Univ. of N. C., 95.	319	2 lt. 1 N. C. inf..... 6 dec. 98 hon. must. out....22 apr. 99	2 lt. 3 inf.....10 apr. 99 accepted.....22 apr. 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 25 inf.....15 mar. 08 unassigned.....12 july, 11 assd. to 23 inf..... 1 may, 12	N. C... 25 oct. 1872.	N. C.
Dillingham, Albert R..... 5 apr. 09	351	.....	pvt. co. I, 14 inf..... 2 june, 98 to 16 june, 99 2 lt. 13 inf..... 1 may, accepted.....17 june, 1 lt. 26 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 18 inf.....19 june, capt. 23 inf..... 5 apr. 09	Va..... 24 may, 1876.	Pa.
Price, Samuel A.....28 dec. 10 qm. 11 dec. 12	395	maj. 6 Pa. inf.....13 may, 98 hon. must. out.....17 oct. capt. 28 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted.....15 july, hon. must. out..... 1 may, 01	1 lt. 28 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....27 july, capt. 23 inf.....28 dec. 10	N. Y... 16 jan. 1863.	Pa.
Young, Frederick S..... 11 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.	459	capt. 3 Tex. inf....14 may, 98 hon. must. out.....24 feb. 99 1 lt. 44 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted.....29 aug. hon. dis.....30 june, 01	2 lt. 17 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 1 aug. 1 lt. 23 inf.....17 dec. capt.....11 mar. 11	Ill..... 8 oct. 1871.	Tex.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Corey, Milo C. 23 may, 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	489	1 sgt co. A, 1 Wash. inf. 9 may, 98 to 7 june, 99 2 lt. 1 Wash. inf. 8 june, hon. dis. 12 july, 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 13 july, hon. must. out 30 june, 01 1 lt. Phil. scouts 1 july, accepted 1 july, hon. dis. 10 oct.	2 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 11. oct. 1 lt. 5 sept. 02 unassigned 11 mar. 11 capt. 23 inf. 23 may,	Mich. 30 aug. 1874.	At lge. Wash.
Fuller, Elverton E. 27 aug. 13	541		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 3 inf. 9 aug. 97 to 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 12 inf 25 july, accepted 2 aug. 1 lt. 27 aug. 03 capt. of inf. 27 aug. 13 assd. to 23 inf 1 nov.	Wis. 20 apr. 1876.	Army.
First Lieutenants.					
Moss, J. Alfred 28 jan. 04 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.	20	pvt. co. H, 52 Iowa inf. 25 may, 98 to 30 oct.	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 7 inf. 18 jan. 99 to 16 aug. 00 2 lt. 23 inf. 13 aug. accepted 17 aug. 1 lt. 22 inf. 28 jan. 04 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 30 apr. 08 assd. to 15 inf 30 apr. 12 trs. to 23 inf 17 sept.	Kans. 21 sept. 1877.	Army.
Randolph, John 29 mar. 04	26		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 6 inf 31 aug. 98 to 15 sept. 00 2 lt. 20 inf. 31 aug. accepted 16 sept. 1 lt. 10 inf 29 mar. 04 trs. to 20 inf. 15 aug. 06 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 18 inf. 29 june, 12 trs. to 23 inf. 16 dec.	Pa. 4 june, 1878.	Army.
Quackenbush, Gerrit Van S. 12 july, 04	40	2 lt. 65 N. Y. inf 17 may, 98 hon. must. out 19 nov.	2 lt. 17 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 17 sept, 1 lt. 23 inf 12 july, 04	N. Y. 18 oct. 1870.	N. Y.
Mudgett, John J 5 apr. 06	106		pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 7 inf. 19 dec. 96 to 7 july, 01 2 lt. 5 inf 2 feb. accepted 8 july, 1 lt. 12 inf. 5 apr. 06 unassigned 1 july, 12 assd. to 23 inf 23 oct. 13	Iowa 11 sept. 1874.	Army.
Adams, Emory S 15 mar. 08 Kans. State Agr. Coll., 98.	186	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 20 Kans. inf. 16 june, 98 to 28 oct. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 2 inf. 27 jan. 00 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 14 inf. 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1 lt. 15 inf. 15 mar. 08 trs. to 23 inf 1 nov. 13	Kans. 6 feb. 1881.	Army.
Lewis, Converse R. 5 june, 09	233		2 lt. 23 inf. 17 feb. 03 accepted 2 mar. 1 lt. 10 inf. 5 june, 09 unassigned 15 aug. 11 assd. to 23 inf. 16 dec. 12	Mont. 30 jan. 1882.	La.
Hoffman, Corbit S. 21 aug. 09	245		cadet M. A. 10 june, 99 2 lt. 1 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 23 inf. 21 aug. 09	N. J. 30 oct. 1878.	M. A. N. J.
Churchill, James M. 22 apr. 10	278		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 42 co. coast art. 16 apr. 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 16 inf. 9 oct. accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 18 inf. 22 apr. 10 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 23 inf. 16 dec. 12	N. Mex. 3 oct. 1880.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Richardson, Robert C., jr..11 mar. 11	318		cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 2 lt. 14 cav.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 23 inf..... 3 mar. 13 (with rank from 11 mar. 11)	S. C.... 27 oct. 1882.	M. A. S. C.
Pearson, William F.....11mar. 11	366		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 28 batty. field art..22 feb. 02 to 19 oct. 04 2 lt. 25 inf..... 5 oct. accepted.....20 oct. trs. to 9 inf..... 5 may, 05 trs. to 23 inf.....26 apr. 10 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Ohio... 1 nov. 1880.	Army.
Donavin, Charles S.....11 mar. 11	395		cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 2 lt. 27 inf.....13 june, 05 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].... 1 july, 09 (1 lt. of inf. 11 mar. 11) capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]...18 sept. 11 1 lt. 23 inf.....20 june, 13	Ohio. 12 may, 1882.	M. A. Ohio.
Miller, William C.....11 mar. 11	400		cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. 23 inf.....13 june, 05 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Fla.... 25 mar. 1881.	M. A. Fla.
Clark, Paul H.....11 mar. 11	419		cadet, M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. 25 inf.....13 june, 05 trs. to 3 inf.....28 jan. 07 1 lt. 23 inf.....11 mar. 11	Ill..... 21 jan. 1879.	M. A. Ill.
Clagett, Henry B..... 9 may, 11	443		cadet M. A.....31 july, 02 2 lt. 23 inf.....12 june, 06 1 lt..... 9 may, 11	Mich .. 19 dec. 1884.	M. A. At lge.
Elser, Max A.....27 may, 11	448		cadet, M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. 25 inf.....12 june, 06 1 lt. 23 inf.....27 may, 11	N.Y.... 17 july, 1883.	M. A. Tex.
Second Lieutenants.					
Crea, Harry B.....14 feb. 08	49		cadet M. A..... 3 aug. 03 to 29 dec. cadet M. A.....15 aug. 04 2 lt. 23 inf.. .....14 feb. 08	Ill..... 26 july, 1884.	M. A. Ill.
Weeks, Henry J.....14 feb. 08	52		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 23 inf.....14 feb. 08	Iowa... 2 mar. 1884.	M. A. Iowa.
Catron, Thom.....11 june, 09	114		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 23 inf.....11 june, 09	N. Mex. 15 may, 1888.	M. A. N. Mex.
Coles, Roy H.....11 june, 09	124		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 23 inf.....11 june, 09	Ind.... 25 apr. 1887.	M. A. Ind.
Olsmith, Vernon G.....14 july, 09	145		pvt. and corpl. co. H 26 inf.....26 sept. 06 to 5 aug. 09 2 lt. 8 inf.....14 july. accepted..... 6 aug. trs. to 23 inf..... 1 nov. 13	Ohio... 28 dec. 1884.	Army.
Torrey, Daniel H.....15 june, 10	157		cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 3 inf.....15 june, 10 trs. to 13 inf.....27 apr. 12 trs. to 23 inf..... 1 aug. 13	Utah .. 25 jan. 1887.	M. A. At lge.
Edwards, Allen R.....15 june, 10	179		cadet M. A.....16 aug. 06 2 lt. 23 inf.....15 june, 10	S. C.... 28 nov. 1888.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Beach, William A.....15 june,10	183	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june,05 2 lt. 23 inf.....15 june,10	Ind.... 20 may, 1885.	M. A. Ind.
Byrne, Charles L.....13 june,11	220	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june,07 2 lt. 23 inf.....13 june,11	D. C.... 9 feb. 1888.	M. A. At lge.
Ayer, Wesley F..... 6 oct. 11 A. B., Beloit Coll., 09. A. M., Univ. of Wis., 10.	262	.....	2 lt. 23 inf..... 6 oct. 11 accepted.....29 dec.	Wis.... 11 july, 1888.	Wis.
Gantz, Harry .....24 apr. 12 Kemper Mil. School, 07.	314	.....	2 lt. 23 inf.....24 apr. 12 accepted..... 5 june,	S. Dak .. 4 sept. 1888.	S. Dak.
Dean, William 12 june,12	324	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 23 inf.....12 june,12	Iowa .. 19 feb. 1888.	M. A, Iowa.
Whiteside, Houston L 12 june,12	339	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 23 inf.....12 june,12	Kans .. 13 june, 1890.	M. A. Kans.
Colquitt, Sidney B.....30 nov. 12 N. Mex. Mil. Inst., 11.	396	.....	2 lt. 23 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted..... 4 mar. 13	Tex.... 16 oct. 1888.	Tex.
Bullock, Harley B.....12 june 13	431	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 23 inf.....12 june, 13	Wis.... 7 oct. 1889.	M. A. Wis.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866, AS THE THIRTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY; REORGANIZED NOVEMBER 1, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE FORTY-FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonel.					
Buttler, William C..... 3 mar. 11	13	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 72 2 lt. 3 inf.....15 june, 76 1 lt .....16 apr. 85 capt. 3 inf.....25 apr. 95 maj. 25 inf..... 5 mar. 01 trs. to 22 inf.....17 may, 04 trs. to 29 inf.....29 aug. 06 lt. col. 9 inf..... 6 oct. trs. to 22 inf.....12 mar. 10 col. of inf..... 3 mar. 11 assd. to 4 inf.....16 jan. 12 trs. to 24 inf..... 5 nov.	N. J.... 10 nov. 1853.	M. A. N. J.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Dentler, Clarence E..... 8 sept. 12 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Army War College, 1909.	30	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 6 inf .....15 june, 84 1 lt. 20 inf.....27 apr. 91 trs. to 11 inf.....20 july, capt. of inf.....21 sept. 98 assd. to 5 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 11 inf..... 6 apr. maj. 23 inf.....12 mar. 07 trs. to 15 inf.....31 july, 11 lt. col. of inf..... 8 sept. 12 assd. to 24 inf .....25 june, 13	Pa..... 9 apr. 1859.	M. A. Pa.
Majors.					
Smiley, Samuel E..... 9 may, 08	4	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 8 inf.....14 june, 85 1 lt. 15 inf.....25 apr. 92 capt ..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 2 inf ..... 9 may, 08 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 21 inf..... 1 apr. 12 trs. to 24 inf..... 1 dec. 13	Ind.... 10 may, 1863.	M. A. N. J.
Ballou, Charles C.....26 june, 09	17	maj. 7 Ill. inf..... 8 july, 98 hon. must. out .....20 oct.	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 16 inf..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 12 inf .....28 apr. 93 capt..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 15 inf .....19 feb. 04 trs. to 12 inf ..... 7 feb. 06 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....31 oct. 08 maj. 7 inf.....26 june, 09 trs. to 24 inf .....17 sept. 12	N. Y ... 13 june, 1862.	M. A. Ill.
Cronin, Marcus D..... 2 apr. 10 General Staff, 20 nov. 08 to 22 apr. 10. Army War College, 1911.	31	maj. 33 U. S. inf... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 1 aug. lt. col ..... 2 dec. col ..... 9 june, 00 hon. must. out....17 apr. 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 83 2 lt. 20 inf.....12 june, 87 1 lt. 25 inf.....15 july, 94 capt ..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 19 inf.....15 feb. 10 trs. to 26 inf..... 3 mar. maj. 18 inf..... 2 apr. trs. to 4 inf .....22 june, 11 trs. to 24 inf .....17 sept. 12	Mass... 9 jan. 1865.	M. A. Mass.
Captains.					
Sturtevant, Girard..... 1 mar. 01	95	.....	cadet M. A .....17 june, 91 2 lt. 25 inf .....12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf .....30 july, 98 assd. to 23 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 capt. 5 inf ..... 1 mar. 01 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 5 inf..... 1 june, trs. to 24 inf .....18 sept. 12	N. Y ... 14 jan. 1873.	M. A. N. Y.
Miller, Claude H .....10 mar. 02	135	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 18 inf.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 24 inf..... 7 aug. 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 26 inf.....13 dec. 01 capt.....10 mar. 02 trs. to 24 inf..... 7 aug.	Va..... 7 feb. 1876.	M. A. Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Black, Hanson B .....27 aug. 03 Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. A. B. Johns Hopkins, 95.	200	.....	2 lt. 4 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted .....23 july, 1 lt. art. corps.....28 feb. 01 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 feb., 01].....21 june, 02 capt. art. corps.....27 aug. 03 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] ..... 9 mar. 06 to 8 mar. 10 trs. to 2 inf .....22 june, (with rank from 27 aug. 03.) trs. to 24 inf.....12 oct. 12	Md .... 5 dec. 1874.	W. Va.
Leonard, Ivers W.....29 mar. 04 Graduate Army School of the Line. 1912.	217	.....	2 lt. 22 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted..... 1 aug. 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 11 inf.....29 mar. 04 trs. to 26 inf..... 1 july, 12 trs. to 24 inf..... 1 nov. 13	Ind .... 9 apr. 1866.	Ind.
Parrott, Ralph B.....15 jan. 05 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Rutgers Coll., 97.	235	.....	2 lt. 22 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 8 aug. 1 lt. 15 inf ..... 8 june, 99 trs. to 22 inf. .....15 feb. 02 capt. 27 inf.....15 jan. 05 trs. to 24 inf ... .18 sept. 12	N. Y ... 7 nov. 1875.	N. J.
Parker, Austin A .....11 mar. 11 Purdue Univ., 98.	413	corpl. and sgt. co. A, 158 Ind. inf ...10 may, 98 to 4 nov.	2 lt. 24 inf .....22 july, 99 accepted ..... 5 aug. 1 lt. 8 inf .....28 feb. 01 trs. to 24 inf.....20 aug. 02 capt.....11 mar. 11	Mich .. 27 jan. 1876.	Ind.
Wiegenstein, Henry A....11 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	431	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 20 inf .....26 may, 96 to 21 jan. 00 2 lt. 25 inf..... 1 oct. 99 accepted.....22 jan. 00 1 lt.....20 may, 01 capt. 24 inf.....11 mar. 11	Mo .... 13 sept. 1873.	Army.
Elmore, Vincent M.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	449	1 lt. 2 Ala. inf.....20 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 31 oct. 2 lt. 3 Ala. inf..... 7 nov. hon. must. out.....20 mar. 99 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted .....15 july, 1 lt .....31 july, 00 hon. must. out.....15 mar. 01	2 lt. 5 inf..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt ..... 7 nov. accepted ..... 3 feb. 02 capt. 24 inf.....11 mar. 11	Ala .... 1 aug. 1876.	Ala.
Standiford, William R.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Signal School, 1907. A. B. West Va. Univ., 97.	458	capt. 2 W. Va. inf... 1 july, 98 hon. must. out.....10 apr. 99 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf....17 aug. accepted .....23 aug. capt ..... 1 sept. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	2 lt. 2 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 5 july, 1 lt. 30 inf.....17 dec. trs. to 2 inf ..... 1 aug. 02 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] .....17 sept. 07 assd. to 5 inf .....16 oct. 10 capt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 24 inf..... 1 nov. 13	W. Va.. 1 may, 1874.	W. Va.
Knox, Robert S.....28 mar. 11	474	2 lt. 3 Va. inf.....17 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 5 nov. 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....15 july, 1 lt .....12 sept. hon. must. out ..... 1 apr. 01	2 lt. 24 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....24 july, 1 lt..... 2 may, 02 capt .....28 mar. 11	Va..... 25 nov. 1873.	Va.
Curtis, Frank R .....13 apr. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.	485	capt. 8 N. Y. inf....19 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 3 nov. capt. 44 U. S. inf....17 aug. 99 accepted.....31 aug. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	2 lt. 6 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....26 oct. 1 lt..... 8 july, 02 trs. to 13 inf.....21 apr. 03 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] .23 sept. 10 capt. 17 inf.....13 apr. 11 trs. to 24 inf ..... 6 may, 12	N. Y... 1 may, 1872.	N. Y.
Nelson, Charles J.....13 apr. 11 qm. 6 dec. 12.	486	.....	2 lt. 17 inf..... 1 dec. 99 accepted.....22 jan. 00 1 lt. 24 inf .....23 july, 01 trs. to 17 inf ..... 8 aug. 02 trs. to 24 inf .....30 oct. 07 capt.....13 apr. 11	Ala .... 29 july, 1878.	Ala.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Rutherford, Robert G., jr..27 may, 11 LL. B., Georgetown Univ., 99.	493	.....	2 lt. 24 inf..... 1 dec. 99 accepted.....22 jan. 00 1 lt..... 5 oct. 01 capt.....27 may, 11	N. Y... 27 july, 1876.	D. C.
Shuman, John B.....12 oct. 11 adjt. 15 dec. 12.	509	sgt. co. M. and qm. sgt. 3 Wis. inf.....11 may, 98 to 11 jan. 99 2 lt. 45 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted.....10 sept. hon. must. out..... 3 june, 01	2 lt. 28 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 7 nov. resigned.....18 dec. 2 lt. 28 inf..... 2 feb. accepted.....15 mar. 02 1 lt. 10 inf.....10 apr. 03 capt. 19 inf.....12 oct. 11 trs. to 24 inf.....27 apr. 12	Pa..... 23 aug. 1876.	Wis.
Lawrence, Charles G .....21 nov. 11	510	1 lt. 45 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted .....12 sept. hon. must. out ..... 3 june, 01	pvt. 1. art. dets.....17 may, 93 to 16 aug, 96 pvt. and corpl. batty. G, 6 art., and pvt. troop E, 6 cav.....20 sept. 97 to 11 sept. 99 2 lt. 15 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....17 sept. 1 lt. 14 inf .....11 apr. 03 trs. to 20 inf.....24 july, 06 trs. to 11 inf.....26 oct. 07 capt. 10 inf.....21 nov. 11 trs. to 11 inf.....29 dec. trs. to 24 inf.....24 dec. 12	Ohio... 31 mar. 1874.	At lge. Ohio.
First Lieutenants.					
Wood, Rinaldo R.....18 feb. 05	53	1 sgt. co. C, 203 N. Y. inf.....19 july, 98 to 14 dec. 2 lt. 203 N. Y. inf ...15 dec. hon. must. out .....25 mar. 99	2 lt. 17 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 6 jan. 02 trs. to 5 inf.....18 aug. 1 lt. 14 inf.....18 feb. 05 trs. to 24 inf..... 1 feb. 13	N. Y ... 20 apr. 1868.	N. Y.
Thompson, Edwin P..... 1 july, 07 Yale, 01.	164	.....	2 lt. 26 inf ..... 8 feb. 02 accepted .....17 mar. 1 lt. 24 inf ..... 1 july, 07	Tex ... 23 june, 1879.	At lge. Minn.
Miller, Benjamin F.....27 jan. 08	179	.....	cadet M. A .....18 june, 98 2 lt. 27 inf.....12 june, 02 1 lt.....27 jan. 08 trs. to 24 inf..... 1 nov. 13	Va..... 8 july, 1880.	M. A. Va.
Mitchell, Charles L ..... 3 apr. 08	190	pvt. cos. H and G, 1 Del. inf.....14 may, 98 to 19 dec.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 4 art. (41 co. coast art.).....28 dec. 98 to 26 oct.. 02 2 lt. 24 inf.....17 oct. accepted.....27 oct. 1 lt. 16 inf..... 3 apr. 08 trs. to 24 inf.....15 aug.	Md .... 16 june, 1879.	Army.
Burt, Franklin T.... .....16 sept. 08	204	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.), and 118 co. coast art...18 may, 99 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 24 inf.....17 oct. accepted.....27 oct. 1 lt.....16 sept. 08	Kans .. 3 jan. 1881.	Army
Davis, Bowers.....25 nov. 08	217	.....	2 lt. 6 inf .....28 oct. 02 accepted.....31 oct. 1 lt. 24 inf.....25 nov. 08	Mich .. 3 june, 1881.	At lge. N. Y.
Mauborgne, Joseph O.....13 apr. 09 Graduate Army Signal School, 1910. A. B., Col. of St. Francis Xavier, N. Y. City, 01.	230	.....	2 lt. 6 inf .....17 feb. 03 accepted ..... 2 mar. 1 lt. 3 inf .....13 apr. 09 trs. to 7 inf.....16 dec. 12 trs. to 24 inf..... 1 nov. 13	N. Y... 26 feb. 1881.	N. Y.
Farnum, Francis H.....28 june, 09	237	.....	cadet M. A .....13 june, 99 2 lt. 11 inf .....11 june, 03 1 lt. 24 inf .....28 june, 09 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd to 24 inf ..... 1 june,	Pa..... 28 sept. 1881.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Robinson, William F., jr.. 5 aug. 10	288		pvt., 1 cl. pvt., and corpl. co. C, batt. eng. (co. E, 2 batt. eng.) .....14 sept. 00 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 8 inf ..... 9 oct. accepted .....10 oct. 1 lt. 18 inf..... 5 aug. 10 trs. to 24 inf ..... 1 feb. 13	Mass... 27 oct. 1880.	Army.
Davis, Arthur J.....11 mar. 11	326		cadet M. A .....19 june, 00 2 lt. 9 cav.....15 june, 04 trs. to 1 inf.....22 apr. 08 1 lt. 4 inf.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 24 inf..... 1 feb. 13	Idaho.. 11 feb. 1881.	M. A. Idaho.
Grieves, Loren C .....11 mar. 11	387		cadet M. A .....13 june, 99 to 30 may, 03 2 lt. 24 inf.....14 nov. 04 accepted .....19 nov. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Mich .. 7 feb. 1878.	Mich.
Maghee, Torrey B.....11 mar. 11	421		cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 00 to 18 jan. 02 cadet M. A.....28 aug. 2 lt. 24 inf .....13 june, 05 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Wyo ... 18 may, 1882.	M. A. Wyo.
Boyd, Jesse W ..... 6 june, 11	452		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 16 inf.....19 june, 03 to 21 june, 06 pvt., inf. unassd.....26 june, to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 5 inf .....11 feb. accepted .....28 feb. 1 lt. 24 inf..... 6 june, 11	La ..... 27 feb. 1882.	Army.
Field, Edgar L.....12 aug. 11	460		pvt. and corpl. troop E, 15 cav .....27 aug. 03 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 30 inf.....11 feb. accepted .....28 feb. 1 lt. 19 inf.....12 aug. 11 trs. to 24 inf.....27 apr. 12	Miss ... 19 apr. 1882.	Army.
Faris, Melvin G..... 9 feb. 12	477		cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 13 inf.....14 june, 07 1 lt. 24 inf..... 9 feb. 12	Ala .... 17 jan. 1883.	M. A. Ala.
Second Lieutenants.					
Dusenbury, Ralph W.....14 june, 07	6		cadet M. A .....15 june, 03 2 lt. 24 inf .....14 june, 07	Mich .. 26 apr. 1885.	M. A. Mich.
Meredith, Owen R .....14 feb. 08	30		cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 04 2 lt. 27 inf ..... 14 feb. 08 trs. to 24 inf..... 1 nov. 13	Neb ... 17 dec. 1885.	M. A. Neb.
Hester, John H .....14 feb. 08	42		cadet M. A .....16 june, 04 2 lt. 17 inf .....14 feb. 08 trs. to 24 inf..... 1 nov. 13	Ga..... 11 sept. 1886.	M. A. Ga.
Bouton, Arthur E.....14 feb. 08	54		cadet M. A .....16 june, 04 2 lt. 24 inf .....14 feb. 08	N. Y ... 17 jan. 1886.	M. A. N. Y.
Watson, Edwin M.....14 feb. 08	60		cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 to 9 apr. 03 and from 28 aug. to 29 dec. 04 cadet M. A .....28 aug. 05 2 lt. 11 inf .....14 feb. 08 trs. to 24 inf.....15 apr. 12	Ala .... 10 dec. 1883.	M. A. Va.
Matile, George A .....14 feb. 08	66		cadet M. A .....15 june, 03 2 lt. 24 inf .....14 feb. 08	N. Dak. 15 apr. 1884.	M. A At lge.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Weaver, Walter R.....14 feb. 08	67	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june,03 2 lt. 11 inf.....14 feb. 08 trs. to 28 inf..... 1 july, 10 trs. to 24 inf.....22 may 12	S. C.... 23 feb. 1885.	M. A. At lge.
Conolly, Whitmon R..... 9 sept. 10 The Citadel, 10.	188	.....	2 lt. 8 inf..... 9 sept. 10 accepted.....19 sept. trs. to 24 inf.....12 oct. 12	S. C.... 25 mar. 1889.	S. C.
McCormick, Edward G ...11 feb. 11	212	.....	2 lt. 24 inf.....11 feb. 11 accepted .....27 feb.	N. Y ... 6 june, 1888.	N. Y.
Dillman, Frederick G.....13 june, 11	227	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 19 inf.....13 june, 11 trs. to 8 inf .....27 apr. 12 trs. to 24 inf .....17 nov. 13	Wyo ... 2 aug. 1889.	M. A. Wyo.
Clay, Frank B.....13 june,11	230	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june,07 2 lt. 6 inf .....13 june,11 trs. to 24 inf .....27 apr. 12	Ga..... 9 oct. 1888.	M. A. Ga.
Rader, Ira A .....13 june, 11	242	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 19 inf.....13 june, 11 trs. to 24 inf .....27 apr. 12	Cal .... 30 july, 1887.	M. A. Cal.
Kern, Kenneth E.....13 june,11	245	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june,07 2 lt. 24 inf.....13 june,11	Pa ..... 27 sept. 1888.	M. A. Pa.
Rhett, John T..... 7 oct. 11 A. B., Univ. of S. C., 04.	271	.....	2 lt. 24 inf ..... 7 oct. 11 accepted .....29 dec.	S. C.... 12 jan, 1885.	S. C.
Kuegle, Albert S..... 7 oct. 11	289	.....	2 lt. 24 inf ..... 7 oct. 11 accepted .....29 dec.	Ohio... 8 oct. 1888.	S. Dak.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866, AS THE THIRTY-NINTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY; REORGANIZED APRIL 20, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE FORTIETH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonel.					
Kennon, Lyman W. V.....28 mar. 12 Army War College, 1910.	25	maj. a. a. g.....26 nov. 98 accepted ..... 5 dec. hon. dis .....19 july, 99 col. 34 U. S. inf .... 5 july, accepted .....20 july, hon. must. out ....17 apr. 01	cadet M. A.....14 june, 76 add. 2 lt. 1 inf.....11 june, 81 2 lt. 6 inf.....19 july, 1 lt.....16 july, 89 capt..... 7 july, 97 maj. 10 inf.....28 may, 02 trs. to 7 inf..... 8 june, 09 lt. col. 14 inf.....26 june, col. of inf .....28 mar. 12 assd. to 25 inf .....21 may.	R. I .... 2 sept. 1858.	M. A. R. I.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Reichmann, Carl .....29 may, 13 General Staff, 14 apr., 11, to 26 may, 13. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889. Army War College, 1910.	37	capt. a. a. g.....12 may, 98 accepted.....30 may, vacated.....13 dec.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, 20 inf .. 6 dec. 81 to 6 aug. 84 2 lt. 24 inf..... 4 aug. accepted..... 7 aug. 1 lt. 7 inf .....19 june, 91 trs. to 9 inf .....20 july, capt. of inf .....13 dec. 98 assd. to 17 inf..... 1 jan. 99 maj. 24 inf ..... 8 nov. 07 trs. to 7 inf.....17 sept. 12 unassigned..... 9 mar. 13 lt. col. 25 inf .....29 may,	Germ'y 23 dec. 1859.	Army.
Majors.					
Gose, Ernest B.....27 may, 11 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.	82	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 8 inf .....12 june, 90 1 lt. 13 inf ..... 4 may, 97 capt. 24 inf .....23 dec. 99 maj. 25 inf.....27 may, 11	Ill ..... 15 nov. 1868.	M. A. Ill.
Caldwell, Vernon A..... 6 june, 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	84	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 25 inf .....12 june, 90 1 lt. 5 inf ..... 7 june, 97 trs. to 25 inf .....24 june, capt. 7 inf .....15 jan. 00 maj. 25 inf..... 6 june, 11	Mo .... 3 july, 1866.	M. A. Ind.
Butts, Edmund L..... 7 june, 11	85	capt. a. a. g..... ..12 may, 98 accepted ..... 2 june, hon. dis.....15 nov.	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 21 inf .....14 june, 90 1 lt.....27 june, 97 trs. to 5 inf.....21 july, capt. 18 inf.....18 jan. 00 trs. to 3 inf .....21 feb. 07 unassigned.....11 mar, 11 maj. 25 inf..... 7 june,	Minn .. 15 aug. 1868.	M. A. Minn.
Captains.					
Lyon, Samuel P..... 2 feb. 01	78	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 1 cav.....30 jan. 90 to 1 nov. 94 2 lt. 25 inf .....31 oct. accepted ..... 2 nov. 1 lt. 16 inf .....30 june, 98 trs. to 25 inf .....21 apr. 99 capt. 27 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 25 inf..... 2 aug. 02	N. J.... 6 june, 1869.	Army.
Mitchell, Americus..... 2 feb. 01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.	82	.....	cadet M. A .....17 june, 90 2 lt. 5 inf .....12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf ..... 1 july, 98 assd. to 5 inf..... 1 jan. 99 capt..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 25 inf..... 1 july, 13	Ala .... 23 dec. 1870.	M. A. Ala.
Hunt, John E .....14 jan. 02	133	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 92 to 19 jan. 94 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 8 cav .....30 aug. to 25 june, 97 2 lt. 25 inf ..... 8 june, accepted .....26 june, 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt.....14 jan. 02	R. I .... 19 jan. 1874.	At lge. Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Longan, Rufus E .....28 mar. 02	139	.....	cadet M. A .....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 18 inf.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 9 inf .....16 sept. trs. to 11 inf .....27 sept. 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt.....28 mar. 02 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 25 inf .....16 dec. 12	Mo .... 7 jan. 1873.	M. A. Mo.
Stone, David L .....20 apr. 03	175	....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 94 2 lt. 22 inf .....26 apr. 98 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf .....20 apr. 03 trs. to 22 inf ..... 6 may, qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 3 apr. 08 assigned to 8 inf .... 3 apr. 12 trs. to 25 inf .....19 apr.	Miss ... 15 aug. 1876.	M. A. Miss.
Wygant, Henry S..... 9 oct. 03 com. 3 mar. 13. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	204	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 6 inf..... 3 july, 97 to 4 sept. 98 2 lt. 3 inf ..... 9 july, accepted ..... 5 sept. 1 lt. 14 inf ..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 3 inf.....11 oct. capt. 2 inf ..... 9 oct. 03 trs. to 13 inf .....17 june, 07 trs. to 25 inf.....18 sept. 12	Tex.... 5 mar. 1875.	Ky.
Bates, Charles F .....17 dec. 03 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Columbia Law School, 92.	211	pvt. co. B, 71 N. Y. inf.....16 june, 98 to 22 sept.	pvt. co. A, 8 inf ..... 2 may, 98 to 7 june, 2 lt. 25 inf ..... 9 july, accepted .....23 sept. 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt.....17 dec. 03	Mich .. 25 dec. 1862.	N. Y.
Childs, Marshall.....17 june, 05	242	.....	2 lt. 6 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 2 aug. 1 lt. 12 inf.....19 aug. 99 capt. 25 inf .....17 june, 05	Pa ..... 14 mar. 1858.	Pa.
Doane, William G.....18 dec. 09 adjt. 1 apr. 13. Sheffield Scientific School, 87.	373	1 lt. 3 Neb. inf..... 1 july, 98 hon. must. out.....11 may, 99 1 lt. 38 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted ..... 4 sept. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	1 lt. 16 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 1 july, trs. to 22 inf .....11 sept. 05 trs. to 9 inf .....30 nov. 09 capt. 19 inf .....18 dec. trs. to 25 inf .....15 feb. 10	Neb.... 13 sept. 1865.	Neb.
Fleischhauer, William G..18 aug. 10	387	capt. 35 Mich. inf..18 july, 98 hon. must. out .....31 mar. 99 capt. 38 U. S. inf....17 aug. accepted .....26 aug. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	1 lt. 26 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....18 sept. trs. to 6 inf.....30 july, 06 trs. to 18 inf.....25 apr. 10 trs. to 29 inf.....13 june, capt. 25 inf.....18 aug.	Canada 20 aug. 1865.	Mich.
Mapes, William S.....14 dec. 10	394	maj. 2 Neb. inf.....14 may, 98 hon. must. out.....24 oct. 1 lt. 32 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....11 july, hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	1 lt. 25 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....26 aug. capt. 28 inf .....14 dec. 10 trs. to 25 inf..... 1 mar. 11	N. Y ... 2 apr. 1869.	At lge. Neb.
Sinclair, William S ..... 3 mar. 11	399	pvt. co. I, 31 Mich. inf..... 9 may, 98 to 31 may, 2 lt. 1 U. S. inf .....21 june, accepted ..... 2 july, hon. must. out .....28 oct.	2 lt. 14 inf ..... 1 july, 99 accepted .....19 aug. 1 lt. 28 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 23 inf .....18 aug. 02 trs. to 5 inf.....14 june, 03 capt. 25 inf ..... 3 mar. 11	Tex ... 27 sept. 1877.	Tex.
Willard, Charles L ..... 3 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Signal School, 1906. Beloit Coll.	401	pvt., corpl., and qm. sgt. co. A, 1 Tex. inf.....10 may, 98 to 18 apr. 99 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....14 july, 1 lt ..... 2 dec. hon. must. out.....17 apr. 01	1 lt. 29 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....26 june, 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] ..... 4 feb. 07 assd. to 15 inf..... 4 feb. 11 capt. 25 inf..... 3 mar.	N. Y ... 5 nov. 1870.	Tex.
Steuenberg, George..... 3 mar. 11	408	2 lt. 1 Idaho inf....10 may, 98 capt ..... 6 mar. 99 hon. must. out.....25 sept. pvt., corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt. troop A, 11 U. S. cav .....15 nov, to 24 jan. 01 1 lt. 48 U. S. inf.....20 dec. 00 accepted .....25 jan. 01 hon. must. out .....30 june,	1 lt. 13 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 5 oct. trs. to 28 inf.....30 jan. 08 capt. 17 inf..... 3 mar. 11 trs. to 25 inf .....15 june, 12	Iowa .. 10 aug. 1870.	At lge. Idaho.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Novak, Martin.....30 sept. 11 qm. 6 june, 13.	508	2 lt. 42 U. S. inf....17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 9 sept. hon. dis .....20 apr. 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. C, 5 art.....15 jan. 95 to 9 sept. 99 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. 56 co. coast art ..... 9 may, 01 to 20 mar. 02 2 lt. 19 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....21 mar. 02 1 lt. 22 inf.....19 mar. 03 trs. to 24 inf.....27 june, 11 capt. 25 inf.....30 sept.	Ohio...	At lge. Ohio.
First Lieutenants.					
Crusan, Clyde B..... 5 apr. 04 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.	28	pvt. co. K, 14 Pa. inf. 14 june, 98 to 28 feb. 99 qm. sgt. co. G, batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 27 U. S. inf.....15 july, to 12 feb. 00 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf....29 jan. accepted .....13 feb. hon. must. out .....12 june, 01	2 lt. 4 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....13 june, 1 lt. 29 inf..... 5 apr. 04 trs. to 4 inf.....25 may, unassigned..... 1 june, 11 assd. to 25 inf.....16 dec. 12	Pa.....	Pa.
Sykes, Horace F ..... 5 may, 04	37	1 lt. 35 Mich. inf ...22 july, 98 hon must. out.....31 mar. 99 pvt. and 1 sgt. co. G, and batt. sgt. maj. 42 U. S. inf .....27 oct, to 10 mar. 01 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf.... 9 jan. accepted .....11 mar. hon. must. out .....27 june,	2 lt. 25 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 4 oct. 1 lt. 2 inf ..... 5 may, 04 trs. to 25 inf .....25 may,	Ohio ..	At lge. Mich.
Marmon, Joseph A..... 3 feb. 05	51	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop M, 8 cav .....26 july, 98 to 22 apr. 99 2 lt. 4 inf .....15 oct. 00 accepted .....19 oct. 1 lt. 25 inf ..... 3 feb. 05	Iowa ..	Ohio.
Higgins, James A .....11 feb. 05 Graduate Army Signal School, 1910.	52	pvt. and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps..... 2 july, 98 to 29 jan. 99 2 lt. sig. off .....13 jan. accepted.....30 jan. hon. dis .....12 may,	2 lt. 30 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 2 nov. 1 lt. 25 inf .....11 feb. 05	Pa.....	Pa.
Bump, Arthur L.....29 oct. 05	82	pvt. troops E and K, 1 U. S. cav ..... 6 may, 98 to 6 oct.	pvt. co. D, 14 inf., and pvt., corpl., and sgt. sig. corps .....13 feb. 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 8 inf..... 2 feb. accepted..... 1 july, 1 lt. 25 inf.....29 oct. 05	Wis....	Army.
McCleave, Edward G..... 7 feb. 06 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.	95	.....	pvt. cos. I and G; pvt. and corpl. co. B, and batt. sgt. maj. 14 inf .....25 may, 98 to 25 apr. 01 2 lt. 29 inf..... 2 feb. accepted.....26 apr. 1 lt. 6 inf. ..... 7 feb. 06 trs. to 25 inf..... 5 dec. 07	Mo	Army.
Green, John E.....15 july, 07	165	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 24 inf.....27 apr. 99 to 7 july, 01 2 lt. 25 inf..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 8 july, 1 lt.....15 july, 07 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 25 inf.....20 june, 12 unassigned.....15 may, 13 assd. to 25 inf.....14 july,	Tenn ..	Army.
Hay, Donald D.....31 oct. 08	213	.....	2 lt. 25 inf.....28 oct. 02 accepted ..... 3 nov. 1 lt. 4 inf.....31 oct. 08 trs. to 25 inf.....22 apr. 10	Pa.....	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Rich, Charles H.....14 dec. 10	299	.....	cadet M. A .....18 june, 98 to 10 mar. 99 pvt. batty. G, 4 art., and pvt. and corpl. troop E, 12 cav.... 1 sept. 00 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 26 inf ..... 9 oct. accepted .....10 oct. 1 lt. 25 inf .....14 dec. 10	Me .... 17 sept. 1876.	Mass. Army.
Meals, Charles A .....11 mar. 11	332	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 00 2 lt. 18 inf.....15 june, 04 trs. to 12 inf.....13 dec. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].... 1 july, 07 to 19 june, 11 1 lt. of inf .....11 mar. assd. to 25 inf .....20 june,	Mo .... 11 oct. 1878.	M. A. Neb.
Harbold, Robert P .....11 mar. 11	354	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 2 lt. 25 inf.....15 june, 04 1 lt .....11 mar. 11	Pa ..... 22 jan. 1881.	M. A. Pa.
Corbly, John B.....11 mar. 11	371	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 3 Tenn. inf. 15 june, 98 to 31 jan. 99	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. troop D, 5 cav .....10 mar. 99 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 25 inf..... 5 oct. accepted .....10 oct. 1 lt .....11 mar. 11	Ohio... 26 oct. 1875.	Army.
Whitener, William C.....28 mar. 11	429	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 37 co. coast art ....10 sept. 02 to 24 jan. 06 2 lt. 8 inf ..... 2 jan. accepted.....25 jan. trs. to 9 inf .....19 mar. 10 1 lt. 25 inf.....28 mar. 11	N. C ... 17 sept. 1880.	Army.
Ganoe, William A.....30 mar. 12	485	.....	cadet M. A .....31 july, 03 2 lt. 28 inf .....14 june, 07 trs. to 17 inf .....28 aug. 1 lt. 9 inf.....30 mar. 12 trs. to 25 inf..... 1 july, 13	Pa ..... 14 may, 1881.	M. A. Pa.
Wyman, Charles L .....16 mar, 13	489	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 03 2 lt. 17 inf.....14 june, 07 trs. to 9 inf.....12 dec. 12 trs. to 28 inf..... 7 feb. 13 1 lt. 18 inf.....16 mar. trans. to 28 inf ..... 1 apr. trs. to 25 inf..... 1 july,	Ohio... 12 may, 1883.	M. A. Ohio.
Second Lieutenants.					
Lewis, Evan E .....14 june, 07	2	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 03 2 lt. 25 inf.....14 june, 07	Dak. T. 24 nov. 1885.	M. A. S. Dak.
Harrison, George R.....14 june, 07	5	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 25 inf.....14 june, 07	Ind.... 5 dec. 1881.	M. A. Ind.
Morrissey, Patrick J.....15 june, 07	10	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 25 inf.....15 june, 07	Ireland 29 mar. 1884.	M. A. Mass.
Hatie, Joseph C..... 2 jan. 08	14	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt., co. D, 30 inf... 3 apr. 05 to 23 jan. 08 2 lt. 1 inf..... 2 jan. accepted .....24 jan. trs. to 25 inf.....16 sept. 13	Pa ..... 23 aug. 1882.	Army.
Sneed, Albert L.....14 feb. 08	64	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 25 inf.....14 feb. 08	Ark.... 24 apr. 1884.	M. A. Ark.
Baird, Raymond C.....25 sept. 08 Ph. B., Simpson Coll. (Iowa), 07.	108	.....	2 lt. 25 inf.....25 sept. 08 accepted..... 5 oct.	Iowa .. 22 june, 1885.	Iowa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Palen, Matthew A.....25 sept. 08	109	.....	2 lt. 25 inf.....25 sept. 08 accepted.....28 sept.	Cal .... 28 july, 1881.	Cal.
Saunders, Oswald H..... 9 sept. 10 Md. Agr. College, 10.	191	.....	2 lt. 25 inf..... 9 sept. 10 accepted.....16 sept.	Md .... 11 dec. 1888.	Md.
Post, Henry B.....11 feb. 11	206	.....	2 lt. 25 inf.....11 feb. 11 accepted.....27 feb.	N. Y... 15 june, 1885.	N. Y.
Watrous, Livingston..... 7 oct. 11 St. Johns School (N. Y.), 11.	272	.....	2 lt. 25 inf..... 7 oct. 11 accepted..... 3 jan. 12	N. Y... 23 feb. 1889.	N. Y.
Tinker, Clarence L.....24 apr. 12 Wentworth Mil. Acad., 08.	308	.....	2 lt. 25 inf.....24 apr. 12 accepted..... 7 june,	Kans .. 21 nov. 1887.	Okla.
Taylor, Richard T.....30 nov. 12 St. Johns School (N. Y.), 12.	398	.....	2 lt. 25 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted..... 3 mar. 13	N. Y... 8 june, 1891.	N. Y.
Lamb, Bernard P.....12 june, 13	443	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 25 inf.....12 june, 13	N. Y... 2 jan. 1892.	M. A. N. Y.
Sawkins, Alfred E.....30 aug. 13	448	.....	pvt., co. D, and cas. det. to 18 inf.....29 dec. 00 to 26 jan. 04 pvt. and corpl. co. D, 27 inf., and pvt. and pvt. 1 cl., hosp. corps.....17 feb. to 16 feb. 07 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, and batt. sgt. maj. 16 inf....16 may, to 27 may, 12 pvt. co. I, 26 inf., and pvt. and sgt. qm. corps.....10 aug. to 21 oct. 13 2 lt. 25 inf.....30 aug. accepted.....22 oct.	Ohio... 21 jan. 1884.	Army.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonel.					
Bullard, Robert L.....11 mar. 11 Army War College, 1912.	16	col. 3 Ala. inf ..... 6 aug. 98 hon. must. out .....20 mar. 99 col. 39 U. S. inf .....17 aug. accepted .....17 aug. hon. dis..... 6 may, 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 10 inf .....14 june, 85 1 lt. 6 inf ..... 2 apr. 92 trs. to 10 inf .....28 sept. capt. com. sub.....22 june, 98 accepted .....11 july, maj. com ..... 1 apr. 01 trs. to 28 inf .....27 june, 02 lt. col. 8 inf .....31 oct. 06 col. of inf.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 26 inf .....31 aug. 12	Ala.... 15 jan. 1861.	M. A. Ala.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Johnston, William H.....28 mar. 12 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. Army War College, 1908. LL. B. Washington Univ. (Mo.), 1897.	26	capt. a. a. g .....12 may, 98 accepted.....30 may, resigned..... 8 july, maj. 46 U. S. inf....17 aug. 99 accepted..... 3 oct. hon. must. out....31 may, 01	2 lt. 16 inf .....10 oct. 83 accepted.....13 oct. 1 lt. 5 inf..... 9 mar. 91 trs. to 16 inf.....20 july, capt. of inf..... 8 aug. 98 assd. to 16 inf..... 1 jan. 99 maj. 29 inf..... 6 oct. 06 trs. to 16 inf .....11 mar. 07 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 4 sept. 09 lt. col. 26 inf.....28 mar. 12	Ohio... 19 oct. 1861.	Ohio
Majors.					
Durfee, Lucius L.....23 july, 09	20	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 17 inf ..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 10 inf .....19 may, 93 trs. to 17 inf .....17 apr. 95 capt..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 7 inf..... 6 july, 09 maj. 26 inf .....23 july,	Ohio... 3 mar. 1861.	M. A. Ohio.
Bush, Ross L..... 8 sept. 11 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Graduate Army Staff College, 1913.	90	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 87 2 lt. 15 inf .....12 june, 91 1 lt. 25 inf .....15 nov. 97 capt. 20 inf .....31 may, 00 trs. to 25 inf .....30 july, trs. to 10 inf ..... 7 dec. 04 maj. 26 inf..... 8 sept. 11	Ill ..... 14 nov. 1867.	M. A. Ill.
Schley, Thomas F .....29 may, 13 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	116	.....	pvt., 1 cl. pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps.....18 jan. 84 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 23 inf.....31 july, accepted ..... 2 aug. 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt..... 2 feb. 01 unassigned ..... 1 july, 11 maj. 26 inf .....29 may, 13	Md .... 7 june, 1864.	Army.
Captains.					
Cordray, David P..... 2 feb. 01	4	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 8 inf .....29 aug. 91 trs. to 17 inf ..... 3 jan. 95 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 26 inf .....24 june, 03 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 26 inf.....20 feb. 12	Ohio... 27 july, 1865.	M. A. Ohio.
Kilbourne, Lincoln F..... 2 feb. 01 adjt., 12 oct. 12. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910.	37	.....	cadet M A.....15 june, 89 2 lt. 1 inf .....12 june, 93 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 trs. to 3 inf .....20 may, 99 capt. 26 inf ..... 2 feb. 01	Cal .... 27 feb. 1869.	M. A. Ohio.
Kilburn, Dana W..... 2 feb. 01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.	60	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 89 to 17 jan. 90 cadet M. A .....17 june, 2 lt. 1 inf .....12 june, 94 1 lt. 3 inf .....26 apr. 98 trs. to 8 inf .....14 aug. 99 capt. 27 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 26 inf .....18 may,	Pa..... 4 mar. 1872.	M. A. Ill.
Wells, Frank L..... 2 feb. 01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.	66	.....	cadet M. A .....17 june, 90 2 lt. 11 inf.....12 june, 94 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 capt..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 26 inf.....10 dec. 12	Ind.... 19 oct. 1868.	M. A. Ind.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Shaw, Frederick B .....15 apr. 01 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.	105	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 21 inf..... 9 nov. 92 to 5 apr. 96 2 lt. 5 inf .....23 mar. accepted ..... 6 apr. 1 lt. of inf .....22 aug. 98 assd. to 19 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 capt. 30 inf .....15 apr. 01 trs. to 8 inf .....19 apr. 12 trs. to 26 inf..... 1 nov. 13	Pa..... 24 june, 1869.	Army.
Roche, Edward A .....14 apr. 02	142	.....	cadet M. A .....18 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 21 inf .....11 june, 97 2 lt. 15 inf .....15 nov. 1 lt..... ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf .....14 apr. 02	R. I .... 10 may, 1873.	M. A. R. I.
Dichmann, Henry M .....15 apr. 02	144	.....	cadet M. A .....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 22 inf .....11 june, 97 2 lt. 7 inf..... 3 dec. 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf .....15 apr. 02 unassigned..... 1 july, 11 assd. to 26 inf .....16 dec. 12	Wis.... 24 mar. 1876.	M. A. Wis.
Connolly, Patrick A .....25 may, 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	177	.....	pvt. co. F, 21 inf ....24 july, 93 to 23 oct. 96 pvt. and corpl. co. F, 21 inf..... 7 nov. to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 5 art.....22 june, accepted ..... 7 july, trs. to 21 inf .....24 dec. 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf .....25 may, 03	Ireland 4 feb. 1872.	Army.
Maxey, Robert J.‡..... 4 mar. 03	182	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 94 2 lt. 6 inf.....26 apr. 98 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 18 inf..... 2 mar. 03 capt. 24 inf..... 4 mar. trs. to 26 inf..... 1 nov. 13	Miss ... 8 may, 1873.	M. A. Ark.
McCook, Paul H.....22 sept. 05 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.	249	pvt. co. D, 1 Pa. inf. 11 may, 98 to 16 sept.	2 lt. 5 inf ..... 9 sept. 98 accepted .....17 sept. 1 lt. 2 inf .....10 oct. 99 capt. 26 inf .....22 sept. 05	Pa .. .. 2 jan. 1877.	Pa.
McCaskey, Garrison.....15 june, 06	269	.....	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. B and 1, 20 inf. 17 may, 98 to 2 nov. 2 lt. 25 inf .....10 oct. accepted ..... 3 nov. 1 lt. 12 inf .....11 feb. 00 trs. to 25 inf .....17 may, 01 capt. 15 inf .....15 june, 06 trs. to 13 inf.....28 apr. 13 trs. to 26 inf..... 1 nov.	Minn .. 14 jan. 1873.	Pa.
Cordier, Constant.....11 mar. 11	441	.....	2 lt. 5 inf ..... 1 dec. 99 accepted .....25 jan. 00 1 lt .....22 sept. 01 trs. to 4 inf ..... 6 june, 03 capt. 26 inf.....11 mar. 11	La..... 31 may, 1878.	Ariz.
Briggs, Allan L.....13 sept. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	506	2 lt. 47 U. S. inf....17 aug. 99 accepted .....31 aug. hon. must. out ..... 2 july, 01	pvt. troop B, 1 cav...11 may, 98 to 25 dec. 2 lt. 7 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 5 nov. 1 lt. 14 inf .....18 feb. 03 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03].....17 sept. assd. to 29 inf.....17 sept. 07 capt. 26 inf .....13 sept. 11	Conn .. 14 feb. 1873.	At lge. N. J.
Ball, Collin H.....30 july, 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.	524	1 sgt. co. K, 20 Kans. inf.....11 may, 98 to 3 sept. 2 lt. 20 Kans. inf... 4 sept. hon. must. out.....28 oct. 99	2 lt. 23 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....27 july, 1 lt. 4 inf .....30 july, 03 trs. to 5 inf..... 9 june, 09 unassigned..... 7 mar. 12 capt. 25 inf .....30 mar. trs. to 17 inf.....15 june, unassigned..... 1 nov. assd. to 26 inf .....16 dec.	Kans .. 15 oct. 1874.	Kans.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Hunter, Thomas M 27 june,13	539	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june,95 to 25 jan. 98 pvt. and corpl. batty. O, 2 art..... 2 jan. 00 to 9 aug. 2 lt. 10 inf .....25 july, accepted .....10 aug. 1 lt. 26 inf.....26 aug. 03 trs. to 6 inf.....16 dec. 12 capt. 26 inf.....27 june,13	Md .... 15 june, 1878.	Md.
First Lieutenants.					
Kelly, John R.....14 apr. 04	32	qm. sgt., 1 sgt., and sgt. co. F, 1 S. Dak. inf.....12 may, 98 to 5 oct. 99	2 lt. 8 inf ..... 1 sept. 00 accepted ..... 1 sept. 1 lt. 7 inf .....14 apr. 04 trs. to 26 inf.....17 aug. 09	Ill ..... 18 july, 1879.	S. Dak.
Arnold, Alfred C .....20 may, 05	61	pvt. co. F, 1 Conn. inf.....17 may, 98 to 31 oct.	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 21 inf.....12 dec. 99 to 19 nov. 01 2 lt. 8 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted .....20 nov. trs. to 13 inf. ..... 9 apr. 02 1 lt. 26 inf .....20 may, 05	Vt ..... 22 july, 1877.	Army.
Archer, Deas .....24 feb. 06 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.	99	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 20 inf .....24 oct. 98 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 26 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted..... 1 july, 1 lt. 4 inf .....24 feb. 06 trs. to 26 inf .....17 aug.	Va..... 6 aug. 1878.	Army.
Williams, Kenneth P.....20 aug. 06	125	.....	pvt. co. F, 12 inf.....25 july, 99 to 7 july, 01 2 lt. 1 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted..... 8 july, 1 lt. 13 inf.....20 aug. 06 trs. to 26 inf..... 1 feb. 13	Mo .... 1 jan. 1877.	Army.
Purcell, Launcelot M.....25 oct. 06	133	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 6 inf .....20 jan. 99 to 6 july, 01 2 lt. 26 inf..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 7 july, 1 lt. 3 inf.....25 oct. 06 trs. to 26 inf .....22 nov. 07	Japan . 17 jan. 1878.	Army.
Adams, Harry S ..... 8 nov. 07	170	.....	pvt. gen. serv. and pvt., mus., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 18 inf..... 8 aug. 98 to 7 aug. 01 2 lt. 23 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted .....17 feb. 02 1 lt. 23 inf..... 8 nov. 07 trs. to 26 inf.....16 dec. 08	Ky .... 19 oct. 1879.	Army.
Bradford, Horatio K..... 9 mar. 09	223	.....	2 lt. 17 inf .....28 oct. 02 accepted .....31 oct. 1 lt. 26 inf ..... 9 mar. 09	Conn .. 21 apr. 1876.	D. C.
Smalley, Ernest B 6 june,10	282	.....	pvt. co. H, 14 inf ....31 mar. 99 to 30 mar. 02 pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. H, 14, and L, 20 inf.....3 june, to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 10 inf.....9 oct. accepted.....10 oct. 1 lt. 15 inf.....6 june, 10 trs. to 26 inf..... 1 feb. 13	Ind .... 28 feb. 1879.	Army
Lawrason, George C.....11 mar. 11	353	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 25 inf .....15 june,04 1 lt .....11 mar. 11 unassigned .....15 may 13 assd. to 26 inf ..... 1 nov.	La ..... 15 nov. 1879.	M. A. La.
Dunford, Rupert A .....14 mar. 11	425	pvt. 1 troop, Utah cav.....12 may, 98 to 23 dec.	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. to 18 june, 01 cadet M. A.....29 july, add. 2 lt. 26 inf .....13 june, 05 2 lt. .....17 july, 1 lt.....14 mar. 11	Utah .. 10 sept. 1882.	M. A. Utah.
Jacob, Richard H .....23 may, 11	445	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. 26 inf.....12 june, 06 1 lt.....23 may, 11	Wis.... 1 mar. 1883.	M. A. Wis.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Keleher, George C.....29 july, 11	458	.....	pvt. and corpl. cos. L, 26 inf., and E and K, 5 inf.....23 aug. 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 29 inf.....11 feb. accepted.....28 feb. 1 lt. 26 inf.....29 july, 11	D. C ... 26 sept. 1883.	Army.
Householder, Eugene R...20 feb. 12	480	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 26 inf.....14 june, 07 1 lt.....20 feb. 12	Del .... 7 aug. 1883.	M. A. Del.
Jenkins, John L.....30 may, 13	498	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 9 inf .....14 june, 07 1 lt. 26 inf.....30 may, 13	W. Va.. 12 june, 1884.	M. A. W. Va.
Second Lieutenants.					
Damm, Henry J .....29 aug. 08	76	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop E, 1 cav..... 2 apr. 00 to 1 apr. 03 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop B, and sqd. sgt. maj. 3 cav ..... 6 feb. 04 to 2 sept. 08 2 lt. 26 inf.....29 aug. accepted ..... 3 sept.	Wis.... 13 june, 1881.	Army.
Dunlop, Robert H .....15 june, 10	177	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 26 inf.....15 june, 10	Vt ..... 2 oct. 1886.	M. A. Vt.
Reinhardt, Emil F .....15 june, 10	180	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 26 inf.....15 june, 10	Mich .. 27 oct. 1888.	M. A. Mich.
Hicks, George R.....13 june, 11	221	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 26 inf.....13 june, 11	Iowa .. 24 aug. 1885.	M. A. Iowa.
Burt, James D.....13 june, 11	235	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 26 inf.....13 june, 11	N. Y... 1 aug. 1887.	M. A. N. Y.
Pace, Herbert E.....24 apr. 12	315	2 lt. Phil. scouts...16 jan. 11 accepted .....20 jan. vacated ..... 9 june, 12	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 26 inf., and pvt. gen. ser. inf..... 8 feb. 07 to 19 jan. 11 2 lt. 26 inf.....24 apr. 12 accepted..... 9 june.	Tex ... 1 aug. 1887.	Tex.
Rose, Edward C.....12 june, 12	342	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 26 inf.....12 june, 12	Colo ... 12 dec. 1890.	M. A. N. H.
Rose, Dabney C.....22 july, 12	365	.....	pvt. co. C, 29 inf..... 8 sept. 04 to 15 july, 07 pvt. cos. H, 17 inf., and A, 7 inf.....19 aug. 08 to 21 aug. 11 pvt. and corpl., 15 recruit co.....29 sept. to 15 aug. 12 2 lt. 26 inf.....22 july, accepted.....16 aug.	Va..... 18 may, 1883.	Army.
Williams, Robert C.....30 nov. 12 The Citadel, 10.	377	.....	2 lt. 26 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted..... 3 mar. 13	S. C.... 7 sept. 1890.	Tenn.
Faulkner, William D.....30 nov. 12 N. Y. Mil. Acad., 12.	384	.....	2 lt. 26 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted..... 3 mar. 13	Mo .... 20 oct. 1888.	Okla.
Baldinger, Ora M.....25 mar. 13 Va. Mil. Inst., 10.	407	.....	2 lt. 26 inf.....25 mar. 13 accepted..... 2 apr.	Ohio... 6 oct. 1886.	Va.
King, Charles A., jr.....12 june, 13	432	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 26 inf.....12 june, 13	Ky .... 8 july, 1888.	M. A. Ky.
Krapf, George W.....12 june, 13	437	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 26 inf.....12 june, 13	Conn .. 27 june, 1888.	M. A. Mass.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonel.					
Getty, Robert N..... 1 june, 11	20	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 22 inf .....14 june, 78 2 lt.....28 june, 1 lt.....17 dec. 86 capt.....17 mar. 96 trs. to 1 inf .....23 jan. 99 maj .....23 july, 01 lt. col. 7 inf..... 1 oct. 07 col. of inf ..... 1 june, 11 assd. to 27 inf.....26 nov.	N. Y ... 17 jan. 1855.	M. A. N. Y.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Chatfield, Walter H.....11 mar. 11	14	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. G and qm. sgt. 7 cav. 4 oct. 78 to 16 oct. 80 2 lt. 5 inf..... 4 oct. accepted.....16 oct. 1 lt. 18 inf.....20 nov. 90 trs. to 5 inf.....20 july, 91 capt.....26 apr. 98 maj. 27 inf.....15 aug. 05 lt. col.....11 mar. 11	Conn .. 11 mar. 1852.	Army.
Majors.					
Wittenmyer, Edmund.....15 feb. 11 General Staff, 25 jan. 10, to 3 mar. 11. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	38	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 9 inf.....12 june, 87 2 lt.....15 june, 1 lt. 15 inf.....27 nov. 94 capt. 10 inf..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 15 inf..... 3 july, pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....17 dec. 01 assd. to 5 inf.....17 dec. 05 trs. to 6 inf..... 3 oct. 10 maj. 27 inf.....15 feb. 11	Ohio... 25 apr. 1862.	M. A. Ohio.
Dashiell, William R.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.	52	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 8 inf.....11 june, 88 2 lt. 17 inf....,.....15 july, trs. to 8 inf..... 3 jan. 95 1 lt. 24 inf..... 4 dec. capt .....25 apr. 99 maj, 27 inf.....11 mar. 11	Va..... 3 apr. 1863.	M. A. Va.
Dalton, Albert C.....27 june, 13 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	117	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 22 inf.....18 jan. 89 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 22 inf .....31 july, accepted ..... 2 aug. 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 26 inf ..... 1 aug. 02 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 2 jan. 06 assd. to 29 inf..... 2 jan. 10 maj. of inf.....27 june, 13 assd. to 27 inf..... 1 sept.	Ind.... 2 oct. 1867.	Army.
Captains.					
Moore, James T..... 2 feb. 01 General Staff, 2 july, 12.	21	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 88 2 lt. 3 inf .....11 june, 92 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf ..... 2 feb. 01	Conn .. 26 sept. 1867.	M. A. Mich.
Rogers, William C..... 2 feb. 01	38	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 88 to 22 dec. cadet M. A .....15 june, 89 2 lt. 7 inf .....12 june, 93 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf ..... 2 feb. 01	N. Y ... 7 apr. 1870.	M. A. N. Y.
Morrow, Frank J ..... 2 feb. 01 Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.	74	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 16 inf .....21 jan. 92 to 1 nov. 94 2 lt. 5 inf .....31 oct. accepted ..... 2 nov. 1 lt. 17 inf .....26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf..... 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01.] .....24 may, 05 assd. to 12 inf..... 24 may, 09 trs. to 27 inf.....16 dec. 12	Utah .. 25 mar. 1873.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Creary, William F..... 9 apr. 01	103	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 3 inf.....19 jan. 93 to 23 mar. 96 2 lt. 2 inf..... 5 mar. accepted.....24 mar. 1 lt. 12 inf .....12 aug. 98 capt. 30 inf..... 9 apr. 01 trs. to 12 inf.....17 july, pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....27 aug. 03 assd. to 8 inf.....27 aug. 07 unassigned.....24 sept. 13 assd. to 27 inf..... 1 nov.	D. C... 27 apr. 1870.	Army.
Burt, Reynolds J.....23 july, 01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.	116	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 25 inf.....12 june, 96 2 lt. 10 inf..... 4 nov. trs. to 25 inf..... 4 feb. 97 1 lt. of inf.....20 dec. 98 assd. to 25 inf..... 1 jan. 99 capt. 9 inf.....23 july, 01 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03].....31 mar. 10 to 14 dec. 12 assd. to 27 inf.....16 dec.	Neb.... 2 aug. 1874.	M. A. Ohio.
Robertson, John.....28 june, 02 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.	151	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 2 cav .....27 aug. 94 to 25 apr. 98 2 lt. 6 inf.....12 apr. accepted.....26 apr. 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 27 inf.....28 june, 02	Canada 9 dec. 1866.	Army.
Enochs, Berkeley.....18 feb. 03 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.	171	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 94 2 lt. 25 inf.....26 apr. 98 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 19 inf .....18 feb. 03 unassigned ..... 8 mar. 13 assd. to 27 inf.....25 sept.	Ohio... 9 nov. 1876.	M. A. Ohio.
Bates, Walter T..... 2 june, 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Staff College, 1906.	179	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 17 inf.....29 aug. 95 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 2 inf.....22 june, accepted ..... 7 july, trs. to 17 inf.....17 aug. 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 27 inf..... 2 june, 03	Ohio... 1 aug. 1872.	Army.
Gilbreth, Joseph L.....15 oct. 03 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912. M. S. Univ. of Idaho, 98.	206	.....	2 lt. 14 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....30 july, 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 27 inf.....15 oct. 03	Ark.... 14 feb. 1875.	Idaho.
Tillman, Benjamin J .....28 nov. 03 S. C. Mil. Acad., 97.	209	.....	2 lt. 7 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....26 july, 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt.....28 nov. 03 trs. to 27 inf..... 8 jan. 08	S. C.... 3 feb. 1877.	S. C.
Ford, Stanley H..... 3 feb. 05 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Ohio State Univ.	236	.....	2 lt. 16 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....28 july, 1 lt. 25 inf.....16 june, 99 capt. 5 inf ..... 3 feb. 05 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 3 apr. 08 assd. to 29 inf..... 3 apr. 12 trs. to 27 inf.....18 sept.	Ohio... 30 jan. 1877.	Ohio.
Hawkins, Frank B..... 2 dec. 08 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Washington and Jefferson Coll., 96.	343	1 lt. 10 Pa. inf.....11 may, 98 capt.....12 may, hon. must. out.....18 june, 99	2 lt. 3 inf ..... 1 may, 99 accepted .....18 june, trs. to 15 inf .....31 oct. 1 lt. 27 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 29 inf..... 2 dec. 08 trs. to 27 inf .....25 sept. 12	Pa..... 14 july, 1874.	Pa.
Fries, Claude S..... 1 dec. 09 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. C. E., Pa. Mil. Coll.	372	capt. 4 N. J. inf.....16 july, 98 hon. must. out..... 6 apr. 99 capt. 28 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted.....12 july, hon. must. out..... 1 may, 01	1 lt. 27 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....10 july, capt. 15 inf ..... 1 dec. 09 trs. to 27 inf.....21 feb. 10	N. J.... 30 aug. 1870.	N. J.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Murphy, Ernest Van D....20 aug. 10 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.	388	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. C and B, 1 Mont. inf. 9 may, 98 to 3 jan. 99 2 lt. 1 Mont. inf .... 4 jan. hon. dis.....11 july, 1 lt. 37 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....12 july, hon. must. out.....20 feb. 01	1 lt. 27 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 9 july, capt. 21 inf.....20 aug. 10 trs. to 27 inf.....29 aug. trs. to 18 inf.....12 june, 11 trs. to 27 inf .....16 dec. 12	N. Y ... 2 july, 1874.	Mont.
Seigle, Thaddeus B..... 3 mar. 11 qm. 7 dec. 12. A. B. and A. M. Pa. Coll., 86.	406	1 lt. 38 U. S. inf ....17 aug. 99 accepted .....22 aug. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. L, 3 art ..... 3 june, 98 to 15 june, 99 1 lt. 27 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 7 oct. capt..... 3 mar. 11	N. C.... 17 apr. 1866.	S. C.
First Lieutenants.					
Brown, Thomas W..... 2 sept. 05	74	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. batty. G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.).....18 jan. 00 to 24 apr. 01 2 lt. 27 inf..... 2 feb. accepted .....25 apr. 1 lt. 23 inf..... 2 sept. 05 trs. to 27 inf.....13 nov.	Fla .... 25 oct. 1880.	Army.
Cole, Otis K.....10 sept. 05	75	corpl. and sgt. co. E, 31 Mich. inf... 8 may, 98 to 17 may, 99	pvt. and corpl. co F, 21 inf.....14 june, 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 19 inf..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 july, trs. to 27 inf.....28 aug. 02 trs. to 19 inf.....20 dec. 04 1 lt. 21 inf.....10 sept. 05 trs. to 25 inf.....27 july, 08 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 27 inf.....16 dec. 12	Mich... 18 aug. 1876.	Army.
Beebe, Royden E..... 5 jan. 07 Honor Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908. Univ. of Vt., 00.	140	.....	2 lt. 29 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....24 apr. 1 lt. 14 inf..... 5 jan. 07 trs. to 27 inf.....20 dec. 12	Vt ..... 14 dec. 1878.	Vt.
Holmes, Jesse M.....18 july, 08	198	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 160 Ind. inf...12 may, 98 to 25 apr. 99	pvt. co. G, 2 inf.....28 june, 00 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 18 inf .....17 oct. accepted .....27 oct. 1 lt. 27 inf.....18 july, 08	Ind .... 13 mar. 1878.	Army.
Pruyn, John McE..... 2 dec. 08	218	pvt. and corpl. co. L, 42 U. S. inf....23 oct. 99 to 27 june, 01	2 lt. 14 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....11 july, trs. to 2 inf .....10 sept. 02 trs. to 14 inf.....23 mar. 03 1 lt. 27 inf ..... 2 dec. 08	N. Y... 18 jan. 1877.	N. Y.
Moore, Charles B.....16 nov. 09	255	.....	cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. 27 inf.....11 june, 03 trs. to 22 inf.....18 sept. 1 lt. 27 inf.....16 nov. 09 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 27 inf .....16 dec. 12	Ark .... 19 jan. 1881.	M. A Ark.
Boughton, Roland W.....31 jan. 10	265	pvt. co. M, 34 Mich. inf.....21 may, 98 to 9 dec.	cadet M. A .....13 june, 99 2 lt. 1 inf.....11 june, 03 1 lt. 27 inf.....31 jan. 10	Mich .. 9 july, 1879.	M. A. Mich
Emery, Ambrose R.....11 mar. 11 B. S. in El. Eng. Ga. School of Tech., 04.	392	.....	2 lt. 27 inf.....11 apr. 05 accepted .....15 may, 1 lt. 8 inf.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 21 inf.....27 apr. 12 trs. to 28 inf.....19 june, trs. to 27 inf.....16 dec. 12	Ind .... 26 july, 1883.	Ind.
Waugh, George F.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Army Signal School, 1913.	408	pvt. co. C, 6 Mass. inf.....12 may, 98 to 21 jan. 99	cadet M. A .....19 june, 00 2 lt. 15 inf .....13 june, 05 trs. to 16 inf .....14 feb. 08 1 lt. 30 inf.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 27 inf..... 1 may, 12	Mass... 4 july, 1878.	M. A. Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Maddox, George W.....11 mar. 11	422	.....	cadet M. A .....30 aug. 99 to 18 june,00 cadet M. A .....11 june,01 add. 2 lt. 20 inf.....13 june,05 2 lt. 27 inf.....17 june, 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Ky .... 6 dec. 1880.	M. A. Ky.
Manchester, Paul R.....13 apr. 11	437	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june,02 2 lt. 27 inf.....12 june,06 1 lt.....13 apr. 11	Vt ..... 29 mar. 1883.	M. A. Vt.
Sneed, Byard.....13 apr. 11	438	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june,02 2 lt. 27 inf.....12 june,06 1 lt.....13 apr. 11	Ill ..... 22 sept. 1881.	M. A. Ill.
Abraham, Clyde R .....23 may, 11	444	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june,02 2 lt. 27 inf.....12 june,06 1 lt.....23 may, 11	Pa ..... 17 july, 1883.	M. A. Pa.
Yount, Barton K.....27 may, 13	495	.....	cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 03 2 lt. 27 inf..... 14 june, 07 1 lt..... 27 may, 13	Ohio... 18 jan. 1884.	M. A. Ohio.
Gutensohn, Alvin G .....27 aug. 13	500	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 19 inf.....14 june, 07 trs. to 15 inf.....27 apr. 12 trs. to 27 inf..... 1 feb. 13 1 lt. of inf.....27 aug. assd. to 27 inf ..... 1 nov.	Ohio... 22 apr. 1884.	M. A. Ohio.
Second Lieutenants.					
O'Brien, Robert E.....14 feb. 08	32	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 27 inf .....14 feb. 08	Ind .... 19 feb. 1886.	M. A. Ind.
Coates, Charles E..... 4 sept. 08	80	.....	2 lt. 27 inf ..... 4 sept. 08 accepted .....11 sept.	Neb ... 15 mar. 1886.	Pa.
Smith, Emmett W ‡ .....29 aug. 08	164	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. E and I, 28 inf..... 1 may, 06 to 2 sept. 08 2 lt. 27 inf.....29 aug. accepted ..... 3 sept.	N. Y ... 7 apr. 1882.	Army.
Leonard, Joseph S.....15 june,10	174	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june,06 2 lt. 27 inf.....15 june,10	Mo .... 3 feb. 1888.	M. A. Mo.
Stevens, James A.....17 aug. 10	184	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 11 inf ..... 2 apr. 08 to 24 aug. 10 2 lt. 27 inf.....17 aug. accepted .....25 aug.	Ill ..... 2 jan. 1887.	Army.
Murphey, George D.....29 sept. 11 The Citadel, 11.	258	.....	2 lt. 27 inf.....29 sept. 11 accepted .....30 oct.	Ga..... 24 june, 1890.	Ga.
Gehman, Lester ..... 7 oct. 11	273	.....	2 lt. 27 inf ..... 7 oct. 11 accepted .....28 dec.	Iowa .. 1 feb. 1887.	Colo.
Crawford, Medorem, jr.... 7 oct. 11	279	.....	2 lt. 27 inf..... 7 oct. 11 accepted .....29 jan. 12	Va..... 15 oct. 1888.	Oreg.
Gunner, Matthew J .....23 apr. 12 C. E. Univ. of Tex., 09.	290	.....	2 lt. 27 iuf.....23 apr. 12 accepted ..... 4 june,	Tex.... 31 mar. 1886.	Tex.
Patterson, Robert E 12 june,12	345	.....	cadet M. A ..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 27 inf.....12 june,12	Pa ..... 18 july. 1889.	M. A. Del.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Stadden, Edgar A.....30 nov 12	385	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june,06 to 1 apr. 07 2 lt. 27 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted..... 3 mar. 13	Ill ..... 11 july, 1886.	Ill.
Peale, James N.....12 june,13	415	.....	cadet M. A.....27 mar. 09 2 lt. 27 inf.....12 june,13	D. C ... 25 may, 1890.	M. A. N. Dak.
Schmidt, William R.....12 june,13	418	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 27 inf 12 june,13	Neb ... 14 oct. 1889.	M. A. Neb.
Jordan, Frank B .....30 aug. 13	447	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 3 inf .....28 may,11 to 21 oct. 13 2 lt. 27 inf .....30 aug. accepted.....22 oct.	N. Y ... 4 june, 1891.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonel.					
Plummer, Edward H.....11 mar. 11	32	lt. col. 35 U. S. inf... 5 july, 99 accepted .....10 july, col .....16 dec. hon. must. out ..... 2 may, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 73 2 lt. 10 inf.....15 june, 77 1 lt.....29 nov. 84 capt.....26 apr. 98 maj. 3 inf.....31 dec. 02 lt. col. 28 inf.....20 oct. 10 col .....11 mar. 11	Md .... 24 sept. 1855.	M. A. Md.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Taggart, Elmore F .....27 sept. 11	19	capt. com. sub .....12 may, 98 accepted .....23 may, maj. com. sub.....28 oct. accepted ..... 3 nov. hon. dis .....10 june, 99 maj. 28 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted .....15 july, hon. dis ..... 1 may, 01	cadet M A..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 6 inf .....13 june, 83 1 lt. 4 inf .....20 feb. 91 trs. to 6 inf .....20 july, capt. of inf ..... 1 july, 98 assd. to 6 inf..... 1 jan. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....10 dec. 03 assd. to 8 inf .....17 july, 05 maj. 24 inf .....25 june, 06 lt. col. of inf.....27 sept. 11 assd. to 4 inf .....16 nov. trs. to 28 inf ..... 4 oct. 13	Ohio... 6 oct. 1858.	M. A. Ohio.
Majors.					
Leitch, Joseph D .....11 mar. 11 General Staff, 25 jan. 10, to 25 may, 11; 12 july, 11.	68	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 84 2 lt. 24 inf .....12 june, 89 1 lt. 7 inf .....22 dec. 96 trs. to 24 inf .....29 mar. 97 capt. 25 inf ..... 8 sept. 99 trs. to 28 inf ..... 1 mar. 11 maj .....11 mar.	Mich .. 5 mar. 1864.	M. A. Neb.
Lindsay, James R .....11 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	73	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 86 2 lt. 14 inf .....12 june, 90 1 lt. 8 inf..... 4 feb. 97 capt. 13 inf .....11 oct. 99 maj. 28 inf .....11 mar. 11	Ill ..... 14 aug. 1865.	M. A. Ill.
Smith, Harry A..... 2 mar. 12 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.	97	maj. 21 Kans. inf ..14 may, 98 hon. must. out .....10 dec.	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 86 2 lt. 1 inf .....12 june, 91 1 lt. 5 inf ..... 5 mar. 98 capt. 15 inf .....17 sept. 00 trs. to 7 inf .....12 feb. 10 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 29 inf..... 4 nov. maj. of inf..... 2 mar. 12 assd. to 28 inf..... 8 may.	Kans .. 18 june, 1866.	M. A. Kans.
Captains.					
Lutz, William J ..... 2 feb. 01 B. S., 88, and M. S., 89, Purdue Univ.	28	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. F, 1 art.....16 jan. 90 to 24 nov. 92 2 lt. 2 inf .....19 nov. accepted .....25 nov. 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt. 28 inf..... 2 feb. 01	Ind .... 13 apr. 1868.	Army.
Bamford, Frank E ..... 2 feb. 01 Univ. of Wis.	44	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, and sgt. maj. 2 inf .....14 july, 91 to 3 nov. 93 2 lt. 5 inf..... 7 oct. accepted ..... 4 nov. 1 lt. 15 inf.....26 apr. 98 capt. 28 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 unassigned.....16 dec. 12 assd. to 28 inf.....24 dec.	Wis.... 15 nov. 1865.	Army.
Lynch, James A. ‡..... 2 feb. 01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910.	84	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 8 cav.....17 july, 91 to 30 oct. 94 2 lt. 15 inf.....31 oct. accepted .....31 oct. 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 capt. 28 inf ..... 2 feb. 01	N. Y ... 22 nov. 1866.	Army.
McBroom, Walter S.....28 feb. 01	93	.....	cadet M. A.....17 june, 91 2 lt. 18 inf.....12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf.....12 july, 98 assd. to 18 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 capt. 7 inf.....28 feb. 01 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 13 inf ..... 2 sept. trs. to 28 inf ..... 1 nov. 13	Ind .... 4 aug. 1870.	M. A. Ind.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Eames, Henry E.....16 oct. 01 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907. Army War College, 1912.	125	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop E, 4 cav .....20 july, 93 to 3 mar. 97 2 lt. 19 inf .....16 feb. accepted ..... 4 mar. 1 lt. 14 inf ..... 6 feb. 99 trs. to 11 inf.....14 mar. capt. 30 inf .....16 oct. 01 trs. to 10 inf .....19 aug. 03 trs. to 28 inf.....13 sept. 12	Mo .... 1 aug. 1871.	Army.
Fiske, Harold B .....12 mar. 02 Honor gradnate Army School of the Line, 1910. Gradnate Army Staff College, 1911.	136	.....	cadet M. A .....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 14 inf.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 18 inf..... 7 aug. 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 28 inf .....12 mar. 02 trs. to 23 inf .....18 aug. trs. to 28 inf .....30 oct.	Oreg... 6 nov. 1871.	M. A. Oreg.
Ovenshine, Englebert G...23 june, 03 com. 15 dec. 12. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	180	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 23 inf..... 2 apr. 94 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 16 inf .....22 june, accepted ..... 7 july, 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 28 inf.....23 june, 03	Kans .. 4 sept. 1871.	Army.
Falls, Moor N.....14 sept. 03	202	.....	2 lt. 18 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....21 july, 1 lt. 12 inf..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 30 inf .....14 sept. 03 trs. to 12 inf..... 5 oct. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 1 mar. 07 assd. to 28 inf..... 1 mar. 11	N. C ... 27 dec. 1876.	N.C.
Little, J. Millard.....10 mar. 09	347	.....	2 lt. 19 inf ..... 1 may, 99 accepted.....24 may, 1 lt. 30 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 28 inf.....10 mar. 09	Ga..... 10 feb. 1877.	Ga.
Point, Will H.....12 may, 09	353	1 lt. 51 Iowa inf....30 may, 98 hon. dis.....14 july, 99 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf .... 5 july, accepted.....15 july, capt .....26 july, hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	pvt. troop K, 1 cav..13 aug. 93 to 7 feb. 96 1 lt. 11 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 4 oct. trs. to 29 inf .....22 mar. 02 capt. 6 inf .....12 may, 09 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 4 nov. to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 28 inf.....16 dec .	N. J.... 17 july, 1876.	Iowa.
Weeks, Charles W.....26 july, 09 Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912. Univ. of Neb.	361	pvt. and sgt. co. F, 2 Neb. inf..... 9 may, 98 to 24 oct.	2 lt. 16 inf ..... 1 june, 99 accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt. 30 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 28 inf .....26 july, 09	Iowa .. 15 mar. 1876.	Neb.
Watson, James T .....10 aug. 09 qm. 8 may, 13. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Dental Dept. Univ. of Pa., 97.	362	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop E, 7 cav.....14 feb. 98 to 16 june, 99 2 lt. 2 inf ..... 1 june, accepted.....17 june, 1 lt. 26 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 20 inf..... 6 may, 09 capt. 7 inf .....10 aug. trs. to 28 inf.....20 dec. 12	Cal .... 25 apr. 1875.	At lge.
Cooper, Harry L.....24 feb. 11	398	1 sgt. co. C, 1 Pa. inf. 11 may, 98 to 4 july, 2 lt. 1 Pa. inf..... 5 july, hon. must. out .....26 oct. 2 lt. Porto Rico batt. of inf ..... 2 aug. 99 accepted .....11 aug. 1 lt. Porto Rico regt. of inf..... ..... 1 mar. 00 accepted .....26 mar. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf . 1 july, accepted ..... 1 july, hon. dis..... 7 oct.	1 lt. 23 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 8 oct. trs. to 28 inf .....18 aug. 02 capt. 4 inf .....24 feb. 11 trs. to 28 inf..... 3 may,	Pa ..... 30 sept. 1869.	At lge. Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Nowlen, Edwin J .....13 apr. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Signal School, 1907.	482	2 lt. 2 Pa. inf ..... 28 apr. 98 hon. must. out ....15 nov. 2 lt. 41 U.S. inf....17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 3 sept. 1 lt .....18 nov. hon. must. out ....10 june, 01	pvt. co. A, 15 inf.....26 nov. 98 to 2 sept. 99 2 lt. 1 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....11 june, 1 lt. 11 inf .....28 june, 02 trs. to 1 inf .....10 nov. 05 capt. 13 inf.....13 apr. 11 trs. to 17 inf ..... 6 may, 12 trs. to 9 inf .....21 may, unassigned.....19 sept. assd. to 28 inf .....16 dec.	Pa.....	At lge. Pa.
Williams, Gideon H .....21 june, 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	499	sgt. co. H, 6 U.S. inf. 26 july, 98 to 15 mar. 99 2 lt. 39 U.S. inf.....17 aug. accepted .....24 aug. 1 lt .....28 feb. 01 hon. must. out..... 6 may,	2 lt. 11 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 4 nov. 1 lt. 28 inf .....19 jan. 03 capt. 16 inf.....21 june, 11 trs. to 18 inf..... 9 feb. 12 trs. to 28 inf.....21 aug.	Tenn .. 21 aug. 1880.	At lge. Tenn.
First Lieutenants.					
Scher, Bruno T ‡ .....15 aug. 03	14	.....	pvt. and trumpeter, troop G, 8 cav..... 5 june, 93 to 4 sept. 96 pvt., corpl., and 1 sgt. cos. D and K, 22 inf ..... 4 apr. 97 to 10 jan. 99 pvt. unassd. 7 inf. and pvt. and corpl. co. M, 8 inf.....29 june, to 6 aug. 00 2 lt. 5 inf.....25 july, accepted ..... 7 aug. 1 lt. 3 inf.....15 aug. 03 trs. to 18 inf.....19 dec. 07 trs. to 3 inf..... 8 jan. 09 trs. to 28 inf.....31 oct. 11	Swed'n 21 july, 1874.	Army.
Leonard, Charles F.....28 jan. 04 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Army Signal School, 1910.	21	pvt. co. K, 1 D. C. inf .....16 may, 98 to 20 nov.	pvt. and corpl. co. K 21 inf.....18 feb. 99 to 17 aug. 00 2 lt. 20 inf.....14 aug. accepted .....18 aug. 1 lt. 7 inf.....28 jan. 04 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] .17 sept. 11 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 28 inf .....16 dec.	Mass... 30 apr. 1875.	Army.
Hall, Alex M ..... 5 nov. 04 LL. B. Univ. of Tenn., 01.	46	qm. sgt. 6 U.S. inf..15 july, 98 to 17 oct. 2 lt. 6 U.S. inf..... 3 oct. accepted .....18 oct. hon. must. out.....15 mar. 99	2 lt. 28 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 4 feb. 02 1 lt. 24 inf..... 5 nov. 04 trs. to 28 inf.....16 dec.	Tenn .. 19 nov. 1878.	Tenn.
Parker, Hugh A ..... 2 july, 06	115	.....	pvt. batty. M, 3 art. (34 co. coast art.)..22 dec. 98 to 3 july, 01 2 lt. 28 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted..... 4 july, 1 lt. 11 inf..... 2 july, 06 trs. to 28 inf.....15 feb. 07	Tex.... 2 apr. 1877.	Army.
Talbott, Samuel G .....24 june, 07 Va. Mil. Inst., 99.	163	.....	2 lt. 28 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....13 feb. 02 1 lt.....24 june, 07	Va..... 24 feb. 1877.	At lge. Va.
Sampson, Odiorne H .....15 may, 08	193	.....	pvt. and corpl. cos. H, 23 inf., and C, 12 inf.....27 nov. 99 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 2 inf .....17 oct. accepted .....27 oct. 1 lt. 11 inf .....15 may, 08 trs. to 28 inf.....10 july, 11	Ill ..... 6 feb. 1878.	Army.
Wuest, Jacob W. S ..... 7 aug. 09	242	.....	cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. 30 inf .....11 june, 03 1 lt. 25 inf..... 7 aug. 09 trs. to 30 inf.....22 apr. 10 unassigned ..... 1 july, 12 assd. to 28 inf.....16 dec.	Ohio... 24 june, 1880.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Moreno, Aristides .....11 mar. 11 Va. Mil. Inst., 99.	388	2 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf.....27 dec. 01 accepted ..... 4 jan. 02 1 lt .....25 apr. accepted .....30 apr. hon. dis.....30 june, 04 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf..... 1 jnly, accepted ..... 1 july, vacated .....30 nov.	2 lt. 28 inf.....15 nov. 04 accepted .....30 nov. 1 lt .....11 mar. 11	N. Y... 6 may, 1878.	Ala.
Caffery, Charles S .....11 mar. 11	412	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. 2 inf.....13 june, 05 1 lt. 18 inf.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 28 inf..... 2 nov.	La ..... 27 sept. 1882.	M. A. La.
Lowe, Thomas H.....11 mar. 11	420	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. 28 inf.....13 june, 05 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Mo .... 16 july, 1879.	M. A. Mo.
Bankhead, Charles C.....21 mar. 11	426	.....	cadet M. A.....29 july, 01 add. 2 lt. 28 inf.....13 june, 05 2 lt.....20 july, 1 lt .....21 mar. 11	Tex ... 20 oct. 1879.	M. A. Tex.
Baxter, Jere.....19 aug. 11	462	.....	pvt. and corpl. 98 co. coast art. corps.....27 aug. 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 29 inf .....11 feb. accepted .....28 feb. 1 lt. 28 inf.....19 aug. 11	Ind .... 14 july, 1883.	Army.
Lemly, Rowan P .....27 sept. 11	465	.....	2 lt. 18 inf .....13 feb. 07 accepted .....26 feb. 1 lt. 28 inf.....27 sept. 11	Va..... 30 dec. 1884.	D. C.
Crafton, Denham B .....29 may, 13	496	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 2 lt. 3 inf.....14 june, 07 1 lt. 28 inf .....29 may, 13	Mo .... 13 mar. 1882.	M. A. Mo.
James, Stanley L ..... 5 sept. 13	501	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 28 inf.....14 june, 07 1 lt ..... 5 sept. 13	Pa ..... 9 jan. 1882.	M. A. Pa.
Second Lieutenants.					
Herron, Thomas M. R .... 1 jan. 08	11	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 7 art. (77 co. coast art.), and 96 co. coast art ....25 mar. 99 to 24 mar. 02 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 123 co. coast art .....16 june, to 15 june, 05 pvt. and corpl. 89 co. coast art. and master gunner coast art. corps....22 june, to 23 jan. 08 2 lt. 28 inf ..... 1 jan. accepted .....24 jan.	Ireland 14 july, 1878.	Army.
Hayes, Edward S.....14 feb. 08	33	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 28 inf.....14 feb. 08	Conn .. 28 feb. 1886.	M. A. Conn.
Wainer, Max R .....29 aug. 08	77	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 45 co. and master gunner, coast art. corps .....15 apr. 05 to 2 sept. 08 2 lt. 28 inf.....29 aug. accepted..... 3 sept.	Russia. 31 oct. 1885.	Army.
Elliott, Charles W .....25 sept. 08	96	.....	2 lt. 6 inf .....25 sept. 08 accepted .....29 sept. trs. to 15 inf.....15 may, 12 trs. to 28 inf ..... 1 feb. 13	Minn .. 8 feb. 1887.	Minn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Stokely, Carlin C.....11 june, 09	136	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 8 inf .....11 june, 09 trs. to 28 inf..... 7 aug.	Iowa .. 1 july, 1887.	M. A. Iowa.
Kalloch, Parker C., jr.....15 june, 10	160	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 21 inf.....15 june, 10 trs. to 13 inf .....27 apr. 12 trs. to 28 inf ..... 1 aug. 13	Cal .... 2 oct. 1888.	M. A. Me.
Houston, Samuel H..... 7 oct. 11	284	.....	2 lt. 28 inf..... 7 oct. 11 accepted.....20 jan. 12	Md..... 22 jan. 1888.	Md.
Jacobs, James R.....24 apr. 12 Univ. of Tex., 08.	291	.....	2 lt. 28 inf.....24 apr. 12 accepted..... 4 june,	Tex.... 26 sept. 1886.	Tex.
Arnemann, George E.....24 apr. 12	298	.....	2 lt. 12 cav.....24 apr. 12 accepted..... 5 june, trs. to 28 inf.....23 july, (to rank from 24 apr. 12.)	Wis.... 7 feb. 1889.	Wis.
Clapham, Lathrop B.....22 july, 12	360	.....	pvt. and corpl., 53 co. coast art. corps; pvt..corpl.,and sgt. co. M, 29 inf..... 1 sept. 08 to 15 aug. 12 2 lt. 28 inf.....22 july, accepted.....16 aug.	N. Y ... 8 apr. 1889.	Army.
Templeton, Hamilton .....30 nov. 12 Va. Mil. Inst., 12.	366	.....	2 lt. 28 inf .....30 nov. 12 accepted..... 3 mar. 13	Ark . .. 27 oct. 1889.	D. C.
Van Nostrand, Percy E....30 nov. 12 A. B., Univ. of Iowa, 12.	388	.....	2 lt. 28 inf .....30 nov. 12 accepted ..... 3 mar. 13	Iowa . . 6 aug. 1887.	Iowa.
Hardin, George L.....12 june, 13	419	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 28 inf.....12 june, 13	Pa ..... 9 july, 1890.	M. A. Md.
Cheadle, Henry B.....12 june, 13	427	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 28 inf.....12 june, 13	Minn .. 1 may, 1891.	M. A. Mont.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonel.					
Mallory, John S.....28 may, 12 General Staff, 15 aug., 03, to 14 aug., 06. Army War College, 1912.	29	maj. ins. gen.....20 june, 98 accepted .....25 june, hon. dis.....17 aug. 99 lt. col. 41 U. S. inf ..17 aug. accepted .....18 aug. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 2 inf .....13 june, 79 1 lt .....10 apr. 88 capt..... 3 dec. 97 maj. 1 inf..... 8 july, 02 trs. to 12 inf..... 6 feb. 04 lt. col. 11 inf .....31 mar. 10 ins. gen. [by detail, act. 2 feb. 01].....13 jan. 11 unassigned .....22 apr. col. of inf .....28 may, 12 assd. to 29 inf .....10 sept.	Va..... 1 nov. 1857.	M. A. Va.
Majors.					
Chrisman, Edward R ..... 3 mar. 11	47	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 84 2 lt. 2 inf .....11 june, 88 1 lt. 20 inf.....31 may, 95 trs. to 6 inf .....22 july, capt. 20 inf .....16 mar. 99 trs. to 16 inf .....23 oct. maj ..... 3 mar. 11 trs. to 29 inf.....23 nov. 12	Ind.... 13 aug. 1866.	M. A. Ind.
Bandholtz, Harry H.....12 mar. 11	75	maj. 35 Mich. inf... 6 aug. 98 hon. must. out .....31 mar. 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 6 inf .....12 june, 90 1 lt. 24 inf .....12 feb. 97 trs. to 7 inf .....29 mar. capt. 2 inf .....15 nov. 99 maj .....12 mar. 11 trs. to 22 inf ..... 1 dec. unassigned .....23 mar. 13 assd. to 29 inf ..... 9 oct.	Mich.. 18 dec. 1864.	M. A. Mich.
Settle, Douglas .....16 aug. 12	106	capt. a. a. g .....12 may, 98 accepted .....30 may, hon. dis.....31 dec.	cadet M. A .....16 june, 87 2 lt. 10 inf .....12 june, 91 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt. 17 inf.....17 jan. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 9 apr. assd. to 5 inf ..... 9 apr. 05 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....23 dec. 07 assd. to 5 inf .....23 dec. 11 maj. 29 inf .....16 aug. 12	N.C.... 5 oct. 1868.	M. A. N. C.
Captains.					
Madden, John F..... 2 feb. 01 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	9	.....	2 lt. 5 inf ..... 7 oct. 91 accepted .....12 oct. 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf ..... 2 feb. 01	Cal .... 30 mar. 1870.	Cal.
Woodward, John E ..... 2 feb. 01	20	capt. asst. com. sub .....15 june, 00 accepted .....26 june, hon. dis.....20 mar. 01	cadet M. A .....16 june, 88 2 lt. 16 inf .....11 june, 92 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf ..... 2 feb. 01	Vt ..... 24 may, 1870.	M. A. Vt.
Wells, Briant H..... 2 feb. 01	67	.....	cadet M. A.....17 june, 90 2 lt. 2 inf.....12 june, 94 1 lt. 18 inf .....26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf..... 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 2 jan. 10 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 29 inf .....16 dec.	Utah .. 5 dec. 1871.	M. A. Utah.
Moss, James A..... 2 feb. 01	72	.....	cadet M. A.....17 june, 90 2 lt. 25 inf.....12 june, 94 1 lt. 24 inf .....26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 24 inf ..... 5 apr. trs. to 29 inf .....18 sept. 12	La..... 12 may, 1872.	M. A. La.
Clement, Henry C., jr ..... 2 feb. 01 com. 10 dec. 12.	75	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, 5 cav.....25 apr. 89 to 2 nov. 94 2 lt. 22 inf. .....31 oct. accepted ..... 3 nov. 1 lt. 21 inf.....26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf..... 2 feb. 01	Va..... 23 dec. 1868.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Paine, Charles H ..... 2 feb. 01	80	.....	cadet M. A.....17 june, 91 2 lt. 13 inf .....12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf..... 1 july, 98 assd. to 13 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 8 inf .....15 may, 00 capt. 29 inf ..... 2 feb. 01	Vt. .... 22 mar. 1871.	M. A. Md.
Darrah, Thomas W..... 2 feb. 01	81	capt. 35 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted .....13 july, hon. must. out ..... 2 may, 01	cadet M. A.....17 june, 91 2 lt. 9 inf.....12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf ..... 1 july, 98 assd. to 20 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 capt. 30 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb., 01] .....15 apr. assd. to 27 inf .....15 apr. 05 trs. to 29 inf .....25 sept. 12	Kans .. 11 july, 1873.	M. A. Kans.
Allen, Robert H.....25 mar. 01 adjt. 20 nov. 12.	101	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop D, 8 cav..... 8 june, 93 to 3 nov. 95 2 lt. 14 inf. .....31 oct. accepted..... 4 nov. 1 lt .....11 aug. 98 capt. 29 inf.....25 mar. 01	Va..... 19 july, 1870.	Army.
Shelton, George H..... 4 may, 01 General Staff 25 jan. 06 to 23 july, 08.	109	.....	cadet M. A .....17 june, 91 to 14 june, 92 cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 2 lt. 11 inf.....12 june, 96 1 lt. of inf.....18 sept. 98 assd. to 11 inf..... 1 jan. 99 capt. 25 inf..... 4 may, 01 trs. to 11 inf.....21 jan. 02 maj. bureau ins. affairs [by detail, act 2 mar. 07] .....24 july, 08 unassigned..... 1 dec. 12 assd. to 29 inf.....16 dec.	Conn .. 16 june, 1871.	M. A. Conn.
Humphrey, Chauncey B...10 feb. 03 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.	170	.....	cadet M. A.....21 june, 93 2 lt. 3 inf .....26 apr. 98 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 17 inf..... 7 feb. 03 capt. 22 inf.....10 feb. trs. to 21 inf..... 9 jan. 08 trs. to 29 inf ..... 9 sept. 12	Kans .. 19 nov. 1872.	M. A. Kans.
Straat, John N.....29 apr. 05 St. Louis University, 97.	240	.....	2 lt. 25 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 1 aug. 1 lt .....12 july, 99 capt. 29 inf.....29 apr. 05	Mo .... 25 mar. 1877.	Mo.
Waldron, William H ..... 3 apr. 08 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906. Army War College, 1911.	327	qm. sgt. and 1 sgt. co. E, 2 W. Va. inf .....30 june, 98 to 10 apr. 99	2 lt. 9 inf .....10 apr. 99 accepted..... 8 may, 1 lt. 29 inf..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt. sig. corps, [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] .....17 sept. 07 capt. 23 inf ..... 3 apr. 08 trs. to 29 inf.....29 oct. 10	W. Va . 28 june, 1877.	W. Va.
Beacham, Joseph W., jr....18 july, 08 Cornell, 97.	335	.....	pvt. and sgt. Astor batty .....30 may, 98 to 2 feb. 99 2 lt. 1 inf.....10 apr. accepted.....17 apr. 1 lt. 20 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] .....30 apr. 04 assd. to 17 inf.....30 apr. 08 trs. to 27 inf ..... 8 june, capt. 9 inf.....18 july, unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 29 inf.....24 nov.	N. Y ... 8 apr. 1878.	N. Y.
Smith, Kirwin T.....2 mar. 12 qm. 10 dec. 12. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.	519	capt. 44 U. S. inf....17 aug. 99 accepted .....19 oct. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. F and L, 10 inf..... 7 jan. 98 to 18 oct. 99 2 lt. 6 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....18 sept. 1 lt.....26 july, 03 capt. 29 inf.....2 mar. 12	Ill ..... 14 jan. 1877.	At lge. Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants.					
Wagner, Elvin H .....30 aug. 05	73	.....	pvt. co. E, 6 inf .....11 june, 98 to 25 jan. 99 pvt. and corpl. co. E, 6 inf ..... 1 feb. to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 17 inf..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt. 29 inf .....30 aug. 05	Ill ..... 12 nov. 1879.	Army.
Saunders, Edwin O..... 6 oct. 05	79	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. M, 1 Tenn. inf.....23 may, 98 to 14 sept. 99	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 18 inf.....15 sept. 99 to 29 apr. 01 2 lt. 29 inf..... 2 feb. accepted .....30 apr. 1 lt.....6 oct. 05	Ky .... 17 nov. 1877.	Army.
Dewey, Leo A .....28 dec. 05	87	corpl. co. H, 15 Minn. inf.....15 july, 98 to 27 mar. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 22 inf.....19 may, 99 to 16 jan. 02 2 lt. 17 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....17 jan. 02 1 lt. 12 inf .....28 dec. 05 trs. to 17 inf .....24 apr. 09 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 29 inf.....16 dec. 12	Minn .. 25 sept. 1880.	Army.
Keller, Charles..... 4 feb. 07	144	.....	2 lt. 3 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....19 sept. trs. to 25 inf .....28 jan. 07 1 lt. 29 inf ..... 4 feb.	Idaho.. 10 aug. 1880.	At lge. Tex.
Goodwyn, Albert G.....20 oct. 07	168	1 sgt. co. F, 5 U. S. inf ..... 7 july, 98 to 20 mar. 99 2 lt. 5 U. S. inf.....20 feb. accepted .....21 mar. hon. must. out ....31 may,	2 lt. 20 inf .....15 mar. 02 accepted ..... 1 apr. trs. to 29 inf .....18 aug. 1 lt. 15 inf .....20 oct. 07 trs. to 29 inf .....11 nov. trs. to 9 inf .....27 jan. 12 trs. to 29 inf.....1 nov. 13	Ala .... 1 oct. 1876.	Ala.
Hodges, Carroll B.....17 apr. 10	276	.....	2 lt. 12 inf .....13 june, 03 accepted.....27 june, 1 lt. 29 inf.....17 apr. 10	S. Dak. 25 apr. 1882.	At lge. N. Y.
Chaffin, Andrew D.....28 may, 10	281	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 26 inf..... 5 dec. 00 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 20 inf..... 9 oct. accepted .....10 oct. 1 lt. 29 inf.....28 may, 10	Tenn .. 10 june, 1877.	Army.
Garrett, Manuel M.....18 aug. 10	290	pvt. co. H., 6 Mo. inf .....23 july, 98 to 25 jan. 99	pvt. co. E, 16 inf..... 1 feb. 99 to 24 feb. 02 pvt. and sgt. coast art. 5 mar. to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 10 inf..... 9 oct. accepted .....10 oct. 1 lt. 29 inf.....18 aug. 10	Mo .... 26 july, 1876.	Army.
Dravo, Charles A..... 3 mar. 11 Graduate Army Signal School, 1912. University of Pennsylvania, 03.	311	.....	2 lt. 2 inf..... 9 june, 04 accepted .....11 june, trs. to 8 inf..... 5 oct. 1 lt. 18 inf..... 3 mar. 11 trs. to 8 inf.....29 may, trs. to 21 inf .....27 apr. 12 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]. 2 july to 2 dec. assd. to 29 inf.....16 dec.	Ariz ... 16 july, 1880.	Pa.
McIlroy, James G ..... 3 mar. 11	312	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 9 inf .....15 june, 04 1 lt..... 3 mar. 11 trs. to 29 inf.....27 jan. 12	Ohio... 21 nov. 1881.	M. A. Ohio.
Malloy, Marvin E .....11 mar. 11 Graduate Army Signal School, 1913.	382	.....	pvt., actg. hosp. steward, sgt., and sgt. 1 cl., hosp. corps.... 7 june, 98 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 24 inf..... 5 oct. accepted.....10 oct. 1 lt. 29 inf .....11 mar. 11	Mich .. 25 dec. 1880.	Army.
Mason, Charles W., jr .....11 mar. 11	385	.....	pvt. and corpl. cos. A, M, and I, 4 inf... 5 aug. 02 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 10 inf ..... 5 oct. accepted .....10 oct. trs. to 29 inf.....15 nov. 05 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Wyo ... 5 aug. 1882.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Williams, Allan R .....11 mar. 11 B. S., Norwich Univ., 03.	386	.....	2 lt. 24 inf .....13 nov. 04 accepted .....25 nov. 1 lt. 29 inf .....11 mar. 11	Va..... 8 nov. 1883.	Vt.
Lang, John W ..... 3 apr. 13	490	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 23 inf .....14 june, 07 trs. to 9 inf .....26 apr. 10 1 lt. of inf..... 3 apr. 13 assd. to 29 inf. ..... 2 july,	Miss ... 26 feb. 1884.	M. A. Miss.
Second Lieutenants.					
Pell, Ernest L ..... 2 jan. 08	13	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 29 inf..... 9 mar. 05 to 23 jan. 08 2 lt. 29 inf ..... 2 jan. accepted .....24 jan.	Colo ... 9 feb. 1880.	Army.
Jacobs, Fred P ..... 5 jan. 08	19	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 110 co. coast art. corps.....28 mar. 04 to 27 mar. 07 pvt. and corpl. co. M, 21 inf..... 3 may, to 26 jan. 08 2 lt. 29 inf..... 5 jan. accepted .....27 jan.	Ind.... 22 july, 1882.	Colo.
Miller, Edgar S.....14 feb. 08	62	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 29 inf.....14 feb. 08	Pa ..... 13 may, 1884.	M. A. Pa.
Emory, John R., jr.....25 sept. 08	105	.....	2 lt. 29 inf.....25 sept. 08 accepted.....28 sept.	Md .... 16 june, 1883.	Va.
Rudolph, Jacob H.....25 sept. 08 S. Johns Mil. Acad. (Wis.), 08.	106	.....	2 lt. 29 inf.....25 sept. 08 accepted.....28 sept.	Wis .... 23 mar. 1886.	Wis.
Jones, Robert E..... 2 apr. 10 St. John's Coll. (Md.), 09.	154	.....	2 lt. 29 inf..... 2 apr. 10 accepted .....10 may,	Md .... 28 may, 1886.	Md.
Robb, Walter B .....15 june, 10	158	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 29 inf.....15 june, 10	Minn .. 28 nov. 1886.	M. A. Minn.
Fletcher, Harvey H .....15 june, 10	171	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 05 2 lt. 12 inf .....15 june, 10 trs. to 29 inf.....31 mar. 13	R. I .... 21 jan. 1886.	M. A. R. I.
Larned, William E.....13 june, 11	218	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 07 2 lt. 29 inf .....13 june, 11	N. Y... 27 jan. 1888.	M. A. N. J.
McAlpine, Harrison..... 7 oct. 11 St. John's Coll. (Md.), 09.	283	.....	2 lt. 29 inf..... 7 oct. 11 accepted .....28 dec.	Md .... 4 nov. 1888.	Md.
Morrissey, William J.....12 june, 12	350	.....	cadet M. A ..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 29 inf.....12 june, 12	Pa ..... 3 feb. 1888.	M. A. Pa.
McLean, Henry C.....12 june, 12	352	.....	cadet M. A ..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 29 inf.....12 june, 12	N. Y... 1 july, 1887.	M. A. N. Y.
Polhemus, George W.....30 nov. 12 B. S. Columbia Univ., 12.	369	.....	2 lt. 29 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted ..... 3 mar. 13	Va..... 4 dec. 1889.	D. C.
Moody, Frank H.....30 nov. 12	393	.....	2 lt. 29 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted.....10 mar. 13	N. Y... 16 jan. 1887.	N. Y.
Fuller, Francis R.....12 june, 13	416	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 29 inf.....12 june, 13	R. I.... 16 june, 1890.	M. A. R. I.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonel.					
Noyes, Charles R. 8 mar. 13 General Staff, 13 may 12, to 17 mar 13.	39		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 75 2 lt. 9 inf 13 june, 79 1 lt 28 aug. 87 capt 26 apr. 98 maj. 12 aug. 03 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 7 apr. 04 assd. to 9 inf 7 apr. 08 lt. col. 21 inf 3 mar. 11 unassigned 8 may, 12 col. of inf 8 mar, 13 assd. to 30 inf 29 nov.	Mass. 16 apr. 1858.	M. A. Mass.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
O'Neil, Joseph P. 30 may, 12 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. B. S., Univ. Notre Dame (Ind.)	29		2 lt. 14 inf 4 feb. 84 accepted 10 mar. 1 lt. 6 inf 20 apr. 91 trs. to 25 inf 20 july, capt. of inf 16 sept. 98 assd. to 25 inf 1 jan. 99 maj. 30 inf 31 jan. 07 lt. col. of inf 30 may, 12 assd. to 30 inf 29 mar, 13	N. Y. 27 dec. 1862.	Neb.
Major.					
Bradley, John J 30 may, 12 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Graduate Army Staff College, 1913.	105	capt. a. qm. 16 july, 98 accepted 16 july, hon. dis. 31 jan. 01	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 14 inf 12 june, 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 8 inf 17 dec. 00 trs. to 14 inf 31 jan. 01 maj. 30 inf 30 may, 12	Ill. 20 apr. 1869.	M. A. Ill.
Captains.					
Brooke, William 2 feb. 01	6	capt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 22 july, vacated 22 sept. maj. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 22 sept. hon. must. out. 31 may, 01	2 lt. 4 inf 7 oct. 91 accepted 13 oct. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 15 inf 21 nov. 99 capt. 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 9 aug. 07 assd. to 30 inf 9 aug. 11	Pa. 22 nov. 1864.	Pa.
Threlkeld, Hansford L. 2 feb. 01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.	16		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 13 inf 11 june, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf 2 feb. 01	Ky. 17 feb. 1868.	M. A. Ky.
Erwin, Isaac 2 feb. 01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.	24		cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 16 inf 11 june, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf 2 feb. 01	Fla. 10 mar. 1867.	M. A. Fla.
Welsh, William E 2 feb. 01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.	63		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 8 inf 12 june, 94 1 lt. 10 inf 26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf 2 feb. 01	Pa. 23 nov. 1872.	M. A. Pa.
Nolan, Dennis E 6 july, 01 General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 14 aug. 06.	113	maj. 11 U. S. cav 10 aug. 99 accepted 12 aug. hon. dis. 13 mar. 01	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 92 add. 2 lt. 3 inf 12 june, 96 2 lt. 1 inf 27 aug. 1 lt. of inf 14 dec. 98 assd. to 1 inf 1 jan. 99 trs. to 13 inf 14 mar. capt. 30 inf 6 july, 01	N. Y. 22 apr. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
Grimes, George M 8 aug. 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	188		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 2 cav 4 june, 96 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 20 inf 23 june, accepted 7 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 1 inf 8 aug. 03 trs. to 30 inf 14 sept.	Va. 10 oct. 1874.	Army.
Yates, Halsey E. 15 aug. 06	279		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 5 inf 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 7 sept. 00 capt. 29 inf 15 aug. 06 trs. to 17 inf 1 may, 07 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 30 inf 1 july, 12	Neb. 13 may, 1876.	M. A. Neb.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Reed, William L.....26 mar. 07 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	296	2 lt. 8 N. Y. inf.....18 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 3 nov.	cadet M. A .....21 june, 93 to 26 jan. 97 pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd. hosp. corps.28 nov. 98 to 1 may, 99 2 lt. 1 inf..... 5 apr. accepted..... 2 may, 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 11 inf.....10 nov. 05 capt. 8 inf.....26 mar. 07 trs. to 30 inf.....19 jan. 12	N. J.... 18 oct. 1874.	N. Y. ..... Army.
Bond, John L..... 23 mar. 09	348	.....	2 lt. 19 inf ..... 1 may, 99 accepted .....25 may, 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 1 inf.....23 mar. 09 trs. to 30 inf.....27 apr.	Ohio... 2 july, 1874.	Ohio.
Carleton, William A..... 3 mar. 11	407	capt. 13 Minn. inf.. 7 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 3 oct. 99	1 lt. 30 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....18 sept. capt. 8 inf..... 3 mar. 11 trs. to 30 inf.....21 june,	Canada 3 aug. 1870.	At lge. Minn.
Wade, Benjamin R.....11 mar. 11	450	2 lt. 2 Mo. inf.....12 may, 98 1 lt.....21 feb. 99 hon. must. out.....27 feb. 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....15 july, 1 lt..... 6 june, 00 hon. must. out..... 8 may, 01	2 lt. 10 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....27 july, 1 lt. 30 inf ..... 8 nov. capt.....11 mar. 11	Mo .... 10 apr. 1874.	Mo.
Goodrich, George E.....11 mar. 11 qm. 21 may, 13.	451	1 lt. 161 Ind. inf....11 july, 98 hon. must. out.....30 apr. 99 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted .....13 aug. 1 lt.....25 oct. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	2 lt. 13 inf..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 30 inf.....11 nov. accepted..... 6 jan. 02 capt.....11 mar. 11	Ind ... 6 apr. 1872.	Ind.
Allen, Charles C .....13 apr. 11	477	1 lt. 1 Pa. inf.....11 may, 98 hon. must. out.....26 oct. 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....17 july, hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	2 lt. 30 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 7 oct. 1 lt.....28 may, 02 capt.....13 apr. 11	Pa ..... 28 june, 1872.	Pa.
First Lieutenants.					
Anding, Sheldon W..... 8 aug. 05	70	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 20 inf..... 7 aug. 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 8 inf..... 2 feb. accepted..... 1 july, 1 lt. 30 inf..... 8 aug. 05	Miss.... 1 nov. 1873.	Army.
Singleton, Asa L.....24 oct. 05 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Signal School, 1910.	81	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. L, 4 inf..... 8 june, 99 to 1 july, 01 2 lt. 30 inf..... 2 feb. accepted..... 2 july, trs. to 5 inf..... 4 june, 03 1 lt.....24 oct. 05 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]..16 oct. 10 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 30 inf.....16 dec.	Ga..... 31 aug. 1876.	Army.
Miller, Fred C.....24 mar. 08	189	.....	pvt. Gov. Isl. band... 8 may, 97 to 7 may, 00 pvt. and corpl. co. C, 14 inf..... ....30 apr. 01 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 23 inf.....17 oct. accepted.....27 oct. 1 lt. 30 inf.....24 mar. 08	N. Y... 11 aug. 1879.	Army.
Moseley, L. Worthington...23 mar. 09	227	.....	2 lt. 2 inf.....27 dec. 02 accepted..... 2 mar. 03 1 lt. 30 inf.....23 mar. 09	Wyo... 27 dec. 1881.	At lge. Colo.
Parker, Samuel M.....12 june, 09	235	.....	cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. 29 inf.....11 june, 03 1 lt. 22 inf.....12 june, 09 trs. to 20 inf.....25 aug. unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 20 inf..... 6 dec. trs. to 30 inf..... 1 july 12	Tex.... 27 dec. 1879.	M. A. Tex.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Howard, Stuart A.....18 dec. 09	262	.....	cadet M. A.....10 june, 99 2 lt. 30 inf.....11 june, 03 1 lt. 9 inf.....18 dec. 09 trs. to 30 inf..... 1 mar. 10	Ohio... 3 apr. 1879.	M. A. N. Y.
Blyth, James.....28 aug. 10	293	pvt. co. K, 8 N. Y. inf.....16 june, 98 to 3 nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 10 inf.....14 nov. 98 to 13 nov. 01 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 18 inf.....10 feb. 02 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 25 inf..... 9 oct. accepted.....10 oct 1 lt. 30 inf.....28 aug. 10	Scotl'd. 29 july, 1876.	Army.
Potter, Paul C.....28 dec. 10	300	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 30 co. coast art..... 3 aug. 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 15 inf..... 9 oct. accepted.....10 oct. 1 lt. 28 inf.....28 dec. 10 trs. to 30 inf.....20 july, 11	S. Dak. 31 aug. 1877.	Army.
Parker, Robert B.....11 mar. 11	321	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 2 lt. 19 inf.....15 june, 04 1 lt. 30 inf.....11 mar. 11	Ill..... 21 aug. 1881.	M. A. Ill.
Elliott, Charles B.....11 mar. 11	370	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop M, 11 cav....11 nov. 01 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 30 inf..... 5 oct. accepted.....10 oct. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	D. C... 27 june, 1882.	Army.
Kunzig, Louis A.....11 mar. 11	414	.....	cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 to 30 june, 00 cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. 3 inf.....13 june, 05 1 lt. 30 inf.....11 mar. 11	Pa..... 6 jan. 1882.	M. A. Pa.
Ward, Bloxham.....11 mar. 11	418	.....	cadet M. A.....29 july, 01 2 lt. 30 inf.....13 june, 05 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Fla.... 15 aug. 1879.	M. A. Fla.
Reisinger, Jas. W. H., jr....12 mar. 11	424	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 add. 2 lt. 27 inf.....13 june, 05 2 lt.....30 june, 1 lt.....12 mar. 11 trs. to 30 inf..... 1 may 12	Pa..... 17 feb. 1883.	M. A. Pa.
Ostermann, Frederick J...13 apr. 11	430	.....	mus. co. G, 9 inf..... 1 aug. 96 to 31 july, 99 pvt. band 1 art. and 1 band art. corps...21 oct. to 20 oct. 02 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 3 co. coast art.....23 july, 03 to 24 jan. 06 2 lt. 18 inf..... 2 jan. accepted.....25 jan. trs. to 17 inf.....20 feb. 1 lt. 23 inf.....13 apr. 11 trs. to 30 inf.....30 july, 12	Ohio .. 22 july, 1880.	Army.
Palmer, Irving J..... 9 feb. 12	476	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 11 inf.....14 june, 07 1 lt. 30 inf..... 9 feb. 12	Mich .. 26 jan. 1884.	M. A. Mich.
Second Lieutenants.					
Buttler, Bruce B.....14 june, 07	1	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 30 inf.....14 june, 07	Mont .. 25 mar. 1883.	M. A. N. J.
Ord, James G.....11 june, 09	118	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 30 inf.....11 june, 09	Colo... 18 oct. 1886.	M. A. At lge.
Emmons, Delos C.....11 june, 09	121	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 30 inf.....11 june, 09	W. Va.. 17 jan. 1888.	M. A. W. Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Anderson, William H 11 june,09	132	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june,05 2 lt. 30 inf.....11 june,09	Ohio... 17 oct. 1886.	M. A. Ohio.
Sherrard, Robert G..... 9 sept. 10 A. and M. Coll. of Tex., 10.	193	.....	2 lt. 30 inf..... 9 sept. 10 accepted ....17 sept.	Tex.... 2 feb. 1887.	Tex.
Floyd, Charles S 13 june,11	223	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june,07 2 lt. 30 inf.....13 june,11	Kans .. 21 feb. 1889.	M. A. Mo.
Wyche, Ira T.....13 june,11	247	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 30 inf.....13 june, 11	N. C.... 16 oct. 1887.	M. A. N. C.
Peek, Norman W.....29 sept. 11 St. Johns Mil. Acad. (Wis.), 11.	259	.....	2 lt. 30 inf.....29 sept. 11 accepted .....31 oct.	Wis.... 13 july, 1885.	Wis.
Lough, Maxon S..... 7 oct. 11 St. Johns Mil. Acad. (Wis.), 05.	266	.....	2 lt. 30 inf..... 7 oct. 11 accepted.....30 dec.	N. Dak. 15 sept. 1886.	N. Dak.
Gorrell, Edgar S.....12 june,12	320	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 30 inf.....12 june,12	Md..... 3 feb. 1891.	M. A. Md.
Edwards, Basil D.....12 june,12	321	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 30 inf.....12 june,12	Ky .... 20 sept. 1887.	M. A. Ky.
Sawyer, Charles N.....12 june,12	328	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 30 inf.....12 june,12	Kans.. 2 oct. 1887.	M. A. Neb.
Barton, Raymond O.....12 june,12	338	.....	cadet M. A ..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 30 inf.....12 june,12	Colo... 22 aug. 1889.	M. A. Okla.
Manning, Wyndham M...12 june, 13	428	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 30 inf.....12 june, 13	S. C.... 21 july, 1890.	M. A. S. C.
Corlett, Charles H.....12 june, 13	438	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt .30 inf.....12 june, 13	Neb ... 31 july, 1889.	M. A. Col.

ORGANIZED MARCH 10, 1899, AS A BATTALION OF VOLUNTEER INFANTRY, UNDER SECTION 12, ACT OF MARCH 2, 1899; A SECOND (MOUNTED) BATTALION ORGANIZED FEBRUARY 10, 1900, AND THE TWO BATTALIONS DESIGNATED AS "PORTO RICO REGIMENT, U. S. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY." MUSTERED OUT JUNE 30, 1901, AND REORGANIZED JULY 1, 1901, AND DESIGNATION CHANGED TO "PORTO RICO PROVISIONAL REGIMENT OF INFANTRY," BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 2, 1901. MUSTERED OUT JUNE 30, 1904, AND REORGANIZED JULY 1, 1904. DESIGNATION CHANGED JUNE 30, 1908, BY ACT OF MAY 27, 1908, TO THE "PORTO RICO REGIMENT OF INFANTRY OF THE UNITED STATES ARMY."

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
Lieutenant Colonel.				
Koehler, Lewis M.....26 july, 12 (maj. cav.) act 27 may, 08.	.....	.....	.....	.....
Majors.				
Read, Alvan C.....22 nov, 12 (capt. of inf.) act 27 may, 08.	.....	.....	.....	.....
Price, Howard C..... 16 dec. 12 (capt. of inf.) act 27 may, 08.	.....	.....	.....	.....
Captains.				
Decker, Stewart McC..... 1 july, 04	capt. 14 Minn. inf.. 8 may, 98 hon. must. out.....18 nov. 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf .... 5 july, 99 accepted.....12 july, hon. must. out ....17 apr. 01 1 lt. P.R. P.R. inf...27 dec. accepted.....31 dec. hon. dis.....30 june, 04 1 lt. P.R. P.R. inf... 1 july, accepted..... 1 july, capt ..... 1 july,	capt. P. R. regt. inf.. 1 july, 04 accepted.....16 aug. 08	Pa ..... 17 apr. 1857.	Minn.
Field, John M ..... 3 july, 04	1 lt. 1 D. C. inf .....11 may, 98 hon. must. out .....20 nov. capt. 47 U. S. inf....17 aug. 99 accepted.....19 sept. hon. must. out ..... 2 july, 01 capt. P. R. P. R. inf...27 dec. accepted.....31 dec. hon. dis.....30 june, 04 capt. P. R. P. R. inf... 1 july, accepted..... 1 july,	pvt. sig. corps ..... 8 nov. 78 to 7 nov. 83 capt. P. R. regt. inf.. 3 july, 04 accepted.....15 aug. 08	Ohio... 8 dec. 1858.	D. C.
Griffith, Edwin J ..... 4 july, 04 qm. 1 july, 12.	capt. 3 Mo. inf.....14 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 7 nov. capt. 32 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted.....12 july, hon. must. out..... 8 may, 01 capt. P. R. P. R. inf...27 dec. accepted..... 4 jan. 02 hon. dis.....30 june, 04 capt. P. R. P. R. inf... 1 july, accepted..... 1 july,	capt. P. R. regt. inf.. 4 july, 04 accepted.....18 aug. 08	Ind.... 22 nov. 1860.	Mo.
Taulbee, Miles K ..... 6 july, 04 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910.	1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 27 dec. 01 accepted ..... 8 jan. 02 hon. dis.....30 june, 04 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf.... 1 july, accepted..... 1 july, capt ..... 1 july,	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 23 inf ..... 3 nov. 94 to 2 nov. 97 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troops B and L, 5 cav.....11 nov. to 10 nov. 00 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop A, 11 cav....18 apr. 01 to 7 jan. 02 capt. P. R. regt. inf.. 6 july, 04 accepted..... 3 sept. 08	Ky..... 18 nov. 1871.	Army.
Townshend, Orval P ..... 7 july, 04 adjt. 1 july, 12.	capt. 9 Ill. inf.....28 june, 98 hon. must. out.....20 may, 99 1 lt. Porto Rico regt. inf..... 1 mar. 00 accepted .....23 mar. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf.. 1 july, accepted..... 1 july, capt..... 1 july, accepted..... 8 july, hon. dis.....30 june, 04 capt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 july, accepted..... 1 july,	capt. P. R. regt. inf. 7 july, 04 accepted.....16 aug. 08	Ill ..... 4 jan. 1872.	Ill.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteer or provisional organizations.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.				
Angel, Laurance.....20 nov. 06 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.	pvt., corpl., and qm. sgt. co. H, 3 N. Y. inf.....17 may, 98 to 5 dec. 2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf..25 mar. 02 accepted.....31 mar. 1 lt .....31 jan. 03 accepted.....31 jan. hon. dis.....30 june, 04 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf .. 1 july, accepted..... 1 july, capt .....20 nov. 06	capt. P. R. regt. inf. 20 nov. 06 accepted.....16 aug. 08	N. Y ... 20 sept. 1873.	N. Y.
Wood, Frank C.....21 nov. 06	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf...27 dec. 01 accepted..... 3 jan. 02 1 lt.....21 mar. accepted.....25 mar. hon. dis.....30 june, 04 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf... 1 july, accepted..... 1 july, capt .....25 mar. 05	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop E, 4 cav.....24 jan. 96 to 23 jan. 99 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 14 inf.....11 apr. to 2 jan. 02 capt. P. R. regt. inf...21 nov. 06 accepted .....15 aug. 08	Canada 24 nov. 1874.	Army.
Woodruff, William S.....23 nov. 06 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf...27 dec. 01 accepted..... 3 jan. 02 1 lt.....30 oct. accepted..... 1 nov. hon. dis.....30 june, 04 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf.. 1 july, accepted..... 1 july, capt .....20 nov. 06	capt. P. R. regt. inf..23 nov. 06 accepted.....18 aug. 08	Mo .... 18 oct. 1881.	Mich.
Miller, Abram I.....26 mar. 10	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 6 Cal. inf.....29 apr. 98 to 15 dec. 2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf... 1 may, 02 accepted..... 6 may, hon. dis.....30 june, 04 2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf... 1 july, accepted..... 1 july, 1 lt ..... 1 july,	pvt. cos. A, K, and G, 18 inf.....23 dec. 98 to 22 dec. 01 1 lt. P. R. regt. inf... 1 july, 04 accepted.....16 aug. 08 capt .....26 mar. 10	N. Y... 23 may, 1864.	N. Y.
Bryant, Samuel S .....15 jan. 11 com. 10 apr. 13	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf...20 oct. 02 accepted.....21 oct. hon. dis.....30 june, 04 2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf... 1 july, accepted..... 1 july, 1 lt .....30 nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 6 cav....27 sept. 87 to 26 dec. 90 pvt. gen. serv.....22 oct. 91 to 29 jan. 94 pvt. (unassd.) 7 cav., and pvt. and corpl. troop H, 5 cav....24 sept. 98 to 12 apr. 99 1 lt. P. R. regt. inf...30 nov. 04 accepted.....18 aug. 08 capt.....15 jan. 11	N. J.... 23 mar. 1865.	N. J.
Armstrong, William H .....31 mar. 11	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf... 1 apr. 02 accepted .....14 apr. hon. dis .....30 june, 04 2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf... 1 july, accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt ..... 1 july,	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf... 1 dec. 04 accepted .....17 aug. 08 capt .....31 mar. 11	Scotl'd. 16 may, 1874.	Cal.
First Lieutenants.				
Rexach, Henry C..... 1 apr. 05	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf.. 3 mar. 05 accepted.....21 mar. 1 lt..... 1 apr.	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf... 1 apr. 05 accepted .....18 aug. 08	P. R ... 29 nov. 1875.	P. R.
Parra, Pedro J.....23 feb. 06	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf... 3 mar. 05 accepted .....19 mar. 1 lt .....23 feb. 06	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf...23 feb. 06 accepted.....16 aug. 08	P. R ... 28 feb. 1877.	P. R.
Marxuach, Teofilo.....20 nov. 06	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf... 3 mar. 05 accepted.....20 mar. 1 lt.....20 nov. 06	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf...20 nov. 06 accepted.....16 aug. 08	P. R ... 28 july, 1877.	P. R.
Iriarte, Eduardo.....21 nov. 06	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf... 3 mar. 05 accepted.....19 mar. 1 lt ..... 7 sept. 06	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf...21 nov. 06 accepted.....16 aug. 08	P. R ... 18 feb. 1878.	P. R.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Nadal, Jaime.....22 nov. 06	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf... 1 july, 04 accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt .....25 mar. 05	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf...22 nov. 06 accepted.....28 aug. 08	P. R ... 14 dec. 1878.	P. R.
de Hostos, Eugenio C.....23 nov. 06	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf... 3 mar. 05 accepted.....20 mar. 1 lt .....20 nov. 06	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf...23 nov. 06 accepted.....18 aug. 08	Dom. Rep. 26 aug. 1879.	P. R.
Emmanuelli, Felix.....25 aug. 07	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf...17 jan. 06 accepted ..... 9 feb. 1 lt .....25 aug. 07	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf...25 aug. 07 accepted.....16 aug. 08	P. R ... 2 aug. 1883.	P. R.
Lopez, Pascual .....26 mar. 10	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf... 3 mar. 05 accepted.....20 mar.	2 lt. P. R. regt. inf... 3 mar. 05 accepted.....18 aug. 08 1 lt.....26 mar. 10	P. R ... 18 mar. 1880.	P. R.
Emmanuelli, Louis S ....15 jan. 11	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf... 3 mar. 05 accepted.....19 mar.	2 lt. P. R. regt. inf... 4 mar. 05 accepted.....16 aug. 08 1 lt.....15 jan. 11	P. R ... 18 oct. 1880.	P. R.
Rodriguez, Daniel.....31 mar. 11	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf...17 jan. 06 accepted ..... 9 feb.	2 lt. P. R. regt. inf...17 jan. 06 accepted.....18 aug. 08 1 lt.....31 mar. 11	P. R ... 21 jan. 1882.	P. R.
Second Lieutenants.				
Mercader, Leopoldo.....19 oct. 09	.....	2 lt. P. R. regt. inf...19 oct. 09 accepted ..... 8 nov.	P. R ... 2 dec. 1884.	P. R.
Nadal, Urbino.....19 oct. 09	.....	2 lt. P. R. regt. inf...19 oct. 09 accepted..... 8 nov.	P. R ... 12 nov. 1886.	P. R.
de Hostos, Adolfo J.....19 oct. 09	.....	2 lt. P. R. regt. inf...19 oct. 09 accepted..... 8 nov.	Dom. Rep. 8 jan. 1887.	P. R.
de Orbeta, Enrique.....19 oct. 09	.....	2 lt. P. R. regt inf...19 oct. 09 accepted..... 8 nov.	P. R. .. 19 nov. 1887.	P. R.
Urrutia, Enrique, jr.....25 nov. 10	.....	2 lt. P. R. regt. inf...25 nov. 10 accepted .....27 nov.	P. R ... 14 mar. 1887.	P. R.
Calderon, Arturo M .....25 nov. 10	.....	2 lt. P. R. regt. inf...25 nov. 10 accepted .....27 nov.	P. R ... 24 may, 1886.	P. R.
Lopez, Carlos M .....25 nov. 10	.....	2 lt, P. R. regt. inf...25 nov. 10 accepted .....27 nov.	P. R ... 14 aug. 1884.	P. R.
Bird, Rafael .....25 nov. 10	.....	2 lt. P. R. regt. inf...25 nov. 10 accepted .....27 nov.	P. R ... 20 aug. 1884.	P. R.
Montesinos, Serafin M..... 8 dec. 11	.....	2 lt. P. R. regt. inf... 8 dec. 11 accepted..... 5 jan. 12	P. R ... 1 jan, 1888.	P. R.
Hernandez, Pedro A..... 8 dec. 11	.....	2 lt. P. R. regt. inf... 8 dec. 11 accepted ..... 5 jan. 12	P. R ... 29 aug. 1887.	P. R.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonels.					
Sharpe, Alfred C ..... 9 may, 08 Byt. 1 lt., 27 feb. 90. General Staff, 27 june, 07 to 12 sept. 07. A. M. Univ. of Wooster, Ohio. LL. B. Univ. of S. Dak., 05.	7	maj. a. a. g .....12 may, 98 accepted .....30 may, hon. dis .....17 apr. 99 maj. ins. gen .....17 apr. accepted .....24 apr. vacated ..... 2 feb. 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 72 to 29 june, 75 2 lt. 10 cav.....21 june, 76 accepted .....26 july, trs. to 22 inf .....28 july, 1 lt .....30 june, 81 capt..... 1 feb. 93 maj ..... 2 feb. 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....28 feb. lt. col. of inf .....29 mar. 04 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 7 apr. unassigned ..... 8 mar. 05 assd. to 30 inf.....16 mar. col. 23 inf ..... 9 may, 08 unassigned..... 1 june, 11	Ohio... 12 sept. 1850.	Iowa.
Irons, James A.....26 june, 09 General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 12 apr. 05. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.	9	maj. eng .....13 june, 98 accepted.....24 june, hon. dis.....16 feb. 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 20 inf.....13 june, 79 1 lt .....14 may, 87 capt.....25 aug. 93 maj ..... 2 feb. 01 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....28 feb. unassigned.....28 feb. 05 assd. to 16 inf..... 1 mar. lt. col. 14 inf..... 9 apr. col. 20 inf.....26 june, 09 unassigned .....29 nov. 13	Pa..... 21 feb. 1857.	M. A. Pa.
Mann, William A..... 3 mar. 11 General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 7 mar. 07; 15 aug. 11. Army War College, 1905.	18	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 71 2 lt. 17 inf.....16 june, 75 1 lt.....19 may, 81 capt..... 1 jan. 96 maj. 14 inf..... 1 july, 01 trs. to 19 inf.....20 sept. 06 lt. col. 6 inf..... 7 mar. 07 trs. to 3 inf.....17 dec. 09 col. of inf..... 3 mar. 11	Pa..... 31 july, 1854.	M. A. Pa.
Nichols, William A.....11 mar. 11 General Staff, 3 feb. 11 to 24 mar. 11; 10 may, 11. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.	22	.....	[a] 2 lt. 23 inf..... 7 may, 77 accepted.....10 may, 2 lt. 23 inf.....26 jan. 78 accepted .....28 jan. 1 lt..... 1 mar. 86 capt.....27 aug. 96 maj. 21 inf ..... 5 oct. 01 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....14 aug. 03 assd. to 1 inf .....14 aug. 07 lt. col. 18 inf ..... 8 mar. 08 trs. to 13 inf .....20 apr. col. of inf.....11 mar. 11	N. Mex. 1 may, 1856.	Kans.
Lassiter, William..... 3 mar. 11	26	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 68 to 19 july, 71 2 lt. 16 inf..... 1 oct. 73 accepted.....14 oct. 1 lt.....26 apr. 83 capt ..... 7 aug. 97 maj. 15 inf.....28 may, 02 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....11 sept. 06 lt. col. 4 inf..... 4 sept. 09 col..... 3 mar. 11 unassigned .....16 jan. 12	N. C.... 6 jan. 1851.	N. C.
Miller, Samuel W.....12 nov. 12	30	maj. 46 U. S. inf...17 aug. 99 accepted.....19 aug. hon. must. out.....31 may, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 5 inf.....13 june, 79 1 lt ..... 7 mar. 85 capt .....26 jan. 98 maj. 19 inf.....30 july, 02 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....25 may, 06 lt. col. 25 inf..... 2 apr. 10 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 col. of inf .....12 nov. 12	Pa..... 10 feb. 1857.	M. A. Pa.
Truitt, Charles M..... 5 mar. 13	35	capt. a. a. g.....12 may, 98 accepted .....21 may, hon. dis..... 2 sept.	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 21 inf.....13 june, 79 1 lt.....24 apr. 86 capt .....26 apr. 98 trs. to 28 inf.....10 june, 03 maj. 23 inf. .....23 june, a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....12 mar. 07 lt. col. 29 inf..... 3 mar. 11 col. of inf..... 5 mar. 13	Ky .... 23 may, 1857.	M. A. Kans.

[a] Expired by con. lim. 3 dec. 77; reap. 26 jan. 78, with rank from 7 may, 77.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonels—Continued.					
Parke, John S. 4 apr. 13	37		cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 21 inf. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 21 oct. 86 capt 26 apr. 98 maj. 22 inf. 31 july, 03 trs. to 14 inf. 15 apr. 04 lt. col. 1 inf 3 mar. 11 unassigned 13 may. col. of inf 4 apr. 13	Tenn .. 10 dec. 1853.	M. A. Tenn.
McCoy, Frank B 28 apr. 13	38	lt. col. 12 Minn. inf. may, 98 hon. must. out 5 nov.	2 lt. 24 inf. 26 nov. 80 accepted 29 nov. trs. to 3 inf. 20 feb. 83 1 lt 1 feb. 87 capt. 2 inf 26 apr. 98 trs. to 3 inf 15 nov. 99 trs. to 17 inf 13 july, 03 maj 8 aug. lt. col. 24 inf. 3 mar. 11 col. of inf 28 apr. 13	Ga. 23 oct. 1851.	Ga.
Blatchford, Richard M 30 apr. 13 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. Army War College, 1912.	40		2 lt. 11 inf 10 oct. 83 accepted 13 oct. 1 lt 7 dec. 87 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 28 inf. 13 aug. 03 trs. to 11 inf. 27 aug. lt. col. of inf. 3 mar. 11 assd. to 6 inf 8 may, 12 unassigned 17 sept. col. of inf 30 apr. 13	N. Y. 17 aug. 1859.	N. Y.
Beacom, John H 27 june 13	41	capt. a. a. g 12 may, 98 accepted 31 may, lt. col. a. a. g 27 aug. accepted 5 sept. hon. dis 22 apr. 99 lt. col. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 25 aug. trs. to 42 U. S. inf. 1 sept. hon. dis 27 june, 00	cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 2 lt. 18 inf 13 june, 82 trs. to 3 inf. 19 apr. 83 1 lt 20 jan. 88 capt. 6 inf 26 apr. 98 maj. 14 aug. 03 lt. col 3 mar. 11 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 30 mar, 12 col. 4 inf. 27 june, 13 unassigned 30 aug.	Ohio. 1 jan. 1857.	M. A. Ohio.
May, Willis T 19 july, 13	42	lt. col. 157 Ind. inf. 10 may, 98 hon. must. out 1 nov.	cadet M. A 1 july, 75 2 lt. 15 inf 13 june, 79 1 lt 27 feb. 88 capt 26 apr. 98 maj 14 aug. 03 lt. col. of inf. 3 mar. 11 assd. to 7 inf. 8 may 12 trs. to 28 inf 2 oct. col. of inf 19 july, 13	Ind. 3 sept. 1857.	M. A. Ind.
Wright, Walter K 27 aug. 13 Army War College, 1909.	43	maj. com. sub 7 june, 98 accepted 18 june, hon. dis 12 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 16 inf. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 1 oct. 88 capt. 7 inf. 26 apr. 98 maj 26 aug. 03 trs. to 8 inf 11 may, 06 lt. col 10 mar. 11 trs. to 12 inf. 1 feb. 13 col. of inf. 27 aug.	N. Y. 19 sept. 1858.	M. A. N. Y.
Pendleton, Edwin P. 13 feb. 13	44		cadet M. A 1 july, 75 2 lt. 23 inf 13 june, 79 1 lt 24 jan. 89 capt 26 apr. 98 maj. 29 inf. 26 aug. 03 lt. col. 23 inf. 3 mar. 11 col. of inf. 13 feb. 13	R. I. 20 july, 1857.	M. A. R. I.
Penrose, Charles W 5 sept. 13 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.	45		2 lt 11 inf. 30 oct. 84 accepted 31 oct. 1 lt 13 apr. 89 capt 26 apr. 98 trs. to 23 inf. 14 aug. 00 trs. to 28 inf. 18 aug. 02 maj. 14 inf. 15 oct. 03 trs. to 22 inf. 15 apr. 04 trs. to 25 inf. 17 may, lt. col. 11 mar. 11 unassigned 18 dec. 12 col. of infantry 5 sept. 13	Mich .. 16 mar. 1858.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonels—Continued.					
Howell, Daniel L.....27 aug. 13	46	.....	cadet M. A. ..... 1 july, 74 to 12 jan, 75 cadet M. A..... 1 july, 2 lt. 7 inf.....13 june, 79 1 lt .....23 apr. 89 capt .....26 apr. 98 maj. 18 inf.....24 nov. 03 lt. col. 19 inf ..... 3 mar. 11 col. of inf.....27 aug. 13	Iowa .. 30 aug. 1853.	M. A. Iowa.
Kernan, Francis J.....20 nov. 13 General Staff, 6 june, 05, to 6 june, 09.	47	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 21 inf.....11 june, 81 1 lt.....28 sept. 89 capt. 2 inf.....26 apr. 98 maj. 26 inf.....20 jan. 04 trs. to 25 inf..... 8 july, 05 lt. col. 15 inf .....11 mar. 11 trs. to 1 inf.....13 may, a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....21 june, to 14 aug. 13 col. of inf.....20 nov.	Fla .... 19 oct. 1859.	M. A. Fla.
Lieutenant Colonels.					
Griffith, Thomas W.....11 mar. 11	2	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 18 inf.....13 june, 83 1 lt .....16 nov. 89 capt .....26 apr. 98 trs. to 27 inf .....10 oct. 03 maj. 28 inf .....29 mar. 04 lt. col.....11 mar. 11 unassigned ..... 2 july, 12	Pa ..... 27 sept. 1858.	M. A. Pa.
Richardson, Wilds P .....11 mar. 11	4	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 8 inf .....15 june, 84 1 lt.....16 dec. 89 capt.....26 apr. 98 maj. 9 inf..... 7 apr. 04 trs. to 13 inf..... 7 apr. 08 lt. col. of inf.....11 mar. 11	Tex.... 20 mar. 1861.	M. A. Tex.
Hatch, Everard E.....11 mar. 11	7	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 18 inf .....15 june, 84 1 lt.....16 june, 90 capt.....26 apr. 98 maj. 25 inf .....20 oct. 04 trs. to 26 inf ..... 8 july, 05 lt. col. of inf.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 26 inf..... 9 oct. unassigned.....12 mar. 12	Me .... 18 july, 1859.	M. A. Me.
Hodges, Henry C., jr.....10 may, 11 General Staff, 13 june, 11. Army War College, 1909.	11	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 77 2 lt. 22 inf..... .....11 june, 81 1 lt.....30 aug. 90 capt.....26 apr. 98 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....29 july, 03 maj. 1 inf .....15 july, 05 trs. to 22 inf .....30 sept. 09 lt. col. of inf.....10 may, 11	Wash.. 20 apr. 1860.	M. A. D. C.
Sage, William H.....13 june, 11 M. H. Army War College, 1907.	16	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 77 2 lt. 5 inf.....13 june, 82 1 lt. 23 inf.....15 jan. 91 capt. 14 inf.....26 apr. 98 trs. to 23 inf.....19 nov. maj. 7 inf .....23 mar. 06 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....31 may, 07 assd. to 11 inf.....31 may, 11 lt. col. 30 inf.....13 june, unassigned .....29 mar. 13	N. Y ... 6 apr. 1859.	M. A. N. Y.
Hale, Harry C..... 6 sept. 11 General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 24 june, 06.	18	maj. a. a. g .....20 may, 98 accepted ..... 2 june, hon. dis..... 7 apr. 99 maj. 44 U. S. inf ....17 aug. accepted.....19 aug. hon. dis.....30 june, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 12 inf .....13 june. 83 1 lt. 18 inf.....20 feb. 91 trs. to 20 inf .....20 july, capt. of inf ..... 1 july, 98 assd. to 20 inf..... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 15 inf.....21 july, 03 maj. 13 inf .....15 june, 06 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 3 sept. 07 assd. to 3 inf..... 3 sept. 11 lt. col. 26 inf..... 6 sept. trs. to 17 inf..... 9 oct. unassigned.....12 nov. 12	Ill..... 10 july, 1861.	M. A. Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.					
Kreps, Jacob F .....27 nov. 11 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911.	21	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 22 inf.....13 june, 83 1 lt. 13 inf.....24 feb. 91 trs. to 22 inf.....20 july, capt ..... 3 july, 98 maj ..... 8 july, 06 lt. col. of inf .....27 nov. 11	Pa..... 22 oct. 1860.	M. A. Pa.
Burnham, William P..... 2 mar. 12 General Staff, 15 mar. 07 to 14 mar. 11. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.	24	lt. col. 4 Mo. inf....16 may, 98 hon. must. out.....10 feb. 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 77 to 30 june, 80 pvt., corpl., and sgt. gen. ser. and co. E, 14 inf.....26 apr. 81 to 5 july, 83 2 lt. 6 inf..... 3 july, accepted ..... 6 july, 1 lt. 11 inf.....25 feb. 91 trs. to 6 inf.....20 july, trs. to 20 inf.....22 july, 95 capt. of inf..... 4 aug. 98 assd. to 5 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 20 inf..... 8 apr. 01 trs. to 9 inf..... 2 aug. 06 maj. 20 inf.....20 aug. trs. to 7 inf.....31 may, 07 trs. to 20 inf.....29 dec. 10 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 20 inf.....14 apr. 1 t. col. of inf..... 2 mar. 12	Pa..... 10 jan. 1860.	Army.
Ayer, Waldo E.....12 dec. 12 Army War College, 1909.	32	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 12 inf.....15 june, 84 1 lt. 20 inf.....19 may, 91 trs. to 11 inf.....20 july, trs. to 12 inf.....16 apr. 94 capt. of inf..... 5 oct. 98 assd. to 12 inf..... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 30 inf..... 5 oct, 03 maj. 1 inf..... 1 oct. 07 trs. to 9 inf .....11 nov. trs. to 2 inf.....26 june, 12 lt. col. of inf .....12 dec.	Mass... 6 mar. 1860.	M. A. Mass.
Noble, Robert H..... 1 feb. 13 Army War College, 1912. LL. B. Univ. of Md., 92. A. M. St. Johns Coll. (Md.) 94.	33	maj. a. a. g.....20 june, 98 accepted .....10 july, hon. dis .....19 mar. 99 maj. a. a. g..... 5 sept. accepted ..... 9 sept. hon. dis.....30 june, 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 1 inf.....15 june, 84 1 lt. 15 inf.....15 june, 91 trs. to 1 inf.....20 july. capt. of inf.....12 oct. 98 assd. to 3 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 maj. 9 inf ..... 4 oct. 07 trs. to 1 inf .....11 nov. trs. to 12 inf.....8 may, 11 lt. col. of inf ..... 1 feb. 13	Md .... 3 nov, 1861.	M. A. Md.
Finley, John P .....28 apr. 13 B. S. 73 and M. S. 81 Mich. Agr. and Mech. Coll.	35	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. sig. corps..... 8 mar. 77 to 10 july, 84 2 lt. sig. corps ..... 1 july, accepted .....11 july, 2 lt. 19 inf ..... 7 feb. 91 (to rank from 1 july, 84) accepted .....11 feb. 1 lt. 15 inf.....15 june, trs. to 9 inf .....20 july, capt. of inf ..... 1 nov. 98 assd. to 9 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 27 inf .....18 aug. 02 maj. 28 inf .....23 oct. 07 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 lt. col. of inf .....28 apr. 13	Mich .. 11 apr. 1854.	Army.
Wright, William M.....20 nov. 13 General Staff, 6 june 05 to 1 apr. 08. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.	41	capt. a. a. g.....20 may, 98 accepted .....20 june, hon. dis.....12 may, 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 82 to 11 jan. 83 2 lt. 2 inf.....19 jan. 85 accepted .....16 feb. 1 lt. 5 inf.....17 dec. 91 trs. to 2 inf ..... 9 feb. 92 capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 8 inf .....14 mar. 08 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....12 mar. 11 lt. col. of inf .....20 nov. 13	N. J ... 24 sept. 1863.	N. J.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Majors.					
Brewster, André W.....15 mar. 08 **M. H.** Army War College, 1907.	1	capt. a. qm.....15 oct. 98 accepted.....24 oct. hon. dis.....12 may, 99	2 lt. 10 inf.....19 jan. 85 accepted..... 7 feb. 1 lt. 22 inf.....17 dec. 91 trs. to 9 inf..... 9 feb. 92 capt..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 25 inf.....24 jan. 08 maj. 19 inf.....15 mar. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 1 dec. 09 to 30 nov. 13	N. J.... 9 dec. 1862.	Pa.
Muir, Charles H.....24 mar. 08 General Staff 15 aug. 03 to 14 aug. 07. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	2	maj. 38 U. S. inf....17 aug. 99 accepted.....20 aug. hon. must. out....30 june, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 17 inf.....14 june, 85 1 lt. 14 inf..... 9 jan. 92 trs. to 2 inf..... 9 feb. capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 23 inf.....24 mar. 08 unassigned..... 1 apr. 12	Mich.. 18 july, 1860.	M. A. Mich.
Parmerter, Almon L.....24 apr. 08 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	3	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 21 inf.....14 june, 85 1 lt. 14 inf.....16 jan. 92 trs. to 21 inf.....14 mar. capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 16 inf.....24 apr. 08 trs. to 21 inf.....19 june, unassigned..... 1 apr. 12	N. Y... 17 sept. 1860.	M. A. N. Y.
Devore, Daniel B.....15 may, 08 General Staff, 15 mar. 11. Army War College, 1908.	5	capt. a. a. g.....12 may, 98 accepted.....27 may, hon. dis.....28 feb. 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 23 inf.....14 june, 85 1 lt. 17 inf..... 2 may, 92 trs. to 23 inf.....12 aug. capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 11 inf.....15 may, 08 unassigned.....15 mar. 11	Ohio... 14 may, 1860.	M. A. Ohio.
Johnson, Evan M., jr..... 3 july, 08 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889. Army War College, 1911.	8	maj. 29 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted.....19 july, hon. dis.....10 may, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 10 inf.....12 june, 82 to 16 aug. 85 2 lt. 10 inf.....15 aug. accepted.....17 aug. 1 lt. 23 inf.....28 june, 92 trs. to 17 inf.....12 aug. trs. to 19 inf.....15 dec. capt..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 8 inf..... 9 apr. 04 maj. 6 inf..... 3 july, 08 unassigned.....23 apr. 12	N. Y... 26 may, 1861.	Army.
Poore, Benjamin A.....28 oct. 08 General Staff, 1 july, 12. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893. Army War College, 1909.	10	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 12 inf..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 10 inf.....16 sept. 92 trs. to 6 inf.....28 sept. capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 22 inf.....28 oct. 08 unassigned.....25 june, 13	Ala.... 22 june, 1863.	M. A. Mass.
Croxton, Richard C..... 1 oct. 09	23	lt. col. 6 Va. c. inf..30 july, 98 hon. must. out....28 jan. 99	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 5 inf..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 1 inf..... 1 sept. 93 capt..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 23 inf.....31 oct. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....28 dec. 07 maj. 9 inf..... 1 oct. 09 trs. to 20 inf.....13 oct. 10 unassigned..... 1 apr. 12	Va..... 24 jan. 1864.	M. A. Va.
Jones, Edward N., jr.....16 nov. 09 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910.	24	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 8 inf..... 1 july, 86 1 lt.....16 sept. 93 capt..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 27 inf.....22 nov. 02 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....30 dec. unassigned.....30 dec. 06 assd. to 11 inf.....23 jan. 07 trs. to 8 inf..... 3 nov. 09 maj. 17 inf.....16 nov. unassigned.....28 apr. 13	Ala.... 26 feb. 1865.	M. A. Ala.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Majors—Continued.					
Martin, Charles H .....28 feb. 10 General Staff, 15 aug. 11, to 30 june, 13.	27	capt. a. qm .....17 oct. 98 accepted .....26 dec. hon. dis.....13 june, 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 82 to 24 june, 84 cadet M. A..... 4 sept. 2 lt. 14 inf.....12 june, 87 1 lt. 23 inf.....16 apr. 94 trs. to 14 inf..... 5 may, capt ..... 2 mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....15 dec. 03 assd. to 2 inf.....15 dec. 07 trs. to 1 inf.....28 dec. trs. to 23 inf.....28 jan. 10 maj. 1 inf .....28 feb. unassigned.....15 aug. 11	Ill ..... 1 oct. 1863.	M. A. Ill.
McAndrew, James W..... 3 mar. 11 Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.	46	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 84 2 lt. 21 inf.....11 june, 88 1 lt. 3 inf..... 1 may, 95 capt ..... 2 mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 6 july, 01 assd. to 3 inf..... 6 july, 05 maj. 8 inf..... 3 mar. 11 unassigned..... 6 mar. 12	Pa..... 29 june, 1862.	M. A. Pa.
McFarland, Munroe.....10 mar. 11 General Staff, 11 sept. 13. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. Army War College, 1908.	49	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 84 2 lt. 21 inf.....11 june, 88 1 lt. 13 inf..... 5 july, 95 capt. 18 inf.....26 mar. 99 trs. to 24 inf.....22 aug. 10 maj. 29 inf.....10 mar. 11 unassigned..... 9 oct. 13	Md .... 28 june, 1867.	M. A. Md.
Lee, Harry R.....11 mar. 11 General Staff, 27 may, 13.	59	.....	cadet M. A .....14 june, 85 2 lt. 11 inf .....12 june, 89 1 lt. 2 inf ..... 8 june, 96 trs. to 6 inf ..... 3 aug. trs. to 11 inf .....28 apr. 99 capt.....20 june, maj .....11 mar. 11 unassigned.....27 may, 13	R. I.... 28 mar. 1866.	M. A. R. I.
Taylor, John R. M.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	62	.....	cadet M. A.....14 june, 85 2 lt. 7 inf.....12 june, 89 1 lt. 23 inf.....27 aug. 96 capt. 14 inf .....17 july, 99 maj. 18 inf.....11 mar. 11 unassigned.....15 june, 12	D. C ... 13 jan. 1865.	M. A. D. C.
Cloman, Sydney A .....11 mar. 11 General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 14 aug. 07. Army War College, 1905.	64	maj. chf. com. sub..28 may, 98 accepted ..... 3 june, hon. dis.....13 june, 99 capt. a. qm.....18 july, accepted .....18 july, vacated..... 7 sept.	cadet M. A .....14 june, 85 2 lt. 1 inf .....12 june, 89 1 lt. 15 inf ..... 7 nov. 96 capt. 23 inf ..... 7 sept. 99 maj. 26 inf.....11 mar. 11 unassigned.....24 june, 13	Ohio... 10 oct. 1867.	M. A. Ohio.
Sladen, Fred W.....11 mar. 11 General Staff, 15 aug. 07 to 18 jan. 11. Commandant of cadets, M. A., 19 jan. 11.	74	.....	cadet M. A .....14 june, 85 2 lt. 14 inf.....12 june, 90 1 lt. 4 inf .....10 feb. 97 capt. 8 inf.....20 oct. 99 trs. to 14 inf.....17 apr. 00 maj. 11 inf .....11 mar. 11 unassigned.....27 mar. 13	Mass... 24 nov. 1867.	M. A. Neb.
Murray, Peter .....10 may, 11	78	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 3 inf.....12 june, 90 1 lt. 5 inf .....18 mar. 97 trs. to 21 inf.....21 july, capt. 18 inf .....26 nov. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....24 aug. 07 maj. 22 inf .....10 may, 11 unassigned..... 1 sept. 13	Cal .... 21 apr. 1867.	M. A. Cal.
Bennet, John B.....27 sept. 11 Asst. chief Philippine constabulary, with rank of colonel, 23 sept. 11. [Act 30 jan. 03.]	91	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 7 inf.....12 june, 91 1 lt. 2 inf..... 3 dec. 97 trs. to 7 inf .....11 jan. 98 trs. to 6 inf.....16 apr. 00 capt. 16 inf ..... 9 june, maj. 24 inf.....27 sept. 11 trs. to 27 inf .....17 sept. 12 unassigned..... 1 sept. 13	N. J.... 6 dec. 1865.	M. A. Colo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Majors—Continued.					
Saffarrans, George C.....12 mar. 12	98	maj. 3 Ky. inf.....21 may, 98 hon. must. out .....16 may, 99	cadet M. A.....16 june, 87 2 lt. 6 inf.....12 june, 91 1 lt. 25 inf.....10 mar. 98 trs. to 10 inf.....18 apr. capt, 2 inf ..... 5 oct. 00 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 20 inf.....27 jan. 12 maj. 17 inf.....12 mar. unassigned..... 1 sept. 13	Tenn .. 20 july, 1869.	M. A. Ky.
Jenks, Isaac C ..... 1 feb. 13	111	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 87 2 lt. 24 inf .....12 june, 91 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt..... 2 feb. 01 unassigned .....15 aug. 11 maj. 9 inf ..... 1 feb. 13 unassigned.....25 may,	Mass... 3 feb. 1867.	M. A. Mass.
Shuttleworth, Edward A...21 nov. 13 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. C. E. Norwich Univ., 91.	120	.....	2 lt. 11 inf..... 1 aug. 91 accepted ..... 3 aug. 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 2 june, 03 unassigned ..... 2 june, 07 assd. to 1 inf ..... 8 june, trs. to 2 inf.....28 dec. maj. of inf.....21 nov. 13	Mass... 15 sept. 1865.	Vt.
Captains.					
Fuger, Frederick W..... 2 feb. 01 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. Mass. Inst. of Tech., 91.	1	.....	2 lt. to 13 inf ..... 1 aug. 91 accepted..... 3 aug. 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt ..... 2 feb. 01 unassigned.....18 sept. 13	N. Y ... 21 feb. 1868.	Mass.
Miller, John K ..... 2 feb. 01	13	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 88 2 lt. 8 inf.....11 june, 92 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt.... ..... 2 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....27 aug. 07 assd. to 18 inf.....16 oct. 09 unassd .....15 june, 13 assd. to 18 inf.....18 june. unassigned..... 1 nov.	Pa ..... 29 mar. 1869.	M. A. Pa.
Wilcox, Frank A..... 2 feb. 01 Army War College, 1907.	15	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 1 inf.....11 june, 92 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf..... 2 feb. 01 unassigned .....22 aug. 11	Mass... 3 jan. 1869.	M. A. Mass.
Palmer, Guy G..... 2 feb. 01	30	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. I and H, 8 inf..20 sept. 89 to 27 nov. 92 2 lt. 16 inf .....19 nov. accepted .....28 nov. 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 18 inf.....18 aug. 09 unassigned.....16 dec. 12	N. Y ... 14 july, 1867.	Army.
Laubach, Howard L..... 2 feb. 01 General Staff, 7 mar. 11 to 3 sept. 12.	32	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 88 2 lt. 23 inf .....12 june, 93 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 23 inf.....24 apr. unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 23 inf.....16 dec. 12 unassigned .....21 aug. 13	Pa .... 24 aug. 1870.	M. A. Ind.
Smith, Thomas L..... 2 feb. 01	34	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 89 2 lt. 17 inf.....12 june, 93 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 capt. 28 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 17 inf.....24 mar 02 qm. [by detail act 2 feb. 01].....15 feb. 12 assd. to 17 inf ..... 1 mar. trs. to 14 inf.....10 feb. 13 unassigned.....22 may.	Ind.... 12 nov. 1871.	M. A. Ind.
Houle, George E..... 2 feb. 01	36	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 89 2 lt. 3 inf .....12 june, 93 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 unassigned .....20 feb. 12	Canada 1 jan. 1870.	M. A. Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Schindel, S. J. Bayard..... 2 feb. 01 General Staff, 2 sept. 12. Army War College, 1908.	48	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. 3 art.....12 june, 93 2 lt..... 2 nov. trs. to 16 inf.....25 feb. 95 trs. to 6 inf.....12 apr. 1 lt. 3 inf.....26 apr. 98 trs. to 6 inf.....19 dec. capt..... 2 feb. 01 unassigned ..... 2 sept. 12	N. J..... 3 june, 1871.	M. A. Pa.
Burnside, William A.....23 july, 01	115	capt. a. qm.....18 sept. 99 accepted .....21 sept. hon. dis.....17 apr. 00	cadet M. A .....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 17 inf .....12 june, 96 2 lt. 14 inf ..... 1 nov. 1 lt. of inf .....15 dec. 98 assd. to 17 inf..... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 14 inf ..... 6 apr. capt. 17 inf .....23 july, 01 trs. to 14 inf .....21 mar. 02 unassigned ..... 1 july, 12	Ohio... 13 jan. 1873.	M. A. Ohio.
Langdon, Russell C.....26 july, 01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.	117	.....	cadet M. A.....17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 8 inf.....12 june, 96 2 lt. 1 inf..... 7 nov. trs. to 8 inf.....12 dec. 1 lt. of inf.....20 dec. 98 assd. to 8 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 3 inf.....14 aug. trs. to 27 inf.....25 july, 01 capt. 9 inf.....26 july, trs. to 3 inf.....21 june, 02 unassigned.....16 dec. 12	N. Y... 20 june, 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
Evans, Houston V .....24 sept. 01 maj. Phil. Scouts, 16 dec. 12 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.	119	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 14 inf .....12 june, 96 2 lt. 6 inf ..... 7 dec. 1 lt. of inf .....28 dec. 98 assd. to 6 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 capt. 13 inf .....24 sept. 01 trs. to 8 inf..... 1 june, 04 unassigned .....16 dec. 12	Mo .... 3 jan. 1872.	M. A. Mo.
Bridges, Charles H.....28 june, 02 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.	150	.....	cadet M. A .....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 6 inf .....11 june, 97 2 lt. 22 inf ..... 8 mar. 98 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 inf .....28 june, 02 unassigned .....10 dec. 12	Ill ..... 1 mar. 1873.	M. A. Ill.
Read, Alvan C..... 5 dec. 02 maj. Porto Rico regt. 22 nov. 12 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.	165	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 94 2 lt. 13 inf .....26 apr. 98 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 12 inf ..... 5 dec. 02 trs. to 18 inf.....17 dec. 12 unassigned .....11 jan. 13	Tenn .. 11 sept. 1873.	M. A. La.
Schoeffel, John B.....25 may, 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	178	.....	pvt. co. C, 18 inf .....26 june, 94 to 25 sept. 97 pvt. and corpl. co. B, 9 inf.....16 dec. to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 3 inf .....22 june, accepted ..... 7 july, trs. to 9 inf .....27 aug. 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf .....25 may, 03 unassigned.....14 sept. 12	N. Y ... 14 mar. 1874.	Army.
Van Horn, Robert O .....27 aug. 03 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.	199	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. C, 12 inf.....15 aug. 97 to 26 aug. 98 2 lt. 17 inf ..... 9 july, accepted.....27 aug. 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 12 inf..... 9 may, 03 capt .....27 aug. trs. to 17 inf.....24 oct. unassigned .....14 feb 13	Ariz ... 15 aug. 1876.	Ohio.
Wheeler, Mark .....20 jan. 04 Kans. State Agr. Coll., 97.	214	.....	2 lt. 4 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 5 aug. 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 27 inf .....12 nov. 03 capt. 16 inf .....20 jan. 04 unassigned .....16 july, 13	Kans .. 24 sept. 1872.	Kans.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Nixon, Courtland.....14 apr. 04 C. E., Princeton Coll., 95.	222	.....	2 lt. 1 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....28 july, 1 lt. 2 inf..... 9 mar. 99 capt.....14 apr. 04 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....30 dec. assd. to 29 inf.....31 aug. 08 unassigned ..... 4 nov. 11 assd. to 3 inf..... 3 june, 12 unassigned ..... 4 dec.	Tex....	N. J.
Croft, Edward ..... 7 aug. 04 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. S. C. Mil. Academy.	226	.....	2 lt. 19 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....26 july, 1 lt. 14 inf .....31 mar. 99 trs. to 19 inf ..... 6 july, capt. 2 inf ..... 7 aug. 04 trs. to 19 inf.....22 nov. unassigned ..... 1 feb. 13	S. C....	S. C.
Wagner, Henry S.....30 june, 05 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911.	243	.....	2 lt. 8 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....28 july, 1 lt. 14 inf .....30 aug. 99 capt. 22 inf.....30 june, 05 trs. to 14 inf .....26 july, 07 unassigned .....16 dec. 12	Pa.....	Pa.
Wetherill, Alexander M...11 oct. 05	253	.....	2 lt. 6 inf ..... 9 sept. 98 accepted.....19 sept. 1 lt. 13 inf .....15 nov. 99 capt. 19 inf .....11 oct. 05 unassigned..... 1 nov. 13	Dak ...	R. I.
Conger, Arthur L.....29 nov. 05 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.	257	corpl. and sgt. co. M, 12 N. Y. inf....13 may, 98 to 9 sept.	2 lt. 18 inf..... 9 sept. 98 accepted .....21 sept. 1 lt. 4 inf..... 2 dec. 99 trs. to 18 inf .....31 may, 00 capt. 29 inf.....29 nov. 05 trs. to 21 inf ..... 9 sept. 12 trs. to 18 inf.....16 dec. unassigned .....25 sept. 13	Ohio...	Ohio.
Breckinridge, Ethelbert L. D. 31 may, 06	268	.....	2 lt. 7 inf .....10 oct. 98 accepted ..... 1 nov. 1 lt. 10 inf ..... 5 feb. 00 capt.....31 may, 06 unassigned .....16 dec. 12	Ky	Ky.
Merry, William T.....15 dec. 06 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.	288	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 95 2 lt. 23 inf .....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 1 inf.....11 dec. 00 trs. to 23 inf .....30 july, 01 capt. 9 inf .....15 dec. 06 unassigned .....25 may, 13	N. Y ...	M. A. N. Y.
McKain, Charles L..... 4 apr. 07 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	297	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. B, 4 art.....12 nov. 96 to 14 apr. 99 2 lt. 16 inf ..... 5 apr. accepted.....15 apr. 1 lt. 28 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 16 inf .....30 sept. capt. 18 inf..... 4 apr. 07 trs. to 17 inf.....17 apr. trs. to 18 inf .....15 apr. 12 unassigned .....17 june, 13	Pa.....	Army.
Ball, George E.....13 feb. 08 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. LL.B. Univ. of Mich.	313	1 sgt. co. M, 35 Mich. inf.....13 july, 98 to 12 sept. 2 lt. 35 Mich. inf...13 sept. 1 lt ..... 6 mar. 99 hon. must. out.....31 mar.	2 lt. 21 inf .....10 apr. 99 accepted .....15 apr. 1 lt. 29 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 21 inf .....27 june, capt. 16 inf.....13 feb. 08 unassigned .....16 dec. 12	Mich ..	Mich.
Price, Howard C .....14 mar. 08	316	1 lt. and adjt. 6 Pa. inf..... 5 may, 98 hon. must. out.....17 oct.	2 lt. 5 inf .....10 apr. 99 accepted .....13 apr. 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 5 inf.....14 mar. 08 unassigned. .....16 dec. 12	Pa.....	Pa.
Haskell, Ernest E..... 3 apr. 08 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.	325	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 to 12 apr. 99 2 lt. 21 inf.....10 apr. accepted .....13 apr. 1 lt. 29 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 22 inf..... 3 apr. 08 unassigned .....27 mar. 13	Mass ..	Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Wescott, Robert H.....19 oct. 08 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910.	337	pvt. co. G, 2 Wis. inf. 12 may, 98 to 10 nov.	2 lt. 2 inf .....10 apr. 99 accepted.....29 apr. 1 lt. 16 inf..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 24 inf.....19 oct. 08 trs. to 11 inf ..... 2 nov. unassigned .....16 dec. 12	Wis.... 7 nov. 1876.	Wis.
Smith, Allen, jr.....21 nov. 08 maj. Phil. scouts, 16 aug. 11.	341	corpl. co. I, 1 Wash. inf.....10 may, 98 to 26 apr. 99	2 lt. 9 inf .....10 apr. 99 accepted .....27 apr. 1 lt. 3 inf..... 2 feb. 01 capt.....21 nov. 08 unassigned..... 7 feb. 12	S. Dak . 25 sept. 1875.	Wash.
Johnson, Wait C ..... 9 mar. 09 Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1913. Univ. of Vt., 99.	346	sgt. co. A, 1 Vt. inf..16 may, 98 to 3 nov.	2 lt. 15 inf ..... 1 may, 99 accepted .....24 may, 1 lt. 26 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 18 inf ..... 9 mar. 09 unassigned ..... 1 nov. 13	Vt ..... 24 mar. 1877.	Vt.
Ripley, Henry A.....12 june, 09 maj. Phil. scouts, 18 apr, 12.	356	2 lt. 35 Mich. inf....18 july, 98 1 lt ..... 1 feb. 99 hon. must. out.....31 mar.	2 lt. 22 inf ..... 1 june, 99 accepted .....30 june, 1 lt. 26 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 22 inf.....27 june, capt. 30 inf.....12 june, 09 trs. to 22 inf.....18 aug. 11 unassigned .....13 dec. 12	Mich .. 19 feb. 1873.	Mich.
Sloan, Albert B.....25 sept. 09	366	capt. 6 Mo. inf .....21 july, 98 hon. must. out .....10 may, 99 capt. 27 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted .....27 july, hon. must. out..... 1 apr. 01	1 lt. 29 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....12 aug. capt. 30 inf.....25 sept. 09 unassigned .....27 may, 13	Mo .... 24 dec. 1862.	Mo.
Kimbrough, James M., jr.. 31 jan. 10 A. B, Emory Coll. (Ga.)	374	1 lt. 3 Ga. inf..... 3 aug. 98 capt .....11 feb. 99 hon. must. out .....22 apr. 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....15 july, hon. must. out .....10 may, 01	1 lt. 26 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 4 aug. trs. to 27 inf .....16 sept. capt. 6 inf.....31 jan. 10 unassigned..... 1 dec. 12	Ga..... 28 oct. 1869.	At lge. Ga.
Hannah, James G .....12 mar. 10 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Graduate Army Staff College, 1913.	377	1 lt. 203 N. Y. inf ...20 july, 98 hon. must. out .....25 mar. 99 1 lt. 27 U. S. inf ..... 5 july, accepted .....17 july, hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	1 lt. 10 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....21 sept. capt. 18 inf.....12 mar. 10 unassigned ..... 1 nov. 13	N. Y ... 15 june, 1872.	At lge. N. Y.
White, George H.....23 june, 10	385	1 lt. 35 Mich. inf ... 9 july, 98 hon. must. out .....31 mar. 99 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted .....26 aug. hon. must. out.....27 june, 01	1 lt. 16 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....14 sept. trs. to 9 inf .....31 may, 10 capt. 16 inf .....23 june, unassigned .....19 may, 13	Mich .. 17 sept. 1870.	Mich.
Mayes, James J .....20 oct. 10 A. B. Drury Coll. (Mo.), 92.	392	capt. 7 U. S. inf.....25 june, 98 accepted.....11 july, hon. must. out .....28 feb. 99 capt. 40 U. S. inf....17 aug. accepted .....30 aug. hon. must. out.....11 june, 01	1 lt. 24 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....12 june, capt. 10 inf.....20 oct. 10 unassigned .....16 dec. 12	Ohio... 23 apr. 1870.	Mo.
Ragsdale, Robert O.....11 mar. 11	412	2 lt. 1 Tenn. inf ....19 may, 98 1 lt .....15 oct. hon. dis.....16 july, 99 1 lt. 37 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....17 july, hon. must. out .....20 feb. 01	2 lt. 3 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt.....28 feb. accepted.....11 june, 02 capt.....11 mar. 11 unassigned .....17 june, 13	Tenn .. 10 dec. 1868.	Tenn.
Chamberlain, Fred V. S...11 mar. 11 maj. Phil. scouts, 16 dec. 12.	416	2 lt. 2 Ill. inf .....16 july, 98 hon. must. out ....26 apr. 99	cadet M. A .....15 june, 95 to 24 jan. 96 2 lt. 2 inf ..... 1 aug. 99 accepted ..... 8 sept. 1 lt.....28 feb. 01 capt.....11 mar. 11 unassigned .....16 dec. 12	N. J.... 18 july, 1877.	Ill.
Brown, Arthur W .....11 mar. 11 actg. judge adv., 15 feb. 13. Cornell.	438	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. A, Utah l. art..... 9 may, 98 to 16 aug. 99	2 lt. 4 inf ..... 1 dec. 99 accepted.....22 jan. 00 trs. to 27 inf.....11 feb. 02 1 lt.....13 july, 01 capt. 18 inf .....11 mar. 11 trs. to 27 inf .....12 june, unassigned .....14 dec. 12	Iowa .. 9 nov. 1873.	Utah.
Barber, Charles W .....11 mar. 11	452	2 lt. 4 N. J. inf.....16 july, 98 1 lt .....27 sept. capt ..... 3 mar. 99 hon. must. out ..... 6 apr. 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....15 july, hon. must. out ..... 1 may, 01	2 lt. 2 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....26 july, 1 lt.....11 nov. capt. 4 inf.....11 mar. 11 unassigned.....15 feb. 12	N. J.... 21 sept. 1872.	N. J.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Elliott, Clark R.....11 mar. 11 maj. Phil. scouts, 16 dec. 12.	454	2 lt. 15 Minn. inf...16 july, 98 hon. must. out.....27 mar. 99 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....17 july, 1 lt .....16 dec. hon. must. out ..... 2 may, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 3 cav .....20 june, 94 to 19 sept. 97 pvt. and corpl. troop H, 3 cav .....23 nov. to 4 june, 98 2 lt. 10 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 15 inf .....29 nov. accepted .....10 may, 02 capt.....11 mar. 11 unassigned .....16 dec. 12	Ohio... 2 feb. 1872.	Minn.
Screws, William P.....11 mar. 11	455	2 lt. 3 Ala. inf .....17 july, 98 hon. must. out .....20 mar. 99 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....11 july, hon. must. out .....10 may, 01	2 lt. 19 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 4 oct. 1 lt..... 4 dec. capt .....11 mar. 11 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 3 dec. 12 assd. to 26 inf..... 5 aug. 13 unassigned .....31 oct.	Ala .... 1 jan. 1875.	Ala.
Shaw, George C.....14 mar. 11 maj. Phil. scouts, 24 dec. 12. **M. H.**	472	1 lt. 1 D. C. inf.....16 may, 98 hon. must. out....20 nov. pvt. 27 U. S. inf....12 july, 99 to 19 july, 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....20 july, 1 lt.....12 sept. hon. must. out..... 1 apr. 01	2 lt. 13 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....28 oct. 1 lt. 27 inf..... 5 apr. 02 capt. 24 inf.....14 mar. 11 unassigned .....24 dec. 12	Mich .. 6 mar. 1866.	At lge. Mich.
Bracken, Edwin J.....13 apr. 11 maj. Phil. scouts, 16 dec. 12. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.	480	2 lt. 1 Wis. inf.....14 may, 98 hon. must. out.....19 oct. 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 1 aug. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	2 lt. 20 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....25 nov. 1 lt. 8 inf.....21 june, 02 capt.....13 apr. 11 unassigned .....16 dec. 12	Wis.... 9 july, 1874.	At lge. Wis.
England, George W.....13 apr. 11	481	capt. 1 D. C. inf ....12 may, 98 hon. mus. out.....20 nov. 1 lt. 47 U. S. iuf.....17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 9 sept. hon. must. out..... 2 july, 01	2 lt. 6 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....22 nov. 1 lt ....23 june, 02 capt. 20 inf .....13 apr. 11 unassigned.....28 mar. 13	D. C ... 28 feb. 1870.	At lge. D. C.
Parker, Clyde B .....13 apr. 11	483	capt. 22 Kans. inf ..16 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 3 nov. 1 lt. 44 U. S. inf .....17 aug. 99 accepted .....22 aug. hon. must. out.. ...30 june, 01	2 lt. 6 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 5 nov. 1 lt. 26 inf .....28 june, 02 capt.....13 apr. 11 trs. to 8 inf ..... 1 nov. 13 unassigned .....14 nov.	Iowa .. 23 july, 1875.	At lge. Kans.
Grinstead, Robert E.....27 may, 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	494	1 sgt. cos. I and D, 2 Ky. inf .....18 may, 98 to 31 oct. 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted.....27 july, hon. must. out .....10 may, 01	2 lt. 28 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....30 july, trs. to 23 inf..... 4 sept. 02 1 lt.....28 nov. capt.....27 may, 11 unassigned.....21 july, 12	Ky..... 13 oct. 1871.	Ky.
Petty, James M.....27 sept. 11 maj. Phil. scouts, 16 dec. 12. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	507	corpl. co. G, 1 D. C. inf.....12 may, 98 to 20 nov. 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 8 sept. hon. must. out .....16 mar. 01	2 lt. 20 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 5 jan. 02 1 lt.....15 mar. 03 capt .....27 sept. 11 unassigned .....16 dec. 12	D. C ... 28 mar. 1878.	At lge. D. C.
Kellond, Frederic G .....24 nov. 11	511	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 1 Ky. inf ..... 3 june, 98 to 24 feb. 99 2 lt. 45 U. S. inf ....17 aug. accepted .....12 sept. hon. must. out..... 3 june, 01	2 lt. 19 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 3 oct. 1 lt .....17 apr. 03 capt. 20 inf.....24 nov. 11 unassigned .....20 july, 13	Canada 16 june, 1878.	At lge. Ky.
Nichols, Ode C.....9 feb. 12	518	1 lt. 1 U. S. cav.....14 may, 98 hon. must. out.....15 sept. pvt., sgt., 1 sgt. co. C and batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 34 U. S. inf.....15 aug. 99 to 3 feb. 00 2 lt. 34 U. S. inf.....10 jan. accepted ..... 4 feb. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	2 lt. 4 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....30 june, 1 lt. 30 inf.....25 july, 03 capt..... 9 feb. 12 unassigned .....16 dec.	Ill ..... 3 apr. 1868.	At lge. Kans.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Miller, John J .....12 mar. 12	521	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. I, 3 Ga. inf ..... 7 july, 98 to 9 mar. 99 2 lt. 3 Ga. inf.....10 mar. hon. must. out .....22 apr. 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....12 july, hon. must. out .....10 may, 01	1 lt. 19 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....18 oct. capt. 20 inf.....12 mar. 12 trs. to 19 inf.....26 june unassigned ..... 1 nov. 13	Ga..... 10 sept. 1870.	Ga.
Bowen, Frank S.....20 oct. 12 Graduate Army Signal School, 1912.	530	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 2 lt. 6 inf.....13 june, 00 1 lt. 20 inf .....12 aug. 03 capt. of inf.....20 oct. 12	Ohio... 13 june, 1875.	M. A. Neb.
Neely, William S ..... 5 sept. 13	542	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 to 18 mar. 97 pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. A, 6 art .....16 feb. 99 to 7 aug. 00 2 lt. 22 inf .....25 july, accepted ..... 8 aug. 1 lt..... 3 sept. 03 unassigned ..... 1 apr. 13 capt. of inf ..... 5 sept.	Tenn .. 8 oct. 1877.	Ark. Army.
Adams, Frank H.....26 oct. 13	543	.....	pvt. and artf., co. G, 17 inf.....17 aug. 93 to 16 nov. 96 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. G and 1, 17 inf.....27 july, 97 to 12 aug. 00 2 lt. 16 inf.....25 july, accepted .....13 aug. 1 lt. 12 inf.....14 sept. 03 capt. of inf .....26 oct. 13	Ind.... 12 mar. 1872.	Army.
Lewis, George C.....21 nov. 13 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Signal School, 1906.	544	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 1 U. S. inf .... 5 june, 98 to 28 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop M, 3 cav..... 5 dec. 98 to 16 aug. 00 2 lt. 3 inf.....25 july, accepted .....17 aug. 1 lt. 1 inf.....17 sept. 03 trs. to 18 inf..... 7 aug. 06 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]..15 apr. 08 assd. to 26 inf.....16 may, 10 capt. of inf .....21 nov. 13	Mo .... 18 may, 1876.	Army.
First Lieutenants.					
Mygatt, Leonard J.....17 sept. 03 Graduate Army Signal School, 1911.	3	1 sgt. co. L, 47 N. Y. inf .....24 may, 98 to 3 oct. 2 lt. 47 N. Y. inf .... 4 oct. hon. must. out .....31 mar. 99	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 23 inf.....15 may, 99 to 18 aug. 00 2 lt. 17 inf .....25 july, accepted .....19 aug. trs. to 10 inf.....26 june, 03 trs. to 19 inf ..... 7 aug. 1 lt.....17 sept. trs. to 5 inf .....31 jan. 08 unassigned .....13 feb. 13	N. Y ... 16 may, 1873.	Army.
Gregg, La Vergne L .....27 nov. 03	11	.....	pvt. co. G; pvt., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, 22 inf .....20 june, 98 to 11 aug. 00 2 lt. 13 inf .....25 july, accepted .....12 aug. trs. to 22 inf .....10 dec. 01 1 lt.....27 nov. 03 trs. to 27 inf.....14 apr. 04 unassigned .....16 dec. 12	Ill ..... 11 nov. 1876.	Army.
Pike, Shepard L ..... 4 may, 05	58	.....	pvt. cos. C and B, 7 inf. 23 dec. 99 to 9 sept. 01 2 lt. 18. inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 10 sept. 1 lt. 4 inf..... 4 may, 05 trs. to 18 inf .....19 nov. 06 unassigned ..... 1 nov. 13	N. Y ... 4 feb. 1879.	Army.
Peck, Robert G .....28 july, 05	66	pvt. 4 batty. N. Y. l. art.....27 july, 98 to 21 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 10 inf..11 nov. 98 to 29 apr. 01 2 lt. 26 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted .....30 apr. trs. to 27 inf .....18 may, 1 lt. 7 inf .....28 july, 05 unassigned .....16 dec. 12	N. J .... 10 apr. 1879.	Army

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Binford, Robert J.....28 july, 05	67	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 14 inf.....27 june, 99 to 1 july, 01 2 lt. 15 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 2 july, 1 lt. 20 inf .....28 july, 05 unassigned..... 5 dec. 11	Ind.... 31 mar. 1879.	Army.
McCleery, John S.....21 aug. 05 A. B., Univ. of Denver, 99.	72	.....	pvt. unassigned 23 inf. and pvt. and corpl. co. I, 20 inf. 14 nov. 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 20 inf..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt. 21 inf.....21 aug. 05 trs. to 20 inf .....17 jan. 06 unassigned .....25 mar. 13	Kans .. 14 dec. 1877.	Army.
Turner, Fred H..... 4 oct. 05	78	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 40 U. S. inf.....10 oct. 99 to 24 june, 01	2 lt. 23 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....18 july, 1 lt..... 4 oct. 05 unassigned .....16 dec. 12	Ind.... 21 mar. 1876.	Army.
Stevens, Pat M.....17 feb. 06	97	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 46 U. S. inf . 8 sept. 99 to 31 may, 01	2 lt. 23 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....22 june, 1 lt.....17 feb. 06 unassigned .....29 july, 11	Ga..... 17 apr. 1874.	Army.
Endicott, Francis C.....10 mar. 06	103	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 4 inf .....27 aug. 98 to 10 oct. 01 2 lt. 5 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted .....11 oct. 1 lt. 24 inf.....10 mar. 06 trs. to 5 inf.....10 sept. unassigned .....25 jan. 13	Ind.... 5 apr. 1879.	Army.
Caldwell, Robert G..... 2 july, 06	114	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. C. and batt. sgt. maj. 16 inf .....13 apr. 99 to 16 oct. 01 2 lt. 13 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted .....17 oct. trs. to 18 inf .....21 mar. 03 1 lt. 10 inf..... 2 july, 06 unassigned..... 1 july, 11	Tenn .. 26 may, 1873.	Army.
Stoll, William C.....28 july, 06	120	.....	pvt. co. K, 20 inf.... 9 july, 98 to 8 july, 01 2 lt. 11 inf..... 2 feb. accepted..... 9 july. 1 lt. 29 inf..... .28 july, 06 unassigned .....16 dec. 12	Ill ..... 28 dec. 1876.	Army.
Ashbrook, Roy W .....16 oct. 06	130	pvt. co. F, 3 Mo. inf. 14 may, 98 to 7 nov.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 20 inf..26 nov. 98 to 6 july, 01 2 lt. 5 inf..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 7 july, trs. to 17 inf.....18 aug. 02 1 lt .....16 oct. 06 unassigned .....11 mar. 11	Ohio .. 12 jan. 1875.	Army.
Brabson, Fay W .....15 dec. 06 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. A. B., Univ. of Tenn.	139	.....	2 lt. 12 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 6 mar. 02 1 lt. 23 inf .....15 dec. 06 unassigned..... 1 june, 11	Tenn .. 13 june, 1880.	Tenn.
Dannemiller, Augustus F..29 apr. 07	159	pvt. co. I, 8 Ohio inf.....13 may, 98 to 21 nov.	2 lt, 29 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....10 june, 02 1 lt. 25 inf .....29 apr. 07 trs. to 6 inf..... 5 dec. unassigned ..... 1 july, 13	Ohio... 16 oct. 1879.	Ohio.
Hunt, Charles A .....23 oct. 07 N. H. Col. of A. and M. Arts, 01.	169	.....	2 lt. 12 inf .....22 may, 02 accepted .....11 june, 1 lt. 7 inf .....23 oct. 07 unassigned ..... 5 june, 13	N. H... 2 oct. 1878.	N. H.
McGinness, John R....., 5 dec. 07	173	.....	cadet M. A .....20 june, 98 2 lt. 6 inf.....12 june, 02 1 lt..... 5 dec. 07 unassigned .....16 dec. 12	Ohio... 4 sept. 1878.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Thuis, Charles A.....27 aug. 08	202	sgt. co. L, 159 Ind. inf.....12 may, 98 to 23 nov. pvt. and sgt. co. G, and batt.sgt.maj. 38 U. S. inf.....12 sept. 99 to 30 june, 01	pvt. and corpl. 51 co. coast art.....16 dec. 01 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 23 inf.....17 oct. accepted.....27 oct. 1 lt. 26 inf.....27 aug. 08 trs. to 23 inf.....16 dec. unassigned.....29 feb. 12	Ind.... 19 dec. 1879.	Army.
Donaldson, Claremont A... 8 sept. 08	203	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 22 inf., gen. ser., and co. B, 29 inf.... 7 dec. 98 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 25 inf.....17 oct. accepted.....27 oct. trs. to 23 inf.....18 mar. 03 1 lt. 26 inf..... 8 sept. 08 unassigned.....16 dec. 12	Ohio... 11 july, 1879.	Army.
Whelen, Townsend..... 2 oct. 08	206	sgt. co. D, and sgt. maj. 1 Pa. inf....11 may, 98 to 25 aug. 2 lt. 1 Pa. inf.....26 aug. hon. must. out.....26 oct.	2 lt. 15 inf.....28 oct. 02 accepted..... 1 nov. trs. to 30 inf..... 9 feb. 05 1 lt. 29 inf..... 2 oct. 08 unassigned..... 2 july, 13	Pa..... 6 mar. 1877.	Pa.
Ware, Joseph F.....19 oct. 08	209	.....	2 lt. 21 inf.....28 oct. 02 accepted..... 1 nov. 1 lt. 16 inf.....19 oct. 08 unassigned..... 1 aug. 11	Va..... 22 dec. 1880.	Va.
Halford, Dean.....28 oct. 08	211	.....	2 lt. 22 inf.....28 oct. 02 accepted.....11 nov. 1 lt.....28 oct. 08 unassigned..... 4 jan. 13	Mass... 27 aug. 1877.	N. Y.
Wrightson, Philip G.....21 nov. 08 B. S., 00, and M. S., 02, Univ. of Chicago.	214	.....	2 lt. 20 inf.....28 oct. 02 accepted..... 1 nov. 1 lt.....21 nov. 08 unassigned.....27 mar. 13	Ill..... 5 july, 1876.	Ill.
Bennett, Claire R.....25 nov. 08	216	.....	2 lt. 8 inf.....22 may, 02 accepted.....17 june, 1 lt. 17 inf.....25 nov. 08 trs. to 9 inf.....14 dec. 12 unassigned.....22 jan. 13	Minn.. 9 sept. 1877.	Wash
Burr, Francis H.....11 dec. 08 C. E., Norwich Univ., 02.	220	.....	2 lt. 3 inf.....28 oct. 02 accepted..... 1 nov. 1 lt. 7 inf.....11 dec. 08 unassigned..... 1 may, 13	Mass... 17 mar. 1881.	Vt.
Lynch, George A.....12 june, 09	234	.....	cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. 17 inf.....11 june, 03 1 lt. 29 inf.....12 june, 09 unassigned.....16 dec. 12	Iowa .. 12 mar. 1880.	M. A. Iowa.
Hunt, Elvid.....19 july, 09	239	.....	cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. 28 inf.....11 june, 03 1 lt. 30 inf.....19 july, 09 unassigned.....19 aug. 11	N. Y ... 11 aug. 1877.	M. A. N. Y.
McClellan, Benjamin F...23 july, 09	240	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 97 2 lt. 28 inf.....11 june, 03 1 lt. 26 inf.....23 july, 09 trs. to 28 inf.....17 aug. unassigned.....31 oct. 13	Miss... 23 july, 1879.	M. A. La.
Butler, Clifton M..... 4 sept. 09	247	.....	cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. 11 inf.....11 june, 03 trs. to 17 inf.....23 sept. 1 lt. 26 inf..... 4 sept. 09 trs. to 17 inf..... 3 nov. unassigned.....16 dec. 12	Oreg... 5 may, 1880.	M. A. Oreg.
Bendel, C. Stockmar..... 1 dec. 09	257	pvt. and corpl. batty. B, Cal. h. art..... 9 may, 98 to 17 nov.	cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. 19 inf.....11 june, 03 trs. to 7 inf.....14 july, 1 lt. 18 inf..... 1 dec. 09 trs. to 7 inf.....11 apr. 10 unassigned.....30 mar. 12	Cal .... 20 feb. 1879.	M. A. Cal.
Boyers, Robert E..... 1 dec. 09	258	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 97 to 30 jan. 98 cadet M. A.....20 june, 2 lt. 15 inf.....11 june, 03 1 lt. 29 inf..... 1 dec. 09 unassigned.....11 mar. 11	Ohio... 25 dec. 1876.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Upham, John S ..... 2 feb. 10	266	.....	cadet M. A .....10 june, 99 2 lt. 15 inf .....11 june, 03 1 lt. 3 inf..... 2 feb. 10 unassigned .....25 feb. 12	Wash .. 5 nov. 1881.	M. A. Cal.
Gaston, Jesse .....31 mar, 10	272	.....	cadet M. A .....10 june, 99 2 lt. 15 inf .....11 june, 03 trs. to 18 inf .....28 aug. 07 1 lt. 16 inf.....31 mar. 10 trs. to 10 inf.....26 may, unassigned..... 1 july, 12	S. C.... 14 feb. 1878.	M. A. S. C.
Bagby, Philip H.....25 apr. 10	279	.....	pvt. and corpl. 41 co. coast art.....18 apr. 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 6 inf..... 9 oct. accepted .....10 oct. 1 lt. 30 inf.....25 apr. 10 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 6 inf.....25 feb. 12 unassigned.....23 jan. 13	Va..... 3 dec. 1882.	Army.
Lanza, Manfred.....17 june, 10	284	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, Porto Rico batt. inf .....10 mar. 00 to 29 june, 01	pvt. troop F, 5 cav .. 6 july, 98 to 9 mar. 00 pvt. and corpl. 4 batty. field art ....28 sept. 01 to 17 dec. 03 2 lt. 21 inf..... 9 oct. accepted .....18 dec. 1 lt. 27 inf .....17 june, 10 unassigned.....16 dec. 12	N. J.... 1 oct. 1879.	Army.
Hofmann, Augustine A...20 aug. 10	291	pvt. band, 1 D. C. inf..... 1 june, 98 to 20 nov.	pvt. band, 3 cav .... 6 may, 99 to 27 may, 02 pvt. co. F, 4 inf., and pvt. and corpl. 42 co. coast art ..... 3 june, to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 4 inf..... 9 oct. accepted .....10 oct. 1 lt. 27 inf.....20 aug. 10 unassigned.....16 dec. 12	D. C ... 15 dec. 1878.	Army.
McCune, Frank C.....13 sept. 10	294	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 2 inf..... 2 may, 98 to 27 feb. 99 pvt. and corpl. troop F, 14 cav.... 4 june, 02 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 16 inf ..... 9 oct. accepted .....10 oct. 1 lt. 11 inf.....13 sept. 10 unassigned.....16 dec. 12	Neb.... 29 nov. 1875.	Army.
Gunner, Edwin .....21 sept. 10	295	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.) ..... 2 apr. 98 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 24 inf ..... 9 oct. accepted .....10 oct. 1 lt. 17 inf.....21 sept. 10 unassigned..... 1 sept. 12	Austria 6 dec. 1878.	Army.
Catts, Gordon R.....11 mar. 11	322	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 00 2 lt. 10 inf.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 unassigned.....16 dec. 12	Ala .... 5 mar. 1881.	M. A. Ala.
Butcher, Edwin.....11 mar. 11	324	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 2 lt. 15 inf.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 unassigned .....12 aug.	N. Y ... 28 june, 1879.	M. A. Mont.
Riley, Napoleon W.....11 mar. 11	351	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 2 lt. 16 inf.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 unassigned.....14 may, 13	Ky..... 22 feb. 1881.	M. A. Ky.
La Garde, Richard D.....11 mar. 11	389	.....	pvt. troop B, 4 cav...14 aug. 02 to 22 dec. 03 2 lt. 1 inf.....16 nov. 04 accepted .....18 nov. trs. to 24 inf .....25 sept. 05 1 lt. 10 inf.....11 mar. 11 unassigned.....15 may, 13	Ind. T . 10 may, 1883.	D. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Titus, Calvin P.....11 mar. 11 **M. H.**	399	mus. co. K, 1 Vt. inf.....16 may, 98 to 2 nov.	pvt. co. E, 14 inf..... 6 apr. 99 to 28 july, 01 cadet M. A.....29 july, 2 lt. 14 inf.....13 june, 05 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 unassigned ..... 1 aug. 12	Iowa .. 22 sept. 1879.	M. A. At lge.
Bubb, John P.....11 mar. 11	415	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. 16 inf.....13 june, 05 trs. to 4 inf. .....21 jan. 08 1 lt .....11 mar. 11 unassigned.....16 dec. 12	Wyo... 14 aug. 1882.	M. A. At lge.
Boswell, James G.....13 apr. 11	434	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 118 co. coast art....29 aug. 03 to 23 jan. 06 2 lt. 8 inf ..... 3 jan. accepted .....24 jan. trs. to 21 inf .....28 oct. 08 1 lt. 23 inf .....13 apr. 11 unassigned.....16 dec. 12	Ga..... 13 may, 1883.	Army.
MacMillan, William T.....27 may, 11	450	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 02 2 lt. 23 inf .....12 june, 06 1 lt .....27 may, 11 unassigned.....23 oct. 13	Pa..... 7 june, 1881.	M. A. Pa.
Taylor, James G..... 2 mar. 12	481	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 03 2 lt. 7 inf .....14 june, 07 1 lt. 6 inf..... 2 mar. 12 trs. to 7 inf.....31 oct. unassigned.....16 dec.	Pa ..... 15 sept. 1884.	M. A. Pa.
Castle, Benjamin F.....10 feb. 13	488	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 29 inf.....14 june, 07 1 lt. of inf.....10 feb. 13	Wis.... 11 may, 1884.	M. A. Wis.
Wheeler, Walter R.....26 apr. 13	493	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 to 29 dec. 03 cadet M. A .....15 aug. 04 2 lt. 4 inf .....14 june, 07 trs. to 19 inf .....25 apr. 08 trs. to 15 inf.....27 apr. 12 1 lt. of inf.....26 apr. 13	N. Y ... 29 nov. 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
Sullivan, John S.....26 oct. 13	502	.....	cadet M. A .....1 aug. 03 2 lt. 18 inf.....14 june, 07 1 lt. of inf.....26 oct. 13	La..... 3 dec. 1885.	M. A. La.
Garrison, David G. C.....21 nov. 13	503	.....	cadet M. A.....31 july, 02 2 lt. 26 inf.....14 june, 07 1 lt. of inf.....21 nov. 13	Ill ..... 15 july, 1884.	M. A. Ill.
Scofield, Seth W.....25 nov. 13	504	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 1 inf.....14 june, 07 1 lt. of inf.....25 nov. 13	N. Y... 11 apr. 1883.	M. A. Conn.
Second Lieutenants.					
Baker, Lester D .....14 feb. 08	65	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 26 inf.....14 feb. 08 unassigned..... 1 nov. 13	N. Y ... 4 sept. 1883.	M. A. Conn.
Hayes, Philip.....11 june, 09	115	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 18 inf .....11 june, 09 unassigned..... 1 nov. 13	Wis.... 16 june, 1887.	M. A. N. Dak.
Morrow, Joseph C., jr.....11 june, 09	127	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 23 inf.....11 june, 09 unassigned..... 1 nov. 13	Pa ..... 5 dec. 1884.	M. A. Pa.
Singleton, John S.....14 july, 09	147	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt., 86, 137 cos., and master gunner, coast art. corps.....18 july, 05 to 9 aug. 09 2 lt. 3 inf.....14 july, accepted .....10 aug. unassigned.....27 dec. 12	Tenn .. 8 apr. 1882.	Army.

LINEAL LIST OF DETAILED MAJORS.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Battalion.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Battalion.
Majors.		*Majors*—Continued.	
Smith, Allen, jr.....16 aug. 11 (capt. infantry.)	6	Chamberlain, Fred V. S.....16 dec. 12 (capt. infantry.)	3
Ripley, Henry A .....18 apr. 12 (capt. infantry.)	8	Elliott, Clark R .....16 dec. 12 (capt. infantry.)	7
Latrobe, Osmun, jr ..... 1 dec. 12 (capt. cavalry.)	11	Bracken, Edwin J.....16 dec. 12 (capt. infantry.)	4
Evans, Houston V.....16 dec. 12 (capt. infantry.)	10	Petty, James M .....16 dec. 12 (capt. infantry.)	9
Humphrey Evan H.....16 dec. 12 (capt. cavalry.)	1	Shaw, George C .....24 dec. 12 (capt. infantry.)	5
Parker, Henry W.....16 dec. 12 (capt. cavalry.)	2		

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Under the provisions of section thirty-six, act of February 2, 1901, the Fourth, Twenty-fourth, Thirtieth, and Forty-seventh companies were organized March 31, 1904, as a battalion of infantry for duty as such at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis, Mo.; the temporary organization was made permanent December 1, 1904, and designated as the First Battalion. The Second, Third, Fourth, Fifth, Sixth, and Seventh battalions were organized February 28, 1905; the Eighth Battalion, August 29, 1905; the Ninth Battalion, November 10, 1908; the Tenth and Eleventh battalions, December 11, 1908; the Twelfth Battalion, December 4, 1909.

Name, rank, and date of rank.		Lineal No.
FIRST BATTALION.		
(Companies: 1st, 2d, 3d, and 6th.)		
Major.		
[a] Humphrey, Evan H (capt. cavalry.)	16 dec. 12	.....
Captains.		
Barlow, Moses T	29 aug. 08	15
Ballin, Alfred	14 sept. 08	26
Conklin, Frank M	13 dec. 10	39
Harris, Joseph M	26 feb. 13	49
First Lieutenants.		
Barker, Eston M	19 sept. 08	8
Buerkle, William	5 june, 10	34
Igoe, Robert G	12 sept. 11	46
Castles, Harry J	23 jan. 13	57
Second Lieutenants.		
Shearer, Spencer E	16 jan. 11	18
Chamberlain, Peter M	13 sept. 12	49
Caron, John H	18 mar. 13	56
SECOND BATTALION.		
(Companies: 12th, 14th, 15th, and 18th.)		
Major.		
[a] Parker, Henry W (capt. cavalry.)	16 dec. 12	.....
Captains.		
Moore, Henry H	25 aug. 08	12
Parrott, Houston B	7 sept. 08	21
Patajo, Crispulo	13 sept. 08	25
Farrow, Ernest E	11 sept. 12	45
First Lieutenants.		
Smith, Frank O	19 sept. 08	4
Lindenstruth, Julius	1 feb. 10	30
Alden, Clinton T	27 feb. 12	50
Chisum, Jenner Y	16 sept. 12	54
Cooney, Michael F	24 jan. 13	58
Second Lieutenants.		
Armstrong, Frederick M	27 dec. 09	1
Nichol, Isaac J	27 dec. 09	3
Reynolds, James H., jr	2 feb. 10	12
Tuteur, Clifford M	5 mar. 12	42
Duty, William B	16 apr. 13	57
THIRD BATTALION.		
(Companies: 29th, 30th, 31st, and 34th.)		
Major.		
[a] Chamberlain, Fred V. S (capt. infantry.)	16 dec. 12	.....
Captains.		
Paegelow, John A	11 aug. 08	7
Pitney, Charles L	5 sept. 08	19
Small, Edson I	20 jan. 09	31
Moylan, Patrick	24 jan. 13	48
THIRD BATTALION—continued.		
First Lieutenants.		
Wright, George H	19 sept. 08	5
Jacob, Frank N	19 sept. 08	11
Heath, Charles O. (adjt.)	20 jan. 09	18
Kivlen, Charles H	6 mar. 10	32
Townsend, William	21 mar. 10	33
Second Lieutenants.		
Brewer, Boltos E	5 aug. 10	14
Cody, Arthur	16 jan. 11	19
Hunt, Earle L	9 feb. 12	39
Korjan, Emil	26 mar. 12	45
Cantus, Harry W	25 jan. 13	53
FOURTH BATTALION.		
(Companies: 37th, 43d, 48th, and 49th.)		
Major.		
[a] Bracken, Edwin J (capt. infantry.)	16 dec. 12	.....
Captains.		
White, Howard	11 sept. 08	24
Bennett, Edward	31 oct. 09	35
Wilson, Harry F	1 mar. 10	36
Spears, Clifton M	19 sept. 12	46
First Lieutenants.		
Rathgeber, George H	19 sept. 08	6
Gunn, James C	19 sept. 08	9
Demmer, Mathew	31 jan. 10	22
Bowman, Raymond S	1 sept. 11	44
McNeil, John	1 aug. 13	62
Second Lieutenants.		
Seymour, Harry A	27 dec. 09	7
Brown, John F	16 jan. 11	21
Hoerner, Frank L	13 apr. 11	30
Fletcher, Ralph K	30 apr. 12	46
Gardiner, Clifford A	19 sept. 12	51
FIFTH BATTALION.		
(Companies: 13th, 16th, 21st, and 24th.)		
Major.		
[a] Shaw, George C (capt. infantry.)	24 dec. 12	.....
Captains.		
King, Harry R	12 aug. 08	8
Dickson, Robert	1 sept. 08	18
Neisser, Stanislaus M	24 mar. 09	32
First Lieutenants.		
Craven, Ralph G	19 sept. 08	7
Townsend, Charles B	19 sept. 08	14
Conroy, Andrew J	31 jan. 10	23
Young, John S	12 jnne, 10	35
Miller, Eacott B	6 mar. 12	51
Second Lieutenants.		
Kelleher, William P	27 dec. 09	6
Lantz, Charles H	2 feb. 10	11
Tucker, Albert	9 feb. 12	38
Kiser, Sherman L	28 jan. 13	54

[a] Detailed from the line of the Army, under the provisions of an act of Congress approved Feb. 2, 1901.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.
SIXTH BATTALION.	
(Companies: 17th, 20th, 22d, and 23d.)	
Major.	
[a] Smith, Allen, jr ..... 16 aug. 11 (capt. infantry.)	.....
Captains.	
Stone, Carl L ..... 1 aug. 08	1
Costello, Israel F ..... 23 aug. 08	11
Platt, Clay ..... 12 apr. 09	33
MacDonald, Albert J ..... 2 july, 10	37
First Lieutenants.	
Damman, Fred ..... 19 sept. 08	1
Gould, Clarence S ..... 19 sept. 08	13
Anshelm, William ..... 1 feb. 10	25
Brady, Francis E ..... 1 feb. 10	26
Miller, John F ..... 11 sept. 12	53
Second Lieutenants.	
Frear, Seth H ..... 16 jan. 11	22
Dulay, Pedro D ..... 9 feb. 12	35
Daye, John F ..... 9 feb. 12	40
Whitney, Frederic W ..... 9 feb. 12	41
Price, George W ..... 14 june, 13	58
SEVENTH BATTALION.	
(Companies: 7th, 9th, 10th, and 11th.)	
Major.	
[a] Elliott, Clark R ..... 16 dec. 12 (capt. infantry.)	.....
Captains.	
Brooks, Robert E ..... 2 aug. 08	2
De Court, Julian ..... 21 aug. 08	10
Hutchinson, James B ..... 10 sept. 08	23
Shelton, George M ..... 12 july, 10	38
First Lieutenants.	
Spreckels, Charles J. D ..... 19 sept. 08	15
Rimmer, Hugh M ..... 1 feb. 10	29
Wright, Ernest C. (adjt.) ..... 1 mar. 10	31
Dority, Charles E ..... 19 sept. 12	56
Sebald, Max ..... 14 june, 13	61
Second Lieutenants.	
White, James M ..... 16 jan. 11	16
Carter, Max H ..... 16 jan. 11	29
Vachon, Joseph P ..... 9 feb. 12	31
Bennett, Lloyd B ..... 9 feb. 12	32
Garfinkel, Abraham ..... 9 feb. 12	34
EIGHTH BATTALION.	
(Companies: 35th, 38th, 39th, and 41st.)	
Major.	
[a] Ripley, Henry A ..... 18 apr. 12 (capt. infantry.)	.....
Captains.	
Speth, Emil ..... 13 aug. 08	9
Abbott, George F ..... 27 aug. 08	13
Morris, Michael E ..... 16 sept. 08	27
Browne, William J ..... 1 sept. 11	42
First Lieutenants.	
Gordon, Thomas ..... 19 sept. 08	2
Manseau, Oscar A ..... 19 sept. 08	12
Nickerson, Bert E ..... 1 mar. 11	40
Parfit, Edward ..... 4 dec. 11	48
Hall, George W ..... 26 feb. 13	59
Second Lieutenants.	
del Alamo, Joseph W ..... 16 jan. 11	23
Lynch, Thomas A ..... 9 feb. 12	36
McCabe, Frank T ..... 10 june, 12	47
Pivirotto, Carlo A ..... 16 sept. 12	50

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.
NINTH BATTALION.	
(Companies: 25th, 26th, 27th, and 28th.)	
Major.	
[a] Petty, James M ..... 16 dec. 12 (capt. infantry.)	.....
Captains.	
Peterson, Peter ..... 30 aug. 08	16
Drake, Henry R ..... 19 sept. 08	29
Barry, Archie W ..... 1 mar. 11	40
Schroeder, Henry F ..... 18 mar. 13	50
First Lieutenants.	
Cecil, Charles N ..... 19 sept. 08	10
Usry, John F. (adjt.) ..... 31 jan. 10	19
Clevenger, George M ..... 1 feb. 10	28
Codori, Charles F ..... 2 may, 11	42
Bowen, Burton E ..... 18 mar. 13	60
Second Lieutenants.	
Mann, Frederick H ..... 27 dec. 09	4
Sterling, John A ..... 27 dec. 09	5
Ramee, Per ..... 18 jan. 10	9
Da Costa, Sidney S ..... 26 feb. 13	55
Pearson, Madison ..... 1 aug. 13	59
TENTH BATTALION.	
(Companies: 36th, 40th, 44th, and 50th.)	
Major.	
[a] Evans, Houston V ..... 16 dec. 12 (capt. infantry.)	.....
Captains.	
Moseley, Robert L ..... 28 aug. 08	14
Stoneburn, Roy P ..... 6 sept. 08	20
Famel, Charles ..... 31 oct. 09	34
Younglof, Albert ..... 14 june, 13	51
First Lieutenants.	
Sperbeck, Frank ..... 31 jan. 10	21
Hiett, Benjamin H ..... 1 feb. 10	24
Edwards, David H ..... 1 feb. 10	27
Gillmore, Robert A ..... 13 apr. 11	41
Second Lieutenants.	
Thomas, Joseph C ..... 27 dec. 09	2
Dagley, Harley ..... 2 feb. 10	13
Anstead, Joseph ..... 16 jan. 11	24
Reid, Frank ..... 16 jan. 11	27
Staples, Chester C ..... 3 aug. 12	48
ELEVENTH BATTALION.	
(Companies: 42d, 45th, 46th, and 47th.)	
Major.	
[a] Latrobe, Osmun, jr ..... 1 dec. 12 (capt. cavalry.)	.....
Captains.	
Rodgers, Henry ..... 8 sept. 08	22
Kernan, Randal ..... 20 jan. 09	30
O'Keefe, Michael ..... 1 aug. 11	41
Ayers, William J ..... 12 sept. 11	44
First Lieutenants.	
Brown, José Perez ..... 29 oct. 08	16
Glass, Roy E ..... 31 jan. 10	20
O'Loughlin, Frank C ..... 1 sept. 11	45
Schaaf, Bernard A. (adjt.) ..... 2 jan. 12	49
Kleitz, Anthony ..... 26 mar. 12	52
Second Lieutenants.	
Glenn, Edmund C ..... 16 jan. 11	17
Green, Malcolm ..... 16 jan. 11	25
O'Brien, John ..... 9 mar. 12	43
Barros, Vicente R ..... 21 mar. 12	44
Ladd, Oliver M ..... 19 sept. 12	52

[a] Detailed from the line of the Army, under the provisions of an act of Congress approved February 2, 01.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.
TWELFTH BATTALION.	
(Companies: 4th, 5th, 8th, and 33d.)	
Major.	
Captains.	
Moynihan, Daniel J.....3 aug. 08	3
Neff, John H.....5 aug. 08	5
Blanchard, Joseph W.....31 aug. 08	17
Pyle, Frank L.....17 sept. 08	28

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.
TWELFTH BATTALION—continued.	
First Lieutenants.	
Carter, William G. (adjt.).....19 sept. 08	3
Lackey, John O.....2 july, 10	37
Weld, Seth L.....12 july, 10	38
Fain, Thomas C.....13 dec. 10	39
Lawton, Manley.....19 sept. 12	55
Second Lieutenants.	
Zinn, Edwin L.....27 dec. 09	8
Carroll, Benjamin L.....7 sept. 10	15
Mellom, John H.....16 jan. 11	26
Mortenson, Gunnar J.....16 jan. 11	28

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteer or provisional organizations.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains.					
Stone, Carl L. ..... 1 aug. 08	1	2 lt. 13 Minn. inf ... 7 may, 98 hon. must. out .....12 july, 99 capt. 36 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted.....13 july, hon. must. out .....30 june,01 1 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 july, accepted..... 1 july, reapp. 1 lt ..... 1 july, 05 [a] capt..... 1 aug. 08 accepted.....19 sept.	.....	Minn .. 21 sept. 1874.	Minn.
Brooks, Robert E ..... 2 aug. 08	2	1 lt. 2 Ill. inf.....26 apr. 98 capt ..... 8 nov. hon. must. out .....26 apr. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 30 U. S. inf. 17 july, 99 to 17 sept. 2 lt. 30 U. S. inf .....16 sept. accepted.....18 sept. hon. must. out .....30 june,01 1 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 july, accepted..... 1 july, reapp. 1 lt ..... 1 july, 05 [a] capt..... 2 aug. 08 accepted.....19 sept.	pvt. cos. Band H, 7 inf. 9 apr. 88 to 8 july, 91 and from 4 sept. 94 to 10 may, 96	Pa ..... 20 dec. 1870.	Ill.
Moynihan, Daniel J ..... 3 aug. 08	3	2 lt. 2 Mass. inf..... 9 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 3 nov. 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted.....15 july, hon. must. out .....30 june,01 1 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 july, accepted..... 1 july, reapp. 1 lt ..... 1 july, 05 [a] capt..... 3 aug. 08 accepted.....19 sept.	.....	Mass... 19 nov. 1867.	Mass.
Wray, George M..... 4 aug. 08	4	pvt. 11 U. S. cav.... 4 aug. 99 to 11 aug. 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav....11 aug. accepted .....12 aug. hon. must. out.....30 june,01 1 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 july, accepted ..... 1 july, reapp. 1 lt ..... 1 july, 05 [a] capt..... 4 aug. 08 accepted.....19 sept.	pvt. co. F, 15 inf....20 june,95 to 19 june,98 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, 14 inf .....25 june, to 3 aug. 99	N. J.... 2 aug. 1869.	Pa.
Neff, John H ..... 5 aug. 08	5	2 lt. 34 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 2 sept. hon. must. out.....30 june,01 1 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 july, accepted ..... 1 july, reapp. 1 lt ..... 1 july, 05 [a] capt..... 5 aug. 08 accepted.....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. E, 1 art.....17 jan. 96 to 15 sept. 99	W. Va.. 27 oct. 1873.	W. Va.
Cook, Norman E .....10 aug. 08	6	1 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 july, 01 accepted ..... 1 july, reapp. 1 lt..... 1 july, 05 [a] capt.....10 aug. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 6 art. (13 batty. field art.)... 8 feb. 99 to 30 june,01	Canada 4 nov. 1875.	Army.
Paegelow, John A.....11 aug. 08	7	1 lt. Phil. scouts ... 1 july, 01 accepted ..... 1 july, reapp. 1 lt ..... 1 july 05 [a] capt.....11 aug. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., artf., and qm. sgt. co. C, and batt. sgt. maj. 16 inf.... 8 jan. 97 to 30 june,01	Germ'y 9 may, 1870.	Army.
King, Harry R .....12 aug. 08	8	1 lt. Phil. scouts ... 1 july, 01 accepted .....21 oct. reapp. 1 lt..... 1 july, 05 [a] capt.....12 aug. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 21 inf..... 5 nov. 98 to 20 oct. 01	Mass... 15 sept. 1868.	Army.
Speth, Emil.....13 aug. 08	9	1 lt. Phil. scouts ... 1 july, 01 accepted ..... 1 july, reapp. 1 lt..... 1 july, 05 [a] capt.....13 aug. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 18 inf..... 8 feb. 99 to 30 june,01	Germ'y 6 jan. 1878.	Army.

[a] Reappointed captain 19 sept. 12.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteer or provisional organizations.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
De Court, Julian .....21 aug. 08	10	pvt. co. E, 71 N. Y. inf..... 2 may, 98 to 15 nov. 1 lt. Phil. scouts....12 oct. 01 accepted.....20 oct. reapp. 1 lt.....12 oct. 05 [a] capt.....21 aug. 08 accepted.....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. F, 13 inf...17 apr. 99 to 19 oct. 01	D. C ... 1 nov. 1871.	Army.
Costello, Israel F.....23 aug. 08	11	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 1 Wash. inf ..... 2 may, 98 to 6 july, 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 36 U. S. inf..10 july, to 4 mar. 00 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf.....12 feb. accepted..... 5 mar. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 july, accepted..... 1 july, 1 lt ..... 7 feb. 02 accepted..... 7 feb. reapp. 1 lt..... 1 july, 05 [a] capt.....23 aug. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	.....	Mass .. 7 nov. 1874.	Mass.
Moore, Henry H.....25 aug. 08	12	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 july, 01 accepted.....20 oct. 1 lt.....15 aug. 02 accepted .....19 aug. reapp. 1 lt..... 1 july, 05 [a] capt.....25 aug. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 5 cav..... 2 feb. 95 to 19 oct. 01	Pa ..... 16 aug. 1874.	Army.
Abbott, George F .....27 aug. 08 **C. M.**	13	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 july, 01 accepted .....18 oct. 1 lt ..... 5 dec. 02 accepted .....29 dec. reapp. 1 lt..... 1 july, 05 [a] capt.....27 aug. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 9 inf ..... 6 dec. 98 to 17 oct. 01	Vt ..... 1 mar. 1870.	Army.
Moseley, Robert L.....28 aug. 08	14	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 july, 01 accepted..... 1 july, 1 lt .....31 mar. 03 accepted .....31 mar. reapp. 1 lt..... 1 july, 05 [a] capt.....28 aug. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. co. 1, 16 inf.....27 may, 98 to 30 june, 01	Ky..... 22 oct. 1878.	Army.
Barlow, Moses T.....29 aug. 08	15	sgt. co. D, 3 Neb. inf.....11 july, 98 to 18 oct. 2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 july, 01 accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt .....17 aug. 03 accepted .....20 aug. reapp. 1 lt..... 1 july, 05 [a] capt.....29 aug. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. D, 16 inf .....15 apr. 99 to 30 june, 01	Ill ..... 22 may, 1877.	Army.
Peterson, Peter .....30 aug. 08	16	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 july, 01 accepted..... 3 july, 1 lt .....24 dec. 03 accepted .....30 dec. reapp. 1 lt..... 1 july, 05 [a] capt.....30 aug. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 12 inf .....17 aug. 89 to 16 aug. 94 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 20 inf..22 aug. to 2 july, 01	Denmark. 27 june, 1866.	Army.
Blanchard, Joseph W .....31 aug. 08	17	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 july, 01 accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt ..... 8 june, 04 accepted ..... 8 june, reapp. 1 lt ..... 1 july, 05 [a] capt.....31 aug. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. troops H and E, 6 cav.....27 mar. 95 to 9 dec. 98 pvt. and corpl. troop B, sqd. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj. 4 cav..... 2 feb. 99 to 30 june, 01	N. Y ... 4 july, 1873.	Army.
Dickson, Robert..... 1 sept. 08	18	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 july, 01 accepted ..... 2 july, 1 lt .....14 dec. 04 accepted .....15 dec. reapp. 1 lt ..... 1 july, 05 [a] capt ..... 1 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop G, 5 cav. 6 feb. 84 to 5 feb. 94 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop A, 3 cav. 1 mar. to 10 june, 99 sqd. sgt. maj. and com. sgt. 5 cav.....11 june to 1 july, 01	Pa ..... 30 may, 1864.	Army.

[a] Reappointed captain 19 sept. 12.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteer or provisional organizations.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Pitney, Charles L ..... 5 sept. 08	19	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 july, 01 accepted..... 1 july, 1 lt ..... 8 mar. 05 accepted ..... 8 mar. reapp. 1 lt ..... 1 july, [a] capt ..... 5 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, and batt. sgt. maj. 5 inf .....22 july, 98 to 30 june, 01	Ill ..... 14 dec. 1877.	Army.
Stoneburn, Roy P ..... 6 sept. 08	20	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 july, 01 accepted..... 1 july, 1 lt ..... 8 mar. 05 accepted ..... 8 mar. reapp. 1 lt ..... 1 july, [a] capt..... 6 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 18 inf..18 may, 99 to 30 june, 01	N. Y ... 27 aug. 1876.	Army.
Parrott, Houston B..... 7 sept. 08	21	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 july, 01 accepted..... 1 july, 1 lt ..... 8 mar. 05 accepted ..... 8 mar. reapp. 1 lt ..... 1 july, [a] capt ..... 7 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., artf., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 4 inf..... 7 jan. 91 to 6 jan. 96 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 6 inf.....25 jan. to 30 june, 01	Va ..... 11 july, 1870.	Army.
Rodgers, Henry ..... 8 sept. 08	22	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 july, 01 accepted..... 1 july, reapp. 2 lt..... 1 july, 05 1 lt..... 1 july, accepted..... 1 july, [a] capt..... 8 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 1 cav..... 7 feb. 83 to 6 feb. 88 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, and qm. sgt. 1 cav.....30 july to 31 july, 96 post com. sgt..... 1 aug. to 30 june, 01	Engl'd. 16 may. 1865.	Army.
Hutchinson, James B .....10 sept. 08	23	sgt., pvt., and corpl. cos. M and B, 5 U. S. inf..... 17 june, 98 to 31 jan. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 29 U. S. inf.....26 july, to 10 may, 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts....12 oct. accepted.....18 oct. reapp. 2 lt.....12 oct. 05 1 lt.....13 nov. accepted.....18 nov. [a] capt.....10 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	.....	Ala .... 22 june, 1874.	Ala.
White, Howard.....11 sept. 08	24	2 lt. Phil. scouts...27 dec. 01 accepted ..... 3 jan. 02 1 lt .....18 dec. 05 accepted .....20 dec. reapp. 1 lt .....27 dec. [a] capt .....11 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. cos. D and M, and batt. sgt. maj. 1 inf..... 1 apr. 99 to 2 jan. 02	Ga ..... 15 dec. 1870.	Army.
Patajo, Crispulo .....13 sept. 08	25	2 lt. Phil. scouts...26 feb. 02 accepted .....10 mar. reapp. 2 lt .....26 feb. 06 1 lt .....25 sept. accepted ..... 6 oct. [a] capt .....13 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	.....	P. I .... 10 june, 1875.	P. I.
Ballin, Alfred .....14 sept. 08	26	2 lt. Phil. scouts...19 mar. 02 accepted .....25 mar. reapp. 2 lt .....19 mar. 06 1 lt .....30 nov. accepted ..... 1 dec. [a] capt .....14 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. co. F, and corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. I, 7 inf.....13 jan. 96 to 7 may, 00 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop I, 3 cav..... 8 may, to 24 mar. 02	N. Y ... 30 june, 1874.	Army.
Morris, Michael E .....16 sept. 08	27	capt. 9 Mass. inf.... 4 may, 98 hon. must. out .....26 nov. 1 lt. 43 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted.....26 aug. hon. must. out ..... 5 july, 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts....16 june, 02 accepted.....25 june, reapp. 2 lt .....16 june, 06 1 lt.....31 dec. accepted .....31 dec. [a] capt .....16 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	.....	Mass... 29 aug. 1867.	Mass.

[a] Reappointed captain 19 sept. 12.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteer or provisional organizations.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Pyle, Frank L.....17 sept. 08	28	pvt. co. H, 7 Cal. inf. 20 june, 98 to 2 dec. 2 lt. Phil. scouts....21 june, 02 accepted.....27 june, reapp. 2 lt.....21 june, 06 1 lt.....21 mar. 07 accepted.....22 mar. [a] capt.....17 sept. 08 accepted.....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 1 cav..... 5 june, 00 to 26 june, 02	Mo .... 30 aug. 1869.	Army.
Drake, Henry R .....19 sept. 08	29	2 lt. Phil. scouts....10 july, 02 accepted.....19 july, reapp. 2 lt.....10 july, 06 1 lt.....30 may, 07 accepted.....30 may, [a] capt.....19 sept. 08 accepted.....19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. troop A, 5 cav.....26 july, 86 to 25 july, 91 pvt., corpl., and 1 sgt. troop A, 5 cav. 19 aug. to 18 july, 02	Mass... 12 sept. 1868.	Army.
Kernan, Randal .....20 jan. 09	30	2 lt. Phil. scouts....19 aug. 02 accepted.....23 aug. reapp. 2 lt.....19 aug. 06 1 lt.....15 aug. 07 accepted.....15 aug. capt.....20 jan. 09 reapp. capt.....20 jan. 13	pvt., troops M and D, 2 cav..... 6 july, 88 to 5 oct. 91 2 and 1 cl. pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. C, B, and D, batt. eng .....28 july, 92 to 27 july, 00 2 and 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. cos. M and E, batt. eng.....4 mar. 01 to 22 aug. 02	Ireland 31 mar. 1868.	Army.
Small, Edson I .....20 jan. 09	31	2 lt. Phil. scouts ....19 sept. 02 accepted.....30 sept. reapp. 2 lt.....19 sept. 06 1 lt..... 1 nov. 07 accepted..... 4 nov. capt.....20 jan. 09 reapp. capt.....20 jan. 13	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt., co. D, 11 inf.....14 aug. 95 to 29 sept. 02	N. Y ... 14 may, 1874.	Army.
Neisser, Stanislaus M .....24 mar. 09	32	2 lt. Phil. scouts....20 may, 03 accepted.....23 may, reapp. 2 lt.....20 may, 07 1 lt..... 1 apr. 08 accepted..... 4 apr. capt.....24 mar. 09 reapp. capt.....24 mar. 13	pvt. batty. F, 5 art...21 oct. 89 to 18 nov. 90 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I and sgt. maj. 4 cav.....19 nov. to 21 july, 98 post qm. sgt .....22 july, to 22 may, 03	Germ'y 11 aug. 1866.	Army.
Platt, Clay .....12 apr. 09	33	pvt. and chf. trumpeter, 1 U. S. cav.....12 may, 98 to 15 sept. 2 lt. Phil. scouts... 5 may, 04 accepted..... 5 may, reapp. 2 lt..... 5 may, 08 1 lt.....19 sept. accepted.....19 sept. capt.....12 apr. 09 reapp. capt.....12 apr. 13	mus. co. D, and pvt. co. H, 18 inf..... 6 mar. 87 to 5 mar. 92 pvt., trumpeter, corpl., and sgt. troop C, 5 cav.....15 feb. 93 to 14 feb. 98 pvt., trump., corpl. and sgt. troop C, 5 cav ..... 4 apr. to 3 apr. 01 pvt. troop I, and sqd. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj., 15 cav..... 4 apr. to 4 may 04	Ohio... 2 july, 1869.	Army.
Famel, Charles .....31 oct. 09	34	2 lt. Phil. scouts....11 july, 02 accepted.....19 july, reapp. 2 lt.....11 july, 06 1 lt.....15 july, 07 accepted.....15 july, capt.....31 oct. 09 reapp. capt.....31 oct. 13	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 23 inf..... 2 feb. 86 to 11 feb. 99 pvt., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, 14 inf.; pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, and color sgt. 30 inf....14 feb. to 18 july, 02	Germ'y 15 sept. 1863.	Army.
Bennett, Edward .....31 oct. 09	35	2 lt. Phil. scouts....29 dec. 02 accepted..... 1 jan. 03 reapp. 2 lt.....29 dec. 06 1 lt.....11 feb. 08 accepted.....14 feb. capt.....31 oct. 09 reapp. capt.....31 oct. 13	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 3 cav..... 3 jan. 89 to 31 oct. 98 pvt. and col. sgt. 11 cav..... 6 dec. 01 to 31 dec. 02	Switz'd 11 jan. 1868.	Army.
Wilson, Harry F ..... 1 mar. 10	36	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 mar. 04 accepted.....10 mar. reapp. 2 lt..... 1 mar. 08 1 lt.....19 sept. accepted.....19 sept. capt..... 1 mar. 10	pvt. troop D, 5 cav... 9 sept. 92 to 8 dec. 95 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 5 cav.... 7 oct. 97 to 6 oct. 00 pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt., troop E, and qm. sgt. 12 cav. 9 nov. 01 to 9 mar. 04	N. J.... 10 dec. 1872.	Army.

[a] Reappointed captain 19 sept. 12.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteer or provisional organizations.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
MacDonald, Albert J ..... 2 july, 10	37	2 lt. Phil. scouts ...18 nov. 04 accepted .....26 nov. 1 lt .....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept. capt..... 2 july, 10	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 23 inf., and post qm. sgt.....24 feb. 92 to 25 nov. 04	Canada 28 mar. 1868.	Army.
Shelton, George M.....12 july, 10 **M. H.**	38	pvt. co. F, 2 Tex. inf. 12 may, 98 to 9 nov. cook co. L, 1 Tex. inf.....21 dec. to 17 apr. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 3 feb. 05 accepted ..... 9 feb. 1 lt.....19 sept. 08 accepted.....19 sept. capt .....12 july, 10	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. 1 and H, 23 inf .....15 may, 99 to 8 feb. 05	Tex ... 23 dec. 1877.	Army.
Conklin, Frank M. .....13 dec. 10	39	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, 33 U. S. inf.....21 july, 99 to 12 mar. 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts....9 feb. 05 accepted .....14 feb. 1 lt .....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept. capt .....13 dec. 10	pvt. troop K, 5 cav..18 june, 95 to 25 june, 98 pvt. and corpl., troop K, 7 cav.....12 july. to 27 apr. 99 pvt. and sgt. troops A, C, and F, and color sgt., 12 cav...30 mar. 01 to 13 feb. 05	N. Y ... 10 may, 1872.	Army.
Barry, Archie W. ..... 1 mar. 11	40	2 lt. Phil. scouts....13 feb. 05 accepted .....25 feb. 1 lt .....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept. capt ..... 1 mar. 11	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 23 inf... 7 jan. 93 to 24 feb. 05	Miss ... 27 july, 1871.	Army.
O'Keefe, Michael..... 1 aug. 11	41	2 lt. Phil. scouts....15 mar. 05 accepted .....20 mar. 1 lt.....19 sept. 08 accepted.....19 sept. capt ..... 1 aug. 11	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop K, and sgt. maj. 2 cav.....24 oct. 88 to 19 mar. 05	Ireland 31 jan. 1869.	Army.
Browne, William J..... 1 sept. 11	42	2 lt. Phil. scouts....15 mar. 05 accepted .....20 mar. 1 lt.....19 sept. 08 accepted.....19 sept. capt ..... 1 sept. 11	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 6 inf .....30 nov. 95 to 29 nov. 98 and from 21 dec. to 2 jan. 99 post com. sgt..... 3 jan. to 19 mar. 05	Ireland 3 jan. 1869.	Army.
Charlton, George C ..... 1 sept. 11	43	2 lt. Phil. scouts....15 mar. 05 accepted .....23 mar. 1 lt.....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept. capt ..... 1 sept. 11	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, and batt. sgt. maj. 22 inf .....17 feb. 93 to 22 mar. 05	Tenn .. 22 feb. 1871.	Army.
Ayers, William J .....12 sept. 11	44	2 lt. Phil. scouts....15 mar. 05 accepted .....30 mar. 1 lt.....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept. capt .....12 sept. 11	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. C and K, 18 inf., and M, 6 inf..... 2 may, 94 to 1 may, 02 pvt. unassd. 29 inf. and pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. B, 6 inf., and B and M, 18 inf..... 7 june, to 29 mar. 05	W. Va . 22 may, 1873.	Army.
Farrow, Ernest E.....11 sept. 12	45	2 lt. Phil. scouts....15 mar. 05 accepted .....21 mar. 1 lt.....19 sept. 08 accepted.....19 sept. capt .....11 sept. 12	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt. co. C, and batt. sgt. maj. 12 inf .....11 dec. 96 to 20 mar. 05	Ind .... 29 july. 1875.	Army.
Spears, Clifton M.....19 sept. 12	46	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 3 apr. 05 accepted .....17 may, 1 lt .....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept. capt .....19 sept. 12	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 16 inf.....30 july, 95 to 30 july, 98 pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. G, and batt. sgt. maj. 16 inf .....26 jan. 01 to 16 may, 05	Ky .... 11 apr. 1876.	Army.
Fletcher, Allen S.....23 jan. 13	47	2 lt. Phil. scouts...31 may, 05 accepted ..... 3 june, [a] 1 lt .....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept. capt..... 23 jan. 13	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 19 inf..... 1 may, 99 to 30 apr. 02 pvt. co. D, 21 inf.....14 apr. 05 to 2 june,	Me .... 31 dec. 1876.	Army.

[a] Reappointed 1 lieutenant 19 sept. 12.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteer or provisional organizations.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Moylan, Patrick .....24 jan. 13	48	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 1 sept. 05 accepted ..... 8 sept. [a] 1 lt .....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept. capt .....24 jan. 13	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops K and A, 2 cav .....22 mar. 83 to 21 mar. 88 pvt., corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt. troop H, 2 cav .....28 july, 92 to 7 sept. 05	Ireland 26 may, 1862.	Army.
Harris, Joseph M.....26 feb. 13	49	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 1 sept. 05 accepted ..... 9 sept. [a] 1 lt .....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept. capt .....26 feb. 13	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 7 inf.....10 aug. 94 to 9 aug. 97 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 6, and pvt. co. H, 29 inf .....27 sept. to 28 sept. 03 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, and sgt. maj. 6 inf...16 oct. to 8 sept. 05	Va..... 28 oct. 1873.	Army.
Schroeder, Henry F.....18 mar. 13 **M. H.**	50	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 1 sept. 05 accepted ..... 9 sept. [a] 1 lt.....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept. capt .....18 mar. 13	pvt. and mus. co. G, corpl. and sgt. co. L, 16 inf; pvt. and corpl. co. K, 23 inf. 28 july, 96 to 27 july, 02 pvt. troop G, 8 cav. and pvt., mus., and corpl. co. K, 16 inf..... 3 jan. 03 to 8 sept. 05	Ill ..... 7 dec. 1874.	Army.
Younglof, Albert.....14 june 13	51	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 1 sept. 05 accepted ..... 8 sept. [a] 1 lt .....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept. capt .....14 june, 13	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 15 inf.....27 may, 96 to 26 may, 99 pvt. and corpl. co. A, and batt. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj. 7 inf..... 9 may, 00 to 7 sept. 05	N. J .... 14 apr. 1871.	Army.
Sliney, Michael E .....25 oct. 13	52	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 sept. 05 accepted..... 9 sept. [a] 1 lt.....19 sept. 08 accepted.....19 sept. capt .....25 oct. 13	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 7 inf.; pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, batt. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj. 19 inf.....12 may, 98 to 8 sept. 05	Ireland 29 sept. 1869.	Army.
First Lieutenants					
Damman, Fred .....19 sept. 08	1	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 sept. 05 accepted.....11 sept. [a] 1 lt.....19 sept. 08 accepted.....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 22 inf...27 july, 00 to 10 sept. 05	Netherlands. 22 dec. 1880.	Army.
Gordon, Thomas .....19 sept. 08	2	2 lt. Phil. scouts....16 oct. 05 accepted..... 3 nov. [a] 1 lt.....19 sept. 08 accepted.....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. C and I, 10 inf .....22 apr. 93 to 7 may, 99 pvt. hosp. corps.....26 may, to 23 june, 02 pvt. and corpl. co. L and batt. sgt. maj. 12 inf.....24 july, to 2 nov. 05	Scotl'd 10 mar. 1867.	Army.
Carter, William G .....19 sept. 08	3	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 21 Kans. inf..13 may, 98 to 10 dec. 2 lt. Phil. scouts....15 nov. 05 accepted.....24 nov. [a] 1 lt.....19 sept. 08 accepted.....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, 20 inf...21 dec. 98 to 23 nov. 05	Kans .. 9 feb. 1878.	Army.
Smith, Frank O.....19 sept. 08	4	2 lt. Phil. scouts....20 dec. 05 accepted .....28 dec. [a] 1 lt.....19 sept. 08 accepted.....19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 3 inf ..... 9 jan. 99 to 8 jan. 02 pvt., corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt. co. G, 21 inf... 3 jan. 03 to 27 dec. 05	Wis.... 4 oct. 1881.	Army.

[a] Reappointed 1 lieutenant 19 sept. 12.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteer or provisional organizations.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Wright, George H.....19 sept. 08	5	pvt. co. D, 8 N. Y. inf..... 9 may, 98 to 3 nov. 2 lt. Phil. scouts....14 mar. 06 accepted .....17 mar. [a]1 lt.....19 sept. 08 accepted.....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 16 inf..10 jan. 99 to 9 jan. 02 and from 12 mar. to 16 mar. 06	N. Y... 3 jan. 1877.	Army.
Rathgeber, George H.....19 sept. 08	6	2 lt. Phil. scouts....30 mar. 06 accepted ..... 3 apr. [a]1 lt.....19 sept. 08 accepted.....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops L and G, and com. sgt. 7 cav....25 jan. 87 to 15 aug. 01 post com. sgt.....16 aug. to 2 apr. 06	N. J.... 8 july, 1870.	Army.
Craven, Ralph G .....19 sept. 08 **C. M.**	7	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 3 aug. 06 accepted .....13 aug. [a]1 lt.....19 sept. 08 accepted.....19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. cos. C and E, 18 inf....21 sept. 93 to 20 sept. 98 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. L, and col. sgt. 6 inf.....24 nov. to 12 aug. 06	N. C.... 2 oct. 1873.	Army.
Barker, Eston M.....19 sept. 08	8	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 9 aug. 06 accepted .....16 aug. [a]1 lt.....19 sept. 08 accepted.....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, and sgt. maj. and batt. sgt. maj. 9 inf..... 3 may, 00 to 15 aug. 06	Va..... 13 july, 1872.	Army.
Gunn, James C.....19 sept. 08 **C. M.**	9	pvt. co. I, 2 Tex. inf.....25 june, 98 to 13 sept. 2 lt. Phil. scouts... 1 dec. 06 accepted ..... 6 dec. [a]1 lt .....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. hosp. corps.....14 sept. 98 to 18 nov. pvt., actg. hosp. steward, and sgt. 1 cl. hosp. corps.....21 nov. to 5 dec. 06	Tex ... 16 jan. 1875.	Army.
Cecil, Charles N.....19 sept. 08	10	2 lt. Phil. scouts....15 dec. 06 accepted .....20 dec. [a]1 lt .....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops A and I, 6 cav.....16 feb. 87 to 15 feb. 92 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 1 cav....10 mar. to 9 mar. 97 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. D and K 18 inf., and ord. sgt..... 3 june, to 19 dec. 06	Tenn .. 28 nov. 1865.	Army.
Jacob, Frank N.....19 sept. 08	11	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 9 mar. 07 accepted .....13 mar. [a]1 lt .....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. L, 2 inf..18 jan. 99 to 12 mar. 07	Ind.... 26 sept. 1877.	Army.
Manseau, Oscar A .....19 sept. 08	12	2 lt. Phil. scouts....18 sept. 07 accepted .....27 sept. [a]1 lt .....19 sept. 08 accepted.....19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 22 inf., and pvt. co. H, 3 inf.....15 dec. 92 to 14 dec. 97 pvt., actg. hosp. stwd., hosp. stwd. and sgt. 1 cl. hosp. corps .....13 feb. 98 to 26 sept. 07	N. Y ... 20 july, 1871.	Army.
Gould, Clarence S .....19 sept. 08 **C. M.**	13	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 4 nov. 07 accepted ..... 6 nov. [a]1 lt .....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 1 cav., and post com. sgt .....15 aug. 90 to 5 nov. 07	Mich .. 10 june, 1869.	Army.
Townsend, Charles B.....19 sept. 08	14	sgt. co. F, and qm. sgt. 2 Ala. inf....16 may, 98 to 31 oct. 2 lt. Phil. scouts....18 dec. 07 accepted .....19 dec. [a]1 lt .....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. cos. A and L, batt. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj., 18 inf., and post qm. sgt .....26 june, 99 to 18 dec. 07	Ala.... 5 jan. 1876.	Army.
Spreckels, Charles J. D....19 sept. 08	15	2 lt. Phil. scouts....30 dec. 07 accepted ..... 4 jan. 08 [a]1 lt.....19 sept. accepted.....19 sept.	pvt. troop D, 3 cav.. 8 sept. 92 to 7 dec. 95 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop D., 3 cav. 13 feb. 96 to 3 jan. 08	Germ'y 28 mar. 1872.	Army.

[a] Reappointed 1 lieutenant 19 sept. 12.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteer or provisional organizations.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Brown, José Perez .....29 oct. 08	16	2 lt. Phil. scouts...27 jan. 08 accepted .....30 jan. 1 lt .....29 oct. reapp. 1 lt.....29 oct. 12	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. H and B., 26 inf ..... 2 jan. 06 to 29 jan. 08	Cuba .. 6 dec. 1885.	Army.
Crawford, Samuel D .....20 jan. 09	17	maj. 15 Pa. inf .....12 may, 98 hon. must. out .....31 jan. 99 capt. 28 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted.....14 july, hon. must. out..... 1 may, 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts....31 aug. 08 accepted.....15 oct. 1 lt .....20 jan. 09 reapp. 1 lt.....20 jan. 13	.....	Pa ..... 21 jan. 1859.	Pa.
Heath, Charles O.....20 jan. 09	18	corpl. co. B. 3 Ill. inf. 7 may, 98 to 24 jan. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts....11 sept. 08 accepted .....16 oct. 1 lt .....20 jan. 09 reapp. 1 lt.....20 jan. 13	pvt. co. H, 15 inf....10 feb. 93 to 9 may, 96 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, and com. sgt., 4 inf.....24 apr. 00 to 15 oct. 08	Engl'd. 12 mar. 1876.	Army.
Usry, John F.....31 jan. 10	19	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 14 feb. 08 accepted.....18 feb. 1 lt .....31 jan. 10	pvt. and farrier troops E and C, 2 cav..... 6 oct. 00 to 5 oct. 03 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 2 cav.....19 oct. to 18 oct. 06 pvt. and corpl. troop G, 13 cav.... 6 dec. to 17 feb. 08	Ga ..... 12 sept. 1882.	Army.
Glass, Roy E.....31 jan. 10	20	2 lt. Phil. scouts...28 mar. 08 accepted..... 8 apr. 1 lt .....31 jan. 10	pvt. and corpl. cos. D, H, and I, 6 inf., and co. M, 18 inf...21 feb. 99 to 20 feb. 05 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. L, 2 inf.....28 mar. to 7 apr. 08	Mo .... 15 sept. 1879.	Army.
Sperbeck, Frank .....31 jan. 10	21	2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 6 sept. 08 accepted ..... 23 oct. 1 lt .....31 jan. 10	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops G, A, and L, 1 cav.....20 jan. 90 to 19 jan. 98 and from 18 june, to 8 may, 00 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troops K and A, 7 cav....17 sept. to 4 feb. 05 and from 26 mar. 08 to 22 oct.	Ill ..... 25 aug. 1869.	Army.
Demmer, Mathew.....31 jan. 10	22	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 7 sept. 08 accepted .....24 oct. 1 lt .....31 jan. 10	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 4 inf., sgt. gen. ser. and post. com. sgt.....14 june, 94 to 23 oct. 08	Germ'y 4 july, 1869.	Army.
Conroy, Andrew J.....31 jan. 10	23	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 8 sept. 08 accepted .....20 oct. 1 lt .....31 jan. 10	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, and col. sgt. 15 inf .....15 aug. 95 to 19 oct. 08	Ireland 19 may, 1873.	Army.
Hiett, Benjamin H..... 1 feb. 10	24	2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 9 sept. 08 accepted .....18 oct. 1 lt..... 1 feb. 10	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. H, 3 art., and 30 co. coast art.....28 oct. 95 to 27 oct. 04 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 91 co. coast art. and ord. sgt .....29 oct. to 17 oct. 08	Tenn .. 13 sept. 1874.	Army.
Anshelm, William ..... 1 feb 10	25	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 37 U. S. inf....30 june, 99 to 20 feb. 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts...10 sept. 08 accepted .....16 oct. 1 lt..... 1 feb. 10	pvt. and mus. co. E, 15 inf ..... 2 july, 95 to 1 july, 98 pvt. and mus. co. K, 18 inf..... 5 july, to 29 june, 99 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 20 inf..21 mar. 01 to 30 oct. 06 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 7 inf..... 6 nov. to 3 may, 07 pvt. and corpl. co. F, 1 inf .....22 aug. to 15 oct. 08	Germ'y 12 feb. 1873.	Army.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteer or provisional organizations.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Brady, Francis E. ..... 1 feb. 10	26	2 lt. Phil. scouts ...13 sept. 08 accepted .....23 oct. 1 lt. ..... 1 feb. 10	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. A, 1 art., 1 and 111 cos. coast art. corps, sgt. maj. sr. grade coast art. corps, and sgt. maj. 5 field art .....15 dec. 96 to 22 oct. 08	Ireland 4 oct. 1875.	Army.
Edwards, David H. ..... 1 feb. 10	27	2 lt. Phil. scouts ...14 sept. 08 accepted .....23 oct. 1 lt. ..... 1 feb. 10	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 12 inf .....20 aug. 96 to 19 aug. 99 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, and batt. sgt. maj., 5 inf.... 5 mar. 00 to 22 oct. 08	Ill. ..... 18 may, 1875.	Army.
Clevenger, George M ..... 1 feb. 10	28	2 lt. Phil. scouts...15 sept. 08 accepted .....16 oct. 1 lt. ..... 1 feb. 10	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 21 inf .....21 jan. 97 to 20 jan. 06 pvt. and corpl. co. E, 9 inf ..... 7 feb. to 15 june, 07 pvt. and corpl. co. I, 26 inf.....18 july, to 15 oct. 08	Pa. ..... 22 june, 1868.	Army.
Rimmer, Hugh M ..... 1 feb. 10	29	2 lt. Phil. scouts ...16 sept. 08 accepted .....17 oct. 1 lt. ..... 1 feb. 10	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 23 inf.....23 dec. 97 to 22 dec. 00 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 15 inf., and co. E, 30 inf.....24 dec. to 16 oct. 08	Miss ... 22 dec. 1872.	Army.
Lindenstruth, Julius..... 1 feb. 10	30	2 lt. Phil. scouts ...17 sept. 08 accepted .....17 oct. 1 lt. ..... 1 feb. 10	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 5 cav ....15 dec. 97 to 14 dec. 00 pvt. and sgt. troop A, and cas. det. 11 cav ..... 8 jan. 01 to 23 dec. 03 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop B, 1 cav .....28 dec. to 16 oct. 08	Md .... 15 sept. 1877.	Army.
Wright, Ernest C..... 1 mar. 10	31	pvt. co. D, 7 Cal. inf. 9 may, 98 to 2 dec. 2 lt. Phil. scouts...18 sept. 08 accepted .....16 oct. 1 lt. ..... 1 mar. 10	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 23 inf., and post qm. sgt.....16 dec. 98 to 15 oct. 08	Iowa... 26 jan. 1876.	Army.
Kivlen, Charles H ..... 6 mar. 10	32	sgt. co. K, 14 N. Y. inf .....13 may, 98 to 1 nov. 2 lt. Phil. scouts...20 sept. 08 accepted .....16 oct. 1 lt. ..... 6 mar. 10	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, batt. sgt. maj. and qm. sgt. 4 inf .....30 dec. 98 to 15 oct. 08	N. Y ... 13 july, 1866.	Army.
Townsend, William.....21 mar. 10	33	2 lt. Phil. scouts ...21 sept. 08 accepted .....17 oct. 1 lt. .....21 mar. 10	pvt., cook, corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop D, 6 cav ..... 8 june, 98 to 8 apr. 99 and from 25 may, to 16 oct. 08	Engl'd. 23 sept. 1876.	Army.
Buerkle, William .... 5 june. 10	34	2 lt. Phil. scouts ...23 sept. 08 accepted .....16 oct. 1 lt. ..... 5 june, 10	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 15 inf .29 sept. 98 to 26 apr. 02 pvt., corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt. co. H, 14 inf .....21 may, to 15 oct. 08	Mo..... 28 oct. 1880.	Army.
Young, John S.....12 june, 10	35	2 lt. Phil. scouts ...25 sept. 08 accepted .....21 oct. 1 lt. .....12 june, 10	pvt. co. K; pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. L, and batt. sgt. maj., 3 inf..... 2 jan. 99 to 20 oct. 08	Iowa .. 24 oct. 1875.	Army.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteer or provisional organizations.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Russ, Joseph .....17 june, 10	36	pvt. co.G, 3 Pa. inf. 9 may, 98 to 22 oct. 2 lt. Phil. scouts ...26 sept. 08 accepted .....15 oct. 1 lt .....17 june, 10	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. A and K, 21 inf., and post qm. sgt..... 9 mar. 99 to 14 oct. 08	Pa ..... 26 jan. 1877.	Army.
Lackey, John O ..... 2 july, 10	37	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 3 Tex. inf .....11 may, 98 to 25 feb. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts ...27 sept. 08 accepted .....19 oct. 1 lt ..... 2 july, 10	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 6 inf .. 6 mar. 99 to 10 feb. 05 pvt. and sgt. co. K, 18 inf., and batt. sgt. maj. U. S. mil. prison guard ..... 6 mar. to 18 oct. 08	Tex ... 29 sept. 1878.	Army.
Weld, Seth L.....12 july, 10 **M. H.**	38	2 lt. Phil. scouts....28 sept. 08 accepted .....22 oct. 1 lt.....12 july, 10	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 4 art., and 39 co. coast art.; pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. L and M, 8 inf .....17 apr. 99 to 21 oct. 08	Md .... 19 feb. 1878.	Army.
Fain, Thomas C .....13 dec. 10	39	2 lt. Phil. scouts....29 sept. 08 accepted .....21 oct. 1 lt .....13 dec. 10	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 6 inf.....14 feb. 99 to 13 feb. 02 and from 8 may, to 20 oct. 08	Tex ... 22 june, 1880.	Army.
Nickerson, Bert E..... 1 mar. 11	40	2 lt. Phil. scouts....30 sept. 08 accepted .....16 oct. 1 lt ..... 1 mar. 11	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop B, 6 cav..... 7 july, 99 to 6 july, 08 and from 7 aug. to 15 oct.	Wis.... 5 nov. 1877.	Army.
Gillmore, Robert A.....13 apr. 11	41	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 oct. 08 accepted .....21 oct. 1 lt .....13 apr. 11	pvt. co. I, 4 inf.; pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, 21 inf., and post qm. sgt .....28 oct. 99 to 20 oct. 08	Mich .. 1 may, 1879.	Army.
Codori, Charles F ..... 2 may, 11	42	sgt. co. B and batt. sgt. maj. 1 Md. inf. 16 may, 98 to 28 feb. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts....19 sept. 08 accepted .....17 oct. 1 lt ..... 2 may, 11	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. A, 21 inf., co. H, 20 inf., co. M, 21 inf., and post qm. sgt.....21 mar. 99 to 16 oct. 08	Md .... 28 feb. 1876.	Army.
Straughn, Hugh..... 1 aug. 11	43	pvt. co. D, 160 Ind. inf.....15 june, 98 to 25 apr. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 2 oct. 08 accepted .....21 oct. 1 lt ..... 1 aug. 11	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, and batt. sgt. maj. 21 inf..... 2 nov. 99 to 20 oct. 08	Iowa .. 21 july, 1879.	Army.
Bowman, Raymond S ..... 1 sept. 11	44	sgt. 1 Colo. inf..... 1 may, 98 to 8 sept. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 4 oct. 08 accepted .....17 oct. 1 lt ..... 1 sept. 11	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 29 inf.....27 sept. 01 to 16 oct. 08	Mo..... 8 jan. 1872.	Army.
O'Loughlin, Frank C..... 1 sept. 11	45	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 6 oct. 08 accepted .....20 oct. 1 lt ..... 1 sept. 11	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 1 inf.....10 aug. 00 to 28 mar. 03 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, and batt. sgt. maj. 6 inf..... 6 june, to 19 oct. 08	Engl'd. 5 july, 1872.	Army.
Igoe, Robert G.....12 sept. 11	46	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 7 oct. 08 accepted .....19 oct. 1 lt .....12 sept. 11	pvt. and corpl. batty. O, 2 art.....22 may, 99 to 20 jan. 01 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop G, 8 cav., and troop G, 11 cav .....18 june, 02 to 17 june, 05 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop I, and sqd. sgt. maj. 13 cav ..... 5 aug. to 18 oct. 08	Ind.... 14 july, 1877.	Army.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteer or provisional organizations.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Rackley, Edwin H .....29 nov. 11	47	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 8 oct. 08 accepted .....16 oct. 1 lt .....29 nov. 11	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, and cas. det. 12 cav.....30 apr. 01 to 27 may, 04 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, and batt. sgt. maj. 26 inf.... 5 july, to 15 oct. 08	Tenn .. 21 aug. 1880.	Army.
Parfit, Edward ..... 4 dec. 11	48	2 lt. Phil. scouts....10 oct. 08 accepted .....16 oct. 1 lt..... 4 dec. 11	pvt., corpl. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, 19 inf..25 mar. 02 to 24 mar. 05 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 14 inf .....25 jan. 06 to 15 oct. 08	Canada 16 jan. 1875.	Army.
Schaaf, Bernard A..... 2 jan. 12	49	2 lt. Phil. scouts....11 oct. 08 accepted .....24 oct. 1 lt..... 2 jan. 12	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 8 inf..... 6 june, 03 to 23 oct. 08	N. Y... 23 nov. 1880.	Army.
Alden, Clinton T.....27 feb. 12	50	pvt. co. H, 35 U. S. inf.....31 aug. 99 to 2 may, 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 4 nov. 08 accepted .....13 nov. 1 lt.....27 feb. 12	.....	Mo .... 12 apr. 1880.	Oreg.
Miller, Eacott B..... 6 mar. 12	51	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 7 nov. 08 accepted.....11 nov. 1 lt..... 6 mar. 12	.....	Ohio... 9 sept. 1886.	Ohio.
Kleitz, Anthony.....26 mar. 12	52	2 lt. Phil. scouts....23 nov. 08 accepted .....26 nov. 1 lt.....26 mar. 12	pvt. and mus. batty. A, 2 art .....23 feb. 89 to 22 may, 92 and from 15 aug. to 14 aug. 00 2 cl. pvt. of ord.....10 sept. to 28 oct. 01 pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. 23 batty. field art., and post qm. sgt .....10 nov. to 25 nov. 08	Germ'y 5 apr. 1867.	Army.
Miller, John F.....11 sept. 12	53	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 35 U. S. inf. 15 aug. 99 to 2 may, 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 5 oct. 08 accepted .....20 oct. 1 lt.....11 sept. 12	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop G, and sqd. sgt. maj. 4 cav .....10 mar. 02 to 19 oct. 08	Pa ..... 27 feb. 1880.	Army.
Chisum, Jenner Y.....16 sept. 12 C. M.	54	2 lt. Phil. scouts....12 oct. 08 accepted .....18 oct. 1 lt.....16 sept. 12	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop B, 6 cav .....24 june, 04 to 23 june, 07 and from 29 aug. to 17 oct. 08	Tenn .. 9 july, 1885.	Army.
Lawton, Manley.....19 sept. 12	55	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 2 nov. 08 accepted ..... 7 nov. 1 lt.....19 sept. 12	.....	Ky .... 29 july, 1887.	Ky.
Dority, Charles E.....19 sept. 12	56	2 lt. 161 Ind. inf....13 july, 98 hon. must. out .....30 apr. 99 pvt. and corpl. co. E, 45 U. S. inf.....22 sept. 99 to 4 oct. 00 2 lt. 45 U. S. inf....24 sept. accepted..... 5 oct. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts... 1 july, accepted..... 1 july, 1 lt.....14 jan. 02 accepted.....14 jan. reapp. 1 lt..... 1 july, 05 resigned..... 1 apr. 08 2 lt. Phil. scouts....22 jan. 09 accepted.....26 jan. 1 lt.....19 sept. 12	.....	N. Y... 29 nov. 1874.	Ind.
Castles, Harry J.....23 jan. 13	57	qm. sgt. co. M, 35 Mich. inf.....13 july, 98 to 31 mar. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts...22 jan. 09 accepted.....26 jan. 1 lt.....23 jan. 13	pvt. co. D, 4 inf.....10 july, 99 to 31 dec. 00	N. Y... 2 nov. 1874.	Ill.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteer or provisional organizations.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Cooney, Michael F .....24 jan. 13	58	2 lt. Phil. scouts....22 jan. 09 accepted.....18 feb. 1 lt.....24 jan. 13	pvt. co. G, 12 inf., troop F, 2 cav., and pvt., blacksmith, corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop E, 7 cav ....10 feb. 94 to 17 feb. 09	Ireland 18 oct. 1872.	Army.
Hall, George W.....26 feb. 13	59	2 lt. Phil. scouts ..22 jan. 09 accepted ..... 3 feb. 1 lt.....26 feb. 13	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 8 inf., and pvt. hosp. corps.....14 jan. 92 to 13 jan. 97 pvt. and corpl. batty. A, 5 art., pvt., actg. hosp. stwd., and sgt. hosp. corps..... 7 apr. to 2 feb. 09	Ohio... 9 jan. 1871.	Army.
Bowen, Burton E.....18 mar. 13 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.	60	2 lt. Phil. scouts...22 jan. 09 accepted.....26 jan. 1 lt.....18 mar. 13	pvt. and corpl. co. G and pvt., sgt., and drum maj. band, 7 inf.....19 feb. 96 to 12 apr. 01	N. Y... 4 aug. 1876.	N. Y.
Sebald, Max.....14 june, 13	61	2 lt. Phil. scouts...22 jan. 09 accepted..... 1 feb. 1 lt.....14 june, 13	pvt. and artf. co. E, 3 inf.....17 apr. 95 to 16 apr. 98 pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. E, 3 inf. 18 apr. to 17 apr. 01 pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. E, 3 inf., and post qm. sgt .....21 apr. to 31 jan. 09	Germ'y 18 dec. 1875.	Army.
McNeil, John..... 1 aug. 13	62	2 lt. Phil. scouts...22 jan. 09 accepted..... 1 feb. 1 lt..... 1 aug. 13	pvt. and corpl. troop C, 1 cav .....11 nov. 97 to 9 apr. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 12 inf..... 2 dec. to 1 dec. 02 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 6 inf.; pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, and sgt. maj. 19 inf..... 5 dec. to 31 jan. 09	Cal .... 8 june, 1876.	Army.
Strohm, John W.....25 oct. 13	63	pvt. co. M, 2 Ky. inf. 23 june, 98 to 31 oct. 2 lt. Phil. scouts...22 jan. 09 accepted..... 1 feb. 1 lt.....25 oct. 13	pvt. co. D, 22 inf., and 13 batty. field art..22 nov. 98 to 21 nov. 01 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 11 inf., and cos. I and E, 17 inf..... 3 feb. 02 to 2 feb. 08 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 142 co. and pvt. 54 co. coast art. corps. 5 feb. to 31 jan. 09	Ind.... 28 aug. 1880.	Army.
Tierney, James H.....30 nov. 13	64	2 lt. Phil. scouts...27 dec. 09 accepted.....30 dec. 1 lt.....30 nov. 13	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 23 inf. 14 aug. 99 to 29 dec. 09	Mich .. 14 feb. 1882.	Army.
Second Lieutenants.					
Armstrong, Frederick M..27 dec. 09	1	2 lt. Phil. scouts...27 dec. 09 accepted .....24 jan. 10	pvt., 1 cl. pvt., and corpl. cos. G, I, H, and C, sig. corps..17 july, 05 to 23 jan. 10	N. Y... 4 mar. 1884.	Army.
Thomas, Joseph C.....27 dec. 09	2	2 lt. Phil. scouts...27 dec. 09 accepted ..... 9 jan. 10	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 12 cav. 13 may, 01 to 12 may, 04	Ga..... 22 jan. 1879.	Ga.
Nichol, Isaac J.....27 dec. 09	3	2 lt. Phil. scouts...27 dec. 09 accepted ..... 1 jan. 10	.....	Tenn .. 20 july, 1883.	Tenn.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteer or provisional organizations.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Mann, Frederick H.....27 dec. 09	4	2 lt. Phil. scouts...27 dec. 09 accepted.....29 dec.	pvt. and trumpeter troop I, 7 cav.....13 may,99 to 12 may,02 pvt., trumpeter, and corpl. troop F, 2 cav. 3 july, to 19 june,05 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop H, 13 cav .....21 june, to 28 dec. 09	Conn .. 18 jan. 1880.	Army.
Sterling, John A .....27 dec. 09	5	2 lt. Phil. scouts...27 dec. 09 accepted.....11 mar. 10	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 15 cav....18 mar. 04 to 17 mar. 07 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop L, 2 cav.....15 apr. to 10 mar. 10	Minn .. 14 jan. 1883.	Army.
Kelleher, William P.....27 dec. 09	6	2 lt. Phil. scouts....27 dec. 09 accepted..... 3 jan. 10	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop B, 2 cav.....16 aug. 99 to 15 aug. 02 and from 30 july, 03 to 29 july, 06	Mass... 3 nov. 1882.	Mass.
Seymour, Harry A .....27 dec. 09	7	2 lt. Phil. scouts...27 dec. 09 accepted..... 1 jan. 10	.....	Ala .... 15 apr. 1885.	Tenn.
Zinn, Edwin L.....27 dec. 09	8	2 lt. Phil. scouts...27 dec. 09 accepted.....30 dec.	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 4th inf.....23 nov. 07 to 29 dec. 09	W. Va.. 30 june, 1884.	Army.
Ramee, Per .....18 jan. 10	9	2 lt. Phil. scouts...18 jan. 10 accepted.....22 jan.	.....	Sweden 27 sept. 1880.	Minn.
Mosher, Louis C..... 2 feb. 10	10	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 2 feb. 10 accepted..... 4 feb.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, 6 cav..... 9 nov. 01 to 8 nov. 04 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 1 cav..... 1 nov. 05 to 3 feb. 10	Mass... 26 apr. 1880.	Army.
Lantz, Charles H..... 2 feb. 10	11	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 2 feb. 10 accepted..... 7 feb.	.....	Wis.... 23 oct. 1882.	Minn.
Reynolds, James H., jr.... 2 feb. 10	12	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 2 feb. 10 accepted..... 7 feb.	pvt. troop H, 3 cav . 3 oct. 99 to 2 oct. 02	N. Y ... 5 jan. 1881.	D. C.
Dagley, Harley ..... 2 feb. 10	13	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 2 feb. 10 accepted.....16 feb.	pvt. co. G, 27 inf....12 aug. 04 to 11 aug. 07 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 2 inf., and co. E, 5 inf.....28 mar. 08 to 15 feb. 10	Ind.... 5 mar. 1887.	Army.
Brewer, Boltos E..... 5 aug. 10	14	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 5 aug. 10 accepted..... 9 aug.	.....	Ky .... 22 dec. 1884.	Ky.
Carroll, Benjamin L..... 7 sept. 10	15	pvt. co. B, 71 N. Y. inf .....10 may, 98 to 15 nov. 2 lt. Phil. scouts... 7 sept. 10 accepted.....16 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 59 co. coast art... 1 apr. 99 to 31 mar. 02 pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. K and H, and batt. sgt. maj. 9 inf. 25 sept. to 24 sept. 05	N. Y... 22 dec. 1879.	Ky.
White, James M.....16 jan. 11	16	2 lt. Phil. scouts...16 jan. 11 accepted .....21 jan.	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 27 inf.....11 june, 01 to 10 june, 04 pvt. co. D, 9 inf.....18 feb. 05 to 17 feb. 08 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 9 inf.....21 feb. to 20 jan. 11	N. Y ... 5 nov. 1881.	Army.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteer or provisional organizations.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Glenn, Edmund C.....16 jan. 11	17	2 lt. Phil. scouts...16 jan. 11 accepted .....20 jan.	pvt. and 1 cl. pvt. 1 batt. eng., pvt. troop E and casual det. 14 cav .....10 aug. 01 to 26 aug. 04 pvt. troop M, 5 cav..25 aug. 06 to 3 may, 07 pvt. and corpl. troop E, 14 cav .....22 june, 09 to 19 jan. 11	Pa ..... 1 may. 1883.	Army.
Shearer, Spencer E.....16 jan. 11	18	2 lt. Phil. scouts...16 jan. 11 accepted .....20 jan.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 2 cav.....18 oct. 03 to 17 oct. 06	Md .... 3 dec. 1881.	Pa.
Cody, Arthur.....16 jan. 11	19	2 lt. Phil. scouts...16 jan. 11 accepted .....26 jan.	pvt. troop K, 1 cav., and troop F, 3 cav.29 sept. 05 to 28 sept. 08 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 8 inf.....23 dec. to 25 jan. 11	Irel'd.. 25 sept. 1883.	Army.
Brezina, Frank.....16 jan. 11	20	2 lt. Phil. scouts...16 jan. 11 accepted .....29 jan.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop I, 14 cav.....30 mar. 06 to 12 dec. 08 pvt. and sgt. troop I, 14 cav.....16 dec. to 19 jan. 11	Austria 11 june, 1880.	Army.
Brown, John F.....16 jan. 11	21	2 lt. Phil. scouts ...16 jan. 11 accepted ..... 1 feb.	pvt. and corpl. troop A, 8 cav..... 6 jan. 08 to 31 jan. 11	N. Y... 8 apr. 1881.	Army.
Frear, Seth H.....16 jan. 11	22	2 lt. Phil. scouts ...16 jan. 11 accepted .....21 jan.	.....	Minn .. 25 dec. 1885.	Minn.
del Alamo, Joseph W.....16 jan. 11	23	2 lt. Phil. scouts...16 jan. 11 accepted .....24 jan.	pvt.,1 cl., pvt.,corpl., and sgt. cos. B, A, and I, sig. corps....29 aug. 04 to 23 jan. 11	Spain.. 29 feb. 1884.	Army.
Anstead, Joseph.....16 jan. 11	24	2 lt. Phil. scouts ...16 jan. 11 accepted .....23 jan.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 4 cav.....23 july, 08 to 22 jan. 11	Pa. .... 16 apr. 1886.	Army.
Green, Malcolm .....16 jan. 11	25	2 lt. Phil. scouts...16 jan. 11 accepted .....27 jan.	pvt. 68 co. coast art. 9 june, 02 to 8 june, 05 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. 28, 161, and 68 cos. coast art. corps. 22 nov. to 26 jan. 11	Ind. T.. 24 june, 1884.	Army.
Mellom, John H.....16 jan. 11	26	2 lt. Phil. scouts ...16 jan. 11 accepted .....23 jan.	pvt. and cook, troop D, 4 cav..... 2 oct. 02 to 20 july, 05 pvt. and corpl., troop H, and pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop D, 4 cav..... 3 oct. to 22 jan. 11	Wis.... 3 july, 1884.	Army.
Reid, Frank .....16 jan. 11	27	2 lt. Phil. scouts ...16 jan. 11 accepted .....20 jan.	pvt. corpl. and sgt. troop F, 5 cav.....11 oct. 05 to 10 oct. 08 and from 12 oct. to 19 jan. 11	Tex.... 23 nov. 1882.	Army.
Mortenson, Gunnar J.....16 jan. 11	28	2 lt. Phil. scouts ...16 jan. 11 accepted .....20 jan.	pvt. troop F, 4 cav. and co. A, 2 inf.... 2 june, 05 to 7 mar. 08	Sweden 1 apr. 1883.	D. C.
Carter, Max H.....16 jan. 11	29	pvt. co. F, 1 N. C. inf. 4 may, 98 to 22 apr. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts ...16 jan. 11 accepted .....21 jan	.....	N. C.... 7 jan. 1882.	N. C.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteer or provisional organizations.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Hoerner, Frank L.....13 apr. 11	30	2 lt. Phil. scouts ...13 apr. 11 accepted .....26 apr.	pvt. corpl. sgt, and qm. sgt. batty E, 3 field art.....27 feb. 08 to 25 apr. 11	Ill ..... 15 june, 1888.	Army.
Vachon, Joseph P..... 9 feb. 12	31	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 9 feb. 12 accepted.....14 feb.	pvt. corpl. and sgt. 80 co. coast art. corps..11 nov. 04 to 10 nov. 07 pvt. corpl. and sgt. 142 co., pvt. and corpl. 140 co. coast art. corps.....24 june, 08 to 13 feb. 12	Me..... 23 jan. 1887.	Army.
Bennett, Lloyd B..... 9 feb. 12	32	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 9 feb. 12 accepted.....16 feb.	.....	Ill..... 29 aug. 1883.	Ill.
Williams, Losey J..... 9 feb. 12	33	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 9 feb. 12 accepted.....16 feb.	.....	Dak. T. 22 july, 1884.	S. Dak.
Garfinkel Abraham..... 9 feb. 12	34	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 9 feb. 12 accepted.....16 feb.	pvt. and corpl. 42 co. coast art. corps.....14 june, 00 to 13 june, 03 pvt. corpl. and sgt. co. H, 22 inf..... 1 sept. to 31 aug. 06 pvt. corpl. sgt. and qm. sgt. co. K, 14 inf. and post qm. sgt 6 aug. 07 to 15 feb. 12	Austria 30 sept. 1882.	Army.
Dulay, Pedro D..... 9 feb. 12	35	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 9 feb. 12 accepted.....16 feb.	.....	P. I.... 21 jan. 1890.	P. I.
Lynch, Thomas A..... 9 feb. 12	36	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 9 feb. 12 accepted.....16 feb.	pvt. corpl. sgt. and 1 sgt. co. F, 17 inf....28 mar. 04 to 15 feb. 12	Ill..... 2 june, 1882.	Army.
Oliver, Edward J..... 9feb. 12	37	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 9 feb. 12 accepted.....15 feb.	.....	Minn... 21 nov. 1883.	Wis.
Tucker, Albert..... 9feb. 12	38	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 9 feb. 12 accepted.....24 feb.	pvt. corpl. and sgt. cos. E and G, 26 inf. 6 feb. 07 to 23 feb. 12	Tex.... 23 jan. 1883.	Army.
Hunt, Earle L..... 9 feb. 12	39	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 9 feb. 12 accepted.....17 feb.	pvt. 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. cos. D and H, sig. corps..... 7 dec. 08 to 16 feb. 12	Me..... 4 june, 1889.	Army.
Daye, John F..... 9 feb. 12	40	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 9 feb. 12 accepted.....23 feb.	pvt. corpl. and sgt. co. I, and batt. sgt. maj. 10 inf.....27 mar. 07 to 22 feb. 12	Wales.. 17 mar. 1886.	Army.
Whitney, Frederic W..... 9feb. 12	41	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 9 feb. 12 accepted.....15 feb.	pvt. troop L, 3 cav., pvt. and 1 cl. pvt. hosp. corps, pvt. corpl. and sgt. troop C, 14 cav.....30 aug. 05 to 14 feb. 12	N. Y... 22 dec. 1885.	Army.
Tuteur, Clifford M..... 5 mar. 12	42	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 5 mar. 12 accepted..... 7 mar.	.....	Pa..... 8 sept. 1884.	Pa.
O'Brien, John..... 9 mar. 12	43	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 9 mar. 12 accepted.....18 mar.	.....	Ill..... 15 mar. 1883.	At lge.
Barros, Vicente R.....21 mar. 12	44	2 lt. Phil. scouts....21 mar. 12 accepted.....29 mar.	.....	P. I.... 27 july, 1887.	P. I.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteer or provisional organizations.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Korjan, Emil.....26 mar. 12	45	2 lt. Phil. scouts....26 mar. 12 accepted.....30 mar.	pvt. corpl. sgt. and 1 sgt. troop A, 11 cav. 25 may, 04 to 29 mar. 12	Mo..... 20 mar. 1883.	Army.
Fletcher, Ralph K.....30 apr. 12	46	2 lt. Phil. scouts....30 apr. 12 accepted.....13 may,	pvt. 73, 169, 120, and 122 cos. coast art. corps.....17 oct. 05 to 9 oct. 09 pvt. and corpl. 114 co. coast art. corps.....14 oct. to 12 may, 12	N.Mex. 16 sept. 1884.	Army.
McCabe, Frank T.....10 june, 12	47	2 lt. Phil. scouts....10 june, 12 accepted.....20 june,	pvt. corpl. sgt. qm. sgt. and 1 sgt. troop D, 14 cav.....19 feb. 01 to 12 mar. 06 pvt. sgt. 1 sgt. troop D, and color sgt. 14 cav.....12 apr. to 19 june, 12	Mass... 30 mar. 1882.	Army.
Staples, Chester C..... 3 aug. 12	48	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 3 aug. 12 accepted.....10 aug.	.....	Cal..... 17 may, 1885.	Cal.
Chamberlain, Peter M.....13 sept. 12	49	2 lt. Phil. scouts....13 sept. 12 accepted.....24 sept.	pvt. and corpl. 43 and 13 cos. coast art. corps..... 6 jan. 09 to 12 jan. 12	Canada 27 july, 1887.	Mass.
Pivirotto, Carlo A.....16 sept. 12	50	2 lt. Phil. scouts....16 sept. 12 accepted.....20 sept.	pvt. corpl. and sgt. 109 co. coast art. corps..27 sept. 04 to 26 sept. 07 pvt. corpl. sgt. and qm. sgt. troop D, 15 cav..... 7 mar. 09 to 19 sept. 12	Italy... 24 sept. 1883.	Army.
Gardiner, Clifford A.....19 sept. 12	51	2 lt. Phil. scouts....19 sept. 12 accepted.....27 sept.	pvt. 1 cl. pvt. corpl. and sgt. 1 batt. engrs.....11 oct. 09 to 26 sept. 12	N. Y. 20 june, 1889.	Army.
Ladd, Oliver M.....19 sept. 12	52	2 lt. Phil. scouts....19 sept. 12 accepted.....29 sept.	pvt. co. D, 8 inf.....14 june, 11 to 28 sept. 12	Ia..... 4 sept. 1885.	Colo.
Cantus, Harry W.....25 jan. 13	53	2 lt. Phil. scouts...25 jan. 13 accepted..... 3 feb.	pvt. corpl. and sgt. troops C and A, 14 cav.....25 june, 09 to 2 feb. 13	N. Y... 30 july, 1884.	Army.
Kiser, Sherman L.....28 jan. 13	54	2 lt. Phil. scouts....28 jan. 13 accepted..... 3 feb.	pvt. 38 co. coast art. corps and pvt. corpl. and sgt. troop F, 14 cav..... 2 feb. 09 to 2 feb. 13	Ind.... 31 aug. 1889.	Army.
Da Costa, Sidney S.....26 feb. 13	55	2 lt. Phil. scouts....26 feb. 13 accepted..... 3 mar.	pvt. and 1 cl. pvt hosp. corps.....24 dec. 07 to 23 dec. 10 pvt. and sgt. hosp. corps.....11 apr. 11 to 22 june, 12 pvt. and sgt. hosp. corps..... 1 aug. to 2 mar. 13	Md..... 5 jan. 1890.	Army.
Caron, John H.....18 mar. 13	56	2 lt. Phil. scouts....18 mar. 13 accepted.....26 mar.	pvt. 1 cl. pvt. corpl. and sgt. co. D, sig. corps..... 2 jan. 08 to 25 mar. 13	Mich... 24 dec. 1885.	Army.
Duty, William B.....16 apr. 13	57	2 lt. Phil. scouts....16 apr. 13 accepted.....19 apr.	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 12 inf. and pvt. corpl. and sgt. cos. M and D, 15 inf.....20 jan. 09 to 18 apr. 13	N. Y... 15 dec. 1889.	Army.
Price, George W.....14 june, 13	58	2 lt. Phil. scouts....14 june, 13 accepted.....21 june,	.....	W. Va. 6 june, 1885.	W. Va.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Pearson, Madison..... 1 aug. 13	59	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 aug. 13 accepted..... 5 aug.	pvt. co. B, 20 inf..... 9 dec. 08 to 14 aug. 09	Ala.... 12 jan. 1884.	Fla.
Dalao, Esteban B.....16 aug. 13	60	2 lt. Phil. scouts....19 aug. 13 accepted.....28 aug.	.....	P. I.... 3 aug. 1888.	P. I.
Collins, Thomas K.....27 oct. 13	61	2 lt. Phil. scouts....27 oct. 13 accepted..... 5 nov.	pvt. corpl. and sgt. cos. M and I, 20 inf.28 feb. 09 to 4 nov. 13	Colo.... 9 apr. 1885.	Army.
Skladal, Conrad.....15 nov. 13	62	2 lt. Phil. scouts....15 nov. 13 accepted.....25 nov.	pvt. corpl. and sgt. co. D and batt. sgt. maj. 28 inf.....16 aug. 07 to 24 nov. 13	Austria 19 nov. 1884.	Army.

Arranged in the several grades according to dates of retirement.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Major General.				
Ainsworth, Fred C.....23 apr. 04 M. D., Univ. of the City of New York, 74. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	asst. surg .....10 nov. 74 accepted .....13 nov. capt. asst. surg .....10 nov. 79 maj. surg .....27 feb. 91 col. chf. of record and pension office.....27 may, 92 accepted ..... 1 june, brig. gen. chf ..... 2 mar. 99 accepted .....12 june, maj. gen. mil. sec .....23 apr. 04 accepted..... 5 may, maj. gen. the adj. gen. [5 mar. 07, with rank from 23 apr. 04.] retired.....16 feb. 12	Vt	Vt.
Brigadier Generals.				
Long, Oscar F.....10 july, 04 **M. H.** At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	maj. qm .....12 may, 98 accepted ..... 1 june, lt. col. qm. [act 7 july, 98] ..... 10 aug. to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis .....13 mar. 01 brig. gen.....26 apr. accepted..... 7 may, hon. dis.....20 june,	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 72 2 lt. 5 inf.....15 june, 76 1 lt .....21 oct. 81 capt. a. qm.....26 may, 92 accepted ..... 3 june, maj. qm ..... 2 feb. 01 lt. col. d. qm. gen .....25 june, 04 brig. gen.....10 july, accepted .....10 july, retired .....11 july,	N. Y ...	M. A. N. Y.
Bingham, Theodore A...11 july, 04 A. M., Yale. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 75 2 lt. eng.....13 june, 79 1 lt .....17 june, 81 capt ..... 2 july, 89 maj ..... 5 july, 98 brig. gen.....11 july, 04 accepted .....11 july, retired.....12 july,	Conn ..	M. A. N. H.
Pratt, Edward B .....27 nov. 09 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	lt. col. 46 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted.....24 aug. hon. must. out.....31 may, 01	2 lt. 23 inf .....12 dec. 72 accepted.....18 jan. 73 1 lt .....25 june, 78 capt .....15 jan. 91 maj.....19 july, 99 lt. col. 15 inf ..... 7 oct. 02 col. 30 inf .....16 dec. 04 brig. gen.....27 nov. 09 accepted .....29 nov. retired.....30 nov.	Va.....	Mich.
Chittenden, Hiram M ..24 jan. 10 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1887. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	lt. col. chf. eng..... 9 may, 98 accepted.....24 may, hon. dis.....25 feb. 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 80 2 lt. eng.....15 june, 84 1 lt.....31 dec. 86 capt ..... 2 oct. 95 maj .....23 jan. 04 lt. col .....28 july, 08 brig. gen .....24 jan. 10 accepted ..... 9 feb. retired .....10 feb.	N. Y...	M. A. N. Y.
Colonels.				
Wygant, Henry .....11 aug. 03 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 68 2 lt. 24 inf .....14 june, 72 1 lt .....28 june, 78 capt .....15 may, 88 maj..... 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 6 inf..... 8 nov. 01 col. 22 inf.....11 aug. 03 retired.....11 oct. 05	N. Y...	M. A. Ark.
Foster, Herbert S .....25 june, 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 72 2 lt. 20 inf .....15 june, 76 1 lt ..... 4 june, 81 capt.....20 apr. 91 maj. 12 inf .....15 nov. 99 lt. col .....26 july, 03 col. 9 inf.....25 june, 06 retired ..... 6 oct.	Vt	M. A. Vt.
Robertson, Edgar B ..... 6 oct. 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. qm ..... 3 june, 98 accepted.....20 july, hon. dis ..... 5 feb. 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 70 2 lt. 9 inf.....17 june, 74 1 lt .....15 june, 81 capt .....15 june, 91 trs. to 16 inf.....29 aug. 99 trs. to 20 inf.....23 oct. maj. 15 inf.....12 jan. 00 trs. to 9 inf ..... 7 aug. lt. col.....31 july, 03 col ..... 6 oct. 06 retired .....25 oct. 07	Mass...	M. A. Mass.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonels—Continued.				
Cummins, Albert S.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1884. Army War College, 1907. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	lt. col. 27 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....15 july, col..... 4 feb. 00 hon. must. out..... 1 apr. 01	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 69 2 lt. 4 art.....13 june, 73 1 lt.....29 may, 75 capt ..... 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps .....22 aug. 01 lt. col ..... 7 nov. 05 col.....25 jan. 07 retired.....10 july, 08	Mich .. 19 july, 1851.	M. A. Mich.
Tucker, William F.....15 apr. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	maj. pm .....21 feb. 82 accepted .....23 feb. lt. col. dep. pm. gen ...19 feb. 03 col. asst. pm. gen.....15 apr. 07 retired..... 4 mar. 09	Mass... 1 mar. 1854.	Ill.
Huston, Joseph F.....15 aug, 03 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 69 2 lt. 20 inf.....13 june, 73 1 lt .....28 june, 78 capt .....15 july, 90 maj. 19 inf ..... 5 may, 99 lt. col. 1 inf.....15 apr. 02 trs. to 19 inf.....26 june, col .....15 aug. 03 retired.....23 feb. 10	N. Y ... 11 aug. 1852.	M. A. N. Y.
Lovering, Leonard A.... 4 sept. 09 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. 30 U. S. inf ..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....13 july, lt. col..... 2 feb. 01 hon. must. out ..... 3 apr.	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 72 2 lt. 4 inf.....15 june, 76 1 lt ..... 3 jan. 85 capt .....15 oct. 93 maj. 29 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....19 mar. 03 lt. col. 4 inf.....11 apr. 05 col. 28 inf ..... 4 sept. 09 trs. to 30 inf.....13 dec. retired.....28 feb. 10	Vt ..... 13 nov. 1854.	M. A. N. H.
Cooke, George F.....23 feb. 10 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	2 lt. 15 inf .....15 oct. 75 accepted .....23 oct. 1 lt ..... 3 nov. 79 capt.....30 oct. 93 maj. 26 inf..... 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 22 inf .....28 july, 05 col. 19 inf .....23 feb. 10 retired ..... 12 mar.	Ohio... 3 may, 1856.	Ohio.
Patten, William S .....17 aug. 03 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	col. qm. [act 7 july, 98] .12 july, 98 to 2 mar. 99	2 lt. 18 inf.....15 oct. 75 accepted .....20 oct. capt. a. qm.....12 sept. 83 accepted .....14 sept. maj. qm .....22 sept. 96 lt. col. d. qm. gen..... 2 feb. 01 col. a. qm. gen.....17 aug. 03 retired .....13 apr. 10	N. Y ... 13 apr. 1852.	N. Y.
Dent, John C..... 2 july, 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	2 lt. 20 inf.....15 aug. 76 accepted .....22 aug. 1 lt ..... 6 may, 82 capt .....19 may, 91 maj. 11 inf .....15 dec. 99 trs. to 24 inf.....17 feb. 00 lt. col .....29 july, 03 col. 14 inf ..... 2 july, 06 retired.....11 june, 10	Oreg... 6 aug. 1857.	Fla.
Williams, John R.....20 jan. 08 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1886. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 72 2 lt. 3 art.....15 june, 76 1 lt .....15 mar. 81 capt. 7 art..... 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps .....18 june, 02 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 6 nov. lt. col. art. corps..... 9 june, 06 col. coast art. corps....20 jan. 08 retired.....30 june, 10	N. Y ... 15 feb. 1855.	M. A. N. Y.
Stevens, Robert R..... 7 june, 10 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	maj. qm.....11 jan. 00 accepted ..... 4 feb. hon. dis.....17 may, 01	cadet M. A..... 2 sept. 73 2 lt. 6 inf.....15 june, 77 1 lt .....16 jan. 84 capt. a. qm.....20 feb. 94 accepted .....23 mar. maj. qm..... 2 feb. 01 lt. col. d. qm. gen.....15 dec. 05 col. a. qm. gen..... 7 june, 10 retired.....31 july,	Texas . 22 june, 1855.	M. A. Miss.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonels—Continued.				
Banister, John M..... 1 jan. 10 A. B., Washington and Lee Univ., 74. M. D., Univ. of Va., 78. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		asst. surg ..... 3 june, 79 accepted..... 9 july, capt. asst. surg ..... 3 june, 84 maj. surg .....26 jan. 97 lt. col. dep. surg. gen...29 mar. 06 lt. col. med. corps .....29 mar. col..... 1 jan. 10 retired.....31 dec.	Ala.... 17 aug. 1854.	Ala.
Rodgers, Alexander ..... 7 mar. 06 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	maj. ins. gen.....12 may, 98 accepted.....28 may, hon. dis ..... 3 july, lt. col. 3 Conn. inf..... 3 july, col.....31 jan. 99 hon. must. out .....20 mar.	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 71 2 lt. 4 cav .....16 june, 75 1 lt..... 6 july, 79 capt .....11 feb. 87 trs. to 8 cav.....11 aug. 99 maj. 6 cav .....14 sept. trs. to 4 cav ..... 2 jan. 00 lt. col. 15 cav.....30 jan. 03 col. 6 cav..... 7 mar. 06 retired.....16 jan. 11	N. J.... 23 sept. 1852.	M. A. D. C.
Bolton, Edwin B ..... 2 dec. 06 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 71 2 lt. 23 inf.....16 june, 75 1 lt .....15 feb. 84 capt. 23 inf.....21 oct. 91 trs. to 16 inf.....28 oct. 99 maj. 24 inf..... 9 june, 00 lt. col. 10 inf ..... 9 aug. 03 col. 4 inf..... 2 dec. 06 retired.....10 mar. 11	Miss... 27 jan. 1850.	M. A. Miss.
Hamilton, William R....14 jan. 09 Graduate Artillery School, 1894. M. S., De Pauw Univ. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 72 2 lt. 5 art.....15 june, 76 1 lt .....18 apr. 83 capt. 7 art..... 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps .....14 apr. 03 lt. col .....25 jan. 07 col. coast art. corps....14 jan. 09 retired.....12 mar. 11	Wis.... 13 june, 1855.	M. A. Wis.
Appel, Aaron H .....28 jan. 10 M. D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 78. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		asst. surg ..... 3 june, 79 accepted ..... 8 july, capt. asst. surg..... 3 june, 84 maj. surg ..... 3 may, 97 lt. col. dep. surg. gen...10 may, 07 lt. col. med. corps.....10 may, col .....28 jan. 10 retired ..... 6 june, 11	Pa..... 3 apr. 1856.	Pa.
Scott, Walter S .....30 oct. 05 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 25 inf .....31 oct. 74 accepted.....16 nov. 1 lt .....22 mar. 79 capt. 25 inf .....24 feb. 91 maj. 4 inf..... 8 sept. 99 trs. to 27 inf.....14 aug. 01 lt. col. 18 inf.....10 feb. 03 trs. to 11 inf.....30 mar. 04 col. 15 inf .....30 oct. 05 retired .....20 june, 11	Ark.... 14 feb. 1850.	Cal.
Fisk, Walter L..... 7 aug. 08 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 73 2 lt. eng.....15 june, 77 1 lt ..... 9 apr. 80 capt .....10 jan. 87 maj ..... 5 july, 98 lt. col .....15 oct. 05 col ..... 7 aug. 08 retired .....10 july, 11	Ill ..... 8 jan. 1855.	M. A. Iowa.
Comegys, William H.....13 sept. 06 M. D., Miami Med. Coll. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		maj. pm .....18 feb. 81 accepted ..... 2 mar. lt. col. dep. pm. gen....20 feb. 02 col. asst. pm. gen .....13 sept. 06 retired .....15 aug. 11	Ohio... 15 feb. 1853.	Ohio.
Edwards, Frank A ..... 3 mar. 11 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 1 cav ..... 1 oct. 73 accepted.....13 oct. 1 lt..... 7 sept. 79 capt ..... 9 mar. 91 maj. 12 cav.....28 feb. 01 trs. to 4 cav .....13 apr. lt. col. 12 cav ..... 2 oct. 06 col. of cav..... 3 mar 11 retired.....17 aug.	Pa..... 19 aug. 1851.	D. C.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonels—Continued.				
Newcomb, Warren P....11 mar. 11 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1894. Army War College, 1906. At his own request; over 30 years' service; [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 78 2 lt. 5 art .....13 june, 82 1 lt ..... 9 dec. 87 capt ..... 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps .....20 may, 05 lt. col. coast art. corps. 1 may, 08 col .....11 mar. 11 retired ..... 4 oct.	Conn .. 20 july, 1859.	M. A. Conn.
Maney, James A .....27 nov. 11 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 16 inf .....15 june, 77 2 lt. 15 inf .....23 aug. 1 lt .....23 sept. 85 capt ..... 6 oct. 97 maj. 17 inf .....28 june, 02 lt. col. 2 inf .....28 feb. 10 trs. to 15 inf .....21 aug. 11 unassigned .....25 oct. col. of inf .....27 nov. retired ..... 2 dec. 11	Tenn .. 10 dec 1855.	M. A. Tenn.
Woodward, Charles G... 1 july, 10 Graduate Artillery School, 1882. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 4 art .....15 june, 77 2 lt. 3 art..... 2 july, 1 lt ..... 3 dec. 84 capt. 4 art.....13 feb. 99 trs. to 6 art.....21 apr. maj. art. corps.....14 aug. 03 lt. col.....25 jan. 07 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....10 july, 08 col. coast art. corps.... 1 july, 10 retired .....16 jan. 12	Md .... 24 dec. 1852.	M. A. Md.
Day, Matthias W.....21 mar. 11 Bvt. Capt., feb. 27, 90. **M. H.** At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	lt. col. 1 Ohio cav..... 9 may, 98 hon. must. out.....22 oct.	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 10 cav .....15 june, 77 2 lt. 9 cav ..... 1 mar. 78 1 lt .....31 aug. 83 capt .....21 apr. 91 maj. 15 cav.....28 feb. 01 lt. col. 6 cav.....19 jan. 07 col. of cav.....21 mar. 11 retired .....28 feb. 12	Ohio... 8 aug. 1853.	M. A. Ohio.
Casey, Thomas L.....21 sept. 09 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 75 2 lt. eng.....13 june, 79 1 lt .....17 june, 81 capt .....23 july, 88 maj ..... 5 july, 98 lt. col.....26 sept. 06 col.....21 sept. 09 retired ..... 1 nov. 12	N. Y ... 19 feb. 1857.	M. A. D. C.
Turner, Reuben B.....27 sept. 11 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 77 2 lt. 6 inf.....11 june, 81 1 lt ....25 jan. 89 capt .....12 jan. 97 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....14 mar. 01 maj. 8 inf..... 8 dec. lt. col. 29 inf.....28 oct. 08 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 col. of inf.....27 sept. retired .....11 mar. 12	N. Y ... 28 jan. 1857.	M. A. N. Y.
Brooks, John C. W..... 5 dec. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1888. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	capt. a. qm.....17 may, 98 accepted ..... 1 june, maj. qm .....12 nov. accepted .....16 nov. hon. dis.....30 june, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 4 art.....14 june, 85 1 lt .....14 aug. 89 capt. 6 art..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 4 art.....21 apr. maj. art. corps.....16 mar. 06 lt. col. coast art. corps..31 mar. 09 col ..... 5 dec. 11 retired .....31 mar. 12	N. Y ... 14 july, 1862.	M. A. Pa.
Evans, William P .....31 mar. 10 General Staff, 25 nov. 07 to 13 apr. 10. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 74 2 lt. 19 inf.....14 june, 78 1 lt .....13 oct. 86 capt ..... 7 june, 94 maj. 29 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 20 inf..... 3 jan. 03 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....26 aug. unassigned ..... 9 feb. 06 lt. col. 11 inf.....17 feb. col. 25 inf.....31 mar. 10 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 retired .....27 may, 12	Wis.... 23 june, 1853.	M. A. Wis.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonels—Continued.				
Conklin, John..... 8 feb. 12 Graduate Artillery School, 1890. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 2 art.....15 june, 84 1 lt .....29 may, 91 capt. 5 art.....17 oct. 99 maj. art. corps..... 3 oct. 06 assd. to 2 field art..... 6 june, 07 lt. col. 1 field art.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 6 field art..... 5 june, col. 2 field art..... 8 feb. 12 retired ..... 1 aug.	N. Y ... 29 june, 1862.	M. A. N. Y.
Jackson, James B ..... 6 sept. 11 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 73 add. 2 lt. 5 inf.....15 june, 77 2 lt. 7 inf..... 9 aug. 1 lt ....18 apr. 84 capt .....22 dec. 96 maj. 11 inf.....11 nov. 01 lt. col. 26 inf.....18 july, 08 col. of inf..... 6 sept. 11 assd. to 25 inf.....19 oct. unassigned.....12 may, 12 retired .....11 aug.	Ky .... 15 june, 1852.	M. A. Ind.
Gray, William W .....15 jan. 09 A. B., Washington and Lee Univ., 71. M. D., Bellevue Med. Col., 75. By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].		asst. surg ..... 6 june, 78 accepted .....20 june, capt. asst. surg ..... 6 june, 83 maj. surg .....10 oct. 96 lt. col. dep. surg. gen... 6 apr. 05 lt. col. med. corps..... 6 apr. col .....15 jan. 09 retired ..... 6 dec. 12	Tenn .. 2 oct. 1850.	Tenn.
Carbaugh, Harvey C....14 june, 09 Graduate Artillery School, 1896. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	capt. a. a. g.....12 may, 98 accepted.....31 may. lt. col. j. a.....15 nov. accepted .....21 nov. hon. dis .....17 apr. 99 maj. j. a.....17 apr. accepted .....25 apr. vacated .....28 mar. 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 78 2d lt. 5 art.....13 june 82 1 lt .....25 apr. 88 capt. 4 art..... 2 mar. 99 maj. j. a..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ....28 mar. lt. col. j. a.....18 dec. 02 col. j. a.....14 june, 09 retired.....19 feb. 13	Pa. .... 11 apr. 1858.	M. A. Ill.
Dravo, Edward E ..... 6 oct. 05 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	lt. col. chf. com. sub.... 9 may, 98 accepted .....21 may, col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98].....22 july, to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis..... 7 mar.	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 72 2 lt. 6 cav .....15 june, 76 1 lt.....30 aug. 81 capt. com. sub .....28 mar. 92 accepted ..... 5 apr. maj. com. sub..... 4 feb. 98 lt. col. dep. com. gen ... 2 feb. 01 col. asst. com. gen..... 6 oct. 05 retired..... 5 mar. 13	Pa..... 25 nov. 1853.	M. A. Pa.
Wood, William T.....12 mar. 10 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 4 inf.....15 june, 77 2 lt. 18 inf.....30 june, 1 lt .....15 oct. 86 capt ..... 6 june, 94 maj. 30 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 20 inf.....20 sept. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....28 nov. 03 lt. col. inf..... 3 feb. 06 ins. gen. [by detail, act act 2 feb. 01]..... 3 mar. col. 19 inf.....12 mar. 10 unassigned .....14 july, 11 retired..... 3 apr. 13	Ill ..... 19 june, 1854.	M. A. Ill.
Bishop, Hoel S..... 3 mar. 11 Army War College, 1908. By direction of the President, being 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 69 2 lt. 5 cav.....13 june, 73 1 lt .....14 june, 79 capt .....12 dec. 92 maj ..... 8 july, 02 trs. to 14 cav.....27 oct. 08 lt. col. 15 cav .....26 feb. 09 col. of cav..... 3 mar. 11 retired..... 5 apr. 13	Wis.... 11 feb. 1850.	M. A. Wis.
Paulding, William ..... 8 mar. 08 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 10 inf ..... 1 oct. 73 accepted .....24 dec. 1 lt .....11 apr. 82 capt .....16 sept. 92 maj. 3 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 18 inf.....10 mar. 03 lt. col.....20 jan. 04 col. 24 inf..... 8 mar. 08 trs. to 4 inf..... 5 nov. 12 retired.....18 july 13	N. Y... 6 apr. 1852.	N. Y.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonels—Continued.				
Lewis, Isaac N.....27 aug. 13 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 2 art.....15 june, 84 1 lt..... .....15 june, 91 trs. to 6 art..... 8 mar. 98 trs. to 7 art.....23 aug. 99 capt. 6 art..... 5 apr. 00 maj. art. corps.....25 jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps.. 3 mar. 11 col.....27 aug. 13 retired.....20 sept.	Pa..... 12 oct. 1858.	M. A. Kans.
Hodgson, Frederick G... 4 july, 10 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. qm.....12 may, 98 accepted.....26 may, lt. col. qm. [act 7 july, 98].....10 aug. to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis.....19 mar. 01	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 6 cav.....11 june, 81 1 lt..... 7 july, 88 capt. a. qm.....13 mar. 94 accepted.....15 apr. maj. qm. ..... 2 feb. 01 lt. col. d. qm. gen.....31 mar. 06 col. a. qm. gen ..... 4 july, 10 retired.....23 oct. 13	Ga..... 25 jan. 1860.	M. A. Ga.
Hunter, Charles H..... 1 apr. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1886. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A.....14 june, 76 2 lt. 19 inf.....12 june, 80 trs. to 1 art.....18 mar. 81 1 lt..... 2 mar. 89 capt. 3 art..... 2 mar. 99 maj. art corps .....16 feb. 06 lt. col. coast art. corps.. 8 mar. 09 col..... 1 apr. 11 retired.....31 oct. 13	Pa..... 23 dec. 1858.	M. A. Pa.
Brewer, Edwin P.....28 aug. 12 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 71 to 14 nov. 2 lt. 7 cav.....31 aug. 76 accepted ..... 4 sept. 1 lt.....23 sept. 85 capt ..... 8 dec. 96 maj.....15 sept. 04 lt. col. of cav..... 3 mar. 11 assd. to 14 cav.... .....11 sept. col. of cav.....28 aug. 12 retired..... 7 nov. 13	Ohio... 16 apr. 1854.	Ohio.
Lieutenant Colonels.				
Wittich, Willis ..... 5 may, 02 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 70 2 lt. 21 inf .....17 june, 74 1 lt ..... 7 aug. 79 capt .....18 july, 90 maj.....14 may, 99 lt. col. 2 inf ..... 5 may, 02 retired.....28 nov.	Ohio... 21 feb. 1853.	M. A. Ohio.
Martin, Medad C.....22 jan. 04 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	maj. qm.....12 may, 98 accepted .....28 may, lt. col. qm. [act 7 july, 98].....10 aug. to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis.....17 may, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 73 2 lt. 22 inf.....15 june, 77 1 lt .....24 apr. 83 capt. a. qm..... 2 nov. 91 accepted ..... 7 nov. maj. qm ..... 2 feb. 01 lt. col. dep. qm. gen....22 jan. 04 retired .....15 dec. 05	Vt..... 3 oct. 1854.	M. A. Vt.
Paddock, George H.....16 aug. 03 Graduate Artillery School, 1880. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 69 2 lt. 4 art .....13 june, 73 1 lt .....19 apr. 77 trs. to 5 cav .....12 june, 84 capt.....16 jan. 89 maj. 10 cav..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 5 cav.....25 feb. lt. col. 4 cav .....16 aug. 03 trs. to 5 cav .....28 aug. retired.....30 june. 06	Ill..... 14 jan. 1852.	M. A. Ill.
Starr, Charles G ..... 4 sept. 06 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	maj. ins. gen .....13 aug. 98 accepted .....15 aug. vacated ..... 6 sept. 99 lt. col. 11 U. S. cav.....12 aug. accepted ..... 6 sept. hon. dis .....13 mar. 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 74 2 lt.....28 june, 1 lt.....20 sept. 83 capt ..... 6 apr. 95 maj. 25 inf ..... 4 mar. 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....26 aug. 03 lt. col. 8 inf..... 4 sept. 06 retired .....31 oct.	Ill..... 25 feb. 1857.	M. A. Ill.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.				
Crittenden, John J.....26 dec. 05 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 22 inf .....14 dec. 76 accepted..... 1 jan. 77 1 lt .....20 july, 82 capt ..... 6 june, 94 maj ..... 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 21 inf .....26 dec. 05 trs. to 20 inf.....19 mar. 06 trs. to 10 inf.....26 jan. 07 retired .....31 jan.	Ky .... 17 june, 1856.	Ky.
Derby, George McC..... 5 may, 06 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	lt. col. chf. eng..... 9 may, 98 accepted .....21 may, hon. dis.....12 may, 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 74 2 lt. eng .....14 june, 78 1 lt ..... 2 jan. 81 capt ..... 7 apr. 88 maj..... 5 july, 98 lt. col ..... 5 may, 06 retired ..... 7 june, 07	At sea .. 1 nov. 1856.	M. A. Mo.
Byrne, Charles.....25 oct. 07 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 6 inf..... 9 jan. 77 accepted .....18 jan. 1 lt .....31 oct. 83 capt. 6 inf..... ...27 aug. 96 maj. 30 inf .....22 sept. 01 lt. col. 17 inf.....25 oct. 07 retired.....14 mar. 08	Wash .. 2 mar. 1855.	Tex.
Pitcher, John .....14 apr. 08 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 72 2 lt. 9 inf.....15 june, 76 trs. to 1 cav.....28 july, 1 lt .....27 nov. 82 capt .....22 july, 92 maj. 6 cav..... 9 dec. 01 trs. to 7 cav.....27 apr. 07 lt. col. 4 cav .....14 apr. 08 retired..... 6 may,	Tex.... 9 sept. 1854.	M. A. D. C.
Hardin, Edward E.....23 mar. 06 Bvt. 1 lt., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	col. 2 N. Y. inf.....17 may, 98 hon. must. out.....25 oct. col. 29 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 8 july, hon. must. out.....10 may, 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 70 2 lt. 7 inf .....17 june, 74 1 lt ..... 4 mar. 81 capt.....31 july, 94 maj .....28 feb. 01 lt. col. 26 inf.....23 mar. 06 retired .....18 july, 08	Ky .... 24 apr. 1853.	M. A. Ky.
Barney, George F..... 8 dec. 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1886. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1904. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 77 2 lt. 2 art.....13 june, 82 1 lt ..... 3 sept. 88 capt ..... 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps .....30 june, 05 lt. col. coast art. corps.. 8 dec. 08 retired ..... 8 mar. 09	Iowa .. 15 aug. 1858.	M. A. Vt.
Blunt, Albert C.....29 oct. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1886. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 77 add. 2 lt. 3 art .....11 june, 81 2 lt. 5 art .....29 oct. 1 lt .....10 aug. 87 capt ..... 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps .....12 apr. 05 lt. col. coast art. corps..29 oct. 07 retired..... 7 dec. 09	N. Y ... 21 may, 1859.	M. A. Tex.
Abercrombie, William R. 23 dec. 07 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 2 inf..... 1 mar. 77 accepted.....10 mar. 1 lt .....20 mar. 85 capt .....27 aug. 96 maj. 30 inf .....27 sept. 01 lt. col. 25 inf.....23 dec. 07 retired..... 2 apr. 10	Minn .. 16 aug. 1857.	N. Y
Bailey, Harry L.....12 mar. 10 Bvt. 1 lt., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 72 2 lt. 21 inf .....15 june, 76 1 lt.....25 mar. 84 capt ..... 2 dec. 97 trs. to 27 inf .....18 june, 02 maj. 2 inf .....28 june, lt. col. 5 inf.....12 mar. 10 retired.....27 aug.	Ohio... 4 oct. 1854.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.				
Cheever, Benjamin H... 7 aug. 09 **M. H.** Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	maj. ins. gen.....12 may, 98 accepted.....25 may, hon. dis..... 7 apr. 99	2 lt. 6 cav.....15 aug. 76 accepted.....21 aug. 1 lt.....30 dec. 81 capt ..... 8 mar. 93 maj. 8 cav.....13 sept. 02 trs. to 6 cav .....25 feb. 03 trs. to 13 cav .....18 may, 08 trs. to 2 cav ..... 1 feb. 09 lt. col. 3 cav..... 7 aug. retired.....30 sept. 10	D. C.... 7 june, 1850.	D. C.
Wolf, Silas A .....13 july, 06 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 4 inf .....14 june, 78 2 lt.....28 june, 1 lt..... 5 aug. 88 capt .....19 feb. 95 maj. 19 inf ..... 2 mar. 01 lt. col. 28 inf.....13 july, 06 retired.....19 oct. 10	Pa..... 13 dec. 1853.	M. A. Pa.
Ames, Robert F..... 6 may, 07 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 74 to 23 dec. 2 lt. 8 inf ..... 1 sept. 79 accepted ..... 8 sept. 1 lt.....20 may, 86 capt. 8 inf.....10 mar. 96 maj. 16 inf .....11 july, 01 trs. to 29 inf .....11 mar. 07 lt. col. 12 inf..... 6 may, retired ..... 9 mar. 11	R. I.... 10 feb. 1856.	N. Y.
Partello, Joseph M. T.... 3 mar. 11 Law Dept. Columbian Univ. 78. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt. and sgt. gen. ser.. 2 aug. 72 to 11 may, 78 2 lt. 5 inf ..... 1 sept. 79 accepted ..... 1 sept. 1 lt.....10 july, 85 capt..... .....26 apr. 98 trs. to 23 inf .....11 feb. 03 maj. 7 inf .....17 apr. trs. to 25 inf .....27 aug. trs. to 4 inf.....13 dec. 10 lt. col. of inf..... 3 mar. 11 retired ..... 16 mar.	Ohio... 3 mar. 1854.	D. C.
Howe, Edgar W.....15 feb. 11 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 74 2 lt. 17 inf.....14 june, 78 1 lt.....30 jan. 85 capt.....26 apr. 98 trs. to 22 inf.....13 aug. 02 maj. 27 inf.....10 feb. 03 lt. col. 11 inf.....15 feb. 11 retired ..... 6 june,	Mass... 28 jan. 1854.	M. A. Iowa.
Payson, Francis L..... 7 apr. 08 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. a. qm.....18 sept. 99 accepted.....27 sept. hon. dis.....22 mar. 00	maj. pm..... 5 mar. 00 accepted .....23 mar. lt. col. dep. pm. gen.... 7 apr. 08 retired.....12 june, 11	N. Y... 19 feb. 1863.	N. Y.
Hubbard, Elmer W.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1896. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 1 art.....14 june, 85 1 lt. 3 art.....13 july, 92 trs. to 7 art..... 8 mar. 98 capt. 5 art..... 5 oct. 00 maj. art. corps.....25 jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps..11 mar. 11 retired .....27 july,	Conn .. 27 sept. 1861.	M. A. Conn.
Dunn, Beverly W .....17 mar. 08 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1888. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 3 art.....13 june, 83 1 lt. ord..... 8 july, 90 accepted .....28 july, capt. (14 yrs. ser.).....15 june, 98 maj.....19 jan. 05 lt. col .....17 mar. 08 retired.....20 sept. 11	La..... 12 oct. 1860.	M. A. La.
Goodin, James A.....21 june, 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251. rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 78 2 lt. 7 inf .....13 june, 82 1 lt. 19 inf .....20 feb. 91 trs. to 7 inf .....20 july, capt. 25 inf ..... 2 may, 98 trs. to 7 inf .....16 sept. maj. 8 inf..... 5 apr. 06 trs. to 7 inf .....11 may, lt. col .....21 june, 11 retired.....30 jan. 12	Ky .... 29 aug. 1861.	M. A. Ky.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.				
Cabell, Henry C .....13 july, 06 General Staff, 15 aug. 07 to 14 aug. 11. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	capt. a. a. g.....12 may, 98 accepted .....16 june, vacated .....10 july,	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 14 inf .....13 june, 83 1 lt. 13 inf .....24 feb. 91 trs. to 14 inf ..... 6 oct. capt. of inf.....10 july, 98 assd. to 3 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 14 inf.....26 oct. 00 maj. 19 inf .....13 july, 06 trs. to 14 inf .....20 sept. unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 1 inf .....15 aug. lt. col. 7 inf.....31 jan. 12 trs. to 14 inf..... 8 may, retired .....29 may,	Va..... 11 dec. 1858.	M. A. Va.
Gardner, John H .....29 feb. 12 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A .....14 june, 76 add. 2 lt. 8 cav .....11 june, 81 2 lt. 9 cav .....19 aug. 1 lt.....15 june, 88 capt. 2 cav .....30 june, 98 maj. 1 cav.....13 sept. 06 lt. col. of cav .....29 feb. 12 retired.....29 june,	Ill..... 3 mar. 1855.	M. A. Ill.
Goldman, Henry J..... 3 mar. 11 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 73 2 lt. 5 cav .....15 june, 77 1 lt.....24 apr. 86 capt ..... 1 june, 97 maj. 12 cav ..... 8 apr. 05 lt. col. of cav ..... 3 mar. 11 retired.....31 aug. 12	Germ'y 28 sept. 1855.	M. A. N. Y.
Landis, J. F. Reynolds...29 june, 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885. Army War College, 1907. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 1 cav.....14 june, 78 2 lt.....15 june, 1 lt.....11 feb. 87 capt. 6 cav.....31 may, 98 trs. to 1 cav.....19 oct. maj. 6 cav .....30 june, 06 trs. to 13 cav.....31 jan. 10 trs. to 9 cav .....22 june, 11 lt. col. of cav.....29 june, assd. to 9 cav..... 1 may, 12 retired.....10 sept.	Pa ..... 21 oct. 1856.	M. A. Pa.
Trippe, Percy E.....29 feb. 12 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A.....14 june, 76 2 lt. 10 cav .....12 june, 80 1 lt.....17 jan. 88 capt .....11 mar. 98 trs. to 12 cav.....13 apr. 01 maj. 3 cav .....21 feb. 06 trs. to 14 cav..... 8 dec. 10 lt. col. of cav .....29 feb. 12 retired.....14 sept.	Ga..... 9 july, 1857.	M. A. Ga.
Slocum, Stephen L'H....14 apr. 08 General Staff, 14 july 06 to 30 apr. 08. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 18 inf..... 1 sept. 79 accepted..... 3 sept. trs. to 8 cav..... 1 june, 83 1 lt.....28 sept. 89 capt..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 13 cav.....21 jan. 07 trs. to 1 cav.....16 july, maj. 2 cav .....14 apr. 08 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 15 cav ..... 3 apr. 12 lt. col. of cav .....17 sept. retired..... 2 oct.	Ohio... 11 aug. 1859.	N. Y.
Fitch, Graham D ..... 7 aug. 08 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1885. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	maj. eng.....20 june, 98 accepted .....12 july, hon. dis.....31 dec.	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 78 2 lt. 5 art.....13 june, 82 trs. to eng..... 7 june, 83 1 lt .....17 mar. 84 capt .....26 jan. 95 maj.....23 apr. 01 lt. col ..... 7 aug. 08 retired.....11 oct. 12	Ill ..... 19 feb. 1860.	M. A. Ill.
Stevens, Gustave W. S...11 mar. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1890. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	capt. sig. off.....20 may, 98 accepted .....11 june, maj.....18 july, accepted ..... 2 aug. hon. dis .....17 apr. 99 capt. sig. off.....17 apr. accepted .....18 apr. hon. dis..... 7 may, 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 july. 82 add. 2 lt. 4 art ..... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 5 art .....18 july, 1 lt. 1 art .....23 dec. 92 trs. to 6 art ..... 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 maj.....25 jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps...11 mar. 11 retired ..... 1 mar. 13	Va..... 30 june, 1864.	M. A. La.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.				
Stamper, Willson Y.....20 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	2 lt. 21 inf.....21 nov. 83 accepted.....26 nov. 1 lt..... 7 aug. 90 capt. 8 inf.....26 apr. 98 maj. 3 inf.....16 dec. 04 trs. to 21 inf.....17 dec. 09 lt. col. 15 inf .....20 mar. 11 trs. to 2 inf .....21 aug. retired .....28 may, 13	N. Y ... 18 dec. 1857.	N. Y.
Woodruff, Charles E..... 1 jan. 10 M. D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 86. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. brig. surg..... 4 june, 98 accepted .....27 june, hon. dis.....22 feb. 99	asst. surg .....14 apr. 87 accepted.....21 apr. capt. asst. surg .....14 apr. 92 maj. surg.....13 apr. 01 maj. med. corps.....13 apr. lt. col..... 1 jan. 10 retired .....12 july, 13	Pa ..... 2 oct. 1860.	Pa.
Majors.				
Shufeldt, Robert W.....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.: act apr. 23, 04].	.....	asst. surg ..... 5 aug. 76 accepted .....18 aug. capt. asst. surg ..... 5 aug. 81 retired.....25 feb. 91 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	N. Y ... 1 dec. 1850.	D. C.
Frost, Alfred S.....20 jan. 00 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	col. 1 S. Dak. inf .....19 may, 98 hon. must. out. ..... 5 oct. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 11 inf .....13 sept. 81 to 6 aug. 84 2 lt. 25 inf..... 4 aug. accepted ..... 7 aug. 1 lt. 7 inf.....10 july, 91 trs. to 25 inf.....20 july, capt. of inf.....14 dec. 98 assd. to 22 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 maj. pm .....20 jan. 00 accepted ..... 3 feb. retired.....14 feb.	Ill ..... 5 feb. 1858.	Army.
Duval, John H..... 2 feb. 01 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] .....22 july, 98 to 5 aug. and from 7 aug. to 9 sept.	pvt. sig. corps.....10 aug. 80 discharged .....29 oct. 2 lt. 18 inf.....10 oct. 83 accepted .....13 oct. 1 lt .....16 dec. 89 capt. com. sub .....15 nov. 97 accepted .....20 nov. maj. com ..... 2 feb. 01 retired ..... 8 apr.	D. C.... 17 july, 1858.	Pa.
Wright, Henry H..... 2 feb. 01 Bvt. 1 lt., Feb. 27, 90. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	2 lt. 9 cav .....12 dec. 72 accepted .....14 jan. 73 1 lt.....18 mar. 80 capt.....12 dec. 90 maj ..... 2 feb. 01 retired.....29 oct. 02	D. C ... 6 nov. 1850.	D. C.
McCaleb, Thomas S ..... 5 dec. 00 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 71 2 lt. 9 inf .....16 june, 75 1 lt ..... 4 mar. 83 capt ....22 apr. 92 trs. to 23 inf .....20 june, 00 maj. 6 inf ..... 5 dec. trs. to 30 inf .....26 june, 02 retired ..... 5 dec.	Va..... 16 nov. 1853.	M. A. Va.
Lawton, Louis B ..... 5 jan. 03 **M. H.** Disability from wound in battle [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 89 2 lt. 9 inf.....12 june, 93 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 maj. j. a ..... 5 jan. 03 accepted .....22 jan. retired .....27 jan.	Iowa .. 13 mar. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
Hare, Luther R..... 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	lt. col. 1 Tex. cav .....14 may, 98 col ..... 2 june, hon. must. out.....14 nov. col. 33 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....17 july, brig. gen ..... 1 june, 00 accepted ..... 9 june. hon. dis .....20 june, 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 7 cav.....17 june, 74 1 lt.....25 june, 76 capt .....29 dec. 90 maj. 12 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 retired .....16 july, 03	Ind .... 24 aug. 1851.	M. A. Tex.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Majors—Continued.				
Ten Eyck, Benjamin L ..14 feb. 02 M. D., Columbia Univ. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		asst. surg ..... 7 june, 89 accepted .....10 june, capt. asst. surg..... 7 june, 94 maj. surg .....14 feb. 02 retired ..... 3 aug. 03	N. Y ... 7 sept. 1862.	N. Y.
Schoeffel, Francis H..... 2 dec. 03 Disability from wounds received in action [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A.....16 june, 87 2 lt. 17 inf .....12 june, 91 trs. to 9 inf .....10 june, 92 1 lt. 5 inf .....16 sept. 97 trs. to 9 inf .....23 nov. capt. 23 inf.....18 apr. 00 trs. to 9 inf.....20 june, trs. to 16 inf.....22 dec. 03 maj. judge adv..... 2 dec. accepted .....26 dec. retired .....28 dec.	N. Y... 30 nov. 1867.	M. A. N. Y.
Grisard, John S.....28 dec. 03 Disability from wounds received in battle [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A.....15 june, 84 2 lt. 13 inf.....11 june, 88 1 lt. 7 inf.....12 may, 95 capt .....13 mar. 99 maj. judge adv .....28 dec. 03 accepted ..... 2 jan. 04 retired ..... 4 jan.	Ohio... 3 nov. 1863.	M. A. Ohio.
Barber, Henry A.....26 apr. 04 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop E, 7 cav ... 5 mar. 85 to 3 mar. 89 2 lt. 1 cav.....11 feb. accepted ..... 4 mar. 1 lt. 9 cav.....27 aug. 96 capt ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 28 inf .....26 dec. maj. asst. chf. of record and pension office...26 apr. 04 accepted ..... 5 may, retired .....31 july,	Md .... 20 aug. 1862.	Army.
Borup, Henry D.....18 feb. 03 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	lt. col. chf. ord. off.....18 july, 98 accepted..... 2 aug. hon. dis.....16 mar. 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 72 2 lt. 2 art.....15 june, 76 1 lt. ord .....13 sept. 79 accepted.....17 sept. capt. (14 yrs. ser.).....15 june, 90 maj.....18 feb. 03 retired.....25 aug. 04	Minn .. 18 june, 1854.	M. A. Minn.
Bigelow, John..... 8 dec. 02 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 73 2 lt. 10 cav .....15 june, 77 1 lt .....24 sept. 83 capt .....15 apr. 93 maj. 9 cav ..... 8 dec. 02 retired.....15 sept. 04	N. Y ... 12 may, 1854.	M. A. N. Y.
Abbot, Charles W., jr....12 aug. 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	col. 1 R. I. inf .....10 may, 98 hon. must. out .....30 mar. 99	2 lt. 12 inf.....16 feb. 81 accepted ..... 1 mar. 1 lt ..... 1 sept. 87 capt .....26 apr. 98 maj. 25 inf .....12 aug. 03 retired.....20 oct. 04	R. I .... 8 july, 1860.	R. I.
Wells, George M..... 6 aug. 03 M. D., Rush Med. Coll., 86. M. D., New York Univ., 91. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		asst. surg ..... 4 may, 91 accepted .....14 may, capt. asst. surg..... 4 may, 96 maj. surg ..... 6 aug. 03 retired.....31 mar. 05	Ind .... 12 may, 1863.	Ind.
Maxfield, Joseph E ..... 2 feb. 01 Harvard Coll., 81. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. sig. off .....20 may, 98 accepted ..... 1 june, lt. col. chf. sig. off .....18 july, accepted .....29 july, hon. dis.....17 apr. 99 maj. sig. off .....17 apr. accepted .....18 apr. vacated..... 2 feb. 01	pvt. and sgt. sig. corps.. 4 jan. 82 to 21 july, 84 2 lt. sig. corps .....14 july, accepted .....22 july, 1 lt .....19 dec. 90 accepted ..... 5 feb. 91 capt. (14 yrs. ser.).....22 july, 98 maj..... 2 feb. 01 retired.....22 aug. 05	Mass... 3 apr. 1860.	Army.
Owen, William O ..... 1 feb. 00 M. D., Univ. of Va., 78. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. brig. surg ..... 4 june, 98 accepted .....15 june, hon. dis.....30 june, 99	asst. surg .....23 may, 82 accepted .....14 june, capt. asst. surg .....23 may, 87 maj. surg ..... 1 feb. 00 retired.....23 nov. 05	Tenn .. 6 july, 1854.	Va.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Majors—Continued.				
Egan, Peter R. ..... 2 feb. 00 M. D., Columbia Univ., 80. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. brig. surg ..... 4 june, 98 accepted ..... 27 june, hon. dis. ..... 22 mar. 99	asst. surg ..... 23 may, 82 accepted ..... 17 june, capt. asst. surg ..... 23 may, 87 maj. surg ..... 2 feb. 00 retired ..... 2 apr. 06	Ireland 26 feb. 1855.	N. Y.
Rowan, Hamilton ..... 1 nov. 03 Graduate Artillery School, 1884. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. ..... 1 july, 72 2 lt. 6 inf ..... 15 june, 76 trs. to 2 art ..... 9 jan. 77 1 lt ..... 28 mar. 85 capt. 1 art ..... 23 feb. 99 maj. art. corps ..... 1 nov. 03 retired ..... 30 june, 06	Ind .... 25 apr. 1855.	M. A. D. C.
Kneedler, William L. .... 2 feb. 01 M. D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 79. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. brig. surg ..... 30 july, 98 accepted ..... 5 aug. hon. dis. ..... 30 june, 99 maj. surg ..... 1 dec. 00 accepted ..... 29 dec. vacated ..... 2 feb. 01	asst. surg ..... 3 dec. 83 accepted ..... 14 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg ..... 3 dec. 88 maj. surg ..... 2 feb. 01 retired ..... 11 july, 06	Pa ..... 9 jan. 1855.	Pa.
Stafford, John ..... 28 nov. 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 1 cav ..... 2 june, 76 to 2 may, 82 2 lt. 8 inf ..... 27 mar. accepted ..... 3 may, 1 lt ..... 27 may, 89 capt ..... 26 apr. 98 maj. 20 inf ..... 28 nov. 03 retired ..... 7 aug. 06	Ill ..... 25 june, 1854.	Army.
Hardin, Charles B ..... 26 aug. 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 1 cav ..... 17 aug. 72 to 6 june, 77 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 1 cav ..... 15 oct. 78 to 23 apr. 82 2 lt. 18 inf ..... 27 mar. accepted ..... 24 apr. 1 lt ..... 26 dec. 88 capt ..... 26 apr. 98 maj. 20 inf ..... 26 aug. 03 retired ..... 20 aug. 06	Ill .... 10 aug. 1854.	Army.
Price, David ..... 21 jan. 04 Graduate Artillery School, 1882. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	maj. 3 Va. inf ..... 1 june, 98 hon. must. out ..... 5 nov.	cadet M. A. ..... 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 1 art ..... 15 june, 77 2 lt. 2 art ..... 7 june, 78 trs. to 1 art ..... 14 june, 1 lt ..... 1 july, 85 capt ..... 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps ..... 21 jan. 04 retired ..... 30 sept. 06	Wales.. 31 mar. 1852.	M. A. Iowa.
Newgarden, George J .... 23 nov. 05 M. D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 89. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		asst. surg ..... 4 nov. 92 accepted ..... 8 nov. capt. asst. surg ..... 4 nov. 97 maj. surg ..... 23 nov. 05 retired ..... 24 apr. 07	Pa ..... 25 june, 1864.	Pa.
Emery, Jonas A. ..... 10 july, 02 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 11 inf ..... 11 june, 81 1 lt ..... 8 dec. 86 capt ..... 16 dec. 97 trs. to 16 inf ..... 18 june, 02 maj. 27 inf ..... 10 july, retired ..... 20 oct. 07	Ind .... 8 nov. 1856.	M. A. Ind.
Andrus, Frank B. ..... 30 oct. 05 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 77 2 lt. 4 inf ..... 11 june, 81 1 lt. 2 inf ..... 12 dec. 90 trs. to 4 inf ..... 20 july, 91 capt ..... 26 apr. 98 trs. to 27 inf ..... 31 aug. 01 trs. to 8 inf ..... 22 nov. 02 maj. 12 inf ..... 30 oct. 05 retired ..... 1 jan. 08	Mich .. 4 mar. 1859.	M. A. Ind.
Palmer, George ..... 15 july, 02 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 72 2 lt. 24 inf ..... 15 june, 76 trs. to 9 inf ..... 28 july, 1 lt ..... 15 june, 83 capt ..... 16 jan. 98 maj. 21 inf ..... 15 july, 02 retired ..... 27 jan. 08	Wis .... 6 oct. 1851.	M. A. Wis.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Majors—Continued.				
Vance, Zebulon B ..... 1 jan. 07 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. Graduate U. S. Naval Academy, 1883. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 19 inf ..... 7 jan. 84 accepted ..... 11 feb. 1 lt. 22 inf ..... 18 apr. 91 trs. to 11 inf ..... 20 july, capt. of inf ..... 8 sept. 98 assd. to 10 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 11 inf ..... 6 apr. maj. 5 inf ..... 1 jan. 07 retired ..... 13 feb. 08	N. C ... 22 mar. 1860.	N. C.
Goe, James B ..... 15 apr. 02 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 71 2 lt. 13 inf ..... 16 june, 75 1 lt ..... 16 oct. 84 capt ..... 4 may, 97 maj. 19 inf ..... 15 apr. 02 retired ..... 15 mar. 08	Ohio... 26 mar. 1853.	M. A. Ohio.
Crabbs, Joseph T ..... 30 june, 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 8 cav ..... 12 june, 91 1 lt. 9 cav ..... 1 july, 98 trs. to 8 cav ..... 31 aug. 99 capt. qm ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 3 apr. maj. qm ..... 30 june, 06 retired ..... 25 apr. 08	Ind .... 12 apr. 1868.	M. A. Ill.
Purssell, Benjamin M .... 30 oct. 06 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		pvt. and sgt. sig. corps ..... 13 may, 73 to 14 oct. 83 2 lt. sig. corps ..... 13 oct. accepted ..... 15 oct. 2 lt. 4 inf ..... 4 feb. 91 (to rank from 13 oct. 83) accepted ..... 11 feb. 1 lt. 20 inf ..... 17 apr. trs. to 19 inf ..... 20 july, capt. of inf ..... 22 aug. 98 assd. to 10 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 4 oct. 05 maj. 18 inf ..... 30 oct. 06 retired ..... 30 june, 08	Ohio... 11 aug. 1852.	Army.
Leonhaeuser, Harry A ... 3 sept. 03 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	lt. col. 15 Minn. inf .... 14 july, 98 col ..... 17 aug. hon. must. out ..... 27 mar. 99	cadet M. A ..... 14 june, 76 2 lt. 25 inf ..... 11 june, 81 1 lt ..... 31 jan. 89 capt ..... 26 apr. 98 maj. 21 inf ..... 3 sept. 03 trs. to 16 inf ..... 19 june, 08 retired ..... 31 oct.	Pa ..... 31 dec. 1858.	M. A. Pa.
Fuller, Lawson M ..... 25 june, 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 87 2 lt. 9 cav ..... 12 june, 91 1 lt. ord ..... 10 oct. 94 accepted ..... 25 oct. capt ..... 2 feb. 01 maj ..... 25 june, 06 retired ..... 31 oct. 08	Wis.... 5 mar. 1866.	M. A. Wis.
Irwin, Francis G ..... 20 nov. 08 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 77 2 lt. 2 cav ..... 13 june, 82 1 lt ..... 24 mar. 90 capt ..... 2 mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 25 july, 02 assd. to 2 cav ..... 25 july, 06 maj. 8 cav ..... 20 nov. 08 retired ..... 25 dec.	Ky .... 10 dec. 1859.	M. A. Tenn.
Stevens, Charles J ..... 1 oct. 06 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 77 2 lt. 9 cav ..... 13 june, 82 1 lt ..... 16 july, 88 capt. 2 cav ..... 1 july, 98 maj. 5 cav ..... 1 oct. 06 retired ..... 3 apr. 09	N. Y ... 28 june, 1859.	M. A. N. Y.
Davis, Milton F ..... 14 june, 09 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 4 cav ..... 12 june, 90 1 lt. 2 cav ..... 14 jan. 97 trs. to 1 cav ..... 10 mar. capt ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 10 cav ..... 27 dec. 04 maj. judge adv ..... 14 june, 09 accepted ..... 15 june, retired ..... 16 june,	Minn .. 15 nov. 1864.	M. A. Oreg.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Majors—Continued.				
Lang, Frank R .....18 june, 09 Disability in line of duty from gunshot wound received in battle [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	sgt. maj. 1 Me. inf.....13 may, 98 to 4 july, 2 lt. 1 Me. inf..... 5 july, hon. must. out .....12 nov.	2 lt. 9 inf.....10 apr. 99 accepted .....17 apr. 1 lt. 27 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 9 inf .....20 july, trs. to 15 inf .....13 feb. 08 capt. 2 inf .....14 mar. maj. judge adv .....18 june, 09 accepted .....24 june, retired .....25 june,	Me	Me.
Carter, W. Fitzhugh.....30 nov. 97 M. D., Univ. of Va., 72. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	asst. surg..... 3 june, 79 accepted ..... 8 july, capt. asst. surg..... 3 june, 84 maj. surg.....30 nov. 97 maj. med. corps.....30 nov. retired ..... 8 july, 09	Va.....	Va.
Clark, Wallis O.....28 nov. 02 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 7 cav.....15 june, 77 2 lt. 6 cav.....31 dec. trs. to 12 inf.....13 feb. 82 1 lt.....12 feb. 86 capt.....12 apr. 98 maj. 5 inf .....28 nov. 02 trs. to 18 inf .....20 mar. 09 trs. to 2 inf .....15 apr. retired ....19 july.	Mass...	M. A. Mass.
Freeman, Samuel D.....24 july, 07 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 10 cav .....13 june, 83 1 lt .....20 aug. 89 capt. 5 cav .....14 feb. 99 trs. to 10 cav .....14 mar. maj. 9 cav.....24 july, 07 retired .....22 aug. 09	Va.....	M. A. N. C.
Hancock, William F .... 3 oct. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1888. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	capt. a. a. g.....12 may, 98 accepted.....31 may hon. dis .....14 apr. 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 5 art .....13 june, 83 1 lt..... 4 oct. 89 trs. to 6 art .....29 apr. 98 capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps..... 3 oct. 06 retired ..... 9 sept. 09	Ohio...	M. A. Ohio.
Stone, William P.....30 sept. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1886. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 78 to 25 july, 79 cadet M. A.....26 july, 80 2 lt. 2 art.....13 june, 83 1 lt. 5 art.....20 feb. 91 trs. to 4 art.....23 may, trs. to 7 art..... 8 mar. 98 capt.....20 apr. 99 maj. art. corps .....30 sept. 06 retired .....10 sept. 09	Ark....	M. A. Ark.
Cotter, John..... 3 mar. 06 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. A, 2 art....27 mar. 77 to 20 apr. 82 2 lt. 15 inf .....27 mar. accepted .....21 apr. 1 lt. 2 inf..... 6 jan. 91 trs. to 15 inf..... ...20 july, capt.....26 apr. 98 maj. 9 inf ..... 3 mar. 06 retired ..... 1 oct. 09	Ireland	Army.
Dwyer, Charles G.....26 july, 09 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. 1 Tex. inf.....12 may, 98 lt. col ..... 2 sept. col .....19 jan. 99 hon. must. out.....18 apr.	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 21 inf ..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 3 inf .....22 may, 93 capt..... 2 mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 6 july, 05 assd. to 28 inf..... 6 july, 09 maj. 17 inf .....26 july, retired .....16 nov.	Tex ...	M. A. Tex.
West, Parker W.....20 aug. 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. chf. com. sub.....26 nov. 98 accepted .....14 dec. hon. dis .....17 apr. 99 maj. ins. gen .....17 apr. accepted .....21 apr. lt. col. ins. gen..... 1 dec. 00 accepted ..... 6 dec. hon. dis .....30 june, 01	cadet M. A.....14 june, 76 add. 2 lt. 3 cav.....11 june, 81 2 lt.....26 june, 1 lt.....25 nov. 87 capt. 8 cav.....31 may, 98 trs. to 5 cav..... 3 may, 99 trs. to 11 cav.....16 aug. 01 trs. to 15 cav.....16 aug. 06 maj. 14 cav.....20 aug. retired .....29 nov. 09	Cal	M. A. La.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Majors—Continued.				
Rowan, Andrew S.....11 oct. 05 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	lt. col. 6 U. S. inf.....31 may, 98 accepted.....20 june, hon. must. out.....15 mar. 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 77 2 lt. 15 inf.....11 june, 81 1 lt. 9 inf.....28 nov. 90 trs. to 19 inf .....20 july, 91 capt.....26 apr. 98 maj. 15 inf.....11 oct. 05 retired ..... 1 dec. 09	Va..... 23 apr. 1857.	M. A. W. Va.
Benton, Elisha S.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1898. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 3 art.....15 june, 84 1 lt.....31 july, 91 trs. to 1 art.....24 july, 97 trs. to 7 art..... 8 mar. 98 capt. 3 art..... 6 june, 00 maj. art. corps.....25 jan. 07 retired .....10 dec. 09	Mass... 22 jan. 1859.	M. A. Mass.
Steedman, Richard R...17 feb. 06 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	2 lt. 16 inf..... 1 feb. 76 accepted .....19 feb. 1 lt.....20 dec. 83 capt. 11 inf.....26 apr. 98 maj. 6 inf .....17 feb. 06 retired .....31 jan. 10	Pa..... 13 oct. 1855.	Mass.
Johnson, Carter P.....25 dec. 08 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	maj. 49 U. S. inf..... 9 sept. 99 accepted .....19 sept. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 3 cav.....12 sept. 76 to 24 apr. 82 2 lt. 4 inf.....27 mar. accepted .....25 apr. trs. to 10 cav .....19 sept. 83 1 lt..... 7 june, 90 capt..... 2 mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....18 mar. 07 assd. to 2 cav..... 9 apr. maj. 8 cav.....25 dec. 08 retired ..... 1 apr. 10	Va..... 4 july, 1851.	Army.
Woodson, Robert S..... 6 apr. 05 M. D., Vanderbilt Univ., 1889. M. D., Univ. of Nashville, 1890. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 84 to 16 jan. 85 asst. surg..... 5 may, 92 accepted .....27 may, capt. asst. surg..... 5 may, 97 maj. surg..... 6 apr. 05 maj. med. corps..... 6 apr. retired ..... 7 apr. 10	Va..... 19 aug. 1865.	N. C. Ala.
Cree, John K.....25 jan. 07 General Staff, 17 apr. 08 to 19 nov. 08. Graduate Artillery School, 1898. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 3 art.....14 june, 85 1 lt.....13 july, 92 trs. to 6 art..... 8 mar. 98 capt. unassigned.....11 dec. 00 maj. art. corps.....25 jan. 07 retired ..... 9 sept. 10	Pa..... 18 jan. 1862.	M. A. Pa.
Jamieson, Charles C.....25 june, 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 88 2 lt. 15 inf.....11 june, 92 1 lt. ord ..... 9 apr. 95 accepted .....13 apr. capt..... 7 feb. 01 maj .....25 june, 06 retired .....12 oct. 10	Vt..... 3 nov. 1866.	M. A. Vt.
Mercer, William A.....26 june, 05 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	2 lt. 8 inf.....23 nov. 80 accepted .....26 nov. 1 lt..... 9 mar. 89 capt..... 7 aug. 97 trs. to 7 cav.....14 oct. 98 maj. 11 cav.....26 june, 05 retired .....30 nov. 10	N. Y... 19 mar. 1855.	Conn.
Barney, Charles N..... 1 jan. 10 M. D., Harvard, 1895. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 lt. asst. surg. 5 Mass. inf.....14 oct. 98 hon. must. out .....31 mar. 99	asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted .....15 july, capt. asst. surg .....12 jan. 06 capt. med. corps .....12 jan. maj..... 1 jan. 10 retired.....31 dec.	Ohio... 19 aug. 1872.	Mass.
Holloway, George T .....30 nov. 03 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. add. pm .....17 may, 98 accepted .....27 may, hon. dis.....16 may, 01	cadet M. A.....17 june, 82 to 20 dec. capt. pm..... 8 feb. 01 accepted .....10 may, maj. pm .....30 nov. 03 retired.....22 apr. 11	Tenn. 21 nov. 1864.	N. Y.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Majors—Continued.				
Stone, John H .....23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1896. A. B., 92, and A. M., 95, Columbian Univ. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	asst. surg ..... 6 nov. 95 accepted ..... 7 nov. capt. asst. surg ..... 6 nov. 00 capt. med. corps ..... 6 nov. maj .....23 apr. 08 retired.....20 june, 11	Md .... 25 may, 1872.	D. C.
Goode, George W ..... 3 apr. 09 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 75 to 26 june, 77 cadet M. A.....28 aug. 2 lt. 1 cav .....12 june, 80 1 lt. 3 cav ..... 1 feb. 91 trs. to 1 cav .....27 apr. capt ..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 5 cav..... 3 apr. 09 trs. to 11 cav .....16 june, retired .....22 july, 11	Mo .... 21 apr. 1855.	M. A. Mo.
Bloom, Jacob E.....14 july, 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1875. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. a. a. g .....12 may, 98 accepted .....26 may, hon. dis .....12 may, 99	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 69 2 lt. 4 art.....13 june, 73 1 lt .....28 apr. 75 resigned..... 1 jan. 80 capt. com..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....22 apr. maj. com .....14 july, 11 retired .....11 nov.	Ohio... 21 apr. 1851.	M. A. Ohio. ..... N. Y.
Sargent, Herbert H ..... 8 jan. 09 Army War College, 1909. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	col. 5 U. S. inf .....20 may, 98 accepted .....28 may, hon. must. out .....31 may, 99 lt. col. 29 U. S. inf ..... 5 july, accepted .....10 july, hon. dis .....10 may, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 2 cav.....13 june, 83 1 lt.....19 june, 90 capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj ..... 8 jan. 09 trs. to 4 cav.....31 aug. 11 retired.....17 nov.	Ill ..... 29 sept. 1858.	M. A. Ill.
Edwards, Arthur M ..... 6 dec. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 89 2 lt. 3 inf.....12 june, 93 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 trs. to 14 inf.....11 oct. 99 capt. com..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....11 mar. maj. com..... 6 dec. 07 retired..... 9 dec. 11	N. Y ... 14 may, 1871.	M. A. Neb.
Ruthers, George W.....28 aug. 05 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	maj. com. sub.....16 july, 98 accepted .....30 july, hon. dis.....13 may, 99 maj. com. sub..... 8 july, accepted.....14 july, hon. dis..... 9 may, 01	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 16 inf .....24 apr. 80 to 6 aug. 84 2 lt. 8 inf ..... 4 aug. accepted..... 7 aug. 1 lt. 8 inf.....10 july, 91 capt. of inf.....15 dec. 98 assd. to 24 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 27 inf ..... 5 apr. 01 capt. com..... 2 feb. accepted.....26 apr. maj. com .....28 aug. 05 retired.....10 mar. 12	W. Va.. 22 nov. 1858.	Army.
Flynn, William F.....15 nov. 08 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 8 cav.....13 june, 83 1 lt .....20 jan. 90 capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 15 cav.....15 nov. 08 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 retired.....20 apr. 12	Conn .. 17 mar. 1858.	M. A. Conn.
Hackney, Stephen M....31 jan. 10 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 16 inf.....24 apr. 83 to 22 oct. 86 2 lt. 16 inf.....22 oct. accepted.....23 oct. 1 lt. 4 inf..... 3 feb. 94 trs. to 5 inf.....12 apr. capt..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 21 inf.....10 oct. 04 trs. to 6 inf.....19 oct. 09 maj .....31 jan. 10 retired .....22 may, 12	Ala .... 27 oct. 1860.	Army.
Nance, John T..... 3 mar. 11 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243 rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 2 cav ..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 6 cav .....15 aug. 92 capt. 9 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 2 cav.....23 jan. 09 maj ..... 3 mar. 11 retired ..... 2 sept. 12	Ill ..... 25 may, 1864.	M. A. Ill.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Majors—Continued.				
Keleher, Timothy D.....25 jan. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. add. pm.....17 may, 98 accepted.....28 may, hon. dis.....11 may, 01	capt. pm..... 8 feb. 01 accepted..... 4 may, maj. pm.....25 jan. 04 retired.....11 oct. 12	Conn.. 1 mar. 1851.	N. Y.
Steele, Matthew F.....28 sept. 09 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	maj. 30 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted.....11 july, hon. must. out..... 3 apr. 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 8 cav.....13 june, 83 1 lt. 4 cav..... 9 mar. 91 trs. to 8 cav.....27 apr. capt. 6 cav..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 2 cav.....28 sept. 09 retired.....30 oct. 12	Ala.... 19 june, 1861.	M. A. Ala.
Baylies, James..... 3 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. B and A, 5 inf... 7 feb. 83 to 19 mar. 88 2 lt. 5 inf..... 6 feb. accepted.....20 mar. 1 lt. 18 inf.....30 jan. 95 trs. to 10 inf.....16 may, capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 9 inf..... 3 mar. 11 retired..... 1 mar. 13	Mass... 3 mar. 1863.	Army.
Holley, Dwight E..... 1 dec. 09 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 1 inf..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 4 inf.....15 oct. 93 capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 15 inf..... 1 dec. 09 trs. to 23 inf.....31 july, 11 trs. to 11 inf.....26 feb. 13 retired.....14 mar.	Conn.. 9 july, 1863.	M. A. Conn.
Farber, Charles W..... 3 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. gen. mtd. ser., and pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop H, 8 cav .14 oct. 79 to 16 aug. 85 2 lt. 8 cav.....15 aug. accepted.....17 aug. 1 lt. 6 cav..... 5 apr. 92 trs. to 8 cav.....22 apr. capt. 4 cav.....14 nov. 00 trs. to 8 cav.....30 nov. maj..... 3 mar. 11 retired.....15 mar. 13	Ohio... 5 sept. 1862.	Army.
Suplee, Edwin M.....29 feb. 12 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 2 cav.....11 june, 88 2 lt.....24 july, 1 lt. 3 cav.....15 mar. 96 capt. 14 cav..... 2 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 7 sept. 07 assd. to 10 cav..... 7 sept. 11 maj. 14 cav.....29 feb. 12 retired.....27 may, 13	Pa..... 10 oct. 1865.	M. A. Iowa.
Brooks, William H..... 1 jan. 10 M. D., Baltimore Med. Coll., 89. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 lt. asst. surg. 2 N. C. inf.....28 may, 98 hon. must. out.....25 nov.	asst. surg.....29 june, 01 accepted..... 1 aug. capt. asst. surg..... 1 jan. 06 capt. med. corps..... 1 jan. maj..... 1 jan. 10 retired..... 1 july, 13	N. C... 7 may, 1868.	N. C.
Captains.				
Taylor, Arthur W.....16 june, 85 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	asst. surg.....16 june, 80 accepted.....24 june, capt. asst. surg.....16 june, 85 retired..... 5 feb. 92	N. Y... 1 sept. 1857.	N. Y.
Guest, John.....20 apr. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	2 lt. 8 cav.....15 aug. 76 accepted.....21 aug. 1 lt.....16 jan. 84 capt. 8 cav.....20 apr. 91 retired..... 3 jan. 95	Pa..... 10 july, 1857.	Md.
Eckerson, Theodore H...30 nov. 92 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 70 2 lt. 6 inf.....17 june, 74 resigned.....15 sept. 75 2 lt. 19 inf.....15 aug. 76 accepted.....27 aug. 1 lt.....11 oct. 82 capt.....30 nov. 92 retired..... 3 jan. 95	Oreg... 16 mar. 1851.	M. A. Wash.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.				
Chapin, Alonzo R ..... 3 dec. 88 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	asst. surg ..... 3 dec. 83 accepted .....16 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg..... 3 dec. 88 retired.....10 may, 95	Ill ..... 29 oct. 1859.	Ill.
Richards, James R .....22 apr. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 9 cav .....14 june, 78 2 lt .....28 june, trs. to 4 cav ..... 5 sept. 1 lt .....28 dec. 82 capt .....22 apr. 91 retired .....25 feb. 96	Va..... 22 dec. 1854.	M. A. Va.
Gillmore, Quincy O'M...20 feb. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	lt. col. 4 N. J. inf.....14 july, 98 col..... 4 nov. hon. must. out ..... 6 apr. 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 69 2 lt. 10 cav .....13 june, 73 resigned.....12 nov. 74 2 lt. 8 cav .....19 mar. 75 accepted ..... 3 apr. 1 lt .....26 june, 82 capt .....20 feb. 91 retired .....31 may, 96	N. Y ... 2 sept. 1850.	M. A. N. Y.
Cabell, Julian M .....14 apr. 92 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	surg. 69 N. Y. inf ..... 9 may, 98 hon. must. out .....31 jan. 99 maj. brig. surg.....30 jan. accepted .....16 mar. hon. dis..... 1 oct.	asst. surg .....14 apr. 87 accepted .....18 apr. capt. asst. surg .....14 apr. 92 retired.....29 mar. 97	Va..... 21 dec. 1860.	Va.
Baird, William .....24 feb. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 70 to 10 jan. 71 cadet M. A..... 1 july, 2 lt. 6 cav .....16 june, 75 1 lt .....15 feb. 81 capt .....24 feb. 91 retired..... 3 dec. 97	Pa ..... 22 aug. 1851.	M. A. At lge.
Kinzie, John ..... 2 jan. 92 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	2 lt. 2 inf.....27 july, 72 accepted ..... 1 aug. 1 lt ..... 7 june, 79 capt ..... 2 jan. 92 retired..... 3 dec. 97	Kans .. 19 aug. 1850.	Ill.
Avery, Frank P.....26 apr. 98 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 3 inf .....14 june, 78 2 lt .....28 june, 1 lt ..... 1 july, 85 capt .....26 apr. 98 retired..... 8 sept.	Mich .. 24 aug. 1853.	M. A. Mich.
Roe, Fayette W..... 4 july, 92 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	lt. col. judge-adv..... 9 may, 98 accepted .....23 may, hon. dis .....15 sept.	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 67 2 lt. 24 inf .....12 june, 71 trs. to 3 inf ..... 4 aug. 1 lt .....15 mar. 83 capt ..... 4 july, 92 retired.....13 dec. 98	Va..... 23 may, 1850.	M. A. W. Va.
Lemly, Henry R..... 8 mar. 98 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 68 2 lt. 3 cav .....14 june, 72 trs. to 3 art..... 7 oct. 78 1 lt .....23 feb. 80 capt. 7 art ..... 8 mar. 98 retired.....20 apr. 99	N. C ... 12 jan. 1851.	M. A. N. C.
French, William E. P....26 apr. 98 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 75 to 26 june, 77 2 lt. 3 inf..... 1 sept. 79 accepted ... . 9 sept. 1 lt .....12 sept. 85 capt .....26 apr. 98 trs. to 2 inf .....15 nov. 99 retired..... 2 feb. 00	N. Y ... 16 jan. 1855.	N. Y.
Lockwood, John A..... 7 nov. 98 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. M. S., Mich. Agr. Coll. 87. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	2 lt. 17 inf.....23 nov. 80 accepted .....26 nov. 1 lt .....22 june, 89 trs. to 4 cav ..... 4 oct. 91 capt ..... 7 nov. 98 retired .....14 nov. 00	Saxony 30 oct. 1856.	D. C.
Smoke, Samuel A..... 2 mar. 99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. a. qm.....20 june, 98 accepted ..... 7 july, hon. dis .....13 june, 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 6 inf.....12 june, 87 2 lt. 18 inf.....30 sept. 1 lt. 19 inf..... 3 jan. 95 capt. 5 inf ..... 2 mar. 99 retired.....21 mar. 01	Fla .... 11 feb. 1863.	M. A. Fla.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.				
Winston, Edward T .....11 july, 99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 84 2 lt. 14 inf.....12 june, 89 1 lt. 19 inf.....27 aug. 96 capt. 5 inf .....11 july, 99 trs. to 19 inf.....11 aug. retired .....24 sept. 01	Tenn .. 19 jan. 1864.	M. A. Tenn.
Hughes, William N.....26 apr. 98 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	2 lt. 13 inf..... 1 sept. 79 accepted .....11 nov. 1 lt. 9 inf..... 4 nov. 90 trs. to 13 inf.....20 july, 91 capt .....26 apr. 98 retired .....15 oct. 01	Tenn .. 10 mar. 1850.	Tenn.
Batson, Matthew A..... 2 feb. 01 **M. H.** Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. Disability in line of duty from wounds received in action [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. sqd. Philippine cav ..... 3 apr. 00 accepted .....19 apr. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	pvt. and corpl. troops M and G, 2 cav ..... 9 apr. 88 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 9 cav .....31 july, accepted ..... 2 aug. 1 lt. 4 cav ..... 9 july, 98 trs. to 1 cav .....31 dec. 00 capt. 15 cav..... 2 feb. 01 retired ..... 6 feb. 02	Ill ..... 24 apr. 1866.	Army.
Clay, Charles D.....15 aug. 98 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. Wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	2 lt. 17 inf.....10 oct. 83 accepted .....11 oct. 1 lt. 11 inf.....19 mar. 91 trs. to 17 inf..... 5 nov. 96 capt. of inf .....15 aug. 98 assd. to 17 inf..... 1 jan. 99 retired ..... 8 mar. 02	Ky .... 7 jan. 1857.	Ky.
Royden, Herbert N..... 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 87 2 lt. 23 inf.....12 june, 91 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 capt. 23 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 26 inf.....24 apr. retired .....10 jan. 03	Conn .. 20 nov. 1868.	M. A. Conn.
Merillat, Alfred C..... 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 5 art .....12 june, 90 2 lt .....20 feb. 91 trs. to 8 cav .....13 may, 1 lt. 3 cav.....22 dec. 96 capt. 15 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 retired ..... 4 apr. 03	Ohio... 17 sept. 1866.	M. A. Ohio.
Perry, John Adams .....11 aug. 98 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	2 lt. 10 inf.....10 oct. 83 accepted.....11 oct. 1 lt. 8 inf ..... 9 mar. 91 capt. of inf .....11 aug. 98 assd. to 13 inf..... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 30 inf ..... 1 sept. 03 retired .....14 sept.	Kans .. 10 aug. 1859.	Conn.
Campbell, William A ....16 may, 99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 12 inf.....13 oct. 85 to 5 mar. 89 2 lt. 9 inf.....11 feb. accepted ..... 6 mar. 1 lt. 22 inf..... 16 feb. 96 capt .....16 may, 99 retired .... 9 oct. 03	N. J.... 24 sept. 1864.	Army.
Ord, Edward O. C.....26 apr. 98 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	2 lt. 22 inf..... 1 sept. 79 accepted.....27 sept. 1 lt ..... 2 june, 89 capt .....26 apr. 98 trs. to 27 inf..... 3 may, 02 retired .....10 oct. 03	Cal .... 9 nov. 1858.	Tex.
Patten, George H.....26 apr. 98 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 77 to 25 june, 78 cadet M. A..... 5 aug. 2 lt. 22 inf.....13 june, 82 1 lt. 6 inf.....24 jan. 91 trs. to 22 inf.....20 july, capt. 14 inf.....26 apr. 98 retired.....30 dec. 04	Me .... 12 may, 1860.	M. A. Me.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.				
Livermore, Richard L ... 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A ... 16 june, 87 2 lt. 8 cav ... 12 june, 91 trs. to 10 cav ... 22 june, 95 1 lt ... 11 jan. 98 capt ... 2 feb. 01 retired ... 6 mar. 05	N. Y ... 22 oct. 1869.	M. A. N. J.
Perry, Alexander W ..... 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. a. qm ... 3 june, 98 accepted ... 17 june, hon. dis ... 21 mar. 01	cadet M. A ... 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 1 inf ... 11 june, 88 2 lt. 10 inf ... 21 aug. trs. to 9 cav ... 11 feb. 89 1 lt. 3 cav ... 8 june, 96 trs. to 9 cav ... 9 july, capt. 11 cav ... 2 feb. 01 retired ... 7 july, 05	D. C ... 5 sept. 1865.	M. A. N. Y.
Maginnis, Thomas F ... 11 oct. 02 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. Porto Rico batt. inf ... 13 may, 99 accepted ... 29 may, hon. must. out ... 30 june, 01 capt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf ... 1 july, accepted ... 1 july, resigned ... 9 dec.	cadet M. A ... 21 june, 93 2 lt. 11 inf ... 26 apr. 98 1 lt ... 2 mar. 99 capt. 13 inf ... 11 oct. 02 trs. to 27 inf ... 21 oct. trs. to 16 inf ... 14 mar. 03 retired ... 8 aug. 05	Minn .. 18 sept. 1874.	M. A. Minn.
Whipple, Herbert S ..... 10 july, 00 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	lt. col. 2 Ky. inf ... 17 may, 98 hon. must. out ... 31 oct.	cadet M. A ... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 10 cav ... 14 june, 85 1 lt. 9 cav ... 27 mar. 92 trs. to 7 cav ... 12 apr. capt. 3 cav ... 10 july, 00 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ... 23 apr. 01 assd. to 5 cav ... 23 apr. 05 retired ... 22 sept.	Pa ... 16 july, 1861.	M. A. Wis.
Barlow, Warren S ..... 13 june, 02 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A ... 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 9 inf ... 11 june, 97 2 lt. 15 inf ... 8 mar. 98 1 lt ... 2 mar. 99 capt ... 13 june, 02 trs. to 26 inf ... 12 mar. 03 retired ... 22 sept. 05	N. J ... 18 may, 1874.	M. A. N. Y.
Bryan, Roger B ..... 2 mar. 99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A ... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 2 cav ... 13 june, 83 1 lt ... 18 sept. 90 capt. 5 cav ... 2 mar. 99 retired ... 2 nov. 05	Tenn .. 21 dec. 1860.	M. A. Mass.
Keene, Henry C ..... 2 mar. 99 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A ... 1 sept. 81 2 lt. 24 inf ... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 17 inf ... 4 feb. 93 trs. to 24 inf ... 24 feb. capt ... 2 mar. 99 retired ... 4 jan. 06	S. A ... 20 mar. 1863.	M. A. Mass.
Jackson, Harold L ..... 25 may, 99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt. and corpl. co. F, 13 inf., and pvt. and corpl. co. F, 15 inf .. 1 apr. 85 to 5 mar. 89 2 lt. 15 inf ... 11 feb. accepted ... 6 mar. 1 lt. 22 inf ... 17 mar. 96 capt. 1 inf ... 25 may, 99 retired ... 24 jan. 06	Pa ... 15 sept. 1862.	Army.
Montgomery, Benj. F ... 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. sig. off ... 20 may, 98 accepted ... 25 may, lt. col. chf. sig. off ... 1 aug. accepted ... 2 aug. hon. dis ... 17 apr. 99 capt. sig. off ... 17 apr. accepted ... 18 apr. vacated ... 24 apr. 01	2 cl. pvt. sig. corps ... 21 may, 75 to 1 july, 78 2 cl. pvt. and sgt. sig. corps ... 1 aug. to 12 aug. 82 capt. sig. corps ... 2 feb. 01 accepted ... 24 apr. retired ... 31 jan. 06	Va ... 5 july, 1853.	Va.
Welch, Lyman M ..... 28 may, 02 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A ... 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 24 inf ... 11 june, 97 2 lt. 20 inf ... 8 mar. 98 1 lt ... 2 mar. 99 capt. 6 inf ... 28 may, 02 retired ... 7 july, 06	Cal ... 24 may, 1875.	M. A. Cal.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
Murray, Michael S..... 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 lt. and qm. 3 U. S. eng .....21 june, 98 accepted.....28 june, hon. dis.....10 apr. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A and qm. sgt. 5 cav ..... 6 sept. 86 to 17 nov. 96 com. sgt .....18 nov. to 27 june, 98 capt. com..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....10 apr. retired.....11 dec. 06	Canada 13 sept. 1861.	D. C.
Spence, Robert E. L..... 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. 3 Ga. inf..... 9 aug. 98 lt. col.....25 oct. hon. must. out.....22 apr. 99 maj. 32 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted.....12 july, hon. must. out ..... 8 may, 01	cadet M. A .....16 june, 88 2 lt. 16 inf .....12 june, 93 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 11 inf..... 5 sept. 03 retired..... 9 jan. 07	Ga..... 27 july, 1868.	M. A. Ga.
Purdy, Clarence N.....10 june, 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A.....17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 2 inf .....12 june, 96 2 lt. 6 inf .....27 aug. 1 lt. of inf ..... 5 oct. 98 assd. to 6 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 capt. 1 inf .....10 june, 01 retired.....24 jan. 07	Ind .... 30 sept. 1871.	M. A. Ind.
Folwell, William B.....13 aug. 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 14 Minn. inf..... 8 may, 98 hon. dis .....28 july,	2 lt. 1 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted .....29 july, 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 17 inf .....13 aug. 03 trs. to 18 inf..... 8 apr. 04 retired..... 4 apr. 07	Minn .. 7 feb. 1878.	Minn.
Hamilton, Robert L..... 7 sept. 00 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 87 2 lt. 22 inf.....12 june, 91 1 lt. 5 inf.....26 jan. 98 capt. 22 inf..... 7 sept. 00 retired.....24 june, 07	W. Va.. 10 jan. 1867.	M. A. W. Va.
Dorcy, Ben H.....26 apr. 06 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 3 Pa. inf.....11 may, 98 hon. must. out.....22 oct.	pvt. and corpl. troop B, 4 cav., and batty. E, 3 art .....17 feb. 87 to 3 july, 91 pvt. and corpl. batty. G, 4 art ..... 1 mar. 99 to 13 apr. 2 lt. of inf ..... 5 apr. accepted .....14 apr. trs. to 4 cav.....10 may, 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 13 cav.....26 apr. 06 retired .....23 sept. 07	Oreg... 28 oct. 1869.	Army.
Walker, Philip E. M.....29 mar. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	2 lt. 16 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted .....22 july, 1 lt. 3 inf ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 12 inf .....29 mar. 04 trs. to 6 inf .....10 dec. 07 retired .....11 dec.	Va..... 28 sept. 1876.	Va.
French, George E.....2 mar. 99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 1 inf .....14 apr. 84 to 22 oct. 86 2 lt. 4 inf .....22 oct. accepted .....23 oct. 1 lt. 5 inf ..... 1 mar. 94 trs. to 4 inf .....12 apr. capt. 16 inf ..... 2 mar. 99 retired ..... 5 mar. 08	Mass... 2 june, 1858.	Army.
Vestal, Solomon P.....2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 84 2 lt. 5 cav.....11 june, 88 1 lt. 7 cav.....17 july, 95 capt ..... 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....16 aug. 05 to 10 oct. 07 assd. to 9 cav .....15 oct. retired .....10 may, 08	N. C ... 2 may, 1864.	M. A. Ind.
Overton, Winfield S .....22 aug. 01 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1902. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A .....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 1 art .....11 june, 97 2 lt. 3 art ..... 8 mar. 98 1 lt. 7 art .....15 mar. 99 capt. art. corps .....22 aug. 01 assd. to 3 field art..... 6 june, 07 retired .....25 aug. 08	N. Y... 11 feb. 1875.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.				
Walton, Romulus F ..... 9 jan. 03 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 94 2 lt. 10 inf .....26 apr. 98 1 lt ..... 2 mar, 99 capt. 6 inf ..... 9 jan. 03 retired .....16 sept. 08	Ala.... 6 july, 1875.	M. A. Ala.
Heidt, Grayson V.....28 nov. 05 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 95 2 lt. 3 cav.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 14 cav..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 15 cav.....28 nov. 05 trs. to 11 cav .....16 aug. 06 retired .....21 sept. 08	Ga..... 27 jan. 1875.	M. A. Ga.
Macon, Edward N.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1906. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 1 D. C. inf.....16 may, 98 hon. must. out .....20 nov. 1 lt. 47 U. S. inf .....17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 9 sept. hon. must. out ..... 2 july, 01	pvt., 1 cl. pvt., and corpl. sig. corps .....17 nov. 80 to 1 aug. 88 1 lt. art. corps .....22 aug. 01 accepted.....15 oct. capt.....25 jan. 07 retired .....21 sept. 08	N. C ... 13 feb. 1862.	At lge. Va.
Vance, Willis R.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1907. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 15 Pa. inf.....10 may, 98 hon. must. out.....31 jan. 99	2 lt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 01 accepted .....21 sept. resigned.....27 may, 02 1 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted .....28 may, 02 capt .....25 jan. 07 retired.....28 sept. 08	Pa ..... 22 sept. 1869.	At lge. Pa.
Applewhite, Hugh La F..22 aug. 01 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 15 inf.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 22 inf.....26 jan. 98 trs. to 6 art..... 2 apr. trs. to 7 art.....27 mar. 99 1 lt. 2 art.....19 sept. capt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 retired.....29 sept. 08	Miss ... 14 aug. 1874.	M. A. Miss.
McAlister, Samuel D.....25 jan. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 sgt. co. A, 1 Tenn. inf .....20 may, 98 to 29 june, 2 lt. 4 Tenn. inf .....13 july, hon. must. out..... 6 may, 99 2 lt. 34 U. S. inf ..... 5 july, accepted .....16 aug. 1 lt.....24 sept. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	2 lt. 13 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....30 june, trs. to art. corps.....22 oct. 1 lt .....21 sept. capt .....25 jan. 07 retired..... 8 oct. 08	Tenn .. 13 dec. 1877.	Tenn.
Parker, William M ..... 2 july, 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt. co. B, 7 inf., and co. B, 1 inf..... 9 apr. 98 to 17 mar. 99 2 lt, 1 inf..... 9 feb. accepted .....18 mar. 1 lt. 16 inf..... 3 june, 00 trs. to 11 inf..... 7 aug. capt. 24 inf..... 2 july, 06 retired .....19 oct. 08	Mass... 5 july, 1878.	Army.
Minus, Josiah C ..... 6 oct. 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 95 2 lt. 20 inf.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 21 inf.....22 sept. 00 trs. to 20 inf.....11 feb. 02 trs. to 10 inf.....15 aug. 06 capt. 16 inf..... 6 oct. retired .....24 dec. 08	Tex ... 27 june, 1875.	M. A. S. C.
Hathaway, Henry S .... 7 mar. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 cl. pvt. and sgt. sig. corps .....10 june, 98 to 10 dec. 2 lt. sig. off..... 8 june, 00 accepted .....19 june, vacated ..... 9 may, 01	1 cl. pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps .....15 apr. 99 to 18 june, 00 1 lt. sig. corps..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 9 may, capt.....30 dec. 03 trs. to inf. arm..... 3 mar. 09 (with rank from 7 mar. 07.) retired ..... 9 mar.	Mass... 6 july, 1872.	Mass.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.				
Ronayne, James..... 2 feb. 01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl., and sgt., co. F, and sgt. maj. 10 inf..... 6 oct. 87 to 23 nov. 92 2 lt. 19 inf..... 19 nov. accepted .....24 nov. 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 capt ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 28 inf.....11 sept. 02 retired .....10 mar. 09	Ireland 6 aug. 1868.	Army.
Martin, George C.....26 aug. 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Univ. of Vt., 92. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 21 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted .....21 july, 1 lt. 2 inf..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 18 inf.....26 aug. 03 trs. to 6 inf.....17 apr. 09 retired .....12 may,	Vt..... 18 may, 1869.	D. C.
Brown, Walter S.....12 sept. 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A.....15 june, 95 2 lt. 3 inf.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 4 inf.....20 sept. 00 trs. to 10 inf.....18 aug. 02 capt. 25 inf.....12 sept. 06 trs. to 6 inf..... 5 may, 09 retired .....21 aug.	Me .... 25 july, 1875.	M. A. Me.
Moore, William K.....29 oct. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1904. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 1 Neb. inf.....10 may, 98 capt .....23 june, 99 hon. must. out.....23 aug.	2 lt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 01 accepted .....21 sept. 1 lt ..... 2 jan. 04 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] .. 6 nov. 05 capt. coast art. corps...29 oct. 07 retired .....28 aug. 09	Pa ..... 12 oct. 1877.	At lge. Neb.
Mitchell, Harry E .....25 jan. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A.....19 june, 95 2 lt. 14 inf.....13 june, 00 trs. to art. corps.....18 apr. 01 1 lt ..... 1 july, capt .....25 jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art ..... 6 june. trs. to 4 field art .....23 sept. retired .....10 sept. 09	Ill ..... 15 mar. 1877.	M. A. Ill.
Moody, Thomas M..... 2 mar. 99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, and sgt. maj. 9 inf.. 8 mar. 79 to 26 mar. 88 2 lt. 22 inf..... 6 feb. accepted .....27 mar. 1 lt. 20 inf.....26 apr. 95 capt. 16 inf..... 2 mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....11 apr. 05 assd. to 4 inf.....11 apr. 09 retired .....12 sept.	Wis.... 18 jan. 1861.	Army.
Nesmith, Otto A ..... 2 feb. 01 Dartmouth, 71. Law dept. Boston Univ. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. sig. off.....20 may, 98 accepted ..... 1 june, hon. dis.....13 may, 99	capt. sig. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....24 apr. retired .....20 sept. 09	N. Y ... 7 mar. 1852.	Cal
Stogsdall, Ralph R..... 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A.....17 june, 90 2 lt. 4 inf.....12 june, 94 1 lt. 10 inf.....26 apr. 98 trs. to 3 inf.....28 dec. 99 capt. 30 inf..... 2 feb. 01 retired .....25 sept. 09	Ind.... 9 july, 1869.	M. A. Ind.
Dudley, Clark D .....30 june, 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		mus., pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. I, 1 art., and batty. H, 6 art... 5 mar. 89 to 20 apr. 99 2 lt. of inf..... 5 apr. accepted .....21 apr. trs. to 4 cav.....10 may, 1 lt. 15 cav..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 14 cav..... 3 oct. 03 capt. 1 cav .....30 june, 06 trs. to 14 cav .....20 sept. retired .....26 nov. 09	Mo .... 27 feb. 1873.	Army.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.				
Rifenberick, Rich'd P., jr. 8 sept. 08 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 to 16 jan. 92 2 lt. 16 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 15 apr. 1 lt. 29 inf 2 feb. 01 capt. 15 inf 8 sept. 08 retired 1 dec. 09	Ohio... 4 oct. 1872.	Ohio.
Davis, Edwin G. 25 jan. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 5 inf 13 june, 00 trs. to art. corps 7 may, 01 1 lt. 1 july, capt 25 jan. 07 retired 28 feb. 10	Idaho. 9 july, 1874.	M. A. Idaho.
Hepburn, Charles B. 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. sig. off 2 june, 98 accepted 14 june, hon. dis 17 apr. 99 2 lt. sig. off 17 apr. accepted 18 apr. capt. sig. off 26 apr. accepted 2 may, vacated 1 may, 01	capt. sig. corps 2 feb. 01 accepted 1 may, retired 2 apr. 10	Iowa .. 14 aug. 1868.	D. C.
Hinrichs, Frederic W., jr. 29 may, 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps 12 june, 02 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 22 july, 03 1 lt. art. corps 25 jan. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 29 may to 30 june, capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 08 retired 2 apr. 10	N. Y. ... 3 nov. 1878.	M. A. N. Y.
Hampton, Celwyn E. 26 apr. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 to 29 jan. 91 cadet M. A. 17 june, 2 lt. 23 inf 12 june, 96 1 lt. of inf 17 sept. 98 assd. to 23 inf 1 jan. 99 capt. 21 inf 26 apr. 01 retired 19 aug. 10	Ohio... 1 mar. 1871.	M. A. Ohio.
Hart, Verling K. 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 16 inf 12 june, 93 trs. to 17 inf 4 aug. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf 2 feb. 01 trs. to 17 inf 10 apr. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 7 aug. 03 unassigned 7 aug. 07 assd. to 15 inf 9 aug. retired 20 sept. 10	Kans .. 9 apr. 1871.	M. A. Wyo.
Hamilton, William W. 23 sept. 01 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1907. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 2 lt. 6 art 26 apr. 98 trs. to 2 art 4 apr. 99 1 lt. unassigned 11 dec. 00 capt. art. corps 23 sept. 01 retired 24 oct. 10	Ga. 1 june, 1876.	M. A. Ga.
Graham, Frank L. 2 july, 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. 1 D. C. inf 15 may, 98 hon. must. out 20 nov. capt. 27 U. S. inf 5 july, 99 accepted 12 july, hon. must. out 1 apr. 01 capt. P. R. P. R. inf 27 dec. accepted 31 dec. hon. dis. 30 june, 04 capt. P. R. P. R. inf 1 july, accepted 1 july,	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. A, F, and I, 2 inf 12 jan. 80 to 8 nov. 86 2 and 1 cl. pvt. sig corps. 9 nov. to 2 oct. 88 capt. P. R. regt. inf. 2 july, 04 accepted 17 aug. 08 retired 14 jan. 11	Mo .... 29 apr. 1858.	D. C.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.				
Huebscher, Emil J .....22 nov. 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	sgt. and 1 sgt. P. R. regt. inf..... 6 mar. 00 to 24 mar. 01 2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf ..... 1 july, accepted .....14 july, 1 lt .....18 oct. accepted ..... 7 nov. hon. dis .....30 june, 04 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf..... 1 july, accepted ..... 1 july, capt ..... 1 july,	pvt. and corpl. troop A, 5 cav.....25 mar. 98 to 5 mar. 00 capt. P. R. regt. inf.....22 nov. 06 accepted .....20 aug. 08 retired.....30 mar. 11	Ohio...	Cal.
Hunt, Clyde D. V ..... 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. a. qm..... 3 june, 98 accepted ..... 2 aug. hon. dis .....12 july, 99 maj. 27 U. S. inf ..... 5 july, accepted .....13 july, hon. must. out ..... 1 apr. 01	capt. qm..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....14 may, retired..... 7 june, 11	Scotl'd	Vt.
Campbell, John M.....24 mar. 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. B, 71 N. Y. inf. 10 may, 98 to 18 sept.	2 lt. 25 inf..... 9 sept. 98 accepted .....19 sept. 1 lt. 5 inf.....18 jan. 00 capt. 28 inf .....24 mar. 06 trs. to 10 inf..... 1 nov. 11 retired .....20 nov.	Mich ..	N. Y.
Scott, Henry H.....25 feb. 09 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	2 lt. art. corps.....16 july, 01 accepted .....31 july, 1 lt .....24 feb. 05 capt. coast art. corps...25 feb. 09 retired ..... 4 mar. 12	Nev ...	Cal.
Moore, John W.....14 apr. 08 Univ. of Tex. Disability *not* incident to the service [sec. 1252, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 1 Tex. inf.....10 may, 98 capt .....20 jan. 99 hon. must. out.....18 apr. capt. 38 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted ..... 1 sept. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	1 lt. 2 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....19 sept. capt. 1 cav .....14 apr. 08 retired.....29 may, 12	Tex ...	Tex.
Metcalf, Willis C.....25 jan. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 2 Ill. inf.....16 may, 98 hon. must. out.....26 apr. 99 2 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf..... 1 july, 01 accepted .....14 july, 1 lt. .....12 oct. hon. dis..... 9 may, 02	1 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted .....10 may, 02 capt .....25 jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....11 may, to 10 may, 11 retired..... 1 june, 12	N. H ...	Ill.
Stamford, Henry W..... 2 mar. 03 Graduate Army Signal School, 1910. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. sig. off..... 2 june, 98 accepted .....13 june, 1 lt. sig. off..... 8 june, 00 accepted .....11 june, hon. dis.....30 june, 01	pvt. and corpl., batty. A, 4 art.....13 sept. 81 to 12 sept. 86 pvt. co. D, 23 inf.....16 sept. to. 2 mar. 89 sgt sig. corps.....28 aug. 91 to 12 june, 98 1 lt. sig. corps..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....27 apr. capt ..... 2 mar. 03 retired..... 3 aug. 12	N. Y...	N. Y.
Leeds, Charles T.....27 feb. 11 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. eng..... 11 june, 03 1 lt.....23 apr. 04 capt .....27 feb. 11 retired.....28 sept. 12	Mass...	M. A. Mass.
Herstiler, Fred W.....11 mar. 11 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]	.....	2 lt. 7 inf.....10 apr. 99 accepted.....12 apr. trs. to 14 inf..... 4 oct. trs. to cav. arm.....30 june, 00 assd. to 2 cav .....17 july, 1 lt. 4 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 1 cav.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 5 cav..... 9 nov. trs. to 9 cav..... 6 aug. 12 retired.....12 nov.	Ill.....	D. C.
Dixon, Henry B.....12 nov. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A.....17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 10 cav.....12 june, 95 2 lt. 4 cav.....21 dec. trs. to 10 cav..... 1 feb. 96 1 lt. 8 cav..... 6 may, 99 capt. 9 cav.....12 nov. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....17 sept. 04 assd. to 12 cav.....17 sept. 08 unassigned .....23 aug. 12 retired..... .....30 nov.	Iowa ..	M. A. Iowa.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.				
Saxton, Isaac A.....2 jan. 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	2 lt. 4 inf.....9 sept. 98 accepted.....19 sept. 1 lt. 23 inf.....15 dec. 99 capt. 26 inf.....2 jan. 06 trs. to 11 inf.....1 july, 12 trs. to 26 inf.....16 dec. retired.....2 apr. 13	Mich.....27 july, 1870.	Mich.
Elliott, Walter B.....28 feb. 10 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 6 Mo. inf.....20 july, 98 hon. must. out.....10 may, 99 capt. 40 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted.....23 aug. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01 1 lt. Phil. scouts.....1 july, accepted.....1 july, hon. dis.....7 aug.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, 3 cav.....3 nov. 91 to 2 feb. 95 1 lt. 30 inf.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....8 aug. trs. to 23 inf.....18 aug. 02 trs. to 7 inf.....17 mar. 03 capt. 23 inf.....28 feb. 10 unassigned.....12 july, 11 retired.....4 apr. 13	Ala.....18 aug. 1864.	At lge. Mo.
Sharp, Bernard.....19 aug. 07 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. L, 3 art.....18 june, 95 to 24 may, 99 2 lt. 3 inf.....5 apr. accepted.....25 may, 1 lt. 27 inf.....2 feb. 01 trs. to 3 inf.....25 july, capt. 22 inf.....19 aug. 07 trs. to 3 inf.....18 jan. 08 retired.....26 may, 13	Tenn.....20 dec. 1873.	Army.
Steele, Theophilus B.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1905. Law Dept. Columbia Univ., 85. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 sgt. co. E, 202 N.Y. inf.....19 july, 98 to 3 oct. 2 lt. 202 N. Y. inf.....4 oct. hon. must. out.....15 apr. 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf.....5 july, accepted.....25 july, hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 accepted.....17 feb. 02 capt.....25 jan. 07 retired.....16 june, 13	Ky.....19 apr. 1863.	At lge. N. Y.
Hill, Eben C.....25 june, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. Johns Hopkins, 03. A. B. Johns Hopkins, 07. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.....7 july, 08 accepted.....23 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....29 may, 09 accepted.....1 july, capt.....25 june, 12 retired.....27 june, 13	Md.....9 oct. 1882.	Md.
Patten, William T.....1 feb. 07 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 95 2 lt. 13 inf.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 17 inf.....22 jan. 01 trs. to 13 inf.....31 may, capt. 11 inf.....1 feb. 07 trs. to 13 inf.....8 mar. trs. to 5 inf.....18 sept. 12 unassigned.....4 dec. retired.....27 june, 13	S. C.....18 dec. 1875.	M. A. At lge.
Mills, Morrell M.....11 aug. 03 Graduate Artillery School, 1903. Va. Mil. Inst., 97. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	2 lt. 5 art.....9 july, 98 accepted.....26 july, 1 lt. art. corps.....2 feb. 01 capt.....11 aug. 03 retired.....28 july, 13	Va.....22 feb. 1874.	Va.
Purviance, Samuel A.....13 sept. 06 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt. troop G, 6 cav.....25 may, 98 to 4 sept. 2 lt. of inf.....10 apr. 99 accepted.....5 may, trs. to 4 cav.....10 may, 1 lt. 15 cav.....2 feb. 01 trs. to 4 cav.....11 feb. 02 capt. 2 cav.....13 sept. 06 retired.....22 sept. 13	Pa.....27 apr. 1872.	Pa.
Scott, Guy T.....10 aug. 03 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	2 lt. 3 art.....9 july, 98 accepted.....22 july, 1 lt. art. corps.....2 feb. 01 capt.....10 aug. 03 retired.....10 oct. 13	W. Va.....14 feb. 1873.	W. Va.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.				
Cotchett, Walter V .....25 jan. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. G, 1 Wash. inf.....11 may, 98 to 19 apr. 99 2 lt. 1 Wash. inf .....20 apr. hon. dis.....11 aug. 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav .....11 aug. accepted .....12 aug. hon. must. out .....13 mar. 01	2 lt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 01 accepted ..... 8 oct. 1 lt .....17 sept. 02 capt .....25 jan. 07 assd. to 2 field art..... 6 june, unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 4 field art..... 3 dec. 12 retired.....23 oct. 13	Mich .. 21 may, 1878.	At lge. Wash.
Goodale, William M .....12 july, 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 41 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted.....25 aug. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	2 lt. 16 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....18 nov. 1 lt. 25 inf .....25 jan. 03 trs. to 19 inf ..... 1 july, 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] ...17 sept. assd. to 1 inf .....17 sept. 07 capt. 25 inf .....12 july, 11 trs. to 1 inf .....14 oct. pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 2 mar. 12 to 2 dec. assd. to 19 inf.....16 dec. retired.....25 oct. 13	Ohio... 19 jan. 1872.	Ohio.
First Lieutenants.				
Fletcher, Robert H.....23 apr. 77 U. S. Naval Acad., 72. Bvt. capt., feb. 27, 90. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 21 inf.....27 july, 72 accepted ..... 5 aug. 1 lt.....23 apr. 77 retired.....21 oct. 86	Ohio... 21 july, 1850.	Ohio.
Reed, Hugh T..... 1 july, 79 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 69 2 lt. 1 inf.....13 june, 73 1 lt..... 1 july, 79 retired.....23 apr. 89	Ind .... 17 aug. 1850.	M. A Ind.
Chase, George N.....10 nov. 86 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 73 add. 2 lt. 1 inf.....15 june, 77 2 lt. 4 inf..... 1 july, 1 lt.....10 nov. 86 retired.....20 feb. 91	Wis.... 31 july, 1853.	M. A Mo.
Welborn, Luther S.....21 apr. 87 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 5 cav.....13 june, 79 1 lt.....21 apr. 87 retired.....17 apr. 91	Ind. 14 nov. 1856.	M. A. Ind.
Richards, Melzar C.....20 nov. 87 Disability in line oi duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 2 art.....11 june, 81 1 lt.....20 nov. 87 retired.....15 june, 91	Mich. 6 sept. 1855.	M. A N. Y
Cabaniss, Charles H., jr. 18 nov. 83 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 70 2 lt. 18 inf.....17 june, 74 1 lt.....18 nov. 83 retired.....10 july, 91	Va..... 9 july, 1850.	M. A. Va.
Clay, Thomas J .....15 sept. 84 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		[a] 2 lt. 10 inf .....25 apr. 77 accepted.....26 apr. 2 lt. 10 inf.....26 jan. 78 accepted.....28 jan. 1 lt.....15 sept. 84 retired.....22 mar. 94	Ky .... 5 apr. 1853.	Ky.
Runcie, James E.....25 nov. 86 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. 1 Ohio cav..... 9 may, 98 hon. must. out .....25 oct.	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 75 2 lt. 5 cav.....13 june, 79 trs. to 1 art.....11 aug. 1 lt.....25 nov. 86 retired.....22 mar. 94	Iowa .. 7 aug. 1858.	M. A. Ohio.
Welsh, Blanton C.....13 feb. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 15 inf.....13 june, 82 1 lt. 1 inf .....13 feb. 91 trs. to 15 inf.....20 july, retired.....27 nov. 94	Pa ..... 2 june, 1860.	M. A. Pa.

[a] Expired by con. lim. 3 dec. 77; reapp. 26 jan. 78, with rank from 25 apr. 77.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Defrees, Thomas M .....14 oct. 85 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	2 lt. 5 inf.....13 jan. 80 accepted .....22 jan. 1 lt ....14 oct. 85 retired..... 7 june, 97	Ind .... 20 mar. 1858.	W. Va.
Green, James O .....30 june, 90 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 78 2 lt. 25 inf.....13 june, 82 1 lt.....30 june, 90 retired.....15 nov. 97	Wis.... 3 june, 1859.	M. A. Wis.
Stetson, Frederic T.....26 apr. 98 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 88 2 lt. 4 inf.....11 june, 92 1 lt. 3 inf..... .....26 apr. 98 retired.....25 may, 00	Minn .. 18 nov. 1868.	M. A. N. Y.
Todd, Charles C ..... 2 mar. 99 Disability in line of duty from wounds received in battle [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	2 lt. 3 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 4 aug. 1 lt. 20 inf..... 2 mar. 99 retired..... 4 dec. 01	Tex ... 1 may, 1877.	Tex.
Livingston, John G..... 1 aug. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 1 U. S. eng .....21 june, 98 accepted .....29 june, capt .....14 dec. accepted .....14 jan. 99 hon. must. out .....25 jan. capt. 47 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted .....15 sept. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 01 accepted ..... 1 sept. retired.....13 nov. 03	N. Y ... 26 sept. 1872.	At lge. N. Y.
Gunn, Thomas W..... 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 37 U. S. inf .....28 july, 99 to 18 may, 00 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf .....27 apr. accepted .....19 may, hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. I, H, and F, 18 inf .....28 july, 84 to 27 july, 99 1 lt. 20 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 1 july, retired.....27 nov. 03	Minn .. 1 june, 1864.	At lge
Whipple, Charles H., jr...16 oct. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	2 lt. 1 art..... 9 july, 98 accepted..... 1 aug. trs. to 12 inf.....26 feb. 00 1 lt. 4 inf.....16 oct. 01 trs. to 5 inf..... 6 june, 03 retired..... 2 mar. 04	Minn... 18 nov. 1872.	Minn.
Macmanus, Augustus F. W. 8 nov. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. 1 Tex. inf.....12 may, 98 hon. must. out.....15 apr. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt., co. D 33 U. S. inf.....12 aug. 99 to 29 aug. capt. 39 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted..... 2 sept. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	2 lt. 25 inf..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt..... 8 nov. accepted..... 4 feb. 02 retired..... 9 june, 04	Tex.... 3 june, 1870.	At lge. Tex.
Jeffers, Solomon L.....25 may, 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Law dept. Univ. of Ark. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]	capt. 1 Ark. inf.....18 may, 98 hon. must. out.....25 oct. 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted.....18 july, hon. must. out.....17 apr. 01	2 lt. 12 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 6 june, 1 lt. 7 cav.....25 may, 03 retired.....28 july, 04	Ark.... 13 june, 1873.	Ark.
Geer, Charles C.....29 june, 01 Graduate Army Medical School, 1902. M. D. Bellevue Med. Col., 95. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 lt. asst. surg. 2 Ga. inf. 5 may, 98 hon. must. out.....30 nov.	asst. surg.....29 june, 01 accepted.....13 july, retired.....31 dec. 04	S. C.... 18 may, 1871.	Ga.
Ross, James O..... 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 51 Iowa inf.....30 may, 98 1 lt..... 8 oct. hon. dis.....11 aug. 99 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav.....11 aug. accepted.....12 aug. capt.....12 aug. accepted..... 6 sept. hon. must. out.....17 june, 01	1 lt. 15 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....18 june, retired..... 3 aug. 05	Ill..... 24 apr. 1871.	At lge. Iowa.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Barry, Paul A. 8 may, 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt. troop F, 1 cav., and hosp. corps 30 aug. 95 to 6 oct. 97 pvt. and corpl. cos. B and L, 20 inf. 21 sept. 98 to 23 nov. 99 2 lt. 4 inf. 1 oct. accepted 24 nov. trs. to art. corps 17 mar. 02 1 lt. 8 may, 01 retired 24 aug. 05	N. Y. 13 apr. 1876.	Army.
Patterson, Robert O. 13 june, 02 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	corpl. and sgt. co. F, 1 N. C. inf. 4 may, 98 to 23 nov. 2 lt. 1 N. C. inf. 24 nov. hon. must. out 22 apr. 99 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 12 july, 1 lt. 15 mar. 01 hon. must. out 10 may,	2 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 4 nov. 1 lt. 13 june, 02 retired 22 sept. 05	N. C. 4 aug. 1877.	N. C.
Pilcher, Winston 17 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 1 Tenn. inf. 19 may, 98 1 lt. 12 june, 99 hon. dis. 29 july, 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 30 july, 1 lt. 9 jan. 00 hon. must. out 20 feb. 01	2 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 9 cav. 17 feb. accepted 18 nov. trs. to 5 cav. 16 june, 05 retired 18 jan. 06	Tenn. 9 mar. 1868.	At lge. Tenn.
Booth, Olin R. 2 feb. 01 A. B. Amherst Coll., 95. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt. and corpl. troop E, 7 cav. 10 oct. 95 to 9 oct. 98 pvt. gen. ser. 17 oct. to 14 apr. 99 2 lt. 11 inf. 5 apr. accepted 15 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 retired 7 feb. 06	Conn. 11 feb. 1873.	Army.
Halpin, Arthur F. 9 may, 02 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 7 Cal. inf. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out 2 dec. capt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 23 aug. hon. must. out 2 may, 01	2 lt. 8 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 22 nov. 1 lt. 9 may, 02 retired 17 may, 06	Ireland 5 may, 1862.	Cal.
Mould, William E. 28 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	sgt. co. H, 33 Mich. inf. 13 may, 98 to 5 dec	cadet M. A. 18 june, 97 to 25 jan. 98 2 lt. 16 inf. 24 july, 99 accepted 27 july, 1 lt. 18 inf. 28 feb. 01 retired 5 june, 06	Ill. 23 july, 1878.	Mich.
Kelso, John M., jr. 10 july, 02 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 1 Ark. inf. 20 may, 98 hon. must. out 25 oct. 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 26 aug. 1 lt. 15 july, 00 hon. must. out 30 june, 01 1 lt. Phil. scouts 1 july, accepted 1 july, hon. dis. 5 may, 02	2 lt. 13 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 6 may, 02 1 lt. 10 july, retired 16 oct. 06	Ark. 2 july, 1874.	Ark.
Wilson, Joseph C. 9 oct. 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 15 july, hon. must. out 11 june, 01	pvt. and corpl. cos. F and L, 10 inf. 23 july, 99 to 14 july 99 2 lt. 6 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 june, 1 lt. 3 inf. 9 oct. 03 retired 25 oct. 06	Pa. 15 oct. 1871.	Pa.
Jackson, Robert F. 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 5 cav. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 10 cav. 8 nov. 05 retired 21 feb. 07	Conn. 18 dec. 1877.	M. A. Conn.
Duncan, George O. 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. 6 Cal. inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out 15 dec. capt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 14 sept. hon. must. out 5 july, 01	1 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 23 sept. trs. to 14 cav. 11 june, 06 retired 28 feb. 07	Cal. 3 mar. 1868.	At lge. Cal.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Mullen, George C .....20 mar. 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. E, 5 Ohio inf .....23 june, 98 to 5 nov.	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 4 inf..... 5 june, 00 to 9 july, 01 2 lt. 21 inf..... 2 feb. accepted .....10 july, 1 lt.....20 mar. 06 retired .....24 nov. 07	Ohio...	Army.
Pickel, Arthur N..... 17 sept. 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	corpl. co. C, 3 Tenn. inf .....19 may, 98 to 31 jan. 99 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf ..... 5 july, accepted.....21 july, 1 lt.....10 apr. 00 hon. must. out .....17 apr. 01	2 lt. 12 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....10 july, 1 lt. 15 cav.....17 sept. 03 retired .....21 jan. 08	Tenn ..	Tenn.
Lusk, Oscar S.....21 dec. 03 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 lt. and adjt. 1 Tex. inf .....11 may, 98 hon. must. out.....18 apr. 99	2 lt. 12 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....10 aug. 1 lt .....21 dec. 03 retired.....18 may, 08	Tex ...	At lge. Tex.
Smith, Sydney ..... 7 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 2 U. S. inf..... 8 july, 98 accepted .....19 july, hon. must. out .....22 june, 99	2 lt. 16 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....14 mar. 02 1 lt. 22 inf..... 7 apr. 04 trs. to 16 inf.....11 sept. 05 retired ..... 5 june, 08	La.....	La.
Stone, William C.....24 jan. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt. and corpl. troops H and F, 2 cav ..... 5 aug. 98 to 15 aug. 00 2 lt. 3 inf ..... 7 aug. accepted .....16 aug. 1 lt.....24 jan. 04 retired.....18 aug. 08	Md ...	Army.
Spiller, Robert K .....28 may, 02 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 2 Va. inf .....16 may, 98 1 lt .....22 oct. hon. must. out .....17 dec. 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 1 sept. hon. must. out.....27 june, 01	2 lt. 26 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 3 oct. resigned .....29 oct. 2 lt. 26 inf..... 2 feb. accepted.....14 mar. 02 1 lt .....28 may, retired..... 25 nov. 08	Va.....	Va.
West, Emory S.....17 apr. 03 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. G, 1 S. Dak. inf .....15 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 5 oct. 99 2 lt. 11 U. S. cav.....11 aug. accepted ..... 6 oct. 1 lt .....26 jan. 01 hon. must. out .....11 june,	2 lt. 6 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....12 june, 1 lt. 7 cav .....17 apr. 03 retired.....27 nov. 08	W. Va..	At lge. Iowa.
Tarlton, Charles S.....15 apr. 02 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. 158 Ind. inf .....10 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 4 nov. 1 lt. 30 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....16 july, hon. must. out..... 3 apr. 01	2 lt. 1 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 4 nov. 1 lt .....15 apr. 02 retired .....11 dec. 08	Ind....	Ind.
Thorpe, Truman D.....27 july, 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 2 lt. coast art. corps.....14 june, 07 1 lt.....27 july, accepted..... 8 aug. retired.....27 jan. 09	D. C...	M. A. Cal.
Harris, Henry L., jr.....25 feb. 08 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A.....25 june, 94 to 31 jan. 95 cadet M. A .....19 june, 2 lt. 20 inf.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 10 inf ..... 5 oct. 00 trs. to 4 inf.....18 aug. 02 trs. to 22 inf..... 4 feb. 03 resigned .....17 july, 05 2 lt. 6 field art.....13 june, 07 accepted .....23 july, 1 lt. 3 field art.....25 feb. 08 retired .....16 june, 09	N. Y ...	M. A. N. J.
Harper, Winfield..... 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. A, 36 U. S. inf.. 8 july, 99 to 12 july, 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....13 july, hon. must. out .....11 june, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt., batty. L, 3 art.....13 june, 98 to 6 july, 99 1 lt. 17 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....12 june, trs. to 1 inf.....25 jan. 09 retired .....18 aug.	Wash..	At lge. Wash.
Baker, John H .....24 aug. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	sgt. co. G, 1 Wis. inf ....14 may, 98 to 27 oct. capt. 46 U. S. inf .....17 aug. 99 accepted.....29 sept. hon. must. out .....31 may, 01	2 lt. 4 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 6 jan. 02 1 lt. 22 inf .....24 aug. 04 trs. to 21 inf .....15 apr. 08 retired .....10 sept. 09	Wis....	Wis.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Bradshaw, James S.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 06 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art..... 6 june, trs. to 5 field art.....30 jan. 08 retired .....29 sept. 09	Wis.... 16 jan. 1884.	M. A. Wis.
Coffey, Edgar N.....15 may, 03 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. 1 Miss. inf .....23 may, 98 hon. must. out .....20 dec. 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf ..... 5 july, 99 accepted.....15 july, capt ..... 9 june, 00 hon. must. out .....17 apr. 01	2 lt 12 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....14 mar. 02 1 lt. 2 cav .....15 may, 03 retired .....15 nov. 09	Miss... 14 may, 1869.	Miss.
Lesher, Robert W.....14 apr. 08 Disability *not* incident to the service [sec. 1252, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt. troop E, 3 cav.....13 mar. 96 to 11 may, 97 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop E, and sqd. sgt. maj. 3 cav.....19 may, to 12 july, 01 2 lt. 10 cav ..... 2 feb. accepted.....13 july, trs. to 3 cav .....12 sept. 1 lt. 2 cav .....14 apr. 08 retired .....22 nov. 09	Pa..... 10 mar. 1875.	Army.
Loring, Sylvester C .....11 nov. 05 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 92 to 10 jan. 95 pvt. troop H, 2 cav ....16 nov. 00 to 30 apr. 01 2 lt. 27 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 may, 1 lt. 15 inf .....11 nov. 05 retired ..... 8 apr. 10	Mo..... 6 june, 1873.	Cal. ..... Army.
Roberts, William E .....15 nov. 05 Disability in line of duty from wounds received in action [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 47 U. S. inf.....18 sept. 99 to 30 mar. 01 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf.....12 feb. accepted .....31 mar. hon. must. out..... 2 july,	2 lt. 22 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....25 nov. 1 lt. 10 inf .....15 nov. 05 retired.....21 apr. 10	Tenn .. 27 sept. 1879.	At lge Tex.
Wallen, Seeley A.....15 apr. 08 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.. ..	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 5 inf .....11 oct. 99 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 25 inf .....17 oct. accepted.....27 oct. 1 lt. 7 inf.....15 apr. 08 trs. to 18 inf.....11 apr. 10 retired .....22 apr.	N. J.... 16 june, 1880.	Army.
Daly, Beverly C.....11 oct. 05 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt. co. I, 6 inf..... 8 oct. 98 to 23 jan. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 6 inf .....24 feb. to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 30 inf..... 2 feb. accepted..... 1 july, trs. to 13 inf.....16 oct. 02 1 lt.....11 oct. 05 trs. to 21 inf.....15 june, 08 trs. to 13 inf.....28 sept. trs. to 15 inf..... 3 june, 10 retired ..... 5 june,	Cal .... 21 apr. 1878.	Army
Dawson, Frank W ..... 8 aug. 06 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, and batt. sgt. maj. 1 inf..... 6 dec. 98 to 3 july, 01 2 lt. 29 inf..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 4 july, 1 lt. 19 inf. ..... 8 aug. 06 retired .....28 june, 10	Ind .... 19 oct. 1877.	Army
Schick, Jacob.....23 feb. 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	....	pvt., musician, and corpl., co. C, and band, 14 inf.....11 feb. 98 to 30 oct. 01 2 lt. 8 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted .....31 oct. trs. to 14 inf ..... 4 dec. 1 lt. 10 inf .....23 feb. 06 retired .....15 aug. 10	Iowa .. 16 sept. 1877.	Army

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Tucker, Bates..... 2 july, 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. I, 159 Ind. inf..12 may, 98 to 23 nov. pvt. and corpl. co. D, 31 U. S. inf .....14 july, 99 to 18 june, 01	2 lt. 14 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 5 july, 1 lt. 11 inf ..... 2 july, 06 retired.....12 sept. 10	Ind.... 19 july, 1878.	Army.
Iglehart, Edmund B....14 mar. 08 St. John's Coll. (Md.), 94. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt. and corpl. troops H, 1 cav., and I, 13 cav ..... 1 sept. 00 to 3 nov. 02 2 lt. 3 inf .....17 oct. accepted ..... 4 nov. 1 lt.....14 mar. 08 retired .....22 oct. 10	Md .... 4 apr. 1874.	Army.
Barney, James P.....22 oct. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 3 U. S. eng..... 7 july, 98 accepted.....18 july, hon. dis ..... 7 feb. 99	2 lt. 7 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....28 sept. trs. to 4 cav .....23 oct. 02 1 lt. 8 cav.....22 oct. 04 retired .....25 oct. 10	Ohio... 1 apr. 1875.	Ohio.
Brady, George F ..... 1 oct. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. batty. M, 5 art. (57 co. coast art.).....26 feb. 98 to 2 july, 01 2 lt. 14 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 3 july, 1 lt. 13 inf..... 1 oct. 07 trs. to 14 inf.....23 nov. retired .....22 mar. 11	Conn .. 22 aug. 1871.	Army.
Lawton, Dwight B.....25 may, 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K and batt. sgt. maj. 12 inf.....18 june, 98 to 7 july, 01 2 lt. 30 inf..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 8 july, 1 lt. 16 inf .....25 may, 06 retired .....25 oct. 11	Mass... 15 oct. 1875.	Army.
Price, George E..... 8 jan. 09 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	pvt. 34 U. S. inf ..... 1 aug. 99 to 7 sept.	pvt. troop G, 7 cav .....13 may, 96 to 12 may, 99 pvt. and sgt. mtd. serv..... 8 sept. to 2 july, 01 2 lt. 29 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 3 july, trs. to 10 cav.....21 oct. 1 lt. 14 cav..... 8 jan. 09 retired .....28 june, 12	Ky .... 3 feb. 1875.	Army.
Fisk, Owen C.....30 may, 10 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps...15 mar. 09 accepted .....15 apr. 1 lt. med. corps.....30 may, 10 accepted.....24 june, retired..... 1 feb. 13	Ind.... 18 july, 1884	Ky.
Davenport, Calvert L....27 may, 11 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 02 2 lt. 19 inf. .....12 june, 06 1 lt. 15 inf.....27 may, 11 trs. to 19 inf..... 1 dec. retired ..... 3 feb. 13	Ga..... 18 oct. 1883.	M. A. Ga.
Powell, Leighton ..... 1 feb. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	2 lt. 6 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 2 mar. 02 1 lt 13. inf..... 1 feb. 07 retired..... 9 apr. 13	N. Dak. 10 sept. 1875.	Ill.
Motlow, Felix W..... 6 july, 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A .....29 july, 01 2 lt. 20 inf .....13 june, 05 1 lt. coast art. corps.... 6 july, 07 accepted .....19 july, retired .....22 may, 13	Tenn .. 18 mar. 1881.	M. A. Tenn.
Manning, Guy E..... 4 may, 05 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]	2 lt. 3 Ohio inf.....10 may, 98 hon. must. out.....26 oct.	1 lt. art. corps .....23 sept. 01 accepted.....21 apr. 02 trs. to inf .....23 nov. 07 (with rank from 4 may, 05.) assd. to 12 inf .....29 nov. retired .....29 may, 13	Ohio... 11 aug. 1870.	Ohio.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Second Lieutenants.				
Barnett, John T .....14 june, 78 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	col. 159 Ind. inf .....12 may, 98 hon. must. out .....23 nov.	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 73 2 lt. 5 cav .....14 june, 78 retired .....10 aug. 86	Ind .... 2 sept. 1851.	M. A. Ind.
Towsley, Charles D .....14 june, 85 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 2 inf.....14 june, 85 retired .....20 feb. 91	Wis .... 23 dec. 1859.	M. A. Wis.
Ellis, Frank W .....15 aug. 85 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt. and sgt. sig. corps . 5 jan. 82 to 16 aug. 85 2 lt. sig. corps.....15 aug. accepted .....17 aug. 2 lt. 2 inf ..... 4 feb. 91 accepted .....10 feb. retired .....22 oct.	Tex ... 11 aug. 1862.	Army.
Roach, Hampton M..... 3 july, 83 **M. H.** Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. F, 5 cav .....15 may, 76 to 5 july, 83 2 lt. 1 inf..... 3 july, accepted ..... 6 july, retired .....18 may, 94	Ill ..... 9 oct. 1857.	Army.
Moriarty, Ambrose I.....21 dec. 89 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 83 2 lt. 6 inf.....12 june, 87 resigned .....15 dec. 2 lt. 9 inf .....21 dec. 89 accepted .....30 jan. 90 retired ..... 6 june, 94	Conn .. 5 nov. 1863.	M. A. Conn.
Jackson, John .....25 july, 00 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt., actg. hosp. stwd., and hosp. stwd. hosp. corps.....13 nov. 93 to 15 sept. 00 2 lt. 25 inf.....25 july, accepted .....16 sept. retired .....31 mar. 02	Ireland 26 mar. 1871.	Army.
Derbyshire, George A....28 oct. 02 Va. Mil. Inst., 99. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf .....27 dec. 01 accepted ..... 4 jan. 02 1 lt .....22 mar. accepted .....30 apr. hon. dis.....30 oct.	2 lt. 23 inf .....28 oct. 02 accepted .....31 oct. retired .....19 nov. 04	Va..... 3 aug. 1878.	Va.
Harris, Charles W..... 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	corpl. and sgt. co. D, 2 Va. inf.....16 may, 98 to 17 dec.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. O, 4 art. (48 co. coast art.)..... 1 apr. 99 to 2 july, 01 2 lt. 28 inf..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 3 july, retired .....22 sept. 05	Pa..... 18 sept. 1871.	Army.
Gump, David R.....28 oct. 02 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt. and corpl. coast art. (gen. rec. ser.)..11 june, 01 to 2 nov. 02 2 lt. 18 inf.....28 oct. accepted ..... 3 nov. retired .....23 dec. 05	Mo .... 19 may, 1880.	Mo.
McMullen, Joseph I ..... 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop H, 6 cav ...11 apr. 96 to 3 may, 01 2 lt. of inf..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 4 may, trs. to 15 cav.....22 may, (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) retired .....20 sept. 06	Va..... 1 june, 1874.	Army.
Jennings, Charles H.....12 june, 02 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A .....20 june, 98 2 lt. 13 cav.....12 june, 02 retired .....11 oct. 06	Conn .. 17 nov. 1877.	M. A. Conn.
Feamster, Claude N .....17 feb. 03 A. B., Washington and Lee Univ., 96. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	2 lt. 4 inf .....17 feb. 03 accepted ..... 4 mar. retired ..... 5 nov. 06	W. Va.. 25 apr. 1876.	Tex.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.				
Weyrauch, Paul H ..... 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	hosp. steward 28 U. S. inf.....12 aug. 99 to 7 feb. 01	pvt. and corpl. batty. B, 1 art., and pvt. and actg. hosp. stewd. hosp. corps..14 june, 95 to 13 june, 98 actg. hosp. stewd.....27 june, to 11 aug. 99 pvt. and hosp. stewd. hosp. corps..... 8 feb. 01 to 25 may, 02 2 lt. 14 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....26 may, 02 retired ..... 1 mar. 07	Germ'y 4 apr. 1873.	Army.
Golden, Philip J..... 2 jan. 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt. and corpl. batty. E, 5 art., and 1 cl. pvt., corpl., and sgt. sig. corps .....11 dec. 96 to 14 dec. 99 2 cl. and 1 cl. pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps .....18 dec. to 15 june, 01 corpl. and sgt. sig. corps.....31 oct. 02 to 25 jan. 06 2 lt. 11 inf..... 2 jan. accepted .....26 jan. trs. to 26 inf..... 3 apr. 07 retired ..... 6 dec.	Pa ..... 27 dec. 1876.	Army.
Clark, Albin L..... 2 feb. 01 Disability *not* incident to the service [sec. 1252, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 30 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....18 sept. retired .....18 apr. 08	Mo..... 19 nov. 1878.	At lge. Mo.
Beals, Frank L..... 9 oct. 03 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt. co. L., 7 inf ..... 8 june, 98 to 16 feb. 99 pvt. and sgt. sig. corps .....14 mar. to 22 dec. 00 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 4 co. coast art..... 8 may, 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 16 inf..... 9 oct. accepted .....10 oct. trs. to 15 inf.....14 feb. 08 retired ..... 1 may,	Tenn .. 2 sept. 1881.	Army.
Street, Cyrus R.....17 feb. 03 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt. batty. H, 3 art ..... 6 may, 98 to 15 aug. 99 pvt. 67 co. coast art..... 3 nov, 02 to 7 mar. 03 2 lt. 18 inf .....17 feb. accepted ..... 8 mar. retired ..... 4 jan. 09	Cal .... 21 oct. 1879.	Cal.
Woodson, Pickens E.....11 apr. 05 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	pvt. troop H, 1 U. S. cav .....25 may, 98 to 15 sept.	pvt., sgt., and qm. sgt. troop K, 12 cav .....22 may, 01 to 26 nov. 02 2 lt. 8 inf .....11 apr. 05 accepted ..... 5 june, retired ..... 6 oct. 09	Tex ... 4 dec. 1879.	Tex.
Ricker, Lawrence C.....14 feb. 08 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 10 inf.....14 feb. 08 retired.....25 oct. 09	Me. 22 july, 1884.	M. A. Me.
Talley, David B .....17 oct. 02 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 8 cav .....28 feb. 00 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 3 cav.....17 oct. accepted .....27 oct. retired .....30 aug. 10	Tenn .. 28 nov. 1873.	Army.
Boddie, William W.....25 sept. 08 Univ. of N. C., 97. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 2 inf .....25 sept. 08 accepted .....28 sept. retired.....12 feb. 13	N. C ... 25 nov. 1877.	N. C.
Stribling, Samuel L .....13 nov. 09 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. C and A, 20 inf.. 2 feb. 06 to 23 nov. 09 2 lt. 22 inf.....13 nov. accepted.....24 nov. retired..... 8 apr. 13	S. C .... 28 oct. 1879.	Army.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Chaplains.				
With rank of major.				
Hart, Patrick J ..... 5 dec. 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		post chap..... 2 feb. 93 accepted .....15 feb. assd. to 8 inf .....25 feb. 01 trs. to 13 cav..... 3 aug. trs. to art. corps ..... 7 feb. 03 maj ..... 5 dec. 06 retired .....24 apr. 08	Ohio... 29 oct. 1854.	Minn.
Pierce, Charles C.....14 june, 04 Ph. B., Ill. Wesleyan Univ.; A. B. and B. D., Shurtleff Coll.; D. D., St. Johns Coll. (Md.). Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		chap. 9 cav.....12 dec. 82 accepted ..... 2 jan. 83 resigned.....30 june, 84 post chap .....12 may, 88 accepted ..... 1 aug. assd. to 11 cav.....25 feb. 01 trs. to 2 cav .....20 nov. trs. to art. corps.....29 oct. 03 maj.....14 june, 04 trs. to corps of eng.....29 june, 06 retired..... 9 may, 08	N. J.... 6 feb. 1858.	Ill. Pa.
Fitz-Gerald, Edward H...14 dec. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		post chap.....27 oct. 97 accepted .....28 oct. assd. to 22 inf.....25 feb. 01 maj .....14 dec. 07 retired.....26 feb. 09	Ireland 16 jan. 1863.	Mo.
Anderson, William T....29 aug. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		chap. 10 cav.....16 aug. 97 accepted .....18 aug. maj.....29 aug. 07 retired .....10 jan. 10	Tex ... 20 aug. 1859.	Ohio.
Sutherland, Joseph H....29 dec. 08 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		post chap..... 4 apr. 98 accepted .....21 apr. assd. to 23 inf.....25 feb. 01 maj.....29 dec. 08 trs. to 12 inf.....15 aug. 11 retired .....21 mar. 12	Pa ..... 15 june, 1862.	W. Va.
With rank of captain.				
Carey, Patrick P .....13 mar. 02 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		chap.....13 mar. 02 accepted ..... 4 apr. assd. to art. corps.....15 apr retired..... 2 dec. 08	N. Y ... 2 dec. 1865.	N. Y.
Bader, Albert J ..... 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	chap. 12 N. Y. inf .....17 sept. 98 hon. must. out.....20 apr. 99	chap..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....15 may, assd. to 8 cav.....26 july, trs. to 9 inf ..... 4 sept. 07 retired .....16 sept. 12	N. Y.... 24 sept. 1859.	N. Y.
With rank of first lieutenant.				
Stiverson, William G.... 9 june, 10 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		chap..... ..... 9 june, 10 accepted.....24 june, assd. to 8 cav.....27 june, retired.....16 apr. 13	Ohio... 13 may, 1872.	Pa.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Lieutenant Generals.				
Miles, Nelson A. 2 feb. 01 Bvt. Maj. Gen., Mar. 2, 67. **M. H.** LL. B., Harvard, 96. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	capt. 22 Mass. inf. 9 sept. 61 hon. must. out 31 may, 62 lt. col. 61 N. Y. inf. 31 may, col. 30 sept. brig. gen. 12 may, 64 accepted 27 june, bvt. maj. gen. 25 aug. maj. gen. 21 oct. 65 accepted 26 oct. hon. must. out 1 sept. 66	col. 40 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 6 sept. trs. to 5 inf. 15 mar. 69 brig. gen. 15 dec. 80 accepted 18 dec. maj. gen. 5 apr. 90 accepted 14 apr. lt. gen. [act 6 june, 00] 6 june, 00 lt. gen 2 feb. 01 accepted 16 feb. retired 8 aug. 03	Mass. 8 aug. 1839.	Mass.
Young, Samuel B. M. 8 aug. 03 Bvt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. Chief of Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 8 jan. 04. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. co. K, 12 Pa. inf. 25 apr. 61 discharged 5 aug. capt. 4 Pa. cav 6 sept. maj. 20 sept. 62 lt. col 1 oct. 64 col. 29 dec. bvt. brig. gen 9 apr. 65 hon. must. out 1 july, brig. gen 4 may, 98 accepted 12 may, maj. gen. 8 july, accepted 25 july, hon. dis. 13 apr. 99 brig. gen. 13 apr. accepted 14 apr. vacated 10 jan. 00	2 lt. 12 inf. 11 may, 66 accepted 11 sept. capt. 8 cav 28 july, accepted 22 nov. maj. 3 cav 2 apr. 83 lt. col. 4 cav 16 aug. 92 col. 3 cav 19 june, 97 brig. gen 2 jan. 00 accepted 10 jan. maj. gen 2 feb. 01 accepted 18 feb. lt. gen 8 aug. 03 accepted 8 aug. retired 9 jan. 04	Pa. 9 jan. 1840.	Pa.
Chaffee, Adna R. 9 jan. 04 Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90. Chief of Staff, 9 jan. 04 to 14 jan. 06. General Staff, 26 oct. 03 to 8 jan. 04. At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	brig. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted 12 may, maj. gen. 8 july, accepted 11 july, hon. dis. 13 apr. 99 brig. gen. 13 apr. accepted 26 apr. maj. gen 19 july, 00 accepted 25 july, vacated 17 feb. 01	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 6 cav 22 july, 61 to 12 may, 63 2 lt. 6 cav 13 mar. accepted 12 may, [a] 1 lt. 22 feb. 65 capt 12 oct. 67 maj. 9 cav 7 july, 88 lt. col. 3 cav 1 june, 97 col. 8 cav 8 may, 99 maj. gen 4 feb. 01 accepted 17 feb. lt. gen 9 jan. 04 accepted 16 jan. retired 1 feb. 06	Ohio. 14 apr. 1842.	Army.
Bates, John C. 1 feb. 06 Bvt. Lt. Col., Apr. 9, 65. Chief of Staff, 15 jan. 06 to 13 apr. 06. General Staff, 19 june, 05 to 14 jan. 06. At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	brig. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted 5 may, maj. gen. 8 july, accepted 11 july, hon. dis. 13 apr. 99 brig. gen 13 apr. accepted 21 apr. maj. gen. 2 jan. 00 accepted 10 jan. hon. dis 28 feb. 01	1 lt. 11 inf. 14 may, 61 accepted. 26 june, capt 1 may, 63 trs. to 20 inf. 21 sept. 66 maj. 5 inf. 6 may, 82 trs. to 20 inf. 24 may, lt. col. 13 inf 19 oct. 86 trs. to 20 inf. 10 dec. 90 col. 2 inf 25 apr. 92 brig. gen. 2 feb. 01 accepted 4 mar. maj. gen. 15 july, 02 accepted 15 july, lt. gen 1 feb. 06 accepted 10 feb. retired 14 apr.	Mo. 26 aug. 1842.	Mo.
Major Generals.				
ickles, Daniel E 14 apr. 69 Bvt. Maj. Gen., Mar. 2, 67. **M. H.** Loss of right leg from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66].	col. 70 N. Y. inf 20 june, 61 brig. gen. 3 sept. accepted 3 oct. maj. gen. 29 nov. 62 accepted 29 mar. 63 hon. must. out 1 jan. 68	col. 42 inf 28 july, 66 accepted 18 sept. retired with rank of maj. gen. 14 apr. 69	N. Y. 20 oct. 1825.	N. Y.

[a] Resigned 13 mar. 67; reinstated 8 apr. 67.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Major Generals—Continued.				
Wheaton, Loyd .....30 mar. 01 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. **M. H.** By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	1 sgt. co. E, 8 Ill. inf ....20 apr. 61 discharged .....24 july, 1 lt. 8 Ill. inf .....25 july, capt .....25 mar. 62 maj .....28 aug. 63 lt. col .....25 nov. 64 bvt. col .....26 mar. 65 hon. must. out ..... 4 may, 66 brig. gen .....27 may, 98 accepted ..... 1 june, hon. dis .....15 apr. 99 brig. gen .....15 apr. accepted .....10 may, bvt. maj. gen .....19 june, maj. gen .....18 june, 00 accepted .....20 june, hon. dis .....28 feb. 01	capt. 34 inf .....28 july, 66 accepted .....20 oct. unassigned .....14 apr. 69 assd. to 20 inf ..... 1 sept. maj .....14 oct. 91 lt. col. 22 inf .....31 may, 95 trs. to 20 inf .....11 sept. trs. to 2 inf .....30 dec. 98 col. 20 inf ..... 6 feb. 99 trs. to 7 inf ..... 3 feb. 00 brig. gen ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....28 feb. maj. gen .....30 mar. accepted .....31 mar. retired .....15 july, 02	Mich ..	Ill.
Brooke, John R .....22 may, 97 Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 2, 67. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	capt. 4 Pa. inf .....20 apr. 61 hon. must. out .....26 july, col. 53 Pa. inf ..... 7 nov. brig. gen .....12 may, 64 accepted .....23 june, bvt. maj. gen ..... 1 aug. resigned ..... 1 feb. 66	lt. col. 37 inf .....28 july, 66 accepted .....15 sept. trs. to 3 inf .....15 mar. 69 col. 13 inf .....20 mar. 79 trs. to 3 inf .....14 june, brig. gen ..... 6 apr. 88 accepted .....24 apr. maj. gen .....22 may, 97 accepted .....26 may, retired .....21 july, 02	Pa	Pa.
Breckinridge, Joseph C ...11 apr. 03 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. Graduate Artillery School, 1871. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	maj. gen ..... 4 may, 98 accepted ..... 6 may, hon. dis .....30 nov.	2 lt. 2 art .....14 apr. 62 accepted ..... 5 june, 1 lt ..... 1 aug. 63 capt .....17 june, 74 maj. a. ins. gen .....19 jan. 81 accepted .....20 jan. lt. col. ins. gen ..... 5 feb. 85 col. ins. gen .....22 sept. brig. gen. ins. gen .....30 jan. 89 accepted .....12 feb. maj. gen .....11 apr. 03 accepted .....11 apr. retired. .....12 apr.	Md	Ky.
Ludington, Marshall I. ..12 apr. 03 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	capt. a. qm .....20 oct. 62 accepted .....10 nov. maj. qm ..... 2 aug. 64 to 23 oct. col. qm .....24 oct. to 1 jan. 67 bvt. brig. gen .....13 mar. 65 vac. as capt. a. qm .....14 mar. 67	maj. qm .....18 jan. 67 accepted .....14 mar. lt. col. d. qm. gen .....15 mar. 83 col. a. qm. gen .....31 dec. 94 brig. gen. qm. gen ..... 3 feb. 98 accepted ..... 4 feb. maj. gen .....12 apr. 03 accepted .....12 apr. retired .....13 apr.	Pa.	Pa.
Davis, George W .....21 july, 02 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	qm. sgt. 11 Conn. inf ...27 nov. 61 discharged ..... 5 apr. 62 1 lt. 11 Conn. inf ..... 5 apr. bvt. maj .....13 mar. 65 hon. must. out .....30 may, capt. a. qm .....22 may, accepted .....31 may, maj. qm .....31 may, to 5 feb. 66 hon. must. out .....20 apr. brig. gen ..... 4 may, 98 accepted .....11 may, hon. dis .....14 apr. 99 brig. gen .....14 apr. accepted .....15 apr. vacated .....28 feb. 01	capt. 14 inf .....22 jan. 67 accepted .....25 mar. maj. 11 inf .....16 aug. 94 trs. to 9 inf .....29 may, 97 lt. col. 14 inf .....26 apr. 98 col. 23 inf .....19 oct. 99 brig. gen ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....28 feb. maj. gen .....21 july, 02 accepted .....21 july, retired .....26 july, 03	Conn...	Conn.
Kobbe, William A .....19 jan. 04 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. Graduate Artillery School, 1873. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. co. K, 7 N. Y. s. m. 5 june, 62 discharged ..... 5 sept. pvt. co. G, 178 N. Y. inf. 29 may, 63 to 18 oct. 1 lt. 178 N. Y. inf .....18 oct. bvt. lt. col .....13 mar. 65 capt. 178 N. Y. inf ..... 2 aug. hon. must. out ..... 1 mar. 66 col. 35 U. S. inf ..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....13 july, brig. gen ..... 5 dec. accepted .....16 dec. vacated .....28 feb. 01	2 lt. 19 inf .....17 mar. 66 accepted ..... 5 may, trs. to 37 inf .....21 sept. 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 67 trs. to 3 inf .....11 aug. 69 trs. to 3 art ..... 5 feb. 72 capt ..... 6 apr. 85 maj .....8 mar. 98 brig. gen ..... 6 feb. 01 accepted .....28 feb. maj. gen ..... 9 jan. 04 accepted .....19 jan. retired .....20 jan.	N. Y...	N. Y.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Major Generals—Continued.				
Sanger, Joseph P.....20 jan. 04 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1869. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	2 lt. 1 Mich. inf..... 1 may, 61 hon. must. out..... 7 aug. lt. col. ins. gen..... 9 may, 98 accepted.....18 may, brig. gen.....27 may, accepted..... 4 june, hon. dis.....12 june, 99	2 lt. 1 art..... 5 aug. 61 accepted.....26 aug. 1 lt.....26 oct. capt. 1 art..... 7 feb. 75 maj. ins. gen.....12 feb. 89 accepted..... 2 mar. lt. col. ins. gen..... 7 july, 98 col. ins. gen..... 2 feb. 01 brig. gen.....23 july, 02 accepted.....23 july, maj. gen.....20 jan. 04 accepted.....20 jan. retired.....21 jan.	Mich...	Mich.
Story, John P.....17 june, 05 General Staff, 23 jan. 04, to 19 june, 05. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 61 2 lt. 16 inf.....23 june. 65 1 lt.....23 june, trs. to 34 inf.....21 sept. 66 unassigned.....14 apr. 69 assd. to 2 art.....15 dec. 70 trs. to 4 art..... 1 jan. 71 capt.....14 sept. 82 maj. 7 art..... 8 mar. 98 lt. col. art. corps..... 8 may, 01 col.....15 oct. 02 brig. gen. chf. of art....22 jan. 04 accepted.....23 jan. maj. gen.....17 june, 05 accepted.....17 june, retired.....19 june,	Wis....	M. A. Wis.
Randall, George M .....19 june, 05 Bvt. Col., Feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. co. A, 4 Pa. inf....20 apr. 61 discharged .....25 july, maj. 14 N. Y. art.....16 aug. 64 bvt. col .....26 mar. 65 lt. col. 14 N. Y. art..... 1 june, hon. must. out .....26 aug. brig. gen..... 4 may, 98 accepted.....27 june, hon. dis.....12 apr. 99 brig. gen.....20 jan. 00 accepted..... 6 feb. vacated..... 5 mar. 01	2 lt. 4 inf .....24 oct. 61 accepted..... 6 nov. 1 lt..... 6 nov. 62 capt .....23 sept. 65 unassigned.....23 mar. 69 assd. to 23 inf ..... 1 jan. 71 maj. 4 inf.....15 jan. 91 lt. col. 8 inf..... 1 mar. 94 col. 17 inf ..... 8 aug. 98 trs. to 8 inf .....16 sept. brig. gen..... 6 feb. 01 accepted..... 5 mar. maj. gen .....19 june, 05 accepted.....19 june, retired..... 8 oct.	Ohio...	Pa.
Sumner, Samuel S.....26 july, 03 Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	capt. a. d. c.....20 aug. 62 accepted.....29 aug. hon. must. out.....15 aug. 63 brig. gen..... 4 may, 98 accepted.....14 may, maj. gen..... 7 sept. accepted..... 7 sept. hon. dis .....15 apr. 99	2 lt. 2 cav. [5 cav.] .....11 june, 61 accepted.....14 june, 1 lt. 5 cav.....17 july, 62 capt .....30 mar. 64 maj. 8 cav ..... 2 apr. 79 lt. col. 6 cav .....18 feb. 91 col.....23 may, 96 brig. gen ..... 4 feb. 01 accepted ..... 1 mar. maj. gen.....26 july, 03 accepted .....26 july, retired..... 6 feb. 06	Pa	N. Y.
Lee, Jesse M.....18 sept. 06 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. co. B, and com. sgt. 59 Ind. inf.....13 nov. 61 to 13 oct. 62 2 lt. 59 Ind. inf .....13 oct. 1 lt .....14 feb. 63 capt .....11 aug. hon. must. out .....17 july, 65 capt. 38 U. S. c. inf ....23 aug. hon. must. out .....25 jan. 67 col. 10 U. S. inf .....31 may, 98 accepted .....13 june, hon. dis ..... 8 july,	2 lt. 39 inf .....28 july, 66 1 lt ..... 7 jan. 67 accepted .....25 jan. trs. to 25 inf .....20 apr. 69 unassigned .....24 apr. assd. to 9 inf..... 1 jan. 71 capt ..... 1 may, 79 maj.....26 apr. 98 trs. to 15 inf ..... 7 aug. 00 lt. col. 6 inf..... 9 oct. col. 30 inf..... 8 nov. 01 brig. gen .....17 june, 02 accepted .....28 june, maj. gen .....18 sept. 06 accepted .....20 sept. retired ..... 2 jan. 07	Ind	Ind.
Wade, James F .....13 apr. 03 Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	lt. col. 6 U. S. c. cav .... 1 may, 64 col .....19 sept. bvt. brig. gen.....13 feb. 65 hon. must. out .....15 apr. 66 maj. gen..... 4 may, 98 accepted ..... 8 may, hon. dis.....12 june, 99	1 lt. 6 cav .....14 may, 61 accepted.....24 june, capt ..... 1 may, 66 maj. 9 cav .....28 july, accepted .....17 sept. lt. col. 10 cav.....20 mar. 79 col. 5 cav .....21 apr. 87 brig. gen.....26 may, 97 accepted ..... 2 june, maj. gen .....13 apr 03 accepted.....13 apr. retired .....14 apr. 07	Ohio...	Ohio.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Major Generals—Continued.				
Humphrey, Charles F.... 1 july, 07	col. qm. [act 7 july, 98] 7 july, 98 to 20 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 5 art .....17 mar. 63 to 28 june, 66	N. Y...	Army.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.	brig. gen .....21 sept.	2 lt. 5 art ..... 8 may,	2 sept. 1844.	
M. H.	accepted .....27 sept.	accepted .....28 june,		
Graduate Artillery School, 1874	hon. dis .....12 june, 99	trs. to 4 art .....23 oct.		
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		1 lt .....21 may, 68		
		capt. a. qm .....23 june, 79		
		accepted ..... 9 july,		
		maj. qm .....11 dec. 92		
		lt. col. d. qm. gen .....15 oct. 97		
		col. a. qm. gen .....26 oct. 01		
		[a] brig. gen., qm. gen. [act 2 feb. 01] .....12 apr. 03		
		accepted .....12 apr.		
		retired with the rank of maj. gen. [act mar. 2, 07]. ..... 1 july, 07		
McCaskey, William S....15 apr. 07	pvt. co. F, 1 Pa. inf.....20 apr. 61	2 lt. 13 inf.....23 feb. 66	Pa.....	Pa.
	discharged .....26 july,	1 lt .....23 feb.		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	1 sgt. co. B, 79 Pa. inf... 5 sept.	accepted .....27 apr.	2 oct. 1843.	
	discharged ..... 8 oct. 62	trs. to 22 inf.....21 sept.		
	2 lt. 79 Pa. inf..... 9 oct.	trs. to 20 inf.....14 july, 69		
	1 lt .....10 apr. 63	capt ..... 5 sept. 71		
	capt ..... 1 july,	maj.....31 may, 95		
	hon. must. out.....12 july, 65	lt. col. 2 inf.....30 aug. 98		
		trs. to 20 inf.....30 dec.		
		col. 7 inf .....29 jan. 00		
		trs. to 20 inf..... 3 feb.		
		brig. gen .....24 jan. 04		
		accepted.....24 jan.		
		maj. gen .....15 apr. 07		
		accepted .....16 apr.		
		retired..... 2 oct.		
Greely, Adolphus W.....10 feb. 06	pvt., corpl., and 1 sgt. co. B, 19 Mass. inf ....26 july, 61 to 18 mar. 63	2 lt. 36 inf..... 7 mar. 67	Mass...	La.
		accepted .....20 may,		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		unassigned .....19 may, 69	27 mar. 1844.	
	2 lt. 81 U. S. c. inf.....18 mar.	assd. to 5 cav..... .....14 july,		
	1 lt .....14 apr. 64	1 lt .....27 may, 73		
	bvt. maj .....13 mar. 65	capt .....11 june, 86		
	capt. 81 U. S. c. inf .....26 mar.	brig. gen. chf. sig. off... 3 mar. 87		
	hon. must. out .....22 mar. 67	accepted ..... 8 mar.		
		maj. gen .....10 feb. 06		
		accepted .....10 feb.		
		retired .....27 mar. 08		
Hall, Charles B.....28 mar. 08	2 lt. 25 Me. inf .....29 sept. 62	2 lt. 28 inf.....22 jan. 67	Me	Me.
	1 lt ..... 6 mar. 63	accepted.....29 mar.		
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.	hon. must. out.....10 july,	1 lt.....28 dec. 68	29 apr. 1844.	
	1 lt. 30 Me. inf ..... 1 jan. 64	unassigned .....31 mar. 69		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	hon. must. out..... 2 sept. 65	assd. to 19 inf.....23 dec. 70		
		capt .....24 mar. 88		
		maj. 2 inf..... 2 mar. 99		
		lt. col. 30 inf.....15 oct. 01		
		col. 18 inf ..... 8 aug. 03		
		brig. gen.....11 apr. 07		
		accepted .....11 apr.		
		maj. gen .....28 mar. 08		
		accepted .....11 apr.		
		retired .....29 apr		
Mackenzie, Alexander...25 may, 08	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 60	Wis....	M. A. Ill.
		1 lt. eng.....13 june, 64		
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 13, 65.		capt ..... 7 mar. 67	25 may, 1844.	
		maj..... 5 apr. 82		
General Staff, 15 aug. 03, to 22 jan. 04.		lt. col ..... 3 feb. 95		
		col ..... 3 may, 01		
By operation of law [sec 1, act june 30, 82].		brig. gen. chf. of eng...23 jan. 04		
		accepted .....23 jan.		
		retired with the rank of maj. gen. [act mar. 2, 07].....25 may, 08		
Weston, John F ..... 8 oct. 05	1 lt. 4 Ky. cav .....26 nov. 61	2 lt. 7 cav ..... 9 aug. 67	Ky	Ky.
	capt ..... 9 jan. 63	accepted .....26 aug.		
M. H.	maj..... 1 nov. 64	1 lt .....27 nov. 68	13 nov. 1845.	
	hon. must. out .....21 aug. 65	capt. com. sub .....24 nov. 75		
Graduate Artillery School, 1875.	brig. gen.....21 sept. 98	accepted ..... 9 dec.		
	accepted .....27 sept.	maj. com. sub..... 1 aug. 92		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	hon. dis.....24 mar. 99	lt. col. asst. com. gen ...15 nov. 97		
		col. asst. com. gen.....30 apr. 98		
		brig. gen. com. gen..... 6 dec. 00		
		accepted.....13 dec.		
		maj. gen ..... 8 oct. 05		
		accepted..... 8 oct.		
		retired.....13 nov. 09		

[a] Reappointed qm. gen. apr. 12, 07, with rank from apr. 12, 03.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Major Generals—Continued.				
Duvall, William P ..... 2 oct. 07 General Staff, 16 feb., 07, to 1 feb., 09. Graduate Artillery School, 1892. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	maj. ins. gen .....12 may, 98 accepted .....26 may, hon. dis .....19 july, lt. col. chf. ord. off .....18 july, accepted .....20 july, hon. dis .....12 may, 99 lt. col. 26 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....13 july, vacated .....13 sept. col. 48 U. S. inf..... 9 sept. accepted .....13 sept. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 65 2 lt. 5 art .....15 june, 69 1 lt ..... 9 apr. 77 capt. 1 art ..... 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps .....23 sept. 01 lt. col.....24 feb. 06 brig. gen ..... 2 mar. accepted..... 3 mar. maj. gen..... 2 oct. 07 accepted ..... 2 oct. retired.....13 jan. 11	Md	M. A. Md.
Davis, George B.....14 feb. 11 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82],	sgt. and qm. sgt. co. I, and qm. sgt. 1 Mass. cav .....10 sept. 63 to 16 june, 65 2 lt. 1 Mass. cav .....17 june, hon. must. out.....26 june,	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 67 2 lt. 5 cav .....12 june, 71 1 lt ..... 9 may, 77 capt .....21 aug. 88 maj. j. a .....10 dec. accepted .....16 jan. 89 lt. col. dep. j. a. gen .... 3 aug. 95 col. j. a .....22 may, 01 [a] brig. gen. j. a. gen. [act 2 feb, 01] .....24 may accepted .....24 may retired with rank of maj. gen. [act mar. 2, 07].....14 feb, 11	Mass...	M. A. Mass.
Brigadier Generals.				
Catlin, Isaac S .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Lt. Col., May 6, 67. **M. H.** Loss of right leg from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66; apr. 23, 04].	capt. 3 N. Y. inf .....14 may, 61 resigned.....14 mar. 62 1 lt. adjt. 109 N. Y. inf .. 2 aug. lt. col .....28 aug. col.....29 july, 64 bvt. maj. gen .....13 mar. 65 hon. must. out ..... 4 june,	capt. 45 inf..... 6 may, 67 accepted .....10 may, unassigned.....22 july, 69 retired with rank of col. 6 may, 70 brig. gen. retired.....23 apr. 04	N. Y ...	N. Y.
Hardin, Martin D.....15 dec. 70 Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65. Loss of left arm and wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66].	lt. col. 12 Pa. res..... 8 july, 62 col..... 1 sept. hon. must. out .....11 june, 64 brig. gen..... 2 july, accepted ..... 8 july, hon. must. out .....15 jan. 66	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 54 bvt. 2 lt. 3 art ..... 1 july, 59 2 lt ..... 2 jan. 60 1 lt .....14 may, 61 maj. 43 inf.....28 july, 66 accepted ..... 7 sept. trs. to 1 inf.....15 mar. 69 retired with rank of brig. gen.....15 dec. 70	Ill	M. A. Ill.
Woodward, George A....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. Disability from wound in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act. apr. 23, 04].	capt. 2 Pa. res .....27 may, 61 maj..... 2 apr. 62 lt. col.....20 feb. 63 hon. must. out .....29 aug. maj. vet. res. corps....24 aug. accepted.....30 aug. lt. col.....25 sept. accepted ..... 2 oct. col..... 4 dec. accepted .....22 dec. hon. must. out.....20 july, 66	lt. col. 45 inf .....28 july, 66 accepted .....26 sept. trs. to 14 inf.....15 mar. 69 col. 15 inf .....10 jan. 76 retired.....20 mar. 79 brig. gen. retired.....23 apr. 04	Pa	Pa.
Van Voast, James .....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 48 bvt. 2 lt. 3 art ..... 1 july, 52 2 lt .....22 aug. 53 1 lt. 9 inf..... 3 mar. 55 accepted ..... 6 may, capt ..... 1 mar. 61 maj. 18 inf .....29 dec. 63 lt. col. 16 inf .....16 aug. 71 col. 9 inf.....20 feb. 82 retired ..... 2 apr. 83 brig. gen. retired.....23 apr. 04	N. Y ...	M. A. N. Y.
Pennypacker, Galusha ..23 apr. 04 Bvt. Maj. Gen., Mar. 2, 67. **M. H.** Disability from wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	qm. sgt. 9 Pa. inf.....22 apr. 61 discharged .....29 july, capt. 97 Pa. inf.....22 aug. maj ..... 7 oct. lt. col..... 3 apr. 64 col .....15 aug. brig. gen.....18 feb. 65 accepted ..... 8 may, bvt. maj. gen.....13 mar. resigned.....30 apr. 66	col. 34 inf.....28 july, 66 accepted .....10 dec. trs. to 16 inf.....15 mar. 69 retired ..... 3 july, 83 brig. gen. retired.....23 apr. 04	Pa	Pa.

[a] Reappointed J. A. Gen. May 23, 05, with rank from May 24, 01; reappointed May 24, 09, with rank from May 24, 01.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Gibson, Horatio G .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	lt. col. 2 Ohio art..... 1 aug. 63 col .....15 aug. bvt. brig. gen .....13 mar. 65 hon. must. out .....23 aug.	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 43 bvt. 2 lt. 2 art ..... 1 july, 47 2 lt. 3 art..... 8 sept. 1 lt.....26 may, 51 capt .....14 may, 61 maj. 3 art..... 5 feb. 67 accepted ..... 3 apr. lt. col. 2 art .....19 apr. 82 col. 3 art..... 1 dec. 83 retired.....22 may, 91 brig. gen. retired.....23 apr. 04	Md	M. A. Pa.
Mizner, Henry R .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Lt. Col., Sept. 1, 64. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	col. 14 Mich. inf.....22 dec. 62 bvt. brig. gen .....13 mar. 65 hon. must. out .....18 july,	capt. 18 inf.....14 may, 61 accepted..... 3 july, trs. to 36 inf.....21 sept. 66 maj. 20 inf.....22 feb. 69 trs. to 12 inf.....15 mar. trs. to 8 inf.....14 may, 77 lt. col. 10 inf.....15 dec. 80 col. 17 inf ..... 2 jan. 88 retired..... 1 aug. 91 brig. gen. retired.....23 apr. 04	N. Y ...	Mich.
Andrews, George L.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Col., May 3, 63. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	lt. col. 1 Mo. inf.....24 apr. 61 trs. to 1 Mo. art..... 1 sept. hon. must. out..... 5 sept.	maj. 17 inf.....14 may, 61 accepted..... 5 sept. lt. col. 13 inf.....14 oct. 64 unassigned .....15 mar. 69 assigned to 25 inf.....15 dec. 70 col..... 1 jan. 71 retired.....22 apr. 92 brig. gen. retired.....23 apr. 04	R. I....	Mo.
Smith, Rodney .....23 apr. 04 A. B., 54, and A. M., 56, Univ. of Vt. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	maj. pm .....23 feb. 64 accepted..... 4 mar. lt. col. dep. pm. gen ....24 jan. 81 col. asst. pm. gen..... 8 dec. 86 retired..... 3 jan. 93 brig. gen. retired.....23 apr. 04	Vt	Ky.
Irwin, Bernard J. D.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. **M. H.** By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	asst. surg .....28 aug. 56 accepted ..... 7 nov. capt. asst. surg.....28 aug. 61 maj. surg .....16 sept. 62 lt. col. asst. med. pur ...16 sept. 85 col. surg .....28 aug. 90 retired.....28 june, 94 brig. gen. retired.....23 apr. 04	Ireland	N. Y.
Tompkins, Charles H....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65. **M. H.** By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	col. 1 Vt. cav.....24 apr. 62 resigned..... 9 sept. lt. col. qm..... 1 july, 65 to 11 june, 66 col. qm .....13 june, to 1 jan. 67	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 47 to 23 june, 49 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 1 drag.....21 jan. 56 to 10 jan. 61 2 lt. 2 cav. [5 cav.] .....23 mar. accepted .....30 mar. 1 lt .....30 apr. capt. a. qm.....13 nov. accepted .....13 nov. lt. col. d. qm. gen .....29 july, 66 accepted ..... 1 dec. col. a. qm. gen .....24 jan. 81 retired .....12 sept. 94 brig. gen. retired.....23 apr. 04	Va.....	N. Y.
Hawkins, John P.....22 dec. 92 Bvt. Maj. Gen., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	lt. col. com. sub ..... 1 nov. 62 to 13 apr. 63 brig. gen.....13 apr. accepted .....13 apr. bvt. maj. gen .....30 june, 65 hon. must. out ..... 1 feb. 66	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 48 bvt. 2 lt. 6 inf ..... 1 july, 52 2 lt. 2 inf.....23 june, 54 1 lt .....12 oct. 57 capt. com. sub ..... 3 aug. 61 accepted .....20 aug. maj. com. sub.....23 june, 74 lt. col. asst. com. gen ... 3 sept. 89 col. asst. com. gen.....12 mar. 92 brig. gen. com. gen. sub. 22 dec. accepted .....27 dec. retired.....29 sept. 94	Ind....	M. A. Ind.
Lazelle, Henry M.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Maj., Dec. 19, 64. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	col. 16 N. Y. cav.....23 oct. 63 resigned.....19 oct. 64	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 50 bvt. 2 lt. 1 inf ..... 1 july, 55 2 lt. 8 inf..... 9 oct. 1 lt .....27 apr. 61 capt .....11 june, maj. 1 inf.....15 dec. 74 lt. col. 23 inf .....26 june, 82 col. 18 inf .....17 feb. 89 retired .....26 nov. 94 brig. gen. retired.....23 apr. 04	Mass...	M. A. Mass.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Chandler, John G .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	lt. col. qm..... 1 jan. 63 to 1 aug. 65	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 48 bvt. 2 lt. 3 art ..... 1 july, 53 2 lt .....24 dec. 1 lt .....31 may, 56 capt. a. qm .....17 may, 61 accepted .....14 june, maj. qm .....18 jan. 67 accepted .....13 apr. lt. col. d. qm. gen ..... 4 mar. 79 col. a. qm. gen .....11 dec. 92 retired .....31 dec. 94 brig. gen. retired.....23 apr. 04	Mass... 31 dec. 1830.	M. A. Mass.
Hodges, Henry C .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	lt. col. qm..... 1 jan. 63 to 11 feb. lt. col. qm..... 1 aug. to 13 nov.	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 47 bvt. 2 lt. 4 inf..... 1 july, 51 2 lt ..... 1 aug. 52 1 lt .....23 may, 55 capt. a. qm.....17 may, 61 accepted .....27 june, maj. qm .....29 july, 66 lt. col. d. qm. gen .....29 may, 76 col. a. qm. gen .....19 oct. 88 retired.....14 jan. 95 brig. gen. retired.....23 apr. 04	Vt..... 14 jan. 1831.	M. A. Vt.
Abbot, Henry L .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	col. 1 Conn. art.....19 jan. 63 bvt. maj. gen .....13 mar. 65 hon. must. out .....25 sept.	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 50 bvt. 2 lt. top. eng..... 1 july, 54 2 lt ..... 2 oct. 55 1 lt ..... 1 july, 57 capt .....18 june, 62 trs. to eng ..... 3 mar. 63 maj .....11 nov. 65 lt. col.....31 mar. 80 col .....12 oct. 86 retired .....13 aug. 95 brig. gen. retired.....23 apr. 04	Mass... 13 aug. 1831.	M. A. Mass.
Gordon, David S.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04]	.....	2 lt. 2 drag .....26 apr. 61 accepted.....27 apr. 1 lt. 2 cav ..... 1 june, capt .....25 apr. 63 maj.....25 june, 77 lt. col.....20 nov. 89 col. 6 cav .....28 july, 92 retired.....23 may, 96 brig gen. retired.....23 apr. 04	Pa ..... 23 may, 1832.	Kans.
Parker, Daingerfield .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Maj., July 2, 63. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	2 lt. 3 inf.....26 apr. 61 accepted..... 3 may, 1 lt .....30 may, capt .....20 oct. 63 maj. 9 inf .....14 apr. 84 lt. col. 20 inf .....15 may, 89 trs. to 13 inf.....10 dec. 90 col. 18 inf .....26 nov. 94 retired .....23 may, 96 brig. gen. retired.....23 apr. 04	N. Y ... 23 may, 1832.	D. C.
Wood, Henry C.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. **M. H.** A. B., 54, and A. M., 57, Bowdoin Coll.; B. S., Norwich Univ., 74. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	2 lt. 1 inf.....27 june, 56 accepted.....30 july, 1 lt .....10 may, 61 1 lt. 11 inf.....14 may, capt .....24 oct. accepted .....15 apr. 62 maj. a. a. g.....24 june, 64 accepted ..... 8 july, lt. col. a. a. g .....28 feb. 87 col. a. a. g ..... 6 nov. 93 retired.....26 may, 96 brig. gen. retired.....23 apr. 04	Me .... 26 may, 1832.	Me.
Closson, Henry W .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Lt. Col., Aug. 23, 64. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 50 2 lt. 1 art..... 1 july, 54 1 lt .....31 oct. 56 capt. 1 art.....14 may, 61 maj. 5 art..... 1 nov. 76 lt. col ..... 14 sept. 83 col. 4 art.....25 apr. 88 retired..... 6 june, 96 brig. gen. retired .....23 apr. 04	Vt .... 6 june, 1832.	M. A. Vt.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Lodor, Richard .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	lt. col. a. ins. gen .....20 jan. 63 to 10 nov.	cadet M. A. ..... 1 july, 52 bvt. 2 lt. 4 art ..... 1 july, 56 2 lt .....31 oct. 1 lt ..... 1 feb. 61 capt .....29 nov. maj. 3 art .....25 aug. 79 lt. col. 5 art .....25 apr. 88 trs. to 1 art ..... 1 may, 90 col. 2 art ..... 1 july, 92 retired .....29 oct. 96 brig. gen. retired .....23 apr. 04	N. Y ... 29 oct. 1832.	M. A. N. J.
Alexander, Charles T.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Col., Feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	asst. surg..... 1 oct. 56 accepted .....25 oct. capt. asst. surg ..... 1 oct. 61 maj. surg ..... 9 feb. 63 lt. col. surg .....26 july, 86 col. chf. med. pur .....11 sept. 91 retired ..... 3 may, 97 brig. gen. retired.....23 apr. 04	Ch. Nation. 3 may, 1833.	Ark.
Mills, Anson .....16 june, 97 Bvt. Col., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 55 to 18 feb. 57 1 lt. 18 inf.....14 may, 61 accepted .....22 june, capt .....27 apr. 63 trs. to cav. arm..... 1 jan. 71 assd. to 3 cav ..... 1 jan. maj. 10 cav ..... 4 apr. 78 lt. col. 4 cav.....25 mar. 90 col. 3 cav .....16 aug. 92 brig. gen.....16 june, 97 accepted .....19 june, retired.....22 june.	Ind.... 31 aug. 1834.	Tex.
Carlton, Caleb H.....28 june, 97 Bvt. Lt. Col., Sept. 20, 63. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	col. 89 Ohio inf ..... 7 july, 63 hon. must. out .....23 june, 65	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 54 bvt. 2 lt. 7 inf..... 1 july, 59 2 lt. 4 inf .....12 oct. 1 lt .....14 may, 61 capt .....30 june, 62 unassigned .....23 mar. 69 assd. to 10 cav.....15 dec. 70 maj. 3 cav .....17 may, 76 lt. col. 7 cav.....11 apr. 89 col. 8 cav .....30 jan. 92 brig. gen.....28 june, 97 accepted.....29 june, retired.....30 june,	Ohio... 1 sept. 1836.	M. A. Ohio.
Breck, Samuel .....11 sept. 97 Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	maj. a. a. d. c.....23 may, 62 accepted .....23 may, vacated.....17 july,	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 51 bvt. 2 lt. 1 art ..... 1 july, 55 2 lt ..... 1 july, 1 lt .....11 apr. 61 capt. a. a. g.....29 nov. accepted ..... 6 dec. maj. a. a. g .....17 july, 62 lt. col. a. a. g .....28 feb. 87 col. a. a. g .....31 aug. 93 brig. gen. a. g .....11 sept. 97 accepted .....11 sept. retired.....25 feb. 98	Mass... 25 feb. 1834.	M. A. Mass.
Cook, Henry C.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Sept. 1, 64. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 2 R. I. inf ..... 5 june, 61 hon. must. out ..... 7 aug.	1 lt. 16 inf..... 5 aug. 61 accepted..... 7 aug. capt .....24 sept. 64 trs. to 2 inf.....17 apr. 69 maj. 13 inf .....27 feb. 87 lt. col. 4 inf..... 2 jan. 92 col. 5 inf.....17 apr. 97 retired.....30 june, 98 brig. gen. retired.....23 apr. 04	Mass... 29 sept. 1837.	Mass.
Graham, Wm. Montrose..26 may, 97 Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	col. 2 D. C. inf..... 7 apr. 65 hon. must. out .....12 sept. maj. gen..... 4 may, 98 accepted ..... 8 may, hon. dis.....30 nov.	2 lt. 1 art..... 7 june, 55 accepted.....13 june, 1 lt ..... 1 mar. 61 capt ....26 oct. maj. 4 art.....18 july, 79 lt. col. 1 art .....10 aug. 87 trs. to 5 art..... 1 may, 90 col..... 1 july, 91 brig. gen.....26 may, 97 accepted..... 1 june, retired.....28 sept. 98	D. C ... 28 sept. 1834.	D. C.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Kent, Jacob F ..... 4 oct. 98 Bvt. Lt. Col., May 12, 64. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	lt. col. a. ins. gen ..... 1 jan. 63 to 31 aug. 65 bvt. col .....19 oct. 64 brig. gen ..... 4 may, 98 accepted .....16 may, maj. gen ..... 8 july, accepted .....13 july, hon. dis .....30 nov.	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 56 2 lt. 3 inf ..... 6 may, 61 1 lt .....31 july, capt ..... 8 jan. 64 maj. 4 inf ..... 1 july, 85 lt. col. 18 inf .....15 jan. 91 col. 24 inf .....26 apr. 95 brig. gen ..... 4 oct. 98 accepted ..... 4 oct. retired .....15 oct.	Pa ..... 14 sept. 1835.	M. A Pa.
Wherry, William M ..... 7 jan. 99 Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. **M. H.** At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 3 Mo. inf ..... 8 may, 61 hon. must. out .....17 aug. maj. a. d. c .....12 may, 64 accepted .....31 may, bvt. brig. gen .....13 mar. 65 hon. must. out ..... 9 feb. 66 brig. gen .....21 sept. 98 accepted .....28 sept. hon. dis .....30 nov.	1 lt. 13 inf ..... 26 oct. 61 accepted .....26 oct. capt ..... 5 apr. 66 trs. to 31 inf .....21 sept. unassigned .....15 may, 69 assd. to 6 inf .....15 feb. 70 maj. 21 inf .....20 apr. 91 trs. to 6 inf .....16 apr. 92 lt. col. 2 inf .....29 dec. 94 col. 8 inf .....30 aug. 98 trs. to 17 inf .....16 sept. brig. gen ..... 7 jan. 99 accepted .....16 jan. retired .....18 jan.	Mo .... 13 sept. 1836.	Mo.
Patterson, John H .....18 jan. 99 Bvt. Capt., Oct. 1, 64. **M. H.** At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	brig. gen .....21 sept. 98 accepted .....27 sept. hon. dis .....30 nov.	1 lt. 11 inf .....14 may, 61 accepted ..... 8 july, trs. to 20 inf .....21 sept. 66 capt .....28 july, maj. 3 inf .....19 may, 91 lt. col. 1 inf .....21 jan. 95 trs. to 22 inf ..... 4 nov. col. 20 inf .....28 sept. 98 brig. gen .....18 jan. 99 accepted ..... 6 feb. retired ..... 6 feb.	N. Y ... 10 feb. 1843.	N. Y.
Bailey, Clarence M .....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	2 lt. 6 inf ..... 5 aug. 61 accepted ..... 4 sept. 1 lt .....14 july, 63 capt .....28 july, 66 unassigned .....22 apr. 69 assd. to 8 inf .....15 dec. 70 maj. 15 inf .....10 july, 91 lt. col. 18 inf .....25 apr. 95 col. 16 inf ..... 1 nov. 98 retired ..... 5 may, 99 brig. gen. retired .....23 apr. 04	N. Y ... 26 nov. 1841.	Ind.
Cooney, Michael .....23 apr. 04 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	capt. 5 U. S. c. cav ..... 1 jan. 65 hon. must. out .....16 mar. 66	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 1 cav ..... 4 dec. 56 to 4 dec. 61 pvt. and 1 sgt. co. M, sad. sgt. and qm. sgt. 6 cav .....18 dec. to 30 dec. 64 1 lt. 9 cav .....28 july, 66 accepted .....15 jan. 67 capt ..... 1 jan. 68 maj. 4 cav .....10 dec. 88 lt. col. 7 cav ..... 2 june, 97 col. 4 cav. ..... 9 june, 99 retired .....14 sept. brig. gen. retired .....23 apr. 04	Ireland 1 may, 1837.	N. Y.
Pennington, Alex. C. M. .16 oct. 99 Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. A. M., Princeton College, 64 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	col. 3 N. J. cav ..... 1 oct. 64 bvt. brig. gen .....15 july, 65 hon. must. out ..... 1 aug. brig. gen ..... 4 may, 98 accepted .....11 may, hon. dis .....12 apr. 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 55 bvt. 2 lt. 2 art ..... 1 july, 60 2 lt ..... 1 feb. 61 1 lt .....14 may, capt .....30 mar. 64 maj. 4 art ..... 8 nov. 82 lt. col .....28 nov. 92 col. 2 art .....29 oct. 96 brig. gen .....16 oct. 99 accepted .....16 oct. retired .....17 oct.	N. J .... 8 jan. 1838.	M. A. N. J.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Carpenter, Louis H .....18 oct. 99 Bvt. Col., Oct. 18, 68. **M. H.** At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	lt. col. 5 U. S. c. cav..... 1 oct. 64 bvt. col .....28 sept. 65 col..... 2 nov. hon. must. out .....16 mar. 66 brig. gen..... 4 may, 98 accepted.....12 may, hon. dis.....12 june, 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. C and L, 6 cav... 1 nov. 61 to 20 sept. 62 2 lt. 6 cav .....17 july, accepted.....20 sept. 1 lt.....28 sept. 64 capt. 10 cav .....28 july, 66 accepted..... 5 dec. maj. 5 cav.....17 feb. 83 lt. col. 2 cav.....28 july, 92 trs. to 5 cav .....12 aug. trs. to 7 cav .....22 sept. 94 col. 5 cav ..... 2 june, 97 brig. gen.....18 oct. 99 accepted.....18 oct. retired.....19 oct.	N. J.... 11 feb. 1839.	Army.
Ovenshine, Samuel.....19 oct. 99 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	brig. gen.....13 aug. 98 accepted ..... 5 sept. hon. dis.....17 apr. 99 brig. gen.....17 apr. accepted .....25 apr. hon. dis.....20 oct.	2 lt. 5 inf..... 5 aug. 61 accepted .....29 aug. 1 lt .....25 sept. capt .....30 mar. 64 maj. 23 inf .....10 july, 85 lt. col. 15 inf .....31 jan. 91 col. 23 inf .....26 apr. 95 brig. gen.....19 oct. 99 accepted .....19 oct. retired.....20 oct.	Pa..... 2 apr. 1843.	Md.
Kellogg, Edgar R..... 5 dec. 99 Bvt. Maj., Sept. 1, 64. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	sgt. co. A and sgt. maj. 24 Ohio inf.....22 apr. 61 to 23 july, 2 lt. 24 Ohio inf .....23 july, resigned.....28 oct. brig. gen..... 1 oct. 98 accepted ..... 7 oct. hon. dis.....24 feb. 99	pvt. co. B and sgt. maj. 1 batt. 16 inf .....29 nov. 61 to 1 aug. 62 2 lt. 16 inf..... 7 apr. 1 lt ..... 3 may, accepted ..... 1 aug. capt .....16 feb. 65 trs. to 25 inf.....21 sept. 66 trs. to 18 inf.....26 apr. 69 maj. 8 inf .....26 dec. 88 lt. col. 10 inf.....16 sept. 92 col. 6 inf .....30 june, 98 brig. gen..... 5 dec. 99 accepted .....15 dec. retired.....16 dec.	N. Y ... 25 mar. 1842.	Army.
Anderson, Thomas M....31 mar. 99 Bvt. Lt. Col., Aug. 1, 64. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. co. A, 6 Ohio inf...20 apr. 61 discharged .....15 may, brig. gen..... 4 may, 98 accepted .....19 may, maj. gen.....13 aug. accepted ..... 5 sept. hon. dis.....12 june, 99	2 lt. 2 cav. [5 cav.] ..... 7 may, 61 accepted .....15 may, capt. 12 inf.....14 may, accepted ..... 8 oct. trs. to 21 inf.....21 sept. 66 maj.....26 mar. 68 unassigned .....15 mar. 69 assd. to 10 inf .....24 june, lt. col. 9 inf .....20 mar. 79 col. 14 inf ..... 6 sept. 86 brig. gen.....31 mar. 99 accepted ..... 3 apr. retired.....21 jan. 00	Ohio... 21 jan. 1836.	Ohio.
Viele, Charles D .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., July 4, 63. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	brig. gen.....21 sept. 98 accepted ..... 3 oct. hon. dis.....30 nov.	2 lt. 1 inf.....24 oct. 61 accepted..... 7 nov. 1 lt ..... 6 apr. 62 capt .....22 apr. 68 unassigned ..... 8 apr. 69 assd. to 10 cav..... 1 jan. 71 maj. 1 cav .....20 aug. 89 lt. col .....21 nov. 97 col. 4 cav .....14 sept. 99 retired.....23 jan. 00 brig. gen. retired .....23 apr. 04	N. Y ... 7 feb. 1841.	N. Y.
Whittemore, James M....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 55 bvt. 2 lt. 2 art ..... 1 july, 60 2 lt. 3 art.....27 sept. trs. to ord..... 5 may, 61 1 lt..... 1 july, capt ..... 3 mar. 63 maj.....23 june, 74 lt. col ..... 2 aug. 79 col..... 3 jan. 87 retired..... 5 mar. 00 brig. gen. retired.....23 apr. 04	Mass... 5 mar. 1836.	M. A. Mass.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Williston, Edward B.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. **M. H.** By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	brig. gen..... 4 may, 98 accepted.....10 may, hon. dis.....12 june, 99	2 lt. 2 art..... 5 aug. 61 accepted.....23 sept. 1 lt.....27 sept. capt ..... 8 mar. 65 maj. 3 art.....22 mar. 85 lt. col .....12 feb. 95 col. 6 art ..... 8 mar. 98 retired.....15 july, 00 brig. gen. retired.....23 apr. 04	Vt ..... 15 july, 1836.	Cal.
Lee, James G. C.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Lt. Col., July 31, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	capt. a. qm.....26 nov. 62 accepted..... 3 jan. 63 vacated.....27 july, 64	capt. a. qm..... 2 july, 64 accepted.....27 july, maj. qm..... 2 july, 79 lt. col. d. qm. gen.....11 dec. 92 col. a. qm. gen .....18 feb. 97 retired.....12 aug. 00 brig. gen. retired.....23 apr. 04	Canada 12 aug. 1836.	Ohio.
Scully, James W .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Col., Sept. 27, 65. At his own request; being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. r. qm. 10 Tenn. inf .14 july, 62 lt. col .....21 aug. 63 col..... 6 june, 64 hon. must. out .....25 may, 65 capt. a. qm.....25 sept. accepted..... 2 oct. vacated..... 2 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 1 art .....20 sept. 56 to 20 sept. 61 capt. a. qm.....27 sept. 65 accepted..... 2 oct. maj. qm .....25 jan. 83 lt. col. d. qm. gen .....12 sept. 94 col. a. qm. gen ..... 4 feb. 98 retired..... 1 nov. 00 brig. gen. retired.....23 apr. 04	Ireland 19 feb. 1837.	Tenn.
Eagan, Charles P ..... 3 may, 98 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 1 Wash. T. inf.....21 june, 62 hon. must. out ..... 1 apr. 65	2 lt. 9 inf.....30 aug. 66 accepted..... 5 sept. 1 lt..... 2 jan. 69 unassigned .....14 june, assd. to 12 inf ..... 1 jan. 71 capt. com. sub .....23 june, 74 accepted..... 3 july, maj. com. sub.....12 mar. 92 lt. col. asst. com. gen ...26 jan. 97 col. asst. com. gen.....11 mar. 98 brig. gen. com. gen..... 3 may, accepted.....11 may, retired..... 6 dec. 00	Ireland 16 jan. 1841.	Wash.
Freeman, Henry B .....16 jan. 01 Bvt. Maj., Sept. 20, 63. **M. H.** By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	pvt. co. G, 10 inf.....16 july, 55 discharged ..... 5 feb. 56 pvt. and 1 sgt. co. B, 2 batt. 18 inf..... 8 july, 61 to 4 nov. 2 lt. 18 inf.....30 oct. accepted..... 4 nov. 1 lt .....30 may, 62 capt .....28 july, 66 trs. to 27 inf.....21 sept. unassigned.....14 june, 69 assd. to 7 inf ..... 7 jan. 70 maj. 16 inf .....19 june, 91 lt. col. 5 inf .....30 jan. 95 col. 24 inf..... 4 oct. 98 brig. gen.....16 jan. 01 accepted.....21 jan. retired.....17 jan.	Ohio .. 17 jan. 1837.	Army.
Wessells, Henry W., jr ....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23 04].	.....	pvt. and sgt. cos. K and D, 7 inf ..... 1 mar. 65 to 16 aug. 2 lt. 7 inf.....21 july, 1 lt .....21 july, accepted .....16 aug. trs. to cav. arm ..... 1 jan. 71 assd. to 3 cav ..... 1 jan. capt .....20 dec. 72 maj.....16 aug. 92 lt. col ..... 8 may, 99 col. unassigned ..... 2 feb. 01 retired .. ..19 feb. brig. gen. retired..... 23 apr. 04	N. Y ... 24 dec. 1846.	Army.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Schwan, Theodore..... 2 feb. 01 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. **M. H.** At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	brig. gen..... 4 may, 98 accepted ..... 9 may, hon. dis.....14 apr. 99 brig. gen .....14 apr. accepted .....15 apr. hon. dis.....21 feb. 01	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K and qm. sgt. 10 inf .....12 june, 57 to 6 nov. 63 2 lt. 10 inf.....31 oct. accepted ..... 6 nov. 1 lt ..... 9 apr. 64 capt .....14 mar. 66 unassigned .....19 may, 69 assd. to 11 inf .....13 dec. maj. a. a. g..... 6 july, 86 accepted ..... 7 aug. lt. col. a. a. g .....19 feb. 95 col. a. a. g.....18 may, 98 brig. gen..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....21 feb. retired.....21 feb.	Germ'y	Army.
Daggett, Aaron S .....21 feb. 01 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	2 lt. co. E, 5 Me. inf..... 1 may, 61 1 lt .....27 may, capt .....15 aug. maj..... 8 jan. 63 hon. must. out .....27 july, 64 lt. col. 5 U. S. vet. inf ...23 jan. 65 bvt. brig. gen .....13 mar. hon. must. out .....10 may, 66 brig. gen.....21 sept. 98 accepted .....28 sept. hon. dis.....30 nov.	capt. 16 inf .....28 july, 66 accepted ..... 1 nov. trs. to 2 inf.....17 apr. 69 maj. 13 inf..... 2 jan. 92 lt. col. 25 inf ..... 1 oct. 95 col. 14 inf.....31 mar. 99 brig. gen.....21 feb. 01 accepted ..... 2 mar. retired..... 2 mar.	Me	Me.
Woodhull, Alfred A.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. A. B., 56, A. M., 59, LL. D., 94, Princeton; M.D., Univ. of Pa., 59. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	asst. surg .....19 sept. 61 accepted.....21 sept. capt. asst. surg .....28 july, 66 maj. surg ..... 1 oct. 76 lt. col. dep. surg. gen ...16 may, 94 col. asst. surg. gen..... 8 oct. 00 retired.....13 apr. 01 brig. gen. retired .....23 apr. 04	N. J....	Kans.
Gilmore, John C .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. **M. H.** By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	capt. 16 N. Y. inf .....15 may, 61 maj.....29 sept. 62 hon. must. out .....22 may, 63 lt. col. 193 N. Y. inf.....28 mar. 65 bvt. col .....14 nov. hon. must. out .....18 jan. 66 brig. gen.....27 may, 98 accepted..... 1 june, hon. dis.....12 june, 99	2 lt. 12 inf.....11 may, 66 accepted.....13 sept. trs. to 30 inf.....21 sept. capt. 38 inf.....22 jan. 67 accepted.....29 mar. trs. to 24 inf.....11 nov. 69 maj. a. a. g .....14 aug. 90 accepted.....30 aug. lt. col. a. a. g .....15 nov. 96 col. a. a. g.....28 apr. 00 retired.....18 apr. 01 brig. gen. retired .....23 apr. 04	Canada 18 apr. 1837.	N. Y.
Davis, Wirt.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 1 cav., sgt. co. K and 1 sgt. co. L, 4 cav .....12 may, 60 to 5 may, 63 2 lt. 4 cav .....22 apr. accepted ..... 5 may, 1 lt ..... 2 apr. 65 capt .....19 june, 68 maj. 5 cav .....15 apr. 90 lt. col. 8 cav..... 5 july, 98 col. 3 cav .....10 jan. 00 retired .....29 apr. 01 brig. gen. retired.....23 apr. 04	Va.....	Army.
Wilson, John M ..... 1 feb. 97 Bvt. Col., Apr. 8, 65. **M. H.** LL. D., Columbian Univ., 90. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	lt. col. a. i. g.....26 may, 64 to 1 aug. 65 bvt. col .....26 mar.	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 55 bvt. 2 lt. 1 art ..... 1 july, 60 trs. to ord ..... 9 oct. trs. to 1 art.....14 jan. 61 2 lt. 2 art.....28 jan. 1 lt .....14 may, trs. to top. eng .....24 july, 62 trs. to eng ..... 3 mar. 63 capt ..... 1 june, maj ..... 3 june, 67 lt. col .....17 mar. 84 col .....31 mar. 95 brig. gen. chf. of eng... 1 feb. 97 accepted ..... 5 feb. retired.....30 apr. 01	D. C ... 8 oct. 1837.	M. A. Wash.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Robert, Henry M .....30 apr. 01 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 53 bvt. 2 lt. eng ..... 1 july, 57 2 lt .....13 dec. 58 1 lt ..... 3 aug. 61 capt ..... 3 mar. 63 maj ..... 7 mar. 67 lt. col .....10 jan. 83 col ..... 3 feb. 95 brig. gen. chf. of eng...30 apr. 01 accepted .....30 apr. retired..... 2 may,	S. C.... 2 may, 1837.	M. A. Ohio.
Barlow, John W ..... 2 may, 01 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 56 2 lt. 2 art..... 6 may, 61 1 lt .....15 may, trs. to top. eng .....24 july, 62 trs. to eng ..... 3 mar. 63 capt ..... 3 july, maj.....23 apr. 69 lt. col .....19 mar. 84 col.....10 may, 95 brig. gen. chf. of eng... 2 may, 01 accepted ..... 2 may, retired ..... 3 may,	N. Y ... 26 june, 1838.	M. A. Wis.
Byrne, Charles C .....23 apr. 04 Univ. of Md., 59. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	asst. surg .....23 june, 60 accepted .....27 june, capt. asst. surg .....23 june, 65 maj. surg .....28 july, 66 lt. col. surg .....29 mar. 89 col. asst. surg. gen ..... 4 dec. 93 retired..... 7 may, 01 brig. gen. retired.....23 apr. 04	Md .... 7 may, 1837.	Md.
Lieber, G. Norman..... 3 jan. 95 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. Harvard Law School, 58. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	maj. judge adv .....13 nov. 62 accepted.....13 nov. trs. to per. estab .....25 feb. 67	1 lt. 11 inf.....14 may, 61 accepted .....15 july, capt ..... 2 july, 63 trs. to 29 inf.....21 sept. 66 maj. judge adv .....25 feb. 67 col. asst. j. a. gen ..... 5 july, 84 accepted ..... 8 july, brig. gen. j. a. gen..... 3 jan. 95 accepted .....11 jan. retired.....21 may, 01	S. C .... 21 may, 1837.	N. Y.
Barr, Thomas F.....21 may, 01 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	maj. judge adv .....26 feb. 65 accepted.....13 apr. bvt. lt. col..... 2 dec. trs. to per. estab.....25 feb. 67	maj. judge adv .....25 feb. 67 lt. col. dep. j. a. gen .... 5 july, 84 accepted ..... 8 july, col. asst. j. a. gen ..... 3 aug. 95 brig. gen. j. a. gen.....21 may, 01 accepted.....21 may, retired.....22 may,	Mass... 18 nov, 1837.	Mass.
McGregor, Thomas .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 1 drag ..... 8 apr. 58 to 1 oct. 62 2 lt. 1 cav .....17 july, accepted ..... 1 oct. 1 lt .....10 sept. 63 capt .....15 oct. 66 maj. 2 cav .....19 dec. 84 lt. col. 8 cav.....10 nov. 94 col. 9 cav ..... 5 july, 98 retired.....26 june, 01 brig. gen. retired.....23 apr. 04	Scotl'd 26 june, 1837.	Army.
Bell, James M .....17 sept. 01 Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	1 lt. 86 Ohio inf .....10 june, 62 hon. must. out. .....25 sept. capt. ind. co. Pa. cav...30 june, 63 hon. must. out ..... 9 aug. capt. 13 Pa. cav ..... 8 oct. hon. must. out .....14 july, 65 col. 27 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 6 july, brig. gen.....20 jan. 00 accepted..... 4 feb. hon. dis.....20 june, 01	2 lt. 7 cav .....28 july, 66 accepted .....27 nov. 1 lt..... 2 apr. 67 capt.....25 june, 76 maj. 1 cav.....23 may, 96 lt. col. 8 cav.....10 jan. 00 col.....24 mar. 01 brig. gen.....17 sept. accepted .....17 sept. retired..... 1 oct.	Pa..... 1 oct. 1837.	Pa.
Van Horne, William M....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. E, 2 Ohio inf...14 aug. 61 discharged .....10 oct. 64 2 lt. 184 Ohio inf ..... 4 jan. 65 trs. to 195 Ohio inf.....17 mar. capt .....17 mar. hon. must. out .....18 dec.	2 lt. 17 inf.....23 feb. 66 1 lt .....23 feb. accepted.....26 apr. capt.....31 dec. 72 maj. 22 inf .....23 may, 96 trs. to 8 inf.....24 oct. 98 lt. col. 18 inf..... 1 nov. col. 29 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 retired.....16 oct. brig. gen. retired.....23 apr. 04	Ohio... 22 aug. 1842.	Ohio.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Hall, Robert H ..... 5 feb. 01 Bvt. Lt. Col., Aug. 19, 64. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	brig. gen .....27 may, 98 accepted ..... 7 june, hon. dis .....15 apr. 99 brig. gen .....15 apr. accepted .....15 apr. vacated..... 1 mar. 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 55 bvt. 2 lt. 5 inf..... 1 july, 60 2 lt. 10 inf.....23 jan. 61 1 lt ..... 1 june, capt .....31 aug. 63 maj. 22 inf.....21 may, 83 lt. col. 6 inf ..... 5 aug. 88 col. 4 inf .....18 may, 93 brig. gen..... 5 feb. 01 accepted ..... 1 mar. retired.....15 nov.	Mich .. 15 nov. 1837.	M. A. Ill.
Noyes, Henry E .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Maj., Apr. 2, 65. By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 57 bvt. 2 lt. 2 drag .....24 june, 61 2 lt. [2 cav.] .....24 june, 1 lt. 2 cav .....15 feb. 62 capt .....25 jan. 65 maj. 4 cav .....14 june, 79 lt. col. 5 cav..... 1 july, 91 trs. to 2 cav .....12 aug. 92 col.....31 may, 98 retired.....16 nov. 01 brig. gen. retired.....23 apr. 04	Me..... 23 aug. 1839.	M. A. Mass.
Buffington, Adelbert R.. 5 apr. 99 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 56 bvt. 2 lt. ord..... 6 may, 61 2 lt .....14 may, 1 lt.....22 july, capt ..... 3 mar. 63 maj.....23 june, 74 lt. col ..... 1 june, 81 col.....28 feb. 89 brig. gen. chf. of ord... 5 apr. 99 accepted..... 7 apr. retired.....22 nov. 01	Va..... 22 nov. 1837.	M. A. Va.
Wheelan, James N.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	1 sgt. co. A, 1 N. Y. m. rif. 18 july, 61 to 6 dec. 2 lt. 1 N. Y. m. rif..... 7 dec. capt ..... 7 feb. 62 maj.....13 aug. bvt. col .....13 mar. 65 lt. col. 1 N. Y. m. rif ....17 aug. hon. must. out .....29 nov.	2 lt. 2 cav .....23 feb. 66 accepted ..... 9 apr. 1 lt .....28 july, capt .....15 dec. 73 maj. 8 cav ..... 7 mar. 93 lt. col. 7 cav..... 9 june, 99 col. 12 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 retired..... 6 dec. brig. gen. retired.....23 apr. 04	Pa..... 6 dec. 1837.	N. Y.
Guenther, Francis L.....13 feb. 02 Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	brig. gen ..... 4 may, 98 accepted.....11 may, hon. dis.....31 oct.	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 54 bvt. 2 lt. 1 art..... 1 july, 59 2 lt. 4 art ..... 2 nov. 1 lt. 5 art.....14 may, 61 accepted.....16 july, capt ..... 2 july, 63 maj. 2 art .....26 june, 82 lt. col. 5 art..... 1 july, 91 col. 4 art ..... 6 june, 96 brig. gen .....13 feb. 02 accepted.....21 feb. retired.....22 feb.	N. Y ... 22 feb. 1838.	M. A. N. Y.
De Russy, Isaac D ..... 1 apr. 02 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	2 lt. 1 inf.....26 apr. 61 accepted ..... 9 may, 1 lt .....14 may, capt .....27 feb. 62 maj. 4 inf.....29 sept. 79 lt. col. 14 inf ..... 1 july, 85 col. 11 inf .....19 may, 91 brig. gen..... 1 apr. 02 accepted .....14 apr. retired.....15 apr.	Va..... 13 june, 1840.	N. Y.
Burt, Andrew S..... 1 apr. 02 Bvt. Maj., Sept. 1, 64. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	sgt. co. A, 6 Ohio inf ...20 apr. 61 discharged .....15 july, capt. a. a. d. c ..... 3 apr. 62 accepted .....25 apr. vacated .....30 may, 63 brig. gen..... 4 may, 98 accepted .....16 may, hon. dis.....31 dec.	1 lt. 18 inf.....14 may, 61 accepted .....16 july, capt .....30 may, 63 trs. to 27 inf.....21 sept. 66 trs. to 9 inf.....14 june, 69 maj. 8 inf .....26 jan. 83 lt. col. 7 inf ..... 1 jan. 88 col. 25 inf ..... 4 july, 92 brig. gen..... 1 apr. 02 accepted .....14 apr. retired.....15 apr.	Ohio... 21 nov. 1839.	Ohio.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Sheridan, Michael V.....15 apr. 02 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 2 Mo. inf..... 7 sept. 63 to 28 june, 64 capt. a. d. c .....18 may, accepted.....29 june, bvt. maj .....13 mar. 65 hon. must. out ..... 1 aug. 66 brig. gen.....27 may, 98 accepted..... 5 june, hon. dis.....12 may, 99	2 lt. 5 cav .....23 feb. 66 accepted .....12 apr. capt. 7 cav .....28 july, accepted .....23 oct. maj. a. a. g ..... 7 june, 83 accepted .....11 june, lt. col. a. a. g ..... 9 july, 92 col. a. a. g .....25 jan. 97 brig. gen.....15 apr. 02 accepted .....15 apr. retired.....16 apr.	Ohio... 24 may, 1840.	Ohio.
Hooton, Mott .....15 apr. 02 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	1 sgt. co. A, 1 Pa. res. inf..... 4 june, 61 to 9 july, 2 lt. 1 Pa. res. inf .....10 july, capt .....16 oct. hon. must. out .....13 june, 64 bvt. maj .....13 mar. 65	2 lt. 13 inf.....23 feb. 66 1 lt .....23 feb. accepted .....23 apr. trs. to 31 inf.....21 sept. trs. to 22 inf.....15 may, 69 capt ..... 5 aug. 72 maj. 25 inf..... 1 may, 96 lt. col. 5 inf ..... 4 oct. 98 col. 28 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 brig. gen.....15 apr. 02 accepted.....15 apr. retired.....16 apr.	Pa ..... 16 apr. 1838.	Pa.
Auman, William.....16 apr. 02 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. B, 25 Pa. inf ....18 apr. 61 discharged .....29 july, corpl. and sgt. co. G, 48 Pa. inf ..... 9 sept. to 27 june, 64 2 lt. 48 Pa. inf .....28 june, 1 lt.....28 july, capt ..... 3 mar. 65 bvt. capt..... 2 apr. hon. must. out .....17 july,	2 lt. 13 inf.....11 may, 66 accepted .....22 dec. 1 lt ..... 5 oct. 67 capt .....26 mar. 79 maj.....26 apr. 98 lt. col. 21 inf..... 7 sept. 00 trs. to 13 inf.....11 mar. 01 col. 29 inf .....16 oct. brig. gen.....16 apr. 02 accepted ..... 9 may, retired.....10 may,	Pa ..... 17 oct. 1838.	Pa.
Harbach, Abram A .....16 may, 02 Bvt. Capt., July 2, 63. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	sgt. co. E, 1 Iowa inf ... 7 may, 61 discharged .....20 aug.	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 1 batt. 11 inf..... 7 dec. 61 to 20 june, 62 2 lt. 11 inf.....11 june, accepted .....20 june, 1 lt ..... 2 july, 63 trs. to 20 inf.....21 sept. 66 capt .....22 jan. 67 maj. 18 inf.....12 mar. 94 lt. col. 3 inf ..... 8 aug. 97 col. 1 inf .....19 july, 99 brig. gen.....16 may, 02 accepted .....28 may, retired.....28 may,	Pa ..... 14 aug. 1841.	Army.
Sternberg, George M.....30 may, 93 M. D., Columbia Univ. LL. D., Univ. of Mich., 94. LL. D., Brown Univ., 97. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	asst. surg .....28 may, 61 accepted .....31 may, capt. asst. surg .....28 may, 66 maj. surg ..... 1 dec. 75 lt. col. surg..... 2 jan. 91 brig. gen. surg. gen....30 may, 93 accepted.....81 may, retired..... 8 june, 02	N. Y ... 8 june, 1838.	N. Y.
Lincoln, Sumner H.....29 may, 02 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. co. B, 1 Vt. inf .... 2 may, 61 discharged .....15 aug. corpl. co. B, 6 Vt. inf...15 oct. discharged .....21 feb. 63 1 lt. adjt. 6 Vt. inf.....21 feb. hon. must. out .....28 oct. 64 maj. 6 Vt. inf .....10 nov. lt. col..... 6 feb. 65 hon. must. out .....26 june,	2 lt. 17 inf.....23 feb. 66 1 lt .....23 feb. accepted .....23 apr. trs. to 26 inf.....21 sept. trs. to 10 inf .....19 may, 69 capt .....24 mar. 78 maj.....26 apr. 98 lt. col. 13 inf .....12 july, 99 trs. to 10 inf.....12 aug. trs. to 30 inf.....21 mar. 01 col. 10 inf.....25 mar. brig. gen.....29 may, 02 accepted..... 9 june, retired..... 9 june,	Mass... 21 dec. 1840.	Vt.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Bird, Charles .....16 apr. 02 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	1 lt. 1 Del. inf.....20 may, 61 hon. must. out .....16 aug. 2 lt. 2 Del. inf.....11 apr. 62 1 lt ..... 1 oct capt. .....15 mar. 63 hon. must. out .....30 june, 64 lt. col. 9 Del. inf..... 3 sept. hon. must. out .....23 dec. lt. col. 1 U. S. vet. inf ...24 dec. col.....30 may, 65 hon. must. out .....19 jan. 66 lt. col. chf. qm ..... 9 may, 98 accepted .....19 may, resigned.....14 july, col. qm .....10 july, accepted .....14 july, hon. dis.....13 may, 99 brig. gen..... 3 jan. 01 accepted .....14 jan. hon. dis.....20 june,	2 lt. 14 inf.....11 may, 66 accepted.....21 aug. trs. to 23 inf .....21 sept. 1 lt .....23 may, 67 capt. a. qm.....14 mar. 82 accepted.....20 mar. maj. qm .....14 jan. 95 lt. col. dep. qm. gen .... 2 feb. 01 brig. gen.....16 apr. 02 accepted..... 5 may, retired.....17 june,	Del	Del.
Smith, Jacob H.....30 mar. 01 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 7, 67. By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 2 Ky. inf ..... 4 june, 61 capt .....28 jan. 62 hon. must. out.....29 june, 63 capt. vet. res. corps....25 june, accepted .....30 june, hon. must. out.....21 oct. 65 brig. gen ..... 1 june, 00 accepted .....10 june, vacated ..... 1 apr. 01	capt. 13 inf ..... 7 mar. 67 accepted..... 1 may, [a] maj. judge adv ....25 may, 69 accepted.....26 may, unassigned .....25 may, assd. to 19 inf.....15 dec. 70 maj. 2 inf.....26 nov. 94 lt. col. 12 inf.....30 june, 98 col. 17 inf.....20 oct. 99 brig. gen .....30 mar. 01 accepted..... 1 apr. retired.....16 july, 02	Ohio...	Ill.
Ward, Thomas.....22 july, 02 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 13, 65. A. M., Union Coll., 78. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 59 2 lt. 1 art.....11 june, 63 1 lt .....18 july, 64 capt ..... 1 nov. 76 maj. a. a. g .....28 june, 84 accepted..... 9 july, lt. col. a. a. g .....31 aug. 93 col. a. a. g.....11 sept. 97 brig. gen .....22 july, 02 accepted.....22 july, retired.....22 july.	N. Y...	M. A. N. Y.
Forwood, William H..... 8 june, 02 Univ. of Pa. LL. D., Georgetown Univ. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		asst. surg ..... 5 aug. 61 accepted.....23 aug. capt. asst. surg .....28 july, 66 maj. surg .....26 june, 76 lt. col. surg.....15 june, 91 col. asst. surg. gen ..... 3 may, 97 brig. gen. surg. gen .... 8 june, 02 accepted.....28 june, retired..... 7 sept.	Del	Pa.
Burbank, James B.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 13, 65. Graduate Artillery School, 1872. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. and adjt. 20 Conn. inf.....19 nov. 62 capt ..... 4 june, 63 resigned.....17 dec. bvt. maj .....13 mar. 65	pvt. and sgt. maj. 3 art .....14 may, 64 to 31 mar. 65 2 lt. 3 art.....12 mar. accepted.....31 mar. 1 lt .....28 july, 66 capt ..... 3 nov. 82 maj. 5 art ..... 8 mar. 98 lt. col. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 col..... 1 apr. 02 retired.....11 sept. brig. gen. retired.....23 apr. 04	Conn ..	Army.
Bisbee, William H..... 2 oct. 01 Bvt. Capt., Sept. 1, 64. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		pvt. and 1 sgt. co. A, and sgt. maj. 2 batt. 18 inf ..... 2 sept. 61 to 11 july, 62 2 lt. 18 inf ..... 9 june, accepted.....11 july, 1 lt .....31 dec. trs. to 27 inf.....21 sept. 66 capt .....21 dec. unassigned .....14 june, 69 assd. to 25 inf..... 5 july, 70 trs. to 4 inf .....27 oct. maj. 17 inf.....18 may, 93 trs. to 8 inf ..... 7 aug. 95 lt. col. 1 inf..... 4 may, 97 col. 13 inf.....16 june, 99 brig. gen ..... 2 oct. 01 accepted..... 5 oct. retired..... 1 oct. 02	R. I....	Army.

[a] App. of maj. judge adv. revoked by the President 10 dec. 69, and reverted to position of capt. of inf. unassigned.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
McKibbin, Chambers.... 2 oct. 02 Bvt. Capt., Aug. 18, 64. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	brig. gen..... 8 july, 98 accepted .....11 july, hon. dis.....12 may, 99	pvt. gen. ser .....22 sept. 62 discharged .....24 sept. 2 lt. 14 inf.....22 sept. accepted .....24 sept. 1 lt.....10 june, 64 trs. to 32 inf.....21 sept. 66 capt. 35 inf.....28 july, accepted ..... 5 jan. 67 trs. to 15 inf.....12 aug. 69 maj. 25 inf.....25 apr. 92 lt. col. 21 inf ..... 1 may, 96 col. 12 inf..... 1 apr. 99 trs. to 24 inf.....12 aug. 01 brig. gen ..... 2 oct. 02 accepted..... 3 oct. retired..... 3 oct.	Pa ..... 2 nov. 1841.	Army.
Quinton, William..... 6 oct. 02 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	1 sgt. co. C, 19 Ill. inf....17 june, 61 discharged ..... 2 nov. 2 lt. 19 Ill. inf ..... 2 nov. 1 lt ..... 1 mar. 63 hon. must. out .....10 sept. 64 2 lt. sig. corps ..... 3 mar. 63 accepted .....10 sept. 64 hon. must. out ..... 1 may, 66	1 lt. 33 inf.....12 june, 67 accepted .....19 july, unassigned..... 3 may, 69 assd. to 7 inf..... 3 may, 70 capt .....18 apr. 84 trs. to 25 inf .....16 sept. 98 maj. 14 inf.....16 sept. lt. col. 27 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 14 inf .....22 apr. col. 1 inf.....28 may, 02 brig. gen..... 6 oct. accepted..... 7 oct. retired..... 9 oct.	Ireland 15 oct. 1838.	Ill.
Rodgers, John I .....14 oct. 02 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	brig. gen..... 4 may, 98 accepted.....11 may, hon. dis.....30 nov.	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 56 2 lt. 2 art ..... 6 may, 61 1 lt.....14 may, capt .....11 june, 64 maj. 1 art ..... 2 oct. 83 lt. col. 2 art .....25 oct. 94 col. 5 art ..... 1 june, 97 brig. gen.....14 oct. 02 accepted .....15 oct. retired.....15 oct.	Pa ..... 18 apr. 1839.	M. A. Pa.
Hood, Charles C .....18 oct. 02 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 31 Ohio inf.....20 aug. 61 to 3 feb. 64 1 lt. 31 Ohio inf ..... 3 feb. capt .....26 oct. hon. must. out .....20 july, 65	capt. 41 inf.....28 july, 66 accepted .....24 oct. trs. to 24 inf .....11 nov. 69 maj. 7 inf ..... 4 july, 92 lt. col. 19 inf .....28 jan. 97 col. 16 inf ..... 5 may, 99 brig. gen.....18 oct. 02 accepted .....18 oct. retired.....25 nov.	Ohio... 28 aug. 1841.	Ohio.
Davis, Charles L.....26 jan. 03 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. ind. co. Pa. art.....24 apr. 61 discharged ..... 5 aug. 2 lt. 31 Pa. inf .....20 aug. 1 lt ..... 1 sept. trs. to 82 Pa. inf..... 1 sept. capt .....22 jan. 63 hon. must. out .....19 june, capt. sig. corps ..... 3 mar. accepted .....19 june, bvt. maj ..... 9 apr. 65 hon. must. out.....18 aug.	2 lt. 10 inf .....23 feb. 66 1 lt .....23 feb. accepted .....19 apr. capt.....20 mar. 79 maj. 6 inf .....26 apr. 98 trs. to 11 inf ..... 4 oct. lt. col. 6 inf .....15 dec. 99 trs. to 11 inf .....20 sept. 00 col. 5 inf .....11 july, 01 brig. gen .....26 jan. 03 accepted .....10 feb. retired .....10 feb.	Pa ..... 27 feb. 1839.	Del.
Pratt, Richard H.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 7, 67. LL. D., Dickinson Coll., 98. By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	corpl. co. A., 9 Ind. inf .....20 apr. 61 discharged .....29 july, sgt. co. A, 2 Ind. cav .18 sept. to 19 apr. 64 1 lt. 11 Ind. cav .....20 apr. capt ..... 1 sept. hon. must. out.....29 may, 65	2 lt. 10 cav..... 7 mar. 67 accepted .....18 may, 1 lt .....31 july, capt .....17 feb. 83 maj. 1 cav ..... 1 july, 98 trs. to 10 cav..... 2 aug. 99 lt. col. 14 cav..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 15 cav..... 7 mar. col. 13 cav .....24 jan. 03 retired.....17 feb. brig. gen. retired.....23 apr. 04	N. Y ... 6 dec. 1840.	Ind.
Mansfield, Samuel M....20 feb. 03 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	col. 24 Conn. inf.....18 nov. 62 hon. must. out .....30 sept. 63	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 58 2 lt. eng.....17 june, 62 1 lt ..... 3 mar. 63 capt .....15 aug. 64 maj..... 2 sept. 74 lt. col .....22 july, 88 col..... 5 july, 98 brig. gen .....20 feb. 03 accepted .....20 feb. retired .....21 feb.	Conn .. 25 sept. 1839.	M. A. Conn.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
McCrea, Tully .....21 feb. 03 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 20, 64. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 58 2 lt. 1 art .....17 june, 62 1 lt ..... 4 nov. 63 capt. 42 inf .....28 july, 66 accepted .....20 nov. unassigned .....22 apr. 69 assd. to 1 art .....15 dec. 70 maj. 5 art ..... 4 dec. 88 lt. col. ..... 8 mar. 98 col. 6 art.....15 july, 00 brig. gen .....21 feb. 03 accepted .....21 feb. retired .....22 feb.	Miss ...	M. A. Ohio.
Huggins, Eli L.....22 feb. 03 **M. H.** Graduate Artillery School, 1872. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 2 Minn. inf ..... 5 july, 61 to 14 july, 64 pvt. co. K, 1 Minn. art.....16 feb. 65 to 28 feb. 1 lt. 1 Minn. art ..... 1 mar. hon. must. out .....27 sept. col. 8 U. S. inf .....24 may, 98 accepted..... 4 june, hon. must. out..... 6 mar. 99	2 lt. 2 art.....23 feb. 66 accepted .....16 apr. 1 lt .....24 dec. trs. to 2 cav .....11 apr. 79 capt .....23 apr. maj. 6 cav .....13 jan. 97 lt. col. 3 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 13 cav ..... 6 nov. col. 2 cav .....16 nov. brig. gen .....22 feb. 03 accepted .....22 feb. retired .....23 feb.	Ill	Minn.
Goodale, Greenleaf A....23 feb. 03 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 6 Me. inf..... 7 may, 61 to 2 jan. 64 1 lt. 77 U. S. c. inf..... 2 jan. capt .....24 may, bvt. maj .....13 mar. 65 hon. must. out .....14 nov. 66	1 lt. 23 inf .....28 july, 66 accepted .....24 nov. capt .....25 june, 78 maj .....26 apr. 98 lt. col. 3 inf .....19 july, 99 col. 17 inf..... 1 apr. 01 brig. gen .....23 feb. 03 accepted .....23 feb. retired .....24 feb.	Me.....	Me.
Furey, John V.....24 feb. 03 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. co. C, 84 N. Y. inf ..18 apr. 61 discharged .....28 sept. 62 capt. a. qm..... 7 apr. 64 accepted..... 1 may, bvt. maj .....13 mar. 65 vacated.....25 mar. 67 col. qm. [act 7 july, 98] .12 july, 98 to 2 mar. 99	capt. a. qm.....18 jan. 67 accepted.....25 mar. maj. qm .....11 nov. 87 lt. col. d. qm. gen.....21 aug. 96 col. a. qm. gen .....12 aug. 00 brig. gen .....24 feb. 03 accepted .....24 feb. retired .....25 feb.	N. Y ...	N. Y.
Dimmick, Eugene D.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. G, 2 N. J. s. m .26 apr. 61 discharged .....31 july, 1 sgt. co. M, 5 N. Y. cav. 7 oct. to 8 may, 62 2 lt. 5 N. Y. cav..... 9 may, 1 lt .....10 oct. capt ..... 5 july, 63 hon. must. out ..... 6 nov. 2 lt. vet. res. corps..... 3 feb. 64 accepted.....11 feb. hon. must. out .....30 june, 66	2 lt. 9 cav ..... 9 aug. 67 accepted.....26 aug. 1 lt.....16 jan. 70 capt .....25 oct. 83 maj. 5 cav .....13 july, 98 trs. to 10 cav .....25 feb. 01 lt. col. 2 cav..... 1 mar. col. of cav .....22 feb. 03 retired..... 2 mar. brig. gen. retired .....23 apr. 04	N. Y ...	N. Y.
Vroom, Peter D .....11 apr. 03 C. E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 62. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	1 lt. adjt. 1 N. J. inf....13 aug. 62 resigned .....19 sept. 63 maj. 2 N. J. cav.....25 sept. bvt. col .....13 mar. 65 hon. must. out .....24 oct.	2 lt. 3 cav.....23 feb. 66 accepted ..... 9 apr. 1 lt .....28 july, capt .....17 may, 76 maj. ins. gen .....10 dec. 88 accepted .....17 jan. 89 lt. col. ins. gen ..... 2 jan. 95 col. ins. gen .....19 dec. 99 brig. gen. ins. gen .....11 apr. 03 accepted .....11 apr. retired .....12 apr.	N. J....	N. J.
Rawles, Jacob B.....14 apr. 03 Bvt. Maj., Apr. 9, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 56 2 lt. 3 art ..... 6 may, 61 1 lt. 5 art .....14 may, accepted.....28 june, capt .....28 july, 66 maj. 4 art .....10 aug. 87 lt. col. 1 art.....30 apr. 97 col. 3 art .....23 feb. 99 brig. gen.....14 apr. 03 accepted.....14 apr. retired.....15 apr.	Mich ..	M. A. Mich.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Baldwin, Theodore A....19 apr. 03 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	brig. gen..... 6 oct. 98 accepted..... 8 oct. hon. dis.....31 jan. 99	pvt. and qm. sgt. 19 inf. 3 may, 62 to 3 may, 65 2 lt. 19 inf..... 9 feb. 1 lt ..... 9 feb. accepted.....19 may, capt .....23 july, 67 unassigned .....31 mar. 69 assd. to 10 cav .....15 dec. 70 maj. 7 cav ..... 5 oct. 87 lt. col. 10 cav.....11 dec. 96 col. 7 cav ..... 6 may, 99 brig. gen.....19 apr. 03 accepted.....19 apr. retired.....20 apr.	N. J.... 31 dec. 1839.	Army.
Rogers, William P.....20 apr. 03 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	corpl. co. H, 7 Md. inf..21 aug. 62 discharged ..... 4 may, 65	2 lt. 44 inf.....28 july, 66 accepted .....24 oct. trs. to 17 inf .....27 may, 69 1 lt ..... 3 oct. 72 capt .....23 dec. 84 maj. 20 inf.....15 dec. 98 lt. col. 29 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 22 inf .....21 mar. col. 30 inf.....28 june, 02 brig. gen .....20 apr. 03 accepted .....20 apr. retired .....21 apr.	Md .... 16 sept. 1842.	Md.
Page, John H.....26 july, 03 Bvt. Maj., July 2, 63. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. co. A, 1 Ill. l. art.25 aug. 61 discharged .....24 oct. brig. gen.....21 sept. 98 accepted.....29 sept. hon. dis.....30 nov.	2 lt. 3 inf..... 5 aug. 61 accepted .....24 oct. 1 lt .....12 mar. 62 capt ..... 6 may, 64 maj. 11 inf.....12 sept. 85 lt. col. 22 inf .....24 feb. 91 col. 3 inf.....31 may, 95 brig. gen.....26 july, 03 accepted.....26 july, retired.....27 july,	Del .... 26 mar. 1842.	Ill.
Woodruff, Charles A.....27 july, 03 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 10 Vt. inf..... 5 june, 62 to 18 aug. 65	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 67 2 lt. 7 inf.....12 june, 71 1 lt..... 9 aug. 77 capt. com. sub.....28 mar. 78 accepted.....15 apr. maj. com. sub.....27 dec. 92 lt. col. asst. com. gen ... 4 feb. 98 col. asst. com. gen.....11 may, brig. gen.....27 july, 03 accepted .....27 july, retired .....28 july,	Vt ..... 26 apr. 1845.	M. A. Vt.
Haskin, William L.....28 july, 03 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. C. E. Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 61. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	2 lt. 1 art..... 5 aug. 61 1 lt..... 5 aug. accepted.....17 aug. capt .....28 july, 66 maj .....11 aug. 87 lt. col. 2 art ..... 1 june, 97 col.....16 oct. 99 brig. gen.....28 july, 03 accepted.....28 july, retired.....29 july,	Me .... 31 may, 1841.	N. Y.
Miner, Charles W.....29 july, 03 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. co. D, 2 Ohio inf..17 apr. 61 discharged ..... 9 aug. capt. 22 Ohio inf..... 1 may, 62 hon. must. out.....28 aug. 65	2 lt. 19 inf .....31 mar. 66 accepted.....22 may, trs. to 28 inf .....21 sept. 1 lt ..... 1 jan. 67 capt. 22 inf ..... 7 mar. accepted.....28 feb. 68 maj. 6 inf.....29 dec. 94 lt. col..... 1 july, 98 col.....15 dec. 99 brig. gen.....29 july, 03 accepted.....29 july, retired.....30 july,	Ohio... 21 nov. 1840.	Ohio.
Rodney, George B ..... 4 aug. 03 Bvt. Maj., Sept. 20, 63. Graduate Artillery School, 1869. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. ind. co. Pa. art....24 apr. 61 discharged ..... 5 aug.	2 lt. 4 art..... 5 aug. 61 1 lt ..... 5 aug. accepted .....15 aug. capt ..... 4 mar. 69 maj.....28 nov. 92 lt. col .....13 feb. 99 col. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 brig. gen ..... 4 aug. 03 accepted ..... 4 aug. retired ..... 5 aug.	Del .... 17 oct. 1842.	Del.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Cleary, Peter J. A..... 6 aug. 03 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	asst. surg. U. S. vol..... 4 oct. 62 accepted .....28 oct. surg. U. S. vol.....13 apr. 63 accepted .....17 apr. bvt. lt. col ..... 9 aug. 65 hon. must. out. .....10 aug.	asst. surg ..... 9 oct. 67 accepted .....14 oct. [a] capt. asst. surg .....26 dec. capt. asst. surg ..... 8 mar. 69 maj. surg .....30 jan. 83 lt. col. dep. surg. gen...15 nov. 97 col. asst. surg. gen..... 4 feb. 01 brig. gen ..... 6 aug. 03 accepted ..... 6 aug. retired..... 7 aug.	Malta..	N. Y.
Coolidge, Charles A ..... 8 aug. 03 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. M. D. Univ. of Wooster (Ohio), 73. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	pvt. 16 inf., and pvt. co. H, 3 batt. 16 inf..23 oct. 62 to 21 july, 64 2 lt. 7 inf.....18 may, 1 lt.....20 july, accepted.....21 july, capt..... 9 aug. 77 maj .....26 apr. 98 lt. col. 9 inf .....16 may, 99 col. 7 inf ..... 2 mar. 01 brig. gen..... 8 aug. 03 accepted..... 8 aug. retired ..... 9 aug.	Mass...	Army.
Roberts, Cyrus S..... 8 aug. 03 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. co. A, 22 N. Y. s. m., and pvt. co. A and sgt. maj. 150 N. Y. inf.....28 may, 62 to 13 feb. 63 2 lt. 150 N. Y. inf.....13 feb. 1 lt ..... 1 jan. 65 bvt. maj .....13 mar. hon. must. out ..... 8 june, capt. a. d. c.....22 june, accepted .....26 june, hon. must. out ..... 7 dec. lt. col. a. a. g ..... 9 may, 98 accepted.....21 may, resigned .....27 aug.	2 lt. 17 inf .....11 may, 66 accepted.....24 sept. 1 lt.....18 sept. 67 capt.....28 june, 78 maj .....26 apr. 98 lt. col. 13 inf.....14 aug. 99 trs. to 21 inf .....11 mar. 01 col. 2 inf .....13 apr. brig. gen ..... 8 aug. 03 accepted ..... 8 aug. retired ..... 9 aug.	Conn ..	Conn.
Thompson, J. Milton.... 9 aug. 03 Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. co. E, 7 N. H. inf..... 7 nov. 61 discharged.....14 jan. 63 2 lt. 33 U. S. c. inf .....15 jan. 1 lt.....27 jan. capt ..... 7 nov. hon. must. out .....31 jan. 66 col. 42 U. S. inf .....17 aug. 99 accepted.....20 aug. hon. dis .....27 june, 01	2 lt. 38 inf .....28 july, 66 accepted .....12 nov. 1 lt ..... 4 nov. 67 trs. to 24 inf .....11 nov. 69 capt.....23 dec. 78 maj .....26 apr. 98 lt. col. 14 inf .....19 oct. 99 col. 23 inf.....22 apr. 01 brig. gen ..... 9 aug. 03 accepted ..... 9 aug. retired.....10 aug.	N. H...	N. H.
Miller, James.....11 aug. 03 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. co. B, 50 Mass. inf..11 sept. 62 discharged .....24 aug. 63 2 lt. 4 Mass. cav ..... 9 jan. 64 1 lt..... 8 feb. hon. must. out .....14 nov. 65	2 lt. 16 inf .....23 feb. 66 accepted .....26 apr. 1 lt .....28 july, trs. to 2 inf .....17 apr. 69 capt ..... 7 june, 79 maj. 20 inf .....26 apr. 98 trs. to 22 inf .....10 sept. 00 lt. col. 19 inf .....13 nov. col. 22 inf.....11 nov. 01 brig. gen .....11 aug. 03 accepted .....11 aug. retired .....12 aug.	Mass...	Mass.
Craigie, David J.....12 aug. 03 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	1 lt. 8 Iowa inf.....12 sept. 61 hon. must. out .....25 july, 64 capt. a. a. g ..... 2 july, accepted .....26 july, hon. must. out .....19 sept. 65	2 lt. 12 inf .....11 may, 66 accepted .....10 aug. 1 lt .....17 oct. 67 capt .....16 dec. 80 maj. 25 inf.....26 apr. 98 lt. col. 8 inf .....17 jan. 01 col. 11 inf .....14 apr. 02 trs. to 17 inf.....24 mar. 03 brig. gen .....12 aug. accepted.....12 aug. retired.....13 aug.	Scotl'd.	Iowa.

[a] Out of service 2 july, 68; reinstated 8 mar. 69.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Bowman, Alpheus H ....12 aug. 03 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	capt. 91 Pa. inf..... 3 dec. 61 out of service.....12 sept. 62 capt. 91 Pa. inf.....22 dec. hon. must. out.....23 sept. 63 pvt. and 1 sgt. co. L, 3 Pa. art.....24 dec. to 21 mar. 64 2 lt. 2 Pa. art.....21 mar. 1 lt ..... 1 sept. hon. must. out..... 9 nov. 65	2 lt. 27 inf .....28 july, 66 accepted ..... 3 oct. 1 lt ..... 5 mar. 67 trs. to 9 inf .....14 june, 69 capt .....19 may, 81 maj. 2 inf .....30 june, 98 lt. col. 5 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 col. 25 inf .....14 apr. 02 brig. gen .....12 aug. 03 accepted.....12 aug. retired.....13 aug.	Va....	Va.
Penney, Charles G..... 13 aug. 03 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. co. C, 76 Ohio inf..16 aug. 62 discharged .....10 july, 63 2 lt. 51 U. S. c. inf.....10 july, 1 lt ..... 8 jan. 64 capt .....20 mar. hon. must. out.....16 june, 66 maj. chf. qm .....12 may, 98 accepted .....27 may, lt. col. chf. qm .....11 aug. accepted .....18 aug. hon. dis.....15 mar. 99	2 lt. 38 inf .....28 july, 66 accepted..... 3 oct. 1 lt ..... 4 nov. 67 unassigned .....11 nov. 69 assd. to 6 inf .....15 dec. 70 capt .....26 june, 83 maj. 8 inf .....15 aug. 98 trs. to 22 inf .....24 oct. lt. col. 23 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 col. 29 inf ..... 9 may, 02 brig. gen .....13 aug. 03 accepted.....13 aug. retired.....14 aug.	Ohio...	Ohio.
Chance, Jesse C .....14 aug. 03 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. co. E, 25 Ohio inf . 9 aug. 62 discharged .....17 mar. 65 2 lt. 103 U. S. c. inf .....17 mar. hon. must. out.....16 apr. 66	2 lt. 13 inf.....22 jan. 67 accepted..... 4 apr. unassigned .....20 july, 69 assd. to 13 inf ..... 4 mar. 70 1 lt .....18 oct. 71 capt .....16 oct. 84 maj. 5 inf .....28 sept. 98 lt. col. 26 inf..... 2 feb. 01 col. 4 inf.....28 may, 02 brig. gen .....14 aug. 03 accepted.....14 aug. retired.....15 aug.	Ohio...	Ohio.
Forbes, Theodore F.....14 aug. 03 Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	corpl. and sgt. co. G, 102 N. Y. inf..... 9 nov. 61 to 28 oct. 62 2 lt. 102 N. Y. inf.....29 oct. hon. must. out ..... 7 mar. 63 2 lt. vet. res. corps.....13 aug. accepted.....19 aug. hon. must. out .....12 oct. 66	2 lt. 42 inf .....28 july, 66 accepted .....12 oct. unassigned .....22 apr. 69 assd. to 5 inf .....15 nov. 1 lt .....31 aug. 75 capt ..... 8 oct. 85 maj. 4 inf.....27 feb. 99 trs. to 5 inf .....20 mar. lt. col. 29 inf .....28 feb. 01 col. 27 inf .....14 july, 02 brig. gen .....14 aug. 03 accepted.....14 aug. retired.....15 aug.	Sand. I.	Pa.
Wheeler, Daniel D.....15 aug. 03 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. **M. H.** Graduate Artillery School, 1873. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	2 lt. 4 Vt. inf .....21 sept. 61 1 lt .....21 apr. 62 hon. must. out .....21 sept. 64 capt. a. a. g .....30 june, accepted .....22 sept. maj. a. a. g .....27 dec. accepted .....16 may, 65 lt. col. a. a. g .....26 may, to 11 june, 66 bvt. col..... 1 dec. 65 hon. must. out.....19 oct. 66 lt. col. chf. qm ..... 9 may, 98 accepted..... 8 june, hon. dis .....10 nov. col. qm. [act 7 july, 98] 3 sept. 98 to 2 mar. 99	2 lt. 1 art .....11 may, 66 accepted .....31 oct. 1 lt .....12 feb. 67 capt. a. qm ..... 2 july, 79 accepted ..... 5 july, maj. qm ..... 6 sept. 93 lt. col. d. qm. gen .....11 nov. 98 col. a. qm. gen ..... 2 oct. 02 brig. gen .....15 aug. 03 accepted .....15 aug. retired .....16 aug.	Vt.....	Vt.
Matile, Leon A .....15 aug. 03 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 3 batt. 15 inf., and co. A, 33 inf..... 3 dec. 63 to 27 apr. 67 2 lt. 24 inf ..... 7 mar. accepted .....27 apr. trs. to 11 inf.....25 apr. 69 1 lt .....23 dec. 73 capt ..... 7 aug. 86 trs. to 14 inf.....21 july, 93 maj ..... 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 15 inf..... 4 mar. 01 col. 1 inf..... 7 oct. 02 trs. to 24 inf .....18 oct. brig. gen .....15 aug. 03 accepted .....15 aug. retired .....16 aug.	Swtz'd.	Army.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Cooper, Charles L.....16 aug. 03 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. B, 71 N. Y. s. m.27 may, 62 discharged ..... 2 sept. pvt. co. A, 21 N.Y. s. m.27 june, 63 discharged ..... 6 aug. 2 lt. 127 U. S. c. inf..... 5 sept. 64 1 lt..... 5 mar. 65 hon. must. out.....20 oct.	2 lt. 39 inf.....28 july, 66 accepted ..... 9 oct. 1 lt..... 5 oct. 67 unassigned.....20 apr. 69 assd. to 10 cav..... 1 jan. 71 capt.....15 sept. 83 maj. 5 cav ..... 5 july, 98 lt. col. 15 cav.....17 feb. 01 trs. to 14 cav..... 7 mar. col. 5 cav .....30 jan. 03 brig. gen .....16 aug. accepted .....16 aug. retired .....17 aug.	N. Y... 6 mar. 1845.	Pa.
Kress, John A .....16 aug. 03 Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	maj. 94 N. Y. inf .....10 july, 62 lt. col ..... 1 nov. resigned.....11 dec. 63 lt. col. 117 U. S. c. inf....21 mar. 65 hon. must. out ..... 1 june, lt. col. chf. ord. off.....18 july, 98 accepted .....27 july, hon. dis.....12 may, 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 58 to 28 oct. 61 2 lt. ord .....24 nov. 63 accepted.....12 dec. 1 lt .....16 july, 64 capt .....23 june, 74 maj ..... 3 jan. 87 lt. col ..... 5 mar. 00 col..... 1 aug. 03 brig. gen.....16 aug. accepted.....16 aug. retired .....17 aug.	Pa..... 4 nov. 1839.	N. Y.
Simpson, John.....17 aug. 03 Graduate Artillery School, 1872. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. A, 5 Ohio cav...27 sept. 62 discharged .....28 may, 65	2 lt. 4 art.....17 aug. 67 accepted ..... 6 sept. 1 lt .....28 mar. 73 capt. a. qm.....17 july, 75 accepted .....30 july, maj. qm .....20 apr. 92 lt. col. d. qm. gen .....11 june, 97 col. a. qm. gen ..... 2 feb. 01 brig. gen.....17 aug. 03 accepted .....17 aug. retired.....18 aug.	Ohio... 21 jan. 1840.	Ohio.
Mordecai, Alfred .....19 jan. 04 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 57 bvt. 2 lt. top. eng .....24 june, 61 2 lt ..... 3 aug. trs. to ord.....23 oct. 1 lt ..... 3 mar. 63 capt ..... 1 june, maj .....23 june, 74 lt. col ..... 4 dec. 82 col.....31 jan. 91 brig. gen.....19 jan. 04 accepted .....19 jan. retired .....20 jan.	Pa..... 30 june, 1840.	M. A. D. C.
Taylor, Asher C.....21 jan. 04 Graduate Artillery School, 1876. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	corpl. and sgt. co. D, and sgt. maj. 3 Wis. inf .....25 apr. 61 to 28 oct. 64 1 lt. and adjt. 3 Wis. vet. inf .....29 oct. hon. must. out.....18 july, 65	2 lt. 15 inf.....16 oct. 67 accepted .....26 oct. 1 lt .....25 aug. 68 unassigned.....12 aug. 69 assd. to 2 art..... 1 jan. 71 capt .....20 jan. 89 maj. 4 art.....18 june, 00 lt. col. art. corps .....21 feb. 02 col .....10 aug. 03 brig. gen.....21 jan. 04 accepted .....21 jan. retired .....22 jan.	N. Y ... 21 feb. 1842.	Wis.
Butler, John G.....21 jan. 04 Bvt. 1 Lt., Sept. 20, 63. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 59 2 lt. 4 art .....11 june, 63 trs. to ord.....29 jan. 64 1 lt ..... 7 mar. 67 capt .....23 june, 74 maj .....15 sept. 90 lt. col ..... 2 feb. 01 col .....16 aug. 03 brig. gen.....21 jan. 04 accepted .....21 jan. retired .....22 jan.	Pa..... 23 jan. 1842.	M. A. Pa.
Allen, Charles J.....22 jan. 04 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 26, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 60 1 lt. eng .....13 june, 64 capt ..... 7 mar. 67 maj.....10 jan. 83 lt. col ..... 5 feb. 97 brig. gen.....22 jan. 04 accepted .....22 jan. retired .....23 jan.	N. Y ... 31 jan. 1840.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
True, Theodore E.....22 jan. 04 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	corpl. co. B, 7 Ill. inf ...25 apr. 61 discharged .....25 july, sgt. co. D, 41 Ill. inf ....30 july, discharged .....15 feb. 62 2 lt. 41 Ill. inf .....15 feb. hon. must. out.....28 nov. 63 capt. 6 U. S. c. art .....28 nov. resigned.....14 sept. 64 maj. qm. [act 7 july, 98] .12 july, 98 to 25 nov. lt. col. qm. [act 7 july, 98] .....26 nov. to 2 mar. 99	2 lt. 4 inf .....24 july, 66 accepted .....29 aug. 1 lt .....26 feb. 76 capt. a. qm.....22 oct. 89 accepted .....30 oct. maj. qm .....13 nov. 98 lt. col. d. qm. gen .....24 feb. 03 brig. gen.....22 jan. 04 accepted.....22 jan. retired.....23 jan.	Ill	Ill.
Coxe, Frank M.....23 jan. 04 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 87 U. S. c. inf.....2 nov, 63 1 lt ..... 9 may, 64 1 lt. 81 U. S. c. inf..... 1 dec. capt. 87 U. S. c. inf..... 7 july, 65 capt. 84 U. S. c. inf .....31 aug, bvt. col .....13 mar. hon. must. out .....14 mar. 66	capt. 40 inf.....28 july, 66 accepted .....17 nov. trs. to 25 inf.....20 apr. 69 maj. pm ..... 3 mar. 75 accepted.....29 apr. lt. col. dep. pm. gen ....24 feb. 96 col. asst. pm. gen..... 1 feb. 99 brig. gen.....23 jan. 04 accepted .....23 jan. retired.....24 jan.	Pa.	Pa.
Dougherty, William E....24 jan. 04 Bvt. 1 Lt., July 4, 63. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	pvt. gen. ser., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. K and G, 1 inf.....10 apr. 60 to 18 mar. 63 2 lt. 1 inf.....19 feb. accepted .....18 mar. 1 lt ..... 9 apr. 65 capt ..... 1 mar. 78 maj .....26 apr. 98 lt. col. 7 inf .....20 june, 99 col. 8 inf..... 5 mar. 01 brig. gen.....24 jan. 04 accepted.....24 jan. retired.....25 jan.	Ireland 29 sept. 1841.	Army.
Wilcox, Timothy E..... 26 apr. 04 A. B., 61, and A. M., 64, Union Coll.; M. D. Albany Med. Coll., 64. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	asst. surg. 6 N. Y. h. art . 4 jan. 65 hon. must. out .....11 may, asst. surg .....25 apr. accepted .....12 may, hon. must. out ..... 4 june, 66 lt. col. chf. surg ..... 7 nov. 98 accepted .....12 nov. hon. dis.....12 may, 99	asst. surg.....14 may, 67 accepted.....25 may, resigned..... 1 july, 68 asst. surg.....10 nov. 74 accepted .....15 nov. capt. asst. surg .....10 nov. 79 maj. surg .....24 feb. 91 lt. col. dep. surg. gen ... 7 may, 01 col. asst. surg. gen.....22 sept. 03 retired.....26 apr. 04 brig. gen. retired.....26 apr.	N. Y. ...	N. Y.
Vogdes, Anthony W .....20 may, 04 Graduate Artillery School, 1882. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 100 N. Y. inf.....13 aug. 63 1 lt .....19 mar. 64 hon. must. out .....28 aug. 65	2 lt. 4 inf .....26 apr. 66 accepted.....28 may, 1 lt .....15 may, 67 trs. to 5 art .....22 may, 75 capt ..... 1 oct. 89 maj..... 5 oct. 00 lt. col. art. corps.....30 july, 02 col..... 1 nov. 03 retired.....20 may, 04 brig. gen. retired.....20 may,	N. Y ...	N. Y.
Hains, Peter C .....21 apr. 03 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	brig. gen.....27 may, 98 accepted..... 4 june, hon. dis.....30 nov.	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 57 2 lt. 2 art.....24 june, 61 1 lt.....24 june, trs. to top. eng.....24 july, 62 trs. to eng ..... 3 mar. 63 capt .....18 july, maj .....22 sept. 70 lt. col .....16 sept. 86 col.....13 aug. 95 brig. gen .....21 apr. 03 accepted.....21 apr. retired..... 6 july, 04	Pa	M. A. N. J.
Dunwoody, Henry H. C... 6 july, 04 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	col. chf. sig. off.....20 may, 98 accepted ..... 1 june, resigned.....20 july,	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 62 2 lt. 4 art.....18 june, 66 1 lt ..... 5 feb. 67 capt .....17 june, 89 maj. sig. corps .....18 dec. 90 accepted .....24 jan. 91 lt. col .....15 mar. 97 accepted .....29 mar. col..... 8 july, 98 brig. gen..... 6 july, 04 accepted..... 6 july, retired..... 7 july,	Ohio...	M. A. Iowa.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Woodward, Samuel L.... 8 july, 04 Bvt. Maj., Dec. 11, 67. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. co. G, 6 Ill. cav .... 1 feb. 62 to 5 sept. 2 lt. 6 Ill. cav..... 6 sept. 1 lt ..... 1 nov. hon. must. out.....22 aug. 63 capt. a. a. g .....21 july, accepted .....23 aug. maj. a. a. g.....11 feb. 65 accepted .....10 apr. hon. must. out.....19 sept.	2 lt. 10 cav.....18 june, 67 accepted.....27 july, 1 lt .....11 dec. capt ..... 5 oct. 87 maj. 1 cav.....10 jan. 00 lt. col. 7 cav.....22 feb. 03 brig. gen..... 8 july, 04 accepted..... 8 july, retired..... 9 july,	N. J.... 28 oct. 1840.	Ky.
Hyde, John McE ..... 9 july, 04 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. co. A, 71 N. Y. s. m. 16 june, 61 discharged .....30 july, 2 lt. 38 N. Y. inf .....11 jan. 62 1 lt ..... 9 aug. hon. must. out .....22 june, 63 1 lt. 38 N. Y. inf .....29 june, hon. must. out .....14 oct. 1 lt. 39 N. Y. inf .....22 dec. lt. col.....27 jan. 65 bvt. col .....13 mar. hon. must. out .....15 may, maj. qm. [act 7 july, 98] .10 aug. 98 to 2 mar. 99	2 lt. 33 inf..... 3 sept. 67 accepted ..... 6 sept. trs. to 8 inf..... 3 may, 69 1 lt .....26 mar. 78 capt. a. qm.....22 oct. 89 accepted .....23 oct. maj. qm .....13 july, 99 lt. col. d. qm. gen.....12 apr. 03 brig. gen..... 9 july, 04 accepted..... 9 july, retired.....10 july,	N. Y ... 1 nov. 1841.	N. Y.
McGinness, John R.....17 sept. 04 Bvt. maj., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82: act apr. 23, 04].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 59 1 lt. ord .....11 june, 63 capt.....10 feb. 69 maj ..... 1 june, 81 lt. col ..... 7 july, 98 col .....14 june, 02 retired .....17 sept. 04 brig. gen. retired .....17 sept.	Ireland 17 sept. 1840.	M. A. Ohio.
O'Connell, John J .....16 dec. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	pvt. and artf. co. A, eng ..... 3 feb. 65 to 11 nov. 67 2 lt. 1 inf .....28 oct. accepted .....11 nov. 1 lt.....28 june, 78 capt.....14 apr. 87 maj ..... 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 3 inf..... 5 july, 01 col. 30 inf.....20 apr. 03 retired .....16 dec. 04 brig. gen. retired .....16 dec.	Ireland 16 dec. 1840.	Army
Alexander, William L...19 jan. 05 At his own request; being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. 30 Iowa inf .....23 sept. 62 capt..... 1 oct. 63 hon. must. out.....27 july, 65 lt. col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] .....22 july, 98 col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] ..... 7 oct. to 2 mar. 99	capt. com. sub ..... 4 oct. 89 accepted ..... 9 oct. maj. com. sub.....10 june, 96 lt. col. dep. com. gen ...13 dec. 00 col. asst. com. gen .....27 july, 03 retired.....19 jan. 05 brig. gen. retired.....19 jan.	Iowa .. 9 sept. 1842.	Iowa.
Shaler, Charles.....19 jan. 05 General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 17 sept. 04. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	sgt. co. I, 12 Pa. inf .....25 apr. 61 discharged ..... 5 aug.	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 63 2 lt. 5 art.....17 june, 67 trs. to ord..... 5 july, 1 lt .....23 june, 74 capt ..... 4 mar. 79 maj.....22 feb. 97 lt. col .....18 feb. 03 col.....17 sept. 04 retired.....19 jan. 05 brig. gen. retired .....19 jan.	Pa..... 23 may, 1843.	M. A. Fla.
Smith, Allen .....18 mar. 05 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	2 lt. 1 inf .....18 july, 66 accepted .....15 aug. 1 lt .....22 apr. 68 capt.....21 may, 80 trs. to 4 cav..... 6 dec. maj. 1 cav.....21 nov. 97 lt. col ..... 2 feb. 01 col. 6 cav .....28 june, 02 retired.....18 mar. 05 brig. gen. retired .....18 mar.	Fla .... 21 apr. 1849.	Pa.
Moore, Francis .....25 feb. 03 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. and sgt. co. M, 1 Colo. cav .....10 sept. 61 to 29 dec. 63 capt. 65 U. S. c. inf .....29 dec. lt. col. 65 U. S. c. inf.....18 feb. 65 bvt. lt. col .....13 mar. hon. must. out .....21 june, maj. 65 U. S. c. inf.....21 june, hon. must. out ..... 8 jan. 67	2 lt. 9 cav .....28 july, 66 accepted .....21 nov. 1 lt .....12 july, 67 capt .....24 aug. 72 maj. 5 cav .....28 july, 92 lt. col. 10 cav..... 6 may, 99 col. 11 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 brig. gen.....25 feb. 03 accepted .....25 feb. retired..... 6 apr. 05	Scotl'd. 6 apr. 1841.	La.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Girard, Alfred C ..... 6 apr. 05 At his own request; being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].	lt. col. chf. surg ..... 9 may, 98 accepted .....20 may, hon. dis.....12 apr. 99	asst. surg .....14 may, 67 accepted .....30 may, capt. asst. surg .....14 may, 70 maj. surg .....17 nov. 87 lt. col. dep. surg. gen ... 8 oct. 00 col. asst. surg. gen .....28 june, 02 brig. gen..... 6 apr. 05 accepted..... 6 apr. retired..... 7 apr.	Switz'd 31 july, 1841.	N. Y.
Robinson, Frank U ..... 8 apr. 05 At his own request; being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 41 U. S. c. inf..... 1 oct. 64 hon. must. out .....10 dec. 65 2 lt. 125 U. S. c. inf.....26 apr. 66 hon. must. out .....20 dec. 67	2 lt. 19 inf .....13 mar. 68 accepted .....29 july, unassigned .....31 mar. 69 assd. to 2 cav .....14 july, 1 lt.....31 mar. 78 capt.....28 dec. 88 maj ..... 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 5 cav .....25 may, 03 trs. to 13 cav .....28 aug. brig. gen..... 8 apr. 05 accepted..... 8 apr. retired..... 9 apr.	N. Y ... 7 oct. 1841.	N. Y.
Taylor, Frank ..... 9 apr. 05 At his own request; being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt. and sgt. gen. ser ...24 oct. 60 to 1 apr. 63 2 lt. 2 inf.....29 oct. 67 accepted ..... 1 nov. unassigned .....17 apr. 69 assd. to 14 inf .....31 july, 1 lt .....25 feb. 76 capt .....23 mar. 92 trs. to 8 inf.....17 apr. 00 maj. 15 inf ..... 9 oct. lt. col. 19 inf .....13 aug. 03 brig. gen..... 9 apr. 05 accepted..... 9 apr. retired.....10 apr.	France 29 apr. 1842.	Iowa.
Fountain, Samuel W.....10 apr. 05 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. K, 140 Ohio inf..... 2 may, 64 discharged ..... 3 sept.	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 66 2 lt. 8 cav.....15 june, 70 1 lt.....22 oct. 78 capt.....11 apr. 89 maj. 9 cav..... 2 feb. 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....28 feb. lt. col. 13 cav .....26 aug. 03 trs. to 4 cav .....28 aug. brig. gen .....10 apr. 05 accepted .....10 apr. retired .....11 apr.	Va..... 13 dec. 1846.	M. A. Ohio.
Davis, Edward .....11 apr. 05 Bvt. 1 Lt., June 17, 67. Graduate Artillery School, 1876. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	2 lt. 5 Ky. cav .....20 sept. 62 resigned..... 2 nov. 63 maj. a. a. g ..... 12 may, 98 accepted .....24 may, hon. dis .....15 apr. 99	cadet M. A.....20 oct. 63 2 lt. 3 art.....17 june, 67 1 lt .....14 apr. 73 capt ..... 1 sept. 96 maj. art. corps ..... 1 july, 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 3 dec. 02 lt. col. art. corps .....23 jan. 04 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....22 june, 05 brig. gen.....11 apr. accepted .....11 apr. retired.....12 apr.	Ky .... 7 july, 1845.	M. A. N. C.
Hobbs, Charles W .....12 apr. 05 Bvt. Capt., Sept. 21, 67. Graduate Artillery School, 1871, 1888. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	2 lt. 113 N. Y. inf.....19 aug. 62 trs. to 7 N. Y. art .....19 dec. 1 lt .....13 july, 63 capt .....12 nov. 64 maj .....22 mar. 65 hon. must. out ..... 3 july,	2 lt. 3 art .....21 sept. 67 accepted .....24 sept. 1 lt .....20 dec. 75 capt .....30 apr. 97 maj. art. corps ..... 1 july, 01 lt. col ..... 7 july, 04 brig. gen .....12 apr. 05 accepted.....12 apr. retired.....13 apr.	N. Y... 2 feb. 1842.	N. Y.
Hubbell, Henry W.....20 may, 05 Graduate Artillery School, 1872, 1888. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. H, 7 N. Y. s. m.....17 apr. 61 discharged ..... 3 june, 2 lt. 40 N. Y. inf ..... 4 dec. hon. must. out. ..... 4 oct. 63 col. 201 N. Y. inf .....11 july, 98 hon. must. out ..... 3 apr. 99 maj. 47 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted .....19 aug. hon. dis .....26 oct.	2 lt. 1 art.....18 june, 67 accepted .....17 july, 1 lt .....17 nov. 73 capt ..... 9 aug. 89 maj. 4 art.....10 aug. 00 lt. col. art. corps.....18 june, 02 col .....10 aug. 03 retired .....20 may, 05 brig. gen. retired.....20 may,	N. Y... 8 feb. 1842.	N. Y.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Roberts, Benjamin K....19 june, 05 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	2 lt. 7 Iowa cav .....25 july, 63 hon. must. out.....22 dec. 64 capt. a. a. g .....12 nov. accepted .....23 dec. bvt. maj .....13 mar. 65 hon. must. out ..... 1 july, 66	2 lt. 5 art .....18 apr. 66 accepted ..... 2 july, 1 lt ..... 7 feb. 67 capt .....25 apr. 88 maj. 2 art .....17 oct. 99 lt. col. art. corps .....23 sept. 01 col ..... 3 aug. 03 brig. gen. chf. of art....19 june, 05 accepted .....19 june, retired.....20 june,	Tenn .. 28 nov. 1846.	Conn.
Jones, William A .....26 june, 05 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 60 1 lt. eng.....13 june, 64 capt ..... 7 mar. 67 maj.....30 june, 82 lt. col ..... 2 oct. 95 col.....21 apr. 03 retired.....26 june, 05 brig. gen. retired .....26 june,	Mo..... 26 june, 1841.	M. A. Ill.
Ward, Henry C .....30 oct. 05 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. D and sgt. maj. 15 Mass. inf .....31 july, 61 to 9 apr. 63 2 lt. 15 Mass. inf..... 9 apr. hon. must. out ..... 4 sept. 1 lt. 57 Mass. inf..... 9 mar. 64 capt .....31 july, hon. must. out .....30 july, 65	2 lt. 11 inf .....23 feb. 66 1 lt .....23 feb. accepted..... 1 may, trs. to 16 inf .....14 apr. 69 capt ..... 8 feb. 80 maj.....26 apr. 98 trs. to 12 inf.....25 may, 00 lt. col. 17 inf ..... 7 dec. col. 15 inf .....31 jan. 02 retired.....30 oct. 05 brig. gen. retired.....30 oct.	Mass... 10 sept. 1843.	Mass.
Ennis, William ..... 7 nov. 05 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 13, 65. Graduate Artillery School, 1876. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	lt. col. chf. ord. off.....18 july, 98 accepted .....27 july, hon. dis .....31 dec.	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 60 2 lt. 4 art.....13 june, 64 1 lt ..... 8 may, 66 capt ..... 5 oct. 87 maj. 6 art.....18 mar. 99 lt. col. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....30 july, 02 col. art. corps .....17 apr. 03 retired ..... 7 nov. 05 brig. gen. retired..... 7 nov.	R. I.... 26 dec. 1841.	M. A. R. I.
Price, Butler D.....26 dec. 05 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 2 Pa. cav..... 6 dec. 61 1 lt..... 2 feb. 63 capt .....23 feb. 64 hon. must. out ..... 5 jan. 65	2 lt. 4 inf.....11 may, 66 accepted..... 2 aug. 1 lt .....25 nov. 73 capt .....17 sept. 86 maj ..... 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 1 inf..... 5 mar. 01 trs. to 4 inf .....23 july, col. 16 inf .....18 oct. 02 retired.....26 dec. 05 brig. gen. retired.....26 dec.	Pa ..... 27 may, 1845.	Pa.
Thorp, Frank..... 9 feb. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1875. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 28 Me. inf.....14 oct. 62 hon. must. out .....31 aug. 63 2 lt. 1 Me. l. art .....30 dec. hon. must. out .....21 june, 65	2 lt. 5 art.....11 may, 66 accepted .....14 dec. 1 lt ..... 6 june, 67 capt .....24 apr. 91 maj. unassigned.....25 jan. 01 lt. col. art. corps .....20 sept. 02 col.....21 jan. 04 retired ..... 9 feb. 06 brig. gen. retired..... 9 feb.	Me .... 29 mar. 1842.	Me.
Birkhimer, William E....15 feb. 06 **M. H.** Honor graduate Artillery School, 1873. LL. B. Univ. of Oreg., 89. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. co. M, 4 Iowa cav..21 mar. 64 discharged ..... 8 aug. 65 col. 28 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted.....21 july, hon. must. out ..... 1 may, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 66 2 lt. 3 art .....15 june, 70 1 lt .....10 apr. 79 capt .....10 feb. 98 maj. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 01 lt. col .....20 may, 05 brig. gen.....15 feb. 06 accepted .....16 feb. retired .....16 feb.	Ohio... 1 mar. 1848.	M. A. Iowa.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Wood, Palmer G.....16 feb. 06 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 7 Cal. inf .....28 oct. 64 1 lt ..... 7 dec. 65 hon. must. out.....26 apr. 66 maj. 41 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted .....15 sept. vacated ..... 2 feb. 01	2 lt. 5 inf.....23 feb. 66 accepted .....27 may, 1 lt ..... 7 jan. 67 unassigned.....19 may, 69 assd. to 12 inf.....14 july, resigned.....24 may, 73 2 lt. 12 inf..... 1 mar. 77 accepted .....31 mar. 1 lt .....16 oct. 82 capt .....11 dec. 93 maj. 28 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 12 inf.....15 july, lt. col. 11 inf.....30 oct. 05 brig. gen .....16 feb. 06 accepted .....17 feb. retired.....17 feb.	N. Y ... 2 june, 1843.	Cal.
Reed, Henry A.....17 feb. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1874. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. I, 24 Wis. inf.....14 aug. 62 to 19 feb. 65 1 lt. 24 Wis. inf.....19 feb. hon. must. out .....10 june,	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 66 2 lt. 2 art.....15 june, 70 1 lt .....21 may, 75 capt. 5 art..... 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps .....22 aug. 01 lt. col.....16 sept. 05 brig. gen.....17 feb. 06 accepted .....19 feb. retired.....19 feb.	N. Y ... 23 june, 1844.	M. A. Wis.
Carr, Camillo C. C .....17 aug. 03 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. F, and sgt. maj. 1 cav .....15 aug. 62 to 11 nov. 63 2 lt. 1 cav .....31 oct. accepted .....12 nov. 1 lt .....28 june, 64 capt ..... 8 apr. 69 maj. 8 cav ..... 7 feb. 91 lt. col. 5 cav .....16 oct. 98 col. 4 cav .....23 jan. 00 brig. gen.....17 aug. 03 accepted.....17 aug. retired ..... 3 mar. 06	Va..... 3 mar. 1842.	Army.
Stanton, William ..... 7 mar. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1871. By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 43 Ohio inf.... 3 sept. 62 to 11 mar. 63	2 lt. 2 art..... 3 sept. 67 accepted ..... 9 sept. 1 lt .....16 nov. 74 trs. to 6 cav ..... 9 feb. 77 capt .....21 may, 86 maj. 8 cav ..... 9 june, 99 lt. col. 11 cav.....13 sept. 02 col. 6 cav.....18 mar. 05 retired..... 7 mar. 06 brig. gen. retired..... 7 mar.	N. Y ... 13 oct. 1843.	Mich.
Merrill, Abner H .....16 mar. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1878. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 62 2 lt. 1 art .....18 june, 66 1 lt..... 1 may, 70 capt.....14 aug. 87 maj. 3 art.....23 feb. 99 lt. col. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 col..... .....14 apr. 03 retired.....16 mar. 06 brig. gen. retired.....16 mar.	N. Y ... 19 jan. 1843.	M. A. N. Y.
Cooke, Lorenzo W ..... 9 mar. 06 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 27 Wis. inf .....26 july, 62 to 11 dec.	pvt. co. E, 1 batt. 13 inf.....11 dec. 62 to 11 dec. 65 pvt. gen. ser.....13 dec. to 1 oct. 66 2 lt. 3 inf.....21 sept. accepted ..... 1 oct. 1 lt .....17 sept. 68 hon. must. out..... 1 jan. 71 2 lt. 3 inf .....13 oct. accepted .....16 oct. 1 lt .....31 may, 83 capt .....29 nov. 92 maj. 26 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 lt. col.....24 jan. 04 brig. gen..... 9 mar. 06 accepted .....23 mar. retired .....24 mar.	N. Y ... 8 june, 1847.	Wis.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Califf, Joseph M.....24 mar. 06 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1871. By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 7 U. S. c. inf..... 8 oct. 63 1 lt..... 5 mar. 65 bvt. capt.....13 mar. hon. must. out.....13 oct. 66	2 lt. 3 art.....17 aug. 67 accepted .....27 aug. 1 lt .....21 may, 75 capt .....29 oct. 96 maj. art. corps..... 1 july, 01 lt. col.....20 may, 04 brig. gen.....24 mar. 06 accepted.....28 mar. retired.....28 mar.	Pa..... 31 aug. 1843.	Pa.
Miller, Crosby P .....30 mar. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1874. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	corpl. co. G, 16 Vt. inf .. 4 sept. 62 discharged .....12 mar. 63 lt. col. chf. qm ..... 9 may, 98 accepted .....19 may, resigned.....12 july, col. qm. [act 7 july, 98] .12 july, to 2 mar. 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 63 2 lt. 4 art.....17 june, 67 1 lt ..... 1 dec. 69 capt. a. qm.....21 nov. 87 accepted .....24 nov. maj. qm ..... 4 feb. 98 lt. col. d. qm. gen ..... 2 oct. 02 brig. gen.....30 mar. 06 accepted.....31 mar. retired.....31 mar.	Vt..... 20 oct. 1843.	M. A. Vt.
Suter, Charles R..... 5 may, 06 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 58 2 lt. eng.....17 june, 62 1 lt ..... 3 mar. 63 capt .....17 june, 64 maj.....10 oct. 71 lt. col .....10 jan. 87 col.....12 oct. 95 retired..... 5 may, 06 brig. gen. retired..... 5 may,	N. Y ... 5 may, 1842.	M. A. N. Y.
Buchanan, James A .....14 apr. 05 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	lt. col. Porto Rico regt. inf.....19 feb. 00 accepted ..... 8 mar. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01 lt. col. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf... 1 july, accepted ..... 1 july, vacated .....14 apr. 02 col.....21 july, accepted ..... 7 aug. vacated.....14 aug. 03	2 lt. 14 inf..... 7 mar. 67 accepted.....27 may, 1 lt .....10 dec. 73 capt .....10 june, 90 trs. to 11 inf .....21 july, 93 maj. 15 inf ..... 4 may, 99 trs. to 12 inf .....28 feb. 01 trs. to 28 inf .....15 july, lt. col. 5 inf.....14 apr. 02 trs. to 2 inf .....24 dec. trs. to 11 inf ..... 6 apr. 03 col. 24 inf.....14 aug. brig. gen .....14 apr. 05 accepted.....14 apr. retired.....31 may, 06	Md .... 11 dec. 1843.	Md.
McClellan, John..... 1 june, 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1888. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	maj. chf. ord. off.....18 july, 98 accepted .....22 july, hon. dis .....12 may, 99	cadet M. A..... 9 sept. 63 2 lt. 5 art .....17 june, 67 1 lt ..... 5 jan. 70 capt .....25 oct. 94 maj. art. corps .....28 feb. 01 lt. col.....11 aug. 03 col.....16 mar. 06 brig. gen ..... 1 june, accepted ..... 8 june, retired ..... 9 june,	Ill ..... 11 apr. 1847.	M. A. Minn.
Whitall, Samuel R.....15 june, 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 2 N. Y. art ..... 5 may, 64 hon. must. out .....23 sept.	2 lt. 11 inf..... 7 mar. 67 accepted .....10 apr. trs. to 16 inf .....14 apr. 69 1 lt ..... 4 mar. 79 capt .....14 apr. 87 maj..... 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 27 inf .....11 july, 01 col. 3 inf.....26 july, 03 trs. to 27 inf.....10 sept. retired.....15 june, 06 brig. gen. retired .....15 june,	Mich .. 7 may, 1844.	D. C.
Pratt, Sedgwick.....22 june, 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1882 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 4 N. Y. h. art .....26 may, 63 hon. must. out ..... 9 sept.	cadet M. A..... 9 sept. 63 2 lt. 3 art.....17 june, 67 1 lt .....21 sept. 71 capt .....10 oct. 94 maj. art. corps .....28 feb. 01 lt. col.....10 aug. 03 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....30 june, 05 col. art. corps..... 9 feb. 06 retired .....22 june, brig. gen. retired .....22 june,	D. C ... 20 may, 1845.	M. A. Ala.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Baldwin, Frank D..... 9 june,02 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. **M. H.** (two). LL.D., Hillsdale Col. (Mich.), 04. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	2 lt. Mich. horse-guards.....19 sept. 61 hon. must. out.....22 nov. 1 lt. 19 Mich. inf.....12 aug. 62 capt.....23 jan. 64 hon. must. out.....10 june,65 lt. col. ins. gen..... 9 may, 98 accepted.....20 june, hon. dis.....12 may, 99	2 lt. 19 inf.....23 feb. 66 1 lt.....23 feb. accepted.....10 may, trs. to 37 inf.....21 sept. trs. to 5 inf.....19 may, 69 capt.....20 mar. 79 maj.....26 apr. 98 trs. to 3 inf..... 3 nov. 99 lt. col. 4 inf.....18 dec. trs. to 1 inf.....23 july, 01 col. 27 inf.....26 july, brig. gen..... 9 june,02 accepted.....28 june, retired.....26 june,06	Mich.. 26 june, 1842.	Mich.
Ernst, Oswald H.....27 june,06 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	brig. gen.....27 may, 98 accepted..... 3 june, hon. dis.....12 june,99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 60 1 lt. eng.....13 june,64 capt..... 7 mar. 67 maj..... 5 may, 82 lt. col.....31 mar. 95 col.....20 feb. 03 retired.....27 june,06 brig. gen. retired.....27 june,	Ohio... 27 june, 1842.	M. A. Ohio.
Burton, George H.....12 apr. 03 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 61 2 lt. 12 inf.....23 june,65 1 lt.....23 june, trs. to 21 inf.....21 sept. 66 capt.....16 aug. 71 maj. ins. gen.....27 mar. 85 accepted..... 1 apr. lt. col. ins. gen.....31 aug. 88 col. ins. gen..... 2 jan. 95 brig. gen. ins. gen. [act 2 feb. 01].....12 apr. 03 accepted.....12 apr. retired.....30 sept. 06	Del.... 12 jan. 1843.	M. A. Del.
Caziarc, Louis V..... 1 oct. 06 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. I, 38 Mass. inf.....16 aug. 62 to 19 apr. 64 1 lt. 89 U. S. c. inf.....24 apr. hon. must. out.....11 aug. 1 lt. 81 U. S. c. inf.....30 aug. hon. must. out.....11 oct. 1 lt. 73 U. S. c. inf.....12 oct. bvt. capt.....26 mar. 65 hon. must. out.....22 aug. 1 lt. 81 U. S. c. inf.....23 aug. hon. must. out..... 9 sept. 66 maj. a. a. g.....12 may,98 accepted..... 3 june, hon. dis.....12 may 99	2 lt. 11 inf.....20 july, 66 accepted.....10 sept. 1 lt.....23 nov. 68 unassigned.....14 apr. 69 assd. to 2 art..... 1 jan. 71 capt.....22 may, 91 maj. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....28 feb. lt. col. art. corps.....15 oct. 02 col.....23 jan. 04 retired..... 1 oct. 06 brig. gen. retired..... 1 oct.	Mass... 4 july, 1844.	Mass.
Wallace, William M..... 2 oct. 06 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. 13 N. Y. art.....29 mar. 64 hon. must. out..... 6 may,	2 lt. 8 inf..... 2 oct. 66 accepted.....26 oct. 1 lt.....25 sept. 67 unassigned..... 3 may, 69 assd. to 6 cav.....15 dec. 70 capt.....17 may, 76 maj. 2 cav.....10 nov. 94 lt. col.....18 oct. 99 col. 15 cav..... 1 mar. 01 retired..... 2 oct. 06 brig. gen. retired..... 2 oct.	Wis.... 9 jan. 1844.	N. Y.
Noble, Charles H.....20 oct. 06 By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 1 Ind. cav.....20 june, 61 to 19 june, 64	2 lt. 16 inf.....23 feb. 66 accepted..... 4 may, trs. to 34 inf.....21 sept. 1 lt.....10 feb. 67 trs. to 16 inf.....14 apr. 69 capt.....26 nov. 84 maj. 25 inf..... 4 oct. 98 lt. col. 16 inf..... 2 feb. 01 col. 10 inf..... 9 june,02 retired.....20 oct. 06 brig. gen. retired.....20 oct.	Ohio... 10 may, 1843.	Ind.
Pitman, John.....12 nov. 06 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. G, 1 R. I. inf....18 july, 61 discharged..... 2 aug. pvt. co. D, 10 R. I. inf...26 may, 62 discharged.....30 aug. sgt. maj. 11 R. I. inf....22 sept. discharged.....14 apr. 63 2 lt. 11 R. I. inf.....14 apr. hon. must. out.....13 july,	cadet M. A.....29 sept. 63 2 lt. ord.....17 june,67 1 lt.....23 june,74 capt.....27 may, 78 maj..... 2 sept. 94 lt. col.....17 feb. 03 col.....21 jan. 04 retired.....12 nov. 06 brig. gen. retired.....12 nov.	R. I.... 12 nov. 1842.	M. A. Tenn.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Macklin, James E..... 2 dec. 06 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 16 Ind. inf.....22 apr. 61 to 23 may, 62 pvt. co. K, 16 Ind. inf. 1 june, discharged.....18 aug. 2 lt, 16 Ind. inf.....19 aug. 1 lt..... 1 mar. 63 capt.....20 dec. 64 hon. must. out.....30 june, 65	2 lt. 31 inf..... 9 aug. 67 accepted.....16 aug. unassigned.....15 may, 69 [a] assd. to 22 inf. .....14 july, 2 lt. 11 inf.....12 jan. 77 accepted.....17 jan. 1 lt.....24 apr. 86 capt. 11 inf.....25 feb. 91 maj. 24 inf.....19 oct. 99 trs. to 11 inf.....17 feb. 00 lt. col. 3 inf.....20 apr. 03 col. 4 inf..... 8 may, 06 retired..... 2 dec. brig. gen. retired..... 2 dec.	N. Y... 18 oct. 1846.	Ind.
Borden, George P..... 1 jan. 07 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. C, 121 N. Y. inf.....23 july, 62 discharged.....12 oct. 63	cadet M. A.....16 sept. 63 to 23 jan. 64 2 lt. 5 inf..... 1 oct. 66 accepted.....17 oct. 1 lt..... 4 sept. 78 capt. 5 inf.....20 feb. 91 maj. 3 inf..... 8 sept. 99 trs. to 5 inf..... 3 nov. lt. col. 2 inf.....28 nov. 02 trs. to 5 inf.....24 dec. col. 24 inf.....14 apr. 05 retired..... 1 jan. 07 brig. gen. retired..... 1 jan.	Ind.... 24 apr. 1844.	Ind.
Jocelyn, Stephen P.....16 june, 06 Bvt. maj., feb. 27, 90. General Staff, 29 jan., 04, to 1 july, 06. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. co. A, 6 Vt. inf.....22 aug. 63 discharged..... 6 july, 64 1 lt. 115 U. S. c. inf.... 1 aug. hon. must. out.....10 feb. 66	2 lt. 6 inf.....23 feb. 66 accepted.....13 apr. [b] 1 lt.....28 july, 2 lt. 21 inf..... 9 mar. 71 accepted.....23 may, [b] 1 lt.....14 apr. 73 capt.....19 may, 74 maj. 19 inf.....27 june, 97 lt. col. 25 inf.....31 mar. 99 col. 14 inf.....28 feb. 01 brig. gen.....16 june, 06 accepted..... 2 july, retired..... 1 mar. 07	Vt..... 1 mar. 1843.	Vt.
Anderson, Harry R..... 5 apr. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1875. By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04.].	capt. 6 U. S. vol. inf...28 apr. 65 hon. must. out.....12 june, 66	cadet, M. A..... 1 july, 64 to 18 jan. 65 2 lt. 6 inf..... 7 mar. 67 accepted ..... 8 may, unassigned.....22 apr. 69 assd. to 4 art.....14 july, 1 lt.....29 apr. 73 capt..... 6 june, 96 maj. art. corps..... 8 may, 01 lt. col.....14 aug. 03 col.....26 mar. 06 retired ..... 5 apr. 07 brig. gen. retired..... 5 apr.	Ohio... 20 jan. 1844.	Ohio.
Duggan, Walter T.....26 june, 06 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. co. B, 5 Wis. inf ..13 june, 61 discharged.....31 aug. 63	hosp. stwd..... 7 sept. 63 discharged.....23 mar. 67 2 lt. 10 inf..... 3 jan. accepted.....23 mar. 1 lt.....13 nov. 74 capt..... 1 aug. 86 maj..... 2 mar. 99 lt. col..... 2 mar. 01 col. 24 inf..... 3 oct. 02 trs. to 1 inf.....18 oct. brig. gen.....26 june, 06 accepted..... 3 july, retired.....11 apr. 07	Isle of Man. 11 apr. 1843.	Army.
Markley, Alfred C..... 2 mar. 07 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	sgt. co. K, 197 Pa. inf...19 july, 64 discharged..... 5 sept. 2 lt. 127 U. S. c. inf..... 9 sept. 1 lt..... 5 mar. 65 hon. must. out.....20 oct.	2 lt. 41 inf.....28 july, 66 accepted.....13 oct. 1 lt.....31 mar. 68 trs. to 24 inf.....11 nov. 69 capt.....20 mar. 79 maj. 11 inf.....26 apr. 98 trs. to 24 inf..... 6 aug. lt. col. 22 inf..... 9 june, 00 trs. to 24 inf..... 7 aug. col. 13 inf..... 5 oct. 01 brig. gen ..... 2 mar. 07 accepted ..... 7 mar. retired.....18 apr.	Pa..... 18 apr. 1843.	Pa.

[a] Out of service 20 nov. 76; app. 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 jan. 77.
[b] Hon. must. out 1 jan. 71; app. 2 lt. 21 inf. 9 mar. 71; app. 1 lt. 14 apr. 73, with rank from 28 july, 66 [act 25 feb. 73].

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Bubb, John W ..... 3 apr. 06 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 1 batt. 12 inf....13 sept. 61 to 24 apr. 66 2 lt. 12 inf ..... 5 feb. 1 lt ..... 5 feb. accepted .....25 apr. trs. to 30 inf.....21 sept. trs. to 4 inf.....23 mar. 69 capt .....16 mar. 79 maj.....26 apr. 98 lt. col. 12 inf.....20 oct. 99 col. 24 inf ..... 1 july, 01 trs. to 12 inf.....12 aug. brig. gen..... 3 apr. 06 accepted ..... 5 apr. retired.....26 apr. 07	Pa ..... 26 apr. 1843.	Army.
Moseley, Edward B .... 10 may, 07 M. D., Univ. of Pa., 68. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	asst. surg .....10 nov. 74 accepted .....20 nov. capt. asst. surg .....10 nov. 79 maj. surg ..... 9 jan. 92 lt. col. dep. surg. gen...14 feb. 02 col. asst. surg. gen.....17 mar. 06 retired.....10 may, 07 brig. gen. retired.....10 may,	Pa ..... 1 oct. 1846.	Pa.
Williams, Constant .....12 july, 04 Bvt. Maj., feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. and sgt. co. B, 31 and 82 Pa. inf... .23 july, 61 to 11 sept. 62	pvt. gen. serv.....20 feb. 63 discharged .....29 june, 2 lt. 7 inf.....29 june, accepted .....29 june, 1 lt ..... 1 jan. 64 capt.....10 may, 73 maj. 7 inf.....28 jan. 97 trs. to 17 inf.....23 feb. trs. to 19 inf.....21 oct. 98 lt. col. 15 inf .....16 jan. 99 col. 26 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 brig. gen.....12 july, 04 accepted .....12 july, retired.....25 may, 07	Pa ..... 25 may, 1843.	Army.
Phipps, Frank H..... 9 aug. 07 Bvt. Capt., mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 59 1 lt. ord.....11 june, 63 capt .....23 june, 74 maj..... 4 dec. 82 lt. col..... 7 july, 98 col.....17 feb. 03 retired..... 9 aug. 07 brig. gen. retired..... 9 aug.	Mass... 9 aug. 1843.	M. A. Pa.
Grimes, George S .....12 aug. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1886. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. G, 116 N.Y. inf., and sgt. maj. 89 and 93 U.S. c. inf. 16 aug. 62 to 29 mar. 65 2 lt. 81 U. S. c. inf .....30 mar. 1 lt ..... 6 jan. 66 hon. must. out.....30 nov.	2 lt. 39 inf .....22 jan. 67 accepted .....23 mar. 1 lt .....20 july, 68 trs. to 25 inf .....20 apr. 69 unassigned.....13 july, assd. to 2 art.....15 dec. 70 capt .....20 nov. 87 maj .....31 mar. 99 lt. col. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 col .....19 july, 03 assd. to 1 field art..... 6 june, 07 trs. to 3 field art.....28 june, retired.....12 aug. brig. gen. retired.....12 aug.	Engl'd. 15 feb. 1846.	N. Y.
Stickney, Amos.....27 aug. 07 Bvt. Maj., mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 60 1 lt. eng.....13 june, 64 capt ..... 7 mar. 67 maj..... 2 jan. 81 lt. col .....18 may, 93 col..... 2 may, 01 retired.....27 aug. 07 brig. gen. retired.....27 aug.	Mo .... 27 aug. 1843.	M. A. N. Y.
Godfrey, Edward S.....17 jan. 07 Bvt. Maj., feb. 27, 90. **M. H.** By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. co. D, 21 Ohio inf ..26 apr. 61 discharged .....12 aug.	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 63 2 lt. 7 cav .....17 june, 67 1 lt ..... 1 feb. 68 capt..... 9 dec. 76 maj. 1 cav ..... 8 dec. 96 trs. to 7 cav ..... 7 jan. 97 lt. col. 12 cav..... 2 feb. 01 col. 9 cav.....26 june, brig. gen .....17 jan. 07 accepted.....19 jan. retired..... 9 oct.	Ohio... 9 oct. 1843.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Lydecker, Garrett J.....15 nov. 07 Bvt. Capt., apr. 2, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].		cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 60 1 lt. eng.....13 june, 64 capt ..... 8 aug. 66 maj.....31 mar. 80 lt. col .....14 dec. 91 col.....30 apr. 01 retired.....15 nov. 07 brig. gen. retired.....15 nov.	N. J.... 15 nov. 1843.	M. A. N. Y.
Lockwood, Benjamin C..23 dec. 07 Bvt. Capt. feb. 27, 90. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. F, 6 Ky. inf... 2 oct. 61 discharged ..... 7 apr. 63 2 lt. 54 Ky. inf.....30 sept. 64 hon. must. out..... 1 sept. 65	2 lt. 31 inf..... 7 mar. 67 accepted .....30 apr. trs. to 22 inf .....15 may, 69 1 lt ..... 5 oct. 72 capt ..... 2 june, 89 maj. 21 inf.....13 mar. 99 lt. col. 17 inf.....31 jan. 02 trs. to 29 inf .....19 aug. col .....13 aug. 03 retired .....23 dec. 07 brig. gen. retired.....23 dec.	Ky .... 28 feb. 1844.	Ky.
Smith, Charles S..... 9 oct. 07 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 62 2 lt. 4 art.....18 june, 66 1 lt .....28 july, trs. to ord ..... 1 nov. 74 capt ..... 2 aug. 79 maj..... 7 july, 98 lt. col..... 5 apr. 03 col.....19 jan. 05 brig. gen..... 9 oct. 07 accepted.....10 oct. retired.....26 dec.	Vt ..... 26 dec. 1843.	M. A. Ill.
Sniffen, Culver C.....11 sept. 06 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		maj. pm..... 3 mar. 77 accepted ..... 6 mar. lt. col. dep. pm. gen....31 mar. 99 col. asst. pm. gen..... 3 may, 01 brig. gen. pm. gen. [act 2 feb. 01].....11 sept. 06 accepted.....13 sept. retired ..... 1 jan. 08	N. Y ... 1 jan. 1844.	N. Y.
Crawford, Medorem..... 3 jan. 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1875, 1890. A. M., Bowdoin Coll., 81. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 63 2 lt. 2 art.....17 june, 67 1 lt. .....17 june, 74 capt ..... 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. .....22 aug. 01 lt. col .....20 june, 05 col.....25 jan. 07 brig. gen ..... 3 jan. 08 accepted .....20 jan. retired.....27 jan.	Oreg... 27 jan. 1844.	M. A. Oreg.
Davis, John M. K .....25 may, 07 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1869. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	maj. ins. gen.....12 may, 98 accepted.....30 may, hon. dis..... 7 mar. 99	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 63 2 lt. 1 art.....17 june, 67 1 lt .....23 dec. 71 capt .....14 jan. 88 maj. 5 art.....16 oct. 99 trs. to 1 art .....28 oct. lt. col. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 col.....28 july, 03 brig. gen.....25 may, 07 accepted.....27 may, retired.....31 jan. 08	D. C.... 31 jan. 1844.	M. A. Ark.
Davis, Charles E. L. B...29 jan. 08 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 62 2 lt. eng.....18 june, 66 1 lt ..... 7 mar. 67 capt .....12 sept. 77 maj..... 7 apr. 88 lt. col..... 3 may, 01 col.....15 oct. 05 brig. gen.....29 jan. 08 accepted.....14 feb. retired.....16 feb.	Conn .. 16 feb. 1844.	M. A. Conn.
Muhlenberg, John C..... 7 apr. 08 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].		maj. pm.....20 mar. 82 accepted ..... 6 apr. lt. col. dep. pm. gen...23 jan. 04 col. asst. pm. gen..... 1 jan. 08 retired ..... 7 apr. brig. gen. retired..... 7 apr.	Pa ..... 21 july, 1848.	Pa.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Hoxie, Richard L..... 7 aug. 08 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	bugler, pvt. and corpl. co. F, 1 Iowa cav ....13 june, 61 to 9 june, 64	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 64 2 lt. eng .....15 june, 68 1 lt .....22 sept. 70 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) .....15 june, 82 maj.....31 mar. 95 lt. col.....23 apr. 04 col..... 9 june, 07 retired ..... 7 aug. 08 brig. gen. retired ..... 7 aug.	N. Y... 7 aug. 1844.	M. A. Iowa.
Reade, Philip ..... 4 may, 08 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	maj. ins. gen .....12 may, 98 accepted .....30 may, lt. col. ins. gen .....21 dec. accepted .....18 jan. 99 hon. dis .....30 june, 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 64 to 14 jan. 65 cadet M. A .....20 june, to 21 jan. 67 2 lt. 3 inf .....13 may, accepted .....20 may, 1 lt ..... 8 dec. 78 capt .....13 nov. 89 maj. 8 inf.....31 mar. 99 trs. to 4 inf .....28 oct. lt. col. 25 inf.....12 mar. 02 trs. to 23 inf..... 6 apr. 03 col.....13 aug. brig. gen ..... 4 may, 08 accepted ..... 9 may, retired.....13 oct.	Mass... 13 oct. 1844.	Mass.
Godwin, Edward A.....15 nov. 08 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. A, 1 W. Va. cav .....13 feb. 65 discharged ..... 8 july, col. 7 U. S. inf.....24 may, 98 accepted .....10 june, hon. must. out .....28 feb. 99 col. 40 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted .....17 aug, hon. must. out .....24 june, 01	cadet M. A.....17 oct. 65 2 lt. 8 cav.....15 june, 70 1 lt..... 3 oct. 76 capt ..... 5 july, 86 maj. 7 cav ..... 1 july, 99 trs. to 10 cav..... 2 oct. 02 lt. col. 9 cav .....16 jan. 03 col. 14 cav.....22 june, 05 retired.....15 nov. 08 brig gen. retired.....15 nov.	Va..... 18 may, 1850.	M. A. W. Va.
Hoskins, John D. C .....27 dec. 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1874. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. G, 17 N. Y. s. m..... 8 july, 63 hon. must. out .....13 aug.	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 64 2 lt. 1 inf.....15 june, 68 unassigned ..... 8 apr. 69 trs. to 3 art .....13 may, 1 lt .....20 dec. 75 capt ..... 7 june, 97 maj. art. corps..... 1 july, 01 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....31 july, 03 lt. col. art. corps .....22 mar. 05 col.....22 june, 06 retired .....27 dec. 08 brig. gen. retired.....27 dec.	Mo .... 19 jan. 1846.	M. A. N. Y.
Hickey, James B .....23 mar. 09 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	maj. a. a. g .....5 sept. 99 accepted .....13 sept. vacated ..... 2 feb. 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 67 2 lt. 8 cav.....12 june, 71 1 lt ....23 apr. 79 capt .....20 jan. 90 maj. 11 cav..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 1 cav.....29 nov. 04 lt. col.....30 nov. mil. sec. [by detail, act 2, feb. 01] .....16 mar. 05 col. 14 cav.....15 nov. 08 retired .....23 mar. 09 brig. gen. retired.....23 mar.	Md .... 8 may, 1848.	M. A. N. Y.
Kerr, John B .....13 apr. 08 **M. H.** General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 15 aug. 06. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 66 2 lt. 6 cav.....15 june, 70 1 lt..... 1 aug. 74 capt..... 3 jan. 85 maj. 10 cav.....24 oct. 98 lt. col. 9 cav.....31 may, 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....15 july, 02 col. 12 cav .....30 mar. 03 brig. gen.....13 apr. 08 accepted .....14 apr. retired .....20 may, 09	Ky .... 12 mar. 1847.	M. A. Ky.
Yeatman, Richard T.....22 may, 09 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 68 2 lt. 14 inf. .....14 june, 72 1 lt .....15 mar. 83 capt .....28 mar. 92 trs. to 3 inf .....26 oct. 00 maj. 22 inf.....13 nov. lt. col. 27 inf .....14 aug. 03 col. 11 inf.....26 mar. 07 brig. gen.....22 may, 09 accepted ..... 5 june, retired ..... 5 june,	Ohio... 27 nov. 1848.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Sweet, Owen J. 4 sept. 09 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 137 N. Y. inf 6 sept. 62 1 lt 19 mar. 63 capt. 21 may, hon. must. out 9 june, 65	2 lt. 40 inf 27 may, 67 accepted 15 june, trs. to 25 inf 20 apr. 69 1 lt 19 aug. 73 capt 19 oct. 86 maj. 23 inf 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 21 inf 13 apr. 01 col. 28 inf 18 feb. 03 retired 4 sept. 09 brig. gen. retired 4 sept.	Conn 4 sept. 1845.	N. Y.
Edgerly, Winfield S. 23 june, 05 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	lt. col. ins. gen 8 june, 98 accepted 18 june, hon. dis 12 apr. 99	cadet M. A 1 july, 66 2 lt. 7 cav 15 june, 70 1 lt. 25 june, 76 capt. 22 sept. 83 maj. 6 cav 9 july, 98 trs. to 7 cav 5 jan. 99 lt. col. 10 cav 19 feb. 01 trs. to 7 cav 20 mar. col. 2 cav 17 feb. 03 brig. gen 23 june, 05 accepted 23 june, retired 29 dec. 09	N. H. 29 may, 1846.	M. A. N. H.
Knight, John G. D. 30 nov. 09 General Staff, 15 aug., 03, to 4 mar. 07. A. B., 64, and A. M., 67, Washington Univ. (St. Louis). By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A 1 sept. 64 2 lt. eng 15 june, 68 1 lt. 22 jan. 70 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 15 june, 82 maj 3 feb. 95 lt. col 23 jan. 04 col 2 mar. 07 brig. gen 30 nov. 09 accepted 3 dec. retired 24 jan. 10	Engl'd. 24 jan. 1846.	M. A. Mo.
Morton, Charles 19 apr. 07 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. co. I, 13 and 25 Mo. inf., and co. H, 1 Mo. eng 29 july, 61 to 14 sept. 64	cadet M. A 1 july, 65 2 lt. 3 cav 15 june, 69 1 lt. 25 sept. 76 capt. 17 nov. 83 maj. 4 cav 23 sept. 98 lt. col. 8 cav 24 mar. 01 col. 11 cav 25 feb. 03 trs. to 7 cav 21 apr. brig. gen 19 apr. 07 accepted 20 apr. retired 18 mar. 10	Ohio 18 mar. 1846.	M. A. Mo.
Robinson, Wm. W., jr. 21 apr. 10 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. E, 7 Wis. inf. 17 mar. 65 discharged 30 june, maj. qm 14 aug. 00 accepted 16 aug. vacated 14 nov.	cadet M. A 1 july, 64 to 14 jan. 65 cadet M. A 1 july, 2 lt. 3 cav 15 june, 69 trs. to 7 cav 26 june, 76 1 lt. 14 aug. capt. a. qm 1 june, 91 accepted 10 june, maj. qm 14 nov. 00 lt. col. d. qm. gen 20 jan. 04 col. a. qm. gen 17 feb. 10 retired 21 apr. brig. gen. retired 21 apr.	Ohio 21 apr. 1846.	M. A. Wis.
Marshall, William L. 2 july, 08 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. co. A, 10 Ky. cav. 16 aug. 62 discharged 17 sept. 63	cadet M. A 1 july, 64 bvt. 2 lt. eng 15 june, 68 2 lt. 22 feb. 69 1 lt. 21 june, 71 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 15 june, 82 maj 10 may, 95 lt. col 23 apr. 04 col 27 aug. 07 brig. gen. chf. of eng. 2 july, 08 accepted 6 july, retired 11 june, 10	Ky 11 june, 1846.	M. A. Ky.
Sawyer, J. Estcourt. 3 july, 10 Graduate Artillery School, 1871. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	maj. qm 12 may, 98 accepted 28 may, hon. dis 11 mar. 01	2 lt. 5 art 11 nov. 67 accepted 12 nov. 1 lt. 10 nov. 74 capt. a. qm 1 dec. 93 accepted 7 dec. maj. qm 2 feb. 01 lt. col. d. qm. gen 10 july, 04 col. a. qm. gen 21 apr. 10 retired 3 july, brig. gen. retired 3 july,	D. C. 3 july, 1846.	N. J.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Wood, Edward E.....17 sept. 10 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	com. sgt. and 1 sgt. co. C, 17 Pa. cav..... 8 sept. 62 to 22 july, 64 1 lt. 17 Pa. cav.....22 july, hon. must. out..... 7 aug. 65	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 66 2 lt. 8 cav.....15 june, 70 1 lt.....31 july, 73 capt.....20 jan. 86 professor ..... 1 oct. 92 accepted ..... 5 oct. retired .....17 sept. 10 brig. gen. retired.....17 sept.	Pa ..... 17 sept. 1846.	M. A. Pa.
Myer, Albert L.....23 mar. 07 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	pvt. co. F, 3 batt. 11 inf., and sgt. and qm. sgt. co. F, 29 inf.....26 oct. 65 to 11 june, 68 2 lt. 29 inf..... 6 dec. 67 accepted .....12 june, 68 trs. to 11 inf.....25 apr. 69 1 lt.....28 june, 78 capt..... 8 dec. 86 maj ..... 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 27 inf.....22 apr. 01 trs. to 11 inf ..... 1 aug. col. 17 inf.....23 feb. 03 trs. to 11 inf.....24 mar. brig. gen.....23 mar. 07 accepted .....26 mar. retired .....14 nov. 10	N. Y ... 14 nov. 1846.	Army.
Howe, Walter .....11 jan. 10 Graduate Artillery School, 1873. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	col. 47 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted.....17 aug. hon. must. out ..... 2 july, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 63 2 lt. 4 art .....17 june, 67 1 lt ..... 1 sept. 72 capt..... 1 july, 91 maj. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 lt. col .....20 dec. 02 col .....20 may, 04 brig. gen.....11 jan. 10 accepted.....24 jan. retired.....31 dec.	Ind.... 31 dec. 1846.	M. A. N. Mex.
Thomas, Earl D .....18 apr. 07 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. and corpl. co. H, and sgt. maj. 8 Ill. cav ..... 1 apr. 62 to 23 apr. 65 maj. ins. gen.....12 may, 98 accepted.....31 may, hon. dis ..... 7 mar. 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 65 2 lt. 5 cav.....15 june, 69 1 lt ..... 1 mar. 72 capt ..... 1 apr. 85 maj. 8 cav .....14 feb. 99 trs. to 5 cav .....23 may, ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....28 feb. 01 lt. col. 13 cav.....16 nov. col. 7 cav.....19 apr. 03 trs. to 11 cav .....21 apr. brig. gen.....18 apr. 07 accepted .....18 apr. retired..... 4 jan. 11	Ill ..... 4 jan. 1847.	M. A. Ill.
Ward, Frederick K .....11 feb. 10 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 66 2 lt. 1 cav.....15 june, 70 1 lt.....11 nov. 75 capt .....11 feb. 87 maj. 10 cav .....11 july, 99 trs. to 1 cav..... 2 aug. lt. col. 14 cav.....24 jan. 03 trs. to 1 cav.....24 apr. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....30 nov. 04 col. 2 cav .....23 june, 05 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 1 oct. 06 assd. to 7 cav ..... 3 may, 07 brig. gen.....11 feb. 10 accepted .....26 feb. retired.....19 mar. 11	Ohio... 19 mar. 1847.	M. A. Ohio.
Whipple, Charles H ..... 1 jan. 08 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	maj. pm .....18 feb. 81 accepted .....11 mar. lt. col. dep. pm. gen.... 3 may, 01 col. asst. pm. gen .....25 jan. 04 brig. gen. pm. gen. [act 2 feb. 01]..... ... 1 jan. 08 accepted ..... 1 jan. retired .....15 feb. 12	N. Y... 12 june, 1849.	Minn.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Brush, Daniel H..... 17 feb. 08 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. co. F, 145 Ill. inf. 22 may, 64 to 23 sept.	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 67 2 lt. 17 inf .....12 june, 71 1 lt ..... 4 aug. 76 capt..... 2 may, 92 maj. 25 inf.....17 jan. 01 lt. col. 11 inf.....15 aug. 03 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....29 mar. 04 col. 24 inf..... 4 may, 07 brig. gen .....17 feb. 08 accepted ..... 8 mar. retired..... 9 may, 12	Ill ..... 9 may, 1848.	M. A. Ill.
Allison, James N..... 7 june, 12 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. C, 39 Ky. inf....10 aug. 63 discharged ..... 3 june, 65 lt. col. chf. com. sub.... 9 may, 98 accepted .....25 may, hon. dis.....12 apr. 99	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 67 2 lt. 2 cav .....12 june, 71 1 lt .....20 dec. 80 capt .....15 aug. 92 trs. to sub. dept .....31 jan. 93 accepted ..... 8 feb. maj. com. sub.....11 may, 98 lt. col. dep. com. gen...27 july, 03 col. asst. com. gen.....13 oct. 07 retired..... 7 june, 12 brig. gen. retired..... 7 june.	Ky .... 4 sept. 1848.	M. A. Ohio.
Hall, William P .....23 apr. 04 **M. H.** By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 64 2 lt. 19 inf.....15 june, 68 unassigned .....31 mar. 69 assd. to 5 cav .....14 july, 1 lt ..... 1 july, 76 capt ..... 8 mar. 87 maj. a. a. g..... 6 nov. 93 accepted.....10 nov. lt. col. a. a. g.....11 sept. 97 col. a. a. g .....18 apr. 01 brig. gen. a. a. g .....23 apr. 04 accepted..... 5 may, brig. gen. a. g. [5 mar. 07, with rank from 23 apr. 04.] the a. g. by op. of law..17 feb. 12 retired.....11 june,	Mo .... 11 june, 1848.	M. A. Mo.
Chase, George F .....16 may, 12 Graduate Artillery School, 1882. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 67 2 lt. 9 inf.....12 june, 71 trs. to 3 cav ..... 8 may, 72 1 lt .....20 mar. 79 capt .....25 nov. 87 maj. 7 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 12 cav.....15 apr. 03 col. 15 cav ..... 2 oct. 06 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 3 may, 07 brig. gen.....16 may, 12 accepted .....19 july, retired.....29 july,	Ill ..... 29 july, 1848.	M. A. Ill.
Anderson, George S .....20 mar. 11 General Staff 2 oct. 06 to 1 oct. 10. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	col. 38 U. S. inf .....17 aug. 99 accepted .....17 aug. hon. dis .....30 june, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 67 2 lt. 6 cav .....12 june, 71 1 lt .....20 sept. 74 capt .....20 mar. 85 maj. 7 cav.....10 nov. 98 trs. to 6 cav..... 5 jan. 99 lt. col.....17 sept. 01 col. 8 cav.....18 apr. 03 trs. to 1 cav ..... 5 sept. 06 trs. to 9 cav.....24 nov. 08 brig. gen.....20 mar. 11 accepted .....21 mar. retired.....16 oct. 12	N. J .... 30 sept. 1849.	M. A. N. J.
McClernand, Edward J..27 aug. 12 Bvt. 1 lt., Feb. 27, 90. **M. H.** General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 19 mar. 05. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	lt. col. a. a. g..... 9 may, 98 accepted ..... 1 june, hon. dis.....16 aug. 99 col. 44 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted .....17 aug. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 66 2 lt. 2 cav .....15 june, 70 1 lt ..... 9 may, 79 capt .....24 mar. 90 maj. 12 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....28 feb. unassd .....28 feb. 05 lt. col. 1 cav .....18 mar. col. 9 cav .....20 nov. 08 trs. to 1 cav .....24 nov. brig. gen .....27 aug. 12 accepted .....28 aug. retired.....29 dec.	Ill ..... 29 dec. 1848.	M. A. Ill.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Allen, James.....10 feb. 06 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	lt. col. chf. sig. off .....20 may, 98 accepted .....28 may, col. chf. sig. off.....18 july, accepted .....21 july, hon. dis.....12 may, 99 brig. gen .....20 june, 01 accepted .....22 june, hon. dis.....30 june,	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 68 2 lt. 3 cav .....14 june, 72 1 lt .....24 july, 79 capt .....29 oct. 88 capt. sig. corps.....19 dec. 90 accepted .....31 jan. 91 maj..... 8 july, 98 lt. col ..... 1 dec. 99 col..... 6 july, 04 [a] brig. gen. chf. sig. off. 10 feb. 06 [act 2 feb. 01.] accepted .....10 feb. retired .....13 feb. 13	Ind....	M. A. Ind.
Smith, George R.....16 feb. 12 At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 70 to 10 dec. cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 71 2 lt. 12 inf.....16 june, 75 1 lt .....11 jan. 81 maj. pm ..... 5 july, 82 accepted .....19 july, lt. col. dep. pm. gen ....25 jan. 04 col. asst. pm. gen..... 7 apr. 08 brig. gen. pm. gen. [act 2 feb. 01].....16 feb. 12 accepted .....16 feb. retired .....15 feb. 13	N. Y ...	M. A. N. Y.
Steever, Edgar Z..... 5 aug. 12 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 67 2 lt. 3 cav .....12 june, 71 1 lt .....18 may, 78 [b] capt.....18 jan. 86 maj ..... 8 may, 99 lt. col. 9 cav .....15 july, 02 trs. to 3 cav .....15 oct. a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....15 apr. 03 col. 4 cav .....17 aug. brig. gen ..... 5 aug. 12 accepted .....24 aug. retired .....27 mar. 13	Pa.....	M. A. Pa.
Schuyler, Walter S .....5 jan. 11 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. General Staff 18 may, 04 to 19 aug. 06 and 15 nov. 10 to 15 dec. 10. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	maj. a. a. g.....12 may, 98 accepted .....28 may, resigned..... 5 july, col. 203 N. Y. inf ..... 9 july, hon. must. out .....25 mar. 99 col. 46 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted .....30 aug. hon. must. out.....31 may, 01	cadet M. A .....17 oct. 65 to 16 mar. 66 cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 2 lt. 5 cav .....15 june, 70 1 lt.....29 july, 76 capt .....21 apr. 87 maj. 2 cav .....18 oct. 99 lt. col .....17 feb. 03 trs. to 3 cav .....27 sept. 05 col. 5 cav .....20 aug. 06 brig. gen ..... 5 jan. 11 accepted .....19 jan. retired .....26 apr. 13	N. Y ...	M. A. N. Y.
Smith, Frederick A.....24 oct. 08 General Staff 15 aug. 03 to 28 mar. 04. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	maj. chf. com. sub .....16 july, 98 accepted .....22 july, hon. dis .....13 june, 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 69 2 lt. 12 inf.....13 june, 73 1 lt.....28 june, 78 capt .....29 dec. 90 maj. 1 inf.....20 june, 99 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....28 feb. 01 lt. col. 29 inf.....14 july, 02 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....30 july, col. 8 inf.....24 jan. 04 brig. gen.....24 oct. 08 accepted .....24 oct. retired.....15 may, 13	N. Y ...	M. A. N. Y.
Bixby, William H.....12 june, 10 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 69 2 lt. eng.....13 june, 73 1 lt..... 9 dec. 75 capt .....16 apr. 83 maj..... 2 oct. 95 lt. col .....23 apr. 04 col.....14 feb. 08 brig. gen. chf. of eng...12 june, 10 accepted .....13 june, retired .....11 aug. 13	Mass...	M. A. Mass.

[a] Reappointed 10 feb. 10.
[b] Served as captain under letter of promotion issued during recess, from 4 mar., 85, to 2 july, 86.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Maus, Marion P.....10 june,09 **M. H.** At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	lt. col. ins. gen .....9 may, 98 accepted .....24 may, hon. dis .....30 june, 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 1 inf.....17 june,74 1 lt .....29 sept. 79 capt.....27 nov. 90 maj. 2 inf.....16 june,99 lt. col. 22 inf.....28 june,02 col. 20 inf.....24 jan. 04 brig. gen .....10 june,09 accepted .....26 june, retired .....20 aug. 13	Md .... 25 aug. 1850.	M. A. Md.
Hoyt, Ralph W.....18 mar.10 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 68 2 lt. 11 inf.....14 june,72 1 lt ..... 7 june,79 capt .....19 sept. 90 maj. 10 inf.....16 may,99 lt. col. 14 inf.....28 may,02 trs. to 10 inf.....18 oct. a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 4 feb. 03 col. 25 inf ..... 3 dec. brig. gen .....18 mar. 10 accepted .....31 mar. retired ..... 9 oct. 13	N. Y ... 9 oct. 1849.	M. A. N. Y.
Rossell, William T.....12 aug. 13 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 69 2 lt. eng.....13 june,73 1 lt .....12 sept. 77 capt .....17 mar. 84 maj..... 6 jan. 96 lt. col .....23 apr. 04 col.....28 feb. 08 brig. gen. chf. of eng..12 aug. 13 accepted .....12 aug. retired..... .....11 oct.	Ala .... 11 oct. 1849.	M. A. N. J.
Colonels.				
Shea, Thomas .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. Loss of left arm from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66; apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. 22 Ind. inf.....15 aug. 61 capt .....10 jan. 62 maj.....10 dec. lt. col.....20 may, 65 col..... 9 june, hon. must. out .....24 july,	1 lt. 44 inf.....22 jan. 67 accepted..... 1 apr. capt ..... 5 june, accepted..... 6 june, trs. to 17 inf.....27 may, 69 retired with rank of lt. col.....15 dec. 70 col. retired .....23 apr. 04	Ind.... 6 oct. 1838.	Ind.
Card, Benjamin C.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	col. qm..... 2 aug. 64 to 1 jan. 67	1 lt. 12 inf.....27 sept. 61 accepted ..... 1 oct. capt. a. qm .....27 sept. accepted..... 1 oct. maj. qm..... 6 june,72 lt. col. d. qm. gen .....31 aug. 83 retired.....15 feb. 89 col. retired.....23 apr. 04	R. I.... 15 feb. 1825.	Kans.
Forsyth, George A.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Brig. Gen., Sept. 17, 68. Disability from wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. 8 Ill. cav .....18 sept. 61 capt .....12 feb. 62 maj ..... 1 sept. 63 bvt. brig. gen .....13 mar. 65 hon. must. out..... 1 feb. 66	maj. 9 cav .....28 july, 66 accepted ..... 6 sept. lt. col. 4 cav.....26 june,81 retired .....25 mar. 90 col. retired .....23 apr. 04	Pa..... 7 nov. 1837.	Ill.
Horton, Samuel M.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	asst. surg .....26 aug. 61 accepted .....28 aug. capt. asst. surg .....28 july, 66 maj. surg .....26 june,76 lt. col. dep. surg. gen ... 4 dec. 93 retired ..... 6 june,94 col. retired .....23 apr. 04	Pa ..... 6 may, 1838.	Pa.
Town, Francis L.....28 june,94 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	asst. surg .....28 may, 61 accepted .....30 may, capt. asst. surg.....28 may, 66 maj. surg .....20 oct. lt. col. surg .....10 july, 89 col. asst. surg. gen .....28 june,94 retired .....10 oct. 96	N. H ... 11 jan. 1836.	Pa.
Randlett, James F.....23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	capt. 3 N. H. vol.....23 aug. 61 maj..... 6 apr. 64 lt. col .....15 oct. hon. must. out.....20 july, 65	capt. 39 inf ..... 6 june,67 accepted .....20 july, unassigned .....20 apr. 69 assd. to 8 cav .....15 dec. 70 maj. 9 cav ..... 5 july, 86 lt. col .....14 oct. 96 retired ..... 8 dec. col. retired .....23 apr. 04	N. H ... 8 dec. 1832.	N. H.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonels—Continued.				
Jackson, James.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90. **M. H.** By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	pvt. and sgt. co. C, 2 batt. 12 inf ..... 8 nov. 61 to 28 apr. 63 2 lt. 12 inf .....22 apr. accepted .....28 apr. 1 lt.....31 aug. trs. to 30 inf .....21 sept. 66 capt .....17 feb. 68 unassigned .....23 mar. 69 assd. to 1 cav ..... 1 jan. 71 maj. 2 cav.....23 jan. 89 lt. col. 4 cav .....19 june, 97 trs. to 1 cav.....11 aug. retired .....21 nov. col. retired .....23 apr. 04	N. J.... 21 nov. 1833.	Army.
Huntt, George G.....20 apr. 91 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	2 lt. 1 cav. [4 cav.].....27 mar. 61 accepted ..... 30 mar. 1 lt ..... 2 may, capt. 4 cav.....17 july, 62 maj. 1 cav .....10 feb. 70 lt. col. 10 cav.....21 apr. 87 col. 2 cav .....20 apr. 91 retired .....31 may, 98	D. C ... 1 sept. 1835.	D. C.
Bainbridge, Augustus H..23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Aug. 18, 64. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	pvt. gen. ser., and sgt. co. A, 2 batt. 14 inf ..11 aug. 58 to 30 july, 62 2 lt. 14 inf.....14 july, accepted .....30 july, 1 lt ..... 9 june, 64 capt .....11 aug. 66 maj. 10 inf.....14 oct. 92 lt. col. 4 inf .....17 apr. 97 retired.....11 aug. 98 col. retired .....23 apr. 04	N. Y ... 7 dec. 1836.	Army.
Wolverton, William D...23 apr. 04 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	asst. surg ..... 5 aug. 61 accepted .....22 aug. capt. asst. surg.....28 july, 66 maj. surg .....26 june, 76 lt. col. asst. med. pur ... 9 mar. 92 retired.....21 dec. 98 col. retired .....23 apr. 04	N. J.... 21 dec. 1834.	N. J.
Pearson, Edward P.....14 oct. 91 Bvt. Lt. Col., Sept. 1, 64. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. A, 25 Pa. inf ....18 apr. 61 discharged ..... 1 may, 1 lt. adjt. 25 Pa. inf..... 1 may, hon. must. out .....24 june, brig. gen.....12 july, 98 accepted.....10 aug. hon. dis.....30 nov.	1 lt. 17 inf.....14 may, 61 accepted .....24 june, capt .....16 aug. 62 maj. 21 inf .....19 may, 81 lt. col. 24 inf.....19 apr. 86 col. 10 inf .....14 oct. 91 retired.....16 may, 99	Pa..... 22 feb. 1837.	Pa.
Van Valzah, David D....23 may, 96 Bvt. Capt., Aug. 1, 64. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	1 lt. 12 inf.....14 may, 61 accepted .....29 june, capt .....10 aug. 64 trs. to 30 inf.....21 sept. 66 unassigned .....23 mar. 69 assd. to 25 inf ..... 1 jan. 71 maj. 20 inf.....19 oct. 86 lt. col. 24 inf .....14 oct. 91 col. 18 inf .....23 may, 96 retired .....20 june, 99	Ill ..... 5 jan. 1840.	Pa.
Brinkerhoff, Henry R....23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. 30 Ohio inf .....29 aug. 61 hon. must. out .....26 july, 63 lt. col. 52 U. S. c. inf ....27 july, resigned.....20 june, 65 lt. col. 52 U. S. c. inf ....16 sept. hon. must. out ..... 5 may, 66	2 lt. 15 inf..... 3 june, 67 accepted .....13 sept. 1 lt ..... 7 nov. capt .....18 sept. 78 maj. 3 inf .....26 apr. 98 lt. col. 11 inf ..... 8 sept. 99 trs. to 6 inf.....20 sept. 00 retired ..... 9 oct. col. retired.....23 apr. 04	Ohio... 9 oct. 1836.	Mo.
Boyle, William H.....23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 5 N. Y. art .....28 june, 62 1 lt .....27 dec. 64 capt ..... 7 mar. 65 hon. must. out ..... 9 mar. capt. 5 N. Y. art .....25 mar. maj .....20 may, hon. must. out .....19 july,	2 lt. 2 inf.....10 may, 66 accepted .....15 june, 1 lt .....15 aug. 67 unassigned .....17 apr. 69 assd. to 21 inf .....15 dec. 70 capt .....23 apr. 77 maj. 9 inf .....25 mar. 98 trs. to 21 inf.....26 sept. lt. col. 19 inf..... 5 may, 99 retired.....13 nov. 00 col. retired.....23 apr. 04	N. Y ... 13 nov. 1836.	N. Y.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonels—Continued.				
Ingalls, James M .....23 apr. 04 Graduate Artillery School, 1872. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 2 batt. 16 inf., and com. sgt. and qm. sgt. 16 inf ..... 2 jan. 64 to 21 may, 65 2 lt. 16 inf..... 3 may, 1 lt ..... 3 may, accepted .....21 may, trs. to 2 inf.....17 apr. 69 trs. to art. arm ..... 1 jan. 71 assd. to 1 art ..... 1 jan. capt ..... 1 july, 80 maj..... 1 june, 97 trs. to 5 art.....28 oct. 99 lt. col. 3 art..... 5 oct. 00 retired.....25 jan. 01 col. retired.....23 apr. 04	Vt ..... 25 jan. 1837.	Army.
Clague, John J .....13 dec. 00 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. and sgt. co. F, 6 Minn. inf .....28 june, 62 to 29 aug. 64 capt. 18 U. S. c. inf.....30 aug. hon. must. out .....21 feb. 66 col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] .....22 july, 98 to 5 aug.	2 lt. 40 inf ..... 7 mar. 67 accepted.....13 may, unassigned .....20 apr. 69 assd. to 12 inf ..... 3 aug. 70 1 lt ..... 1 sept. 73 capt. com. sub .....30 aug. 80 accepted..... 6 sept. maj. com. sub..... 8 oct. 94 lt. col. asst. com. gen ...11 mar. 98 col. asst. com. gen .....13 dec. 00 retired..... 1 apr. 01	Engl'd. 14 may, 1840.	Minn.
Ellis, Philip H .....17 jan. 01 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. and sgt. co. L, 6 Pa. cav .....11 nov. 62 to 1 may, 63 2 lt. 6 Pa. cav..... 1 may, 1 lt .....12 mar. 64 hon. must. out ..... 3 nov.	2 lt. 13 inf.....23 feb. 66 accepted.....27 apr. trs. to 31 inf.....21 sept. 1 lt .....28 dec. unassigned .....21 june, 69 assd. to 13 inf ..... 1 jan. 71 capt ..... 1 apr. 72 maj..... 1 oct. 95 lt. col. 8 inf .....17 sept. 98 col. 24 inf.....17 jan. 01 retired..... 1 july,	Md .... 23 oct. 1842.	Md.
Kirkman, Joel T .....23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 21 Ill. inf .....14 june, 61 1 lt .....19 sept. 62 capt .....23 sept. 63 resigned..... 7 june, 64 capt. 6 U. S. vet. inf ....19 feb. 65 hon. must. out ..... 9 apr. 66	2 lt. 17 inf.....23 feb. 66 1 lt.....23 feb. accepted.....17 apr. trs. to 26 inf .....21 sept. trs. to 10 inf .....19 may, 69 capt .....11 apr. 82 maj. 16 inf .....23 july, 98 lt. col. 18 inf..... 2 feb. 01 retired..... 5 july, col. retired.....23 apr. 04	Ill ..... 5 july, 1837.	Ill.
Dempsey, Charles A ..... 4 mar. 01 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 61 2 lt. 17 inf.....23 june, 65 1 lt .....23 june, trs. to 35 inf.....21 sept. 66 unassigned .....12 aug. 69 assd. to 2 inf ..... 3 june, 70 capt ..... 9 feb. 78 maj.....26 apr. 98 lt. col. 1 inf .....16 june, 99 col. 30 inf ..... 4 mar. 01 retired.....27 sept.	Va..... 15 nov. 1844.	M. A. Va.
Wilson, David B .....23 apr. 04 Jefferson Coll., 60. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. 131 Pa. inf .....18 aug. 62 hon. must. out .....23 may, 63 1 lt. 1 U. S. vet. inf..... 4 aug. 64 hon. must. out .....29 sept. 65 maj. com. sub .....20 may, 98 accepted ..... 3 june, hon. dis .....12 may, 99	2 lt. 40 inf.....28 july, 66 accepted ..... 5 mar. 67 trs. to 25 inf.....20 apr. 69 1 lt .....20 dec. 71 capt .....16 july, 86 maj..... 2 mar. 99 lt. col ..... 1 mar. 01 retired.....12 mar. 02 col. retired .....23 apr. 04	Pa ..... 12 mar. 1838.	Va.
Winne, Charles K .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Lt. Col., Sept. 28, 66. M. D., Jefferson Med. Coll. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	asst. surg ..... 5 aug. 61 accepted ..... 4 sept. capt. asst. surg.....28 july, 66 resigned.....15 oct. 73 asst. surg .....10 nov. 74 accepted .....16 nov. capt. asst. surg .....10 nov. 79 maj. surg .....22 feb. 91 lt. col. dep. surg. gen ...13 apr. 01 retired.....30 june, 02 col. retired .....23 apr. 04	N. Y ... 30 june, 1838.	N. Y.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonels—Continued.				
Day, Selden A .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 13, 65. Graduate Artillery School, 1874. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 7 Ohio inf.....20 june, 61 to 4 feb. 63	hosp. stwd..... 4 feb. 63 to 23 may, 64 2 lt. 5 art..... 7 apr. accepted .....24 may, 1 lt .....28 july, 66 capt .....18 july, 86 trs. to 1 art ..... 7 may, 98 maj. 5 art .....14 may, lt. col. art. corps..... 1 july, 01 retired.....22 july, 02 col. retired.....23 apr. 04	Ohio... 22 july 1838.	Army.
Swigert, Samuel M.....16 jan. 03 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 62 to 26 june, 63 cadet M. A.....29 sept. 2 lt. 2 cav .....15 june, 68 1 lt .....26 oct. 69 capt .....20 oct. 81 maj. 3 cav .....30 june, 98 lt. col. 13 cav..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 3 cav ..... 6 nov. trs. to 9 cav .....15 oct. 02 col. 5 cav.....16 jan. 03 retired .....30 jan.	Ky .... 28 nov. 1845.	M. A. Ky.
Varney, Almon L.....23 apr. 04 A. B., 62, and A. M., 65, Bowdoin Coll. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	lt. 13 Me. inf..... 9 dec. 61 capt.....22 nov. 62 hon. must. out..... 6 jan. 65	2 lt. ord.....15 feb. 65 accepted ..... 7 apr. 1 lt .....23 june, 74 capt .....29 oct. maj .....30 nov. 91 lt. col.....15 oct. 01 retired..... 5 apr. 03 col. retired .....23 apr. 04	Me .... 5 apr. 1839.	Me.
Knox, Thomas T .....11 apr. 03 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 67 2 lt. 1 cav.....12 june, 71 1 lt ..... 4 mar. 79 capt .....23 jan. 89 trs. to 6 cav.....19 oct. 98 maj. ins. gen .....25 july, accepted .....29 july, lt. col. ins. gen ..... 2 feb. 01 col. ins. gen .....11 apr. 03 retired ..... 13 apr.	Tenn .. 3 july, 1849.	M. A. Tenn.
O'Hara, James..... 4 aug. 03 Graduate Artillery School, 1878. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 62 2 lt. 3 art.....18 june, 66 1 lt .....26 mar. 67 capt .....30 nov. 88 maj. 1 art..... 6 june, 00 lt. col. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 col..... 4 aug. 03 retired..... 1 nov.	Ireland 2 june, 1844.	M. A. N. Y.
Hunter, Edward .....21 may, 01 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 60 2 lt. 12 inf .....23 june, 65 1 lt .....23 june, trs. to 1 cav.....19 feb. 70 capt .....21 aug. 79 maj. judge adv.....10 dec. 88 accepted .....16 jan. 89 lt. col. dep. j. a. gen... 3 jan. 95 col. j. a.....21 may, 01 retired .....22 nov. 03	Me .... 22 nov. 1839.	M. A. Me.
James, William H. W....31 oct. 03 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 68 2 lt. 24 inf .....14 june, 72 1 lt ..... 9 july, 78 capt.....30 aug. 90 maj. 23 inf.....16 may, 99 lt. col ..... 9 may, 02 trs. to 25 inf ..... 6 apr. 03 col .....31 oct. retired ..... 3 dec.	Tenn .. 2 oct. 1849.	M. A. Tenn.
Gardner, Edwin F ..... 3 aug. 04 M. D., Harvard. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. A, 1 batt. Me. inf.....22 mar. 65 discharged ..... 5 apr. 66	asst. surg ..... 5 aug. 76 accepted.....19 aug. capt. asst. surg ..... 5 aug. 81 maj. surg ..... 1 oct. 95 lt. col. dep. surg. gen... 22 sept. 03 retired ..... 3 aug. 04 col. retired ..... 3 aug.	Me .... 4 aug. 1848.	Me.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.				
Heyl, Charles H.....23 july, 02 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. **M. H.** Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	lt. col. ins. gen.....30 sept. 99 accepted .....17 oct. vacated .....19 dec.	2 lt. 23 inf ..... 1 oct. 73 accepted .....13 oct. 1 lt .....20 mar. 82 capt .....18 apr. 91 maj. a. a. g.....19 may, 98 accepted .....27 may, maj. ins. gen ..... 8 july, accepted .....14 july, lt. col. ins. gen .....19 dec. 99 col. ins. gen.....23 july, 02 retired.....21 nov. 04	Pa	N. J.
Richmond, Ephraim T. C. 20 may, 05 Graduate Artillery School, 1870, 1884. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	col. 41 U. S. inf .....17 aug. 99 accepted .....18 aug. hon. must. out ..... 3 july, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 63 2 lt. 2 art.....17 june, 67 1 lt ..... 1 apr. 72 capt .....30 sept. 91 maj. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 lt. col .....14 apr. 03 col.....20 may, 05 retired..... .. 8 june,	Md	M. A. Md.
Tweedale, John .....10 june, 05 **M. H.** LL. B., Columbian Univ., 68. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. cos. B and I, 15 Pa. cav. (160 Pa. vols.)...22 aug. 62 to 28 feb. 65	maj. asst. chf. of record and pension office... 2 mar. 99 accepted ..... 8 mar. lt. col. a. a. g .....23 apr. 04 retired .....10 june, 05 col. retired .....10 june,	Pa	Pa.
Handbury, Thomas H....16 feb. 05 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 61 2 lt. 2 art.....23 june, 65 trs. to eng ..... 1 may, 66 1 lt ..... 1 may, capt ..... 5 sept. 71 maj..... 2 june, 84 lt. col .....30 apr. 01 col.....16 feb. 05 retired .....15 oct.	Pa	M. A. Pa.
Hall, John D .....13 feb. 03 A. B., 63, and A. M., 66, Harvard; M. D., Columbian Univ., 67. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	asst. surg .....16 nov. 68 accepted .....14 dec. capt. asst. surg .....16 nov. 71 maj. surg .....20 aug. 89 lt. col. dep. surg. gen ... 2 feb. 01 col. asst. surg. gen.....13 feb. 03 retired.....17 mar. 06	N. H ...	N. Y.
Lomia, Luigi..... 7 nov. 05 Graduate Artillery School, 1876. B. S., 63, and M. S., 66, Coll. of the City of New York. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 63 2 lt. 5 art.....17 june, 67 1 lt .....24 mar. 69 capt ..... 3 feb. 94 maj. art. corps.....28 feb. 01 lt. col..... 4 aug. 03 col..... 7 nov. 05 retired .... 1 apr. 06	Italy...	M. A. Tex.
Stedman, Clarence A....16 aug. 03 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 65 2 lt. 9 cav .....15 june, 70 1 lt .....19 apr. 75 capt ..... 3 july, 85 maj. 10 cav ..... 8 apr. 99 lt. col. 4 cav..... 9 june, 02 col. 5 cav .....16 aug. 03 retired.....20 aug. 06	Mass...	M. A. Pa.
Stanton, William S .....14 sept. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 61 1 lt. eng.....23 june, 65 capt .....14 feb. 71 maj.....19 mar. 84 lt. col..... 7 feb. 00 col.....14 sept. 04 retired ..... 9 sept. 06	N. Y ...	M. A. N. Y.
Livermore, William R....23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	lt. col. chf. eng ..... 9 may, 98 accepted.....26 may, vacated ..... 5 july,	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 61 1 lt. eng.....23 june, 65 capt.....22 jan. 70 maj .....12 mar. 84 lt. col ..... 5 july, 98 col .....23 apr. 04 retired..... 11 jan. 07	Mass...	M. A. Mass.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonels—Continued.				
Heuer, William H.....11 june, 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 61 1 lt. eng .....23 june, 65 capt.....22 sept. 70 maj .....17 mar. 84 lt. col .....29 jan. 00 col .....11 june, 04 retired..... 2 mar. 07	Mo .... 2 mar. 1843.	M. A. Mo.
Towar, Albert S..... 2 feb. 01 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		maj. pm..... 3 mar. 75 accepted .....23 mar. lt. col. dep. pm. gen . 1 feb. 99 col. asst. pm. gen .... 2 feb. 01 retired .....15 apr. 07	Canada 10 nov. 1845.	Mich.
Quinn, James B..... 5 may, 06 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 62 2 lt. eng.....18 june, 66 1 lt..... 7 mar. 67 capt..... 4 mar. 79 maj .....22 july, 88 lt. col .....29 jan. 03 col ..... 5 may, 06 retired ..... 9 june, 07	Ohio... 9 june, 1843.	M. A. Ohio.
Brown, George Le R ....12 july, 04 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	col. 4 Tenn. inf .....13 july, 98 hon. must. out.....6 may, 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 68 2 lt. 11 inf.....14 june 72 1 lt.....23 oct. 82 capt.....29 dec. 90 maj. 10 inf.....12 july, 99 lt. col..... 3 oct. 02 trs. to 14 inf .....18 oct. col. 26 inf.....12 july, 04 retired..... 1 oct. 07	Mich .. 13 apr. 1849.	M. A. Mich.
Willard, Joseph H.....15 nov. 07 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 64 bvt. 2 lt. eng.....15 june, 68 2 lt .....23 apr. 69 1 lt .....11 july, 71 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) .....15 june, 82 maj.....13 aug. 95 lt. col.....23 apr. 04 col.....15 nov. 07 retired.....28 feb. 08	Ill ..... 28 feb. 1844.	M. A. Ill.
Russell, Andrew H.....19 sept. 07 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	maj. chf. ord. off .....18 july, 98 accepted ..... 6 aug. hon. dis.....30 nov.	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 67 2 lt. 3 cav .....12 june, 71 1 lt. ord.....21 apr. 76 accepted.....27 may, capt. (14 yrs. ser.).....12 june, 85 maj..... 2 feb. 01 lt. col .....19 jan. 05 col.....19 sept. 07 retired.....29 feb. 08	Mass... 24 dec. 1846.	M. A. Mass.
MacNutt, Ira .....29 feb. 08 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1875. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 66 2 lt. 3 art.....15 june, 70 1 lt. ord.....13 june, 78 accepted .....28 june, capt. (14 yrs. ser.).....14 june, 86 maj .....15 oct. 01 lt. col.....25 june, 06 col.....29 feb. 08 retired.....17 mar.	Pa ..... 25 july, 1850.	M. A. Pa.
Heizmann, Charles L... 7 apr. 02 A. B., Georgetown Univ., 64. M. D., Univ. of Pa., 67. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		asst. surg .....14 may, 67 accepted ..... 5 june, capt. asst. surg.....14 may, 70 maj. surg.....18 nov. 86 lt. col. dep. surg. gen..28 apr. 00 col. asst. surg. gen..... 7 apr. 02 retired.....31 mar. 08	Pa ..... 15 apr. 1846.	Pa.
Symons, Thomas W..... 8 may, 08 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 70 2 lt. eng.....17 june, 74 1 lt..... 2 may, 78 capt ..... 2 june, 84 maj.....31 mar. 96 lt. col .....11 june, 04 col..... 8 may, 08 retired.....28 july,	N. Y ... 7 feb. 1849.	M. A. Mich.
Stewart, William F .....11 aug. 03 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. Graduate Artillery School, 1871. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats].		2 lt. 4 art..... 1 dec. 66 accepted .....29 dec. 1 lt.....19 nov. 69 capt .....14 aug. 89 maj. 2 art..... 1 oct. 00 lt. col. art. corps.....22 july, 02 col.....11 aug. 03 retired.....10 oct. 08	R. I .... 13 june, 1849.	R. I.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonels—Continued.				
Robinson, Henry E.....24 oct. 08 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 67 2 lt. 4 inf.....12 june, 71 1 lt.....20 mar, 79 capt ..... 4 apr. 93 maj. 27 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 4 inf.....14 aug. lt. col. 22 inf..... 7 apr. 04 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....28 july, 05 col. of inf. unassd....24 oct. 08 retired .....28 oct.	Pa..... 19 may, 1850.	M. A. Pa.
Bomus, Peter S.....19 jan. 07 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 66 2 lt. 1 cav.....15 june, 70 1 lt..... 5 june, 76 capt .....26 mar. 88 maj..... 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 6 cav.....18 apr. 03 col. 9 cav .....19 jan. 07 retired.....20 nov. 08	N. Y ... 25 dec. 1847.	M. A. N. Y.
Harvey, Philip F..... 6 aug. 03 M. D., Univ. of Iowa, 64; M. D., Bellevue Med. Coll., 66. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	lt. col. chf. surg ..... 8 july, 98 accepted.....15 july, resigned .....31 july,	asst. surg .....16 nov, 68 accepted .....26 nov. capt. asst. surg.....16 nov. 71 maj. surg ..... 9 feb. 90 lt. col. dep. surg. gen ... 2 feb. 01 col. asst. surg. gen..... 6 aug. 03 col. med. corps..... 6 aug. retired.....12 dec. 08	Ohio... 12 dec. 1844.	Iowa.
Lyle, David A.....26 mar. 07 B. S., Mass. Inst. of Tech. 84. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A.....17 oct. 65 2 lt. 2 art.....15 june, 69 1 lt. ord ..... 1 nov. 74 accepted ..... 9 nov. capt .....23 aug. 81 maj ..... 7 apr. 99 lt. col.....21 jan. 04 col. .....26 mar. 07 retired.....21 jan. 09	Ohio... 21 jan. 1845.	M. A. Ohio.
Adair, George W..... 6 apr. 05 M. D., Univ. of Mich. 70. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		asst. surg .....10 nov. 74 accepted .....14 nov. capt. asst. surg .....10 nov. 79 maj. surg .....11 sept. 91 lt. col. dep. surg. gen .. 1 jan. 02 col. asst. surg. gen..... 6 apr. 05 col. med corps..... 6 apr. retired.....26 feb. 09	Mich .. 15 dec. 1848.	Mich.
Parkhurst, Charles D....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1892. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 68 2 lt. 5 cav .....14 june, 72 1 lt.....23 aug. 78 trs. to 4 art .....12 june, 84 capt. 2 art..... 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps .....23 sept. 01 lt. col.....16 mar. 06 col.....25 jan. 07 retired.....10 mar. 09	Mass. 29 june, 1849.	M. A. R. I.
Anderson, George L.....10 july, 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1876. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 70 2 lt. 4 art .....17 june, 74 1 lt .....11 nov. 81 capt. 7 art ..... 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps .....30 july, 02 lt. col ..... 1 oct. 06 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 3 oct. col. coast art. corps....10 july, 08 retired.....31 mar. 09	Wis.... 9 apr. 1849.	M. A. Wis.
Heath, Frank.....25 june, 06 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 64 2 lt. 3 art .....15 june, 68 1 lt. ord ..... 1 nov. 74 accepted ..... 7 nov. capt .....18 dec. 80 maj..... 7 july, 98 lt. col .....16 aug. 03 col.....25 june, 06 retired.....13 june, 09	Engl'd. 13 june, 1845.	M. A. N. Y.
Ruffner, Ernest H..... 9 sept. 06 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 63 2 lt. eng .....17 june, 67 1 lt .....17 june, capt .....31 oct. 79 maj..... 2 july, 89 lt. col.....13 apr. 03 col..... 9 sept. 06 retired.....24 june, 09	Ky .... 24 june, 1845.	M. A. Va.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonels—Continued.				
Hunt, Levi P.....23 mar. 09 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 66 2 lt. 10 cav.....15 june, 70 1 lt .....30 june, 75 capt .....25 mar. 90 maj. 13 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 3 cav..... 7 apr. 05 trs. to 2 cav.....27 sept. col. 14 cav .....23 mar. 09 trs. to 10 cav.....11 may, retired..... 7 aug.	Mo .... 7 aug. 1845.	M. A. Mo.
Lockwood, Daniel W....27 june, 06 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 62 2 lt. eng.....18 june, 66 1 lt..... 7 mar. 67 capt .....30 june, 79 maj.....23 july, 88 lt. col .....20 feb. 03 col.....27 june, 06 retired .....21 sept. 09	N. Y. .. 21 sept. 1845.	M. A. N. Y.
McCauley, Chas. A. H.....24 feb. 03 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 66 2 lt. 3 art .....15 june, 70 trs. to 3 cav..... 7 oct. 78 1 lt ..... 5 may, 79 capt. a. qm.....18 feb. 81 accepted .....21 feb. maj. qm ..... 8 aug. 94 lt. col. d. qm. gen .....13 july, 99 col. a. qm. gen.....24 feb. 03 retired .....31 oct. 09	Md .... 13 july, 1847.	M. A. Pa.
Harris, Henry L..... 1 oct. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1880. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M.A ..... 4 dec. 65 2 lt. 1 art.....15 june, 69 1 lt ..... 1 nov. 76 capt .....26 aug. 97 maj. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 lt. col.....12 apr. 05 col ..... 1 oct. 06 retired..... 4 dec. 09	Pa..... 4 dec. 1845.	M. A. N. J.
Byrne, Charles B..... 9 aug. 03 M. D., Univ. of Pa. 67. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		asst. surg.....16 nov. 68 accepted .....21 dec. capt. asst. surg .....16 nov. 71 maj. surg..... 2 jan. 91 lt. col. dep. surg. gen.. 4 feb. 01 col. asst. surg. gen .... 9 aug. 03 col. med. corps..... 9 aug. retired .....28 jan. 10	Md .... 28 jan. 1846.	Md.
Pullman, John W.....25 june, 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	lt. col. qm. [act 7 july, 98] .....10 aug. 98 to 2 mar. 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 65 2 lt. 8 cav.....15 june, 69 1 lt.....15 jan. 73 capt. a. qm.....27 feb. 84 accepted ..... 4 apr. maj. qm.....18 feb. 97 lt. col. d. qm. gen..... 5 may, 02 col. a. qm. gen.....25 june, 04 retired .....17 feb. 10	Mich .. 17 feb. 1846.	M. A. Wash.
Havard, Valery.....26 apr. 04 M. D., New York Univ. 69. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	lt. col. chf. surg..... 1 aug. 98 accepted ..... 3 aug. hon. dis..... 5 nov.	asst. surg.....10 nov. 74 accepted .....20 nov. capt. asst. surg.....10 nov. 79 maj. surg.....27 feb. 91 lt. col. dep. surg. gen..24 oct. 01 col. asst. surg. gen ....26 apr. 04 col. med. corps.....26 apr. retired .....18 feb. 10	France 18 feb. 1846.	N. Y.
Pope, James W.....16 feb. 07 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	lt. col. chf. qm..... 9 may, 98 accepted .....18 may, hon. dis..... 2 sept. 99	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 64 2 lt. 5 inf .....15 june, 68 1 lt.....20 mar. 79 capt. a. qm.....20 feb. 85 accepted ..... 7 mar. maj. qm.....11 june, 97 lt. col. d. qm. gen..... 5 july, 02 col. a. qm. gen.....16 feb. 07 retired ..... 6 june, 10	Ky .... 6 june 1846.	M. A. Ind.
Girard, Joseph B..... 7 sept. 02 M. D., Univ. of Mich. 67. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		asst. surg .....14 may, 67 accepted .....10 june, capt. asst. surg .....14 may, 70 maj. surg .....22 mar. 88 lt. col. dep. surg. gen.. 2 feb. 01 col. asst. surg. gen..... 7 sept. 02 col. med. corps..... 7 sept. retired .....26 dec. 10	France 26 dec. 1846.	Mich.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.				
Williams, Charles A .....23 jan. 04 Bvt. 1 lt., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 21 inf.....17 june, 74 1 lt .....11 nov. 79 capt.....14 nov. 90 maj. 17 inf..... 8 june, 99 lt. col. 28 inf.....28 june, 02 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....25 may, 03 col. 21 inf.....23 jan. 04 retired ..... 3 apr. 11	Va..... 3 apr. 1852.	M. A. Mo.
Taylor, Blair D .....31 mar. 08 M. D., Univ. of Va. 69. M. D., New York Univ. 70. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		asst. surg .....26 june, 75 accepted ..... 1 july, capt. asst. surg.....26 june, 80 maj. surg .....31 may, 93 lt. col. dep. surg. gen...30 june, 02 col. asst. surg. gen .....31 mar. 08 col. med. corps.....31 mar. retired .....30 apr. 11	Va..... 15 jan. 1848.	Va.
Andrews, Henry M.....25 jan. 07 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1876. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 70 2 lt. 1 art.....17 june, 74 1 lt..... 6 july, 78 capt ..... 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps .....23 sept. 01 lt. col..... 3 mar. 06 col .....25 jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art..... 6 june, trs. to 1 field art .....28 june, retired ..... 2 may, 11	N. Y ... 13 nov. 1850.	M. A. N. Y.
Niles, Lotus.....12 aug. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1880. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 70 2 lt. 2 art.....16 june, 75 1 lt .....29 jan. 82 capt ..... 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps .....11 sept. 02 lt. col ..... 1 oct. 06 assd. to 3 field art..... 6 june, 07 col.....12 aug. retired ..... 5 may, 11	Ill ..... 5 feb. 1853.	M. A. Ill.
Watts, Charles H ..... 3 mar. 11 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 68 2 lt. 5 cav .....14 june, 72 1 lt..... 2 apr. 79 capt..... 8 mar. 91 maj .....28 feb. 01 lt. col. 9 cav..... 1 oct. 06 col. cav ..... 3 mar. 11 retired .....23 may,	N. Y... 4 oct. 1849.	M. A. N. Y.
Dorst, Joseph H.....15 apr. 03 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	lt. col. a. a. g..... 9 may, 98 accepted ..... 2 june, hon. dis.....12 may, 99 col. 45 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted .....17 aug. hon. must. out..... 3 june, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 69 2 lt. 4 cav.....13 june, 73 1 lt.....20 mar. 79 capt..... 2 mar. 85 maj. 2 cav..... 7 nov. 98 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....28 feb. 01 lt. col. 12 cav.....26 june, col. 3 cav.....15 apr. 03 retired .....10 aug. 11	Ky .... 2 apr. 1852.	M. A. Ind.
Whistler, Garland N.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1870. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		2 lt. 5 art ..... 9 oct. 67 accepted .....12 oct. 1 lt ..... 7 oct. 74 capt. 1 art ..... 8 mar. 98 trs. to 5 art ..... 7 may, maj. art. corps .....22 aug. 01 lt. col.....30 june, 05 col.....25 jan. 07 retired .....10 aug. 11	N. Y ... 10 aug. 1847.	N. Y.
Bailey, Hobart K.....23 dec. 07 Bvt. 1 lt., Feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		2 lt. 5 inf.....27 july, 72 accepted .....31 july, 1 lt.....17 nov. 79 capt..... 4 july, 92 maj ..... 2 feb. 01 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 4 may, lt. col. 25 inf.....31 oct. 03 col. 29 inf.....23 dec. 07 retired ..... 5 sept. 11	Ind .... 5 sept. 1847.	Miss.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonels—Continued.				
Taylor, Sydney W .....20 june, 05 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. Graduate Artillery School, 1871. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	2 lt. 4 art ..... 3 sept. 67 accepted ..... 5 sept. 1 lt .....26 apr. 73 capt .....28 nov. 92 maj. art. corps .....28 feb. 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....28 feb. lt. col. art. corps.....31 july, 03 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... ....14 aug. to 22 june, 04 col. art. corps.....20 june, 05 assd. to 2 field art..... 6 june, 07 retired ..... 6 sept. 11	D. C ...	N. Y.
Ruhlen, George.....25 feb. 08 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	maj. chf. qm..... 3 june, 98 accepted ..... 9 june, lt. col. qm. [act 7 july, 98].....10 aug. to 2 mar. 99 vacated..... 6 jan. 00	cadet, M. A..... 1 july, 68 2 lt. 17 inf.....14 june, 72 1 lt.....18 sept. 76 capt. a. qm.....14 aug. 90 accepted.....30 aug. maj. qm..... 6 jan. 00 lt. col. d. qm. gen..... 2 aug. 03 col. a. qm. gen.....25 feb. 08 retired .....21 sept. 11	Germ'y 21 sept. 1847.	M. A. Ohio.
Wheeler, Homer W .....11 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	2 lt. 5 cav .....15 oct. 75 accepted ..... 4 nov. 1 lt .....13 oct. 84 capt ..... 7 apr. 93 maj. 9 cav .....29 oct. 02 trs. to 11 cav.....27 dec. lt. col. 5 cav.....26 feb. 10 col. of cav .....11 mar. 11 retired .....24 sept.	Vt ..... 13 may, 1848.	Kans.
Brown, Edward T..... 25 feb. 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1876. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 69 2 lt. 5 art.....13 june, 73 1 lt .....13 june, 82 capt. 7 art ..... 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps..... 3 dec. 02 lt. col.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art..... 6 june, col. 5 field art.....25 feb. 08 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 retired .....30 nov.	Me .... 7 june, 1849.	M. A. Me.
Deems, Clarence.....10 mar. 09 Graduate Artillery School, 1878, 1892. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 4 art .....17 june, 74 1 lt .....14 sept. 83 capt. 6 art ..... 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps.....31 july, 03 lt. col .....25 jan. 07 col. coast art. corps....10 mar. 09 retired ..... 4 dec. 11	Va..... 10 oct. 1850.	M. A. Md.
Patterson, Robert H ..... 1 apr. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1871. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	2 lt. 1 art .....23 sept. 67 accepted.....25 sept. 1 lt ..... 1 oct. 74 capt.....29 june, 96 maj. art. corps..... 8 may, 01 lt. col..... 1 nov. 03 col ..... 1 apr. 06 retired ..... 5 dec. 11	D. C ... 5 dec. 1847.	D. C.
Thompson, Richard E....10 feb. 06 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	maj. sig. off .....20 may, 98 accepted .....28 may, lt. col. chf. sig. off .....18 july, accepted .....28 aug. hon. dis.....17 apr. 99 maj. sig. off .....17 apr. accepted .....18 apr. vacated ..... 1 dec.	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 64 2 lt. 6 inf.....15 june, 68 1 lt .....30 mar. 80 capt. sig. corps.....20 dec. 90 accepted .....24 jan. 91 maj..... 1 dec. 99 lt. col ..... 2 mar. 03 col.....10 feb. 06 retired .....18 jan. 12	Me .... 18 jan. 1848.	M. A. R. I.
Jones, Thaddeus W..... 7 aug. 09 General Staff, 24 aug. 06 to 6 aug. 09. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	col. 10 U. S. inf.....13 july, 98 accepted ..... 5 aug. hon. must. out..... 8 mar. 99 lt. col. 48 U. S. inf..... 9 sept. accepted .....13 sept. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 68 2 lt. 10 cav.....14 june, 72 1 lt .....20 nov. 79 capt.....14 jan. 91 maj. 13 cav..... 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 7 cav .....20 oct. 05 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 2 mar. 06 unassd .....24 aug. assd. to 8 cav ..... 6 sept. trs. to 3 cav ..... 8 mar. 07 col. 10 cav..... 7 aug. 09 retired .....28 feb. 12	N. C ... 31 july, 1848.	M. A. N. C.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonels—Continued.				
Reynolds, Alfred.....17 feb. 06 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A ..... 1 sept, 70 2 lt. 20 inf.....17 june, 74 1 lt..... 1 june, 80 capt .....24 feb. 91 maj. 22 inf .....20 sept. 99 trs. to 20 inf .....10 sept. 00 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....28 feb. 01 lt. col. 11 inf .....23 feb. 03 trs. to 2 inf ..... 6 apr. trs. to 10 inf .....18 may, trs. to 20 inf .....27 july, ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....29 mar. 04 col. 22 inf .....17 feb. 06 retired..... 1 mar. 12	Pa..... 2 mar. 1849.	M. A. N. J.
Lundeen, John A..... 2 oct. 06 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1882. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 69 2 lt. 4 art .....13 june, 73 1 lt ..... 7 mar. 74 capt. 7 art..... 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 01 lt. col ..... 8 june, 05 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....24 feb. 06 col. art. corps..... 2 oct. retired..... 6 mar. 12	Sweden 6 mar. 1848.	M. A. Minn.
Pitcher, William L .....15 june, 06 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		2 lt. 10 cav.....18 dec. 71 accepted.....26 jan. 72 trs. to 8 inf .....13 june, 1 lt..... 1 mar. 82 capt. 8 inf ..... 9 mar. 91 maj. 4 inf .....20 oct. 99 trs. to 8 inf .....28 oct. lt. col. 28 inf. .....25 may, 03 col. 27 inf.....15 june, 06 unassigned .....26 nov. 11 retired .....29 mar. 12	Tex ... 29 dec. 1852.	D. C.
Hoff, John Van R.....19 jan. 05 M. D., Albany Med. Coll., 71. A. M., Union Coll., 74. M. D., Columbia Univ., 74. LL. D., Bucknell Univ., 06. LL. D., Union Univ., 12. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	lt. col. chf. surg ..... 9 may, 98 accepted .....26 may, hon. dis..... 5 nov.	asst. surg .....10 nov. 74 accepted .....15 nov. capt. asst. surg .....10 nov. 79 maj. surg .....15 june, 91 lt. col. dep. surg. gen... 1 jan. 02 col. asst. surg. gen.....19 jan. 05 col. med. corps.....19 jan. retired.....11 apr. 12	N. Y ... 11 apr. 1848.	N. Y.
Davis, William B..... 1 jan. 09 M. D., Univ. of Va., 70. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		asst. surg ..... 9 jan. 77 accepted .....19 jan. capt. asst. surg ..... 9 jan. 82 maj. surg .....11 aug. 96 lt. col. dep. surg. gen...19 jan. 05 lt. col. med. corps .....19 jan. col ..... 1 jan. 09 retired ..... 5 aug, 12	Va..... 5 aug. 1848.	Va.
Blunt, Stanhope E.....25 june, 06 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act. june 30, 82].		cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 68 2 lt. 13 inf .....14 june, 72 1 lt .....27 mar. 74 trs. to ord..... 1 nov. capt ..... 24 apr. 80 maj..... 7 july, 98 lt. col..... 1 aug. 03 col.....25 june, 06 retired..... 1 sept. 12	Mass... 29 sept. 1850.	M. A. N. Y.
Mansfield, Francis W....12 aug. 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 66 2 lt. 11 inf .....12 june, 71 1 lt .....28 june, 78 capt.....13 apr. 89 maj ..... 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 19 inf .....11 nov. 01 trs. to 1 inf.....26 june, 02 col. 2 inf .....12 aug. 03 retired .....11 nov. 12	Ohio... 11 nov. 1848.	M. A. Ohio.
Andrus, Edwin P..... 3 mar. 11 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 70 to 10 dec. cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 71 2 lt. 5 cav.....16 june, 75 1 lt .....29 mar. 83 capt.....11 feb. 93 maj. 3 cav .....15 july, 02 lt. col. 2 cav .....23 mar. 09 col. of cav..... 3 mar. 11 retired .....31 dec. 12	N. Y ... 17 nov. 1851.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonels—Continued.				
Booth, Charles A..... 1 oct. 07 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 68 2 lt. 7 inf.....14 june, 72 1 lt.....15 apr. 78 capt.....19 june, 91 maj. 6 inf.....15 jan. 00 trs. to 7 inf.....12 oct. trs. to 17 inf..... 7 feb. 03 lt. col. 8 inf..... 8 aug. trs. to 7 inf.....27 aug. col. 26 inf..... 1 oct. 07 unassigned .....30 aug. 12 retired.....31 jan. 13	Vt..... 10 oct. 1850.	M. A. Vt.
Cecil, George R..... 3 mar. 11 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	lt. col. a. a. g ..... 9 may, 98 accepted .....18 may, hon. dis.....13 june, 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept, 70 2 lt. 13 inf.....17 june, 74 1 lt.....24 july, 83 capt..... 1 oct. 95 trs. to 8 inf..... 2 may, 01 maj. 3 inf ..... 4 may, trs. to 26 inf ..... 3 dec. 02 trs. to 30 inf..... 3 mar. 03 lt. col. 10 inf .....31 jan. 07 col. of inf..... 3 mar. 11 assd. to 29 inf..... 6 sept. unassigned ..... 9 sept. 12 retired .....12 feb. 13	Va..... 12 feb. 1849.	M. A. Va.
Clark, Charles H .....23 oct. 10 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1880. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 71 2 lt. 1 art.....16 june, 75 1 lt. ord .....16 june, 80 accepted.....23 june, capt. (14 yrs. ser.).....15 june, 90 maj..... 1 aug. 03 lt. col.....12 nov. 06 col.....23 oct. 10 retired.....19 feb. 13	Mass... 29 apr. 1851.	M. A. Mass.
Paxton, Alexis R..... 3 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885. By direction of the President, being 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 15 inf..... 3 mar. 77 accepted..... 8 mar. 1 lt.....31 oct. 84 capt..... 7 nov. 96 maj. 13 inf.....16 oct. 01 lt. col. 24 inf.. .....25 june, 08 col. of inf..... 3 mar. 11 retired ..... 7 mar. 13	Pa..... 5 oct. 1849.	Pa.
Dyer, Alexander B.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1878. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 69 2 lt. 4 art .....13 june, 73 1 lt.....13 aug. 75 capt. 6 art ..... 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps .....23 aug. 01 lt. col .....16 feb. 06 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 9 june, col. art. corps.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art.. .... 6 june, retired .....15 mar. 13	N. C.... 28 mar. 1852.	M. A. D. C.
La Garde, Louis A ..... 1 jan. 10 M. D., Bellevue Med. Col., 72. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		asst. surg ..... 6 june, 78 accepted .....19 june, capt. asst. surg ..... 6 june, 83 maj. surg .....13 nov. 96 lt. col. dep. surg. gen...17 mar. 06 lt. col. med. corps .....17 mar. col..... 1 jan. 10 retired .....15 apr. 13	La..... 15 apr. 1849.	Ky.
Williams, Arthur ..... 5 june, 09 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		2 lt. 3 inf .....31 oct. 74 accepted..... 9 nov. 1 lt.....26 mar. 85 capt. 3 inf .....18 may, 93 maj. 26 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 3 inf..... 3 dec. 02 lt. col. 15 inf .....16 dec. 04 col. 11 inf..... 5 june, 09 retired .....29 apr. 13	Pa..... 29 apr. 1849.	Ky.
Cowles, Calvin D.....11 apr. 05 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	lt. col. 1 N. C. inf .....11 may, 98 hon. must. out .....22 apr. 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 69 2 lt. 23 inf .....13 june, 73 1 lt .....20 mar. 79 capt.....31 jan. 91 maj. 17 inf.....14 aug. 99 lt. col. 4 inf.....18 oct. 02 col. 5 inf.....11 apr. 05 retired .....26 june, 13	N. C ... 26 june, 1849.	M. A. N. C.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonels—Continued.				
Marsh, Frederick .....24 jan. 10 Graduate Artillery School, 1886. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 73 add. 2 lt. 2 art .....15 june, 77 2 lt. 1 art .....15 mar. 78 1 lt ..... 9 july, 84 capt. 6 art ..... 7 oct. 98 maj. art. corps.....11 aug. 03 lt. col .....25 jan. 07 col. coast art. corps....24 jan. 10 retired ..... 1 sept. 13	N. Y ... 12 jan. 1853.	M. A. Mo.
Gardener, Cornelius .....26 dec. 05 Hope Coll., Mich. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	col. 31 Mich. inf.....11 may, 98 hon. must. out .....17 may, 99 col. 30 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted..... 8 july, hon. dis..... 3 apr. 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 69 2 lt. 19 inf .....13 june, 73 1 lt.....19 june, 79 capt.....24 feb. 91 maj 13 inf .....16 sept. 99 lt. col. 21 inf.....18 feb. 03 col. 16 inf.....26 dec. 05 retired ..... 4 sept. 13	Neth .. 4 sept. 1849.	M. A. Mich.
Baker, Frank .....17 mar. 08 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A.....1 july, 68 2 lt. 13 inf.....14 june, 72 1 lt ..... 1 nov. 74 trs. to ord.....18 apr. 79 capt. (14 yrs. ser.).....14 june, 86 maj.....14 june, 02 lt. col.....25 june, 06 col.....17 mar. 08 retired .....29 oct. 13	Mass... 29 oct. 1849.	M. A. Mass.
Brodie, Alexander O....24 aug. 12 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	maj. 1 U. S. cav .....17 may, 98 lt. col.....11 aug. hon. must. out .....15 sept.	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 66 2 lt. 1 cav.....15 june, 70 1 lt.....25 may, 75 resigned .....30 sept. 77 pvt. troop M, 6 cav .... 6 aug. 83 to 4 feb. 84 maj. asst. chf. of record and pension office..15 feb. 05 accepted.....24 feb. lt. col. mil. sec .....10 june, lt. col. a. g. [5 mar. 07, with rank from 10 june, 05]. col. a. g.....24 aug. 12 retired .....13 nov. 13	N. Y ... 13 nov. 1849. ..... Ariz.	M. A. N. Y.
Professors, with retired pay of Colonel.				
Bass, Edgar W.....17 apr. 78 Mathematics. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	sgt. co. K and qm. sgt. 8 Minn. inf.....13 aug. 62 to 30 june, 64	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 64 bvt. 2 lt. eng .....15 june, 68 2 lt .....15 feb. 69 1 lt .....14 feb. 71 professor .....17 apr. 78 accepted ..... 2 may, retired..... 7 oct. 98	Wis.... 30 oct. 1843.	M. A. Minn.
Tillman, Samuel E .....21 dec. 80 Chem., Min., and Geol'y. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 65 2 lt. 4 art.....15 june, 69 trs. to eng.....10 june, 72 1 lt .....10 june, professor .....21 dec. 80 accepted .....31 dec. retired..... 2 oct. 11	Tenn .. 2 oct. 1847.	M. A. Tenn.
Lieutenant Colonels.				
Runkle, Benjamin P ....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. A. B., 57, and L. H. D., 99, Miami Univ. Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].	capt. 13 Ohio inf.....22 apr. 61 maj..... 8 nov. hon. must. out.....18 aug. 62 col. 45 Ohio inf .....19 aug. hon. must. out.....21 july, 64 lt. col. vet. res. corps ..22 aug. accepted.....29 aug. bvt. maj. gen..... 9 nov. 65 hon. must. out ..... 5 oct. 66	maj. 45 inf.....28 july, 66 accepted ..... 6 oct. unassigned.....15 mar. 69 retired.....15 dec. 70 lt. col. retired .....23 apr. 04	Ohio... 3 sept. 1836.	Ohio.
Hawley, William .....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. H, 3 batt. D. C. inf.....15 apr. 61 to 15 july,	2 lt. 3 cav ..... 5 aug. 61 1 lt ..... 5 aug. accepted .....15 aug. capt .....15 feb. 64 maj. 4 cav .....20 mar. 79 retired.....14 june, lt. col. retired .....23 apr. 04	D. C ... 15 oct. 1838.	D. C.
Bentley, Edwin.....23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	asst. surg. 4 Conn. inf .. 6 june, 61 hon. must. out ..... 1 oct. surg. U. S. vols ..... 4 sept. accepted ..... 1 oct. bvt. lt. col .....13 mar. 65 hon. must. out ..... 4 june, 66	asst. surg .....28 feb. 66 accepted .....10 june, capt. asst. surg.....28 july, maj. surg .....12 july, 79 retired ..... 3 july, 88 lt. col. retired .....23 apr. 04	Conn .. 3 july, 1824.	Conn

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.				
Gardiner, Asa Bird .....23 apr. 04 **M. H.** A. B., 59, and A. M., 62, Col. City of N. Y.; A. M., Dartmouth Col., 64; A. M., Columbia Univ., 69; LL. B., 60, and LL. D., 75, N. Y. Univ., and L. H. D., Hobart Col., 96. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. 31 N. Y. inf .....27 may, 61 hon. must. out ..... 7 aug. capt. 22 N. Y. s. m .....31 may, 62 hon. must. out ..... 5 sept. capt. 22 N. Y. s. m .....18 june, 63 hon. must. out .....24 july, 1 lt. vet. res. corps.....11 feb. 65 accepted .....16 may, bvt. capt.....13 mar. hon. must. out .....13 aug. 66	2 lt. 9 inf.....20 july, 66 accepted .....13 aug. 1 lt .....14 feb. 68 trs. to 1 art..... 3 apr. 69 maj. judge adv .....18 aug. 73 accepted .....19 aug. retired..... 8 dec. 88 lt. col. retired .....23 apr. 04	N. Y ...	N. Y.
Kauffman, Albert B.....23 apr. 04 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	capt. 11 Mo. cav.....14 sept. 63 maj.....21 mar. 65 hon. must. out .....27 july,	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 11 inf.....18 mar. 47 to 16 aug. 48 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. F, 6 inf.....11 jan. 50 to 21 nov. 59 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, 1 and 4 cav.12 sept. 60 to 14 sept. 63 1 lt. 8 cav.....28 july, 66 accepted .....16 jan. 67 capt .....13 may, 69 maj. 8 cav .....18 feb. 91 trs. to 4 cav..... 8 july, retired ..... 1 jan. 92 lt. col. retired.....23 apr. 04	Pa ..... 16 july, 1828.	Mo.
Patzki, Julius H .....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. G, 15 N. Y. h. art. 13 july, 63 discharged.....29 nov. asst. surg. 15 N. Y. h. art. 30 nov. hon. must. out.....22 aug. 65	asst. surg .....11 nov. 67 accepted .....15 nov. capt. asst. surg .....30 mar. 69 maj. surg.....28 feb. 89 retired ..... 9 jan. 92 lt. col. retired .....23 apr. 04	Prussia 5 feb. 1838.	Pa.
Woodruff, Edward C.....22 apr. 92 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	drum maj. and hosp. stwd. 2 N. J. inf ..... 2 may, 61 to 31 july, 1 lt. 5 N. Y. cav.....31 oct. hon. must. out ..... 6 apr. 62	2 lt. 7 inf.....24 mar. 62 accepted ..... 7 apr. 1 lt .....10 sept. 63 capt .....30 dec. 64 unassigned .....19 may, 69 assd. to 12 inf .....14 july, maj. 5 inf ..... 2 jan. 88 lt. col. 11 inf .....22 apr. 92 retired..... 4 may,	N. Y ... 6 jan. 1839.	N. J.
Beaumont, Eugene B....14 jan. 92 Bvt. Lt. Col., Apr. 2, 65. **M. H.** At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	capt. a. d. c .....13 may, 63 accepted ..... 1 june, vacated ..... 7 nov. 64 maj. a. a. g.....20 oct. accepted ..... 8 nov. bvt. col ..... 2 apr. 65 hon. must. out .....19 mar. 66	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 56 2 lt. 1 cav. [4 cav.] ..... 6 may, 61 1 lt. 4 cav .....14 sept. capt .....25 july, 65 maj .....12 nov. 79 lt. col. 3 cav.....14 jan. 92 retired ..... 6 may,	Pa..... 2 aug. 1837.	M. A. Pa.
Poole, De Witt C.....23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. 1 Wis. inf.....17 may, 61 hon. must. out.....21 aug. lt. col. 12 Wis. inf.....31 oct. resigned..... 3 july, 63 lt. col. vet. res. corps...15 nov. accepted ....25 nov. resigned.....10 feb. 66	capt. 25 inf .....22 jan. 67 accepted..... 1 apr. unassigned .....26 apr. 69 assd. to 22 inf.....25 oct. 70 maj. pm ..... 5 july, 82 accepted.....20 july, retired.....28 sept. 92 lt. col. retired .....23 apr. 04	N. Y ... 28 sept. 1828.	Wis.
Campbell, Lafayette E...23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. F, 3 Iowa cav..20 july, 62 discharged .....22 feb. 65 1 lt. 3 U. S. vol. inf.....22 feb. hon. must. out.....29 nov.	2 lt. 15 inf.....11 may, 66 accepted.....20 aug. trs. to 33 inf.....21 sept. 1 lt.....11 oct. 68 unassigned ..... 3 may, 69 assd. to 22 inf.....23 july, capt. a. qm.....29 may, 76 accepted .....28 june, retired with rank of maj.....11 dec. 92 lt. col. retired.....23 apr. 04	Ohio... 9 may, 1846.	Ohio.
Bartholf, John H .....23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	asst. surg. 18 N. Y. inf. 5 nov. 62 hon. must. out .....28 may, 63 asst. surg. U. S. vols...12 jan. 65 accepted .....11 may, bvt. capt ..... 6 oct. hon. must. out ..... 9 oct.	asst. surg .....14 may, 67 accepted .....25 may, capt. asst. surg .....23 may, 69 maj. surg..... 4 jan. 86 retired.....13 mar. 94 lt. col. retired .....23 apr. 04	N. J ... 13 mar. 1830.	N. Y.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.				
Waterbury, William M...23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 4 N. Y. art ..... 4 jan. 62 1 lt..... 6 jan. 63 hon. must. out ..... 3 jan. 65	1 lt. 19 inf.....28 july, 66 accepted .....20 oct. unassigned .....31 mar. 69 assd. to 13 inf .....14 july, capt .....18 oct. 71 retired with rank of maj ..... 5 july, 95 lt. col. retired.....23 apr. 04	N Y ... 21 apr. 1841.	N. Y.
Cronkhite, Henry M.....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. C, 26 N. Y. inf ..29 july, 61 discharged .....28 may, 63	asst. surg ..... 14 may, 67 accepted ..... 1 june, capt. asst. surg .....14 may, 70 maj. surg .....26 july, 86 retired.....17 oct. 95 lt. col. retired .....23 apr. 04	N. Y ... 14 mar. 1834.	Cal.
Mathey, Edward G.....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].	1 sgt. co. C, 17 Ind. inf ..31 may, 61 discharged ..... 1 may, 62 2 lt. 17 Ind. inf ..... 1 may, resigned.....10 aug. 2 lt. 81 Ind. inf ..... 1 sept. 1 lt .....21 mar. 63 capt ..... 8 nov. maj .....12 sept. 64 hon. must. out .....13 june, 65	2 lt. 7 cav.....24 sept. 67 accepted ..... 5 oct. 1 lt .....10 may, 70 capt .....30 sept. 77 retired with rank of maj.....11 dec. 96 lt. col. retired.....23 apr. 04	France 27 oct. 1837.	Ind.
Morgan, James N .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 22 Ill. inf.....25 june, 61 1 lt ..... 1 mar. 62 capt .....13 june, hon. must. out ..... 7 july, 64 capt. 144 Ill. inf.....10 sept. maj.....26 sept. lt. col .....18 mar. 65 hon. must. out.....14 july,	2 lt. 38 inf.....28 july, 66 accepted .....28 jan. 67 1 lt .....12 june, trs. to 24 inf.....11 nov. 69 capt .....20 june, 73 retired with rank of maj.....17 apr. 97 lt. col. retired .....23 apr. 04	Ill ..... 2 nov. 1837.	Ill.
Pollock, Otis W.....23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; aet apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. 63 Ohio inf.....10 oct. 61 capt .....30 june, 62 hon. must. out ..... 8 july, 65	2 lt. 14 inf.....23 feb. 66 1 lt.....23 feb. accepted .....30 apr. trs. to 23 inf.....21 sept. capt .....22 jan. 73 maj. 24 inf .....27 aug. 96 retired..... 7 aug. 97 lt. col. retired .....23 apr. 04	Pa ..... 7 aug. 1833.	Pa.
Hobart, Charles ..... 8 aug. 98 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 1 Oreg. cav .....16 jan. 62 1 lt .....12 oct. 65 hon. must. out .....25 july, 66	1 lt. 8 cav .....28 july, 66 accepted .....18 oct. capt .....26 mar. 68 trs. to 3 inf.....29 dec. 73 maj. 15 inf.....25 apr. 95 lt. col. 8 inf ..... 8 aug. 98 retired.....17 sept.	Mass... 6 aug. 1836.	Oreg.
Sharp, Thomas.....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. A, 7 Pa. res. inf .21 apr. 61 discharged .....18 nov. capt. 65 U. S. c. inf.....29 dec. 63 hon. must. out .....15 aug. 65	2 lt. 41 inf.....28 july, 66 accepted.....12 feb. 67 1 lt.....14 feb. 68 unassigned .....11 nov. 69 assd. to 1 inf ..... 1 jan. 71 trs. to 17 inf.....23 apr. 78 capt .....26 nov. 84 retired with rank of maj..... 1 nov. 98 lt. col. retired.....23 apr. 04	Pa ..... 6 dec. 1836.	Pa.
Sanborn, Washington I...23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 1 Wash. T. inf..... 3 oct. 62 hon. must. out .....20 aug. 65 capt. a. a. g..... 1 feb. accepted.....21 aug. hon. must. out ..... 1 oct. 66	2 lt. 13 inf.....11 may, 66 accepted..... 1 oct. 1 lt.....10 feb. 69 unassigned .....20 july, assd. to 25 inf ..... 1 jan. 71 capt ..... 4 dec. 84 retired with rank of maj..... 1 nov. 98 lt. col. retired.....23 apr. 04	Me .... 24 dec. 1836.	Wash.
Rexford, William H.....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. 24 Mich. inf .....13 aug. 62 capt .....20 dec. hon. must. out .....21 nov. 63	ord. sk .....16 may, 65 accepted .....22 may, capt. ord. sk.....28 july, 66 maj. pm. nat. armory.. 6 dec. 89 retired..... 3 nov. 98 lt. col. retired.....23 apr. 04	Mich .. 15 sept. 1835.	Mich.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.				
Ritzius, Henry P .....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. A, 5 N. Y. s. m. 1 may, 61 discharged ..... 7 aug. 1 sgt. co. G, 52 N. Y. inf. 17 sept. discharged .....30 june, 62 2 lt. 52 N. Y. inf .....30 june, 1 lt .....23 aug. capt .....16 sept. 63 hon. must. out..... 2 aug. 64 maj. 52 N. Y. inf ..... 8 dec. hon. must. out ..... 1 july, 65 1 lt. 7 U. S. vet. inf ....10 aug. hon. must. out .....30 apr. 66	2 lt. 39 inf .....23 oct. 67 accepted .....25 oct. trs. to 25 inf.....20 apr. 69 1 lt ..... 3 mar. 75 capt ..... 1 sept. 87 retired with rank of maj..... 2 mar. 99 lt. col. retired.....23 apr. 04	Prussia 8 jan. 1839.	Pa.
Quinby, Ira .....23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	1 sgt. co. D, 2 Colo. inf . 5 sept. 61 discharged ..... 5 june, 62 2 lt. 1 Colo. cav..... 5 june, 1 lt ..... 7 may, 64 hon. must. out .....18 nov. 65	2 lt. 15 inf.....23 feb. 66 1 lt.....28 mar. accepted .....27 apr. trs. to 24 inf.....21 sept. trs. to 11 inf.....25 apr. 69 capt .....21 dec. 80 maj. 1 inf.....30 june, 98 retired.....13 mar. 99 lt. col. retired.....23 apr. 04	N. Y... 13 mar. 1835.	Colo.
McLaughlin, Wm. H.....23 july, 98 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 61 2 lt. 17 inf.....23 june, 65 1 lt .....23 june, trs. to 26 inf.....21 sept. 66 capt .....31 july, 67 accepted .....10 sept. unassigned .....19 may, 69 assd. to 18 inf..... 1 jan. 71 maj. 16 inf.....30 jan. 95 lt. col .....23 july, 98 retired..... 4 may, 99	Pa ..... 12 aug. 1842.	M. A. Pa.
Humphreys, Henry H...23 dec. 98 Bvt. Lt. Col., mar. 2, 67. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 2 Pa. h. art..... 3 oct. 62 resigned .....26 apr. 65 maj. a. d. c ..... 5 apr. accepted .....27 apr. bvt. lt. col ..... 9 apr. hon. must. out .....10 nov.	2 lt. 17 inf.....23 feb. 66 1 lt .....23 feb. accepted .....23 apr. trs. to 35 inf.....21 sept. trs. to 15 inf.....12 aug. 69 capt .....15 jan. 73 maj. 12 inf.....13 july, 96 lt. col. 22 inf .....23 dec. 98 retired.....25 may, 99	Pa ..... 5 july, 1840.	Pa.
Murphy, John .....23 apr. 04 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. det. drag. and co. D, 5 art. 21 may, 58 to 21 may, 63 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. det. cav. and co. I, 5 art.. 4 june, to 21 aug. 67 2 lt. 14 inf .....16 aug. accepted.....21 aug. 1 lt..... 1 feb. 76 capt ..... 9 jan. 92 maj. pm .....12 july, 99 accepted.....15 july, retired.....17 july, lt. col. retired.....23 apr. 04	Ireland 8 jan. 1836.	Army.
Savage, Egbert B.....14 may, 99 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 115 N. Y. inf.....26 aug. 62 capt..... 1 nov. hon. must. out .....30 aug. 65	2 lt. 15 inf .....23 feb. 66 1 lt .....23 feb accepted .....28 apr. trs. to 33 inf .....21 sept. trs. to 8 inf ..... 3 may, 69 capt .....30 may, 77 maj .....26 apr. 98 lt. col. 10 inf .....14 may, 99 trs. to 13 inf .....12 aug. retired .....14 aug.	N. Y ... 2 feb. 1843.	N. Y.
Cavenaugh, Harry G.....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	corpl. and sgt. co. I, 1 Del. inf..... 2 sept. 61 to 25 july, 64 1 lt. 1 Del. vet. inf.....26 july, capt.....26 dec. hon. must. out.....12 july, 65	2 lt. 37 inf .....28 july, 66 accepted .....29 oct. trs. to 5 inf .....19 may, 69 unassigned..... 5 june, assd. to 13 inf .....31 mar. 70 1 lt ..... 4 sept. 71 capt .....16 aug. 84 maj .....17 sept. 98 retired .....16 sept. 99 lt. col. retired .....23 apr. 04	Pa ..... 23 july, 1843.	Del.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.				
Parker, Leopold O.....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 4 U. S. vol. inf.....14 jan. 65 hon. must. out.....18 june, 66	2 lt. 1 inf ..... 9 oct. 66 accepted .....22 oct. trs. to 4 cav .....16 sept. 69 1 lt.....10 feb. 70 capt.....12 nov. 79 trs. to 1 inf..... 6 dec. 80 maj. 22 inf .....26 apr. 98 retired .....20 sept. 99 lt. col. retired.....23 apr. 04	Mo .... 6 nov. 1843.	Va.
Gerlach, William .....23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	pvt. co. H, 4 art., and hosp. stwd .....26 feb, 56 to 15 june, 67 2 lt. 37 inf.....22 may, accepted .....15 june, trs. to 3 inf.....11 aug. 69 1 lt ..... 8 oct. 79 capt .....23 apr. 90 maj. 10 inf.....25 apr. 99 trs. to 12 inf.....31 may, retired.....15 nov. lt. col. retired .....23 apr. 04	Germ'y 15 nov. 1835.	Army.
Craig, Robert ..... 8 july, 98 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 62 2 lt. 4 art.....18 june, 66 1 lt ..... 5 feb. 67 capt. a. qm.....10 dec. 88 accepted .....16 jan. 89 capt. sig. corps .....18 dec. 90 accepted ..... 1 mar. 91 maj.....29 mar. 97 lt. col ..... 8 july, 98 retired ..... 1 dec. 99	Pa..... 20 jan. 1843.	M. A. Pa.
Kell, William H .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. F, 1 Ohio inf...17 apr. 61 discharged .....16 aug. pvt. co. I, 2 Ohio inf., and co. E, 18 Ohio inf. 15 sept. 62 to 10 june, 65	2 lt. 22 inf.....12 dec. 72 accepted .....20 jan. 73 1 lt .....25 june, 79 capt .....19 may, 91 retired with rank of maj .....15 dec. 99 lt. col retired .....23 apr. 04	Ohio... 19 apr. 1841.	Ohio
Hamner, William H.....23 apr. 04 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 2 R. I. art.....15 oct. 61 1 lt ..... 8 may, 63 capt ..... 9 june, hon. must. out ..... 4 aug. 65	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, and qm. sgt. 1 art .....13 feb. 56 to 14 oct. 61 2 lt. 20 inf.....16 oct. 67 accepted.....17 oct. 1 lt.....27 july, 75 capt .....31 aug. 87 maj. pm .....17 may, 93 accepted.....23 may, retired.....18 jan. 00 lt. col. retired.....23 apr. 04	Tenn .. 22 apr. 1838.	N. Y.
Hartz, Wilson T .....25 may, 99 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	sgt. maj. 6 Pa. inf .....22 apr. 61 discharged .....27 july, 1 lt. 70 N. Y. inf .....22 oct. hon. must. out .....28 oct. 62 capt. a. a. g.....23 oct. accepted .....29 oct. bvt. maj .....13 mar. 65 hon. must. out ..... 1 sept. 67	2 lt. 15 inf.....11 may, 66 accepted .....11 sept. 1 lt .....17 june, 67 capt .....23 aug. 77 maj .....26 apr. 98 lt. col. 22 inf .....25 may, 99 retired .....31 may, 00	Pa..... 9 sept. 1836.	Pa.
Scantling, John C.....23 apr. 04 Graduate Artillery School, 1875. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	corpl. co. K, 9 Ind. inf..20 apr. 61 discharged .....29 july, capt. 157 Ind. inf..... 3 apr. 65 trs. to 155 Ind. inf.....— apr. maj.....20 apr. hon. must. out ..... 4 aug.	pvt. and 1 sgt. co. A, 2 batt. 17 inf..... 1 jan. 62 to 31 dec. 64 2 lt. 15 inf.....11 may, 66 accepted ..... 6 sept. trs. to 33 inf.....21 sept. 1 lt ..... 1 july, 68 unassigned ..... 3 may, 69 assd. to 2 art..... 1 jan. 71 capt ..... 2 may, 87 maj.....13 feb. 99 retired ..... 1 oct. 00 lt. col. retired .....23 apr. 04	Ind.... 1 oct. 1836.	Ind.
Hannay, John W .....1 july, 01 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 198 Pa. inf .....29 oct. 64 resigned .....15 feb. 65 1 lt. 8 U. S. c. h. art .....10 mar. hon. must. out .....10 feb. 66	2 lt. 3 inf.....28 sept. 66 accepted .....15 feb. 67 1 lt .....15 feb. 73 capt ..... 1 feb. 87 maj..... 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 12 inf ..... 1 july, 01 trs. to 30 inf..... 1 oct. retired.....15 oct.	Engl'd. 15 sept. 1845.	Pa.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.				
Jones, Francis B .....23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. 149 Pa. inf .....30 aug. 62 capt .....25 mar. 63 hon. must. out ..... 6 apr. 65 lt. col. 215 Pa. inf.....16 apr. hon. must. out .....31 july, lt. col. chf. qm ..... 9 may, 98 accepted .....21 may, hon. dis.....13 may, 99	2 lt. 19 inf.....11 may, 66 accepted .....28 aug. trs. to 37 inf.....21 sept. 1 lt .....21 july, 68 trs. to 3 inf.....11 aug. 69 capt. a. qm.....16 apr. 85 accepted .....16 apr. maj. qm .....15 oct. 97 retired.....26 oct. 01 lt. col. retired.....23 apr. 04	Pa ..... 26 oct. 1837.	Pa.
Wood, Marshall W.....23 apr. 04 M. D., Rush Med. Coll.; A. M., Bowdoin Coll. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23 04].	pvt. co. E, 186 N. Y. inf . 5 sept. 64 discharged .....15 june, 65	hosp. stwd .....15 july, 70 discharged .....12 feb. 75 asst. surg.....26 june, accepted ..... 2 july, capt. asst. surg .....26 june, 80 maj. surg .....28 june, 94 retired.....12 aug. 02 lt. col. retired .....23 apr. 04	N. Y ... 3 june, 1846.	N. Y.
Edwards, Eaton A.....23 apr. 04 Law dept. Columbia Coll., 79. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. K, 10 Conn. inf..16 oct. 61 discharged .....25 aug. 64	hosp. stwd .....26 aug. 64 discharged .....16 july, 80 2 lt. 25 inf.....24 june, accepted .....16 july, 1 lt ..... 1 sept. 87 capt .....10 mar. 98 trs. to 27 inf..... 2 aug. 02 maj. 23 inf ..... 7 oct. retired.....23 june, 03 lt. col. retired .....23 apr. 04	Ireland 5 july, 1845.	Army.
McNally, Valentine ..... 18 oct. 03 M. D., 67, A. M., 69, and LL. D., 89, Georgetown Univ.; LL. D., Col. of St. Francis Xavier, 86. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	capt. ord. sk..... 5 may, 82 accepted .....25 may, maj. ord. sk..... 6 june, 96 accepted ....16 june, retired with rank of lt. col. [act june 30, 02]..18 oct. 03	Scotl'd. 18 oct. 1839.	D. C.
Gilbert, William W .....23 apr. 04 A. B. and A. M., Univ. of Rochester. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	1 lt. 19 inf.....14 may, 61 accepted .....26 june, capt ..... 7 july, 64 resigned..... 9 jan. 66 maj. pm ..... 3 nov. 98 accepted ..... 7 nov. retired..... 3 mar. 04 lt. col. retired .....23 apr.	N. Y ... 3 mar. 1840.	N. Y.
Fuller, Ezra B.....13 may, 04 Bvt. 1 lt., feb. 27, 90. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. E, 141 Ill. inf ...17 may, 64 discharged .....10 oct. pvt. co. M, 8 Ill. cav..... 2 feb. 65 discharged .....17 july,	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 69 2 lt. 8 cav.....13 june, 73 trs. to 7 cav.....26 june, 76 1 lt .....30 sept. 77 capt .....22 mar. 92 maj. 10 cav .....31 may, 01 trs. to 7 cav ..... 2 oct. 02 retired.....13 may, 04 lt. col. retired .....13 may,	Ill ..... 4 oct. 1848.	M. A. Ill.
Hein, Otto L..... .....5 aug. 03 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 66 2 lt. 1 cav.....15 june, 70 1 lt .....30 sept. 77 capt.....16 jan. 89 maj. 3 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 10 cav ..... 5 aug. 03 retired.....28 july, 04	D.C .... 1 may, 1847.	M. A. D. C.
Watrous, Jerome A ..... 6 sept. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. E, and sgt. maj. 6 Wis. inf .....16 july, 61 to 18 oct. 64 1 lt. and adjt.....19 oct. bvt. capt..... 1 apr. 65 hon. dis.....15 may,	maj. pm .....15 june, 98 accepted .....25 june, retired ..... 6 sept. 04 lt. col. retired ..... 6 sept.	N. Y ... 6 sept. 1840.	Ark.
Becker, Otto..... 4 oct. 05 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. F, 23 Mo. inf ...22 nov. 61 to 31 may, 62 maj. add. pm .....28 may, 98 accepted .....10 june, hon. dis..... 7 may, 01	capt. pm..... 8 feb. 01 accepted .... .24 apr. maj. pm.....15 jan. 05 retired..... 4 oct. lt. col. retired ..... 4 oct.	Germ'y 4 oct. 1841.	Ga.
Pearson, Daniel C ..... 8 july, 04 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 65 2 lt. 2 cav .....15 june, 70 1 lt .....23 apr. 79 capt .....22 june, 89 maj..... 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 7 cav ..... 8 july, 04 retired .....20 oct. 05	Mass... 19 may, 1845.	M. A. Mass.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.				
Tutherly, Herbert E.....22 june,05 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 68 2 lt. 1 cav.....14 june,72 1 lt ..... 4 apr. 79 capt .....17 dec. 90 maj. 11 cav..... 2 feb. 01 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....30 july, 02 lt. col. 9 cav .....22 june,05 retired..... 1 oct. 06	N. H... 5 apr. 1848.	M. A. N. H.
Halford, Elijah W .....13 sept. 06 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		maj. pm.....10 jan. 93 accepted.....20 feb. lt. col. dep. pm. gen....13 sept. 06 retired ..... 4 sept. 07	Engl'd. 4 sept. 1843.	Ind.
Swobe, Thomas.....17 mar. 08 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	corpl. sgt. and 1 sgt. cos. E and K, 12 Mich. inf. 19 dec. 61 to 7 jan. 65 2 lt. 12 Mich. inf..... 7 jan. 1 lt.....13 apr. hon. must. out.....15 feb. 66 capt. a. qm .....28 may,98 accepted .....10 june, hon. dis.....30 june,01	capt. qm ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 9 nov. maj. qm .....16 feb. 07 retired.....17 mar. 08 lt. col. retired.....17 mar.	N. Y... 17 mar. 1844.	Neb.
Corbusier, William H....26 apr. 04 M. D., Bellevue Med. Coll., 67. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		asst. surg..... 5 aug. 76 accepted.....20 aug. capt. asst. surg..... 5 aug. 81 maj. surg .....17 oct. 95 lt. col. dep. surg. gen...26 apr. 04 retired.....10 apr. 08	N. Y... 10 apr. 1844.	Cal.
Powell, Junius L .....31 mar. 08 M. D., Univ. of Md., 67. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		asst. surg ..... 6 june,78 accepted.....22 feb. 79 capt. asst. surg..... 6 june,83 maj. surg ..... 1 oct. 97 lt. col. dep. surg. gen...31 mar. 08 lt. col. med. corps.....31 mar. retired..... 1 may,	Va..... 1 may, 1844.	Md.
Wyeth, Marlborough C....1 may, 08 M. D., Columbia Univ., 78. Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08].	maj. brig. surg..... 4 june,98 accepted .....20 june, hon. dis.....22 feb. 99	asst. surg.....18 feb. 81 accepted ..... 1 mar. capt. asst. surg .....18 feb. 86 maj. surg..... 8 june,99 maj. med. corps..... 8 june, retired with rank of lt. col..... 1 may, 08	R. I.... 16 sept. 1855.	N. J.
Borden, William C ..... 1 jan. 09 M. D., Columbian Univ., 83. Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act. apr. 23, 08].	maj. brig. surg ..... 4 june,98 accepted .....22 june, hon. dis.....31 mar. 99	asst. surg ..... 3 dec. 83 accepted .....16 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg ..... 3 dec. 88 maj. surg ..... 2 feb. 01 maj. med. corps..... 2 feb. retired with rank of lt. col..... 1 jan. 09	N. Y ... 19 may, 1858.	N. Y.
Mearns, Edgar A..... 1 jan. 09 M. D., Columbia Univ., 81. Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08].	maj. brig. surg ..... 4 june,98 accepted .....24 june, maj. chf. surg ..... 7 jan. 99 accepted .....28 jan. hon. dis.....22 mar.	asst. surg ..... 3 dec. 83 accepted .....14 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg ..... 3 dec. 88 maj. surg ..... 2 feb. 01 maj. med. corps..... 2 feb. retired with rank of lt. col ..... 1 jan. 09	N. Y ... 11 sept. 1856.	N. Y.
Jones, Samuel R.....17 aug. 03 Graduate Artillery School, 1876. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	maj. qm.....12 may, 98 accepted .....23 may, vacated..... 1 nov. 00	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 62 2 lt. 4 art.....17 june,67 1 lt.....22 aug. 71 capt .....24 jan. 91 trs. to qm. dept.....20 apr. 92 accepted .....21 apr. maj. qm..... 1 nov. 00 lt. col. d. qm. gen.....17 aug. 03 retired ..... 6 feb. 09	Pa..... 6 feb. 1845.	M. A. Pa.
Morris, Edward R ..... 26 feb. 09 M. D., Bellevue Med. Coll., 81. Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08].	maj. brig. surg ..... 4 june,98 accepted .....27 june, hon. dis.....31 dec. 99	asst. surg .....17 sept. 85 accepted ..... 2 oct. capt. asst. surg .....17 sept. 90 maj. surg ..... 2 feb. 01 maj. med. corps..... 2 feb. retired with rank of lt. col.....26 feb. 09	Ind.... 8 dec. 1858.	Ind.
Varnum, Charles A.....10 apr. 05 **M. H.** Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 68 2 lt. 7 cav .....14 june,72 1 lt .....25 june,76 capt .....22 july, 90 maj ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 9 cav.....22 sept. 04 lt. col. 4 cav .....10 apr. 05 retired.....31 oct. 07	N. Y ... 21 june, 1849.	M. A. Fla.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.				
Gibson, Robert J ..... 1 jan. 10 Ph. B., 76, and M. D., 79, Yale. Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08].	.....	asst. surg .....16 june, 80 accepted .....30 june, capt. asst. surg .....16 june, 85 maj. surg .....23 apr. 98 maj. med. corps.....23 apr. retired with rank of lt. col..... 1 jan. 10	Conn .. 26 nov. 1854.	Conn.
Shillock, Paul..... 1 jan. 10 M. D., Columbia Univ., 87. Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08].	maj. brig. surg ..... 4 june, 98 accepted .....15 june, hon. dis.....30 nov. maj. surg ..... 2 nov. 00 accepted ..... 7 nov. hon. dis.....30 june, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 82 to 24 june, 84 asst. surg .....31 jan. 88 accepted .....25 feb. capt. asst. surg .....31 jan. 93 maj. surg ..... 7 june, 01 maj. med. corps..... 7 june, retired with rank of lt. col..... 1 jan. 10	Minn .. 4 dec. 1863.	Minn.
Rafferty, Ogden ..... 1 jan. 10 A. B. 82 and A. M. 85, Princeton; M.D. Columbia Univ. 85. Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08].	maj. brig. surg ..... 4 june, 98 accepted .....19 june, hon. dis.....30 nov. maj. surg. 27 U. S. inf... 5 july, 99 accepted .....12 july, hon. dis..... 1 apr. 01 maj. surg ..... 6 apr. accepted .....10 may, vacated .....24 oct.	asst. surg .....26 mar. 88 accepted .....13 apr. capt. asst. surg .....26 mar. 93 maj. surg .....24 oct. 01 maj. med. corps.....24 oct. retired with rank of lt. col..... 1 jan. 10	N. J.... 12 apr. 1860.	N. J.
Fechét, Eugene O.....14 mar. 10 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	sgt. and 1 sgt. art. co., 2 Mich. cav. [batty. B, 1 Mich. l. art.] .....26 nov. 61 to 10 apr. 64 maj. sig. off .....20 may, 98 accepted ..... 1 june, hon. dis.....17 apr. 99 capt. sig. off.....17 apr. accepted .....17 apr. vacated .....25 apr. 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 64 2 lt. 2 art .....15 june, 68 resigned .....15 mar. 75 capt. sig. corps..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....25 apr. maj .....22 aug. 05 retired .....14 mar. 10 lt. col. retired.....14 mar.	Mich .. 14 mar. 1846.	M. A. Mich.
Purviance, William E ... 6 aug. 12 M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll. 89. Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08.]	.....	asst. surg ..... 9 mar. 92 accepted .....26 mar. capt. asst. surg..... 9 mar. 97 maj. surg.....14 aug. 04 maj. med. corps.....14 aug. retired with rank of lt. col ..... 6 aug. 12	Ind .... 3 apr. 1865.	Ill.
Beall, Fielder M. M.....30 mar. 12 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 1 sept. 70 to 14 oct. 83 2 lt. sig. corps .....15 oct. accepted .....15 oct. 2 lt. 5 inf..... 4 feb. 91 (to rank from 15 oct. 83) accepted .....10 feb. 1 lt. 25 inf.....17 apr. trs. to 18 inf.....20 july, capt. of inf .....30 aug. 98 assd. to 3 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 maj. 28 inf .....31 oct. 06 lt. col. of inf.....30 mar. 12 assd. to 28 inf..... 2 july, retired.....15 aug.	Md .... 19 may, 1849.	Army
Arnold, Daniel W.....11 sept. 12 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. B, 134 Ill. inf...14 may, 64 to 25 oct. maj. add. pm.....17 may, 98 accepted ..... 6 june, hon. dis.....13 june, 99 capt. a. qm .....17 july, accepted .....24 july, hon. dis.....30 june, 01	capt. qm..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....15 may, maj. qm ..... 7 june, 10 retired.....11 sept. 12 lt. col. retired .....11 sept.	Ohio... 11 sept. 1848.	Ill.
Ripley, Henry L..... 3 mar. 11 General Staff, 1 dec. 05 to 30 nov. 09. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885. B. S. Mass. Inst. of Tech. 73. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. E, batt. eng ..... 1 apr. 76 to 9 july, 79 2 lt. 24 inf .....28 june, accepted .....10 july, 1 lt .....26 nov. 84 trs. to 3 cav .....23 feb. 87 capt ..... 8 aug. 95 maj. 8 cav.....15 apr. 03 lt. col. 2 cav ..... 3 mar. 11 retired .....16 sept. 12	Mass... 16 sept. 1848.	Army.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.				
Greene, Frank.....19 jan. 12 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	maj. sig. off .....20 may, accepted ..... 1 june, lt. col. chf. sig. off .....18 july, accepted .....21 july, hon. dis.....31 dec. maj. sig. off ..... 6 dec. 99 accepted ..... 6 jan. 00 hon. dis.....30 june, 01	pvt. and sgt. sig. corps.. 3 mar. 76 to 4 apr. 82 2 lt. sig. corps .....27 jan. accepted ..... 5 apr. 1 lt .....20 dec. 90 accepted .....29 jan. 91 capt. (14 yrs. ser.).....22 july, 98 maj..... 2 mar. 03 lt. col .....19 jan. 12 retired .....16 mar. 13	Pa..... 16 mar. 1849.	Army.
Majors.				
Holmes, Charles.....23 apr. 04 Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].	1 sgt. co. B, 2 N. H. inf..27 may, 61 discharged .....30 june, 2 lt. 2 N. H. inf..... 1 july, hon. must. out.....11 nov.	capt. 17 inf.....26 oct. 61 accepted .....12 nov. retired.....28 nov. 63 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	N. H... 30 mar. 1835.	N. H.
Brand, Thomas T.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Maj., mar. 13, 65. Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. 2 Ohio inf .....29 apr. 61 resigned.....22 june,	1 lt. 18 inf.....14 may, 61 accepted .....22 june, capt .....11 sept. 63 retired.....31 dec. 64 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Ohio... 28 jan. 1835.	Ohio.
Kellogg, Josiah H .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Maj., july 3, 63. Injuries in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].	col. 17 Pa. cav.....19 nov. 62 hon. must. out.....17 dec. 64	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 55 bvt. 2 lt. 1 drag..... 1 july, 60 2 lt..... 8 jan. 61 1 lt. 1 cav.....13 may, capt .....20 may, 62 retired..... 6 feb. 65 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Pa..... 1 oct. 1836.	M. A. Pa.
McGown, George.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Lt. Col., nov. 15, 65. Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].	.....	pvt. and corpl. co C, 2 inf..... 1 june, 58 to 2 dec. 61 2 lt. 7 inf.....29 nov. accepted ..... 2 dec. 1 lt..... 4 july, 63 capt .....19 sept. 64 retired .....14 mar. 65 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Ireland 9 june, 1842.	Army.
McDonald, John .....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 1 drag. [1 cav.] .....18 aug. 57 to 1 oct. 62 2 lt. 1 cav.....17 july, accepted ..... 1 oct. 1 lt.....29 dec. 63 capt ..... 1 july, 68 retired ..... 1 july, maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Ireland 24 may, 1836.	Army.
Hoag, John M.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., mar. 2, 67. Loss of left arm from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66; apr. 23, 04].	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 138 N. Y. inf. [9 N. Y. h. art.].....11 aug. 62 to 29 aug. 63 2 lt. 4 U. S. c. inf ..... 2 sept. 1 lt .....24 sept. 64 capt .....19 nov. bvt. lt. col .....13 mar. 65 hon. must. out.....28 jan. 67	1 lt. 44 inf.....28 july, 66 accepted ..... 3 jan. 67 unassigned .....27 may, 69 retired with rank of capt.....15 dec. 70 maj. retired.....23 apr. 04	N. Y ... 5 may, 1843.	N. Y.
Greene, Charles T .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. Loss of right leg from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66; apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. G, 22 N. Y. s. m..28 may, 62 discharged ..... 8 aug. 2 lt. 60 N. Y. inf .....21 aug. 1 lt .....10 aug. 63 hon. must. out.....12 sept. capt. a. a. g..... 4 sept. accepted .....13 sept. bvt. maj .....13 mar. 65 hon. must. out.....19 sept.	capt. 42 inf .....28 july, 66 accepted ..... 2 oct. unassigned .....22 apr. 69 retired with rank of capt. mtd.....15 dec. 70 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Md .... 5 mar. 1842.	N. Y.
Von Schirach, Fred'k C...23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. Loss of right leg from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66; apr. 23, 04].	mus. band and co. A, 54 N. Y. inf .....14 oct. 61 to 1 mar. 62 2 lt. 54 N. Y. inf..... 1 mar. 1 lt ..... 1 jan. 63 hon. must. out.....27 may, 1 lt. vet. res. corps.....26 may, accepted .....28 may, bvt. maj .....13 mar. 65 capt. vet. res. corps ....25 mar. accepted ..... 1 apr. hon. must. out ..... 6 jan. 67	1 lt. 43 inf.....28 july, 66 accepted ..... 7 jan. 67 unassigned ..... 7 apr. 69 retired with rank of capt .....15 dec. 70 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Prussia 26 feb. 1842.	Mo.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Majors—Continued.				
Keller, Jacob W .....23 apr. 04 Wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66; apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. K, 6 Mass. inf..22 apr. 61 discharged ..... 2 aug. 1 lt. 5 N. H. inf .....12 oct. capt ..... 1 may, 63 hon. must. out .....26 jan. 64 capt. vet. res. corps....22 jan. accepted .....27 jan. hon. must. out .....11 jan. 67	2 lt. 42 inf.....28 july, 66 accepted .....12 jan. 67 1 lt.....20 mar. unassigned .....22 apr. 69 retired with rank of capt .....15 dec. 70 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Prussia 17 oct. 1827.	Conn.
McLoughlin, George H...23 apr. 04 Bvt. Maj., Aug. 1, 64. Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. 8 Iowa inf..... 4 oct. 61 resigned.....20 nov.	pvt. and corpl., gen ser. and corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. M and D, 3 art.....21 feb. 49 to 21 feb. 54 1 sgt. co. E, 2 inf .....12 may, discharged .....12 may. 59 pvt. and 1 sgt. co. E, 2 inf .....15 aug. to 4 oct. 61 2 lt. 2 inf .....24 oct. accepted ..... 8 nov. 1 lt .....15 feb. 62 capt ..... 1 dec. 63 retired.....31 dec. 70 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Ireland 17 mar. 1825.	Army.
Rives, Wright.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].	capt. a. a. d. c ..... 4 june, 62 accepted.....21 june, vacated.....23 feb. 64	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 56 2 lt. 6 inf ..... 6 may, 61 1 lt .....17 may, capt .....23 feb. 64 unassigned .....22 apr. 69 retired.....31 dec. 70 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	D. C ... 25 jan. 1838.	M. A. D. C.
Conway, Edwin J.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Apr. 2, 65. Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. adjt. 18 Mo. inf.... 4 dec. 62 hon. must. out ..... 7 apr. 63	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 1 drag .....22 apr. 52 to 22 apr. 57 pvt. co. B, 1 cav .....28 nov. 59 discharged ..... 4 dec. 62 2 lt. 4 cav.....19 feb. 63 accepted ..... 8 apr. 1 lt ..... 7 sept. 64 capt .....16 aug. 67 retired .....31 dec. 70 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Ireland 15 may, 1828.	Mo.
Meyer, Edward S.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].	pvt. and sgt. co. F, 4 Ohio inf., and sgt. co. A, 19 Ohio inf....20 apr. 61 to 31 oct. 1 lt. 19 Ohio inf..... 1 nov. resigned.....27 sept. 62 capt. 107 Ohio inf .....11 nov. resigned ..... 1 jan. 65 maj. 5 U. S. vet. inf....16 feb. bvt. brig. gen .....13 mar. hon. must. out .....20 mar. 66	capt. 35 inf.....28 july, 66 accepted .....19 oct. unassigned.....12 aug. 69 assd. to 19 inf..... 5 aug. 70 trs. to cav. arm..... 1 jan. 71 assd. to 9 cav ..... 1 jan. retired.....24 aug. 72 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Ohio... 20 aug. 1843.	Ohio.
Nelson, William .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Maj., July 4, 63. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, 1 batt. 13 inf..... 5 sept. 61 to 20 june, 62 2 lt. 13 inf.....31 may, accepted.....20 june, 1 lt ..... 2 oct. trs. to 22 inf .....21 sept. 66 capt ..... 9 july, 67 unassigned .....15 may, 69 assd. to 21 inf .....15 dec. 70 retired.....29 may, 74 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Ind.... 8 aug. 1840.	Army.
Rittenhouse, Benj. F ....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. Graduate Artillery School, 1869. Wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	2 lt. 5 art.....14 may, 61 accepted .....22 june, 1 lt .....13 july, 62 capt. 5 art..... 5 jan. 70 retired..... 7 oct. 74 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Pa ..... 15 dec. 1839.	D. C.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Majors—Continued.				
Boehm, Peter M.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. **M. H.** Wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 15 N. Y. cav..... 1 mar. 65 hon. must. out. ..... 4 oct.	pvt. gen. mtd. ser., and bugler co. B, 2 cav ... 3 july, 58 to 3 july, 63 pvt. gen. ser..... 3 sept. discharged ..... 1 mar. 65 2 lt. 4 cav ..... 1 may, 66 accepted .....19 may, 1 lt.....27 sept. capt ..... 1 may, 73 retired..... 1 mar. 78 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	N. Y ... 10 feb. 1845.	Mont.
Johnston, John L.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	corpl. co. H, 2 Pa. inf...20 apr. 61 discharged .....26 july, 1 sgt. co. H, 148 Pa. inf.. 8 aug. 62 to 7 sept. 1 lt. 148 Pa. inf..... 8 sept. capt .....15 nov. 63 hon. must. out ..... 1 june, 65 capt. 3 U. S. vet. inf..... 8 aug. hon. must. out .....21 apr. 66	1 lt. 21 inf .....28 july, 66 accepted.....27 oct. capt .....29 may, 74 retired.....28 june, 78 maj. retired.....23 apr. 04	Pa..... 10 may, 1841.	Pa.
Tomkins, James S .....23 apr, 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 1 batt. 12 inf.....27 jan. 65 to 9 june, 2 lt. 12 inf.....26 may, 1 lt .....26 may, accepted ..... 9 june, trs. to 30 inf.....21 sept. 66 capt .....30 july, 68 unassigned .....23 mar. 69 assd. to 25 inf..... 1 jan. 71 retired.....20 mar. 79 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Ill ..... 20 oct. 1844.	Army.
Schreiner, Herman .....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	capt. com. sub .....30 aug. 62 accepted..... 2 sept. bvt. lt. col.....15 may, 66 hon. must. out .....31 may,	2 lt. 11 inf.....24 feb. 66 accepted .....26 apr. trs. to 20 inf.....21 sept. 1 lt ..... 1 nov. unassigned .....22 may, 69 assd. to 9 cav .....31 dec. 70 capt ..... 9 dec. 71 retired.....20 mar. 79 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Pa..... 17 oct. 1837.	Pa.
Lee, D. Mortimer .....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. E, 2 Conn. inf .. 7 may, 61 discharged ..... 7 aug. sgt. co. K, 1 Conn. h. art. 4 apr. 62 discharged .....31 dec. 63 2 lt. 29 Conn. c. inf ..... 1 jan. 64 1 lt ..... 1 feb. 65 hon. must. out .....24 oct.	2 lt. 19 inf.....23 feb. 66 accepted..... 3 may, trs. to 37 inf.....21 sept. 1 lt.....12 sept. trs. to 5 inf.....19 may, 69 unassigned .....22 june, assd. to 6 inf ..... 1 jan. 71 capt .....31 oct. 76 retired.....26 june, 83 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Conn .. 9 nov. 1840.	Conn.
Armes, George A.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. B, 16 Va. inf.... 1 sept. 62 to 25 nov. 2 lt. 16 Va. inf .....26 nov. hon. must. out .....10 june, 63 2 lt. vet. res. corps..... 1 july, accepted..... 2 july, resigned .....28 oct. 64 capt. 2 N. Y. h. art..... 7 nov. bvt. maj .....13 mar. 65 hon. must. out .....29 sept.	2 lt. 2 cav .....19 apr, 66 accepted.....25 may, [a] capt. 10 cav .....28 july, accepted.....20 feb. 67 capt. 10 cav .....11 may, 78 accepted.....11 may, retired.....15 sept. 83 maj. retired.....23 apr. 04	Va..... 29 may, 1844.	D. C.
White, John C .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Aug. 19, 64. Graduate Artillery School, 1872. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. A, 17 Pa. inf....18 apr. 61 discharged ..... 2 aug. 1 lt. adjt. 180 Pa. vol....24 nov. 62 hon. must. out .....21 feb. 63	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 1 batt. 11 inf ... 8 may, 63 to 10 june, 64 2 lt. 10 inf.....18 may, accepted.....10 june, 1 lt .....13 sept. unassigned .....19 may, 69 assd. to 1 art..... 1 jan. 71 capt .....18 july, 79 retired.....20 sept. 83 maj. retired.....23 apr. 04	N. Y ... 8 mar. 1841.	Army

[a] Dismissed 7 june, 70; amended to hon. dis. as of date of dismissal, with pay and allowances under sec. 3, act July, 70 [act 8 june, 74]; reapp. capt. 10 cav. 11 may, 78, with rank from 28 july, 66 [act 23 apr. 78].

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Majors—Continued.				
Monahan, Deane .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. 1 Lt., Nov. 15, 63. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, mtd. rif.; 1 sgt. co. I, and sgt. maj. 3 cav ...29 july, 56 to 20 dec. 62 2 lt. 3 cav .....17 july, accepted .....20 dec. 1 lt .....18 may, 65 capt ..... 9 july, 68 retired.....26 nov. 84 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Ireland 14 nov. 1836.	Army.
Spencer, James H.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. Wound and injury in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. K, 6 Mass. inf ..16 apr. 61 discharged ..... 2 aug. sgt. co. F, 20 Mass. inf ..23 aug. discharged .....23 nov. 63 1 lt. 20 Mass. inf.....23 nov. capt ..... 6 july, 64 hon. must. out .....16 july, 65	2 lt. 12 inf .....23 feb. 66 1 lt .....23 feb. accepted .....23 apr. trs. to 30 inf.....21 sept. trs. to 4 inf.....23 mar. 69 capt .....20 mar. 79 retired..... 3 jan. 85 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Mass... 12 june, 1840.	Mass.
Harkins, Charles .....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 2 Mass. cav .....26 mar. 63 to 9 jan. 65 1 lt. 124 U. S. c. inf.....10 jan. hon. must. out .....24 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 6 inf ..... 3 dec. 53 to 3 dec. 58 2 lt. 2 inf.....23 feb. 66 accepted .....21 apr. 1 lt .....28 july, capt .....26 sept. 81 retired.....20 mar. 85 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Ireland 15 aug. 1835.	Nev.
Benson, Henry M.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. 1 Cal. inf .....27 aug. 61 capt ..... 1 mar. 63 hon. must. out .....31 aug. 64 maj. 4 Cal. inf.....22 may, 65 hon. must. out .....31 jan. 66	2 lt. 18 inf.....23 feb. 66 1 lt .....23 feb. accepted ..... 2 june, trs. to 36 inf.....21 sept. trs. to 7 inf.....19 may, 69 capt ..... 1 may, 82 retired .....14 nov. 85 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Mo .... 1 dec. 1839.	Cal.
Jackson, Mason.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Sept. 1, 64. Wound and disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. C, Fremont's bodyguard .....20 aug. 61 to 30 nov.	pvt. 15 inf .....17 dec. 61 discharged ..... 1 dec. 62 2 lt. 15 inf .....24 nov. accepted ..... 1 dec. 1 lt .....17 dec. 63 trs. to 24 inf.....21 sept. 66 capt .....14 sept. 67 trs. to 11 inf .....25 apr. 69 retired.....24 apr. 86 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Ohio... 27 oct. 1840.	Army.
Foote, George F .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. and 1 sgt. co. E, 14 Mich. inf ..... 2 jan. 62 to 4 feb. 63 2 lt. 14 Mich. inf ..... 5 feb. 1 lt ..... 3 aug. 64 bvt. lt. col.....13 mar. 65 capt .....27 mar. hon. must. out.....18 july,	2 lt. 9 inf.....28 july, 66 accepted ..... 3 aug. 1 lt .....21 apr. 68 unassigned .....14 june, 69 assd. to 9 inf.....17 dec. trs. to 8 cav ..... 1 feb. 70 capt .....18 jan. 81 retired.....24 apr. 86 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	N. Y ... 22 oct. 1839.	Tenn.
Hamilton, John .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. 1 Lt., July 4, 63. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 1 inf., and ord. sgt .....14 oct. 50 to 21 june, 63 2 lt. 1 inf.....12 may, accepted .....22 june, 1 lt .....15 mar. 66 capt ..... 6 may, 79 retired.....14 apr. 87 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Ireland 19 aug. 1831.	Army.
Fletcher, William .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Aug. 30, 62. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. G, 1 Ohio inf ...10 june, 46 discharged .....14 june, 47 pvt. and corpl. co. A, 2 Ohio inf.....31 july, to 26 july, 48	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 1 art..... 9 dec. 48 to 9 oct. 58 pvt. and sgt. co. F, 8 inf. 23 june, 59 to 1 nov. 61 2 lt. 11 inf.....29 oct. accepted ..... 1 nov. 1 lt.....12 mar. 62 trs. to 20 inf.....21 sept. 66 capt ..... 2 nov. retired.....31 aug. 87 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	N. Y ... 27 dec. 1831.	Army.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Majors—Continued.				
McNaught, John S.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Aug. 1, 64. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. G, B, and C, 1 batt. 11 inf .....16 aug. 61 to 25 mar. 63 2 lt. 11 inf .....19 feb. accepted .....25 mar. 1 lt .....29 may, 64 trs. to 20 inf.....21 sept. 66 capt ..... 5 oct. 67 retired.....15 oct. 87 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Mass... 22 mar. 1843.	Army.
Morrison, John T .....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 1 Minn. inf .....29 apr. 61 discharged .....11 mar. 62 1 lt. adjt. 2 Minn. cav..20 oct. 63 hon. must. out .....17 nov. 65	2 lt. 10 cav ..... 7 mar. 67 accepted ..... 4 may, 1 lt .....31 july, capt .....19 dec. 82 retired.....23 dec. 87 maj. retired.....23 apr. 04	N. Y ... 18 apr. 1838.	Minn.
Smither, Robert G.....23 apr. 04 Disability from wound in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. I, 26 Ind. inf ...28 july, 61 discharged ..... 4 nov. 62 1 sgt. co. H, 7 Ind. cav.. 9 aug. 63 to 29 sept. 64 2 lt. 7 Ind. cav .....30 sept. 1 lt ..... 7 mar. 65 hon. must. out .....18 feb. 66	1 lt. 10 cav .....12 june, 67 accepted .....18 july, capt .....18 nov. 81 retired.....10 may, 88 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Ind.... 27 sept. 1846.	Ind.
Dawson, Byron .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	1 sgt. co. L, 3 Ind. cav .. 5 sept. 62 discharged .....31 aug. 64 2 lt. 3 Ind. cav ..... 1 sept. trs. to 8 Ind. cav ..... 1 apr. 65 capt ..... 4 may, hon. must. out .....20 july,	2 lt. 9 cav .....28 july, 66 accepted .....10 may, 67 1 lt.....31 july, capt ..... 4 apr. 79 retired.....15 june, 88 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Ind.... 29 aug. 1838.	Ind.
Troxel, Thomas G .....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. and 1 sgt. co. E, 25 Iowa inf.....21 aug. 62 to 6 june, 65	2 lt. 17 inf.....23 feb. 66 accepted .....27 apr. 1 lt..... 6 july, 67 capt .....28 june, 78 retired.....22 june, 89 maj. retired.....23 apr. 04	Pa..... 26 july, 1844.	Iowa.
Bean, John W .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 5 N. H. inf .....15 oct. 61 1 lt.....31 july, 62 capt ..... 1 jan. 63 hon. must. out .....20 sept. 64	2 lt. 35 inf.....22 jan. 67 accepted.....22 mar. trs. to 15 inf.....12 aug. 69 1 lt.....13 dec. 71 capt ..... 5 mar. 79 retired.....29 sept. 90 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Vt..... 8 mar. 1833.	N. H.
Miller, William A.....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. and 1 sgt. cos. F and E, 8 Ky. inf .....17 sept. 61 to 20 mar. 65	2 lt. 16 inf.....23 feb. 66 accepted .....28 apr. trs. to 25 inf.....21 sept. 1 lt .....21 sept. trs. to 18 inf.....26 apr. 69 capt .....20 feb. 82 retired .....20 feb. 91 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Ky .... 24 july, 1845.	Ky.
Payne, John A..... 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act. apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. A, 12 Ill. inf...26 apr. 61 discharged .....31 july, pvt. co. I, 1 Mo. s. m...27 dec. discharged .....13 mar. 62 1 lt. 1 Mo. s. m.....13 mar. capt ..... 1 oct. hon. must. out..... 2 dec. 64 capt. 14 Mo. cav ..... 3 dec. maj.....31 july, 65 hon. must. out..... 1 nov.	2 lt. 28 inf..... 6 may, 67 accepted ..... 7 oct. trs. to 19 inf.....31 mar. 69 1 lt.....13 may, 78 retired with rank of capt .....20 feb. 91 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Ind.... 7 july, 1842.	Ill.
Spencer, George K .....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. B, 2 Iowa inf..27 may, 61 discharged .....18 sept. 62 1 lt. 35 Iowa inf.....18 sept. capt .....24 july, 63 hon. must. out.....10 aug. 65	2 lt. 19 inf.....17 aug. 67 accepted .....26 aug. 1 lt.....28 june, 78 retired with rank of capt .....20 feb. 91 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	I'a..... 25 feb. 1842.	Iowa.
Tyler, William W.....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. and sgt. co. E, 94 N. Y. inf .....14 oct. 61 to 19 may, 62 1 lt. 94 N. Y. inf .....20 may, capt ..... 2 mar. 63 hon. must. out .....17 mar. 1 lt. vet. res. corps..... 6 june, accepted .....10 june, capt .....10 dec. accepted .....23 dec. hon. must. out .....30 sept. 67	2 lt. 9 cav .....13 aug. 67 accepted ..... 1 oct. 1 lt ..... 9 dec. 71 trs. to 13 inf..... 1 aug. 81 retired with rank of capt .....24 feb. 91 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	N. Y ... 28 sept. 1838.	N. Y.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Majors—Continued.				
Elbrey, Frederick W.....24 feb. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	asst. surg .....16 nov. 68 accepted.....26 nov. capt. asst. surg .....16 nov. 71 retired with rank of maj.....24 feb. 91	Va..... 15 mar. 1840.	N. Y.
Maize, William R.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. K, 19 Pa. inf....18 apr. 61 discharged ..... 9 aug. 2 lt. 78 Pa. inf.....14 oct. 1 lt ..... 1 sept. 63 hon. must. out ..... 4 nov. 64	2 lt. 2 inf.....23 apr. 66 accepted ..... 4 june, 1 lt .....22 jan. 67 unassigned .....17 apr. 69 assd. to 20 inf ..... 2 apr. 70 capt ..... 6 may, 82 retired .....24 feb. 91 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Pa..... 14 feb. 1844.	Pa.
Stivers, Edwin J.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 2, 67. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	fifer and pvt. co. K, and fife maj. and sgt. maj. 89 Ill. inf ..... 7 aug. 62 to 1 dec. 63 2 lt. 17 U. S. c. inf..... 2 dec. 1 lt..... 5 feb. 64 capt ..... 2 aug. 65 hon. must. out..... 3 nov. 66	2 lt. 40 inf.....28 july, 66 accepted ..... 5 feb. 67 1 lt.....15 sept. 68 trs. to 25 inf.....20 apr. 69 capt .....19 feb. 83 retired.....24 feb. 91 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Ohio... 14 june, 1835.	Ill.
Lott, George G.....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	capt. a. a. d. c ..... 2 july, 62 accepted ..... 8 july, hon. must. out .....31 may, 66	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 61 to 23 june, 62 2 lt. 24 inf ..... 7 mar. 67 accepted .....11 may, 1 lt .....14 oct. 68 trs. to 11 inf.....25 apr. 69 capt ..... 1 june, 86 retired.....25 feb. 91 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Pa..... 2 july, 1843.	Ohio.
Conline, John .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. E, 1 Vt. inf ..... 2 may, 61 discharged .....15 aug. pvt. co. E, 4 Vt. inf..... 1 mar. 62 discharged ..... 5 sept. 63	cadet M. A..... 9 sept. 63 to 30 june, 68 cadet M. A.....30 jan. 69 2 lt. 9 cav .....15 june, 70 1 lt .....15 nov. 75 capt .....11 feb. 87 retired.....25 feb. 91 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Vt..... 9 feb. 1844.	M. A. Ga.
Clark, Dillard H.....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. D, 14 Ky. cav...20 aug. 62 discharged.....16 sept. 63	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 69 2 lt. 15 inf .....13 june, 73 1 lt .....29 feb. 76 retired with rank of capt.....15 june, 91 maj. retired.....23 apr. 04	Ky..... 27 july, 1847.	M. A. Ky.
Cory, William O.....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04]	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, and com. sgt. 7 inf ..... 5 oct. 64 to 21 may, 67 2 lt. 24 inf .....22 jan. accepted .....21 may, 1 lt .....16 july, 68 unassigned.....25 apr. 69 assd. to 24 inf .....15 dec. 70 hon. must. out ..... 1 jan. 71 2 lt. 15 inf ..... 1 oct. 73 accepted .....11 oct. 1 lt .....22 feb. 77 retired with rank of capt .....15 june, 91 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Ohio... 7 jan. 1844.	Army.
Callinan, Daniel F.....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 1 inf..... 5 sept. 60 to 2 oct. 63 2 lt. 1 inf.....10 aug. accepted ..... 2 oct. 1 lt .....28 july, 66 capt ..... 1 july, 79 retired .....22 oct. 91 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Ireland 24 july, 1839.	Army.
Tobey, Thomas F.....23 apr. 04 A. M., Brown Univ., 59. LL. B., Harvard, 61. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	sgt. co. D, 10 R. I. inf....26 may, 62 discharged ..... 6 aug. capt. 7 R. I. inf..... 4 sept. maj..... 7 jan. 63 hon. must. out ..... 9 feb. 64	pvt. and sgt. co. F, 2 batt. 14 inf .....27 feb. 65 to 15 may, 2 lt. 14 inf..... 3 may, 1 lt ..... 6 may, accepted .....15 may, capt .....23 nov. 74 retired ..... 9 jan. 92 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	R. I.... 30 sept. 1840.	Army.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Majors—Continued.				
Harrold, Christopher W..23 apr. 04 Graduate Artillery School, 1880. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. and sgt. co. B, 17 N. H. inf. 7 nov. 62 to 16 apr. 63 2 lt. 1 N. H. art 25 aug. 1 lt 14 nov. 64 hon. must. out 11 sept. 65	2 lt. 3 art 7 nov. 66 accepted 20 nov. 1 lt 21 sept. 68 retired with rank of capt 13 july, 92 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	N. H ... 17 may, 1832.	Mass.
Daugherty, Will W.....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. G and sgt. maj. 27 Ind. inf. 19 aug. 61 to 14 nov. 62 2 lt. 27 Ind. inf 14 nov. 1 lt. adjt. 27 Ind. inf... 7 mar. 63 hon. must. out 4 nov. 64	2 lt. 18 inf 7 mar. 67 accepted 21 may, 1 lt 2 jan. 69 unassigned 26 apr. assd. to 22 inf 1 jan. 71 capt 7 sept. 82 retired 1 feb. 93 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Ind .... 14 july, 1840.	Ind.
Harris, Moses.....22 july, 92 Bvt. Capt., Sept. 19, 64. **M. H.** At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 1 cav., and 1 sgt. co. G, 4 cav 19 mar. 57 to 15 june, 64 2 lt. 1 cav 18 may, accepted 15 june, 1 lt 15 aug. capt 20 june, 72 maj. 8 cav 22 july, 92 retired 7 mar. 93	N. H ... 6 sept. 1839.	Army.
Thompson, John P.....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. I, 1 R. I. cav....28 oct. 61 discharged 22 apr. 64 2 lt. 1 N. H. cav 23 apr. hon. must. out 15 july, 65	2 lt. 3 inf 23 feb. 66 accepted 1 may, 1 lt 24 july, 67 capt 20 apr. 86 retired 18 may, 93 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	N. H ... 22 july, 1845.	N. H.
Merriam, Lewis.....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].	sgt. co. H, 20 Me. inf.... 5 aug. 62 discharged 20 mar. 65 2 lt. 61 U. S. c. inf 21 mar. hon. must. out 30 dec. 2 lt. 65 U. S. c. inf 20 feb. 66 1 lt 1 june, hon. must. out 8 jan. 67	2 lt. 4 inf 27 july, 72 accepted 15 aug. 1 lt 27 apr. 80 retired with rank of capt 18 may, 93 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Me .... 4 apr. 1844.	Me.
Skinner, John O..... 9 mar. 92 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		asst. surg 10 nov. 74 accepted 24 nov. capt. asst. surg 10 nov. 79 maj. surg 9 mar. 92 retired 26 oct. 93	Md .... 4 may, 1845.	Md.
Throckmorton, Chas. B .. 1 dec. 83 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 4 art 16 mar. 61 accepted 28 mar. 1 lt 14 may, capt 18 july, 64 maj. 2 art 1 dec. 83 retired 8 mar. 94	Va..... 27 may, 1842.	Md.
Morgan, Algernon S. M...23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 12 Pa. inf 25 apr. 61 hon. must. out 31 july, lt. col. 63 Pa. inf 1 aug. col 6 oct. 62 hon. must. out 18 apr. 63	ord. sk 5 dec. 63 accepted 12 dec. capt. ord. sk 28 july, 66 retired 6 june, 94 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Pa ..... 9 may, 1831.	Pa.
Anderson, John .....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. E, 1 Mich. sharpshooters 5 jan. 63 discharged 9 feb. 64 2 lt. 57 Mass. inf 10 feb. hon. must. out 21 jan. 65 bvt. capt 13 mar. 2 lt. vet. res. corps 25 mar. accepted 4 apr. hon. must. out 30 june, 66	2 lt. 25 inf 10 aug. 67 accepted 13 aug. trs. to 18 inf 26 apr. 69 1 lt 17 oct. 78 capt 21 june, 90 retired 6 june, 94 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Mass... 9 jan. 1841.	Mass.
Hoffman, William .....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	sgt. co. G, 5 N. Y. inf.... 9 may, 61 discharged 26 july, 62 2 lt. 5 N. Y. inf 26 july, 1 lt 24 sept. capt 23 jan. 63 hon. must. out 14 may, capt. 13 N. Y. art 29 aug. hon. must. out 24 aug. 65	2 lt. 11 inf 11 may, 66 accepted 5 sept. trs. to 29 inf 21 sept. 1 lt 25 june, 67 trs. to 11 inf 25 apr. 69 capt 24 apr. 86 retired 8 june, 94 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Me .... 18 feb. 1839.	Me.
Luff, Edmund .....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. and corpl. Board of Trade batty. Ill. art..23 july, 62 to 18 feb. 64 1 lt. 12 Ill. cav 19 feb. capt 3 july, hon. must. out 2 oct. 65	2 lt. 8 cav 20 nov. 67 accepted 30 nov. 1 lt 23 may, 70 capt 2 apr. 83 retired 3 jan. 95 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	N. Y ... 11 june, 1841.	Ill.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Majors—Continued.				
Luhn, Gerhard L.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Apr. 2, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 6 inf .....10 jan. 53 to 16 nov. 62 2 lt. 4 inf .....19 feb. 63 accepted ..... 3 apr. 1 lt .....29 june, 64 capt .....31 dec. 75 retired .....19 feb. 95 maj. retired.....23 apr. 04	Germ'y 19 feb. 1831.	Army.
Boutelle, Frazier A .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	qm. sgt. co. A, 5 N. Y. cav ..... 4 june, 61 to 4 nov. 62 2 lt. 5 N. Y. cav ..... 5 nov. 1 lt ..... 2 apr. 64 hon. must. out.....31 aug. capt. 5 N. Y. cav .....10 jan. 65 hon. must. out.....19 july,	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, and sgt. maj. 1 cav. 12 feb. 66 to 12 feb. 69 2 lt. 1 cav ..... 2 jan. accepted ..... 8 may, 1 lt .....31 july, 73 capt .....24 apr. 86 retired.....27 aug. 95 maj. retired.....23 apr. 04	N. Y ... 14 sept. 1840.	Army.
Drew, George A .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	capt. 6 Mich. cav..... 11 oct. 62 maj.....24 sept. 63 bvt. col ..... 9 apr. 65 hon. must. out.....11 oct.	2 lt. 10 inf.....15 may, 66 accepted .....11 july, 1 lt .....26 mar. 68 unassigned.....19 may, 69 assd. to 3 cav ..... 1 jan. 71 capt .....20 mar. 79 retired.....15 mar. 96 maj. retired.....23 apr. 04	Mich .. 15 mar. 1832.	Mich.
Bergland, Eric .....12 oct. 95 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 57 Ill. inf.....26 dec. 61 1 lt .....15 apr. 62 hon. must. out..... 7 july, 65	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 65 2 lt. 5 art .....15 june, 69 trs. to eng .....10 june, 72 1 lt .....10 june, capt. (14 yrs. ser.).....10 jan. 84 maj .....12 oct. 95 retired .....31 mar. 96	Sweden 25 june, 1844.	M. A. Ill.
O'Brien, John J.....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. B, K, and F, 1 N. Y. cav.....19 july, 61 to 31 mar. 64 2 lt. 1 N. Y. cav..... 1 apr. capt .....27 dec. hon. must. out. .....27 june, 65	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 4 art ..... 4 sept. 54 to 1 sept. 59 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 12 inf .....29 july, 65 to 15 may, 67 2 lt. 30 inf..... 6 may, accepted.....15 may, trs. to 4 inf.....23 mar. 69 1 lt .....16 mar. 79 capt .....14 sept. 92 retired.....22 apr. 96 maj. retired.....23 apr. 04	Ireland 23 june, 1837.	Army.
Williams, William M ....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. G and qm. sgt. 45 Ohio inf .....31 july, 62 to 8 apr. 63 2 lt. 45 Ohio inf..... 8 apr. 1 lt..... 1 feb. 64 capt .....10 feb. 65 bvt. maj.....13 mar. hon. must. out .....12 june,	2 lt. 28 inf .....13 nov. 67 accepted .....18 nov. trs. to 19 inf .....31 mar. 69 1 lt .....27 nov. 78 retired with rank of capt .....27 aug. 96 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Ohio... 10 may, 1841.	Ohio.
Ingalls, Charles H .....22 sept. 96 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	2 lt. 6 inf.....29 feb. 76 accepted .....21 mar. 1 lt .....26 june, 83 capt. a. qm..... 2 july, accepted .....13 july, retired with rank of maj .....22 sept. 96	Me .... 17 jan. 1855.	Me.
Lauderdale, John V ..... 3 july, 88 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	asst. surg .....14 may, 67 accepted .....25 may, capt. asst. surg.....14 may, 70 maj. surg ..... 3 july, 88 retired .....13 nov. 96	N. Y ... 13 nov. 1832.	N. Y.
Ewen, Clarence.....15 apr. 89 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	asst. surg. 53 N. Y. inf.. 8 sept. 62 hon. must. out.....13 sept. asst. surg. 182 N. Y. inf .13 dec. resigned.....27 oct. 63 asst. surg. 29 U. S. c. inf. 2 nov. 64 hon. must. out..... 6 nov. 65	asst. surg .....16 nov. 68 accepted .....17 dec. capt. asst. surg.....23 dec. 69 maj. surg .....15 apr. 89 retired.....26 jan. 97	N. Y ... 25 jan. 1843.	N. Y.
Rogers, Benjamin H .... 4 may, 97 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. F, 1 R. I. inf .... 2 may, 61 discharged ..... 1 aug. corpl. and sgt. co. F, 1 R. I. art. and 1 R. I. cav ..... 7 oct. to 10 oct. 64	2 lt. 12 inf.....16 mar. 66 accepted ..... 4 may, trs. to 21 inf.....21 sept. 1 lt .....18 feb. 67 unassigned ..... 9 july, 70 assd. to 13 inf ..... 1 jan. 71 capt .....18 feb. 74 maj. 8 inf ..... 4 may, 97 retired..... 6 oct.	R. I .... 3 apr. 1843.	R. I.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Majors—Continued.				
Morton, Alfred .....23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	sgt. co. F, and com. sgt. 2 Cal. cav.....13 sept. 61 to 6 jan. 62 1 lt. 2 Cal. inf..... 6 jan. capt .....14 feb. 63 hon. must. out.....25 nov. 64 maj. 7 Cal. inf.....25 nov. hon. must. out.....17 mar. 66	2 lt. 9 inf ..... 3 mar. 66 accepted.....15 may, 1 lt .....28 july, capt .....20 mar. 79 retired.....16 jan. 98 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Me .... 16 jan. 1834.	Cal.
Bishop, John S .....23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	sgt. co. A, 68 Ill. inf ...27 may, 62 discharged .....20 june, 1 lt. adjt. 68 Ill. inf ....20 june, hon. must. out.....26 sept. lt. col. 108 U. S. c. inf... 1 july, 64 col.....19 sept. 65 hon. must. out.....21 mar. 66	2 lt. 30 inf ..... 7 mar. 67 accepted .....27 apr. trs. to 4 inf .....23 mar. 69 unassigned .....17 june, assd. to 13 inf.....22 nov. 1 lt .....19 jan. 72 capt ..... 1 mar. 87 retired.....23 mar. 98 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Pa ..... 23 mar. 1834.	Ind.
Grumley, Edward I.....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. 13 batty. Wis. l. art.....16 nov. 63 discharged .....15 july, 64 1 lt. 37 Wis. inf .....28 oct. hon. must. out .....27 july, 65	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 21 inf.....13 aug. 70 to 13 aug. 75 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 21 inf.... 1 sept. to 13 july, 80 2 lt. 17 inf .....24 june, accepted .....13 july, 1 lt .....15 july, 88 retired with rank of capt .....26 apr. 98 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Ohio. . 13 sept. 1847.	Army.
Arthur, William .....26 july, 75 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 4 N. Y. art .....29 jan. 62 capt ..... 1 jan. 63 maj.....23 dec. bvt. lt. col.....13 mar. 65 hon. must. out ..... 6 apr. capt. vet. res. corps.....19 jan. accepted.....29 apr. hon. must. out .....22 feb. 66	2 lt. 3 art.....23 feb. 66 accepted.....18 apr. 1 lt.....28 july, maj. pm .....26 july, 75 accepted.....28 july, retired.....30 apr. 98	Vt ..... 28 may, 1834.	N. Y.
Wilhelm, Thomas .....26 apr. 98 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	capt. 6 Pa. rif .....22 apr. 61 hon. must. out .....26 july, capt. 2 Pa. h. art .....19 dec. maj.....25 nov. 62 col. 2 pro. Pa. h. art ....20 apr. 64 maj. 2 Pa. h. art.....26 aug. hon. must. out.....11 july, 65 capt. 7 U. S. vet. inf ....19 july, hon. must. out .....24 apr. 66	2 lt. 8 inf.....11 may, 66 accepted .....13 june, 1 lt .....14 aug. capt ..... 7 june, 79 maj. 21 inf.....26 apr. 98 retired .....16 mar. 99	Pa ..... 30 june, 1838.	Pa.
Grugan, Frank C ..... 8 mar. 98 Graduate Artillery School, 1882. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. ind. co. Pa. h. art .. 4 june, 61 discharged ..... 5 aug. 2 lt. 114 Pa. inf .....15 aug. 62 1 lt ..... 1 sept. 63 hon. must. out.....18 dec. 64 1 lt. 3 Pa. cav.....19 dec. trs. to 5 Pa. cav ..... 8 may, 65 hon. must. out..... 7 aug.	pvt. gen. ser .....18 aug. 65 discharged .....15 may, 66 2 lt. 2 cav .....25 apr. accepted .....16 may, 1 lt ..... 1 nov. 67 trs. to 2 art.....11 apr. 79 capt .....18 mar. 85 maj. 6 art ..... 8 mar. 98 retired .....18 mar. 99	Pa ..... 4 apr. 1842.	Pa.
Dillenback, John W ..... 8 mar. 98 Graduate Artillery School, 1869. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 10 N. Y. h. art..... 7 aug. 62 to 21 aug. 63 capt. 4 U. S. c. inf.....22 aug. bvt. lt. col .....13 mar. 65 hon. must. out .....11 apr. 66	2 lt. 1 art.....23 feb. 66 accepted .....12 apr. 1 lt ..... 1 may, capt .....30 june, 82 maj. 2 art ..... 8 mar. 98 retired .....31 mar. 99	N. Y.... 9 may, 1842.	N. Y.
Vernon, Charles A..... 2 mar. 99 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 3 Pa. cav.....18 apr. 62 hon. must. out ..... 8 july, 2 lt. 3 Pa. cav..... 9 may, 63 hon. must. out .....24 aug. 64 1 lt. 6 Pa. cav.....19 feb. 65 capt .....22 mar. hon. must. out ..... 7 aug. maj. chf. qm ..... 7 june, 98 accepted .....20 june, hon. dis.....17 sept.	2 lt. 4 cav..... 7 mar. 67 accepted .....11 apr. 1 lt .....13 jan. 68 trs. to 19 inf .....10 july, 73 capt .....18 dec. 86 maj. 17 inf..... 2 mar. 99 retired..... 8 june,	Pa ..... 17 june, 1843.	Pa.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Majors—Continued.				
Ebstein, Fred'k H. E.....16 jan. 99 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 4 inf .....18 nov. 64 to 19 oct. 67 2 lt. 18 inf .....12 sept. accepted .....19 oct. unassigned .....26 apr. 69 assd. to 21 inf.....14 july, 1 lt .....19 feb. 73 capt ..... 1 apr. 85 maj. 19 inf.....16 jan. 99 retired..... 8 july,	Prussia 21 apr. 1847.	Army.
Mahan, Frederick A.....18 sept. 94 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 63 2 lt. eng.....17 june, 67 1 lt .....22 feb. 69 capt. (14 yrs. ser.).....17 june, 81 maj.....18 sept. 94 retired ..... 2 apr. 00	N. Y... 28 mar. 1847.	M. A. N. Y.
Nickerson, James D.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. H, 141 Ill. inf...20 may, 64 discharged .....10 oct. pvt. co. H, 9 Ill. cav ....20 mar. 65 discharged .....31 oct.	pvt. co. A, 10 inf., and pvt. and corpl. gen. ser.....13 sept. 67 to 23 oct. 75 2 lt. 17 inf.....15 oct. accepted .....23 oct. 1 lt .....26 june, 82 capt .....23 may, 96 retired..... 9 july, 00 maj. retired.....23 apr. 04	Ill ..... 25 nov. 1845.	Army.
Turner, William J ..... 5 oct. 00 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt. co. H, 5 cav..... 3 oct. 70 discharged .....26 june, 71 2 lt. 2 inf ..... 1 oct. 73 accepted.....22 oct. 1 lt ..... 8 may, 81 capt .....22 jan. 92 maj. of inf ..... 5 oct. 00 assd. to 6 inf .....12 oct. retired..... 5 dec.	R. I.... 26 oct. 1846.	Pa.
Loeffler, Charles D. A....23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	pvt. troop H, 2 and 5 cav .....10 july, 58 to 14 mar. 63 pvt. and sgt. gen. serv . 7 aug. to 17 july, 72 capt. m. sk ..... 5 july, 98 accepted .....11 july, retired.....12 jan. 01 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Germ'y 12 jan. 1837.	D. C.
Van Ness, William P .... 2 feb. 01 Graduate Artillery School, 1871. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	2 lt. 1 art.....20 sept. 67 accepted .....30 sept. 1 lt ..... 1 sept. 74 capt ..... 1 july, 92 retired with rank of maj ..... 2 feb. 01	N. Y ... 18 dec. 1845.	Mich.
Whipple, Charles W ..... 2 feb. 01 Graduate Artillery School, 1874. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act-oct. 1, 90].	lt. col. ins. gen .....22 june, 98 accepted .....25 june, hon. dis .....15 mar. 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 64 2 lt. 3 art.....15 june, 68 1 lt. ord.....19 july, 75 accepted .....15 aug. capt. (14 yrs. ser.) ..... 9 may, 85 retired with rank of maj ..... 2 feb. 01	N. H ... 28 sept. 1846.	M. A. D. C.
Wheeler, Fred .....28 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 4 cav .....14 june, 78 2 lt .....28 june, 1 lt ..... 1 nov. 81 capt ..... 9 mar. 91 retired with rank of maj .....28 feb. 01	Wis.... 19 feb. 1857.	M. A. Wis.
Swift, Eugene L..... 7 may, 01 M. D., Columbia Coll. Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 01].	maj. brig. surg..... 4 june, 98 accepted .....22 june, hon. dis.....10 feb. 99 maj. surg. 35 U. S. inf...11 nov. accepted .....12 nov. vacated .....14 feb. 00 maj. surg .....24 jan. accepted .....14 feb. hon. dis.....30 june, 01	asst. surg .....12 aug. 87 accepted .....16 aug. capt. asst. surg .....12 aug. 92 maj. surg ..... 7 may, 01 retired..... 9 dec.	Pa..... 21 june, 1863.	N. Y.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from
Majors—Continued.				
Peshine, John H. H.....16 apr. 01 Graduate Artillery School, 1878. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 31 U. S. c. inf.....14 dec. 64 hon. must. out..... 7 nov. 65	2 lt. 13 inf..... 1 oct. 73 accepted .....13 oct. 1 lt..... 7 may, 82 capt..... 5 july, 95 maj. 11 inf .....16 apr. 01 retired .....31 dec. 02	N. J.... 1 nov. 1847.	N. J.
Bridgman, Victor H .....31 july, 03 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1878. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 71 2 lt. 2 art.....16 june, 75 1 lt ..... 9 aug. 83 capt. 6 art..... 8 mar. 98 retired with rank of maj.....31 july, 03	Vt..... 14 aug. 1853.	M. A. Vt.
Vogdes, Charles B .....15 oct. 03 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	cadet M. A..... 4 sept. 76 2 lt. 1 inf .....12 june, 80 1 lt .....20 mar. 89 capt .....26 apr. 98 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 3 dec. 02 retired with rank of maj .....15 oct. 03	Fla .... 31 july, 1856.	M. A. R. I.
Dapray, John A .....20 jan. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	capt. a. a. g .....12 may, 98 accepted ..... 1 june, hon. dis .....31 aug.	2 lt. 23 inf.....24 nov. 80 accepted .....25 nov. 1 lt .....28 june, 89 capt .....26 apr. 98 trs. to 26 inf.....17 apr. 03 retired with rank of maj .....20 jan. 04	S. C.... 28 may, 1853.	D. C.
Sternberg, Theodore ....15 sept. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. and qm. 121 N. Y. inf.....23 aug. 62 hon. must. out .....25 june, 65 maj. add. pm .....16 july, 98 accepted .....19 july, hon. dis..... 6 may, 01	capt. qm..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 2 may, retired .....15 sept. 04 maj. retired .....15 sept.	N. Y ... 15 sept. 1840.	Kans.
Davison, Lorenzo P.....16 dec. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	maj. Porto Rico batt. of inf..... 5 june, 99 accepted ..... 6 june, hon. dis ..... 1 dec.	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 7 cav.....28 aug. 85 trs. to 11 inf .....12 mar. 86 1 lt .....28 july, 90 capt. 5 inf .....26 apr. 98 retired with rank of maj.....16 dec. 04	Wis.... 15 nov. 1859.	M. A. Iowa.
Stiles, Henry R..... 1 july, 05 M. D., Yale, 1888. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	asst. surg ..... 4 nov. 92 accepted .....10 nov. capt. asst. surg ..... 4 nov. 97 retired with rank of maj..... 1 july, 05	Conn .. 7 july, 1866.	Conn.
Lloyd, Edward .....28 july, 05 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 22 july, 71 to 26 nov. 80 2 lt. 15 inf.....26 nov. accepted .....27 nov. 1 lt .....29 sept. 90 capt .....26 apr. 98 retired with rank of maj.....28 july, 05	Va..... 15 nov. 1850.	D. C.
Catlin, Edward H.....16 sept. 05 Graduate Artillery School, 1884. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 76 2 lt. 2 art.....12 june, 80 1 lt ..... 4 nov. 86 capt ..... 2 mar. 99 retired with rank of maj.....16 sept. 05	N. H ... 18 oct. 1858.	M. A. N. H.
Scott, George L..... 1 mar. 01 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 71 2 lt. 6 cav .....16 june, 75 1 lt .....29 may, 81 capt ..... 1 july, 91 maj. 10 cav..... 1 mar. 01 retired.....20 oct. 05	Oreg... 24 nov. 1849.	M. A. Oreg
Watson, James W.....21 feb. 06 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 7, 90. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 76 2 lt. 10 cav .....12 june, 80 1 lt .....23 dec. 87 capt .....11 jan. 98 retired with rank of maj.....21 feb. 06	Miss ... 3 oct. 1854.	M. A. Miss.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Majors—Continued.				
Ahern, George P.....26 may, 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 78 2 lt. 25 inf.....13 june, 82 1 lt. 4 inf .....20 feb. 91 trs. to 25 inf.....20 july, capt. 9 inf .....30 june, 98 retired with rank of maj.....26 may, 06	N. Y ... 29 dec. 1859.	M. A. N. Y.
Palmer, Alfred M..... 2 aug. 03 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt. co. I, 5 art .....22 apr. 67 discharged .....22 apr. 70 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M; sgt. maj. and qm. sgt. 4 art .....16 may to 7 july, 80 2 lt. 24 inf.....24 june, accepted ..... 8 july, 1 lt .....29 apr. 86 capt. a. qm.....18 feb. 97 accepted ..... 3 mar. maj. qm ..... 2 aug. 03 retired.....30 june, 06	Ind .... 28 feb. 1847.	Army.
Walker, Edgar S..... 7 aug. 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 78 2 lt. 17 inf .....13 june, 83 1 lt. 25 inf .....24 feb. 91 trs. to 8 inf .....20 july, capt. of inf.....10 july, 98 assd. to 8 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 retired with rank of maj..... 7 aug. 06	Mo .... 3 june. 1858.	M. A. Mo.
George, Charles P.....20 oct. 06 Naval Academy, 1881. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	2 lt. 16 inf.....10 oct. 83 accepted .....11 oct. 1 lt. 8 inf..... 9 mar. 91 trs. to 16 inf.....20 july, capt. of inf.....11 aug. 98 assd. to 16 inf..... 1 jan. 99 retired with rank of maj.....20 oct. 06	N. H ... 8 mar. 1860.	N. H.
Creager, Noble H..... 4 nov. 06 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	corpl. and sgt. co. E, 7 Md. inf .....15 aug. 62 to 20 jan. 65 1 lt. 7 Md. inf.....21 jan. hon. must. out.....31 may, maj. qm .....20 may, 98 accepted .....31 may, lt. col. qm .....26 nov. accepted ..... 6 dec. hon. dis .....17 apr. 99 maj. qm ..... 1 apr. accepted .....17 apr. hon. dis .....30 june, 01	capt. qm..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....28 june, retired..... 4 nov. 06 maj. retired ..... 4 nov.	Md .... 4 nov. 1842.	Md.
Fuller, Alvarado M.....19 jan. 07 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	maj. 1 Mo. inf..... 3 june, 98 resigned .....26 july,	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 2 cav ..... 1 jan. 70 to 1 jan. 75 pvt. and sgt. maj. 2 cav. 1 apr. 76 to 8 july, 79 2 lt. 2 cav .....28 june, accepted ..... 8 july, 1 lt .....28 dec. 88 capt. 9 cav.....13 july, 98 retired with rank of maj.....19 jan. 07	R. I .... 19 june, 1851.	Army
Palmer, Frederick L.....12 mar. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 21 inf.....15 june, 84 1 lt. 2 inf.....22 apr. 91 trs. to 21 inf.....20 july, capt. of inf .....17 sept. 98 assd. to 9 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 17 inf.....22 jan. 07 retired with rank of maj.....12 mar.	Ga ..... 8 may, 1863.	M. A. Ga.
Cornish, Lester W .....18 apr. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 5 cav .....11 june, 81 1 lt .....16 jan. 89 capt. 9 cav.....16 oct. 98 retired with rank of maj.....18 apr. 07	Mass... 26 mar. 1859.	M. A. Mass.
Stevens, Raymond R....14 mar. 08 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	2 lt. 23 inf .....30 oct. 84 accepted .....31 oct. 1 lt. 20 inf .....14 oct. 91 trs. to 23 inf..... 5 nov. capt. 16 inf ..... 6 feb. 99 trs. to 23 inf.....28 oct. retired with rank of maj .....14 mar. 08	Pa ..... 23 nov. 1861.	D. C.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Majors—Continued.				
Krüg, Frederick V..... 14 mar. 08 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 8 inf .....30 oct. 84 accepted. .....31 oct. 1 lt. 23 inf .....21 oct. 91 trs. to 20 inf ..... 5 nov. capt .....27 feb. 99 retired with rank of maj.....14 mar. 08	Pa..... 28 aug. 1863.	D. C.
Pardee, William J.....14 mar. 08 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. C. E., Pa. Mil. Acad., 79. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 18 inf.....30 oct. 84 accepted .....31 oct. 1 lt. 25 inf..... 4 dec. 91 capt ..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 12 inf .....14 oct. 01 retired with rank of maj.....14 mar. 08	N. Y... 25 mar. 1860.	N. Y.
Lawton, Edward P..... 3 july, 08 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 13 inf.....14 june, 85 1 lt. 19 inf..... 4 june, 92 capt ..... 2 mar. 99 retired with rank of maj..... 3 july, 08	Ga..... 2 feb. 1863.	M. A. Ga.
McCaskey, Edward W....31 oct. 08 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 21 inf..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 4 inf.....17 sept. 92 trs. to 21 inf .....27 dec. capt ..... 2 mar. 99 retired with rank of maj.....31 oct. 08	Pa..... 30 aug. 1863.	M. A. Pa.
Webb, Walter D..... 1 jan. 09 M. D , Columbia Univ., 95. Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08].	1 lt. asst. surg. 1 U. S. eng.....29 june, 98 accepted .....12 july, hon. must. out .....25 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. 43 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted .....24 aug. hon. dis.....12 nov. 00	asst. surg ..... 3 oct. 00 accepted ..... 2 nov. capt. asst. surg .....10 feb. 04 capt. med. corps .....10 feb. retired with rank of maj ..... 1 jan. 09	Minn .. 15 june, 1872.	N. Y.
Dawes, James W.....12 aug. 05 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	maj. add. pm .....28 may, 98 accepted .....11 june, hon. dis .....11 may, 01	capt. pm..... 8 feb. 01 accepted ..... 8 may, maj. pm .....12 aug. 05 retired..... 8 jan. 09	Ohio... 8 jan. 1845.	Neb.
Quinton, William W.....26 feb. 09 Graduate Army Medical School, 1894. M. D., Columbia Univ., 92. Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08].		asst. surg .....26 oct. 93 accepted ..... 2 nov. capt. asst. surg .....26 oct. 98 capt. med. corps .....26 oct. retired with rank of maj.....26 feb. 09	Ill ..... 10 may, 1870.	N. Y.
Rockhill, Edward P.....26 feb. 09 M. D., Medico-Chirurgical Coll., 95. Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08].		asst. surg ..... 9 jan. 01 accepted.....20 mar. capt. asst. surg..... 9 jan. 06 capt. med. corps..... 9 jan. retired with rank of maj.....26 feb. 09	Pa..... 27 mar. 1872.	Pa.
Yost, John D.....13 mar. 09 M. D., Harvard, 97. Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08].	1 lt. asst. surg. 8 Cal. inf.....22 june, 98 hon. must. out .....31 jan. 99	asst. surg.....11 feb. 01 accepted ..... 1 may, capt. asst. surg..... 2 july, 05 capt. med. corps ..... 2 july, retired with rank of maj .....13 mar. 09	Cal .... 3 mar. 1872.	Mass.
Johnson, Richard W..... 6 nov. 99 A. B. 76 and A. M. 79, Princeton. M. D., New York Univ., 79. Act mar. 3, 09.	maj. brig. surg ..... 4 june, 98 accepted ..... 2 oct. hon. dis.....11 jan. 99	asst. surg .....22 oct. 81 accepted .....11 nov. capt. asst. surg.....22 oct. 86 maj. surg ..... 6 nov. 99 maj. med. corps..... 6 nov. retired .....16 june, 09	Tex.... 15 jan. 1855.	Minn
Ewing, Charles B..... 2 feb. 01 M. D., Mo. Med. Coll., 79. Act mar. 3, 09.	maj. brig. surg ..... 4 june, 98 accepted.....15 june, hon. dis.....30 nov. maj. surg ..... 1 nov. 99 accepted..... 2 nov. vacated..... 2 feb. 01	cadet M. A .....14 june, 76 to 31 oct. asst. surg ..... 5 july, 84 accepted .....18 july, capt. asst. surg..... 5 july, 89 maj. surg ..... 2 feb. 01 maj. med. corps..... 2 feb. retired .....17 nov. 09	Mo .... 11 july, 1858.	Mo.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Majors—Continued.				
Farr, Charles W..... 1 jan. 10 M. D., Univ. of Vt., 97. Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08].	.....	asst. surg .....11 feb. 01 accepted .....29 mar. capt. asst. surg.....11 feb. 06 capt. med. corps .....11 feb. retired with rank of maj..... 1 jan. 10	N. Y ... 24 may, 1876.	N. Y.
Cabaniss, Archibald A... 3 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 4 cav..... 3 jan. 85 to 14 mar. 88 2 lt. 20 inf ..... 6 feb. accepted .....15 mar. 1 lt. 24 inf .....25 apr. 95 capt..... 2 mar. 99 retired with rank of maj ..... 3 mar. 11	Cal .... 25 dec. 1859.	Army.
Cole, Edwin T.....11 mar. 11 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	maj. 45 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted .....16 sept. hon. must. out ..... 3 june, 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 85 2 lt. 8 inf.....12 june, 89 1 lt. 6 inf.....27 aug. 96 trs. to 4 inf .....19 june, 99 capt. 11 inf .....12 july, trs. to 6 inf .....24 jan. 00 trs. to 18 inf .....17 apr. 09 retired with rank of maj .....11 mar. 11	Md .... 26 july, 1866.	M. A. Pa.
Wales, Philip G .....27 oct. 02 A. B. 80 and M. D. 83, Columbian Univ. B. S., Ga. School of Tech., 98. Act mar. 3, 09.	maj. brig. surg ..... 4 june, 98 accepted ..... 9 july, hon. dis.....26 apr. 99 maj. surg. 39 U. S. inf...17 aug. accepted .....19 aug. hon. dis.....30 oct. 00	asst. surg ..... 7 feb. 84 accepted .....24 mar. resigned..... 5 nov. 86 asst. surg ..... 7 june, 89 accepted ..... 7 june, capt. asst. surg ..... 7 june, 94 maj. surg .....27 oct. 02 maj. med. corps .....27 oct. retired .....13 july, 11	Pa ..... 8 oct. 1861.	D. C.
Lynch, John R .....13 sept. 06 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	maj. add. pm.....21 june, 98 accepted .....29 june, hon. dis.....13 may, 01	capt. pm ..... 8 feb. 01 accepted .... 1 may, maj. pm .....13 sept. 06 retired .....10 sept. 11	La ..... 10 sept. 1847.	Miss.
Adams, Edward M.....27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1903. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 96 2 lt. eng.....13 june, 00 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt ..... 2 apr. 06 retired with rank of maj.....27 feb. 13	Mich .. 22 oct. 1877.	M. A. Mass.
Pomroy, Frederic H ..... 1 nov. 12 A. B., Yale, 88. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90, and act feb. 2, 01].	capt. com. sub..... 8 june, 98 accepted.....21 june, hon. dis..... 8 june, 01	capt. com ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....14 may, maj. qm. corps..... 1 nov. 12 retired .....30 june, 13	N. Y ... 1 oct. 1863.	N. Y.
Captains.				
Fitch, William G.....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. 4 Conn. inf .....22 may, 61 hon. must. out.....16 nov.	2 lt. 2 inf.....29 oct. 61 accepted .....16 nov. 1 lt .....12 sept. 62 retired .....16 nov. 63 capt. retired .....23 apr. 04	Conn .. 23 aug. 1833.	Conn.
Reeves, Thomas H.....28 july, 66 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. Disability *not* incident to the service [act aug. 3, 61].	pvt. co. D, 4 Tenn. inf ..15 nov. 61 discharged .....19 feb. 63 1 lt. 4 Tenn. inf .....19 feb. capt .....29 may, maj.....10 aug. 64 lt. col ..... 5 june, 65 hon. must. out ..... 2 aug.	capt. 39 inf.....28 july, 66 accepted .....23 nov. retired..... 5 june, 68	N. C ... 24 feb. 1843.	Tenn.
Halleck, Walter F.....23 apr. 04 Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61, and apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. I, 11 Mich. inf ..25 july, 62 discharged .....13 aug. 63 2 lt. vet. res. corps.....14 apr. 64 accepted .....16 apr. hon. must. out ..... 6 sept. 65	2 lt. 18 inf.....30 may, 66 accepted .....29 aug. trs. to 27 inf .....21 sept. 1 lt .....31 jan. 67 retired.....29 sept. 68 capt. retired.....23 apr. 04	Mich .. 25 may, 1845.	Mich.
Du Bois, Richard C.....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. K, 6 Pa. res.....23 apr. 61 discharged .....27 jan. 62 sgt. co. B, 17 Pa. cav....15 sept. discharged .....29 nov. 1 lt. adjt. 158 Pa. s. m...30 nov. hon. must. out .....12 aug. 63	pvt. gen. ser ..... 6 mar. 64 to 10 oct. 65 2 lt. 14 inf..... 9 oct. 1 lt ..... 9 oct. accepted .....10 oct. retired.....15 dec. 70 capt. retired.....23 apr. 04	Pa ..... 19 apr. 1842.	Army.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.				
Minor, William C .....30 may, 69 Bvt. Capt., Sept. 28, 66. Disability in line of duty [act aug. 3, 61].	.....	asst. surg .....28 feb. 66 accepted .....30 may, capt. asst. surg .....30 may, 69 retired .....15 dec. 70	E. Ind . 21 june, 1835.	N. Y.
Mullikin, James R.....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].	capt. 35 Ind. inf..... 9 dec. 61 hon. must. out .....24 nov. 62 pvt. and sgt. co. A, 124 Ind. inf..... 8 oct. 63 to 16 mar. 64 1 lt. 25 U. S. c. inf .....16 mar. trs. to 97 U. S. c. inf... 7 dec. 65 hon. must. out .....30 apr. 66	2 lt. 4 inf .....23 feb. 66 accepted ..... 1 may, 1 lt .....18 july, unassigned .....23 mar. 69 retired .....15 dec. 70 capt. retired.....23 apr. 04	N. J.... 1 nov. 1836.	Ind.
Bowker, Hugh D .....23 apr. 04 Wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. C, 13 Ohio inf .. 6 may, 61 discharged ..... 6 june, corpl. co. D, 8 Ohio inf . 7 june, discharged .....26 aug. 62 pvt. and sgt. vet. res. corps .....24 july, 63 to 16 jan. 65 1 lt. 122 U. S. c. inf.....17 jan. hon. must. out ..... 8 feb. 66	1 lt. 45 inf.....22 apr. 67 accepted .....20 may, unassigned.....22 july, 69 assd. to 13 inf..... 1 sept. unassigned ..... 7 may, 70 retired.....15 dec. capt. retired.....23 apr. 04	Ohio... 14 aug. 1842.	Ohio.
Hogarty, Michael J.....23 apr. 04 Wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3 61; apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. I, 141 N. Y. inf..30 dec. 63 discharged ..... 1 sept. 64 pvt. co. I, 141 N. Y. inf..16 sept. discharged .....22 apr. 65 1 lt. 141 N. Y. inf.....23 apr. hon. must. out ..... 8 june,	1 lt. 42 inf .....28 july, 66 accepted ..... 1 oct. trs. to 6 inf .....22 apr. 69 unassigned ..... 8 july, 70 retired .....15 dec. capt. retired.....23 apr. 04	Ireland 19 apr. 1835.	N. Y.
Rice, Frank R .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. Loss of left leg from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61, and apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. A, 1 Mich. inf .. 1 may, 61 discharged ..... 7 aug. sgt. and 1 sgt. co. F, 1 Mich. inf ..... 1 sept. to 29 aug. 62 2 lt. 1 Mich. inf .....30 aug. 1 lt ..... 1 nov. hon. must. out..... 2 july, 63 2 lt. vet. res. corps.....27 june, accepted ..... 3 july, 1 lt .....28 oct. accepted .....14 nov. hon. must. out .....21 nov. 66	2 lt. 44 inf.....28 july, 66 accepted .....22 nov. 1 lt ..... 5 june, 67 unassigned .....27 may, 69 retired .....15 dec. 70 capt. retired.....23 apr. 04	Mich .. 20 jan. 1843.	Mich.
Carter, Robert G.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. **M. H.** Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. H, 22 Mass. inf.. 5 aug. 62 discharged ..... 4 oct. 64	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 65 2 lt. 4 cav .....15 june, 70 1 lt.....21 feb. 75 retired.....28 june, 76 capt. retired.....23 apr. 04	Me .... 29 oct. 1845.	M. A. Mass.
Marcotte, Henry.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. Wound in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, 2 N. Y. inf.....14 may, 61 to 12 feb. 63 2 lt. 2 N. Y. inf.....12 feb. hon. must. out .....26 may, 2 lt. vet. res. corps.....12 oct. accepted ..... 4 nov. bvt. capt.....13 mar. 65 hon. must. out .....23 nov. 66	2 lt. 44 inf.....28 july, 66 accepted .....24 nov. 1 lt..... 5 june, 67 trs. to 17 inf.....27 may, 69 retired.....28 june, 78 capt. retired .....23 apr. 04	Engl'd. 1 june, 1840.	N. Y.
Albee, George E .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. **M. H.** Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. G, 1 U. S. sharp-shooters .....25 june, 62 discharged .....22 oct. pvt. 3 batty. Wis. l. art..23 dec. 63 discharged ..... 7 mar. 64 2 lt. 36 Wis. inf..... 8 mar. 1 lt .....16 jan. 65 hon. must. out .....12 july, 2 lt. 36 U. S. c. inf.....18 sept. hon. must. out .....28 oct. 66	2 lt. 41 inf .....28 july, 66 accepted ..... 3 jan. 67 1 lt ..... 4 nov. trs. to 24 inf.....11 nov. 69 retired .....28 june, 78 capt. retired .....23 apr. 04	N. H ... 27 jan. 1845.	Minn.
Nelson, William H .....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. 5 Tenn. cav..... 6 aug. 63 capt .....25 june, 65 hon. must. out .....14 aug.	2 lt. 7 inf.....18 may, 66 accepted .....24 oct. 1 lt ..... 7 mar. 71 retired.....20 mar. 79 capt. retired.....23 apr. 04	Tenn .. 17 may, 1837.	Tenn.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.				
Abbott, Asa T .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 7, 67. Graduate Artillery School, 1872. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. E, 1 Minn. inf., and sig. corps .....29 apr. 61 to 4 sept. 63 2 lt. sig. corps ..... 3 mar. accepted ..... 5 sept. hon. must. out .....29 aug. 65	2 lt. 28 inf..... 7 mar. 67 accepted .....26 apr. unassigned .....31 mar. 69 assd. to 3 art .....14 july, 1 lt .....30 june, 76 retired.....23 apr. 79 capt. retired .....23 apr. 04	Me	Minn.
Bowen, Edgar C .....22 feb. 69 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 61 2 lt. 12 inf.....23 june, 65 1 lt .....23 june, trs. to 30 inf.....21 sept. 66 capt .....22 feb. 69 unassigned .....23 mar. assd. to 11 inf ..... 1 jan. 71 retired..... 7 june, 79	N. Y ...	M. A. Wis.
King, Charles ..... 1 may, 79 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. Wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	brig. gen .....27 may, 98 accepted .....10 june, hon. dis .....15 apr. 99 brig. gen.....15 apr. accepted .....22 apr. hon. dis ..... 2 aug.	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 62 2 lt. 1 art .....18 june, 66 1 lt .....15 may, 70 trs. to cav. arm ..... 1 jan. 71 assd. to 5 cav ..... 1 jan. capt ..... 1 may, 79 retired .....14 june,	N. Y...	M. A. Wis.
Orleman, Louis H .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. C, 103 N. Y. inf..29 jan. 62 discharged ..... 8 may, 1 lt. 119 N. Y. inf .....11 aug. capt ..... 3 may, 63 hon. must. out .....27 june, 65	2 lt. 10 cav .....20 sept. 67 accepted .....24 sept. 1 lt .....16 oct. 74 retired.....20 nov. 79 capt. retired.....23 apr. 04	Germ'y	D. C.
Sands, James H .....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. 6 Ind. cav..... 5 aug. 62 capt .....18 aug. hon. must. out .....17 june, 65	2 lt. 6 cav.....24 sept. 67 accepted ..... 2 oct. 1 lt ..... 1 dec. 69 retired.....30 nov. 79 capt. retired.....23 apr. 04	Ind....	Ind.
Bannister, John .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 2, 67. Loss of right arm from wound in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 27 N. Y. inf .....16 may, 61 to 31 may, 63 pvt. and 1 sgt. co. M, 24 N. Y. cav..... 8 dec. to 8 june, 64 2 lt. 24 N. Y. cav..... 9 june, 1 lt. and r. com .....17 dec. hon. must. out .....19 july, 65	2 lt. 43 inf.....22 jan. 67 accepted .....29 mar. unassigned ..... 8 apr. 69 assd. to 20 inf .....14 july, 1 lt .....12 july, 73 retired .....30 nov. 79 capt. retired.....23 apr. 04	N. Y ...	N. Y.
Walker, John P.....30 nov. 79 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 61 2 lt. 13 inf.....18 june, 66 trs. to 22 inf.....21 sept. 1 lt..... 5 jan. 69 unassigned .....15 may, assd. to 3 cav ..... 1 jan. 71 capt .....30 nov. 79 retired.....17 nov. 83	Ohio...	M. A. Ohio.
Nave, Andrew H .....16 jan. 84 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 67 2 lt. 7 cav.....12 june, 71 1 lt .....25 june, 76 capt .....16 jan. 84 retired .....23 sept. 85	Tenn ..	M. A. Tenn.
Hofman, William E ..... 3 feb. 85 Disability *not* incident to the service [sec. 1252, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 98 Ill. inf ..... 3 sept. 62 capt ..... 1 may, 63 hon. must. out .....27 june, 65	1 lt. 31 inf.....12 june, 67 accepted .....20 july, unassigned .....15 may, 69 assd. to 9 inf ..... 4 may, 70 capt ..... 3 feb. 85 retired.....28 sept. 89	Ohio...	Ill.
Cherbonnier, Andrew V. 28 july, 66 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	capt. med. sk.....28 july, 66 accepted .....19 nov. retired.....12 oct. 90	La	Md.
Maxon, Mason M .....25 dec. 89 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 64 2 lt. 10 cav .....15 june, 69 1 lt .....24 apr. 75 capt .....25 dec. 89 retired .....14 jan. 91	Wis....	M. A. Wis.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.				
Mumford, Thomas S.....24 feb. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 67 2 lt. 9 cav .....12 june, 71 trs. to 13 inf.....13 june, 72 1 lt ..... 8 jan. 73 retired with rank of capt.....24 feb. 91	Tex ... 21 july, 1849.	M. A. Md.
Griffith, Emerson .....24 feb. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 68 2 lt. 13 inf.....14 june, 72 1 lt .....10 june, 76 retired with rank of capt .....24 feb. 91	Pa ..... 27 feb. 1848.	M. A. Pa.
Wheeler, William H.....25 feb. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 11 inf.....17 june, 74 1 lt ..... 9 oct. 85 retired with rank of capt .....25 feb. 91	Ohio... 10 may 1852.	M. A. Wis.
Mott, Wallace..... 9 mar. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 67 2 lt. 8 inf.....12 june, 71 1 lt .....26 july, 80 retired with rank of capt ..... 9 mar. 91	N. Y ... 4 apr. 1847.	M. A. N. Y.
Patch, Alexander M..... 9 mar. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 73 add. 2 lt. 8 cav.....15 june, 77 2 lt. 4 cav ..... 7 dec. 1 lt ..... 5 may, 80 retired with rank of capt ..... 9 mar. 91	Pa ..... 16 sept. 1854.	M. A. Pa.
Catley, Henry .....22 june, 82 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 1 Oreg. inf ..... 2 jan. 65 hon. must. out ..... 9 feb. 66	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 9 inf. and hosp. stwd .. 3 july, 55 to 31 dec. 64 2 lt. 16 inf.....23 feb. 66 accepted .....31 may, 1 lt ..... 5 aug. trs. to 2 inf.....17 apr. 69 capt .....22 june, 82 retired.....17 apr. 91	Ohio... 9 sept. 1834.	Oreg.
Phelps, Frederick E .....28 sept. 89 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 65 2 lt. 8 cav .....15 june, 70 1 lt .....20 mar. 79 capt .....28 sept. 89 retired.....20 apr. 91	Ohio... 8 oct. 1847.	M. A. Ohio.
King, Josiah H .....20 apr. 91 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 71 to 28 june, 73 2 lt. 8 cav .....15 aug. 76 accepted .....23 aug. 1 lt .....23 may, 83 retired with rank of capt .....20 apr. 91	Pa ..... 21 mar. 1850.	Pa.
Budd, Otho W .....28 dec. 82 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 4 cav ..... 8 dec. 68 accepted .....10 apr. 69 1 lt ..... 5 jan. 74 capt .....28 dec. 82 retired.....22 apr. 91	Pa ..... 9 sept. 1841.	Md.
Beck, William B.....30 oct. 76 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 11 Pa. inf .....24 apr. 61 hon. must. out .....26 june,	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 55 to 24 oct. 56 2 lt. 5 art.....14 may, 61 accepted.....27 june, 1 lt .....26 jan. 65 capt .....30 oct. 76 retired .....24 apr. 91	Pa ..... 31 july, 1837.	Pa.
Cushman, Herbert.....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats ; act apr. 23, 1904].		2 lt. 20 inf.....23 june, 68 accepted .....10 aug. 1 lt.....22 oct. 76 retired.....27 apr. 91 capt. retired.....23 apr. 04	Pa ..... 27 june, 1844	Pa.
Perrine, Henry P.....15 jan. 84 Disability in line of duty [sec 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 65 2 lt. 6 cav .....15 june, 69 1 lt .....20 june, 72 capt .....15 jan. 84 retired..... 1 july, 91	N. J.... 10 apr. 1846.	M. A. N. J.
Biart, Victor..... 6 june, 83 Disability in line of duty [sec 1251, rev. stats.].		asst surg ..... 6 june, 78 accepted .....21 june, capt. asst. surg ..... 6 june, 83 retired.....21 oct. 91	Belg'm 9 june, 1847.	Kans.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.				
Gibson, Francis M ..... 5 feb. 80 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	2 lt. 7 cav ..... 5 oct. 67 accepted .....28 oct. 1 lt .....11 july, 71 capt ..... 5 feb. 80 retired..... 3 dec. 91	Pa..... 14 dec. 1847.	Pa.
Burton, Henry G..... 5 aug. 81 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	asst. surg ..... 5 aug. 76 accepted .....21 aug. capt. asst. surg..... 5 aug. 81 retired..... 5 feb. 92	Vt..... 27 oct. 1846.	Vt.
Hasson, Patrick ..... 8 apr. 89 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 4 inf.....12 jan. 56 to 12 jan. 61 2 lt. 14 inf.....22 jan. 67 accepted .....25 mar. 1 lt.....12 apr. 72 capt ..... 8 apr. 89 retired.....28 mar. 92	Ireland 23 dec. 1834.	Pa.
Howard, Douglas A.....14 june, 92 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	cadet M. A..... 3 oct. 74 2 lt. 9 inf.....14 june, 78 trs. to 3 art.....13 june, 79 1 lt. ord.....17 apr. 83 accepted .....18 apr. retired with rank of capt .....14 june, 92	Ill..... 6 nov. 1856.	M. A. Ill.
Neide, Horace .....27 apr. 80 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	2 lt. Pa. res. inf.....27 may, 61 1 lt .....12 dec. capt ..... 2 apr. 62 maj ..... 1 aug. resigned.....24 nov. capt. vet. res. corps .... 8 june, 63 accepted .....11 june, maj ..... 4 dec. accepted .....24 dec. lt. col .....20 june, 64 accepted .....11 aug. bvt. brig. gen .....13 mar. 65 hon. must. out .....10 jan. 67	1 lt. 44 inf.....28 july, 66 accepted .....10 jan. 67 unassigned.....27 may, 69 assd. to 4 inf.....15 dec. 70 capt .....27 apr. 80 retired ..... 4 apr. 93	Pa..... 21 dec. 1837.	Pa.
Metcalfe, Henry..... 4 mar. 79 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 63 2 lt. ord.....15 june, 68 1 lt .....23 june, 74 capt ..... 4 mar. 79 retired .....26 oct. 93	N. Y ... 29 oct. 1847.	M. A. Miss.
Beall, George T.....28 july, 66 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	capt. med. sk .....28 july, 66 accepted ..... 1 nov. retired .....25 feb. 94	D.C.... 25 feb. 1830.	N. Mex.
Gustin, Joseph H ..... 1 mar. 94 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 71 2 lt. 14 inf.....16 june, 75 1 lt .....15 june, 87 retired with rank of capt ..... 1 mar. 94	Ohio... 20 apr. 1854.	M. A. Ohio.
Kimball, William A .....13 aug. 94 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 72 to 14 jan. 73 2 lt. 14 inf.....31 aug. 76 accepted ..... 6 sept. 1 lt ..... 6 may, 90 retired with rank of capt .....13 aug. 94	Ind.... 26 mar. 1854.	Utah.
Fletcher, Edmund L .... 5 july, 95 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 68 dropped ..... 8 nov. 69 pvt. co. E, 15 inf..... 2 aug. 72 discharged .....11 mar. 73 2 lt. 13 inf ..... 9 jan. accepted .....11 mar. 1 lt .....30 june, 79 retired with rank of capt ..... 5 july, 95	N. Y ... 1 june, 1851.	Mass. Army.
Converse, George L..... 8 aug. 95 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. Wound in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	capt. co. G, 1 Ohio cav..11 may, 98 hon. dis.....22 oct.	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 75 2 lt. 3 cav .....12 june, 80 1 lt .....15 feb. 84 retired with rank of capt ..... 8 aug. 95	Ohio... 9 dec. 1857.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.				
Palfrey, Carl F .....26 mar. 83 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A.....17 oct. 65 2 lt. 1 art.....15 june, 70 trs. to eng.....10 june, 72 1 lt ..... 2 sept. 74 capt .....26 mar. 83 retired .....25 oct. 95	Mass... 4 july, 1846.	M. A. Me.
Adams, John Q .....31 oct. 84 Bvt. Capt., Aug. 17, 67. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. C, 88 Ohio inf..26 may, 62 discharged .....26 sept. qm. sgt. co. I, 10 Ohio cav .....15 oct. to 22 feb. 63 pvt. co. B, batt. cav. Miss. marine brig....23 feb. discharged ..... 9 sept. 64 2 lt. sig. corps ..... 3 mar. 63 accepted ..... 9 sept. 64 hon. must. out.....22 aug. 65	2 lt. 1 cav .....17 aug. 67 accepted ..... 7 nov. 1 lt .....14 sept. 69 capt .....31 oct. 84 retired..... 6 nov. 96	N. Y ... 29 may, 1843.	Ohio.
Cotton, Gilbert P ..... 2 mar. 89 Graduate Artillery School, 1873. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A.....16 sept. 63 2 lt. 1 art.....17 june, 67 1 lt .....11 sept. 73 capt ..... 2 mar. 89 retired.....26 aug. 97	Ohio... 22 mar. 1846.	M. A. La.
Witherell, Charles T ....20 mar. 79 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	sgt. co. K, 6 Me. inf ... 7 may, 61 discharged .....10 mar. 62 2 lt. 6 Me. inf.....10 mar. 1 lt .....12 feb. 63 capt .....13 aug. trs. to 1 Me. vet. inf...21 aug. 64 bvt. maj.....19 oct. hon. must. out.....28 june, 65	1 lt. 28 inf .....28 july, 66 accepted.....20 dec. trs. to 19 inf .....31 mar. 69 capt .....20 mar. 79 retired..... 6 apr. 98	Me .... 11 oct. 1837.	Me.
Greene, Lewis D.....26 apr. 98 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 74 2 lt. 7 inf .....14 june, 78 1 lt.....16 dec. 88 retired with rank of capt .....26 apr. 98	N. Y... 23 may, 1856.	M. A. N. Y.
Elliott, Charles P ..... 9 july, 98 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 78 2 lt. 13 inf .....13 june, 82 trs. to 4 cav..... 7 june, 83 1 lt ..... 2 oct. 88 retired with rank of capt ..... 9 july, 98	S. C .... 15 mar. 1860.	M. A. S. C.
Ferris, Frank O.....15 dec. 98 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	pvt. and corpl. batty. I, 3 art ..... 6 dec. 81 to 6 aug. 84 2 lt. 1 inf..... 4 aug. accepted ..... 7 aug. 1 lt. 18 inf.....10 july, 91 trs. to 1 inf.....20 july, retired with rank of capt .....15 dec. 98	N. Y ... 26 feb. 1857.	Army.
Webster, John McA.....18 apr. 91 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 197 Ohio inf .....15 apr. 65 hon. must. out .....31 july,	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 66 2 lt. 22 inf .....12 june, 71 1 lt ..... 4 mar. 79 capt .....18 apr. 91 retired.....20 dec. 98	Ohio... 22 jan. 1849.	M. A. Ohio.
Braut, Louis P ..... 6 feb. 97 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 69 2 lt. 21 inf .....13 june, 73 resigned.....31 mar. 76 2 lt. 1 inf ..... 7 aug. 79 accepted .....19 aug. 1 lt .....20 feb. 84 capt ..... 6 feb. 97 retired..... 7 jan. 99	Ohio... 12 sept. 1849.	M. A. N. Y.
Williams, Robert C..... 2 mar. 99 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 15 inf..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 2 inf.....18 may, 93 trs. to 15 inf.....13 dec. retired with rank of capt ..... 2 mar. 99	Ohio... 5 feb. 1862.	M. A. Ohio.
McFarland, William C .. 2 apr. 92 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 68 2 lt. 16 inf.....14 june, 72 1 lt ..... 8 july, 82 capt ..... 2 apr. 92 retired.....19 may, 99	Ohio... 23 mar. 1849.	M. A. Ky.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.				
Piper, Alexander R.....11 july, 99 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	capt. com. sub.....12 may, 98 accepted ..... 2 june, hon. dis.....12 july, 99	cadet M. A.....14 june, 85 2 lt. 8 inf.....12 june, 89 trs. to 2 inf..... 5 june, 91 1 lt. 15 inf.....16 july, 96 retired with rank of capt .....11 july, 99	N. Y ... 1 mar. 1865.	M. A. Idaho.
Sage, George E ..... 8 mar. 98 Graduate Artillery School, 1871. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	2 lt. 19 inf.....30 sept. 68 accepted ..... 5 oct. unassigned.....13 mar. 69 assd. to 5 art.....14 july, 1 lt .....21 feb. 81 capt. 6 art ..... 8 mar. 98 retired ..... 5 apr. 00	N. Y ... 19 jan. 1844.	Ill.
O'Connor, Stephen .....17 apr. 97 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. cos. B, E, and C, 8 inf.....21 june, 60 to 26 mar. 67 2 lt. 8 inf.....28 dec. 66 accepted.....26 mar. 67 1 lt ..... 4 jan. 69 unassigned ..... 3 may, [a] assd. to 23 inf..... 1 jan. 71 [a] 2 lt. 23 inf..... 9 june, 77 accepted ..... 9 june, 2 lt. 23 inf.....11 feb. 78 accepted.....15 feb. 1 lt ..... 1 apr. 86 capt .....17 apr. 97 retired.....18 apr. 00	N. Y ... 29 nov. 1837.	Army.
Clark, Hollis C.....23 sept. 00 Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 01].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 23 inf.....12 june, 91 1 lt. 10 inf..... 8 mar. 98 trs. to 25 inf.....18 apr. capt. 24 inf.....23 sept. 00 retired.....13 may, 01	Ill ..... 17 sept. 1867.	M. A. N. Y.
Byroade, George L.....11 nov. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. F, 1 art .....23 jan. 94 to 26 apr. 97 2 lt. 3 inf .....13 apr. accepted .....27 apr. 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 1 inf .....20 may, retired with rank of capt .....11 nov. 01	Pa ..... 11 sept. 1871.	Army.
Reeves, Ira L .....11 nov. 01 Disability in line of duty due to wounds received in action [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 4 inf .....11 dec. 93 to 10 may, 97 2 lt. 17 inf .....19 apr. accepted .....11 may, 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 4 inf .....31 aug. trs. to 16 inf ..... 2 nov. 01 retired with rank of capt .....11 nov.	Mo .... 8 mar. 1872.	Army.
Cloud, Marshall M.....14 nov. 01 Graduate Army Medical School, 1897. A. M. and B. S., Univ. of Southern Cal.; M. D. and honor medalist, Univ. of Kans. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	asst. surg .....13 nov. 96 accepted .....14 nov. retired with rank of capt.....14 nov. 01	Va..... 9 oct. 1868.	Kans.
Dove, Wilbur E..... 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty due to wound received in battle [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 01].	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 12 inf .....28 jan. 89 to 1 aug. 92 2 lt. 12 inf .....18 july, accepted ..... 2 aug. 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 capt ..... 2 feb. 01 retired.....17 dec.	Cal .... 19 apr. 1870.	Army.

[a] Out of service 16 mar. 77; app. 2 lt. 23 inf. 9 june, 77; expired by con. lim. 1 dec. 77; reapp. 11 feb. 78, with rank from 9 june, 77.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
Horne, William J. D ..... 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 01].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 9 cav.....11 june, 88 2 lt .....15 june, 1 lt .....21 dec. 95 capt ..... 2 feb. 01 retired.....31 mar. 02	Oreg... 14 apr. 1864.	M. A. Ariz.
Conrad, William D ..... 7 nov. 01 Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 01].	.....	pvt. and corpl. troops C and I, 5 cav.....16 aug. 93 to 29 mar. 97 2 lt. 14 inf ..... 2 mar. accepted .....30 mar. trs. to 23 inf ..... 4 may, 98 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 inf ..... 7 nov. 01 retired.....13 june, 02	N.Mex. 6 jan. 1874.	Army.
Rogan, Charles B..... 2 mar. 03 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	2 lt. sig. off.....20 may, 98 accepted ..... 7 june, 1 lt. sig. off..... 7 july, accepted .....30 july, hon. dis.....17 apr. 99 2 lt. sig. off.....17 apr. accepted .....18 apr. 1 lt. sig. off..... 8 june, 00 accepted .....11 june, vacated ..... 8 may, 01	1 lt. sig. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 8 may, retired with rank of capt..... 2 mar. 03	Tenn .. 6 sept. 1874.	Tenn.
Dare, Jeremiah Z..... 2 feb. 01 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	capt. a. qm.....11 aug. 98 accepted .....13 aug. maj. qm. [act 7 july, 98]..... 3 sept. to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis.....25 apr. 01	capt. qm ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 8 apr. retired.....20 july, 03	Ohio... 20 july, 1839.	Ohio.
James, Harry L.....21 jan. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 87 to 3 sept. 91 2 lt. 3 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted .....21 july, 1 lt. art. corps .....28 feb. 01 retired with rank of capt .....21 jan. 04	Wis.... 17 may, 1868.	Wis.
Roberts, William .....15 july, 06 M. D., Georgetown Univ., 94. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt., troop K, 5 cav., and pvt., 2d cl. hosp. stwd., actg. hosp. stwd., and hosp. stwd. hosp. corps..... 7 may, 83 to 18 may, 00 asst. surg.....29 june, 01 accepted .....15 july. retired with rank of capt.....15 july, 06	Engl'd. 23 dec. 1864.	Va.
Rucker, Louis S. D., jr....28 july, 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	2 lt. 15 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 2 aug. trs. to 16 inf.....23 oct. 99 1 lt. 11 inf..... 9 july, 00 trs. to 14 inf..... 7 aug. trs. to 16 inf.....21 jan. 01 retired with rank of capt .....28 july, 06	Mich .. 10 feb. 1876.	Mich.
Jean, George W ..... 7 nov. 06 Graduate Army Medical School, 1902. A. B., Center Col. of Ky., 95. M. D., Bellevue Med. Col., 98. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90.]	.....	asst. surg .....30 oct. 01 accepted ..... 7 nov. retired with rank of capt ..... 7 nov. 06	Ky .... 22 nov. 1874.	Ky.
Harrison, William R.....25 jan. 07 Disability in line of duty due to wound received in action [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	2 lt. 1 D. C. inf.....10 may, 98 hon. must. out.....20 nov. 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf .....17 aug. 99 accepted .....22 aug. 1 lt ..... 6 july, 00 hon. must. out ..... 2 july, 01	pvt. co. C, 23 inf. and hosp. corps.....15 apr. 84 to 14 apr. 89 1 lt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 accepted .....15 oct. retired with rank of capt .....25 jan. 07	Neb.... 8 june, 1866.	At lge. Va.
Brice, Pressley K.....25 jan. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 2 lt. 14 inf .....13 june, 00 trs. to art. corps.....18 apr. 01 1 lt..... 1 july, retired with rank of capt .....25 jan. 07	S. C .... 19 feb. 1878.	M. A. S. C.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
Britt, Starkey Y .....25 jan. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	pvt. and sgt. co. H, and batt. sgt. maj. 47 U. S. inf ..... 4 oct. 99 to 12 july, 00 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf .....23 may, accepted.....13 july, hon. must. out ..... 2 july, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt., batty. B, 3 art .....10 mar. 93 to 9 mar. 98 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. battys. K, H, and E, 7 art ..... 6 apr. to 4 sept. 1 lt. art. corps .....22 aug. 01 accepted .....14 nov. retired with rank of capt .....25 jan. 07	N. C ... 6 july, 1864.	At lge. N. C.
Shelton, Nathan J .....25 jan. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	2 lt. 39 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted .....26 aug. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. A, 7 art .....15 apr. 98 to 25 aug. 99 2 lt. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 01 accepted ..... 7 feb. 02 1 lt..... 7 aug. 03 retired with rank of capt .....25 jan. 07	Neb.... 12 oct. 1873.	At lge. Neb.
Armstrong, George R....23 dec. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	2 lt. 2 Tenn. inf.....18 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 8 feb. 99	2 lt. 5 inf.....10 apr. 99 accepted.....17 apr. 1 lt. 5 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 6 inf.....17 june, 02 retired with rank of capt..... 23 dec. 07	Tenn .. 18 apr. 1876.	Tenn.
Weirick, Samuel T .....18 june, 08 M. D., Univ. of Md., 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. I, 101 Ohio inf..30 aug. 62 to 22 jan. 63 hosp. steward, 164 Ohio n. g. inf .....11 may, 64 to 27 aug. capt. asst. surg .....20 apr. 01 accepted.....31 may, hon. dis..... 1 feb. 03	1 lt. med. corps .....16 june, 08 accepted.....18 june, retired.....18 june, capt. retired .....18 june,	Pa ..... 3 june, 1843.	D. C.
Halliday, Francis A .....13 sept. 08 M. D., St. Louis Med. Coll., 72. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. D and hosp. steward, 9 Ill. cav....26 sept. 61 to 27 feb. 65 asst. surg. 9 Ill. cav.....28 feb. hon. must. out .....31 oct.	1 lt. med. reserve corps. 7 july, 08 accepted.....17 july, 1 lt. med. corps..... 9 sept. accepted.....13 sept. retired.....13 sept. capt. retired.....13 sept.	Mo .... 10 oct. 1842.	Ill.
Herring, Joseph.....21 nov. 08 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. E, 3 art.....13 aug. 93 to 21 apr. 99 2 lt. 24 inf..... 5 apr. accepted .....22 apr. 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 16 inf.....15 aug. 08 retired with rank of capt..... 21 nov.	S. C .... 18 oct. 1872.	Army.
Easton, Alpha T.....12 june, 09 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	capt. 14 Pa. inf.....12 may, 98 hon. must. out .....28 feb. 99 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....16 july, hon. must. out ..... 1 may, 01	1 lt. 29 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....22 aug. retired with rank of capt .....12 june, 09	Pa ..... 22 mar. 1868.	Pa.
Carleton, Guy E..... 1 july, 09 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt .....30 june, 05 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]..... 1 july, 07 retired with rank of capt ..... 1 july, 09	Mich .. 4 oct. 1876.	M. A. Mo.
Goodale, James R..... 1 dec. 09 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	sgt. and sgt. maj. 1 N. Y. inf.....20 may, 98 to 17 july, 2 lt. 1 N. Y. inf.....18 july, hon. must. out .....17 mar. 99 1 lt. 12 N. Y. inf .....27 mar. hon. must. out .....20 apr. 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf ..... 5 july, accepted .....12 july, hon. must. out .....13 may, 01	1 lt. 22 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....28 oct. retired with rank of capt ..... 1 dec. 09	N. Y ... 30 sept. 1863.	N. Y.
Cameron, Francis H., jr. 3 mar. 11 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	capt. 10 U. S. inf.....20 aug. 98 accepted..... 8 sept. hon. must. out..... 8 mar. 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted.....16 aug. vacated.....26 apr. 00 capt. Sqd. Philippine cav ..... 3 apr. accepted.....26 apr. hon. dis.....12 june, 01	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop F, 2 cav ...23 aug. 93 to 7 sept. 98 1 lt. 15 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....13 june, trs. to 7 cav.....24 oct. 10 retired with rank of capt ..... 3 mar. 11	N. C... 20 oct.. 1872.	At lge. Va.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
Fonda, Ferdinand W.... 3 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 7 cav... 7 may,91 to 6 may;99 pvt. troop B, 3 cav..... 1 feb. 00 to 26 mar. 2 lt. 10 cav..... 1 mar. accepted .....27 mar. 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]...30 apr. 08 assd. to 7 cav .....18 mar. 10 retired with rank of capt ..... 3 mar. 11	N. Y... 12 apr. 1870.	Army.
Tremaine, William C....11 mar. 11 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	2 lt. 35 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....18 july, hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	pvt. and corpl. batty. B, 5 art .....25 nov. 84 to 24 nov. 89 pvt. co. G, 16 inf., and pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. D, 5 art..14 dec. to 13 dec. 94 1 lt. 15 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....20 sept. retired with rank of capt .....11 mar. 11	Wis.... 28 sept. 1865.	At lge. Ill.
Martin, Howard L.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. art. corps .....16 july, 01 accepted .....31 aug. 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 retired with rank of capt .....11 mar. 11	Tex ... 3 nov. 1879.	At lge. Vt.
Abbot, Stephen..... 1 apr. 11 Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A .....20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps .....12 june, 02 1 lt .....25 jan. 07 retired with rank of capt ..... 1 apr. 11	Ill ..... 8 dec. 1878.	M. A. Ill.
Ward, John W ..... 13 apr. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	1 lt. 1 Ark. inf.....14 may, 98 hon. must. out.....25 oct. 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....22 july, hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	2 lt. 20 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....20 mar. 02 1 lt. 15 inf ..... 9 june, trs. to 30 inf .....23 nov. 09 retired with rank of capt .....13 apr. 11	Ky .... 10 jan. 1875.	Ark.
Marshall, John S .....17 june, 11 By operaton of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. G, 2 N.Y. cav .. 7 sept. 64 to 5 june, 65	dent. surg .....13 apr. 11 accepted .....17 june, retired.....17 june, capt. retired.....17 june,	Engl'd. 26 june, 1846.	Cal.
Bowman, Walter O.....28 mar. 12 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	corpl. co. K, 160 Ind. inf.....12 may, 98 to 25 apr. 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....11 july, hon. must. out.....18 june, 01	1 lt. 2 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 5 oct. retired with rank of capt .....28 mar. 12	Ind.... 26 july, 1867.	Ind.
Smith, Gilbert C.....11 mar. 11 Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 01].	capt. 49 U. S. inf..... 9 sept. 99 accepted.....20 sept. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	1 lt. 2 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 9 oct. capt. 8 cav..... 11 mar. 11 trs. to 3 cav..... 3 apr. 12 retired..... 4 dec.	Cal .... 24 nov. 1870.	At lge. D. C.
First Lieutenants.				
Davison, James.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., July 2, 63. Wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66; mar. 3, 75; apr. 23, 04].		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B and qm. sgt. 3 art .....22 mar. 54 to 30 oct. 62 bvt. 2 lt. 3 art.....22 oct. 2 lt. 5 art.....22 oct. accepted.....30 oct. retired.....13 jan. 64 with rank of 2 lt. mtd..28 july, 66 and with rank of 2 lt.. 3 mar. 75 1 lt. retired.....23 apr. 04	Engl'd. 7 nov. 1829.	Army.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Perkins, Rollin.....28 july, 66 Disability *not* incident to the service [act aug. 3, 61].	corpl. co. K, 6 Mass. inf. 30 aug. 62 discharged ..... 3 june, 63 pvt. and corpl. co. B, 6 Mass. inf..... 7 july, 64 to 27 oct. 1 lt. 24 U. S. c. inf.....11 apr. 65 hon. must. out.....30 sept.	2 lt. 8 inf.....23 feb. 66 accepted.....27 apr. 1 lt.....28 july, retired.....10 june, 68	Vt..... 31 oct. 1844.	Mass.
Hogarty, William P.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 2, 67. **M. H.** Loss of left arm from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. D, 23 N. Y. inf ..16 may, 61 discharged .....29 jan. 63 2 lt. vet. res. corps.....30 jan. 65 accepted .....16 june, bvt. capt.....13 mar. hon. must. out.....16 oct. 66	2 lt. 45 inf.....28 july, 66 accepted .....17 oct. unassigned .....22 july, 69 retired.....31 dec. 70 1 lt. retired .....23 apr. 04	N. Y ... 16 feb. 1840.	N. Y.
Reed, Thomas B.....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. D, 5 Pa. res..... 5 june, 61 to 5 mar. 63 1 lt. 5 Pa. res..... 5 mar. hon. must. out.....11 june, 64 capt. 205 Pa. inf..... 3 sept. bvt. lt. col ..... 1 june, 65 hon. must. out..... 2 june,	2 lt. 29 inf.....22 july, 67 accepted .....27 july, unassigned .....25 apr. 69 assd. to 9 cav .....14 july, trs. to 24 inf..... 3 feb. 70 retired.....14 nov. 71 1 lt. retired .....23 apr. 04	Pa..... 31 aug. 1837.	Pa.
Walton, John M ..... 1 jan. 71 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	2 lt. 4 cav .....24 oct. 67 accepted .....26 oct. 1 lt ..... 1 jan. 71 retired .....28 june, 78	Pa..... 14 june, 1842.	Pa.
Braden, Charles ..... 9 dec. 75 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. Wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A.....17 oct. 65 2 lt. 7 cav.....15 june, 69 1 lt ..... 9 dec. 75 retired.....28 june, 78	Mich .. 23 nov. 1847.	M. A. Mich.
Williams, William N.....23 apr. 04 M. D., Col. of Physicians and Surgeons, Keokuk, Iowa, 82. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	1 sgt. co. A, 6 Ind. inf..19 apr. 61 discharged ..... 2 aug. sgt. maj. 6 Ind. inf .....20 sept. discharged .....29 mar. 62 2 lt. 6 Ind. inf .....30 mar. 1 lt .....29 may, hon. must. out ..... 3 may, 64 1 lt. vet. res. corps.....23 apr. accepted ..... 4 may, resigned.....30 june,	2 lt. 3 inf.....18 june, 67 accepted .....19 oct. retired .....28 june, 78 1 lt. retired .....23 apr. 04	Ireland 15 jan. 1837.	Ind.
Fowler, Charles S..... 7 jan. 91 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	pvt., saddler, corpl., sgt., and pvt. co E, 4 cav .....14 nov. 72 to 14 nov. 77 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 19 inf .....22 aug. 78 to 6 july, 82 2 lt. 19 inf ..... 7 june, accepted ..... 7 july, retired with rank of 1 lt..... 7 jan. 91	Me .... 24 mar. 1852.	Army.
Cole, Haydn S..... 9 jan. 92 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 3 inf.....14 june, 85 retired with rank of 1 lt..... 9 jan. 92	N. Y... 12 oct. 1861.	M. A. Ill.
Johnson, David D ..... 1 mar. 75 Graduate Artillery School, 1886. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 64 2 lt. 5 art.....15 june, 68 1 lt..... 1 mar. 75 retired..... 1 feb. 96	Pa..... 11 dec. 1845.	M. A. Pa.
Lyman, Charles G.....23 may, 96 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 5 inf..... 1 july, 86 trs. to 2 cav..... 7 jan. 89 retired with rank of 1 lt.....23 may, 96	N. Y... 21 aug. 1861.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Watkins, Robert B.....24 feb. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 70 to 28 june, 73 pvt. and sgt., sig. corps. 3 oct. to 29 apr. 83 2 lt. sig. corps .....26 apr. accepted .....30 apr. 2 lt 1 cav ..... 4 feb. 91 accepted ..... 6 feb. 1 lt. 6 cav .....24 feb. trs. to 9 cav ....27 apr. 96 retired .....27 aug.	Va..... 21 nov. 1849.	Army.
Fox, Joseph C..... 7 june, 97 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 13 inf.....12 june, 90 retired with rank of 1 lt..... 7 june, 97	Pa..... 26 apr. 1867.	M. A. Pa.
Hamilton, James.....10 feb. 98 LL. B. Boston Univ. Law School, 98, M. E. Cornell, 01. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 2 art.....12 june, 90 2 lt. 3 art.....10 feb. 91 retired with rank of 1 lt.....10 feb. 98	Ireland 5 nov. 1866.	M. A. Mass.
Chambliss, Nathaniel R.. 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	1 lt. and adjt. 3 Ala. inf..... 6 aug. 98 hon. must. out.....20 mar. 99	cadet M. A.....15 june, 94 to 23 june, 98 2 lt. 8 inf.....10 apr. 99 accepted ..... 3 may, retired with rank of 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01	Ala .... 23 oct. 1874.	Ala.
Volkmar, Walter S..... 2 feb. 01 C. M. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90, and act feb. 2, 01].	2 lt. sig. corps.....20 may, 98 accepted..... 7 june, vacated..... 7 july,	sgt. sig. corps .....19 aug. 96 to 6 june, 98 2 lt. 4 art.....23 june, accepted..... 7 july, 1 lt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 retired.....21 sept.	Pa..... 15 may, 1874.	Army.
West, Eugene R ..... 6 aug. 05 Disability in line of duty from wounds received in action [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps .....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) retired with rank of 1 lt..... 6 aug. 05	Va..... 4 dec. 1876.	M. A. Va.
Hagood, Lee..... 3 oct. 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	electrician sgt. art. corps ..... 9 aug. 99 to 24 apr. 01 2 lt. 12 cav..... 2 feb. accepted .....25 apr. trs. to art. corps .....22 may, retired with rank of 1 lt..... 3 oct. 06	S. C.... 26 aug. 1877.	Army.
Boyce, Arthur E..... 2 dec. 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. battys. M, 5, and A and N (82 co. coast art.), 7 art.....14 dec. 95 to 2 july, 01 2 lt. 15 inf..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 3 july, retired with rank of 1 lt ..... 2 dec. 06	Cal .... 13 mar. 1871.	Army.
Donald, Douglas .....15 dec. 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	pvt. co. B and batt. sgt. maj. 43 U. S. inf .....11 oct. 99 to 31 may, 01	2 lt. 25 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....27 nov. retired with rank of 1 lt .....15 dec. 06	N. Y ... 30 dec. 1877.	Army.
Herren, Sam P .....15 dec. 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	pvt. and corpl. cos. D and H, 18 inf .....21 apr. 99 to 14 mar. 02 2 lt. 17 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....15 mar. 02 trs. to 2 inf ..... 7 feb. 03 retired with rank of 1 lt .....15 dec. 06	Tex.... 28 apr. 1877.	Army.
Kenney, Franklin R ....25 jan. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 10 Pa. inf .....25 june, 98 to 22 aug. 99	2 lt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 01 accepted ..... 5 aug. retired with rank of 1 lt .....25 jan. 07	Pa..... 13 june, 1878.	Pa.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Jackman, Andrew W....25 jan. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	pvt. co. F, 1 Ill. inf....13 may, 98 to 17 nov.	2 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted .....11 june, 02 retired with rank of 1 lt .....25 jan. 07	N. Y ... 18 jan. 1877.	Ill.
Denny, Van Hamilton... 1 july, 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	2 lt. 7 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 6 jan. 02 retired with rank of 1 lt ..... 1 july, 07	Ky..... 11 jan. 1878.	At lge. Ky.
Leckie, Harry G.....24 nov. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	2 lt. 19 inf.....22 may, 02 accepted .....11 june, trs. to 26 inf .....18 aug. retired with rank of 1 lt.....24 nov. 07	Va..... 15 aug. 1880.	Va.
Poindexter, Fielding L...11 mar. 08 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	pvt. co. 1, 2 Oreg. inf...14 may, 98 to 7 aug. 99	2 lt. art. corps..... 1 july, 01 accepted..... 1 nov. retired with rank of 1 lt .....11 mar. 08	Va..... 25 feb. 1871.	Va.
Ecker, Eugene C.....15 may, 08 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	pvt. and corpl. band, and co. A, 5 inf .....27 aug. 00 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 9 inf .....17 oct. accepted.....27 oct. retired with rank of 1 lt .....15 may, 08	Mo .... 1 dec. 1879.	Army.
Sabin, Wallace E .....22 may, 09 M. D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Columbia Univ., 68. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps .... 7 july, 08 accepted .....22 july, 1 lt. med. corps .....22 may, 09 accepted ..... 7 june, retired ..... 7 june,	Mass... 8 apr. 1845.	Ill.
Maigne, Charles M.....29 nov. 09 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90, and act feb. 2, 01].	.....	pvt. battys. F, 5, and C and N, 3 art., and 35 co. coast art.....15 nov. 99 to 24 nov. 01 2 lt. 7 cav..... 2 feb. accepted .....25 nov. 1 lt. 12 cav .....29 nov. 09 retired ..... 1 feb. 10	Va..... 11 nov. 1881.	Army.
Simpson, Harry L .....11 mar. 11 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 3 inf.....15 june, 04 retired with rank of 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	N. J ... 16 mar. 1883.	M. A. N. J.
Morrisson, Robert, jr ....11 mar. 11 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 to 30 may, 03 cadet M. A .....28 aug. 2 lt. 30 inf.....13 june, 05 retired with rank of 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Del .... 13 oct. 1881.	M. A. Del.
Roach, Hampton M., jr..29 july, 11 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. L, 3 inf.....16 may, 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 3 inf .....11 feb. accepted.....28 feb. retired with rank of 1 lt. 29 july, 11	Ariz ... 19 sept. 1884.	Army.
CHAPLAINS. *With rank of Lieutenant Colonel.*				
Robinson, George.....19 mar. 05 A. B., 1861, and D. D., 1899, Union University (N. Y.). Princeton Theol. Sem., 68. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 123 N. Y. inf.....22 aug. 62 1 lt .....12 feb. 63 bvt. capt.....13 mar. 65 hon. must. out ..... 8 june,	post chap..... 1 mar. 77 accepted .....19 apr. assd. to 1 inf .....25 feb. 01 maj.....19 nov. 04 retired.....19 mar. 05 lt. col. retired .....19 mar.	N. Y ... 19 mar. 1841.	N. Y.
Allensworth, Allen.. .... 7 apr. 06 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	chap. 24 inf ..... 1 apr. 86 accepted .....30 apr. maj .....14 june, 04 retired..... 7 apr. 06 lt. col. retired..... 7 apr.	Ky .... 7 apr. 1842.	Ky.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
CHAPLAINS.				
With rank of Lieutenant Colonel—Continued.				
Walkley, Charles S.....26 may, 09 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	mus. cos. F and C, 58 Pa. inf., and pvt. 51 co., 2 batt., vet. res. corps.....20 sept. 61 to 19 sept. 65	post chap..... 2 apr. 97 accepted.....17 apr. assd. to art. corps.....25 feb. 01 maj..... 6 feb. 08 retired.....26 may, 09 lt. col. retired.....26 may,	Engl'd. 26 may, 1845.	Ohio.
With rank of Major.				
Weaver, Francis H.....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.: act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. C, 53 Pa. inf....10 oct. 61 trs. to vet. res. corps...20 jan. 64 discharged.....17 oct.	pvt. co. K, 44 inf..... 1 aug. 68 discharged.....30 nov. chap. 10 cav.....16 june, 80 accepted.....25 june, retired.....16 aug. 97 maj. retired.....23 apr. 04	Pa..... 20 may, 1844.	Pa.
Pearson, William H.....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. C, 56 Ohio inf.. 7 mar. 65 to 6 mar. 66	post chap..... 1 apr. 86 accepted..... 1 may, retired..... 2 mar. 98 maj. retired.....23 apr. 04	Ohio... 2 jan. 1848.	Ohio.
Hubbard, William F.....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. D, 149 N. Y. inf. 4 sept. 62 to 8 june, 64	post chap.....21 jan. 87 accepted..... 5 mar. retired.....26 mar. 98 maj. retired.....23 apr. 04	N. Y... 17 dec. 1844.	N. Y.
Hall, Henry H.....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. batty. B, ind. Pa. l. art..... 5 jan. 64 to 12 oct. 65	post chap..... 7 sept. 89 accepted.....13 sept. retired.....25 oct. 99 maj. retired.....23 apr. 04	Ohio... 21 june, 1846.	Cal.
Macomber, John H.....23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	corpl. and sgt. co. C, 1 Vt. h. art.....12 aug. 62 to 10 july, 63 1 lt. 1 Vt. h. art.....11 july, bvt. capt..... 2 apr. 65 capt. 1 Vt. h. art.....23 may, hon. must. out.....25 aug.	post chap.....16 june, 80 accepted.....15 sept. retired.....17 feb. 00 maj. retired.....23 apr. 04	N. Y... 17 feb. 1836.	Minn.
Hammond, Brant C.....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	chap. 5 Wis. inf..... 1 oct. 64 hon. must. out.....20 june, 65	post chap.....26 feb. 85 accepted.....16 mar. assd. to 5 inf.....25 feb. 01 retired.....27 aug. maj. retired.....23 apr. 04	Pa..... 22 nov. 1839.	Iowa.
Kelly, Bernard.....23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. 103 Ill. inf..... 2 oct. 62 capt..... 1 may, 63 hon. dis.....13 oct. 64	post chap.....27 oct. 97 accepted..... 5 nov. assd. to 10 inf.....25 feb. 01 retired.....15 dec. 02 maj. retired.....23 apr. 04	Va..... 15 dec. 1838.	Kans.
Vattmann, Edward J....14 june, 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		post chap..... 6 dec. 90 accepted..... 7 jan. 91 assd. to 29 inf.....25 feb. 01 trs. to 20 inf.....21 july, 03 trs. to 11 cav.....21 sept. maj.....14 june, 04 retired.....11 sept.	Prussia 11 sept. 1840.	Ohio.
Nave, Orville J.....30 apr. 05 Wesleyan University (Ohio), 70. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. A, 111 Ill. inf...14 aug. 62 discharged..... 6 june, 65	post chap.....27 july, 82 accepted.....14 aug. assd. to 3 inf.....25 feb. 01 retired.....30 apr. 05 maj. retired.....30 apr.	Ohio... 30 apr. 1841.	Ohio.
Potter, Joseph A.....19 oct. 05 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	mus. cos. K and B, 60 Ind. inf.....21 nov. 61 to 21 mar. 65	post chap.....26 feb. 85 accepted..... 7 mar. assd. to 4 inf.....25 feb. 01 trs. to 7 inf..... 5 mar. 03 retired.....19 oct. 05 maj. retired.....19 oct.	Ohio... 2 dec. 1844.	Ind.
Swift, Henry.....14 june, 04 A. B., 69, and A. M., 74 Trinity College (Conn.). By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		post chap.....21 jan. 87 accepted..... 4 mar. assd. to 13 inf.....25 feb. 01 maj.....14 june, 04 trs. to 14 cav.....28 may, 12 retired.....21 sept.	Pa..... 21 sept. 1848.	Dak.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHAPLAINS.				
With rank of Captain.				
Wills, David ..... 3 june, 79 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	post chap ..... 3 june, 79 accepted ..... 14 june, retired ..... 7 jan. 86	Pa ..... 7 jan. 1822.	D. C.
Lindesmith, Eli W. J ..... 19 june, 80 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	post chap ..... 19 june, 80 accepted ..... 2 july, retired ..... 7 sept. 91	Ohio ... 7 sept. 1827.	Ohio.
Scott, William H ..... 19 feb. 84 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	post chap ..... 19 feb. 84 accepted ..... 24 mar. retired ..... 9 sept. 97	Pa ..... 5 sept. 1838.	Ill.
Seibold, John S ..... 1 apr. 86 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	post chap ..... 1 apr. 86 accepted ..... 1 may, retired ..... 15 sept. 99	N. Y ... 15 sept. 1835.	N. Y.
Steward, Theophilus G .. 20 july, 91 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	chap. 25 inf ..... 20 july, 91 accepted ..... 21 july, retired ..... 17 apr. 07	N. J .... 17 apr. 1843.	D. C.
Bell, Samuel H ..... 29 jan. 97 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	post chap ..... 29 jan. 97 accepted ..... 6 feb. assd. to 7 cav ..... 25 feb. 01 trs. to art. corps ..... 26 july, assd. to 1 field art ..... 6 june, 07 retired ..... 15 nov. 13	N. C ... 15 nov. 1849.	Pa.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Brigadier Generals.				
Wilson, James H .....11 feb. 01 Bvt. Maj. Gen. Mar. 13, 65. Act Feb. 2, 01.	lt. col. asst. ins. gen ... 8 nov. 62 to 17 nov. 63 brig. gen.....30 oct. accepted .....17 nov. bvt. maj. gen..... 5 oct. 64 maj. gen..... 6 may, 65 accepted .....14 july, hon. must. out ..... 8 jan. 66 maj. gen..... 4 may, 98 accepted ..... 7 may, hon. dis .....12 apr. 99 brig. gen .....12 apr. accepted .....20 apr. hon. dis ..... 2 mar. 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 55 bvt. 2 lt. top. eng..... 1 july, 60 2 lt .....10 june, 61 1 lt ..... 9 sept. trs. to eng ..... 3 mar. 63 capt ..... 7 may, lt. col. 35 inf .....28 july, 66 unassigned .....15 mar. 69 hon. dis .....31 dec. 70 brig. gen .....11 feb. 01 accepted..... 2 mar. retired..... 2 mar.	Ill ..... 2 sept. 1837.	M. A. Ill. ..... Del.
Osterhaus, Peter J .....17 mar. 05 Act Mar. 3, 05.	maj. 2 Mo. rif. batt .....27 apr. 61 hon. must. out .....27 aug. col. 12 Mo. inf.....19 dec. brig. gen..... 9 june, 62 accepted .....24 june, maj. gen.....23 july, 64 accepted ..... 1 aug. hon. must. out.....15 jan. 66	brig. gen. retired.....17 mar. 05 accepted .....21 mar.	Prussia 4 jan. 1823.	
Lieutenant Colonel, without pay or emoluments.				
Porter, Joseph Y..... 2 mar. 07 Act Mar. 2, 07.	.....	asst. surg .....26 june, 75 accepted .....12 july, capt. asst. surg.....26 june, 80 resigned.....29 aug. 89 [a] lt. col. dep. surg. gen..... 2 mar. 07 accepted ..... 8 mar. retired..... 8 mar.	Fla .... 21 oct. 1847.	Fla.
Majors.				
Carrington, Frank de L..23 june, 10 Act June 23, 10.	lt. col. 8 Cal. inf ..... 8 july, 98 hon. must. out ..... 6 feb. 99	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 74 add. 2 lt. 1 inf.....14 june, 78 2 lt. 23 inf.....25 june, trs. to 1 inf.....28 june, 1 lt..... 7 mar. 83 capt .....30 aug. 93 [b] maj ..... 2 feb. 01 maj. retired.....23 june, 10 accepted ..... 6 july,	Ga..... 13 oct. 1855.	M. A. Ga.
Krebs, Lloyd Le R..... 3 july, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1902. M. D., Univ. of Pa., 99. Act July 3, 12.	.....	asst. surg.....29 june, 01 accepted .....15 july, capt. asst. surg.....29 june, 06 capt. med. corps.....29 june, hon. dis. ..... 7 mar. 11 maj. med. corps retir'd. 3 july, 12 accepted ..... 6 aug.	Iowa .. 31 mar. 1874.	Iowa.
Captains.				
Geddes, Andrew.....18 dec. 00 Bvt. Maj. June 12, 67. Act June 6, 00.	pvt. co. K, 1 Iowa inf..14 may, 61 to 20 aug. capt. 8 Iowa inf ..... 1 oct. lt. col.....11 nov. 65 hon. must. out.....20 apr. 66	1 lt. 40 inf .....12 june, 67 accepted .....19 july, trs. to 25 inf .....20 apr. 69 [c] capt.....11 apr. 78 capt. of inf .....18 dec. 00 accepted.....21 jan. 01 retired.....26 jan. (to date from 14 jun. 01.)	Canada 27 aug. 1844.	Iowa.
Jarvis, Nathan S .....29 june, 01 Retired for disability in pursuance of a special act of Congress approved Mar. 2, 01.	maj. brig. surg ..... 4 june, 98 accepted.....23 june, hon. dis.....12 apr. 99	asst. surg .....14 oct. 87 accepted .....17 oct. [d] capt. asst. surg.....14 oct. 92 capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted.....10 july, retired.....12 july, (to date from 29 june, 01.)	Md .... 30 june, 1862.	N. Y.

[a] Appointed dep. surg. gen. with rank of lt. col., and placed on the retired list 8 mar. 07, without pay or emoluments, under act of mar. 2, 07.
[b] Out of service 15 july, 05; app. maj. on the retired list 23 june, 10 [act 23 june, 10].
[c] Out of service 31 dec. 80; app. capt. of inf. 18 dec. 00 [act june 6, 00].
[d] Resigned 1 july, 97; app. capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 01 [act of mar. 2, 01].

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
Detchemendy, George A. 9 may, 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. Retired for disability in pursuance of a special act of Congress approved mar. 3, 03.	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 3 inf.....20 mar. 77 to 19 mar. 82 pvt. co. B, sig. corps....15 apr. to 12 nov. 85 pvt. and corpl. co. G, and qm. sgt. 3 inf....23 nov. to 19 mar. 88 2 lt. 6 inf..... 6 feb. accepted.....20 mar. 1 lt. 1 inf ..... 6 apr. 95 capt ..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 22 inf..... 5 may, resigned.....10 mar. 02 capt. of inf..... 9 may, 03 accepted.....29 may, retired..... 1 june, (to date from 9 may, 03.)	Mo .... 23 sept. 1859.	Army.
Walker, Freeman V.....27 july, 91 Act june 22, 06.	.....	asst. surg .....27 july, 86 accepted .....28 aug. [a] capt. asst. surg.....27 july, 91 capt. asst. surg .....27 july, accepted.....18 aug. 06 retired.....20 aug.	Ga..... 20 july, 1860.	Ga.
Captain, without pay or allowances.				
Beach, Warren C.....21 feb. 11 Act feb. 16, 11.	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 61 2 lt. 15 inf.....23 june, 65 1 lt .....23 june, trs. to 24 inf .....21 sept. 66 trs. to 11 inf .....25 apr. 69 [b] capt.....29 oct. 73 capt. of inf .....21 feb. 11 accepted ..... 8 mar. retired..... 9 mar.	N. Y. 10 feb. 1844.	M. A. N. Y. ..... D. C.
First Lieutenant.				
Ferguson, James B..... 7 july, 08 M. D., Jefferson Med. Coll. 66. Act mar. 4, 11.	pvt. co. G, and hosp. stwd. 6 N. Y. cav....16 oct. 61 to 23 oct. 64	hosp. stwd.....27 july, 67 to 27 july, 70 1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted ..... 8 sept. retired.....27 apr. 11	Canada 21 jan. 1840.	Minn.
Second Lieutenants.				
Peyton, J. Randolph .... 2 apr. 09 Disability in line of duty [act mar. 4, 09].	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 to 10 sept. 08 2 lt. of inf..... 2 apr. 09 accepted..... 9 apr. retired..... 9 apr.	Pa..... 5 june, 1883.	Fla.
Prude, William W., jr..10 mar. 13 Act mar. 4, 13.	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 07 2 lt. of inf .....10 mar. 13 accepted .....28 mar. retired .....28 mar.	Ala .... 16 apr. 1887.	Ala.

[a] Wholly retired dec. 4, 95; reappointed capt. asst. surg. aug. 14, 06, with rank from july 27, 91, and placed on retired list [Army Board, act june 22, 06].
[b] Resigned june 1, 86; appointed capt. of inf. mar. 3, 11, with rank from feb. 21, 11 [act feb. 16, 11].

SUPERINTENDENT OF THE MILITARY ACADEMY; OFFICER IN CHARGE OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS; COMMANDANT OF CADETS AT THE MILITARY ACADEMY, AND ACTING JUDGE ADVOCATES.

SUPERINTENDENT OF THE MILITARY ACADEMY, WEST POINT, N. Y.

Name.	Corps or regimental commission.
Col. Clarence P. Townsley	col. coast artillery corps.

OFFICER IN CHARGE OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

With the rank of Colonel, under act of Mar. 3, 1873.

Name.	Date of rank.	Corps or regimental commission.
Col. William W. Harts	1 oct. 13	lieut. col. corps of engineers.

COMMANDANT OF CADETS AT THE MILITARY ACADEMY, WEST POINT, N. Y.

With the rank and pay of Lieutenant Colonel, under secs. 1310 and 1334, Rev. Stats.

Name.	Date of rank as commandant.	Corps or regimental commission.
Lieut. Col. Fred W. Sladen	19 jan. 11	maj. of infantry.

ACTING JUDGE ADVOCATES OF MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND TACTICAL DIVISIONS.

With the rank of Captain of Cavalry, under sec. 1, act of July 5, 1884, and sec. 15, act of Feb. 2, 1901.

Name.	Date of rank.	Corps or regimental commission.
Capt. Dennis P. Quinlan Third Division.	11 mar. 11	capt. of cavalry.
Capt. Arthur W. Brown First Division.	11 mar. 11	capt. of infantry.
Capt. Edward K. Massee Hawaiian Department.	11 mar. 12	1 lieut. 11 infantry.
Capt. Marion W. Howze Western Department.	20 mar. 13	capt. field artillery.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
	Colonels.	
1	Hatfield, Charles A. P ..... 2 mar. 03	13 cavalry.
2	*Kingsbury, Henry P* .....31 aug. 06	ins. gen.
3	West, Frank..... 1 oct.	2 cavalry.
4	Garrard, Joseph .....20 apr. 07	15 cavalry.
5	*Dodd, George A*.....14 apr. 08	unassd.
6	Murray, Cunliffe H .....18 apr. 09	12 cavalry.
7	Hunter, George K .....26 feb. 10	7 cavalry.
8	O'Connor, Charles M .....17 jan. 11	6 cavalry.
9	Wilder, Wilber E .....19 jan.	5 cavalry.
10	Guilfoyle, John F.....11 mar.	9 cavalry.
11	Finley, Walter L.....11 aug.	1 cavalry.
12	[a]Gresham, John C .....11 aug.	10 cavalry.
13	Gale, George H. G.....29 feb. 12	unassd.
14	Taylor, Charles W .....29 feb.	unassd.
15	Beach, William D.....30 july,	4 cavalry.
16	*Shunk, William A*..... 2 aug.	unassd.
17	[a]Sibley, Frederick W..... 3 mar. 11	14 cavalry.
18	Read, Robert D.....24 aug. 12	unassd.
19	[a]Swift, Eben.....29 feb.	8 cavalry.
20	Lockett, James.....28 aug.	11 cavalry.
21	[a]Blockson, Augustus P..... 1 jan. 13	3 cavalry.
22	Gaston, Joseph A..... 4 mar.	unassd.
23	[a]McCormick, Loyd S .....25 sept. 11	unassd.
24	[a]Galbraith, Jacob G..... 4 mar. 13	unassd.
25	[a]Sickel, Horatio G .....30 july, 12	unassd.
26	[a]Slocum, Herbert J ..... 2 aug.	unassd.
27	[a]Nicholson, William J .....24 aug.	unassd.
	Lieutenant Colonels.	
1	*Erwin, James B*..... 3 mar. 11	ins. gen.
2	Morgan, George H ..... 3 mar.	11 cavalry.
3	Boughton, Daniel H ..... 5 mar.	8 cavalry.
4	Johnson, Franklin O.....11 mar.	14 cavalry.
5	[a]Brown, William C .....11 mar.	unassd.
6	Brett, Lloyd M .....11 mar.	1 cavalry.
7	Macomb, Augustus C.....11 mar.	9 cavalry.
8	Lewis, Thomas J.....11 mar.	unassd.
9	*Grierson, Charles H*.....21 mar.	unassd.
10	*Benson, Harry C* .....11 aug.	unassd.
11	Sands, George H .....11 aug.	7 cavalry.
12	Dickman, Joseph T.....29 feb. 12	unassd.
13	[a]Foltz, Frederick S.....29 feb.	unassd.
14	Carleton, Guy .....30 june,	3 cavalry.
15	Dugan, Thomas B .....30 july,	6 cavalry.
16	McDonald, John B..... 2 aug.	4 cavalry.
17	Rivers, Tyree R .....24 aug.	13 cavalry.
18	Allen, Henry T.....28 aug.	unassd.
19	*Heard, John W*.....15 sept.	adjt. gen.
20	Forsyth, William W..... 3 oct.	unassd.
21	[a]Scott, William S..... 4 mar. 13	unassd.
22	Tate, Daniel L..... 4 mar.	5 cavalry.
	Majors.	
1	*Waterman, John C* .....18 apr. 09	qm. corps.
2	Macdonald, Godfrey H.....22 aug.	13 cavalry.
3	Cameron, George H.....29 nov.	14 cavalry.
4	Walsh, Robert D.....26 feb. 10	8 cavalry.
5	Read, George W..... 1 apr.	9 cavalry.
6	*Cole, James A*..... 1 oct.	qm. corps.
7	Cabell, De Rosey C ..... 1 dec.	11 cavalry.
8	Sayre, Farrand.....17 jan. 11	unassd.
9	*Hutcheson, Grote*.....19 jan.	unassd.
10	Cress, George O ..... 3 mar.	8 cavalry.
11	Hughes, James B ..... 3 mar.	1 cavalry.
12	*Brown, Robert A*..... 3 mar.	unassd.
13	Holbrook, Willard A ..... 3 mar.	10 cavalry.
14	*Koehler, Lewis M*..... 3 mar.	unassd.
15	Michie, Robert E. L ..... 3 mar.	13 cavalry.
16	Byram, George L..... 3 mar.	10 cavalry.
17	Tompkins, Selah R. H..... 3 mar.	7 cavalry.
18	Rice, Sedgwick ..... 3 mar.	3 cavalry.
19	Thayer, Arthur..... 3 mar.	3 cavalry.
20	*Walcutt, Charles C., jr* ..... 3 mar.	bu. i. aff.
21	Traub, Peter E. ..... 5 mar.	7 cavalry.
22	*Carter, Jesse McI* ..... 9 mar.	unassd.
23	Barnum, Malvern-Hill .....11 mar.	9 cavalry.
24	Hardeman, Letcher .....11 mar.	4 cavalry.
25	Wright, Edmund S.....11 mar.	1 cavalry.
26	Hay, William H.....11 mar.	unassd.
27	Elliott, Stephen H .....11 mar.	12 cavalry.
28	*Jenkins, John M* .....11 mar.	ins. gen.
	Majors—Continued.	
29	Lochridge, P. D.....11 mar. 11	13 cavalry.
30	McClure, Nathaniel F .....11 mar.	5 cavalry.
31	*Rivers, William C* .....11 mar.	unassd.
32	Evans, Ellwood W.....11 mar.	10 cavalry.
33	*Paxton, Robert G* .....11 mar.	qm. corps.
34	Donaldson, Thomas Q.....21 mar.	8 cavalry.
35	Beach, Francis H.....13 june,	7 cavalry.
36	*Gray, Alonzo* .....26 june,	ins. gen.
37	*Dade, Alexander D* .....29 june,	ins. gen.
38	Winn, John S.....23 july,	2 cavalry.
39	Hedekin, Charles A .....11 aug.	15 cavalry.
40	*Koester, Francis J*.....11 aug.	adjt. gen.
41	*Hartman, John D. L*.....11 sept.	qm. corps.
42	Howze, Robert L .....18 nov.	11 cavalry.
43	Preston, Guy H ..... .29 feb. 12	4 cavalry.
44	Ryan, John P .....29 feb.	6 cavalry.
45	Anderson, Edward.....29 feb.	12 cavalry.
46	*Stockle, George E* ..... 8 mar.	qm. corps.
47	Littebrant, William T.....21 may,	1 cavalry.
48	Butler, Matthew C., jr .....30 june,	6 cavalry.
49	McNamee, Michael M.....30 july,	15 cavalry.
50	Harrison, Ralph..... 2 aug.	4 cavalry.
51	Rhodes, Charles D.....26 aug.	15 cavalry.
52	*Langhorne, George T*.....27 aug.	unassd.
53	Young, Charles .....28 aug.	9 cavalry.
54	Marshall, Francis C..... 3 sept.	2 cavalry.
55	Ryan, James A .....15 sept.	unassd.
56	Caldwell, Frank M .....17 sept.	14 cavalry.
57	Hornbrook, James J..... 3 oct.	6 cavalry.
58	Clark, William F.....31 oct.	2 cavalry.
59	Jones, Samuel G ..... 4 mar. 13	unassd.
60	Rowell, Melvin W..... 6 mar.	11 cavalry.
61	Fleming, Lawrence J.....16 mar.	5 cavalry.
62	Meyer, Oren B .....28 may.	14 cavalry.
	Captains.	
1	Symmonds, Charles J ..... 2 feb. 01	12 cavalry.
2	Fenton, Charles W ..... 2 feb.	2 cavalry.
3	Anderson, Edward D..... 2 feb.	6 cavalry.
4	White, George P ..... 2 feb.	9 cavalry.
5	Scherer, Louis C..... 2 feb.	4 cavalry.
6	Furlong, John W ..... 2 feb.	6 cavalry.
7	Fleming, Robert J..... 2 feb.	10 cavalry.
8	Winans, Edwin B..... 2 feb.	4 cavalry.
9	Johnston, William T..... 2 feb.	15 cavalry.
10	Howard, Harold P ..... 2 feb.	14 cavalry.
11	Lindsley, Elmer..... 2 feb.	7 cavalry.
12	*Glasgow, William J*..... 2 feb.	qm. corps.
13	Armstrong, Frank S ..... 2 feb.	9 cavalry.
14	Harbord, James G ..... 2 feb.	1 cavalry.
15	O'Shea, John..... 2 feb.	4 cavalry.
16	Phillips, Ervin L..... 2 feb.	13 cavalry.
17	Tompkins, Frank ..... 2 feb.	10 cavalry.
18	Rockenbach, Samuel D ..... 2 feb.	11 cavalry.
19	Williams, Robert C ..... 2 feb.	14 cavalry.
20	Short, Walter C ..... 2 feb.	4 cavalry.
21	*Clayton, Powell, jr* ..... 2 feb.	unassd.
22	*Barton, Frank A* ..... 2 feb.	unassd.
23	Barnhardt, George C ..... 2 feb.	15 cavalry.
24	Reeves, James H ..... 2 feb.	3 cavalry.
25	Walker, Kirby ..... 2 feb.	14 cavalry.
26	Sweezey, Claude B ..... 2 feb.	1 cavalry.
27	Adams, Sterling P ..... 2 feb.	14 cavalry.
28	*Lindsey, Julian R* ..... 2 feb.	unassd.
29	*Leary, Edmund M* ..... 2 feb.	unassd.
30	Conrad, Julius T ..... 2 feb.	3 cavalry.
31	Hickok, Howard R ..... 2 feb.	15 cavalry.
32	Arnold, Samuel B ..... 2 feb.	8 cavalry.
33	Rutherford, Samuel McP ... 2 feb.	10 cavalry.
34	Kirkpatrick, George W ..... 2 feb.	15 cavalry.
35	Smith, Cornelius C ..... 2 feb.	5 cavalry.
36	Cusack, Joseph E ..... 2 feb.	9 cavalry.
37	Whitman, Walter M ..... 2 feb.	8 cavalry.
38	*Andrews, Lincoln C* ..... 2 feb.	unassd.
39	Smedberg, Wm. R., jr..... 2 feb.	unassd.
40	Morgan, John M ..... 2 feb.	12 cavalry.
41	*Williams, Andrew E* ..... 2 feb.	unassd.
42	Babcock, Walter C ..... 2 feb.	13 cavalry.
43	Crosby, Herbert B ..... 2 feb.	8 cavalry.
44	*Hyer, Benjamin B* ..... 2 feb.	sig. corps.
45	Smith, Mathew C ..... 2 feb.	14 cavalry.
46	Walker, Kenzie W .....17 feb.	9 cavalry.

[a] Additional officer, act of Mar. 3, 11.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

Captains—Continued.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
47	Pattison, Harry H .....19 feb. 01	1 cavalry.
48	Parker, Francis Le J .....28 feb.	12 cavalry.
49	*Hamilton, George F*.....28 feb.	qm. corps.
50	Paine, William H .....28 feb.	2 cavalry.
51	Craig, John W .....28 feb.	12 cavalry.
52	Berkeley, Hugh D.....28 feb.	15 cavalry.
53	Saxton, Albert E .....28 feb.	8 cavalry.
54	Hawkins, Hamilton S..... 1 mar.	3 cavalry.
55	Parker, Frank..... 1 mar.	11 cavalry.
56	Vidmer, George.....24 mar.	unassd.
57	Conrad, Casper H., jr .....23 apr.	15 cavalry.
58	Averill, Nathan K.....29 may,	11 cavalry.
59	Cavenaugh, Harry La T .....31 may,	10 cavalry.
60	Bigelow, Mortimer O.....30 june,	8 cavalry.
61	Sills, William G ..... 9 july,	1 cavalry.
62	*Nissen, August C*..... 1 aug.	qm. corps.
63	*Hawkins, Clyde E*.....17 sept.	qm. corps.
64	Parker, James S .....15 oct.	4 cavalry.
65	Herron, Joseph S.....29 oct.	2 cavalry.
66	Pritchard, George B., jr ..... 6 dec.	10 cavalry.
67	Anderson, Alvord Van P..... 9 dec.	12 cavalry.
68	Eltinge, LeRoy ..... 6 feb. 02	15 cavalry.
69	*Christian, John B*.....22 feb.	sig. corps.
70	Moses, George W.....31 mar.	15 cavalry.
71	Stodter, Charles E..... 9 june,	7 cavalry.
72	Miller, Alexander M .....20 june,	11 cavalry.
73	Drake, Charles B .....28 june,	14 cavalry.
74	Williard, Harry O ..... 8 july,	5 cavalry.
75	Holbrook, Lucius R .....15 july,	4 cavalry.
76	Wade, John P .....25 july,	2 cavalry.
77	Heiberg, Elvin R.....25 july,	6 cavalry.
78	Kochersperger, Stephen M....30 july,	2 cavalry.
79	Bell, Ola W.....22 aug.	14 cavalry.
80	Lott, Abraham G .....13 sept.	6 cavalry.
81	King, Edward L..... 4 oct.	2 cavalry.
82	*Dallam, Samuel F* .....29 oct.	qm. corps.
83	Kelly, William, jr .....22 nov.	8 cavalry.
84	Boyd, Charles T.....16 jan. 03	10 cavalry.
85	Whitehead, Henry C .....24 jan.	unassd.
86	Chitty, William D.....30 jan.	4 cavalry.
87	Kennington, Alfred E .....17 feb.	7 cavalry.
88	Parsons, Lanning.....22 feb.	9 cavalry.
89	Orton, Edward P.....25 feb.	5 cavalry.
90	Powers, Robert B.....23 mar.	7 cavalry.
91	*Pope, Francis H*..... 4 apr.	qm. corps.
92	Sievert, Herman A. ‡.....17 jan. 02	9 cavalry.
93	Mitchell, George E.....17 apr. 03	14 cavalry.
94	Murphy, Pierce A .....18 apr.	1 cavalry.
95	Arnold, Frederick T.....22 apr.	12 cavalry.
96	Munro, James N..... .....27 apr.	3 cavalry.
97	*Valentine, William S*.....15 may,	qm. corps.
98	*Smither, Henry C*.....17 may,	unassd.
99	*Harper, Roy B*.....25 may,	qm. corps.
100	Roberts, Thomas A .....16 july,	7 cavalry.
101	Sirmyer, Edgar A..... 5 aug.	14 cavalry.
102	*McCoy, Frank R*.....16 aug.	unassd.
103	*Hall, Chalmers G*.....19 sept.	qm. corps.
104	Day, Clarence R.. .....28 sept.	5 cavalry.
105	McCornack, Willard H .....21 dec.	10 cavalry.
106	Craig, Malin..... 7 may, 04	1 cavalry.
107	Henry, Guy V.....13 may,	13 cavalry.
108	Scales, Wallace B ..... 8 july,	5 cavalry.
109	Babcock, Conrad S .....28 july,	10 cavalry.
110	Booth, Ewing E.....22 aug.	7 cavalry.
111	Arnold, Percy W .....15 sept.	7 cavalry.
112	Wells, Rush S .....17 sept.	9 cavalry.
113	Brees, Herbert J.....30 nov.	1 cavalry.
114	Wallach, Robert R .....30 mar. 05	10 cavalry.
115	Williams, George..... 7 apr.	7 cavalry.
116	Haight, Charles S..... 8 apr.	5 cavalry.
117	Forsyth, William D.....10 apr.	unassd.
118	Boniface, John J .....22 apr.	13 cavalry.
119	Dean, Warren ..... 2 may,	15 cavalry.
120	Lee, Fitzhugh .....26 june,	7 cavalry.
121	McKinley, James F..... 7 july,	11 cavalry.
122	Guiney, Patrick W.....17 july, 05	3 cavalry.
123	Kromer, Leon B..... 2 aug.	11 cavalry.
124	Romeyn, Charles A..... 8 aug.	2 cavalry.
125	*Humphrey, Evan H*.....16 aug.	unassd.
126	Moseley, George V. H.....22 sept.	1 cavalry.
127	*Farmer, Charles C., jr*.....20 oct.	unassd.
128	Heintzelman, Stuart .....20 oct.	6 cavalry.
129	Long, John D..... 7 nov.	12 cavalry.
130	Rhea, James C.....28 dec.	unassd.
131	Foy, Robert C .....21 feb. 06	3 cavalry.

Captains—Continued.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
132	Oliver, Llewellyn W.....21 feb. 06	12 cavalry.
133	McNally, Reginald E ..... 7 mar.	1 cavalry.
134	McClure, Albert N.....31 mar.	11 cavalry.
135	*Hickman, Edwin A*.....18 july,	sig. corps.
136	*Whiteside, Warren W*.....20 aug.	qm. corps.
137	Johnson, Frederick C .....13 sept.	3 cavalry.
138	Cushman, Guy .....20 sept.	11 cavalry.
139	Tilford, James D..... 1 oct.	3 cavalry.
140	Norvell, Guy S..... 2 oct.	8 cavalry.
141	Hayne, Paul T., jr .....28 oct.	12 cavalry.
142	Buchan, Fred E .....19 jan. 07	6 cavalry.
143	Sturges, Edward A .....21 jan.	5 cavalry.
144	Luhn, William L.....18 mar.	10 cavalry.
145	*Craigie, Wallace M*.....18 apr.	qm. corps.
146	*Van Leer, Samuel*.....18 apr.	qm. corps.
147	Myers, Hu B.....20 apr.	6 cavalry.
148	Richmond, Henry R..... 1 june,	13 cavalry.
149	*Ryan, John J*.....24 july,	qm. corps.
150	*Latrobe, Osmun, jr* ..... 7 sept.	unassd.
151	*Ryan, Thomas F*.....23 sept.	unassd.
152	Connell, William M .....24 oct.	5 cavalry.
153	Taylor, Theodore B.....31 oct.	5 cavalry.
154	*Longstreet, James*.....18 feb. 08	qm. corps.
155	Schultz, Theodore.....10 may,	9 cavalry.
156	Gillem, Alvan C .....21 sept.	8 cavalry.
157	*Cowin, William B*.....15 nov.	qm. corps.
158	Fitch, Roger S.....20 nov.	2 cavalry.
159	*Rubottom, Holland*.....25 dec.	sig. corps.
160	Chapman, Leslie A. I..... 8 jan. 09	7 cavalry.
161	Lippincott, Aubrey.....28 jan.	13 cavalry.
162	*Parker, Henry W*.....26 feb.	unassd.
163	Winters, William H.....23 mar.	3 cavalry.
164	McCaskey, Douglas..... 3 apr.	4 cavalry.
165	*Pearson, Samuel B*.....18 apr.	qm. corps.
166	Holcomb, Freeborn P .....26 apr.	10 cavalry.
167	King, Albert A .....16 june,	8 cavalry.
168	Ball, Louis R ..... 2 july,	6 cavalry.
169	Van Voorhis, Daniel..... 7 aug.	8 cavalry.
170	*Gaujot, Julien E*.....22 aug.	unassd.
171	Casteel, Delphey T. E.....28 sept.	6 cavalry
172	McAndrews, Joseph R..... 6 nov.	6 cavalry.
173	Lovell, George E.....26 nov.	14 cavalry.
174	Case, Frank L.....29 nov.	3 cavalry.
175	Lewis, John H.....26 feb. 10	13 cavalry.
176	Cootes, Harry N .....28 feb.	13 cavalry.
177	*Van Way, Charles W*..... 5 mar.	qm. corps.
178	*Heaton, Wilson G*..... 1 apr.	qm. corps.
179	Davis, Edward ..... 4 apr.	13 cavalry.
180	Burroughs, James M .....28 may,	2 cavalry.
181	Cullen, Dorsey ..... 2 aug.	2 cavalry.
182	Boice, Charles H ..... 1 oct.	7 cavalry.
183	Gienty, Daniel H..... 1 dec.	12 cavalry.
184	*Kendrick, William J*.....17 jan. 11	qm. corps.
185	Bowman, George T .....19 jan.	6 cavalry.
186	Fair, John S ..... 3 mar.	4 cavalry.
187	Reaney, Robert J ..... 3 mar.	15 cavalry.
188	Coleman, Sherrard ..... 3 mar.	4 cavalry.
189	Herringshaw, William F .... 3 mar.	13 cavalry.
190	Baer, Joseph A..... 3 mar.	unassd.
191	Whitlock, Frank O..... 3 mar.	unassd.
192	Martin, Charles F..... 3 mar.	15 cavalry.
193	Wood, Robert E..... 3 mar.	unassd.
194	Morris, Willis V..... 3 mar.	6 cavalry.
195	Grant, Walter S..... 3 mar.	3 cavalry.
196	*Wesson, Charles M*..... 3 mar.	ord. dept.
197	Mumma, Morton C ..... 3 mar.	14 cavalry.
198	Amos, Frank P ..... 3 mar.	11 cavalry.
199	Benjamin, Julian A ..... 3 mar.	4 cavalry.
200	Gleaves, Samuel R..... 9 mar.	1 cavalry.
201	Morey, Lewis S .....11 mar.	12 cavalry.
202	*Goethe, James* .....11 mar.	qm. corps.
203	Dixon, Varien D .....11 mar.	4 cavalry.
204	Rockwell, Verne La S.....11 mar.	11 cavalry.
205	Wilen, John W.....11 mar.	13 cavalry.
206	Comly, George B.....11 mar.	7 cavalry.
207	Harvey, Charles G.....11 mar.	2 cavalry.
208	Thomas, Richard M .....11 mar.	11 cavalry.
209	Rodney, George B.....11 mar.	5 cavalry.
210	Davidson, Alexander H .....11 mar.	13 cavalry.
211	Elliot, Duncan.....11 mar.	5 cavalry.
212	Bach, Christian A.....11 mar.	14 cavalry.
213	*Biddle, David H*.....11 mar.	unassd.
214	Godson, William F. H .....11 mar.	8 cavalry.
215	Winterburn, George W .....11 mar.	14 cavalry.
216	Foerster, Lewis .....11 mar.	5 cavalry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
	Captains—Continued.	
217	Cass, Lewis W .....11 mar. 11	12 cavalry.
218	*Quinlan, Dennis P*.....11 mar.	unassd.
219	Moffet, William P.....11 mar.	7 cavalry.
220	Commiskey, Archibald F....11 mar.	7 cavalry.
221	Cornell, William A.....11 mar.	10 cavalry.
222	Odeu, George J .....11 mar.	10 cavalry.
223	Shelley, James E.....11 mar.	11 cavalry.
224	*Lowe, William L*.....11 mar.	qm. corps.
225	Calvert, Edward.....11 mar.	9 cavalry.
226	*Palmer, Bruce*.....21 mar.	unassd.
227	Fechét, James E .....30 mar.	4 cavalry.
228	Corbusier, Philip W.....2 apr.	8 cavalry.
229	*Jones, Frederick M*.....13 apr.	unassd.
230	Briand, Christian .....13 apr.	4 cavalry.
231	*Wagner, John A*.....13 apr.	qm. corps.
232	*Miller, Archie*.....13 apr.	qm. corps.
233	Wells, William S.....13 apr.	7 cavalry.
234	Clopton, William H., jr.....12 may,	13 cavalry.
235	Nolan, Robert M.....13 june,	1 cavalry.
236	Reed, William O.....13 june,	6 cavalry.
237	Gibbins, Henry.....29 june,	9 cavalry.
238	Thomas, Charles O., jr.....23 july,	1 cavalry.
239	*Tompkins, Edmond R* .....11 aug.	qm. corps.
240	Poillon, Arthur .....11 sept.	1 cavalry.
241	Kimball, Gordon N.....14 nov.	4 cavalry.
242	Purington, George A.....18 nov.	8 cavalry.
243	Biegler, George W .....29 feb. 12	14 cavalry.
244	Glover, Francis W .....29 feb.	6 cavalry.
245	Carson, Lawrence S.....29 feb.	12 cavalry.
246	Coxe, Alexander B .....29 feb.	8 cavalry.
247	Coughlan, Timothy M ..... 8 mar.	1 cavalry.
248	Huston, James.....17 mar.	10 cavalry.
249	Deitrick, Leonard L .....23 apr.	9 cavalry.
250	Going, Richard B .....21 may,	15 cavalry.
251	Bowie, Hamilton.....30 may,	13 cavalry.
252	Herman, Frederick J.....30 july,	9 cavalry.
253	Lear, Ben, jr.....10 aug.	15 cavalry.
254	Tyner, George P.....27 aug.	15 cavalry.
255	Martin, Walter F .....28 aug.	2 cavalry.
256	McKenney, Henry J..... 3 sept.	12 cavalry.
257	McGee, Oscar A ..... 3 oct.	5 cavalry.
258	Young, John S. E.....31 oct.	8 cavalry.
259	Cole, Casper W. †.....11 aug. 11	15 cavalry.
260	Hazzard, Oliver P. M .....13 nov. 12	10 cavalry.
261	Winnia, Charles C.....16 jan. 13	14 cavalry.
262	McNarney, Frank T.....22 feb.	6 cavalry.
263	Knox, Thomas M..... 4 mar.	5 cavalry.
264	Rittenhouse, Basil N ..... 6 mar.	unassd.
265	Taylor, William R ..... 7 mar.	3 cavalry.
266	Hasson, John P.....10 mar.	unassd.
267	MacKinlay, William E. W....16 mar.	11 cavalry.
268	Johnston, Gordon.....27 mar.	11 cavalry.
269	Austin, William A.....28 may,	3 cavalry.
270	Mowry, Philip.....23 sept.	unassd.
271	Smyser, Rudolph E.....25 oct.	unassd.
272	Righter, Joseph C., jr.....28 oct.	unassd.
	First Lieutenants.	
1	Stedje, Jens E .....16 jan. 03	4 cavalry.
2	*Hemphill, John E*.....24 jan.	unassd.
3	Seoane, Consuelo A .....30 jan.	3 cavalry.
4	Cartmell, Nathaniel M.....17 feb.	3 cavalry.
5	Rethorst, Otto W .....22 feb.	9 cavalry.
6	Bailey, George F .....25 feb.	2 cavalry.
7	Sterrett, Robert..... 1 mar.	13 cavalry.
8	Renziehausen, William B ....23 mar.	4 cavalry.
9	Rucker, Kyle..... 4 apr.	14 cavalry.
10	Caldwell, Ralph C.....18 apr.	6 cavalry.
11	Lee, George M.....22 apr.	3 cavalry.
12	Swift, Eben, jr.....27 apr.	11 cavalry.
13	Terrell, Henry S.....16 july,	10 cavalry.
14	Phillips, Albert E ..... 5 aug.	10 cavalry.
15	Degen, John Alden.....17 sept. 03	12 cavalry.
16	Disque, Brice P.....17 sept.	3 cavalry.
17	*Perkins, Alvin S*.....17 sept.	unassd.
18	Barton, Robert M.....19 sept.	5 cavalry.
19	Scott, Walter J.....28 sept.	6 cavalry.
20	Jacobs, Douglas H.....21 mar. 04	12 cavalry.
21	Abbott, James E..... 2 apr.	10 cavalry.
22	Ellis, Rowland B ..... 4 apr.	14 cavalry.
23	Smith, Selwyn D.....13 may,	10 cavalry.
24	Westmoreland, Wade H.....28 july,	11 cavalry.
25	Culver, Clarence C .....28 july,	7 cavalry.
26	Turner, Frederick G. ‡.....12 nov. 01	13 cavalry.
27	Edwards, Frank B .....22 aug. 04	12 cavalry.
28	Schroeter, Anton H .....15 sept.	1 cavalry.
29	Gardenhire, William C..... 6 mar. 05	4 cavalry.
30	Davis, Benjamin O.....30 mar.	9 cavalry.
31	Wells, Edward C ..... 7 apr.	14 cavalry.
32	Walker, Richard W. ‡ .....15 oct. 03	12 cavalry.
33	Trumbo, George A. F..... 8 apr. 05	12 cavalry.
34	Reagan, Taylor M .....10 apr.	15 cavalry.
35	Tate, Robert F..... 2 may,	15 cavalry.
36	Megill, Sebring C .....26 june,	4 cavalry.
37	Smith, Walter D..... 7 july,	2 cavalry.
38	*Jordan, Harry B*.....15 july,	ord. dept.
39	Sayles, John T. ‡.....17 sept. 04	12 cavalry.
40	Lahm, Frank P .....15 july, 05	7 cavalry.
41	Troxel, Orlando C .....17 july,	10 cavalry.
42	Cox, Creed F.....31 july,	11 cavalry.
43	Beck, Robert McC., jr..... 2 aug.	2 cavalry.
44	Russell, George M ..... 3 aug.	15 cavalry.
45	Brown, Lewis, jr..... 8 aug.	7 cavalry.
46	Pillow, Jerome G .....16 aug.	13 cavalry.
47	Hayden, Ralph N ..... 2 sept.	3 cavalry.
48	Prunty, Leonard W.....22 sept.	4 cavalry.
49	Sterling, E. Kearsley.....20 oct.	3 cavalry.
50	Naylor, Charles J ..... 7 nov.	4 cavalry.
51	Riggs, Kerr T.....18 nov.	10 cavalry.
52	Müller, Carl H.....28 nov.	unassd.
53	Pearson, John A .....28 dec.	11 cavalry.
54	Burnett, Charles..... 3 jan. 06	4 cavalry.
55	Gregory, Daniel D.....18 jan.	5 cavalry.
56	Symington, John.....21 feb.	1 cavalry.
57	Smith, Walter H.....21 feb.	7 cavalry.
58	*Baird, George H*.....27 mar.	unassd.
59	Cooley, William M .....29 mar.	6 cavalry.
60	Meade, William G.....31 mar.	2 cavalry.
61	Haskell, William N.....26 apr.	7 cavalry.
62	*Meyer, Henry A., jr*.....30 june,	sig. corps.
63	Keller, Frank.....18 july,	unassd.
64	Kent, Guy ..... 2 aug.	1 cavalry.
65	Enos, Copley.....10 aug.	1 cavalry.
66	Pike, Emory J.....20 aug.	15 cavalry.
67	Martin, Williams S.....13 sept.	4 cavalry.
68	Mears, Frederick .....20 sept.	unassd.
69	Graham, Alden M ..... 1 oct.	unassd.
70	Collins, Robert L ..... 2 oct.	15 cavalry.
71	Hunsaker, Irvin L.....22 oct.	11 cavalry.
72	Norton, Clifton R.....28 oct.	14 cavalry.
73	Ely, Eugene J.....21 jan. 07	5 cavalry.
74	*Mayo, Charles R*.....21 feb.	sig. corps.
75	Lynch, Arthur J.....28 feb.	14 cavalry.
76	Warren, Rawson.....18 mar.	4 cavalry.
77	Read, John H., jr ..... 6 apr.	3 cavalry.
78	O'Connor, Marr.....18 apr.	14 cavalry.
79	Barnard, Joseph H.....20 apr.	5 cavalry.
80	Butler, Rodman .....17 may,	15 cavalry.
81	Lininger, Clarence ..... 1 june,	1 cavalry.
82	Offley, Edward M.....24 july,	1 cavalry.
83	Cocke, John ..... 5 sept.	15 cavalry.
84	Donnelly, John T..... 7 sept.	13 cavalry.
85	Cox, Edwin L.....23 sept.	11 cavalry.
86	Fisher, Ronald E .....24 oct.	14 cavalry
87	Hathaway, C. Emery .....31 oct.	9 cavalry.
88	Kuznik, Joseph V..... 8 nov.	4 cavalry.
89	Coppock, Edward R .....16 dec.	2 cavalry.
90	Hennessey, Peter J .....21 jan. 08	unassd.
91	Joyce, Kenyon A .....18 feb.	6 cavalry.
92	Tatum, Howard C.....25 feb.	13 cavalry.
93	Fisher, Arthur G..... 6 apr.	14 cavalry.
94	Grunert, George .....16 apr.	11 cavalry.
95	Pope, William R .....30 apr.	unassd.
96	Place, Olney ..... 6 may,	13 cavalry.
97	Cunningham, Thomas H .....10 may,	5 cavalry.
98	Maize, Sidney D .....18 may,	12 cavalry.
99	Barriger, William S..... 1 july,	6 cavalry.
100	*Parker, Ralph M*.....30 july,	unassd.
101	Howard, John H..... 2 aug.	9 cavalry.
102	Hume, John K.....21 sept.	5 cavalry.
103	Bristol, Matt C.....15 nov.	3 cavalry.
104	Munro, Horace N.....20 nov.	unassd.
105	Bernard, Thomas P.....27 nov.	7 cavalry.
106	Tompkins, Daniel D ..... 1 dec.	8 cavalry.
107	*Dougherty, Clarence A*.....25 dec.	sig. corps.
108	Martin, Isaac S .....28 jan. 09	15 cavalry.
109	Bamberger, Raymond S .....26 feb.	2 cavalry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
	First Lieutenants—Continued.	
110	Somerville, George R.....23 mar.09	3 cavalry.
111	Camp, Beauford R.....3 apr.	9 cavalry.
112	Cook, Seth W .....18 apr.	4 cavalry.
113	Esty, Thomas B.....26 apr.	14 cavalry.
114	Holliday, Milton G .....16 june,	12 cavalry.
115	*Wheatley, William F*..... 1 july,	unassd.
116	*Love, Robert R* ..... 2 july,	sig. corps,
117	*Partridge, Leon R*..... 7 aug.	unassd.
118	Bell, William H .....22 aug.	unassd.
119	Neill, Walter H..... 6 nov.	13 cavalry.
120	Buchanan, Edmund A.....15 nov.	2 cavalry.
121	Roscoe, David L.....22 nov.	1 cavalry.
122	Keyes, Edward A..... 1 feb. 10	6 cavalry.
123	Winter, John G .....26 feb.	5 cavalry.
124	Mann, Herbert E .....28 feb.	12 cavalry.
125	Palmer, Orlando G..... 4 apr.	7 cavalry.
126	Ruggles, Francis A ..... 1 oct.	11 cavalry.
127	*Bull, Henry T*..... 5 oct.	unassd.
128	Smalley, Howard R.....26 oct.	2 cavalry.
129	Smith, Talbot.....13 dec.	6 cavalry.
130	Davis, Frank E .....17 jan. 11	5 cavalry.
131	Overton, William W .....19 jan.	15 cavalry.
132	Rothwell, Thomas A..... 3 mar.	9 cavalry.
133	Cathro, Thomas E..... 3 mar.	9 cavalry.
134	*McCabe, E. R. Warner*..... 3 mar.	unassd.
135	Henry, James B., jr ..... 3 mar.	13 cavalry.
136	Harris, Emmet R ..... 3 mar.	11 cavalry.
137	Pegram, John C..... 3 mar.	1 cavalry.
138	Hodges, Harry L..... 3 mar.	1 cavalry.
139	Foster, Victor S..... 3 mar.	15 cavalry.
140	*Foley, Oscar* ..... 3 mar.	unassd.
141	Griffith, Frederick D., jr..... 3 mar.	6 cavalry.
142	*Dockery, Albert B* ..... 3 mar.	unassd.
143	Mitchell, Henry E ..... 3 mar.	8 cavalry
144	Zane, Edmund L ..... 3 mar.	14 cavalry.
145	Eby, Charles McH .... 4 mar.	12 cavalry.
146	Cowles, William H ..... 4 mar.	15 cavalry.
147	McCain, William A..... 5 mar.	8 cavalry.
148	Herr, John K..... 9 mar.	11 cavalry.
149	Sheridan, Philip H .....11 mar.	5 cavalry.
150	Taulbee, Joseph F.....11 mar.	2 cavalry.
151	Smith, Andrew W .....11 mar.	8 cavalry.
152	Miller, Troup.....11 mar.	7 cavalry.
153	*Edwards, William W* .....11 mar.	unassd.
154	Barry, John A .....11 mar.	2 cavalry.
155	Gordon, William W.....11 mar.	unassd.
156	Johnson, Harold B.....11 mar.	3 cavalry.
157	Castleman, James P.....11 mar.	11 cavalry.
158	Mueller, Albert H.....11 mar.	8 cavalry.
159	McLean, Allan F .....11 mar.	7 cavalry.
160	Dilworth, Herman S.....11 mar.	10 cavalry.
161	Spring, John V., jr.....11 mar.	7 cavalry.
162	Davis, Norman H.....11 mar.	14 cavalry.
163	Telford, Charles .....11 mar.	8 cavalry.
164	*Brown, Levi G*.....11 mar.	unassd.
165	Aleshire, Olan C.....11 mar.	12 cavalry.
166	Laurson, Emil P.....11 mar.	11 cavalry.
167	*Shnyder, Frederick E*.....11 mar.	ord. dept.
168	Van Natta, Thomas F., jr.....11 mar.	8 cavalry.
169	Mars, James A.....11 mar.	6 cavalry.
170	Morrison, George L.....11 mar.	5 cavalry.
171	Tyler, Orville N .....11 mar.	4 cavalry.
172	Shannon, James A.....11 mar.	7 cavalry.
173	Pope, Allan M .....11 mar.	11 cavalry.
174	Montgomery, John C.....11 mar.	7 cavalry.
175	Zell, Edward M .....11 mar.	7 cavalry.
176	Rodney, Dorsey R .....11 mar.	5 cavalry.
177	Milton, Alexander M.....11 mar.	4 cavalry.
178	Johnson, Hugh S .....11 mar.	1 cavalry.
179	Boyd, Carl.....11 mar.	3 cavalry.
180	Winfree, Stephen W.....11 mar.	9 cavalry.
181	Graham, Ephraim F.....11 mar.	15 cavalry.
182	Nelson, George E.....11 mar.	3 cavalry.
183	*Sherburne, Thomas L*.....11 mar.	sig. corps.
184	Stewart, Charles W .....11 mar.	5 cavalry.
185	Engel, Emil .....11 mar.	9 cavalry.
186	Addis, Emmett.....11 mar.	10 cavalry.
187	*King, Harry L*.....11 mar.	unassd.
188	Hixson, Arthur G.....11 mar.	14 cavalry.
189	Cooper, Vaughn W .....11 mar.	8 cavalry.
190	Scott, David H .....11 mar.	unassd.
191	Campbell, Robert M.....11 mar.	9 cavalry.
192	Strong, George V.....11 mar.	6 cavalry.
193	Hunter, George B .....11 mar.	13 cavalry.
194	Koch, Stanley.....12 mar.	6 cavalry.
195	Reynolds, Stephen C.....16 mar.	7 cavalry.
	First Lieutenants—Continued.	
196	Carter, William V .....21 mar. 11	7 cavalry.
197	Pratt, Henry C .....30 mar.	1 cavalry.
198	Amory, Charles B., jr.....13 apr.	9 cavalry.
199	Edmunds, Kinzie B .....13 apr.	12 cavalry.
200	*Hoyt, Charles S* .....13 apr.	unassd.
201	Reilly, Henry J.....13 apr.	15 cavalry.
202	*O'Hara, James J*.....17 apr.	unassd.
203	Wimberly, Albert C .....12 may,	9 cavalry.
204	*Holderness, Roy W*.....13 june,	unassd.
205	Adair, Henry R.....26 june,	10 cavalry.
206	Greene, James S.....26 june,	10 cavalry.
207	Brant, Gerald C .....26 june,	10 cavalry.
208	Armstrong, Eugene V.....23 july,	13 cavalry.
209	Swift, Innis P .....29 july,	2 cavalry.
210	Wilson, Arthur H .....29 july,	unassd.
211	Nicholson, William C. F.....29 july.	9 cavalry.
212	Dillman, George .....11 aug.	6 cavalry.
213	*Kiehl, Philip J. R*.....11 aug.	unassd.
214	Lyman, Clarence K.....19 aug.	4 cavalry.
215	Scott, Charles L .....11 sept.	12 cavalry.
216	Dickey, James H .....26 oct.	15 cavalry.
217	Talbot, Ralph .....14 nov.	12 cavalry.
218	Hensley, William N., jr.....16 nov.	13 cavalry.
219	Merchant, Berkeley T.....18 nov.	13 cavalry.
220	Broadhurst, Hugh H .....13 feb. 12	8 cavalry.
221	Holderness, Arthur W.....29 feb.	9 cavalry.
222	O'Donnell, Louis A.....29 feb.	10 cavalry.
223	West, William W., jr.....29 feb.	13 cavalry.
224	Migdalski, Reynold F.....29 feb,	8 cavalry.
225	Smalley, Henry R..... 8 mar.	14 cavalry.
226	Blaine, Robert.....17 mar.	10 cavalry.
227	Felker, Luther .....18 mar.	unassd.
228	Wainwright, Jonathan M ....30 july,	1 cavalry.
229	Dickman, Frederick T.....27 aug,	2 cavalry.
230	Chaffee, Adna R., jr .....28 aug.	unassd.
231	*De Armond, George W*..... 3 oct.	unassd.
232	Quekemeyer, John G.....31 oct.	13 cavalry.
233	Andrews, Frank M.....13 nov.	2 cavalry.
234	King, Joseph C.....16 jan. 13	8 cavalry.
235	Converse, George L., jr.....22 feb.	6 cavalry.
236	Robinson, Donald A ..... 4 mar.	11 cavalry.
237	Burch, Bruce L ..... 5 mar.	14 cavalry.
238	Whiting, Edgar M ..... 7 mar.	10 cavalry.
239	*Elliott, Edward G*..... 7 mar.	unassd.
240	Wyman, Guy H .....10 mar.	8 cavalry.
241	Bell, Verne R .....16 mar.	1 cavalry.
242	Baird, Henry W.....27 mar.	5 cavalry.
243	Jones, Alexander H .....10 may,	3 cavalry.
244	Stevenson, Charles L.....28 may,	15 cavalry.
245	Chapin, Frank K.....20 june,	8 cavalry.
246	Watson, Henry L .....20 june,	1 cavalry.
247	Rush, Murray B..... 5 sept.	14 cavalry.
248	*Bane, Thurman H*.....23 sept.	ord. dept.
249	Robins, Augustine W .....23 sept.	12 cavalry.
250	Geary, William D..... 6 oct.	8 cavalry.
	Second Lieutenants.	
1	Wagner, Hayden W.....14 june, 07	3 cavalry.
2	Coleman, Fred. H.....14 june,	2 cavalry.
3	Pierson, Emil P.....14 june,	14 cavalry.
4	Chandler, Clark P .....14 june,	11 cavalry.
5	Hanson, Arthur W.....14 june,	5 cavalry.
6	Kimball, Richard H .....14 june,	11 cavalry.
7	Boone, Abbott .....14 june,	3 cavalry.
8	Moose, William L., jr .....14 june,	15 cavalry.
9	Rogers, Charles D.....14 june,	11 cavalry.
10	Snyder, Frederick S.....14 june,	2 cavalry.
11	Christy, William C .....14 june,	5 cavalry.
12	Doak, Sloan.....14 june,	5 cavalry.
13	Wadsworth, Leland, jr.....14 june,	15 cavalry.
14	Collins, James L .....14 june,	11 cavalry.
15	McChord, William C., jr.....14 june,	1 cavalry.
16	Henry, William R .....14 june,	8 cavalry.
17	Patten, George F.....14 june,	13 cavalry.
18	Cheney, Robert M.....14 june,	4 cavalry.
19	*McIntosh, Lawrence W*.....14 feb. 08	ord. dept.
20	Cummins, Richard E .....14 feb.	10 cavalry.
21	James, Alexander L., jr.....14 feb.	5 cavalry.
22	Rodgers, Robert C.....14 feb.	4 cavalry.
23	Gordon, Philip.....14 feb.	2 cavalry.
24	Kennedy, John T.....14 feb.	6 cavalry.
25	Hickam, Horace M.....14 feb.	8 cavalry.
26	Groninger, Homer M.....14 feb.	5 cavalry.
27	Elting, Stewart O.....14 feb.	11 cavalry.
28	Brown, John K.....14 feb.	2 cavalry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
	Second Lieutenants—Continued.	
29	Newman, Richard D.....14 feb. 08	13 cavalry.
30	Grisell, Elbert L.....14 feb.	8 cavalry.
31	Garrison, William H., jr.....14 feb.	12 cavalry.
32	Williams, Sumner M.....14 feb.	7 cavalry.
33	Hall, Henry W.....14 feb.	4 cavalry.
34	Sumner, Edwin V., jr.....14 feb.	2 cavalry.
35	Wilbourn, Arthur E.....14 feb.	9 cavalry.
36	Cullum, Ernest G.....14 feb.	4 cavalry.
37	Erwin, William W.....14 feb.	9 cavalry.
38	White, Herbert H.....25 sept.	8 cavalry.
39	McNeill, Chauncey St. C.....25 sept.	15 cavalry.
40	Ross, Frank K.....25 sept.	6 cavalry.
41	Kobbé, Herman.....25 sept.	1 cavalry.
42	Warden, John A.....25 sept.	3 cavalry.
43	Johnson, John B.....25 sept.	3 cavalry.
44	Whitside, Victor M.....25 sept.	7 cavalry.
45	Hunt, Claude De B.....14 dec.	13 cavalry.
46	Briscoe, N. Butler.....11 june, 09	1 cavalry.
47	Farman, Elbert E., jr.....11 june,	8 cavalry.
48	Johnson, Ronald De V.....11 june,	3 cavalry.
49	Franklin, Elkin L.....11 june,	13 cavalry.
50	Patton, George S., jr.....11 june,	15 cavalry.
51	Donaldson, Robert S.....11 june,	4 cavalry.
52	Stearns, Cuthbert P.....11 june,	3 cavalry.
53	Hill, James R.....11 june,	13 cavalry.
54	Fuller, Horace H.....11 june,	11 cavalry.
55	Milling, Thomas De W.....11 june,	15 cavalry.
56	Munnikhuysen, Henry D. F..11 june,	1 cavalry.
57	Colley, Archibald T.....11 june,	10 cavalry.
58	McGee, Hugh H.....11 june,	2 cavalry.
59	Chapman, Carleton G.....11 june,	7 cavalry.
60	Plassmeyer, Joseph, jr.....11 june,	15 cavalry.
61	Mills, Chester P.....11 june,	11 cavalry.
62	Van Deusen, Edwin R.....11 june,	13 cavalry.
63	Hunter, Francis R.....11 june,	2 cavalry.
64	McClelland, Guy W.....11 june,	9 cavalry.
65	Tillson, John C. F., jr.....14 july,	10 cavalry.
66	Raborg, Paul C.....14 july,	9 cavalry.
67	Taulbee, Edgar W.....15 june, 10	12 cavalry.
68	*Shurtleff, Dwight K*.....15 june,	ord. dept.
69	Chamberlin, Harry D.....15 june,	7 cavalry.
70	Waterman, John J.....15 june,	7 cavalry.
71	Millikin, John.....15 june,	5 cavalry.
72	Heard, Jack W.....15 june,	7 cavalry.
73	Haverkamp, Charles M.....15 june,	1 cavalry.
74	Chipman, Guy W.....15 june,	6 cavalry.
75	Burr, Edgar W.....15 june,	9 cavalry.
76	Robenson, John A.....15 june,	9 cavalry.
77	Aleshire, Joseph P.....15 june,	6 cavalry.
78	Polk, Harding.....15 june,	8 cavalry.
79	Richart, Duncan G.....15 june,	10 cavalry.
80	Barnett, Chester P.....15 june,	15 cavalry.
81	Rhinehardt, Claud K.....17 aug.	1 cavalry.
82	Collins, Everett.....9 sept.	14 cavalry.
83	Hartwell, Cushman.....11 feb. 11	8 cavalry.
84	Aplington, Horace T.....11 feb.	10 cavalry.
85	Surles, Alexander D.....13 june,	15 cavalry.
86	Kieffer, Philip J.....13 june,	4 cavalry.
87	Bradford, Karl S.....13 june,	15 cavalry.
88	Gilbreath, Frederick.....13 june,	8 cavalry.
89	Richards, Harrison H. C.....13 june,	4 cavalry.
90	Conard, Arthur B.....13 june,	10 cavalry.
91	Hicks, Frank H.....13 june,	8 cavalry.
92	Lucas, John P.....13 june,	8 cavalry.
93	Blunt, Wilfrid M.....13 june,	8 cavalry.
94	Schwenck, James C. R.....13 june,	6 cavalry.
95	O'Neill, William P. J.....13 june,	6 cavalry.
96	Christian, Thomas J. J.....13 june,	7 cavalry.
97	Van Horn, Frank L.....13 june,	7 cavalry.
98	Estes, Howell M.....13 june,	11 cavalry.
99	McLaurin, William B.....13 june,	1 cavalry.
100	Wall, John F.....13 june,	1 cavalry.
101	Heffernan, Leo G.....13 june,	5 cavalry.
102	Hardy, Edwin N.....13 june,	8 cavalry.
103	Brett, George H.....10 aug.	2 cavalry.
104	Brady, Robert C.....27 sept.	6 cavalry.
105	Taylor, Herbert E.....29 sept.	6 cavalry.
106	Grimes, William M.....29 sept.	12 cavalry.
107	Smith, Henry J. M.....29 sept.	12 cavalry.
108	Wheeler-Nicholson, Malcolm..6 oct.	2 cavalry.
109	Cocke, Alexander R.....7 oct.	3 cavalry.
110	Johnson, Alexander L. P.....7 oct.	4 cavalry.
111	Rumsey, Dexter C.....7 oct.	6 cavalry.
112	Jones, Henry L. C.....7 oct.	12 cavalry.
113	O'Connor, Edwin.....7 oct.	6 cavalry.
114	Lohman, Eugene A.....7 oct.	13 cavalry.
115	Lord, Kenneth P.....7 oct. 11	7 cavalry.
116	Millar, Edward A., jr.....7 oct.	5 cavalry.
117	McConkey, Clyde J.....7 oct.	3 cavalry.
118	Rudd, Augustin G.....7 oct.	4 cavalry.
119	Lutz, Harold C.....7 oct.	12 cavalry.
120	Thompson, John M.....7 oct.	13 cavalry.
121	Murphy, Daniel E.....23 apr. 12	14 cavalry.
122	Eastham, Kenna G.....24 apr.	2 cavalry.
123	Yancey, James P.....24 apr.	13 cavalry.
124	Herwig, Leopold J. H.....24 apr.	9 cavalry.
125	McQuillin, Raymond E.....24 apr.	3 cavalry.
126	Morton, De Forest W.....24 apr.	8 cavalry.
127	Crowley, Francis C. V.....24 apr.	5 cavalry.
128	Reinburg, George E. A.....24 apr.	9 cavalry.
129	Timmins, George H.....24 apr.	11 cavalry.
130	Lang, Clarence D.....24 apr.	7 cavalry.
131	Coldwell, Philip.....24 apr.	6 cavalry.
132	Youngs, William H. W.....12 june,	5 cavalry.
133	Jones, Byron Q.....12 june,	14 cavalry.
134	Littlejohn, Robert McG.....12 june,	8 cavalry.
135	Flint, Harry A.....12 june,	4 cavalry.
136	Thomas, Pearl L.....12 june,	6 cavalry.
137	Bingham, Sidney V.....12 june,	9 cavalry.
138	Schultz, Otto E.....12 june,	2 cavalry.
139	Spalding, Isaac.....12 june,	8 cavalry.
140	Flynn, Henry L.....12 june,	11 cavalry.
141	Hyatt, Robert F.....12 june,	7 cavalry.
142	Rayner, Harold M.....12 june,	3 cavalry.
143	Walmsley, Stephen M.....12 june,	7 cavalry.
144	McLane, John T.....12 june,	14 cavalry.
145	Chase, George McC.....12 june,	1 cavalry.
146	Mooney, James S.....12 june,	2 cavalry.
147	Harms, Henry W.....12 june,	9 cavalry.
148	Lewis, John E.....12 june,	10 cavalry.
149	Kelly, John D.....12 june,	13 cavalry.
150	Deuel, Thorne, jr.....12 june,	10 cavalry.
151	Nalle, William.....12 june,	4 cavalry.
152	McDonald, Joseph E.....12 june,	12 cavalry.
153	Henry, Roy O.....22 july,	12 cavalry.
154	Dorman, William E.....22 july,	4 cavalry.
155	Prince, John C.....22 july,	13 cavalry.
156	Beach, Lindsley D.....22 july,	14 cavalry.
157	Dick, Carl P.....23 july,	14 cavalry.
158	Boles, John K.....30 nov,	1 cavalry.
159	Allen, Terry de la M.....30 nov.	14 cavalry.
160	McDonnell, John C.....30 nov.	11 cavalry.
161	Howe, Jerome W.....30 nov.	10 cavalry.
162	Wagner, Otto.....30 nov.	9 cavalry.
163	Read, Burton Y.....30 nov.	11 cavalry.
164	Patterson, Russell B.....30 nov.	12 cavalry.
165	Simpson, Clyde V.....30 nov.	12 cavalry.
166	Richmond, Joseph F.....30 nov.	10 cavalry.
167	Brown, Roy S.....30 nov.	1 cavalry.
168	Falligant, Louis A.....30 nov.	14 cavalry.
169	Ostroski, Herbert M.....30 nov.	1 cavalry.
170	Davison, Paul R.....30 nov.	3 cavalry.
171	Brooks, John B.....30 nov.	10 cavalry.
172	Coulter, John B.....30 nov.	14 cavalry.
173	Raborg, William A., jr.....30 nov.	15 cavalry.
174	Modisette, Welton M.....30 nov.	15 cavalry.
175	Wheeler, John P.....30 nov.	5 cavalry.
176	Clark, Harold M.....25 mar. 13	1 cavalry.
177	Ellefson, Clarence F.....25 mar.	7 cavalry.
178	Thompson, Harold.....25 mar.	5 cavalry.
179	Barnitz, Richard B.....25 mar.	14 cavalry.
180	Morris, Raymond.....25 mar.	11 cavalry.
181	Thurman, Allen G.....12 june,	11 cavalry.
182	Sliney, George W.....12 june,	1 cavalry.
183	Spencer, Eugene T.....12 june,	1 cavalry.
184	Crittenberger, Willis D.....12 june,	3 cavalry.
185	Johnson, Alfred B.....12 june,	3 cavalry.
186	Heard, Falkner.....12 june,	14 cavalry.
187	Gaugler, Roland L.....12 june,	4 cavalry.
188	Cramer, Stuart W., jr.....12 june,	15 cavalry.
189	Brown, Thoburn K.....12 june,	7 cavalry.
190	Ratzkoff, Silas M.....12 june,	2 cavalry.
191	Keyes, Geoffrey.....12 june,	6 cavalry.
192	Gerstner, Frederick J.....12 june,	10 cavalry.
193	Bradburn, Clarence E.....12 june,	10 cavalry.
194	Viner, Joseph W.....12 june,	11 cavalry.
195	Considine, John A.....12 june,	6 cavalry.
196	Canady, Earl L.....12 june,	13 cavalry.
197	Craig, Louis A.....12 june,	5 cavalry.
198	Lovell, George E., jr.....12 june,	9 cavalry.
199	Nelson, Desmore O.....12 june,	2 cavalry.
200	Wash, Carlyle H.....12 june,	6 cavalry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
	Second Lieutenants—Continued.			*Second Lieutenants*—Continued.	
201	Barker, Ray W.....30 aug. 13	10 cavalry.	212	Morrissett, Daniel G..... 4 oct. 13	12 cavalry.
202	Abbey, Henry, jr.....30 aug.	10 cavalry.	213	Blackwell, Edwin S., jr..... 4 oct.	5 cavalry.
203	Coyle, Earl H.....30 aug.	13 cavalry.	214	Prentiss, Augustin M..... 4 oct.	13 cavalry.
204	Garr, Mack.....30 aug.	4 cavalry.	215	Hospital, Ralph..... 4 oct.	13 cavalry.
205	Drake, Stanley C.....30 aug.	9 cavalry.	216	Barnes, Theodore, jr..... 4 oct.	15 cavalry.
206	Kirby, Maxwell.....30 aug.	3 cavalry.	217	Hayes, Casey H..... 4 oct.	12 cavalry.
207	Duval, Edmund P.....30 aug.	2 cavalry.	218	Burwell, Harvey B. S..... 4 oct.	12 cavalry.
208	Carmody, Robert E.....30 aug.	9 cavalry.	219	Grant, Chapman..... 4 oct.	14 cavalry.
209	Myer, Albert J., jr..... 4 oct.	9 cavalry.	220	Hartz, Roger S. B..... 4 oct.	15 cavalry.
210	Nickerson, George P..... 4 oct.	14 cavalry.	221	Hazeltine, Charles B..... 4 oct.	14 cavalry.
211	Annin, Robert O..... 4 oct.	15 cavalry.	222	Owen, Eugene M..... 4 oct.	4 cavalry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
	Colonels.	
1	[a]Adams, Granger .....11 mar. 11	5 field art.
2	Greble, Edwin St. J.....11 mar.	unass'd.
3	Treat, Charles G..... 6 may,	3 field art.
4	Van Deusen, George W..... 7 sept.	unass'd.
5	Millar, Edward A..... 1 dec.	6 field art.
6	Sturgis, Samuel D.....27 dec.	1 field art.
7	Berry, Lucien G.....16 mar. 13	4 field art.
	Lieutenant Colonels.	
1	*McMahon, John E* ..... 3 may, 11	unass'd.
2	Menoher, Charles T.....26 may,	1 field art.
3	Mott, T. Bentley..... 7 sept.	3 field art.
4	Hinds, Ernest..... 1 dec.	5 field art.
5	*March, Peyton C*..... 8 feb. 12	adjt. gen.
6	Kenly, William L.....26 aug.	6 field art.
7	McGlachlin, Edward F., jr.27 dec.	2 field art.
8	Lassiter, William .....16 mar. 13	4 field art.
	Majors.	
1	*Irwin, George Le R*.....14 jan, 10	qm. corps.
2	McNair, William S.....15 nov.	6 field art.
3	*Snow, William J*..... 3 mar. 11	unass'd.
4	Gatley, George G.....11 mar.	4 field art.
5	*Lyon, Le Roy S*.....11 mar.	ins. gen.
6	Horn, Tiemann N.....11 mar.	2 field art.
7	Summerall, Charles P.....11 mar.	3 field art.
8	Cruikshank, William M....11 mar.	1 field art.
9	Farr, Otho W. B.....13 apr.	5 field art.
10	Aultman, Dwight E..... 3 may,	6 field art.
11	*Fleming, Adrain S*.....26 may,	adjt. gen.
12	Payne, Brooke..... 7 sept.	2 field art.
13	Guignard, William S..... 1 dec.	1 field art.
14	*Bowley, Albert J*..... 9 feb. 12	unass'd.
15	Bishop, Harry G .....26 aug.	5 field art.
16	Newbill, Willard D .....27 dec.	4 field art.
17	McCloskey, Manus.....16 mar. 13	3 field art.
	Captains.	
1	McMaster, Richard H .....22 aug. 01	5 field art.
2	Stephens, John E.....23 sept.	3 field art.
3	Merrill, Thomas E .....23 sept.	4 field art.
4	Connor, Fox.....23 sept.	6 field art.
5	Butner, Henry W.....23 sept.	6 field art.
6	Newbold, Henry L.....23 sept.	4 field art.
7	Scott, Ernest D.....23 sept.	6 field art.
8	Smith, Wright .....20 sept. 02	5 field art.
9	Starbird, Alfred A.....31 july, 03	5 field art.
10	Lloyd, Charles R.....14 aug.	6 field art.
11	Spaulding, Oliver L., jr....27 aug.	4 field art.
12	Lanza, Conrad H ..... 1 nov.	5 field art.
13	Cassels, Arthur F.....23 nov.	1 field art.
14	Gallup, Fred H..... 7 july, 04	3 field art.
15	Farrar, Henry B .....27 sept.	3 field art.
16	Granger, Ralph S ..... 2 feb. 05	6 field art.
17	Moore, Dan T.....14 apr.	5 field art.
18	Hopkins, Frank E.....24 feb. 06	1 field art.
19	Austin, Fred T.....14 apr.	3 field art.
20	*Pulis, Charles C*..... 9 june,	unass'd.
21	*Boiseau, Louis T*.....25 jan. 07	unass'd.
22	*Lambdin, William McK*....25 jan.	qm. corps.
23	Stuart, Edward A.....25 jan.	2 field art.
24	Donnelly, Edward T.....25 jan.	3 field art.
25	Brooke, George M.....25 jan.	4 field art.
26	Williams, Harry C.....25 jan.	1 field art.
27	*Faulkner, Albert U*.....25 jan.	qm. corps.
28	Lansing, Cleveland C.....25 jan.	4 field art.
29	Apple, George M.....25 jan.	1 field art.
30	*Yule, Edgar H*.....25 jan.	unass'd.
31	*Westervelt, William I*.....25 jan.	ord. dept.
32	Birnie, Upton, jr.....25 jan.	2 field art.
33	Deems, Clarence, jr.....25 jan.	1 field art.
34	Doyle, Fred C.....25 jan.	6 field art.
35	Jones, Clarence N .....25 feb. 08	3 field art.
36	*McIntyre, Augustine*.....25 jan. 07	unass'd.
37	Greene, George R.....25 jan.	5 field art.
38	Briggs, Raymond W.....25 jan.	2 field art.
39	Bunker, Charles M .....25 jan.	1 field art.
40	*Griffin, Francis W*.....25 jan.	qm. corps.
41	Welsh, Robert S.....25 jan.	6 field art.
42	Campbell, Tilman .....25 jan.	2 field art.
43	Langdon, Jesse G.....25 jan.	4 field art.
44	Craig, Daniel F.....25 jan.	4 field art.
	Captains—Continued.	
45	Warfield, Augustus B .....25 jan. 07	2 field art.
46	Burt, William H .....12 june,	4 field art.
47	Hennessy, Frederick B....26 july,	3 field art.
48	Lawson, Laurin L.....12 aug.	4 field art.
49	Locke, Morris E.....25 aug. 08	3 field art.
50	Kilbreth, John W., jr. ‡.. .. 1 apr. 04	6 field art.
51	*Bryson, James H*.....10 sept. 09	qm. corps.
52	Mason, Roger O.....30 sept.	1 field art.
53	Browning, William S.....15 nov. 10	1 field art.
54	Barnes, Joseph F ..... 3 mar. 11	6 field art.
55	Ennis, William P .....11 mar.	1 field art.
56	Currie, Dennis H.....11 mar.	3 field art.
57	Browne, Beverly F.....11 mar.	2 field art.
58	*Pratt, Raymond S*.....11 mar.	qm. corps.
59	Brewster, Alden F.....11 mar.	4 field art.
60	De Armond, Edward H ....11 mar.	5 field art.
61	*Wood, Norton E*.....11 mar.	unass'd.
62	*Fuger, Albert S*.....11 mar.	qm. corps.
63	*Michel, William N*.....11 mar.	sig. corps.
64	*Wheeler, Ernest S*.....11 mar.	qm. corps.
65	Hollyday, Thomas W.....11 mar.	2 field art.
66	*Corey, John B. W*.....13 apr.	unass'd.
67	Churchill, Marlborough ...13 apr.	5 field art.
68	Jones, William F.....13 apr.	2 field art.
69	*Mortimer, Charles G*.....26 may,	qm. corps.
70	Margetts, Nelson E .....26 may,	6 field art.
71	Davis, Robert ..... 7 june,	5 field art.
72	Myers, Joseph E..... 7 sept.	3 field art.
73	*Wood, William S*..... 8 sept.	qm. corps.
74	Frankenberger, Samuel ...18 oct.	1 field art.
75	Allen, Charles M ..... 1 dec.	2 field art.
76	Morrison, William F ..... 9 feb. 12	2 field art.
77	Ferris, Charles J .....26 aug.	3 field art.
78	Rehkopf, Ned B.....11 july, 13	1 field art.
79	Baker, Scott..... 9 oct.	unass'd.
80	Howze, Marion W .....24 oct.	unass'd.
81	Kilbourne, Henry S., jr....22 nov.	unass'd.
82	Hand, Daniel W. ‡ .....25 jan. 07	5 field art.
83	Reed, Harrie F ‡ .....14 jan. 10	5 field art.
	First Lieutenants.	
1	McNair, Lesley J.....25 jan. 07	unass'd.
2	Allin, George R .....25 jan.	4 field art.
3	Glassford, Pelham D.....25 jan.	1 field art.
4	Bryden, William.....25 jan.	5 field art.
5	Honeycutt, Francis W.....25 jan.	5 field art.
6	Blakely, Charles S.....25 jan.	2 field art.
7	Smith, Emery T.....25 jan.	5 field art.
8	Danford, Robert M .....25 jan.	5 field art.
9	Quinn, Leo P.....25 jan.	4 field art.
10	Gruber, Edmund L.....25 jan.	5 field art.
11	Neal, Carroll W.....25 jan.	1 field art.
12	*Cubbison, Donald C*.....25 jan.	unass'd.
13	McKinlay, Louis H .....25 jan.	1 field art.
14	Osborne, Thomas D.....25 jan.	5 field art.
15	*Seagrave, David C* .....25 jan.	ord. dept.
16	Dodds, William H., jr .....25 jan.	1 field art.
17	*Lund, John*.....25 jan.	ord. dept.
18	Hammond, John S.....25 jan.	3 field art.
19	Bishop, Albert T .....25 jan.	6 field art.
20	Carter, Arthur H .....25 jan.	3 field art.
21	Prosser, Walter E.....25 jan.	4 field art.
22	Riley, James W.....25 jan.	2 field art.
23	Huntley, Harold W.....25 jan.	1 field art.
24	Smith, Edwin De L.....25 jan.	3 field art.
25	Pennell, Ralph McT ..... 6 july,	5 field art.
26	*Sturgill, Walter S*..... 7 july,	unass'd.
27	*Miles, Sherman* ..... 8 july,	unass'd.
28	Parker, Cortlandt..... 8 july,	2 field art.
29	Burleson, Richard C..... 9 july,	3 field art.
30	*Gilmor, Albert* .....10 july,	unassd.
31	Starkey, John R.....11 july,	6 field art.
32	Hoyle, René E. De R.....11 july,	6 field art.
33	Olmstead, Dawson.....12 july,	3 field art.
34	Maul, John C .....12 july,	6 field art.
35	*Hall, Albert L*.....13 july,	unass'd.
36	*Paine, George H* .....13 july,	unass'd.
37	Collins, Leroy P .....16 july, 07	4 field art.
38	Lyerly, Ballard .....19 july,	1 field art.
39	Lewis, Robert H .....26 july,	2 field art.
40	Booker, Phillip W.....12 aug.	2 field art.
41	Pritchett, Edwin E..... 5 mar. 08	2 field art.
42	Cruse, Fred T..... 1 july,	5 field art.
43	Marley, James P .....20 july,	6 field art.

[a] Additional officer, act of mar. 3, 11.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
	First Lieutenants—Continued.	
44	Potter, Waldo C .....25 aug. 08	1 field art.
45	Pfeil, Harry.....17 sept.	1 field art.
46	Merrill, Walter W.....16 june, 09	unassd.
47	Downer, John W.....10 sept.	3 field art.
48	Bailey, Benjamin M .....29 sept.	5 field art.
49	Sharp, William F .....30 sept.	2 field art.
50	Thorp, Frank, jr .....14 jan. 10	5 field art.
51	Tyndall, John G..... 3 mar. 11	2 field art.
52	Sands, Alfred L. P.....11 mar.	6 field art.
53	George, Charles P., jr.....11 mar.	6 field art.
54	Harlow, Charles W.....11 mar.	4 field art.
55	Naylor, Harold S.....11 mar.	1 field art.
56	Rucker, William H .....11 mar.	2 field art.
57	Shepherd, William H .....11 mar.	3 field art.
58	Randol, Marshall G .....11 mar.	6 field art.
59	Greely, John N.....11 mar.	4 field art.
60	Capron, Webster A.....11 mar.	6 field art.
61	Sloan, Thomas D.....11 mar.	4 field art.
62	Barrows, Frederick M.....11 mar.	4 field art.
63	Dunn, William E .....11 mar.	2 field art.
64	*Burns, James H*.....11 mar.	ord. dept.
65	*Hughes, Everett S*.....11 mar.	ord. dept.
66	*Smith, Thomas J*.....11 mar.	ord. dept.
67	Parrott, Roger S.....11 mar.	3 field art.
68	Gottschalk, Telesphor G .....11 mar.	5 field art.
69	Higley, Harvey D .....11 mar.	6 field art.
70	King, Edward P., jr.....13 apr.	6 field art.
71	Perkins, Kenneth S .....13 apr.	2 field art.
72	Kirkwood, Robert G .....13 apr.	3 field art.
73	Marr, Harold E.....26 may,	1 field art.
74	Rumbough, Joseph W..... 7 june,	6 field art.
75	McCleave, William.....13 june,	4 field art.
76	McBride, Allan C .....20 june,	4 field art.
77	Brabson, Joe R.....20 june,	2 field art.
78	Sparks, Leonard C ..... 1 july,	4 field art.
79	Crane, John A ..... 1 july,	5 field art.
80	Prince, Frederick A ..... 1 apr. 12	5 field art.
81	Waring, Roy F. ‡.....10 july, 07	3 field art.
82	Magruder, Marshall.....28 may, 12	6 field art.
83	Martin, Truby C.....31 may,	1 field art.
84	Rogers, Wilbur.....31 july,	1 field art.
85	Dougherty, Louis R .....22 aug.	3 field art.
86	Hopkins, Samuel R .....26 aug.	3 field art.
87	Hollingsworth, Charles P .... 6 sept.	4 field art.
88	Daly, Charles D ..... 5 mar. 13	unassd.
89	Palmer, Albert K. C .....22 nov.	unassd.
	Second Lieutenants.	
1	Stewart, Frederick W.....25 sept. 08	5 field art.
2	Hayden Herbert.....10 june, 09	4 field art.
3	*Ahern, Leo J*.....11 june,	ord. dept.
4	Beere, Donald M .....11 june,	3 field art.
5	Erlenkotter, Herman .....11 june	4 field art.
6	Thummel, Claude B.....11 june,	5 field art.
7	Miner, Harold E .....11 june,	5 field art.
8	Greble, Edwin St. J., jr.....11 june,	3 field art.
9	Devers, Jacob L .....11 june,	4 field art.
10	Teague, Frederick W .....11 june,	6 field art.
11	Taliaferro, Lucien H .....14 july,	2 field art.
12	Bateman, Harold H.....14 july,	3 field art.
13	Turner, Frank A.....13 nov.	6 field art.
14	Seaman, George G .....13 nov.	2 field art.
15	Reynolds, Charles C.....13 nov.	5 field art.
16	Gay, George S .....18 jan. 10	1 field art.
	Second Lieutenants—Continued.	
17	Wallace, Fred C.....15 june, 10	3 field art.
18	*Lewis, Burton O*.....15 june,	ord. dept.
19	Odell, Herbert R.....15 june,	3 field art.
20	Selleck, Clyde A.....15 june,	1 field art.
21	Dawley, Ernest J .....15 june,	2 field art.
22	Beard, Louie A.....15 june,	1 field art.
23	Jones, Ivens.....15 june,	1 field art.
24	Goetz, Robert C. F.....17 aug.	1 field art.
25	Peyton, Bernard R..... 8 sept.	1 field art.
26	Magruder, John ..... 9 sept.	2 field art.
27	Riggs, E. Francis.....11 feb. 11	2 field art.
28	Nance, Curtis H .....13 june,	6 field art.
29	Bowley, Freeman W.....13 june,	1 field art.
30	Beatty, John C .....13 june,	2 field art.
31	Hatch, John E .....13 june,	5 field art.
32	*Walker, Charles A., jr*.....13 june,	ord. dept.
33	Simpson, Bethel W.....13 june,	3 field art.
34	Finch, Neil G .....13 june,	6 field art.
35	Hobbs, Harvey M .....14 june,	4 field art.
36	Andrews, Joseph.....15 june,	1 field art.
37	Oliphant, Thomas G. M .....20 july,	5 field art.
38	Proctor, Mert.....20 july,	2 field art.
39	Wrona, William J .....20 july,	4 field art.
40	Erwin, Vincent P .....19 aug.	6 field art.
41	Bloom, Frank.....27 sept.	5 field art.
42	Meyer, Vincent .....28 sept.	2 field art.
43	Hicks, Edward H.....28 sept.	4 field art.
44	Thomason, Alfred G.....29 sept.	4 field art.
45	Wilson, Robert W ..... 6 oct.	2 field art.
46	Morrow, Norman P ..... 7 oct.	4 field art.
47	Jones, Lloyd E ..... 7 oct.	5 field art.
48	Polk, Newton N..... 7 oct.	5 field art.
49	Bradley, Follett..... 2 dec.	6 field art.
50	Anderson, Jonathan W..... 3 dec.	6 field art.
51	Deshon, Percy.....24 apr. 12	1 field art.
52	Barnes, Julian F.....24 apr.	2 field art.
53	Vanderveer, Harold C.....24 apr.	3 field art.
54	Andrus, Clift.....24 apr.	4 field art.
55	Maxwell, Russell L.....12 june,	1 field art
56	Browne, Charles J .....12 june,	3 field art.
57	Hauser, John N.....12 june,	5 field art.
58	Greenwald, Karl C.....12 june,	5 field art.
59	Anderson, Richard E.....12 june,	4 field art.
60	Gillespie, James A.....12 june,	2 field art.
61	Bailey, Wesley M.....12 june,	6 field art.
62	von Holtzendorff, John D .....22 july,	6 field art.
63	Winton, Walter F.....23 july,	1 field art.
64	Frankenberger, Bertram.....30 nov.	5 field art.
65	Austin, Raymond B.....30 nov.	6 field art.
66	Daly, Joseph O.....30 nov.	1 field art.
67	Parker, Edwin P., jr.....30 nov.	3 field art.
68	Eager, John M.....30 nov.	3 field art.
69	Scott, Richard C.....15 jan. 13	4 field art.
70	Eager, Howard.....25 mar.	4 field art.
71	Young, William C.....12 june,	5 field art.
72	Crane, William C., jr.....12 june,	6 field art.
73	Rosevear, William B., jr.....12 june,	1 field art.
74	Brewer, Carlos.....12 june,	3 field art.
75	Cain, David E.....12 june,	3 field art.
76	McMahon, John E., jr.....12 june,	3 field art.
77	Clarkson, Herbert S.....26 june,	2 field art.
78	Eikel, Joe.....14 july,	4 field art.
79	Helmick, Charles G.....18 july,	2 field art.
80	Sedlacek, Ernst.....30 aug.	6 field art.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.		
	Chief of Coast Artillery—Brigadier General.		
	Weaver, Erasmus M	15 mar.	11
	Colonels.		
1	Slaker, Adam	8 dec.	08
2	Ludlow, Henry H	27 dec.	
3	White, John V	31 mar.	09
(*)	*Weaver, Erasmus M*	4 dec.	
4	Allen, Samuel E	2 feb.	11
5	Strong, Frederick S	11 mar.	
6	[a]Rafferty, William C	3 mar.	
7	Phillips, Charles L	13 mar.	
8	*Townsley, Clarence P*	1 apr.	
9	[a]Harmon, Millard F	13 mar.	
10	Cronkhite, Adelbert	11 aug.	
11	*Foote, Stephen M*	5 oct.	
12	[a]Bartlett, George T	5 dec.	
13	[a]Bennett, Charles A	6 dec.	
14	Davis, Henry C	6 dec.	
15	Ridgway, Thomas	17 jan.	12
16	Ruckman, John W	7 mar.	
17	Haynes, Ira A	1 apr.	
18	Walke, Willoughby	3 aug.	
19	Hawthorne, Harry L	2 sept.	13
20	Barrette, John D	21 sept.	
	Lieutenant Colonels.		
1	Davis, Richmond P	13 mar.	11
2	Landers, George F	1 apr.	
3	*Gatchell, George W*	12 apr.	
4	Straub, Oscar I	28 july,	
5	Schumm, Herman C	11 aug.	
6	*Hunter, Alfred M.* (ins. gen.)	3 oct.	
7	Hayden, John L	5 oct.	
8	Wilson, Eugene T	5 dec.	
9	Blake, Edmund M	5 dec.	
10	*Haan, William G*	6 dec.	
11	Jordan, Sidney S	6 dec.	
12	Barroll, Morris K	17 jan.	12
13	Skerrett, Delamere	7 mar.	
14	*Campbell, Archibald* (adjt. gen.)	1 apr.	
15	Ellis, Wilmot E	2 mar.	13
16	Hains, John P	27 aug.	
17	Todd, Henry D., jr	2 sept.	
18	Winston, Thomas W	21 sept.	
	Majors.		
1	Hearn, Clint C	1 may,	08
2	Davis, William C	10 july,	
3	*Mauldin, Frank G.* (ins. gen.)	1 sept.	
4	*Ketcham, Daniel W*	10 oct.	
5	Lamoreux, Thomas B	8 dec.	
6	Hero, Andrew, jr	27 dec.	
7	*Harris, Frank E*	14 jan.	09
8	Blakely, George	8 mar.	
9	Coe, Frank W	10 mar.	
10	Smith, William R	31 mar.	
11	*Whitney, Henry H.* (adjt. gen.)	14 apr.	
12	Chase, Arthur W	9 sept.	
13	Kephart, Samuel A	10 sept.	
14	Burgess, Louis R	4 dec.	
15	*Shipton, James A*	7 dec.	
16	Chamberlaine, William	10 dec.	
17	*Heiner, Gordon G*	24 jan.	10
18	*McManus, George H*	1 july,	
19	Timberlake, Edward J	10 sept.	
20	Pence, William P	18 sept.	
21	Williams, James M	2 feb.	11
22	Hamilton, Alston	3 mar.	
23	Gilmore, John C., jr	3 mar.	
24	Knowlton, Joseph L	3 mar.	
25	Wheeler, Joseph, jr	11 mar.	
26	Callan, Robert E	11 mar.	
27	Landon, Edwin	11 mar.	
28	McNeil, Clarence H	11 mar.	
29	Tracy, Joseph P	11 mar.	
30	Kessler, Percy M	11 mar.	
31	Hagood, Johnson	11 mar.	
32	*Patterson George T.* (adjt. gen.)	11 mar.	
33	Fergusson, Frank K	11 mar.	
34	Abernethy, Robert S	11 mar.	
35	Sarratt, Edwin O	1 apr.	
36	*Miller, Lawrence S.* (qm. corps)	1 apr.	
37	*Buckey, Mervyn C.* (qm. corps)	4 apr.	
38	Johnston, Frederick E	12 apr.	
	Majors—Continued.		
39	Pearce, Earle D'A	27 may,	11
40	*Conklin, Arthur S*	7 july,	
41	Koehler, Benjamin M	29 july,	
42	Brady, James F	11 aug.	
43	*Carmichael, Roderick L.* (qm. corps)	30 sept.	
44	Moses, Andrew	5 oct.	
45	*Ashburn, Thomas Q.* (qm. corps)	5 oct.	
46	*Bottoms, Sam F.* (qm. corps)	5 dec.	
47	Cloke, Harold E	5 dec.	
48	Vestal, Samuel C	6 dec.	
49	Ward, Philip R	6 dec.	
50	Nugent, George A	17 jan.	12
51	Cole, William E	7 mar.	
52	Spinks, Marcellus G	1 apr.	
53	Johnson, Jacob C	3 apr.	
54	Jenkins, Albert G	7 mar.	13
55	Wyllie, Robert E	27 aug.	
56	Forse, William	2 sept.	
	Captains.		
1	Young, Malcolm	23 sept.	01
2	Brown, Laurence C	23 sept.	
3	Steele, Harry L	23 sept.	
4	Dwyer, Thomas F	29 oct.	
5	*Mitchell, James B*	4 nov.	
6	*Morgan, Alfred S.* (qm. corps)	4 nov.	
7	Hilton, Charles H	4 nov.	
8	Glasgow, Edward L	31 jan.	02
9	Foster, Leo F	21 feb.	
10	Willis, Percy	5 apr.	
11	Stewart, William F., jr	3 june,	
12	*Douglas, Joseph B.* (sig. corps)	18 june,	
13	Patten, Hudson T	22 july,	
14	Hall, Harrison	30 july,	
15	Kimmel, Edward	11 sept.	
16	Proctor, John R	6 nov	
17	Phisterer, Frederick W	3 dec.	
18	Kelton, Robert H. C	20 dec.	
19	Bishop, Percy P	14 apr.	03
20	Hatch, Henry J	14 apr.	
21	Wallace, Elmer J	2 may,	
22	Hase, William F	28 july,	
23	Doores, William R	31 july,	
24	Howell, James F	3 aug.	
25	Goodfellow, John C	4 aug.	
26	Geary, John T	10 aug.	
27	Carpenter, Edward	14 aug.	
28	*Merriam, Henry M*	27 aug.	
29	Workizer, John G	27 aug.	
30	Wilbur, Harry P	28 nov.	
31	Martindale, Elijah B., jr	21 jan.	04
32	Coleman, Le Vert	7 apr.	
33	*Nicholls, Jesse C.* (ord. dept.)	7 apr.	
34	Jewell, Frank C	20 may,	
35	*Schull, Herman W.* (ord. dept.)	16 sept.	
36	Carter, Clifton C	7 oct.	
37	Clark, Henry B	28 nov.	
38	Cooke, Francis N	1 jan.	05
39	Embick, Stanley D	23 jan.	
40	Smith, Clarence B	20 may,	
41	Reeder, Russell P	8 june,	
42	McMillan, Robert F	11 june,	
43	Ordway, Godwin	30 june,	
44	Kilbourne, Charles E	17 july,	
45	Monroe, William H	16 sept.	
46	Ellis, Richard T	16 sept.	
47	Stopford, Frederick W	20 dec.	
48	Sheen, Henry H	29 jan.	06
49	*Gulick, John W*	16 feb.	
50	Tilton, Ernest R	3 mar.	
51	Grant, Homer B	3 mar.	
52	Waldron, Leonard T	9 mar.	
53	Greenough, Ernest A	16 mar.	
54	*Greig, Alexander, jr*	26 mar.	
55	Ruggles, James A	5 apr.	
56	Murphy, Terence E	22 june,	
57	Newton, Harry W	30 june,	
58	Raymond, Allen D	30 june,	
59	*Pourie, James R* (qm. corps)	30 sept.	
60	Hughes, John L	1 oct.	
61	Abbott, John W. C	1 oct.	
62	*Matthews, Harry T.* (qm. corps)	3 oct.	
63	Barnes, Harry C	3 oct.	
64	*Mould, Stephen H.* (qm. corps)	16 oct.	
65	Chappelear, Louis S	26 nov.	

*See act jan. 25, 07.

[a] Additional officer, act of mar. 3, 11.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.		
	Captains—Continued.		
66	Sevier, Granville	5 apr.	07
67	Woods, Robert F	25 jan.	
68	Thompson, Albert C., jr	25 jan.	
69	Gilmer, Ellison L	25 jan.	
70	McBride, John, jr	25 jan.	
71	Cravens, Richard K	25 jan.	
72	Hubbard, George O	25 jan.	
73	Wheeler, James M	25 jan.	
74	Kerrick, Harrison S	25 jan.	
75	Miller, Frank J	25 jan.	
76	Golderman, Philip S	25 jan.	
77	*Lanham, Charles L.* (qm. corps)	25 jan.	
78	*Connolly, George F.* (qm. corps)	25 jan.	
79	*Yost, Philip*	25 jan.	
80	Johnston, John S	25 jan.	
81	*Hardin, Joseph S.* (qm. corps)	25 jan.	
82	Bennett, Louis E	25 jan.	
83	Hicks, George L., jr	25 jan.	
84	Edwards, Lynn S	25 jan.	
85	*Taylor, Hugh K.* (qm. corps)	25 jan.	
86	Trotter, Alden	25 jan.	
87	*Long, Frank S.* (qm. corps)	25 jan.	
88	Spurr, John P	25 jan.	
89	Ralston, Francis W	25 jan.	
90	Clarke, Adna G	25 jan.	
91	Shartle, Samuel G	25 jan.	
92	Barry, Michael H	25 jan.	
93	Bunker, Clarence G	25 jan.	
94	Tobin, William H	25 jan.	
95	*Watson, Harry J*	25 jan.	
96	*Raymond, William H*	25 jan.	
97	*Wyke, Jacob E*	25 jan.	
98	Zollars, Charles O	25 jan.	
99	Storck, John	25 jan.	
100	*McBride, Robert B.* (qm. corps)	25 jan.	
101	Coward, Jacob M	25 jan.	
102	*Roberts, John L., jr*	25 jan.	
103	Buck, Frederick L	25 jan.	
104	Hopkins, Jay P	25 jan.	
105	*Hillman, Le Roy T.* (ord. dept.)	25 jan.	
106	Sunderland, Archibald H	25 jan.	
107	Frohwitter, Charles L. J	25 jan.	
108	Nones, Edward P	25 jan.	
109	Hyde, Arthur P. S	25 jan.	
110	Carson, Clifford C	25 jan.	
111	*Robinson, James P*	25 jan.	
112	Perkins, George T	25 jan.	
113	Murphy, John B	25 jan.	
114	*Moore, Jairus A.* (qm. corps)	25 jan.	
115	Edwards, Frank B	25 jan.	
116	Merriam, Henry C	25 jan.	
117	McCauley, Harry W	25 jan.	
118	*Collins, Robert W*	25 jan.	
119	Covington, William A	25 jan.	
120	*Abbott, Elisha G.* (sig. corps)	25 jan.	
121	English, Samuel M	25 jan.	
122	Hasbrouck, Alfred	25 jan.	
123	Dunn, John M	25 jan.	
124	*Power, Carroll*	25 jan.	
125	Koch, Theodore H	11 mar.	08
126	Long, James L	25 jan.	07
127	Mitchell, Ralph M	25 jan.	
128	Dengler, Frederick L	25 jan.	
129	Williams, Richard H	25 jan.	
130	Mason, Alfred M	25 jan.	
131	Ryan, Lewis S	25 jan.	
132	Masteller, Kenneth C	25 jan.	
133	Matson, Joseph	25 jan.	
134	Lincoln, Francis H	25 jan.	
135	Wilson, William H	25 jan.	
136	*Powers, Edward D.* (qm. corps)	25 jan.	
137	Howard, Charles E. N	25 jan.	
138	Long, Edwin C	25 jan.	
139	Landers, Howard L	25 jan.	
140	Seaman, Claudius M	9 apr.	
141	McElgin, Hugh J. B	11 apr.	
142	Fuller, Arthur L	13 apr.	
143	*Casey, Henry R*	27 may,	
144	Perry, Fred L	1 july,	
145	Lomax, Francis H	26 aug.	
146	Beckham, David Y	27 dec.	
147	Marshall, Richard C., jr	20 jan.	08
148	Steger, John O	21 jan.	
149	Corput, Rex Van Den	1 may,	
150	Thomas, James A	13 july,	
151	Ohnstad, John C	1 sept.	
152	Condon, Clarence M	21 sept.	08
153	Rorebeck, Curtis G	28 sept.	
154	Watson, James D	29 sept.	
155	Fisher, Charles L	8 oct.	
156	Winn, Charles D	10 oct.	
157	*Hines, Frank T.* (qm. corps)	4 dec.	
158	Totten, James	8 dec.	
159	Hamilton, Wesley W. K	18 dec.	
160	*Brown, Hugh S*	27 dec.	
161	*Kerfoot, Benjamin H.* (qm. corps)	28 feb.	09
162	Clark, Francis W	8 mar.	
163	Wieczorek, George A	10 mar.	
164	Canfield, Edward, jr	15 mar.	
165	Bryant, Arthur H	31 mar.	
166	Peace, Willis G	14 apr.	
167	Platt, William P	1 july,	
168	*Shinkle, Edward M.* (ord. dept.)	1 july,	
169	Bettison, William R	1 july,	
170	Maybach, Alfred A	18 july,	
171	Berry, John A	28 aug.	
172	*Robinson, Gordon* (qm. corps)	9 sept.	
173	Brigham, Claude E	10 sept.	
174	Tidball, William	4 dec.	
175	Prentice, James	6 dec.	
176	Battle, Marion S	7 dec.	
177	*Ross, Stanley S.* (qm. corps)	24 jan.	10
178	*Burt, Charles C.* (qm. corps)	28 feb.	
179	Miller, Howard S	22 apr.	
180	Menges, William H	9 may,	
181	Keesling, Arthur L	1 july,	
182	Behr, Francis J	10 sept.	
183	*Musgrave, John R*	18 sept.	
184	Butler, Hartman L	25 oct.	
185	Peek, William H	2 dec.	
186	Wilson, James E	2 dec.	
187	Rhoades, Albert L	29 jan.	11
188	Murray, William E	2 feb.	
189	Parker, Graham	3 mar.	
190	Stayton, Norris	3 mar.	
191	Furnival, Richard	11 mar.	
192	Taylor, George A	11 mar.	
193	Herring, Ralph E	11 mar.	
194	De Sombre, William E	11 mar.	
195	Wiggin, Carl E	11 mar.	
196	*Jenks, Glen F.* (ord. dept.)	11 mar.	
197	Weisel, Edmund T	11 mar.	
198	Ross, Clarence B	11 mar.	
199	Jordan, Richard H	11 mar.	
200	Bowen, William S	11 mar.	
201	Page, John M	11 mar.	
202	Cardwell, Samuel C	11 mar.	
203	Taylor, James B	11 mar.	
204	Taylor, Brainerd	11 mar.	
205	Winslow, Richard P	11 mar.	
206	Cooper, Avery J	11 mar.	
207	Geere, Frank	11 mar.	
208	Wertenbaker, George L	11 mar.	
209	Baker, Walter C	11 mar.	
210	Hawes, George P., jr	11 mar.	
211	McKenney, Richard I	11 mar.	
212	Clark, Charles A	11 mar.	
213	Wheatley, Charles E	11 mar.	
214	Paterson, William	11 mar.	
215	*Biscoe, Earl*	11 mar.	
216	Crawford, Lawrence C	11 mar.	
217	Carpenter, Wade H	11 mar.	
218	Fulton, James M	11 mar.	
219	*Casad, Adam F.* (ord. dept.)	1 apr.	
220	Munroe, John E	1 apr.	
221	Crissy, Myron S	1 apr.	
222	Wilson, Walter K	4 apr.	
223	Terrell, John P	12 apr.	
224	*Andruss, Malcolm P*	13 apr.	
225	Hope, Offnere	13 apr.	
226	Lecocq, Franc	13 apr.	
227	O'Neil, John	13 apr.	
228	Lull, Charles E. T	13 apr.	
229	Collins, Owen G	6 may,	
230	Smith, Frederic H	27 may,	
231	Cocheu, George W	12 june,	
232	Patterson, Charles H	7 july,	
233	Turtle, Lewis	11 aug.	
234	Jones, Clifford	20 aug.	
235	*Hawkins, Wilford J.* (ord. dept.)	25 aug.	
236	Brinton, Louis C., jr	25 aug.	
237	Bunker, Paul D	5 oct.	

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.
	Captains—Continued.
238	Gray, Quinn ..... 13 oct. 11
239	Dice, Louis R ..... 5 dec.
240	Colvin, William M ..... 5 dec.
241	Hinkle, Francis M ..... 6 dec.
242	Bunn, Henry W ..... 6 dec.
243	Morse, Harry L ..... 17 jan. 12
244	Ireland, Mark L ..... 5 mar.
245	Alley, Charles R ..... 7 mar.
246	Fenton, Chauncey L ..... 1 apr.
247	*Moody, Lucian B.* (ord. dept.) ..... 3 apr.
248	McDonald, Donald C ..... 3 apr.
249	Gardner, Fulton Q. C ..... 9 apr.
250	McKie, John W ..... 2 june,
251	Worcester, Philip H ..... 20 june, 13
252	*Dillard, James B.* (ord. dept.) ..... 27 aug.
258	Crain, James K ..... 27 aug.
254	Waller, Carr W ..... 2 sept.
255	McKell, David McC ..... 11 oct.
	First Lieutenants.
1	Cross, Matthew A ..... 25 jan. 07
2	Colley, Henning F.‡ ..... 25 jan.
3	Barkley, Albert H ..... 25 jan.
4	Singles, Walter ..... 25 jan.
5	Anderson, Rollo F ..... 25 jan.
6	Farnsworth, Edward E ..... 25 jan.
7	Mack, Jacob A ..... 25 jan.
8	Carpenter, William T ..... 25 jan.
9	Holcombe, John L ..... 25 jan.
10	Phipps, Frank H., jr ..... 25 jan.
11	Duncan, Thomas ..... 25 jan.
12	Spaulding, Thomas M ..... 25 jan.
13	Williams, Benjamin H. L ..... 25 jan.
14	Dunwoody, Halsey ..... 25 jan.
15	*Bartlett, Le Roy* ..... 25 jan.
16	Eddy, Robert C ..... 25 jan.
17	*Peterson, Julius C* ..... 25 jan.
18	Walker, James F ..... 25 jan.
19	Niles, Ellery W ..... 25 jan.
20	Gibson, Adelno ..... 25 jan.
21	Dusenbury, James S ..... 25 jan.
22	Magruder, Lloyd B ..... 25 jan.
23	Guthrie, Sidney H ..... 25 jan.
24	Burgin, Henry T ..... 25 jan.
25	Horowitz, Nathan ..... 25 jan.
26	Corbin, Clifford L ..... 25 jan.
27	Horsfall, Lloyd P ..... 25 jan.
28	Mettler, Charles G ..... 25 jan.
29	*Gatewood, Charles B.* (ord. dept.) ..... 25 jan.
30	Pelot, Joseph H ..... 25 jan.
31	Brett, Morgan L ..... 25 jan.
32	Williford, Forrest E ..... 25 jan.
33	*McFarland, Earl* (ord. dept.) ..... 25 jan.
34	Green, Joseph A ..... 25 jan.
35	*Pendleton, Alexander G* ..... 25 jan.
36	Henderson, John C ..... 25 jan.
37	*Wilhelm, Walter M.* (ord. dept.) ..... 25 jan.
38	*Wildrick, Edward W* ..... 25 jan.
39	Gillespie, Alexander G ..... 25 jan.
40	Pratt, John S ..... 25 jan.
41	Cullen, Edward J ..... 25 jan.
42	Kieffer, Pierre V ..... 2 july,
43	Grace, Joseph J ..... 3 july,
44	*Turner, George E* ..... 3 july,
45	Schwabe, Harry A ..... 4 july,
46	Russell, Oscar A ..... 5 july,
47	Davis, Joseph R ..... 6 july,
48	Büttgenbach Walter J ..... 7 july,
49	Schudt, Charles O ..... 7 july,
50	Mathews, Philip ..... 7 july,
51	Thompson, Marcellus H ..... 7 july,
52	McCleary, William R ..... 8 july,
53	Rose, William W ..... 8 july,
54	Hotz, John G ..... 9 july,
55	Mitchell, Clarence A ..... 10 july,
56	Currier, William P ..... 11 july,
57	*Spurgin Horace F* ..... 11 july,
58	Bates, Ralph D ..... 12 july,
59	Brown, Edward A ..... 13 july,
60	Donovan, John G ..... 16 july,
61	Gearhart, Guy L ..... 16 july,
62	Selkirk, Wyatt O ..... 26 july,
63	Wildrick, George A ..... 16 july,
64	Kimberly, Allen ..... 16 july,
	First Lieutenants—Continued.
65	Loughry, Howard K.‡ ..... 9 july, 07
66	Clark, Thomas A ..... 16 july,
67	*Mahaffey, Birch O.* (ord. dept.) ..... 16 july,
68	Dowd, William S ..... 16 july,
69	Somers, Richard H ..... 19 july,
70	Coles, Thomas L ..... 27 july,
71	Rose, John B ..... 27 july,
72	Rogers, Nathaniel P., jr ..... 27 july,
73	*Harris, Charles T., jr.* (ord. dept.) ..... 27 july,
74	Murray, Maxwell ..... 27 july,
75	Bartlett, Geoffrey ..... 27 july,
76	Shedd, William E., jr ..... 27 july,
77	*Gallogly James A* ..... 27 july,
78	Greene, Royal K ..... 27 july,
79	*Glassburn, Robert P* ..... 27 july,
80	*Rutherford, Harry K.* (ord. dept.) ..... 27 july,
81	*Horton, Paul J* ..... 27 july,
82	Arthur, Robert ..... 7 aug.
83	Keeler, John P ..... 26 aug.
84	Booth, Lucian D ..... 10 sept.
85	McNeill, Thomas F ..... 1 jan. 08
86	Peek, George M ..... 3 jan.
87	Gallup, Perry M ..... 20 jan.
88	Wilson, William P ..... 21 jan.
89	Williams, Charles L ..... 23 jan.
90	Stuart, Alexander J ..... 11 mar.
91	Goodier, Chester J ..... 1 may,
92	Townes, John E., jr ..... 1 july,
93	Vose, Robert E ..... 1 july,
94	*Hall, Dean* ..... 1 july,
95	Williams, John S ..... 13 july,
96	Ruhlen, George, jr ..... 27 july,
97	Mort, John E ..... 1 sept.
98	*Pierce, Junnius* ..... 21 sept.
99	Eglin, Henry W. T ..... 28 sept.
100	Coulter, Halvor G ..... 29 sept.
101	*Jacobs, West C* ..... 8 oct.
102	Lyon, James W ..... 10 oct..
103	*Geiger, Harold* ..... 8 nov.
104	Smith, Rodney H ..... 4 dec.
105	Loustalot, Albert L ..... 8 dec.
106	Donovan, Richard ..... 18 dec.
107	*Jarman, Sanderford* ..... 18 dec.
108	Baird, Clair W ..... 27 dec.
109	Putney, Edward W ..... 2 jan. 09
110	Marshall, Gilbert ..... 27 jan.
111	Pendleton, Louis L ..... 25 feb.
112	Terry, Thomas A ..... 28 feb.
113	Woodbury, Edward N ..... 8 mar.
114	Avery, Ray L ..... 12 mar.
115	Stockton, Edward A., jr ..... 15 mar.
116	Cunningham, James H ..... 31 mar.
117	*Marks, Youir M* ..... 14 apr.
118	Deans, Allison B., jr ..... 4 may,
119	Welshimer, Robert R ..... 1 july,
120	Hicks, William W ..... 1 july.
121	Walker, Eugene B ..... 1 july,
122	Baldwin, Karl F ..... 1 july,
123	Wing, Charles K., jr ..... 1 july,
124	Edwards, Robert O ..... 3 july,
125	Campbell, Robert N ..... 4 july,
126	Mix, Guy A ..... 18 july,
127	Pirie, John H ..... 28 aug.
128	*Norton, George R.* (ord. dept.) ..... 9 sept.
129	Reybold, Eugene ..... 10 sept.
130	Danielson, Wilmot A ..... 6 dec.
131	Pitz, Hugo E ..... 7 dec.
132	Cook, Thomas C ..... 10 dec.
133	Longino, Olin H ..... 24 jan. 10
134	Ottosen, Peter H ..... 16 feb.
135	Thompson, Edgar H ..... 28 feb.
136	Seybt, Clarence E. ‡ ..... 1 jan. 08
137	McLeary, Samuel H ..... 26 mar. 10
138	Reynolds, John N ..... 22 apr.
139	Goodier, Lewis E., jr ..... 9 may
140	Pepin, Louis D ..... 1 july,
141	Maddux, Rufus F ..... 1 july,
142	McCune, Herbert A ..... 1 july.
143	Chambers, Lincoln B ..... 1 july.
144	Knight, Willis C ..... 10 sept.
145	Ellis, John R ..... 18 sept.
146	Mather, John ..... 20 sept.
147	Snow, Chester R ..... 25 oct.
148	Goolrick, Robert E. M ..... 2 dec.
149	Boatwright, Walter P ..... 2 dec.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.
	First Lieutenants—Continued.
150	Smith, John P. ..... 1 jan. 11
151	Vaughan, Harry R ..... 29 jan.
152	Payne, Abney ..... 2 feb.
153	Smith, Edwin K ..... 3 mar.
154	Marsh, Clarence T ..... 3 mar.
155	Maynard, John B ..... 11 mar.
156	Frank, Jacob ..... 11 mar.
157	Bell, Warren R ..... 11 mar.
158	Campbell, Arthur G ..... 11 mar.
159	Rowe, John T ..... 11 mar.
160	Martin, Frederick L ..... 11 mar.
161	Gardiner, Harold L ..... 11 mar.
162	Keene, Marcel S ..... 11 mar.
163	Garrett, Robert C ..... 11 mar.
164	Lawrason, Guy B ..... 11 mar.
165	Lohr, Carl A ..... 11 mar.
166	Walker, Laurence T ..... 11 mar.
167	Tilghman, Samuel H ..... 11 mar.
168	Schrader, Otto H ..... 11 mar.
169	*Sheppard, Creedy C.* (ord. dept.) ..... 11 mar.
170	Clark, Howard T ..... 11 mar.
171	*Councilman, H. P.* (ord. dept.) ..... 11 mar.
172	Doig, Arthur H ..... 11 mar.
173	Guthrie, Robert E ..... 11 mar.
174	Nichols, William R ..... 11 mar.
175	Herman, Paul H ..... 11 mar.
176	Warner, Oscar C ..... 11 mar.
177	Clark, Frank S ..... 11 mar.
178	Lemmon, Kelley B ..... 11 mar.
179	Fulton, William S ..... 11 mar.
180	Humphreys, Thomas O ..... 11 mar.
181	Barlow, Edwin F ..... 11 mar.
182	Ashbridge, Donald M ..... 11 mar.
183	Muller, Hollis Le R ..... 11 mar.
184	Bennett, Eli E ..... 11 mar.
185	*Richardson, Charles T.* (ord. dept.) ..... 11 mar.
186	Oldfield, Homer R ..... 11 mar.
187	Beardslee, Norton M ..... 11 mar.
188	Whitaker, William C ..... 11 mar.
189	*Brice, James A* ..... 11 mar.
190	Dunsworth, James L ..... 11 mar.
191	Crissy, Dana H ..... 11 mar.
192	Delano, Francis G ..... 11 mar.
193	*Nix, Raphael R.* (ord. dept.) ..... 12 mar.
194	*Walsh, James L.* (ord. dept.) ..... 12 mar.
195	Malven, Henry H., jr ..... 12 mar.
196	Kelly, Edward L ..... 1 apr.
197	Hughes, Thruston ..... 1 apr.
198	Meyer, Charles B ..... 2 apr.
199	Mountford, Frederick A ..... 4 apr.
200	Perego, Fordyce L ..... 12 apr.
201	Gage, Philip S ..... 13 apr.
202	Hickok, Monte J ..... 13 apr.
203	Hanna, Frederick ..... 13 apr.
204	Chase, Theodore M ..... 13 apr.
205	Koenig, William C ..... 13 apr.
206	Stephenson, Harry W ..... 27 may,
207	*Thomas, John J.* (ord. dept.) ..... 12 june,
208	Acheson, Herbert H ..... 12 june,
209	Shippam, Willis ..... 20 june,
210	Buell, Frank A ..... 26 june,
211	Applin, Frank D ..... 7 july,
212	*Ealon, Charles A.* (ord. dept.) ..... 11 aug.
213	Tilton, Rollin L ..... 11 aug.
214	Jemison, John K ..... 5 oct.
215	Dodd, Townsend F ..... 13 oct.
216	McCammon, Furman E ..... 5 dec.
217	Campbell, James R ..... 5 dec.
218	Lee, Raymond E ..... 6 dec.
219	Bender, Louis B ..... 6 dec.
220	Norton, Augustus ..... 16 dec.
221	Cecil, Thomas J ..... 17 jan. 12
222	Harrison, Ralph C ..... 21 jan.
223	Hardaway, Francis P ..... 22 feb.
224	Heth, Clement C ..... 5 mar.
225	Wallis, John W ..... 7 mar.
226	*Titus, Isaac E* ..... 1 apr.
227	Price, Frederic A., jr ..... 3 apr.
228	Noyes, Edward P., jr ..... 9 apr.
229	Ide, Charles E ..... 23 apr.
230	Frazer, William D ..... 27 apr.
231	Moore, George F ..... 21 may,
232	Lyon, Roy R ..... 23 may,
233	Austin, Jason McV ..... 30 may,
234	Clark, Virginius E ..... 30 may,
235	Steere, Thomas I ..... 2 june,
236	Porter, William M ..... 1 sept.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.
	First Lieutenants—Continued.
237	Willett, Maurice B ..... 20 oct. 12
238	Van Deusen, George L ..... 16 nov.
239	Kennedy, Belton O'N ..... 19 nov.
240	Wilson, Cary R ..... 15 dec.
241	Hood, John H ..... 11 oct. 13
	Second Lieutenants.
1	Dodson, Richard S ..... 26 may, 10
2	Peirce, Christopher D ..... 26 may,
3	Ljungstedt, Philip M ..... 26 may,
4	Cottrell, Joseph F ..... 26 may,
5	Dyer, Edward L ..... 26 may,
6	Clay, Wallace L ..... 26 may,
7	Clark, Walter L ..... 26 may,
8	Kingman, Fredrick E ..... 26 may,
9	Sperry, Simon W ..... 26 may,
10	Swan, Daniel N., jr ..... 26 may,
11	*Steese, Charles M.* (ord. dept.) ..... 26 may,
12	Stovall, Harry W ..... 26 may,
13	Cannon, Fenelon ..... 26 may,
14	Cox, Richard F ..... 26 may,
15	McCaskey, John P., jr ..... 26 may,
16	Harrison, Edward S ..... 26 may,
17	*Miles, Francis H., jr.* (ord. dept.) ..... 15 june,
18	*Pillans, Harry T.* (ord. dept.) ..... 15 june,
19	Cocroft, Reginald B ..... 15 june,
20	*Curtis, LeGrand B.* (ord. dept.) ..... 15 june,
21	*Harmon, Kenneth B.* (ord. dept.) ..... 15 june,
22	Gray, Elmore B ..... 15 june,
23	O'Leary, Herbert ..... 15 june,
24	Richards, Willard K ..... 15 june,
25	Drake, Frank ..... 15 june,
26	Wildbrick, Meade ..... 15 june,
27	Holmer, Frederick A ..... 15 june,
28	Seydel, Fred ..... 15 june,
29	Chapman, Charles A ..... 15 june,
30	Hines, Charles ..... 15 june,
31	*Pendleton, Wm. A., jr.* (ord. dept.) ..... 15 june,
32	Dunn, Walter K ..... 15 june,
33	Vautsmeier, Walter W ..... 15 june,
34	Beller, John E ..... 15 june,
35	Smith, Calvin M ..... 15 june,
36	O'Rear, John T. H ..... 19 june,
37	Haines, Ralph E ..... 20 june,
38	Jones, Thomas H ..... 20 june,
39	Watts, Laurence ..... 20 june,
40	Sumner, Henry N ..... 20 june,
41	Roth, Edward, jr ..... 20 june,
42	Easterday, George W ..... 20 june,
43	Gorham, George B ..... 20 june,
44	Wilson, Charles N ..... 20 june,
45	Frick, Austin G ..... 20 june,
46	Winslow, Sydney S ..... 20 june,
47	Torney, Francis J ..... 20 june,
48	Colladay, Edgar B ..... 10 aug.
49	Riley, George D ..... 10 aug.
50	Garcin, Frederick R ..... 17 aug.
51	Cordiner, Douglas C ..... 25 aug.
52	*Hatcher, Julian S.* (ord. dept.) ..... 26 aug.
53	Wilson, Ralph W ..... 17 sept.
54	Green, Fred M ..... 30 sept.
55	Lenzner, Delmar S ..... 30 sept.
56	McDonnell, Austin McC ..... 30 sept.
57	*Pinger, Roland W.* (ord. dept.) ..... 30 sept.
58	Armstrong, Donald ..... 30 sept.
59	Babcock, Franklin ..... 30 sept.
60	Zornig, Hermann H ..... 30 sept.
61	*Barnes, Gladeon M.* (ord. dept.) ..... 30 sept.
62	*Ragsdale, Earl J. W.* (ord. dept.) ..... 30 sept.
63	Walsh, Raycroft ..... 30 sept.
64	Allen, Harvey C ..... 30 sept.
65	Dennis, Edward B ..... 30 sept.
66	Colton, Roger B ..... 4 nov.
67	Spiller, Oliver L ..... 30 nov.
68	Hall, Ruskin P ..... 1 dec.
69	Sloan, John E ..... 3 feb. 11
70	*Hardigg, William B.* (ord. dept.) ..... 13 june,
71	Schimelfenig, Charles A ..... 13 june,
72	Baxter, Charles R ..... 13 june,
73	Franke, Gustav H ..... 13 june,
74	Stanton, Hubert G ..... 13 june,
75	Nichols, Harold F ..... 13 june,
76	Kemble, Franklin ..... 13 june,
77	Dargue, Herbert A ..... 13 june,
78	Booton, John G ..... 13 june,
79	Crawford, James B ..... 13 june,

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.
	Second Lieutenants—Continued.
80	Clark, Robert W., jr.....13 june, 11
81	Gray, Robert L.....13 june,
82	Homer, John L.....13 june,
83	Gildart, Robert C.....13 june,
84	Holland, George D.....13 june,
85	McNeal, Joseph W.....13 june,
86	Netherwood, Douglas B.....20 july,
87	Heinrich, Arnold.....20 july,
88	Cunningham, Roy T.....20 july,
89	Gross, Felix E.....11 aug.
90	Boyd, William T., jr.....12 aug.
91	McLaughlin, Lawrence A.....13 aug.
92	Meyer, George R.....14 aug.
93	Bagg, Homer A.....15 aug.
94	Pendleton, Andrew L., jr.....16 aug.
95	Brereton, Lewis H.....17 aug.
96	Newton, Cherubusco, jr.....18 aug.
97	Smith, Walter.....28 sept.
98	Knerr, Hugh J.....28 sept.
99	Humbert, George F.....28 sept.
100	Ford, Arthur W.....28 sept.
101	Perley, Reuben N.....28 sept.
102	Cygon, Joseph R.....28 sept.
103	Birdsall, John H.....28 sept.
104	Sessions, Frank R.....29 nov.
105	Campbell, Levin H., jr.....2 dec.
106	Douglas, Harold G.....2 dec.
107	Burdick, Harold De F.....19 dec.
108	Baird, John A.....19 dec.
109	Blackmore, Philip G.....20 dec.
110	Davis, Henry C., jr.....20 dec.
111	Murphy, Theodore R.....20 dec.
112	Booth, Benjamin N.....20 dec.
113	Thatcher, George I.....20 dec.
114	Silkman, Edwin F.....20 dec.
115	De Carre, Octave.....20 dec.
116	Oberly, Robert S.....20 dec.
117	Thiele, Claude M.....20 dec.
118	Skene, Cedric M. S.....20 dec.
119	French, Avery J.....20 dec.
120	Montgomery, Edward.....20 dec.
121	Kimball, Robert E.....20 dec.
122	FitzGerald, Shepler W.....20 dec.
123	Weggenmann, William H.....20 dec.
124	Zerbee, Leigh F. J.....20 dec.
125	Edwards, Carleton U.....20 dec.
126	Jenkins, Coleman W.....20 dec.
127	Scott, Wilmer T.....20 dec.
128	Ellis, Herbert E.....20 dec.
129	Pendleton, Randolph T.....20 dec.
130	Stanley, Stewart W.....20 dec.
131	Blood, Kenneth T.....20 dec.
132	Shubin, David X.....20 dec.
133	Atwood, Roy S.....20 dec.
134	Hawkins, Samuel F.....20 dec.
135	Sinclair, Jesse L.....20 dec.
136	Krupp, Oscar.....20 dec.
137	Thomas-Stahle, Charles.....20 dec.
138	Wood, Charles M.....20 dec.
139	O'Hara, Edwin J.....20 dec.
140	Strong, Alden G.....20 dec.
141	Riefkohl, Rudolf W.....20 dec.
142	Leavenworth, John P.....20 dec.
143	Sullivan, Alexander C.....20 dec.
144	Sampson, Harold B.....20 dec.
145	Gilbert, Clarence L.....6 mar. 12
146	Rowland, Arthur E.....6 mar.
147	Cole, Leon R.....6 mar.
148	Watrous, Lee R., jr.....6 mar.
149	Brown, Joseph D.....6 mar.
150	Lane, Spencer B.....6 mar. 12
151	Ferron, Paul L.....6 mar.
152	Mac Dill, Leslie.....6 mar.
153	French, Charles A.....6 mar.
154	Hoag, John A.....6 mar.
155	Eastwold, Oscar A.....6 mar.
156	Jouett, William H.....6 mar.
157	Metzger, Earl H.....6 mar.
158	Wright, Lee O.....12 june.
159	Nickerson, Lewis A.....12 june,
160	Faymonville, Philip R.....12 june,
161	Harrison, William C.....12 june,
162	Wood, John S.....12 june,
163	Lee, Robert H.....12 june.
164	Crawford, David McL.....12 june,
165	Gatchell, Oscar J.....12 june,
166	Burlingame, Cris M.....12 june,
167	Cramer, Raymond V.....12 june,
168	Spalding, Sidney P.....12 june,
169	Barrett, Leonard L.....12 june,
170	MacGregor, Stephen H.....12 june,
171	Kirk, James.....12 june,
172	Bodine, Robert N.....12 june,
173	Johnson, James H.....12 june,
174	Lindt, John H.....12 june,
175	Du Bois, Bird S.....12 june,
176	Phelan, Cyril A.....12 june,
177	Hochwalt, Earl B.....12 june,
178	Churchill, John W.....22 july,
179	Coleman, Bryon R.....12 aug.
180	Stark, Harry W.....12 aug.
181	Decker, Stiles M.....12 aug.
182	Payne, Raymond G.....12 aug.
183	Buyers, Archie S.....25 nov.
184	Osborne, Ernest L.....25 nov.
185	Borden, William A.....25 nov.
186	Armstrong, Francis T.....25 nov.
187	Spiller, Edwin B.....25 nov.
188	Young, Cecil G.....25 nov.
189	Waldmann, Carl A.....25 nov.
190	Evans, Paul W.....25 nov.
191	Wingate, Henry A.....25 nov.
192	Washington, William C.....25 nov.
193	Quinton, Alfred B., jr.....25 nov.
194	Strauss, Harold A.....2 jan. 13
195	Dawson, Cyril A. W.....3 jan.
196	Rawls, Walter O.....21 may,
197	Englehart, Francis A.....12 june,
198	Copthorne, William A.....12 june,
199	Frank, Selby H.....12 june,
200	Van Volkenburgh, Robert H.....12 june,
201	Heidner, Samuel J.....12 june,
202	Jones, Junius W.....12 june,
203	Kimmel, Manning M., jr.....12 june,
204	Purnell, Vern S.....12 june,
205	Perkins, Robert M.....12 june,
206	Weeks, Lawrence B.....12 june,
207	Foote, William C.....12 june,
208	Giffin, Stewart S.....12 june,
209	Duvall, Ward E.....12 june,
210	Gillespie, James B.....12 june,
211	Kilburn, Charles L.....12 june,
212	Sutton, Redondo B.....12 june,
213	Carlisle, Paul D.....12 june,
214	Toohey, Francis J.....12 june,
215	Brown, Robert D.....10 aug.
216	Austin, Charles L.....13 aug.
217	Halbert, Edward O.....30 aug.
218	King, Harry L.....30 aug.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
	Colonels.	
1	Cornman, Daniel ..... 8 aug. 03	7 infantry.
2	Van Orsdale, John T.....14 aug.	17 infantry.
3	McGunnegle, George K ..... 3 july, 06	1 infantry.
4	Greene, Henry A.....20 oct.	10 infantry.
5	Loughborough, Robert H. R.. 7 mar. 07	20 infantry.
6	Crane, Charles J.....25 oct.	9 infantry.
7	*Sharpe, Alfred C*..... 9 may, 08	unassd.
8	Bowen, William H. C..... 1 july,	12 infantry.
9	Irons, James A .....26 june, 09	unassd.
10	Wilson, Richard H.....12 june, 10	14 infantry.
11	Febiger, Lea .....19 jan. 11	6 infantry.
12	French, Francis H.....15 feb.	2 infantry.
13	[a]Buttler, William C ..... 3 mar.	24 infantry.
14	Rogers, James S .....11 mar.	18 infantry.
15	[a]Young, George S ..... 3 mar.	21 infantry.
16	Bullard, Robert L.....11 mar.	26 infantry.
17	Glenn, Edwin F.....11 mar.	28 infantry.
18	[a]Mann, William A..... 3 mar.	unassd.
19	Waltz, Millard F.....11 mar.	19 infantry.
20	Getty, Robert N..... 1 june,	27 infantry.
21	Jones, Frank B.....21 june,	8 infantry.
22	[a]Nichols, William A.....11 mar.	unassd.
23	[a]Frederick, Daniel A .....27 sept.	22 infantry.
24	Tillson, John C. F.....27 nov.	15 infantry.
25	Kennon, Lyman W. V.....28 mar. 12	25 infantry.
26	[a]Lassiter, William..... 3 mar. 11	unassd.
27	Morton, Charles G.....30 mar. 12	5 infantry.
28	[a]Pickering, Abner .....30 mar.	11 infantry.
29	Mallory, John S.....28 may,	29 infantry.
30	Milter, Samuel W .....12 mar.	unassd.
31	[a]Van Vliet, Robert C ..... 3 mar. 11	4 infantry.
32	[a]Plummer, Edward H .....11 mar.	28 infantry.
33	[a]Kirby, Henry .....11 mar.	3 infantry.
34	Dunning, Samuel W ..... 1 feb. 13	13 infantry.
35	*Truitt, Charles M*..... 5 mar.	unassd.
36	Bell, George, jr..... 9 mar.	16 infantry.
37	*Parke, John S*..... 4 apr.	unassd.
38	McCoy, Frank B .....28 apr.	unassd.
39	[a]Noyes, Charles R ..... 8 mar.	30 infantry,
40	Blatchford, Richard M .....30 apr.	unassd.
41	Beacom, John H.....27 june	unassd.
42	May, Willis T .....19 july,	unassd.
43	Wright, Walter K.....27 aug.	unassd.
44	[a]Pendleton, Edwin P.....13 feb.	unassd.
45	Penrose, Charles W..... 5 sept.	unassd.
46	[a]Howell, Daniel L.....27 aug.	unassd.
47	Kernan, Francis J.....20 nov.	unassd.
	Lieutenant Colonels.	
1	Kennedy, Chase W.....11 mar. 11	16 infantry.
2	Griffith, Thomas W.....11 mar.	unassd.
3	McIver, George W .....11 mar.	13 infantry.
4	*Richardson, Wilds P*.....11 mar.	unassd.
5	*Barth, Charles H*.....11 mar.	adjt. gen.
6	Bundy, Omar .....11 mar.	11 infantry.
7	*Hatch, Everard E*.....11 mar.	unassd.
8	*Shanks, David C*.....11 mar.	ins. gen.
9	Allaire, William H .....11 mar.	8 infantry.
10	[a]Blauvelt, William F.....11 mar.	10 infantry.
11	*Hodges, Henry C., jr*.....10 may,	unassd.
12	Hirst, Robert L..... 1 june,	1 infantry.
13	[a]Roberts, Harris L .....11 mar.	22 infantry.
14	[a]Chatfield, Walter H .....11 mar.	27 infantry.
15	Morrison, John F..... 7 june,	21 infantry.
16	*Sage, William H*.....13 june,	unassd.
17	Root, Edwin A ..... 6 sept.	15 infantry.
18	Hale, Harry C..... 6 sept.	unassd.
19	Taggart, Elmore F.....27 sept.	28 infantry.
20	Faison, Samson L .....27 sept.	5 infantry.
21	Hasbrouck, Alfred .....27 nov.	18 infantry.
22	Kreps, Jacob F .....27 nov.	unassd.
23	Perkins, Frederick..... 2 mar. 12	20 infantry.
24	Burnham, William P..... 2 mar.	unassd.
25	Arrasmith, James M.....12 mar.	6 infantry.
26	Johnston, William H.....28 mar.	26 infantry.
27	Atkinson, Benjamin W .....30 mar.	2 infantry.
28	Nichols, Maury.....28 may,	14 infantry.
29	O'Neil, Joseph P.....30 may,	30 infantry.
30	Dentler, Clarence E ..... 8 sept.	24 infantry.
31	Styer, Henry D .....12 nov.	17 infantry.
32	Ayer, Waldo E.....12 dec.	unassd.
33	Noble, Robert H..... 1 feb. 13	unassd.
34	Morse, Benjamin C.....11 mar.	23 infantry
35	Finley, John P.....28 apr.	unassd.
36	*Day, Frederick R*.....30 apr. 13	ins. gen.
37	Reichmann, Carl .....29 may,	25 infantry.
38	*Roudiez, Leon S*.....27 june,	adjt. gen
39	Buffington, Abraham P .....27 aug.	3 infantry.
40	Moore, Tredwell W..... 5 sept.	7 infantry.
41	Wright, William M .....20 nov.	unassd.
	Majors.	
1	Brewster, André W.....15 mar. 08	unassd.
2	*Muir, Charles H*.....24 mar.	unassd.
3	*Parmerter, Almon L*.....24 apr.	unassd.
4	Smiley, Samuel E ..... 9 may,	24 infantry.
5	*Devore, Daniel B*.....15 may,	unassd.
6	Buck, Beaumont B.....25 june,	13 infantry.
7	Martin, William F.....30 june,	5 infantry.
8	Johnson, Evan M., jr..... 3 july,	unassd.
9	*Baker, David J., jr*.....18 july,	adjt. gen.
10	*Poore, Benjamin A*.....28 oct.	unassd.
11	*McRae, James H*.....31 oct.	adjt. gen.
12	Shattuck, Amos B..... 7 dec.	15 infantry.
13	Gordon, Walter H .....23 mar. 09	3 infantry.
14	Lasseigne, Armand I.....25 mar.	5 infantry.
15	*Frier, James H*..... 5 apr.	ins. gen.
16	*Winn, Frank L* ..... 5 june,	adjt. gen.
17	Ballou, Charles C.....26 june,	24 infantry.
18	Smith, Erneste V ..... 7 july,	2 infantry.
19	Duncan, George B.....19 july,	9 infantry.
20	Durfee, Lucius L.....23 july,	26 infantry.
21	Penn, Julius A .....10 aug.	1 infantry.
22	Lewis, Edward M ..... 4 sept.	19 infantry.
23	*Croxton, Richard C* ..... 1 oct.	unassd.
24	*Jones, Edward N., jr*.....16 nov.	unassd.
25	Johnson, Arthur ..... 1 dec.	22 infantry.
26	Martin, George W .....23 feb. 10	17 infantry.
27	*Martin, Charles H*.....28 feb.	unassd.
28	Weigel, William.....12 mar.	23 infantry.
29	Hanson, Thomas G.....24 mar.	8 infantry.
30	Hall, Herman .....31 mar.	12 infantry.
31	Cronin, Marcus D..... 2 apr.	24 infantry.
32	Farnsworth, Charles S.....17 apr.	16 infantry.
33	Gerhardt, Charles.....12 june,	10 infantry.
34	Seay, Samuel.....28 aug.	10 infantry.
35	*Dean, James T*.....20 oct.	adjt. gen.
36	McAlexander, Ulysses G.....19 jan. 11	13 infantry.
37	Jones, William K.....20 jan.	8 infantry.
38	Wittenmyer, Edmund.....15 feb.	27 infantry.
39	Lenihan, Michael J ..... 3 mar.	2 infantry.
40	Hersey, Mark L ..... 3 mar.	18 infantry.
41	Albright, Frank H..... 3 mar.	14 infantry.
42	*Evans, Frederic D*..... 3 mar.	adjt. gen.
43	*Carnahan, Earl C*..... 3 mar.	qm. corps.
44	Lewis, Edson A..... 3 mar.	6 infantry.
45	Tayman, Charles E..... 3 mar.	1 infantry.
46	McAndrew, James W..... 3 mar.	unassd.
47	Chrisman, Edward R..... 3 mar.	29 infantry.
48	Harris, Peter C ..... 3 mar.	13 infantry.
49	McFarland, Munroe.....10 mar.	unassd.
50	Wilder, William T.....11 mar.	22 infantry.
51	*Sample, William R*.....11 mar.	adjt. gen.
52	Dashiell, William R .....11 mar.	27 infantry.
53	*Helmick, Eli A* .....11 mar.	ins. gen.
54	Rose, Robert W.....11 mar.	12 infantry.
55	Bennett, William C.....11 mar.	16 infantry.
56	*Sargent, Frederic H*.....11 mar.	qm. corps.
57	Chase, Wilson .....11 mar.	21 infantry.
58	Hagadorn, Charles B.....11 mar.	23 infantry.
59	*Lee, Harry R* .....11 mar.	unassd.
60	Bookmiller, Edwin V.....11 mar.	9 infantry.
61	*Phillips, William A*.....11 mar.	ord. dept.
62	*Taylor, John R. M*.....11 mar.	unassd.
63	Lacey, Francis E., jr.....11 mar.	18 infantry.
64	Cloman, Sydney A.....11 mar.	unassd.
65	Crawford, Charles .....11 mar.	20 infantry.
66	Graves, William S.....11 mar.	20 infantry.
67	Webster, Frank D .....11 mar.	20 infantry.
68	Leitch, Joseph D .....11 mar.	28 infantry.
69	Burkhardt, Samuel, jr .....11 mar.	19 infantry.
70	*Normoyle, James E*.....11 mar.	qm. corps.
71	Alexander, Robert.....11 mar.	17 infantry.
72	Johnson, William O.....11 mar.	8 infantry.
73	Lindsay, James R.....11 mar.	28 infantry.
74	Sladen, Fred W.....11 mar.	unassd.
75	Bandholtz, Harry H.....12 mar.	29 infantry.
76	*Ferguson, Henry T*.....14 mar.	qm. corps.

[a] Additional officer, act of mar. 3, 11.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
	Majors—Continued.	
77	Learnard, Henry G.....20 mar. 11	14 infantry.
78	*Murray, Peter* .....10 may,	unassd.
79	Wolf, Paul A.....23 may,	4 infantry.
80	Moore, George D.....23 may,	18 infantry.
81	*Uline, Willis* .....27 may,	qm. corps.
82	Gose, Ernest B.....27 may,	25 infantry.
83	Clark, Charles C..... 1 june,	15 infantry.
84	Caldwell, Vernon A ..... 6 june,	25 infantry.
85	Butts, Edmund L..... 7 june,	25 infantry.
86	Hunt, Henry J.....13 june,	23 infantry.
87	Miller, Charles .....21 june,	7 infantry.
88	Murphy, Truman O..... 2 sept.	19 infantry.
89	Bertsch, William H..... 6 sept.	3 infantry.
90	Bush, Ross L..... 8 sept.	26 infantry.
91	*Bennet, John B*.....27 sept.	unassd.
92	*Jarvis, Melville S*.....27 sept.	ins. gen.
93	Heavey, John W.....27 nov.	14 infantry.
94	Hirsch, Harry J.....27 nov.	11 infantry.
95	Frazier, Joseph.....31 jan. 12	1 infantry.
96	Upton, La Roy S..... 2 mar.	10 infantry.
97	Smith, Harry A..... 2 mar.	28 infantry.
98	*Saffarrans, George C*.....12 mar.	unassd.
99	Pierce, Palmer E.....28 mar.	15 infantry.
100	French, Charles G.....30 mar.	4 infantry.
101	Wahl, Lutz.....30 mar.	3 infantry.
102	*Jackson, William P*.....23 apr.	ins. gen.
103	Hines, John L.....23 may,	6 infantry.
104	Crowley, Matthias.....28 may,	6 infantry.
105	Bradley, John J.....30 may,	30 infantry.
106	Settle, Douglas .....16 aug.	29 infantry.
107	Switzer, John S..... 8 sept.	4 infantry.
108	Williams, Herbert O.....13 oct.	2 infantry.
109	Guyer, George D.....12 nov.	16 infantry.
110	Grote, William F .....12 dec.	11 infantry.
111	*Jenks, Isaac C*..... 1 feb. 13	unassd.
112	Ely, Hanson E..... 2 mar.	7 infantry.
113	Sorley, Lewis S .....11 mar.	12 infantry.
114	Morrow, William M.....15 mar.	11 infantry.
115	Hardaway, Benjamin F.....30 apr.	17 infantry.
116	Schley, Thomas F.....29 may,	26 infantry.
117	Dalton, Albert C.....27 june,	27 infantry.
118	Castner, Joseph C.....27 aug.	21 infantry.
119	Sigerfoos, Edward..... 5 sept.	7 infantry.
120	Shuttleworth, Edward A.....21 nov.	unassd.
	Captains.	
1	Fuger, Frederick W..... 2 feb. 01	unassd.
2	Howard, John ..... 2 feb.	19 infantry.
3	Van Deman, Ralph H..... 2 feb.	21 infantry.
4	Cordray, David P ..... 2 feb.	26 infantry.
5	Marquart, Peter E ..... 2 feb.	2 infantry.
6	Brooke, William..... 2 feb.	30 infantry.
7	Price, Harrison J..... 2 feb.	23 infantry.
8	Simons, William H ..... 2 feb.	6 infantry.
9	Madden, John F..... 2 feb.	29 infantry.
10	Wallace, William..... 2 feb.	7 infantry.
11	Kobbé, Ferdinand W ..... 2 feb.	22 infantry.
12	Palmer, John McA..... 2 feb.	15 infantry.
13	Miller, John K..... 2 feb.	unassd.
14	Newman, William ..... 2 feb.	1 infantry.
15	*Wilcox, Frank A* ..... 2 feb.	unassd.
16	Threlkeld, Hansford L ..... 2 feb.	30 infantry.
17	Davison, Peter W ..... 2 feb.	13 infantry.
18	Stokes, Marcus B..... 2 feb.	10 infantry.
19	Parker, John H ..... 2 feb.	8 infantry.
20	Woodward, John E ..... 2 feb.	29 infantry.
21	Moore, James T..... 2 feb.	27 infantry.
22	Davis, William D..... 2 feb.	5 infantry.
23	Weeks, George McD..... 2 feb.	16 infantry.
24	Erwin, Isaac ..... 2 feb.	30 infantry.
25	*Ham, Samuel V*..... 2 feb.	qm. corps.
26	McMaster, George H..... 2 feb.	3 infantry.
27	Mearns, Robert W..... 2 feb.	20 infantry.
28	Lutz, William J..... 2 feb.	28 infantry.
29	Kinnison, Henry L..... 2 feb.	12 infantry.
30	*Palmer, Guy G*..... 2 feb.	unassd.
31	Wolfe, Orrin R..... 2 feb.	16 infantry.
32	*Laubach, Howard L* ..... 2 feb.	unassd.
33	Clark, Elmer W ..... 2 feb.	21 infantry.
34	*Smith, Thomas L*..... 2 feb.	unassd.
35	*Perry, Howard R* ..... 2 feb.	qm. corps.
36	*Houle, George E*..... 2 feb.	unassd.
37	Kilbourne, Lincoln F ..... 2 feb.	26 infantry.
38	Rogers, William C ..... 2 feb.	27 infantry.
39	Jamerson, George H..... 2 feb.	2 infantry.
	Captains—Continued.	
40	Carey, Edward C ..... 2 feb. 01	1 infantry.
41	Smith, Hamilton A ..... 2 feb.	3 infantry.
42	Nelson, Hunter B..... 2 feb.	11 infantry.
43	*Saville, Mathew E*..... 2 feb.	qm. corps.
44	Bamford, Frank E ..... 2 feb.	28 infantry.
45	Knudsen, Fredrik L ..... 2 feb.	8 infantry.
46	Castle, Charles W..... 2 feb.	11 infantry.
47	Malone, Paul B..... 2 feb.	2 infantry.
48	*Schindel, S. J. Bayard* ..... 2 feb.	unassd.
49	*Preston, John F*..... 2 feb.	qm. corps.
50	*Lawton, Frederick G* ..... 2 feb.	qm. corps.
51	Martin, Amos H. ‡ ..... 2 feb.	14 infantry.
52	Crain, Charles F ..... 2 feb.	13 infantry.
53	Cocheu, Frank S..... 2 feb.	10 infantry.
54	Hunt, Ora E..... 2 feb.	18 infantry.
55	McArthur, John C..... 2 feb.	10 infantry.
56	Ely, Frank D..... 2 feb.	16 infantry.
57	Bell, Edwin..... 2 feb.	15 infantry.
58	Rosenbaum, Otho B ..... 2 feb.	2 infantry.
59	Estes, George H..... 2 feb.	20 infantry.
60	Kilburn, Dana W ..... 2 feb.	26 infantry.
61	Edwards, Oliver ..... 2 feb.	5 infantry.
62	Battle, John S..... 2 feb.	8 infantry.
63	Welsh, William E..... 2 feb.	30 infantry.
64	*Stritzinger, Fred'k G., jr*..... 2 feb.	qm. corps.
65	Smith, Charles C..... 2 feb.	20 infantry.
66	Wells, Frank L..... 2 feb.	26 infantry.
67	Wells, Briant H..... 2 feb.	29 infantry.
68	Barker, John W..... 2 feb.	3 infantry.
69	Harbeson, James P. ..... 2 feb.	5 infantry.
70	Wise, Hugh D..... 2 feb.	3 infantry.
71	Whitworth, Pegram ..... 2 feb.	10 infantry.
72	Moss, James A ..... 2 feb.	29 infantry.
73	Worrilow, Ulysses G ..... 2 feb.	18 infantry.
74	Morrow, Frank J ..... 2 feb.	27 infantry.
75	Clement, Henry C., jr..... 2 feb.	29 infantry.
76	Offley, Robert S..... 2 feb.	1 infantry.
77	Baldwin, Murray ..... 2 feb.	8 infantry.
78	Lyon, Samuel P..... 2 feb.	25 infantry.
79	Bugge, Jens..... 2 feb.	13 infantry.
80	Paine, Charles H..... 2 feb.	29 infantry.
81	Darrah, Thomas W..... 2 feb.	29 infantry.
82	Mitchell, Americus ..... 2 feb.	25 infantry.
83	Miles, Perry L ..... 2 feb.	14 infantry.
84	Lynch, James A. ‡ ..... 2 feb.	28 infantry.
85	McGrew, Milton L ..... 2 feb.	11 infantry.
86	Richardson, Lorrain T..... 2 feb.	22 infantry.
87	Howland, Charles R ..... 2 feb.	21 infantry.
88	Smith, Morton F.....28 feb.	20 infantry.
89	Nuttman, Louis M.....28 feb.	4 infantry.
90	Davis, Glenn H.....28 feb.	12 infantry.
91	Hutton, Franklin S.....28 feb.	12 infantry.
92	Smith, Fine W.....28 feb.	4 infantry.
93	McBroom, Walter S.....28 feb.	28 infantry.
94	Simmons, Benjamin T.....28 feb.	17 infantry.
95	Sturtevant, Girard..... 1 mar.	24 infantry.
96	Bash, Louis H ..... 2 mar.	6 infantry.
97	*Watson, Frank B*..... 5 mar.	qm. corps.
98	Charles, Oscar J ..... 9 mar.	17 infantry.
99	Pearce, Thomas A.....14 mar.	6 infantry.
100	*Simonds, Lawrence B*.....21 mar.	qm. corps.
101	Allen, Robert H .....25 mar.	29 infantry.
102	Ryther, Dwight W..... 1 apr.	6 infantry.
103	Creary, William F..... 9 apr.	27 infantry.
104	*Hartmann, Edward T*.....11 apr.	qm. corps.
105	Shaw, Frederick B .....15 apr.	26 infantry.
106	*Cochran, William B*.....16 apr.	qm. corps.
107	Rethers, Harry F .....19 apr.	9 infantry.
108	Tupes, Herschel ..... 1 may,	1 infantry.
109	Shelton, George H..... 4 may,	29 infantry.
110	Newell, Isaac.....13 may,	22 infantry.
111	Stewart, Merch B.....12 june,	5 infantry.
112	Lewis, Frederick W ..... 1 july,	8 infantry.
113	Nolan, Dennis E..... 6 july,	30 infantry.
114	Pickering, James N.....11 july,	16 infantry.
115	*Burnside, William A* .....23 july,	unassd.
116	Burt, Reynolds J.....23 july,	27 infantry.
117	*Langdon, Russell C*.....26 july,	unassd.
118	Tebbetts, Harry H.....22 sept.	10 infantry.
119	*Evans, Houston V*.....24 sept.	unassd.
120	*Kerwin, Arthur R*.....27 sept.	qm. corps.
121	Goodale, George S.....28 sept.	23 infantry.
122	Bolles, Frank C ..... 7 oct.	3 infantry.
123	Clinton, James W .....15 oct.	12 infantry.
124	Ovenshine, Alexander T .....15 oct.	7 infantry.
125	Eames, Henry E .....16 oct.	28 infantry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

Captains—Continued.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
126	Armistead, Carroll F .....29 oct. 01	21 infantry.
127	Field, Robert ..... 4 nov.	5 infantry.
128	*Giddings, Paul* ..... 8 nov.	qm. corps.
129	*Walton, Edward S*.....11 nov.	qm. corps.
130	Smith, Alfred T .....17 dec.	12 infantry.
131	Munson, Fred L..... 2 jan. 02	9 infantry.
132	Anderson, Thomas M., jr .....11 jan.	7 infantry.
133	Hunt, John E.....14 jan.	25 infantry.
134	Roberts, Charles D.....31 jan.	7 infantry.
135	Miller, Claude H .....10 mar.	24 infantry.
136	Fiske, Harold B .....12 mar.	28 infantry.
137	Hughes, John H.....12 mar.	3 infantry.
138	Helms, George W.....21 mar.	19 infantry.
139	Longan, Rufus E.....28 mar.	25 infantry.
140	Savage, Frank M ..... 2 apr.	15 infantry.
141	Frissell, Thomas T ..... 5 apr.	11 infantry.
142	Roche, Edward A .....14 apr.	26 infantry.
143	*Fassett, William M*.....14 apr.	sig. corps.
144	Dichmann, Henry M.....15 apr.	26 infantry.
145	Dorey, Halstead..... 5 may,	4 infantry.
146	Baltzell, George F ..... 9 may,	17 infantry.
147	Conley, Edgar T .....26 may,	15 infantry.
148	Collins, Edgar T.....28 may,	10 infantry.
149	Brown, Preston..... 9 june,	17 infantry.
150	*Bridges, Charles H*.....28 june,	unassd.
151	Robertson, John.....28 june,	27 infantry.
152	Heidt, James V..... 4 july,	9 infantry.
153	Lincoln, Charles S..... 8 july,	2 infantry.
154	Mullay, Patrick H .....10 july,	14 infantry.
155	McCleave, Robert .....15 july,	2 infantry.
156	Kerth, Monroe C .....17 july,	15 infantry.
157	*Jordan, Lambert W., jr*.....30 july,	qm. corps.
158	Nesbitt, William F.....24 sept.	4 infantry.
159	Gowen, James B..... 3 oct.	10 infantry.
160	Miller, Harvey W..... 7 oct.	15 infantry.
161	Berry, Daniel G.....18 oct.	13 infantry.
162	Ingram, Ralph E ..... 8 nov.	10 infantry.
163	Davis Robert C.....28 nov.	8 infantry.
164	Janda, Joseph F ..... 3 dec.	1 infantry.
165	Read, Alvan C ..... 5 dec.	unassd.
166	Welborn, Ira C .....29 dec.	9 infantry.
167	Williams, Alexander E .....31 dec.	19 infantry.
168	Exton, Charles W .....10 jan. 03	20 infantry.
169	Ridenour, Edgar ..... 4 feb.	16 infantry.
170	Humphrey, Chauncey B.....10 feb.	29 infantry.
171	Enochs, Berkeley.....18 feb.	27 infantry.
172	Crallé, G. Maury.....15 mar.	11 infantry.
173	Gohn, Joseph F .....19 mar.	19 infantry.
174	Bradford, James H., jr.....17 apr.	19 infantry.
175	Stone, David L .....20 apr.	25 infantry.
176	Bjornstad, Alfred W ..... 1 may,	16 infantry.
177	Connolly, Patrick A .....25 may,	26 infantry.
178	*Schoeffel, John B*.....25 may,	unassd.
179	Bates, Walter T..... 2 june,	27 infantry.
180	Ovenshine, Englebert G.....23 june,	28 infantry.
181	Cochran, Percy M.....26 july,	17 infantry.
182	Maxey, Robert J. ‡..... 4 mar.	26 infantry.
183	Bomford, George N .....29 july,	22 infantry.
184	Nicklin, Benjamin P .....29 july,	20 infantry.
185	French, John W.....30 july,	4 infantry.
186	Stacey, Cromwell.....31 july,	21 infantry.
187	Cavenaugh, William A..... 7 aug.	19 infantry.
188	Grimes, George M..... 8 aug.	30 infantry.
189	Harker, Thomas R..... 9 aug.	20 infantry.
190	Wickham, Frank D.....12 aug.	12 infantry.
191	Conrad, Bryan .....14 aug.	15 infantry.
192	Naylor, William K .....14 aug.	9 infantry.
193	Oury, William H.....14 aug.	3 infantry.
194	*Prescott, Austin F*.....15 aug.	qm. corps.
195	Fry, Edgar A.....15 aug.	21 infantry.
196	Eaton, Harry A.....22 aug.	23 infantry.
197	King, Campbell .....26 aug.	1 infantry.
198	Ross, Tenney.....26 aug.	13 infantry.
199	Van Horn, Robert O.....27 aug.	unassd.
200	Black, Hanson B .....27 aug.	24 infantry.
201	Williams, Ezekiel J ..... 3 sept.	13 infantry.
202	Falls, Moor N.....14 sept.	28 infantry.
203	Hannay, John R. R .....28 sept.	22 infantry.
204	Wygant, Henry S..... 9 oct.	25 infantry.
205	Graham, James M.....10 oct.	19 infantry.
206	Gilbreth, Joseph L .....15 oct.	27 infantry.
207	Humphrey, Charles F., jr....21 nov.	12 infantry.
208	Howell, Willey.....24 nov.	4 infantry.
209	Tillman, Benjamin J.....28 nov.	27 infantry.
210	Holden, George J.....10 dec.	13 infantry.
211	Bates, Charles F.....17 dec.	25 infantry.

Captains—Continued.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
212	Toffey, John J., jr..... 2 jan. 04	7 infantry.
213	Martin, Carl A.....20 jan.	1 infantry.
214	*Wheeler, Mark* .....20 jan.	unassd.
215	*Arrowsmith, George D*.....24 jan.	qm. corps.
216	Turner, G. Soulard .....26 feb.	7 infantry.
217	Leonard, Ivers W.....29 mar.	24 infantry.
218	Shaffer, Pearl M..... 7 apr.	13 infantry.
219	Curtis, Laurence A..... 7 apr.	22 infantry.
220	Clark, Peyton G..... 8 apr.	13 infantry.
221	Jordan, William H., jr .....14 apr.	14 infantry.
222	Nixon, Courtland .....14 apr.	unassd.
223	Carr, Irving J ..... 5 may,	7 infantry.
224	Gibson, Easton R..... 8 june,	19 infantry.
225	Bonnycastle, Henry C.....12 july,	6 infantry.
226	*Croft, Edward* ..... 7 aug.	unassd.
227	*Huguet, Adolphe H*.....24 aug.	qm. corps.
228	Sheldon, Raymond.....20 oct.	18 infantry.
229	Taylor, James D., jr ..... 5 nov.	7 infantry.
230	Halstead, Frank ..... 5 nov.	22 infantry.
231	Knight, Harry E .....16 dec.	1 infantry.
232	Babcock, Campbell E .....16 dec.	7 infantry.
233	Harris, Archie J.....30 dec.	2 infantry.
234	Macnab, Alexander J.....31 dec.	14 infantry.
235	Parrott, Ralph B .....15 jan. 05	24 infantry.
236	Ford, Stanley H..... 3 feb.	27 infantry.
237	Watkins, Benjamin H .....11 feb.	2 infantry.
238	*Brambila, Robert M* .....18 feb.	qm. corps.
239	*Dalton, Harry F*.....11 apr.	qm. corps.
240	Straat, John N.....29 apr. 05	29 infantry.
241	Catlin, G. de Grasse.....13 may,	1 infantry.
242	Childs, Marshall.....17 june,	25 infantry.
243	*Wagner, Henry S*.....30 june,	unassd.
244	Knabenshue, Frederick G...20 july,	12 infantry.
245	Powers, Thomas J .....28 july,	23 infantry.
246	Bell, James E.....28 july,	2 infantry.
247	Crimmins, Martin L..... 8 aug.	16 infantry.
248	Love, James M., jr .....21 aug.	15 infantry.
249	McCook, Paul H.....22 sept.	26 infantry.
250	Colemon, Frederick W..... 4 oct.	10 infantry.
251	*Pond, George B*..... 6 oct.	qm. corps.
252	Merrill, Dana T.....10 oct.	10 infantry.
253	Wetherill, Alexander M.....11 oct.	unassd.
254	*Knox, George H.* ‡ .....28 july,	qm. corps.
255	*Baldwin, Theodore A., jr*.....30 oct.	qm. corps.
256	Cooke, Eleutheros H .....15 nov.	2 infantry.
257	*Conger, Arthur L*.....29 nov.	unassd.
258	Kemper, James B .....25 dec.	11 infantry.
259	Barnes, John W .....28 dec.	18 infantry.
260	Thorne, George E..... 4 jan. 06	7 infantry.
261	Howland, Harry S.....18 jan.	16 infantry.
262	*Aloe, Alfred* .....24 jan.	qm. corps.
263	Rowell, Frank W ..... 3 mar.	15 infantry.
264	Drum, Hugh A.....23 mar.	23 infantry.
265	Allison, James B ..... 5 apr.	7 infantry.
266	De Witt, John L.....25 may,	20 infantry.
267	Morton, Charles E.....25 may,	8 infantry.
268	*Breckinridge, Ethelbert L. D*..31 may,	unassd.
269	McCaskey, Garrison.....15 june,	26 infantry.
270	Price, Frederick S. L.....25 june,	8 infantry.
271	Kinney, Clifton C.....30 june,	9 infantry.
272	*Hocker, Woodson* ..... 2 july,	qm. corps.
273	Young, James S., jr..... 2 july,	17 infantry.
274	Clark, Charles B..... 3 july,	15 infantry.
275	*Hunt, Irvin L*..... 7 july,	insular bu.
276	Simonds, George S.....13 july,	22 infantry.
277	Frith, Robert E .....28 july,	5 infantry.
278	Murphy, Charles N. ‡.....29 oct. 05	12 infantry.
279	Yates, Halsey E.....15 aug. 06	30 infantry.
280	Trott, Clement A.....20 aug.	8 infantry.
281	Burtt, Wilson B.....11 sept.	20 infantry.
282	Bundel, Charles M.....20 oct.	16 infantry.
283	Halstead, Laurence.....20 oct.	8 infantry.
284	Van Duyne, Frederick W ...31 oct.	4 infantry.
285	Herron, Charles D..... 2 nov.	23 infantry.
286	*Hanson, James*..... 2 dec.	qm. corps.
287	Brown, Fred R..... 4 dec.	9 infantry.
288	*Merry, William T*.....15 dec.	unassd.
289	Cabell, Lawrence D..... 9 jan. 07	6 infantry.
290	Game, Clyffard.....24 jan.	6 infantry.
291	Stuart, George W .....31 jan.	7 infantry.
292	Major, Duncan K., jr.....16 feb.	18 infantry.
293	Justice, James..... 2 mar.	5 infantry.
294	Peyton, Ephraim G.....12 mar.	18 infantry.
295	*Tanner, Earle W*.....12 mar.	qm. corps.
296	Reed, William L.....26 mar.	30 infantry.
297	McKaln, Charles L ..... 4 apr.	unassd.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
	Captains—Continued.	
298	Dougherty, Andrew J .....29 apr. 07	8 infantry.
299	Eskridge, Oliver S ..... 6 may,	10 infantry.
300	Lee, Joel R.....24 june,	23 infantry.
301	*Stewart, George E*.....15 july,	qm. corps.
302	Knowles, Alden C ..... 1 oct.	16 infantry.
303	Hanigan, Henry A..... 4 oct.	22 infantry.
304	Reeve, Earnest M.....20 oct.	23 infantry.
305	Erickson, Hjalmer .....23 oct.	19 infantry.
306	Furlow, James W.....28 oct.	7 infantry.
307	Wright, John W..... 8 nov.	17 infantry.
308	De Funiak, Frederick R., jr...11 dec.	6 infantry.
309	McCoy, Ralph.....23 dec.	5 infantry.
310	Townsend, Grosvenor L.....28 dec.	1 infantry.
311	Brewer, Thomas L ..... 1 jan. 08	23 infantry.
312	Parsons, James K.....27 jan.	3 infantry.
313	*Ball, George E*.....13 feb.	unassd.
314	Smith, Reuben ..... 5 mar.	9 infantry.
315	Doster, Chase..... 8 mar.	18 infantry.
316	*Price, Howard C*.....14 mar.	unassd.
317	Warfield, Eldred D .....14 mar.	16 infantry.
318	*McCaskey, Walter B*.....14 mar.	qm. corps.
319	Dockery, Oliver H., jr.....15 mar.	23 infantry.
320	Thomas, John R., jr .....16 mar.	1 infantry.
321	Elliott, Milton A., jr.....18 mar.	12 infantry.
322	*Penfield, Walter G*.....24 mar.	ord. dept.
323	*Freeman, George D., jr*.....24 mar.	qm. corps.
324	*Hunt, William E*..... 3 apr.	qm. corps.
325	Haskell, Ernest E..... 3 apr.	unassd.
326	Hayes, Jack ..... 3 apr.	17 infantry.
327	Waldron, William H ..... 3 apr.	29 infantry.
328	Partello, Joseph K.....24 apr.	5 infantry.
329	Roach, Leon L..... 9 may,	6 infantry.
330	Hobbs, Horace P .....15 may,	17 infantry.
331	Van Schaick, Louis J .....25 june,	6 infantry.
332	Tiffany, George S.....30 june,	21 infantry.
333	Myer, Edgar A ..... 3 july,	11 infantry.
334	Shipp, Arthur M..... 3 july,	20 infantry.
335	Beacham, Joseph W., jr.....18 july,	29 infantry.
336	McConnell, Francis J .....24 july,	11 infantry.
337	*Wescott, Robert H*.....19 oct.	unassd.
338	Wallace, George W .....28 oct.	16 infantry.
339	Hurst, Paul.....31 oct.	3 infantry.
340	Parker, Allen.....31 oct.	21 infantry.
341	*Smith, Allen, jr*.....21 nov.	unassd.
342	Sanford, John B.....25 nov.	22 infantry.
343	Hawkins, Frank B ..... 2 dec.	27 infantry.
344	Hegeman, Harry A..... 9 dec.	21 infantry.
345	Hadsell, G. Arthur.....24 dec.	3 infantry.
346	Johnson, Wait C..... 9 mar. 09	unassd.
347	Little, J. Millard.....10 mar.	28 infantry.
348	Bond, John L.....23 mar.	30 infantry.
349	Cecil, Josephus S .....23 mar.	18 infantry.
350	Stone, Edward R .....25 mar.	14 infantry.
351	Dillingham, Albert R..... 5 apr.	23 infantry.
352	Gibson, William R.....13 apr.	2 infantry.
353	Point, Will H.....12 may,	28 infantry.
354	Bankhead, Henry M ..... 2 june,	17 infantry.
355	McFeely, Henry F..... 5 june	12 infantry.
356	*Ripley, Henry A*.....12 june	unassd.
357	Kent, William A.....25 june,	4 infantry.
358	Sweeney, Walter C .....28 june,	21 infantry.
359	Noyes, Samuel W .....19 july,	4 infantry.
360	Benteen, Frederick W .....23 july,	12 infantry.
361	Weeks, Charles W .....26 july,	28 infantry.
362	Watson, James T.....10 aug.	28 infantry.
363	McCammon, William W., jr...21 aug.	22 infantry.
364	*Dolph, Cyrus A*..... 4 sept.	qm. corps.
365	Coleman, Willis P .....12 sept.	4 infantry.
366	*Sloan, Albert B*.....25 sept.	unassd.
367	Bennett, Lucius C..... 2 oct.	21 infantry.
368	*Morris, John E*..... 4 nov.	qm. corps.
369	*Gracie, William B*.....16 nov.	qm. corps.
370	Butler, Lawrence P..... 1 dec.	4 infantry.
371	Galleher, Paul C..... 1 dec.	19 infantry.
372	Fries, Claude S ..... 1 dec.	27 infantry.
373	Doane, William G .....18 dec.	25 infantry.
374	Kimbrough, James M., jr.....31 jan. 10	unassd.
375	*Baskette, Alvin K*..... 2 feb.	qm. corps.
376	Jordan, John L.....23 feb.	1 infantry.
377	Hannah, James G .....12 mar.	unassd.
378	McIntyre, Samuel B.....24 mar.	14 infantry.
379	Hilgard, Milosh R .....31 mar.	15 infantry.
380	Hanson, Linwood E .....31 mar.	9 infantry.
381	*Rucker, Lindsey P*..... 2 apr.	qm. corps.
382	Burton, Frank H.....17 apr.	3 infantry.
383	Sharon, George B..... 9 may,	4 infantry.
	Captains—Continued.	
384	Christie, A. LaRue .....12 june, 10	22 infantry.
385	*White, George H*.....23 june,	unassd.
386	Pendleton, Harris, jr..... 5 aug.	3 infantry.
387	Fleischhauer, William G.....18 aug.	25 infantry.
388	Murphy, Ernest Van D .....20 aug.	27 infantry.
389	*Griffiths, Joseph H*.....24 aug.	qm. corps.
390	*Olin, Hilden*.....28 aug.	qm. corps.
391	Goedecke, Frederick .....21 sept.	17 infantry.
392	*Mayes, James J*.....20 oct.	unassd.
393	Foreman, Albert W..... 1 dec.	20 infantry.
394	Mapes, William S.....11 dec.	25 infantry.
395	Price, Samuel A .....28 dec.	23 infantry.
396	*Smith, Fred E*.....19 jan. 11	qm. corps.
397	*Smith, Perrin L*.....21 jan.	qm. corps.
398	Cooper, Harry L .....24 feb.	28 infantry.
399	Sinclair, William S ..... 3 mar.	25 infantry.
400	Smith, Richmond ..... 3 mar.	6 infantry.
401	Willard, Charles L..... 3 mar.	25 infantry.
402	Sillman, Robert H..... 3 mar.	15 infantry.
403	Widdifield, Samuel W ..... 3 mar.	10 infantry.
404	Clark, Rufus B..... 3 mar.	11 infantry.
405	*Watts, Arthur P*..... 3 mar.	qm. corps.
406	Seigle, Thaddeus B..... 3 mar.	27 infantry.
407	Carleton, William A..... 3 mar.	30 infantry.
408	Steunenburg, George ..... 3 mar.	25 infantry.
409	Taylor, William ..... 3 mar.	10 infantry.
410	Caffey, Lochlin W ..... 4 mar.	15 infantry.
411	Agnew, Ernest H .....10 mar.	6 infantry.
412	*Ragsdale, Robert O*.....11 mar.	unassd
413	Parker, Austin A .....11 mar.	24 infantry.
414	Jackson, Rhees .....11 mar.	9 infantry.
415	Gordon, Charles M., jr .....11 mar.	6 infantry.
416	*Chamberlain, Fred V. S*.....11 mar.	unassd.
417	Hughes, William N., jr.....11 mar.	7 infantry.
418	*Bonnaffon, Sylvester, 3d*.....11 mar.	qm. corps.
419	Humber, Robert C.....11 mar.	10 infantry.
420	*Brady, Joseph C*.....11 mar.	qm. corps.
421	Page, John H., jr.....11 mar.	21 infantry.
422	*Hiit, Parker*.....11 mar.	sig. corps.
423	Beck, Paul W.....11 mar.	17 infantry.
424	Rees, Robert I .....11 mar.	3 infantry.
425	Cullison, Jesse M .....11 mar.	2 infantry.
426	Bennett, William E., jr .....11 mar.	11 infantry
427	*Noble, William H*.....11 mar.	qm. corps.
428	Wright, Andrew C.....11 mar.	12 infantry.
429	McDaniel, Wilbur A .....11 mar.	15 infantry
430	Wilson, Evert R .....11 mar.	11 infantry.
431	Wiegenstein, Henry A.....11 mar.	24 infantry.
432	McLaughlin, Clenard.....11 mar.	21 infantry.
433	Mitchell, Edward B.....11 mar.	14 infantry.
434	*Como, James H*.....11 mar.	qm. corps.
435	Coburn, Harol D.....11 mar.	20 infantry.
436	Greer, Allen J .....11 mar.	16 infantry.
437	Whitfield, Robert.....11 mar.	22 infantry.
438	*Brown, Arthur W*.....11 mar.	unassd.
439	Loeb, Abraham U .....11 mar.	9 infantry.
440	*Baker, William B*.....11 mar.	qm. corps.
441	Cordier, Constant.....11 mar.	26 infantry.
442	Loud, James M .....11 mar.	8 infantry.
443	Sayer, Edmund S., jr .....11 mar.	21 infantry.
444	Hall, J. De Camp.....11 mar.	4 infantry.
445	Anderson, Davis C.....11 mar.	9 infantry.
446	Carter, Robert D.....11 mar.	13 infantry.
447	Potts, Douglas .....11 mar.	16 infantry.
448	Fuqua, Stephen O.....11 mar.	12 infantry.
449	Elmore, Vincent M .....11 mar.	24 infantry.
450	Wade, Benjamin R .....11 mar.	30 infantry.
451	Goodrich, George E.....11 mar.	30 infantry.
452	Barber, Charles W.....11 mar.	unassd.
453	Hartshorn, Edwin S .....11 mar.	14 infantry.
454	*Elliott, Clark R*.....11 mar.	unassd.
455	Screws, William P .....11 mar.	unassd.
456	*Lister, Ralph B*.....11 mar.	qm. corps.
457	*Comstock, Harry E*.....11 mar.	qm. corps.
458	Standiford, William R.....11 mar.	24 infantry.
459	Young, Frederick S.....11 mar.	23 infantry.
460	*Moorman, Thomas S*.....11 mar.	qm. corps.
461	Morrow, Charles H .....11 mar.	18 infantry.
462	*Gasser, Lorenzo D*.....11 mar.	qm. corps.
463	Ruttencutter, Brady G.....11 mar.	1 infantry.
464	Wilson, Jennings B..... .11 mar.	11 infantry.
465	Stone, Charles B., jr .....11 mar.	17 infantry.
466	Davids, Howard G.....11 mar.	9 infantry.
467	*Smith, William O* .....11 mar.	qm. corps.
468	La Motte, Clarence K.....11 mar.	19 infantry.
469	Holley, George M.....11 mar.	8 infantry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
	Captains—Continued.	
470	Stayer, Edgar S .....12 mar. 11	13 infantry.
471	Errington, Charles H .....12 mar.	11 infantry.
472	*Shaw, George C*.....14 mar.	unassd.
473	Reese, Charles E.....23 mar.	18 infantry.
474	Knox, Robert S.....28 mar.	24 infantry.
475	Castle, William A.....13 apr.	9 infantry.
476	*Blasland, Harry D*.....13 apr.	qm. corps.
477	Allen, Charles C .....13 apr.	30 infantry.
478	Andres, Edward H .....13 apr.	18 infantry.
479	Rogers, Thomas J.....13 apr.	10 infantry.
480	*Bracken, Edwin J*.....13 apr.	unassd.
481	*England, George W*.....13 apr.	unassd.
482	Nowlen, Edwin J .....13 apr.	28 infantry.
483	Parker, Clyde B.....13 apr.	unassd.
484	*Voris, Alvin C*.....13 apr.	sig. corps.
485	Curtis, Frank R.....13 apr.	24 infantry.
486	Nelson, Charles J.....13 apr.	24 infantry.
487	Davidson, Fred L..... 9 may,	7 infantry.
488	*Kumpe, George E*.....17 may,	sig. corps.
489	Corey, Milo C.....23 may,	23 infantry.
490	Ferguson, Arthur M.....23 may,	14 infantry.
491	Chamberlin, De Witt W.....24 may,	2 infantry.
492	Johnson, Walter H .....27 may,	2 infantry.
493	Rutherford, Robert G., jr.....27 may,	24 infantry.
494	*Grinstead, Robert E*.....27 may,	unassd.
495	Williams, Albert S.....27 may,	19 infantry.
496	Graham, William B .....27 may,	20 infantry
497	Jeunet, E. Alexis..... 1 june,	13 infantry.
498	Danforth, Charles H..... 6 june,	4 infantry.
499	Williams, Gideon H.....21 june,	28 infantry.
500	Bugbee, Fred W.....29 june,	21 infantry.
501	Baker, Leonard T.....12 july,	8 infantry.
502	Frank, Charles S .....29 july,	19 infantry.
503	Leisenring, Franklin S..... 3 aug.	4 infantry.
504	Faulkner, William S..... 2 sept.	13 infantry
505	Andrews, Charles F ..... 8 sept.	13 infantry.
506	Briggs, Allan L.....13 sept.	26 infantry.
507	*Petty James M*.....27 sept.	unassd.
508	Novak, Martin.....30 sept.	25 infantry.
509	Shuman, John B.....12 oct.	24 infantry.
510	Lawrence, Charles G .....21 nov.	24 infantry.
511	*Kellond, Frederic G*.....24 nov.	unassd.
512	*Kitts, William P*.....27 nov.	qm. corps.
513	Fales, Henry M.....27 nov.	1 infantry.
514	Evans, Herbert I.....19 dec.	9 infantry.
515	Harvey, Walter.....18 jan. 12	14 infantry.
516	Davis, Frank B .....31 jan.	14 infantry.
517	Mitchell, Harry D ..... 8 feb.	6 infantry.
518	*Nichols, Ode C*..... 9 feb.	unassd.
519	Smith, Kirwin T..... 2 mar.	29 infantry.
520	Bessell, William W..... 2 mar.	18 infantry.
521	Miller, John J .....12 mar.	unassd.
522	Powers, Philip .....28 mar.	11 infantry.
523	Burnett, Frank C.....30 mar.	1 infantry.
624	Ball, Collin H.....30 mar.	26 infantry.
525	Seaman, A. Owen.....23 may,	20 infantry.
526	Leonori, Clifford U.....28 may,	18 infantry.
527	Pope, Benjamin H.....30 may,	14 infantry.
528	Dodge, Julian L .....16 aug.	22 infantry.
529	Glade, Herman .....22 aug.	5 infantry.
530	Bowen, Frank S .....20 oct.	unassd.
531	Peck, Robert H..... 8 jan. 13	22 infantry.
532	Dabney, Ward .....16 mar.	6 infantry.
533	Goodrich, Paul M .....19 mar.	11 infantry.
534	Kalde, Frank H..... 3 apr.	18 infantry.
535	Taylor, William W., jr ..... 5 apr.	19 infantry.
536	Hand, Russell C .....30 apr.	18 infantry.
537	Herbst, George A .....27 may,	14 infantry.
538	Lauber, Philip J .....29 may,	8 infantry.
539	Hunter, Thomas M .....27 june,	26 infantry.
540	Morgan, Gad .....28 june,	15 infantry.
541	Fuller, Elverton E.....27 aug.	23 infantry.
542	Neely, William S ..... 5 sept.	unassed.
543	Adams, Frank H.....26 oct.	unassed.
544	Lewis, George C.....21 nov.	unassed.
	First Lieutenants.	
1	Bell, Henry A.....15 aug. 03	18 infantry.
2	Patterson, William H.....17 sept.	12 infantry.
3	*Mygatt, Leonard J*.....17 sept.	unassd.
4	Norton, Elliott M .....17 sept.	20 infantry.
5	Hearn, Roscoe H .....17 sept.	9 infantry.
6	Keck, Morris M.....10 oct.	12 infantry.
7	Deitsch, Auswell E .....15 oct.	5 infantry.
8	Kay, Joseph C .....16 nov.	2 infantry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
	First Lieutenants—Continued.	
9	Jones, Walter C.....21 nov. 03	10 infantry.
10	Abel, Charles .....24 nov.	15 infantry.
11	*Gregg, La Vergne L*.....27 nov.	unassd.
12	Snyder, Oliver F.....28 nov.	17 infantry.
13	Johnson, Bertram P .....17 dec.	20 infantry.
14	Scher, Bruno T. ‡.....15 aug.	28 infantry.
15	Wieser, Gustave A.....26 dec.	15 infantry.
16	Morison, Charles R. W..... 2 jan. 04	16 infantry.
17	Reed, Walter L ..... 8 jan.	10 infantry.
18	Fravel, Ira F.....20 jan.	19 infantry.
19	Green, Ned M.....20 jan.	15 infantry.
20	Moss, J. Alfred.....28 jan.	23 infantry.
21	Leonard, Charles F.....28 jan.	28 infantry.
22	Jackson, Franklin P.....15 feb.	2 infantry.
23	Chambers, John S .....26 feb.	4 infantry.
24	Regan, James..... 2 mar.	9 infantry.
25	Allen, Gilbert M .....19 mar.	19 infantry.
26	Randolph, John .....29 mar.	23 infantry.
27	Graham, Harry .....29 mar.	22 infantry.
28	Crusan, Clyde B ..... 5 apr.	25 infantry.
29	White, Sherman A ..... 7 apr.	12 infantry.
30	Clendenin, William H ..... 7 apr.	17 infantry.
31	Craig, John M ..... 8 apr.	20 infantry.
32	Kelly, John R.....14 apr.	26 infantry.
33	Ball, William G.....29 apr.	2 infantry.
34	Gunster, Walter E .....30 apr.	18 infantry.
35	Kendrick, William R.....30 apr.	17 infantry.
36	Packer, Gouverneur V .....30 apr.	1 infantry.
37	Sykes, Horace F ..... 5 may,	25 infantry.
38	Robinson, Oliver P..... 8 may,	21 infantry.
39	Wilson, George K.....14 may,	3 infantry.
40	Quackenbush, Gerrit Van S...12 july,	23 infantry.
41	Hopson, Sydney H..... 7 aug.	5 infantry.
42	Gillmore, William E..... 8 sept.	13 infantry.
43	Persons, William E .....28 sept.	11 infantry.
44	*Taylor, James G*.....20 oct.	sig. corps.
45	Supplee, H. Clay M ..... 5 nov.	17 infantry.
46	Hall, Alex M ..... 5 nov.	28 infantry.
47	Caziarc, Elliot.....16 dec.	16 infantry.
48	Jones, Carl C.....16 dec.	7 infantry.
49	Booth, Alfred J .....30 dec.	2 infantry.
50	Massee, Edward K.....15 jan. 05	11 infantry.
51	Marmon, Joseph A..... 3 feb.	25 infantry.
52	Higgins, James A .....11 feb.	25 infantry.
53	Wood, Rinaldo R .....18 feb.	24 infantry.
54	Cook, Leonard H .....11 apr.	6 infantry.
55	Lawrance, Horatio I.....11 apr.	9 infantry.
56	Wallace, William B.....29 apr.	20 infantry.
47	Conway, Wylie T ..... 1 may,	6 infantry.
58	Pike, Shepard L ..... 4 may,	unassd.
59	Stahl, Henry G .....13 may,	14 infantry.
60	Kirtland, Roy C .....18 may,	14 infantry.
61	Arnold, Alfred C.....20 may,	26 infantry.
62	Boller, Vernon W.....17 june,	2 infantry.
63	McNamara, Wallace .....30 june,	12 infantry.
64	Henkes, David A .....20 july,	16 infantry.
65	Bucker, Guy E.....28 july,	7 infantry.
66	*Peck, Robert G*.....28 july,	unassd.
67	*Binford, Robert J*.....28 july,	unassd.
68	Brockman, John A.....29 july,	11 infantry.
69	Adams, Robert W..... 8 aug.	7 infantry.
70	Anding, Sheldon W..... 8 aug.	30 infantry.
71	Murchison, William G.....11 aug.	19 infantry.
72	*McCleery, John S*.....21 aug.	unassd.
73	Wagner, Elvin H .....30 aug.	29 infantry.
74	Brown, Thomas W..... 2 sept.	27 infantry.
75	Cole, Otis R.....10 sept.	27 infantry.
76	Leasure, Shelby C.....12 sept.	7 infantry.
77	Herr, Charles F.....22 sept.	22 infantry.
78	*Turner, Fred H*..... 4 oct.	unassd.
79	Saunders, Edwin O ..... 6 oct.	29 infantry.
80	Krueger, Walter.....10 oct.	3 infantry.
81	Singleton, Asa L.....24 oct.	30 infantry.
82	Bump, Arthur L.....29 oct.	25 infantry.
83	Mills, Willis E .....30 oct.	4 infantry.
84	*Gregg, Harry W*..... 2 nov.	sig. corps.
85	Campbell, Staley A .....29 nov.	1 infantry.
86	Brewer, John R .....25 dec.	18 infantry.
87	Dewey, Leo A .....28 dec.	29 infantry.
88	McAdams, John P ..... 2 jan. 06	11 infantry.
89	Ellis, Nolan V ..... 4 jan.	19 infantry.
90	Wetherill, Richard .....12 jan.	6 infantry.
91	Barnes, John B.....18 jan.	5 infantry.
92	Duke, Thomas T.....24 jan.	18 infantry.
93	Wells, Harry A ..... 5 feb.	1 infantry.
94	Harris, George W..... 5 feb.	1 infantry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
	First Lieutenants—Continued.	
95	McCleave, Edward G ..... 7 feb. 06	25 infantry.
96	Cowan, John K ..... 7 feb.	4 infantry.
97	*Stevens, Pat M* ..... 17 feb.	unassd.
98	Gillis, George S ..... 18 feb.	12 infantry.
99	Archer, Deas ..... 24 feb.	26 infantry.
100	Fulmer, John J ..... 3 mar.	7 infantry.
101	Pepper, Kelton L ..... 5 mar.	15 infantry.
102	Malone, Harry S ..... 7 mar.	1 infantry.
103	Endicott, Francis C ..... 10 mar.	unassd.
104	Wilson, Frederick E ..... 23 mar.	6 infantry.
105	Hossfeld, Henry ..... 24 mar.	3 infantry.
106	Mudgett, John J ..... 5 apr.	23 infantry.
107	Twyman, Wilford ..... 17 may,	5 infantry.
108	Jervey, William St. J., jr ..... 24 may,	10 infantry.
109	Delaplane, Channing E ..... 25 may,	11 infantry.
110	Mathews, Laurance O ..... 31 may,	2 infantry.
111	Strayer, Thorne ..... 6 june,	17 infantry.
112	Eastman, Francis B ..... 15 june,	5 infantry.
113	Snow, Kneeland S ..... 30 june,	1 infantry.
114	*Caldwell, Robert G* ..... 2 july,	unassd.
115	Parker, Hugh A ..... 2 july,	28 infantry.
116	Tillotson, Charles W ..... 3 july,	19 infantry.
117	Wills, Will D ..... 7 july,	5 infantry.
118	Dalton, Arthur T ..... 13 july,	20 infantry.
119	Michaelis, Otho E ..... 28 july,	16 infantry.
120	*Stoll, William C* ..... 28 july,	unassd.
121	Smith, Ira A ..... 7 aug.	12 infantry.
122	Ware, James E ..... 7 aug.	22 infantry.
123	Davis, William J ..... 9 aug.	22 infantry.
124	Clapham John F ..... 15 aug.	19 infantry.
125	Williams, Kenneth P ..... 20 aug.	26 infantry.
126	*Alfonte, William A* ..... 11 sept.	sig. corps.
127	Nolan, Daniel A ..... 12 sept.	5 infantry.
128	Swartz, Charles E ..... 6 oct.	10 infantry.
129	Foulois, Benjamin D ..... 16 oct.	7 infantry.
130	*Ashbrook, Roy W* ..... 16 oct.	unassd.
131	Leavitt, Ralph H ..... 20 oct.	6 infantry.
132	Compton, Goodwin ..... 20 oct.	13 infantry.
133	Purcell, Launcelot M ..... 25 oct.	26 infantry.
134	Leonard, William R ..... 29 oct.	9 infantry.
135	Farnham, Clarence H ..... 31 oct.	4 infantry.
136	McDonald, James E ..... 2 nov.	5 infantry.
137	Jepson, William F. C ..... 2 dec.	14 infantry.
138	von dem Bussche, Carl F ..... 4 dec.	14 infantry.
139	*Brabson, Fay W* ..... 15 dec.	unassd.
140	Beebe, Royden E ..... 5 jan. 07	27 infantry.
141	O'Loughlin, William J ..... 9 jan.	11 infantry.
142	Smart, Charles T ..... 25 jan.	9 infantry.
143	McEntee, Girard L., jr ..... 31 jan.	7 infantry.
144	Keller, Charles ..... 4 feb.	29 infantry.
145	Scott, John ..... 4 feb.	4 infantry.
146	Rockwell, George C ..... 14 feb.	21 infantry.
147	Harris, Smith A ..... 16 feb.	14 infantry.
148	Wiley, Noble J ..... 2 mar.	5 infantry.
149	Marshall, George C., jr ..... 7 mar.	13 infantry.
150	Meador, Robert L ..... 12 mar.	9 infantry.
151	Mackall, Samuel T ..... 12 mar.	18 infantry.
152	Herman, Charles C., jr ..... 15 mar.	3 infantry.
153	Goodwin, Robert D ..... 26 mar.	4 infantry.
154	Short, Walter C ..... 4 apr.	16 infantry.
155	Waterman, John C ..... 6 apr.	15 infantry.
156	Pardee, Austin M ..... 16 apr.	20 infantry.
157	Jewett, Frank F ..... 20 apr.	18 infantry.
158	Harris, Hunter ..... 23 apr.	9 infantry.
159	*Dannemiller, Augustus F* ..... 29 apr.	unassd.
160	Cheston, Daniel M., jr ..... 6 may,	17 infantry.
161	Everington, James W ..... 4 june,	3 infantry.
162	Hickox, Alfred A ..... 12 june,	6 infantry.
163	Talbott, Samuel G ..... 24 june,	28 infantry.
164	Thompson, Edwin P ..... 1 july,	24 infantry.
165	Green, John E ..... 15 july,	25 infantry.
166	Walling, Jason M ..... 19 aug.	3 infantry.
167	Weeks, Robert L ..... 4 oct.	21 infantry.
168	Goodwyn, Albert G ..... 20 oct.	29 infantry.
169	*Hunt, Charles A* ..... 23 oct.	unassd.
170	Adams, Harry S ..... 8 nov.	26 infantry.
171	Stewart, Gilbert H ..... 24 nov.	10 infantry.
172	Moran, Edward J ..... 24 nov.	8 infantry.
173	*McGinness, John R* ..... 5 dec.	unassd.
174	Nelly, Henry M ..... 11 dec.	20 infantry.
175	*Black, Frederick F* ..... 23 dec.	sig. corps.
176	Hobson, James M., jr ..... 23 dec.	21 infantry.
177	Bower, David H ..... 28 dec.	22 infantry.
178	Cooper, Hiram M ..... 1 jan. 08	21 infantry.
179	Miller, Benjamin F ..... 27 jan.	24 infantry.
180	Soléliac, Louis ..... 13 feb.	12 infantry.
181	Blackford, Charles M ..... 5 mar. 08	18 infantry.
182	Boswell, Walter O ..... 8 mar.	21 infantry.
183	Whiting, Deshler ..... 14 mar.	15 infantry.
184	Heidt, Gulielmus V ..... 14 mar.	10 infantry.
185	Sutherland, Samuel J ..... 14 mar.	5 infantry.
186	Adams, Emory S ..... 15 mar.	23 infantry.
187	Drury, Ralph W ..... 16 mar.	16 infantry.
188	Fairfax, John C ..... 18 mar.	21 infantry.
189	Miller, Fred C ..... 24 mar.	30 infantry.
190	Mitchell, Charles L ..... 3 apr.	24 infantry.
191	West, Robert John ..... 3 apr.	16 infantry.
192	Hutchinson, Archibald G ..... 24 apr.	3 infantry.
193	Sampson, Odiorne H ..... 15 may,	28 infantry.
194	Sturtevant, Charles G ..... 5 june,	9 infantry.
195	Hardman, Albert ..... 7 june,	4 infantry.
196	Holliday, William E ..... 25 june,	17 infantry.
197	Kobes, Frank B ..... 30 june,	14 infantry.
198	Holmes, Jesse M ..... 18 july,	27 infantry.
199	Wells, Maynard A ..... 24 july,	10 infantry.
200	Olson, Hans O ..... 18 aug.	18 infantry.
201	Brandt, Alfred ‡ ..... 3 apr.	13 infantry.
202	*Thuis, Charles A* ..... 27 aug.	unassd.
203	*Donaldson, Claremont A* ..... 8 sept.	unassd.
204	Burt, Franklin T ..... 16 sept.	24 infantry.
205	Hartz, Rutherfurd S ..... 28 sept.	21 infantry.
206	Whelen, Townsend ..... 2 oct.	unassd.
207	Hamilton, Charles S ..... 11 oct.	11 infantry.
208	Tolley, Oscar K ..... 15 oct.	13 infantry.
209	*Ware, Joseph F* ..... 19 oct.	unassd.
210	Jordan, Harry L ..... 27 oct.	20 infantry.
211	*Halford, Dean* ..... 28 oct.	unassd.
212	Kingman, Ralph W ..... 31 oct.	16 infantry.
213	Hay, Donald D ..... 31 oct.	25 infantry.
214	*Wrightson, Philip G* ..... 21 nov.	unassd.
215	Ewell, George W ..... 21 nov.	3 infantry.
216	*Bennett, Claire R* ..... 25 nov.	unassd.
217	Davis, Bowers ..... 25 nov.	24 infantry.
218	Pruyn, John McE ..... 2 dec.	27 infantry.
219	Fleet, Henry W ..... 9 dec.	19 infantry.
220	Burr, Francis H ..... 11 dec.	unassd.
221	Ashburn, John C ..... 24 dec.	19 infantry.
222	Phinney, Robert T ..... 28 feb. 09	21 infantry.
223	Bradford, Horatio K ..... 9 mar.	26 infantry.
224	Mason, Charles H ..... 10 mar.	19 infantry.
225	Campanole, Nicholas W ..... 15 mar.	2 infantry.
226	Macomb, John G ..... 23 mar.	14 infantry.
227	Moseley, L. Worthington ..... 23 mar.	30 infantry.
228	Kelley, Reginald H ..... 3 apr.	4 infantry.
229	Pearce, Edward H ..... 5 apr.	18 infantry.
230	Mauborgne, Joseph O ..... 13 apr.	24 infantry.
231	Cummins, Joseph M ..... 12 may,	18 infantry.
232	Musgrave, Thomas C ..... 2 june,	17 infantry.
233	Lewis, Converse R ..... 5 june,	23 infantry.
234	*Lynch, George A* ..... 12 june,	unassd.
235	Parker, Samuel M ..... 12 june,	30 infantry.
236	Lyon, Robert M ..... 25 june,	11 infantry.
237	Farnum, Francis H ..... 28 june,	24 infantry.
238	Grey, Benjamin E ..... 1 july,	18 infantry.
239	*Hunt Elvid* ..... 19 july,	unassd.
240	McClellan, Benjamin F ..... 23 july,	unassd.
241	Hodges, Campbell B ..... 26 july,	4 infantry.
242	Wuest, Jacob W. S ..... 7 aug.	28 infantry.
243	Garber, Max B ..... 10 aug.	22 infantry.
244	Samuelson, Leo I ..... 18 aug.	1 infantry.
245	Hoffman, Corbit S ..... 21 aug.	23 infantry.
246	Gallagher, Walter V ..... 1 sept.	9 infantry.
247	*Butler, Clifton M* ..... 4 sept.	unassd.
248	Bull, E. Llewellyn ..... 10 sept.	8 infantry.
249	Carrithers, Truman W ..... 12 sept.	22 infantry.
250	Rozelle, George F., jr ..... 12 sept.	22 infantry.
251	Ahrends, Arthur E ..... 25 sept.	20 infantry.
252	Severson, Charles F ..... 2 oct.	17 infantry.
253	Grier, Harry S ..... 28 oct.	8 infantry.
254	Taylor, Reuben C ..... 4 nov.	20 infantry.
255	Moore, Charles B ..... 16 nov.	27 infantry.
256	*Lynn, Clark* ..... 1 dec.	sig. corps.
257	*Bendel, C. Stockmar* ..... 1 dec.	unassd.
258	Boyers, Robert E ..... 1 dec.	unassd.
259	Phillips, Burt W ..... 1 dec.	14 infantry.
260	Ristine, Ben F ..... 1 dec.	13 infantry.
261	Guild, George R ..... 16 dec.	11 infantry.
262	Howard, Stuart A ..... 18 dec.	30 infantry.
263	Franklin, John F ..... 12 jan. 10	7 infantry.
264	Russell, William C ..... 18 jan.	11 infantry.
265	Boughton, Roland W ..... 31 jan.	27 infantry.
266	Upham, John S ..... 2 feb.	unassd.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
	First Lieutenants—Continued.	
267	Gregory, Keith S .....23 feb. 10	6 infantry.
268	*Madison, Irving M*.....28 feb.	sig. corps.
269	Farmer, Ellery .....12 mar.	11 infantry.
270	Bowman, Everett N .....24 mar.	4 infantry.
271	Preston, Homer N .....29 mar.	2 infantry.
272	*Gaston, Jesse* .....31 mar.	unassd.
273	Harrell, William F .....31 mar.	10 infantry.
274	Elliott, Jesse D .....2 apr.	15 infantry.
275	Tarbutton, Edward H ..... 8 apr.	13 infantry.
276	Hodges, Carroll B .....17 apr.	29 infantry.
277	Allderdice, Fitzhugh B.....21 apr.	10 infantry.
278	Churchill, James M.....22 apr.	23 infantry.
279	Bagby, Philip H.....25 apr.	unassd.
280	James, Luther R.....9 may,	1 infantry.
281	Chaffin, Andrew D .....28 may,	29 infantry.
282	Smalley, Ernest B..... 6 june,	26 infantry.
283	Boschen, Frederick W .....12 june,	17 infantry.
284	*Lanza, Manfred*.....17 june,	unassd.
285	Farrell, Louis .....23 june,	9 infantry.
286	Pitts, Fred W.....29 june,	19 infantry.
287	Nalle, James B ..... 3 july,	12 infantry.
288	Robinson, William F., jr ... 5 aug.	24 infantry.
289	Burleigh, John J .....16 aug.	3 infantry.
290	Garrett, Manuel M .....18 aug.	29 infantry.
291	*Hofmann, Augustine A*.....20 aug.	unassd.
292	*Brinkerhoff, Henry S., jr*.....24 aug.	sig. corps.
293	Blyth, James .....28 aug.	30 infantry.
294	*McCune, Frank C*.....13 sept.	unassd.
295	*Gunner, Edwin*.....21 sept.	unassd.
296	Palmer, Resolve P.....20 oct.	22 infantry.
297	McCammon, Edward E ....22 oct.	3 infantry.
298	Remington, Philip ..... 1 dec.	12 infantry.
299	Rich, Charles H .....14 dec.	25 infantry.
300	Potter, Paul C.....28 dec.	30 infantry.
301	Rich, Albert T.....19 jan. 11	3 infantry.
302	Wood, David P .....21 jan.	16 infantry.
303	Strong, Donald W .....23 feb.	7 infantry.
304	Steever, Edgar Z., 3d.....24 feb.	11 infantry.
305	Evans, Hornsby ..... 2 mar.	17 infantry.
306	Goodwin, Walton, jr..... 3 mar.	5 infantry.
307	Peyton, Philip B..... 3 mar.	14 infantry.
308	*Truesdell, Karl* ..... 3 mar.	sig. corps.
309	Terrell, Frederick B..... 3 mar.	22 infantry.
310	Sharpe, Howard G..... 3 mar.	8 infantry.
311	Dravo, Charles A..... 3 mar.	29 infantry.
312	McIlroy, James G ..... 3 mar.	29 infantry.
313	Benedict, Jay L ..... 3 mar.	14 infantry.
314	Stilwell, Joseph W ..... 3 mar.	12 infantry.
315	Herman, Richard J..... 3 mar.	8 infantry.
316	Hooper, Edward L ..... 4 mar.	12 infantry.
317	Phillipson, Irving J .....10 mar.	1 infantry.
318	Richardson, Robert C., jr ...11 mar.	23 infantry.
319	Gregory, Edmund B.....11 mar.	14 infantry.
320	*Blain, Wilber A*.....11 mar.	sig. corps.
321	Parker, Robert B.....11 mar.	30 infantry.
322	*Catts, Gordon R*.....11 mar.	unassd.
323	Diller, Ursa M.....11 mar.	3 infantry.
324	*Butcher, Edwin*.....11 mar.	unassd.
325	Venable, Russell V .....11 mar.	22 infantry.
326	Davis, Arthur J .....11 mar.	24 infantry.
327	Dew, Roderick.....11 mar.	19 infantry.
328	Wise, Martin C.....11 mar.	8 infantry.
329	White, Andrew J.....11 mar.	10 infantry.
330	Drysdale, Walter S .....11 mar.	20 infantry.
331	Dickinson, Ralph .....11 mar.	3 infantry.
332	Meals, Charles A .....11 mar.	25 infantry.
333	Thomlinson, Matthew H...11 mar.	6 infantry.
334	Atkins, Joseph A.....11 mar.	16 infantry.
335	Thompson, Charles F.....11 mar.	13 infantry.
336	Van Wormer, Augustus B..11 mar.	8 infantry.
337	Crystal, Thomas L.....11 mar.	5 infantry.
338	*Budd, Arthur D*.....11 mar.	ord. dept.
339	Glass, Ralph R.....11 mar.	21 infantry.
340	Wilson, Erle M .....11 mar.	9 infantry.
341	Spalding, Merrill E.....11 mar.	17 infantry.
342	Burnett, John D .....11 mar.	17 infantry.
343	McAndrew, Joseph A.....11 mar.	2 infantry.
344	Hewitt, Robert B.....11 mar.	4 infantry.
345	Simpson, William F. L .....11 mar.	6 infantry.
346	Pickering, Richard R .....11 mar.	16 infantry.
347	McClure, Lowe A.....11 mar.	15 infantry.
348	Wright, Clement H.....11 mar.	2 infantry.
349	Scott, William R .....11 mar.	21 infantry.
350	*Harris, William W., jr*.....11 mar.	sig. corps.
351	*Riley, Napoleon W*.....11 mar.	unassd.
352	Brunzell, Otto L.....11 mar.	13 infantry.
353	Lawrason, George C.....11 mar. 11	26 infantry.
354	Harbold, Robert P .....11 mar.	25 infantry.
355	Woolnough, James B.....11 mar.	21 infantry.
356	Fulton, Walter S.....11 mar.	4 infantry.
357	Whipple, Sherburne.....11 mar.	3 infantry.
358	Hawley, Harry.....11 mar.	9 infantry.
359	Gimperling, Thomas N.....11 mar.	6 infantry.
360	Walthall, Hugh L.....11 mar.	15 infantry.
361	Richardson, John B.....11 mar.	21 infantry.
362	Cron, Anton C.....11 mar.	10 infantry.
363	Edgerly, George W.....11 mar.	5 infantry.
364	Hoop, Oscar W .....11 mar.	12 infantry.
365	Moore, John C.....11 mar.	7 infantry.
366	Pearson, William F .....11 mar.	23 infantry.
367	Ulio, James A .....11 mar.	1 infantry.
368	Moorman, Frank.....11 mar.	18 infantry.
369	Bissell, Harry H .....11 mar.	19 infantry.
370	Elliott, Charles B .....11 mar.	30 infantry.
371	Corbly, John B.....11 mar.	25 infantry.
372	Minnigerode, Fitzhugh L ..11 mar.	8 infantry.
373	Topham, Joseph L., jr.....11 mar.	1 infantry.
374	Sampson, Charles L.....11 mar.	15 infantry.
375	True, John M .....11 mar.	1 infantry.
376	Campbell, Bruce R.....11 mar.	8 infantry.
377	French, John C .....11 mar.	7 infantry.
378	McCroskey, Benjamin B ...11 mar.	15 infantry.
379	*Van Horn, James H* .....11 mar.	sig. corps.
380	De Lancey, John B.....11 mar.	7 infantry.
381	Dowell, Cassius M .....11 mar.	11 infantry.
382	Malloy, Marvin E .....11 mar.	29 infantry.
383	Kaempfer, Albert B .....11 mar.	13 infantry.
384	*Overholser, Forrest E*.....11 mar.	sig. corps.
385	Mason, Charles W., jr.....11 mar.	29 infantry.
386	Williams, Allan R .....11 mar.	29 infantry.
387	Grieves, Loren C .....11 mar.	24 infantry.
388	Moreno, Aristides .....11 mar.	28 infantry.
389	La Garde, Richard D .....11 mar.	unassd.
390	Patterson, William L .....11 mar.	7 infantry.
391	McClure, Charles W .....11 mar.	7 infantry.
392	Emery, Ambrose R .....11 mar.	27 infantry.
393	Waddill, Edmund C .....11 mar.	19 infantry.
394	Case, Rolland W.....11 mar.	18 infantry.
395	Donavin, Charles S.....11 mar.	23 infantry.
396	*Ramsey, Norman F*.....11 mar.	ord. dept.
397	Grubbs, De Witt C. T ....11 mar.	6 infantry.
398	Hammond, Thomas W.....11 mar.	6 infantry.
399	*Titus, Calvin P*.....11 mar.	unassd.
400	Miller, William C.....11 mar.	23 infantry.
401	Manley, Frederick W.....11 mar.	4 infantry.
402	Lane, Arthur W.....11 mar.	13 infantry.
403	Lentz, Bernard .....11 mar.	21 infantry.
404	Test, Frederic C .....11 mar.	22 infantry.
405	Albright, Owen S.....11 mar.	15 infantry.
406	Baird, Fred H.....11 mar.	19 infantry.
407	Early, Clifford C.....11 mar.	20 infantry.
408	Waugh, George F.....11 mar.	27 infantry.
409	Rutherford, Allan .....11 mar.	5 infantry.
410	Weeks, William S.....11 mar.	4 infantry.
411	Cummings, Avery D.....11 mar.	10 infantry.
412	Caffery, Charles S.....11 mar.	28 infantry.
413	Gullion, Allen W .....11 mar.	20 infantry.
414	Kunzig, Louis A .....11 mar.	30 infantry.
415	*Bubb, John P* .....11 mar.	unassd.
416	Barzynski, Joseph E .....11 mar.	8 infantry.
417	Feild, Ben W .....11 mar.	22 infantry.
418	Ward, Bloxham ... .11 mar.	30 infantry.
419	Clark, Paul H.....11 mar.	23 infantry.
420	Lowe, Thomas H .. ..11 mar.	28 infantry.
421	Maghee, Torrey B.....11 mar.	24 infantry.
422	Maddox, George W .....11 mar.	27 infantry.
423	Pridgen, Walter E .....12 mar.	1 infantry.
424	Reisinger, James W. H., jr ..12 mar.	30 infantry.
425	Dunford, Rupert A .....14 mar.	26 infantry.
426	Bankhead, Charles C .....21 mar.	28 infantry.
427	Adams, John P.....23 mar.	22 infantry.
428	Longanecker, Ira.....23 mar.	2 infantry.
429	Whitener, William C.....28 mar.	25 infantry.
430	Ostermann, Fred'k J.....13 apr.	30 infantry.
431	Connolly, William J .....13 apr.	11 infantry.
432	Barlow, Everett D., jr.....13 apr.	8 infantry.
433	Hohl, Lawrence E.....13 apr.	10 infantry.
434	*Boswell, James G*.....13 apr.	unassd.
435	Minick, Arthur D.....13 apr.	11 infantry.
436	Lewis, Charles A .....13 apr.	9 infantry.
437	Manchester, Paul R .....13 apr.	27 infantry.
438	Sneed, Byard .....13 apr.	27 infantry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
	First Lieutenants—Continued.	
439	Westover, Oscar.....13 apr. 11	14 infantry.
440	Shute, Martyn H.....13 apr	8 infantry.
441	Cook, Fred A.....13 apr.	2 infantry.
442	Bartlett, George G.....14 apr.	18 infantry.
443	Clagett, Henry B ..... 9 may,	23 infantry.
444	Abraham, Clyde R.....23 may,	27 infantry.
445	Jacob, Richard H .....23 may,	26 infantry.
446	Jones, Ralph A .....24 may,	8 infantry.
447	Schultz, Hugo D .....27 may,	20 infantry.
448	Elser, Max A. .....27 may,	23 infantry.
449	Byrd, George R.....27 may,	17 infantry.
450	*MacMillan, William T*.....27 may,	unassd.
451	Fickel, Jacob E..... 1 june,	13 infantry.
452	Boyd, Jesse W..... 6 june,	24 infantry.
453	Benret, Ebenezer G ..... 7 june,	10 infantry.
454	Lincoln, Rush B..... 7 june,	8 infantry.
455	Hartigan, Walter F. L.....29 july,	14 infantry.
456	Magruder, Bruce.....29 july,	18 infantry.
457	Huddleson, George H .....29 july,	15 infantry.
458	Kelcher, George C.....29 july,	26 infantry.
459	Pritchett, Harry H .....29 july.	13 infantry.
460	Field, Edgar L .....12 aug.	24 infantry.
461	Buck, Earl C .....19 aug.	17 infantry.
462	Baxter, Jere.....19 aug.	28 infantry.
463	James, Russell ..... 2 sept.	3 infantry.
464	Fredendall, Lloyd R .....13 sept.	2 infantry.
465	Lemly, Rowan P.....27 sept.	28 infantry.
466	Brown, A. Ellicott .....30 sept.	16 infantry.
467	Lockett, James M .....12 oct.	10 infantry.
468	Robinson, Eugene.....26 oct.	16 infantry.
469	*Eastman, Clyde L*.....21 nov.	sig. corps.
470	Drain, Jesse C.....24 nov.	15 infantry.
471	Dawson, Wiley E.....27 nov.	21 infantry.
472	Chilton, Alexander W.....27 nov.	13 infantry.
473	Morrison, William E.....19 dec.	7 infantry.
474	MacLachlan, Donald J .....18 jan. 12	22 infantry.
475	Rice, Charles H.....31 jan.	6 infantry.
476	Palmer, Irving J. ..... 9 feb.	30 infantry.
477	Faris, Melvin G..... 9 feb.	24 infantry.
478	*Maish, Alexander W*.....20 feb.	ord. dept.
479	*McCaughey, William J*.....20 feb.	ord. dept.
480	Householder, Eugene R.....20 feb.	26 infantry.
481	*Taylor, James G*..... 2 mar.	unassd.
482	Davis, John S.....12 mar.	19 infantry.
483	Sharp, Herndon .....28 mar.	2 infantry.
484	Santschi, Eugene, jr.....29 mar.	15 infantry.
485	Ganoe, William A .....30 mar.	25 infantry.
486	Rice, Elmer F .....30 mar.	1 infantry.
487	McNeil, Edwin C ..... 4 feb. 13	14 infantry.
488	Castle, Benjamin F.....10 feb.	unassd.
489	Wyman, Charles L.....16 mar.	25 infantry.
490	Lang, John W..... 3 apr.	29 infantry.
491	Everett, George T..... 5 apr.	8 infantry.
492	Arnold, Henry H .....10 apr.	13 infantry.
493	Wheeler, Walter R.....26 apr.	unassd.
494	Dailey, George F. N .....30 apr.	20 infantry.
495	Yount, Barton K.....27 may,	27 infantry.
496	Crafton, Denham B .....29 may,	28 infantry.
497	Selbie, William E .....29 may,	4 infantry.
498	Jenkins, John L .....30 may,	26 infantry.
499	White, Charles H ..... 2 july,	5 infantry.
500	Gutensohn, Alvin G.....24 aug.	27 infantry.
501	James, Stanley L..... 5 sept.	28 infantry.
502	Sullivan, John S .....26 oct.	unassd.
503	Garrison, David G. C.....21 nov.	unassd.
504	Scofield, Seth W.....25 nov.	unassd.
	Second Lieutenants.	
1	Buttler, Bruce B .....14 june, 07	30 infantry.
2	Lewis, Evan E.....14 june,	25 infantry.
3	Larned, Paul A .....14 june,	5 infantry.
4	Laubach, James H .....14 june,	19 infantry.
5	Harrison, George R .....14 june,	25 infantry.
6	Dusenbury, Ralph W .....14 june,	24 infantry.
7	Spencer, Thomas C .....14 june,	1 infantry.
8	Miller, Fauntley M .....14 june,	15 infantry.
9	Hill, Ray C .....15 june,	22 infantry.
10	Morrissey, Patrick J .....15 june,	25 infantry.
11	Herron, Thomas M. R..... 1 jan. 08	28 infantry.
12	Reardan, John D..... 2 jan.	11 infantry.
13	Pell, Ernest L..... 2 jan.	29 infantry.
14	Hatie, Joseph C..... 2 jan.	25 infantry.
15	Simons, John W., jr..... 4 jan.	6 infantry.
16	Early, Jubal A..... 4 jan.	20 infantry.
17	Taylor, Edward G..... 4 jan.	4 infantry.
18	Erck, Alfred H..... 5 jan. 08	5 infantry.
19	Jacobs, Fred P..... 5 jan.	29 infantry.
20	Greacen, Walter S..... 5 jan.	12 infantry.
21	Crockett, Cary I..... 5 jan.	2 infantry.
22	Dickinson, Oliver A.....14 feb.	5 infantry.
23	Slaughter, Homer H.....14 feb.	14 infantry.
24	*Muhlenberg, Henry C. K*.....14 feb.	ord. dept.
25	Curry, John F.....14 feb.	5 infantry.
26	Chaney, James E.....14 feb.	9 infantry.
27	Fitzmaurice, William J.....14 feb.	10 infantry.
28	Oakes, Carl C.....14 feb.	4 infantry.
29	Dixon, Blaine A.....14 feb.	15 infantry.
30	Meredith, Owen R.....14 feb.	24 infantry.
31	Williams, James C .....14 feb.	9 infantry.
32	O'Brien, Robert E.....14 feb.	27 infantry.
33	Hayes, Edward S..... 14 feb.	28 infantry.
34	Buckner, Simon B., jr.....14 feb.	9 infantry.
35	Bonesteel, Charles H.....14 feb.	12 infantry.
36	Johnson, Thomas J .....14 feb.	9 infantry.
37	Fletcher, Robert H., jr.....14 feb.	8 infantry.
38	Barker, Frederick A.....14 feb.	2 infantry.
39	Bailey, Agard H.....14 feb.	13 infantry.
40	Shephard, Chester A.....14 feb.	13 infantry.
41	Bowen, George C.....14 feb.	20 infantry.
42	Hester, John H.....14 feb.	24 infantry.
43	Whitley, Franklin L.....14 feb.	1 infantry.
44	*Hobley, Alfred H*.....14 feb.	ord. dept.
45	Hanlon, Arthur J.....14 feb.	8 infantry.
46	Ellis, Olin O.....14 feb.	15 infantry.
47	Desobry, Elmer C.....14 feb.	19 infantry.
48	Cutrer, Emile V.....14 feb.	11 infantry.
49	Crea, Harry B.....14 feb.	23 infantry.
50	Cotton, Robert C.....14 feb.	20 infantry.
51	Glover, G. Barrett, jr.....14 feb.	20 infantry.
52	Weeks, Henry J.....14 feb.	23 infantry.
53	Hill, Roy A.....14 feb.	7 infantry.
54	Bouton, Arthur E.....14 feb.	24 infantry.
55	Garey, Enoch B.....14 feb.	15 infantry.
56	Drennan, Leonard H.....14 feb.	4 infantry.
57	Nulsen, Charles K.....14 feb.	16 infantry.
58	Muncaster, John H.....14 feb.	4 infantry.
59	Spencer, Theodore K.....14 feb.	7 infantry.
60	Watson, Edwin M.....14 feb.	24 infantry.
61	Hartman, Charles D.....14 feb.	3 infantry.
62	Miller, Edgar S.....14 feb.	29 infantry.
63	Lonergan, Thomas C.....14 feb.	18 infantry.
64	Sneed, Albert L.....14 feb.	25 infantry.
65	Baker, Lester D.....14 feb.	unassd.
66	Matile, George A.....14 feb.	24 infantry.
67	Weaver, Walter R.....14 feb.	24 infantry.
68	Lee, Alva..... 9 june	15 infantry.
69	Winton, Roy W.....29 aug.	14 infantry.
70	Phelps, Frederick C.....29 aug.	12 infantry.
71	Frink, James L.....29 aug.	3 infantry.
72	Andrews, Edmund R .....29 aug.	17 infantry.
73	Smith, Spencer M.....29 aug.	19 infantry.
74	Rogers, Joseph A.....29 aug.	20 infantry.
75	Taliaferro, Walter R.....29 aug.	21 infantry.
76	Damm, Henry J.....29 aug.	26 infantry.
77	Wainer, Max R.....29 aug.	28 infantry.
78	Griffith, Charles T.....29 aug.	4 infantry.
79	Willis, Robert H., jr..... 4 sept.	6 infantry.
80	Coates, Charles E..... 4 sept.	27 infantry.
81	Shallenberger, Martin C.....25 sept.	16 infantry.
82	Loughborough, William B...25 sept.	3 infantry.
83	Peyton, James W.....25 sept.	13 infantry.
84	Clark, Oral E.....25 sept.	7 infantry.
85	Coker, Robert .....25 sept.	3 infantry.
86	Hoey, William F., jr .....25 sept.	12 infantry.
87	Stutesman, John H .....25 sept.	10 infantry.
88	Langwill, William G.....25 sept.	15 infantry.
89	Sarratt, James A .....25 sept.	8 infantry.
90	Kennedy, Frank M .....25 sept.	10 infantry.
91	Harris, John T .....25 sept.	9 infantry.
92	Tucker, Albert S. J.....25 sept.	9 infantry.
93	French, Marion O.....25 sept.	8 infantry.
94	Whiting, George W. C .....25 sept.	4 infantry.
95	Simpson, George R .....25 sept.	9 infantry.
96	Elliott, Charles W.....25 sept.	28 infantry.
97	Rivet, James D.....25 sept.	12 infantry.
98	Koehler, George R .....25 sept.	14 infantry.
99	Merritt, James A .....25 sept.	14 infantry.
100	Wood, Oliver S .....25 sept.	16 infantry.
101	Cleary, Alexander W.....25 sept.	13 infantry.
102	Burdett, Allen M.....25 sept.	17 infantry.
103	Fooks, Herbert C.....25 sept.	16 infantry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
	Second Lieutenants—Continued.	
104	Walker, John C., jr.....25 sept. 08	8 infantry.
105	Emory, John R., jr.....25 sept.	29 infantry.
106	Rudolph, Jacob H.....25 sept.	29 infantry.
107	Lathrop, Elbe A.....25 sept.	14 infantry.
108	Baird, Raymond C.....25 sept.	25 infantry.
109	Palen, Matthew A.....25 sept.	25 infantry.
110	Clement, Joseph T.....25 sept.	9 infantry.
111	Rogers, Fredrick C.....14 dec.	16 infantry.
112	*Partridge, Clarence E*.....11 june, 09	ord. dept.
113	Everts, Edward A.....11 june,	12 infantry.
114	Catron, Thom.....11 june,	23 infantry.
115	Hayes, Philip.....11 june,	unassd.
116	*Doniat, Franz A*.....11 june,	ord. dept.
117	Baehr, Carl A.....11 june,	22 infantry.
118	Ord, James G.....11 june,	30 infantry.
119	Philoon, Wallace C.....11 june,	14 infantry.
120	Taylor, Herbert L.....11 june,	21 infantry.
121	Emmons, Delos C.....11 june,	30 infantry.
122	Krogstad, Arnold N.....11 june,	22 infantry.
123	Denson, Eley P.....11 june,	18 infantry.
124	Coles, Roy H.....11 june,	23 infantry.
125	Eichelberger, Robert L.....11 june,	10 infantry.
126	Harding, Edwin F.....11 june,	14 infantry.
127	Morrow, Joseph C., jr.....11 june,	unassd.
128	Smith, Raymond D.....11 june,	4 infantry.
129	Underwood, Arthur R.....11 june,	20 infantry.
130	Sears, Robert.....11 june,	1 infantry.
131	Bowen, Thomas S.....11 june,	6 infantry.
132	Anderson, William H.....11 june,	30 infantry.
133	Davis, Lee D.....11 june,	14 infantry.
134	Purdon, Frank L.....11 june,	18 infantry.
135	Schillerstrom, Merl P.....11 june,	8 infantry.
136	Stokely, Carlin C.....11 june,	28 infantry.
137	Ford, Louis P.....11 june,	18 infantry.
138	McDowell, John M.....11 june,	5 infantry.
139	Bluemel, Clifford.....11 june,	8 infantry.
140	Moss, Wentworth H.....11 june,	3 infantry.
141	Pullman, John.....11 june,	12 infantry.
142	Mitchell, Manton C.....11 june,	1 infantry.
143	Simpson, William H.....11 june,	6 infantry.
144	Hobson, Walker E.....11 june,	8 infantry.
145	Olsmith, Vernon G.....14 july,	23 infantry.
146	Jones, Ralph E.....14 july,	17 infantry.
147	Singleton, John S.....14 july,	unassd.
148	McGrath, James A.....13 nov.	8 infantry.
149	Hodges, Courtney H.....13 nov.	13 infantry.
150	Ditto, Rollo C.....13 nov.	20 infantry.
151	McMurray, Clarence M.....18 jan. 10	17 infantry.
152	Rowe, Guy I.....18 jan.	13 infantry.
153	Everitt, Charles M.....18 jan.	1 infantry.
154	Jones, Robert E.....2 apr.	29 infantry.
155	Parker, George M., jr.....18 may,	21 infantry.
156	Muir, James I.....15 june,	22 infantry.
157	Torrey, Daniel H.....15 june,	23 infantry.
158	Robb, Walter B.....15 june,	29 infantry.
159	Wilson, Durward S.....15 june,	17 infantry.
160	Kalloch, Parker C., jr.....15 june,	28 infantry.
161	Welty, Maurice D.....15 june,	5 infantry.
162	Carberry, Joseph E.....15 june,	6 infantry.
163	Scowden, Frank F.....15 june,	8 infantry.
164	Smith, Emmett W‡.....29 aug. 08	27 infantry.
165	Marshburn, Herbert E.....15 june, 10	10 infantry.
166	Bridges, Thomas S.....15 june,	6 infantry.
167	Frank, Walter H.....15 june,	5 infantry.
168	Williams, Roger H.....15 june,	7 infantry.
169	Carrithers, Fred B.....15 june,	10 infantry.
170	Uhl, Frederick E.....15 june,	18 infantry.
171	Fletcher, Harvey H.....15 june,	29 infantry.
172	Davies, Jasper A.....15 june,	13 infantry.
173	Landis, John F.....15 june,	18 infantry.
174	Leonard, Joseph S.....15 june,	27 infantry.
175	Moore, Walter.....15 june,	15 infantry.
176	Griswold, Oscar W.....15 june,	18 infantry.
177	Dunlop, Robert H.....15 june,	26 infantry.
178	Walker, John R.....15 june,	12 infantry.
179	Edwards, Allen R.....15 june,	23 infantry.
180	Reinhardt, Emil F.....15 june,	26 infantry.
181	Browne, Harrison C.....15 june,	16 infantry.
182	Thornell, John G.....15 june,	4 infantry.
183	Beach, William A.....15 june,	23 infantry.
184	Stevens, James A.....17 aug.	27 infantry.
185	Savage, Emmert W.....17 aug.	13 infantry.
186	Hardin, Tolbert F.....17 aug.	20 infantry.
187	Byars, David O.....31 aug.	7 infantry.
188	Conolly, Whitmon R.....9 sept.	24 infantry.
189	Sloan, Frank A.....9 sept.	11 infantry.
190	Hartle, Russell P.....9 sept.	20 infantry.
	Second Lieutenants—Continued.	
191	Saunders, Oswald H.....9 sept. 10	25 infantry.
192	Akin, Spencer B.....9 sept.	8 infantry.
193	Sherrard, Robert G.....9 sept.	30 infantry.
194	Logan, Leon M.....11 oct.	6 infantry.
195	Ball, Horace G.....11 oct.	6 infantry.
196	Vestal, Marion P.....25 jan. 11	12 infantry.
197	Palmer, Frederick R.....11 feb.	20 infantry.
198	Wood, Stanley W.....11 feb.	7 infantry.
199	Wilson, Alexander.....11 feb.	4 infantry.
200	Blauvelt, Xavier F.....11 feb.	13 infantry.
201	Lackland, Frank D.....11 feb.	11 infantry.
202	Gray, Mason W., jr.....11 feb.	10 infantry.
203	Peake, Albert S.....11 feb.	6 infantry.
204	Carlock, Floyd D.....11 feb.	13 infantry.
205	Boettcher, Arthur.....11 feb.	18 infantry.
206	Post, Henry B.....11 feb.	25 infantry.
207	Walker, Fred L.....11 feb.	13 infantry.
208	Gillem, Alvan C., jr.....11 feb.	12 infantry.
209	Brush, Rapp.....11 feb.	8 infantry.
210	Taussig, John O'K.....11 feb.	7 infantry.
211	Atkinson, Bert M.....11 feb.	15 infantry.
212	McCormick, Edward G.....11 feb.	24 infantry.
213	Reed, William A.....1 apr.	2 infantry.
214	Kutz, Harry R.....13 june,	10 infantry.
215	Lawrence, Thompson.....13 june,	5 infantry.
216	Keeley, Harry J.....13 june,	15 infantry.
217	Hall, Charles P.....13 june,	20 infantry.
218	Larned, William E.....13 june,	29 infantry.
219	Betcher, Alfred J.....13 june,	8 infantry.
220	Byrne, Charles L.....13 june,	23 infantry.
221	Hicks, George R.....13 june,	26 infantry.
222	Shekerjian, Haig.....13 june,	1 infantry.
223	Floyd, Charles S.....13 june,	30 infantry.
224	Lockwood, Benjamin C., jr..13 june,	22 infantry.
225	Bagby, Carroll A.....13 june,	16 infantry.
226	McCleary, Oliver S.....13 june,	16 infantry.
227	Dillman, Frederick G.....13 june,	24 infantry.
228	Hoisington, Gregory.....13 june,	14 infantry.
229	Drollinger, Ziba L.....13 june,	16 infantry.
230	Clay, Frank B.....13 june,	24 infantry.
231	Ladd, Jesse A.....13 june,	1 infantry.
232	Baade, Paul W.....13 june,	11 infantry.
233	Wier, Joseph L.....13 june,	18 infantry.
234	Weaver, James R. N.....13 june,	8 infantry.
235	Burt, James D.....13 june,	26 infantry.
236	Heidt, Emanuel V.....13 june,	9 infantry.
237	Morris, William H. H., jr.....13 june,	15 infantry.
238	Foster, Sidney H.....13 june,	2 infantry.
239	McKinney, Carl F.....13 june,	8 infantry.
240	Batson, Roscoe C.....13 june,	22 infantry.
241	Kimball, Allen R.....13 june,	3 infantry.
242	Rader, Ira A.....13 june,	24 infantry.
243	Sandeford, Alvan C.....13 june,	8 infantry.
244	Calvert, William J.....13 june,	13 infantry.
245	Kern, Kenneth E.....13 june,	24 infantry.
246	Cowles, David H.....13 june,	15 infantry.
247	Wyche, Ira T.....13 june,	30 infantry.
248	Evans, Arthur C.....13 june,	17 infantry.
249	Patch, Joseph D.....20 july,	10 infantry.
250	Cowley, Archibald D.....20 july,	22 infantry.
251	Frissell, Patrick.....20 july,	15 infantry.
252	Hoffman, Edward L.....27 sept.	2 infantry.
253	Rucker, Casper B.....27 sept.	18 infantry.
254	Edgerly, John P.....28 sept.	2 infantry.
255	Silvester, Lindsay McD.....29 sept.	2 infantry.
256	Pool, Herbert M.....29 sept.	11 infantry.
257	Gerow, Leonard T.....29 sept.	19 infantry.
258	Murphey, George D.....29 sept.	27 infantry.
259	Peek, Norman W.....29 sept.	30 infantry.
260	Short, Mord P.....29 sept.	22 infantry.
261	Rose, William C.....6 oct.	2 infantry.
262	Ayer, Wesley F.....6 oct.	23 infantry.
263	Elsey, George C.....7 oct.	11 infantry.
264	O'Brien, James A.....7 oct.	13 infantry.
265	Sanford, George A.....7 oct.	15 infantry.
266	Lough, Maxon S.....7 oct.	30 infantry.
267	Richardson, Ford.....7 oct.	19 infantry.
268	Wheeler, Lester M.....7 oct.	21 infantry.
269	Van Sant, William R.....7 oct.	22 infantry.
270	Fales, Eugene W.....7 oct.	1 infantry.
271	Rhett, John T.....7 oct.	24 infantry.
272	Watrous, Livingston.....7 oct.	25 infantry.
273	Gehman, Lester.....7 oct.	27 infantry.
274	Wilson, J. Pendleton.....7 oct.	16 infantry.
275	Little, Charles S.....7 oct.	1 infantry.
276	Wadsworth, Herbert A.....7 oct.	11 infantry.
277	Halloran, George M.....7 oct.	2 infantry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
	Second Lieutenants—Continued.	
278	Brougher, William E. 7 oct. 11	3 infantry.
279	Crawford, Medorem, jr. 7 oct.	27 infantry.
280	Waite, Sumner 7 oct.	5 infantry.
281	Jones, Albert M. 7 oct.	10 infantry.
282	Creed, John E. 7 act.	17 infantry.
283	McAlpine, Harrison 7 oct.	29 infantry.
284	Houston, Samuel H. 7 oct.	28 infantry.
285	Alfonte, James R. 7 oct.	7 infantry.
286	Cronin, Gerald E. 7 oct.	9 infantry.
287	Wilhelm, Glenn P. 7 oct.	4 infantry.
288	Gardner, Andrew G. 7 oct.	13 infantry.
289	Kuegle, Albert S. 7 oct.	24 infantry.
290	Gunner, Matthew J. 23 apr. 12	27 infantry.
291	Jacobs, James R. 24 apr.	28 infantry.
292	Lytle, Robert S. 24 apr.	10 infantry.
293	Terrell, Henry, jr. 24 apr.	22 infantry.
294	Camp, Thomas J. 24 apr.	2 infantry.
295	Musham, Harry A. 24 apr.	3 infantry.
296	Mahin, Frank C. 24 apr.	11 infantry.
297	Churchill, Lawrence S. 24 apr.	7 infantry.
298	Arnemann, George E. 24 apr.	28 infantry.
299	McDonald, Dale F. 24 apr.	20 infantry.
300	Johnson, Paul K. 24 apr.	6 infantry.
301	Taintor, Harold H. 24 apr.	21 infantry.
302	Bertram, Edward H. 24 apr.	7 infantry.
303	Kroner, Hayes A. 24 apr.	6 infantry.
304	Boyd, Allan S., jr. 24 apr.	12 infantry.
305	Wedgwood, Bruce 24 apr.	11 infantry.
306	Twaddle, Harry L. 24 apr.	14 infantry.
307	Harrison, John H. 24 apr.	17 infantry.
308	Tinker, Clarence L. 24 apr.	25 infantry.
309	White, William R. 24 apr.	16 infantry.
310	Sanger, Donald B. 24 apr.	19 infantry.
311	Scanlon, Martin F. 24 apr.	19 infantry.
312	Gill, William H. 24 apr.	21 infantry.
313	Stewart, Lee H. 24 apr.	21 infantry.
314	Gantz, Harry 24 apr.	23 infantry.
315	Pace, Herbert E. 24 apr.	26 infantry.
316	Strelinger, Gilbert P. 7 june,	13 infantry.
317	Hayes, Thomas J. 12 june,	4 infantry.
318	Fechét, d'Alary 12 june,	5 infantry.
319	Wilbur, William H. 12 june,	10 infantry.
320	Gorrell, Edgar S. 12 june,	30 infantry.
321	Edwards, Basil D. 12 june,	30 infantry.
322	Johnson, Davenport 12 june,	19 infantry.
323	Haislip, Wade H. 12 june,	19 infantry.
324	Dean, William 12 june,	23 infantry.
325	Robertson, Walter M. 12 june,	1 infantry.
326	Malony, Harry J. 12 june,	10 infantry.
327	Hinemon, John H., jr. 12 june,	1 infantry.
328	Sawyer, Charles N. 12 june,	30 infantry.
329	Cook, Gilbert R. 12 june,	18 infantry.
330	Sullivan, Max W. 12 june,	16 infantry.
331	Sibert, Franklin C. 12 jnne,	10 infantry.
332	Arnold, Archibald V. 12 jnne,	18 infantry.
333	Smith, John N., jr. 12 jnne,	3 infantry.
334	Weaver, William G. 12 jnne,	20 infantry.
335	Chamberlin, Stephen J. 12 jnne,	16 infantry.
336	Hobson, William H. 12 jnne,	9 infantry.
337	Kilner, Walter G. 12 jnne,	3 infantry.
338	Barton, Raymond O. 12 jnne,	30 infantry.
339	Whiteside, Houston L. 12 jnne,	23 infantry.
340	Walker, Walton H. 12 jnne,	19 infantry.
341	Harmon, Millard F., jr. 12 jnne,	9 infantry.
342	Rose, Edward C. 12 jnne,	26 infantry.
343	Brown, Albert E. 12 jnne,	4 infantry.
344	Holliday, Ralph C. 12 jnne,	22 infantry.
345	Patterson, Robert E. 12 jnne,	27 infantry.
346	Polhemus, Adrian K. 12 jnne,	2 infantry.
347	Drake, Charles C. 12 jnne,	7 infantry.
348	Brown, George Le R., jr. 12 jnne,	5 infantry.
349	Murray, Max S. 12 jnne,	15 infantry.
350	Morrissey, William J. 12 jnne,	29 infantry.
351	Snow, Robert T. 12 jnne,	21 infantry.
352	McLean, Henry C. 12 jnne,	29 infantry.
353	Gonser, Gustav J. 12 jnne,	21 infantry.
354	Schneider, Frank V. 12 jnne,	21 infantry.
355	Riley, Frank J. 12 jnne,	21 infantry.
356	Delamater, Benjamin F., jr. 12 jnne,	19 infantry.
357	Martin, Theodore W. 12 jnne,	17 infantry.
358	Kimball, Ralph S. 22 july,	17 infantry.
359	Mallon, Francis B. 22 july,	21 infantry.
360	Clapham, Lathrop B. 22 july,	28 infantry.
361	Adler, Carl J. 22 july,	19 infantry.
362	Pitz, Otto G. 22 july,	7 infantry.
363	Steele, Theophilus 22 july,	14 infantry.
364	Gardiner, George H. 22 july, 12	9 infantry.
365	Rose, Dabney C. 22 july,	26 infantry.
366	Templeton, Hamilton 30 nov.	28 infantry.
367	Witsell, Edward F. 30 nov.	6 infantry.
368	Rockwood, Alfred L. 30 nov.	12 infantry.
369	Polhemus, George W. 30 nov.	29 infantry.
370	Hecox, Floyd C. 30 nov.	7 infantry.
371	Hardigg, Carl A. 30 nov.	2 infantry.
372	Cohen, Carl L. 30 nov.	11 infantry.
373	Gruber, William R. 30 nov.	10 infantry.
374	Pigott, Wm. T., jr. 30 nov.	11 infantry.
375	Regan, Francis P. 30 nov.	16 infantry.
376	Lawes, Herbert J. 30 nov.	4 infantry.
377	Williams, Robert C. 30 nov.	26 infantry.
378	English, Paul X. 30 nov.	17 infantry.
379	Smith, Estil V. 30 nov.	18 infantry.
380	Middleton, Troy H. 30 nov.	7 infantry.
381	Walsh, Roland F. 30 nov.	17 infantry.
382	Murray, Paul 30 nov.	5 infantry.
383	Calder, Robert G. 30 nov.	2 infantry.
384	Faulkner, William D. 30 nov.	26 infantry.
385	Stadden, Edgar A. 30 nov.	27 infantry.
386	Jones, Roy M. 30 nov.	22 infantry.
387	Christie, Arthur R. 30 nov.	22 infantry.
388	Van Nostrand, Percy E. 30 nov.	28 infantry.
389	Hemenway, Frederic V. 30 nov.	3 infantry.
390	Dodson, Clarence M. 30 nov.	21 infantry.
391	Enyart, Virgil V. 30 nov.	1 infantry.
392	Moore, James M. 30 nov.	19 infantry.
393	Moody, Frank H. 30 nov.	29 infantry.
394	Rentfro, Percie C. 30 nov.	14 infantry.
395	Speer, George A., jr. 30 nov.	6 infantry.
396	Colquitt, Sidney B. 30 nov.	23 infantry.
397	Ballinger, Carl J. 30 nov.	7 infantry.
398	Taylor, Richard T. 30 nov.	25 infantry.
399	Baxter, John R. 30 nov.	11 infantry.
400	Bartholf, John C. P. 25 mar. 13	5 infantry.
401	Cole, James P. 25 mar.	4 infnatry.
402	Barrett, Robert H. 25 mar.	16 infantry.
403	Carr, Ernest J. 25 mar.	9 infantry.
404	Hurley, Patrick J. 25 mar.	3 infantry.
405	McMillen, Donald R. 25 mar.	12 infantry.
406	Keen, Hugh B. 25 mar.	17 infantry.
407	Baldinger, Ora M. 25 mar.	26 infantry.
408	Underhill, Lewis K. 12 june,	6 infantry.
409	Martin, Harold S. 12 june,	15 infantry.
410	Van Vliet, John H. 12 jnne,	18 infantry.
411	Devore, Leland S. 12 jnne,	17 infantry.
412	Ross, Charles A. 12 jnne,	14 infantry.
413	Greene, Douglass T. 12 jnne,	2 infantry.
414	Danielson, Clarence H. 12 jnne,	20 infantry.
415	Peale, James N. 12 jnne,	27 infantry.
416	Fuller, Francis R. 12 jnne,	29 infantry.
417	Russell, Clinton W. 12 jnne,	5 infantry.
418	Schmidt, William R. 12 jnne,	27 infantry.
419	Hardin, George L. 12 jnne,	28 infantry.
420	Sadtler, Otis K. 12 jnne,	1 infantry.
421	Jones, William H., jr. 12 jnne,	12 infantry.
422	Ardrey, John E. 12 jnne,	12 infantry.
423	Falk, David V., jr. 12 jnne,	22 infantry.
424	Perrine, Henry P., jr. 12 jnne,	14 infantry.
425	McCunniff, Dennis E. 12 jnne,	6 infantry.
426	Lewis, Henry B. 12 jnne,	20 infantry.
427	Cheadle, Henry B. 12 jnne,	28 infantry.
428	Manning, Wyndham M. 12 jnne,	30 infantry.
429	Gibson, Samuel A. 12 jnne,	21 infantry.
430	Newgarden, Paul W. 12 jnne,	21 infantry.
431	Bullock, Harley B. 12 jnne,	23 infantry.
432	King, Charles A., jr. 12 jnne,	26 infantry.
433	Palmer, Dana 12 jnne,	3 infantry.
434	Patch, Alexander M., jr. 12 jnne,	18 infantry.
435	Lyman, Charles B. 12 jnne,	2 infantry.
436	Spragins, Robert L. 12 jnne,	19 infantry.
437	Krapf, George W. 12 jnne,	26 infantry.
438	Corlett, Charles H. 12 jnne,	30 infantry.
439	Herwig, Hans R. W. 12 jnne,	3 infantry.
440	Davidson, Howard C. 12 jnne,	22 infantry.
441	Roberts, William L. 12 jnne,	11 infantry.
442	McCulloch, William A. 12 jnne,	1 infantry.
443	Lamb, Bernard P. 12 jnne,	25 infantry.
444	Rafferty, William A. 12 jnne,	19 infantry.
445	Row, Lathe B. 12 jnne,	11 infantry.
446	Crutcher, John F. 12 jnne,	4 infantry.
447	Jordan, Frank B. 30 aug.	27 infantry.
448	Sawkins, Alfred E. 30 aug.	25 infantry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
	Major Generals.	
1	Wood, Leonard ..... 8 aug. 03	general officer.
2	Bell, J. Franklin..... 3 jan. 07	do.
3	Barry, Thomas H .....29 apr. 08	do.
4	Carter, William H.....13 nov. 09	do.
5	Murray, Arthur .....14 mar. 11	do.
6	Wotherspoon, Wm. W..12 may, 12	do.
7	Aleshire, James B.....24 aug.	qm. corps.
	Brigadier Generals.	
1	Funston, Frederick .... 1 apr. 01	general officer.
2	Crozier, William .....22 nov.	ord. dept.
3	Bliss, Tasker H .....21 july, 02	general officer.
4	Mills, Albert L..... 7 may, 04	do.
5	Sharpe, Henry G .....12 oct. 05	qm. corps.
6	Pershing, John J .....20 sept. 06	general officer.
7	Garlington, Ernest A... 1 oct.	ins. gen. dept.
8	Potts, Ramsay D.....31 jan. 08	general officer.
9	Torney, George H.....14 jan. 09	med. corps.
10	Macomb, M. M.....15 nov.	general officer.
11	Evans, Robert K.....30 jan. 11	do.
12	Crowder, Enoch H.....15 feb.	j. a. gen. dept.
13	Weaver, Erasmus M....15 mar.	chf. of coast art.
14	Edwards, Clarence R...12 may, 12	general officer.
15	Andrews, George..... 5 aug.	adjt. gen. dept.
16	McIntyre, Frank .....24 aug.	chf. bu. ins. af.
17	Parker, James.....12 feb. 13	general officer.
18	Liggett, Hunter.....12 feb.	do.
19	Scriven, George P.....14 feb.	signal corps.
20	Devol, Carroll A.....16 feb.	qm. corps.
21	Scott, Hugh L.....23 mar.	general officer.
22	Wisser, John P.....16 may,	do.
23	Davis, Thomas F.....16 may,	do.
24	Hoyle, Eli D.....24 sept.	do.
25	Bailey, Charles J.....10 oct.	do.
26	Kingman, Dan C.....12 oct.	corps of eng.
	Colonels.	
1	Heistand, Henry O. S...22 july, 02	adjt. gen. dept.
2	Hatfield, Charles A. P... 2 mar. 03	13 cavalry.
3	Gorgas, William C..... 9 mar.	med. corps.
4	Mills, Stephen C .....12 apr.	ins. gen. dept.
5	Cornman, Daniel ..... 8 aug.	7 infantry.
6	Van Orsdale, John T...14 aug.	17 infantry.
7	Clem, John L .....15 aug.	qm. corps.
(*)	*Harbord, James G*.....17 aug.	(a)
8	Simpson, William A....18 aug.	adjt. gen. dept.
9	McCain, Henry P.....23 apr. 04	do.
10	Chamberlain, John L...21 nov.	ins. gen. dept.
11	Kerr, James T.....17 june, 05	adjt. gen. dept.
12	Smith, Abiel L .....13 oct.	qm. corps.
13	Fiebeger, Gustav J .....26 may, 06	prof. mil. acad.
14	McGunnegle, Geo. K... 3 july,	1 infantry.
15	Kingsbury, Henry P....31 aug.	ins. gen. dept.
16	West, Frank..... 1 oct.	2 cavalry.
17	Greene, Henry A .....20 oct.	10 infantry.
(*)	*Rivers, William C*.....26 oct.	(a)
(*)	*Hersey, Mark L* .....27 oct.	(a)
18	Loughborough, R. H. R. 7 mar. 07	20 infantry.
19	Garrard, Joseph.....20 apr.	15 cavalry.
20	Maus, L. Mervin .....10 may,	med. corps.
21	Birnie, Rogers .....10 oct.	ord. dept.
22	Crane, Charles J .....25 oct.	9 infantry.
23	Dodd, George A.....14 apr. 08	cavalry.
24	Sharpe, Alfred C..... 9 may,	infantry.
25	Bowen, William H. C... 1 july,	12 infantry.
26	Black, William M.....28 july,	corps of eng.
27	Slaker, Adam ..... 8 dec.	coast art. corps.
28	Appel, Daniel M .....12 dec.	med. corps.
29	Ludlow, Henry H.....27 dec.	coast art. corps
30	Mitcham, Orin B.....21 jan. 09	ord. dept.
31	Brechemin, Louis.....26 feb.	med. corps.
32	Rogers, Harry L ..... 4 mar.	qm. corps.
33	White, John V .....31 mar.	coast art. corps.
34	Roessler, Solomon W...11 apr.	corps of eng.
35	Murray, Cunliffe H ....18 apr.	12 cavalry.
36	Abbot, Frederic V .....24 june,	corps of eng.
37	Irons, James A.....26 june,	infantry.
38	Townsend, Curtis McD. 16 oct.	corps of eng.
39	Goethals, George W... 3 dec.	do.
40	Richard, Charles.....18 feb. 10	med. corps.
41	Hunter, George K .....26 feb.	7 cavalry.
	Colonels—Continued.	
42	Von Schrader, Fredk..13 apr. 10	qm. corps.
43	Wilson, Richard H....12 june,	14 infantry.
44	Millis, John .....13 june,	corps of eng.
45	Bellinger, John B ..... 1 aug.	qm. corps.
46	Ebert, Rudolph G .....27 dec.	med. corps.
47	Arthur, William H .... 1 jan. 11	do.
48	O'Connor, Charles M ..17 jan.	6 cavalry.
49	Febiger, Lea.....19 jan.	6 infantry.
50	Wilder, Wilber E .....19 jan.	5 cavalry.
51	Allen, Samuel E..... 2 feb.	coast art. corps.
52	Hull, John A.....15 feb.	j. a. gen. dept.
53	French, Francis H.....15 feb.	2 infantry.
54	Biddle, John.....27 feb.	corps of eng.
55	Littell, Isaac W..... 3 mar.	qm. corps.
56	Bingham, Gonzalez S.. 3 mar.	do.
57	Guilfoyle, John F.....11 mar.	9 cavalry.
58	Buttler, William C..... 3 mar.	24 infantry.
59	Rogers, James S.....11 mar.	18 infantry.
60	Young, George S ..... 3 mar.	21 infantry.
61	Bullard, Robert L.....11 mar.	26 infantry.
62	Glenn, Edwin F.....11 mar.	23 infantry.
63	Adams, Granger.....11 mar.	5 field art.
64	Mann, William A..... 3 mar.	infantry.
65	Waltz, Millard F.....11 mar.	19 infantry.
66	Strong, Frederick S....11 mar.	coast art. corps.
67	Greble, Edwin St. J ...11 mar.	field art.
68	Rafferty, William C.... 3 mar.	coast art. corps.
69	Phillips, Charles L.....13 mar.	do.
70	Townsley, Clarence P.. 1 apr.	do.
71	Harmon, Millard F....13 mar.	do.
72	Gordon, William B .... 5 apr.	prof. mil. acad.
73	Bushnell, George E.... 1 may.	med. corps.
74	Treat, Charles G..... 6 may,	3 field art.
75	Getty, Robert N..... 1 june,	27 infantry.
76	Birmingham, Henry P. 7 june,	med. corps.
77	Jones, Frank B .....21 june,	8 infantry.
78	Nichols, William A....11 mar.	infantry.
79	Hodges, Harry F.....11 july,	corps of eng.
80	Benét, J. Walker..... 5 aug.	ord. dept.
81	Finley, Walter L.....11 aug.	1 cavalry.
82	Gresham, John C.....11 aug.	10 cavalry.
83	Cronkhite, Adelbert...11 aug.	coast art. corps.
44	Vinson, Webster .....16 aug.	qm. corps.
85	Van Deusen, George W. 7 sept.	field art.
(*)	*Bennet, John B*.....23 sept.	(a)
86	Frederick, Daniel A ...27 sept.	22 infantry.
87	Foote, Stephen M..... 5 oct.	coast art. corps.
88	Tillson, John C. F.....27 nov.	15 infantry.
89	Millar, Edward A..... 1 dec.	6 field art.
90	Bartlett, George T..... 5 dec.	coast art. corps.
91	Bennett, Charles A..... 6 dec.	do.
92	Davis, Henry C..... 6 dec.	do.
93	Ridgway, Thomas.....17 jan. 12	do.
94	Wallace, Hamilton S...16 feb.	qm. corps.
95	Warren, James G.....27 feb.	corps of eng.
96	Gale, George H. G.....29 feb.	cavalry.
97	Taylor, Charles W.....29 feb.	cavalry.
98	Burr, Edward..... 2 mar.	corps of eng.
99	Ruckman, John W..... 7 mar.	coast art. corps.
100	Kennon, L. W. V.....28 mar.	25 infantry.
101	Lassiter, William..... 3 mar. 11	infantry.
102	Morton, Charles G.....30 mar. 12	5 infantry.
103	Pickering, Abner.....30 mar.	11 infantry.
104	Haynes, Ira A..... 1 apr.	coast art. corps.
105	Stephenson, William...12 apr.	med. corps.
106	Phillips, John L.....13 apr.	do.
107	Mallory, John S.....28 may,	29 infantry.
108	Brainard, David L..... 8 june,	qm. corps.
109	Beach, William D.....30 july,	4 cavalry.
110	Shunk, William A..... 2 aug.	cavalry.
111	Sibley, Frederick W.... 3 mar. 11	14 cavalry.
112	Walke, Willoughby..... 3 aug. 12	coast art. corps.
113	Edie, Guy L..... 6 aug.	med. corps.
114	Read, Robert D.....24 aug.	cavalry.
115	Swift, Eben.....29 feb.	8 cavalry.
116	Lockett, James.....28 aug.	11 cavalry.
117	Walcutt, Charles C., jr..27 aug. 12	asst. chf. bu. ins. af.
118	Gibson, William W..... 2 sept.	ord. dept.
119	Miller, Samuel W.....12 nov.	infantry.
120	Van Vliet, Robert C.... 3 mar. 11	4 infantry.
121	Plummer, Edward H...11 mar.	28 infantry.
122	Kirby, Henry.....11 mar.	3 infantry.

* Included in his grade in the arm to which he belongs.
(a) Assistant Chief of Philippine Constabulary, act of Jan. 30, 1903.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
	Colonels—Continued.	
123	Crosby, William D..... 7 dec. 12	corps of eng.
124	Sturgis, Samuel D.....27 dec.	1 field art.
125	Blocksom, August. P... 1 jan. 13	3 cavalry.
126	Cruse, Thomas..... 1 feb.	qm. corps.
127	Dunning, Samuel W.... 1 feb.	13 infantry.
128	Dunn, George M.....20 feb.	j. a. gen. dept.
129	Babbitt, Edwin B.....20 feb.	ord. dept.
130	Beach, Lansing H.....27 feb.	corps of eng.
131	Gaston, Joseph A..... 4 mar.	cavalry.
132	McCormick, Loyd S....25 sept. 11	cavalry.
133	Galbraith, Jacob G..... 4 mar. 13	cavalry.
134	Sickel, Horatio G.....30 july, 12	cavalry.
135	Slocum, Herbert J..... 2 aug.	cavalry.
136	Nicholson, Wm. J.....24 aug.	cavalry.
137	Glassford, Wm. A..... 5 mar. 13	sig. corps.
138	McCarthy, Daniel E.... 5 mar.	qm. corps.
139	Truitt, Charles M..... 5 mar.	infantry.
140	Davis, George B..... 6 mar.	qm. corps.
141	Bell, George, jr..... 9 mar.	16 infantry.
142	Berry, Lucien G.....16 mar.	4 field art.
143	Parke, John S..... 4 apr.	infantry.
144	Gandy, Charles M.....16 apr.	med. corps.
145	McCoy, Frank B.....28 apr.	infantry.
146	Noyes, Charles R..... 8 mar.	30 infantry.
147	Blatchford, Richard M..30 apr.	infantry.
148	McCaw, Walter D..... 9 may,	med. corps.
149	Beacom, John H.....27 june,	infantry.
150	May, Willis T.....19 july,	infantry.
151	Zinn, George A.....12 aug.	corps of eng.
152	Wright, Walter K.....27 aug.	infantry.
153	Pendleton, Edwin P....13 feb.	infantry.
154	Hawthorne, Harry L... 2 sept.	coast art. corps.
155	Penrose, Charles W..... 5 sept.	infantry.
156	Howell, Daniel L.....27 aug.	infantry.
157	Barrette, John D.....21 sept.	coast art. corps.
(*)	*Harts, William W*..... 1 oct.	chge pub. bldgs.
158	Langfitt, William C....12 oct.	corps of eng.
159	Knight, John T.....24 oct.	qm. corps.
160	Thompson, John T.....30 oct.	ord. dept.
161	Alvord, Benjamin.....14 nov.	adjt. gen. dept.
162	Kernan, Francis J.....20 nov.	infantry.
	Lieutenant Colonels.	
1	Echols, Charles P.....29 june, 04	prof. mil. acad.
2	Kniskern, Albert D....24 apr. 06	qm. corps.
3	Ladd, Eugene F..... 2 mar. 07	adjt. gen. dept.
4	Eastman, Frank F.....13 oct.	qm. corps.
5	Sanford, James C..... 6 july, 08	corps of eng.
6	Kean, Jefferson R..... 1 jan. 09	med. corps.
7	Raymond, Henry I....15 jan.	do.
8	Harris, Henry S. T.....26 feb.	do.
9	Downey, George F..... 4 mar.	qm. corps.
10	Gaillard, David Du B..11 apr.	corps of eng.
11	Wheeler, Charles B ...13 june,	ord. dept.
12	Dodds, Frank L.....14 june,	j. a. gen. dept.
13	Taylor, Harry.....24 june,	corps of eng.
(*)	*Bethel, Walter A*.....22 aug.	prof. mil. acad.
14	Sibert, William L .....21 sept.	corps of eng.
15	Kuhn, Joseph E.....16 oct.	do.
16	Craighill, William E.. 3 dec.	do.
17	Kendall, William P... 1 jan. 10	med. corps.
18	Banister, William B... 1 jan.	do.
19	Mason, Charles F ..... 1 jan.	do.
20	Glennan, James D .... 1 jan.	do.
21	Bradley, Alfred E ....28 jan.	do.
22	Newcomer, Henry C .. 9 feb.	corps of eng.
23	Peirce, William S .....12 feb.	ord. dept.
24	Cruse, Thomas.....17 feb.	qm. corps.
25	Frick, Euclid B.....18 feb.	med. corps.
26	Keefer, Frank R .....14 apr.	do.
27	Carson, John M., jr ... 7 june,	qm. corps.
28	Holt, Lucius H .....11 june,	prof. mil. acad.
29	Patrick, Mason M ....13 june,	corps of eng.
30	Baxter, John E ..... 4 july,	qm. corps.
31	Zalinski, Moses G ..... 1 aug.	do.
32	Willcox, C. DeW .....18 sept.	prof. mil. acad.
33	Burr, George W .....23 oct.	ord. dept.
34	Willcox, Charles .....27 dec.	med. corps.
35	Raymond, Thomas U . 1 jan. 11	do.
36	Snyder, Henry D ..... 1 jan.	do.
37	Smith, Allen M ..... 1 jan.	do.
38	Clarke, Joseph T ..... 1 jan.	do.
(*)	*Sladen, Fred W* .....19 jan.	com. of cadets.
39	Porter, John Biddle ..15 feb.	j. a. gen. dept.
40	Riché, Charles S .....27 feb.	corps of eng.
	Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.	
41	Rees, Thomas H .....27 feb. 11	corps of eng.
42	Potter, Charles L .....27 feb.	do.
43	Erwin, James B..... 3 mar.	ins. gen. dept.
44	Morgan, George H..... 3 mar.	11 cavalry.
45	Wood, Winthrop S ..... 3 mar.	qm. corps.
46	Baker, Chauncey B .... 3 mar.	do.
47	Williamson, Geo. McK. 3 mar.	do.
48	Slavens, Thomas H .... 3 mar.	do.
49	Stanley, David S ..... 3 mar.	do.
50	Boughton, Daniel H... 5 mar.	8 cavalry.
51	Johnson, Franklin O...11 mar.	14 cavalry.
52	Kennedy, Chase W.....11 mar.	16 infantry..
53	Griffith, Thomas W.....11 mar.	infantry.
54	McIver, George W.....11 mar.	13 infantry.
55	Richardson, Wilds P...11 mar.	infantry.
56	Barth, Charles H.....11 mar.	adjt. gen. dept.
57	Bundy, Omar.....11 mar.	11 infantry.
58	Brown, William C.....11 mar.	cavalry.
59	Hatch, Everard E.....11 mar.	infantry.
60	Shanks, David C .....11 mar.	ins. gen. dept.
61	Allaire, William H.....11 mar.	8 infantry.
62	Brett, Lloyd M.....11 mar.	1 cavalry.
63	Macomb, Augustus C...11 mar.	9 cavalry.
64	Lewis, Thomas J .....11 mar.	cavalry.
65	Blauvelt, William F....11 mar.	10 infantry.
66	Davis, Richmond P....13 mar.	coast art. corps.
67	Grierson, Charles H....21 mar.	cavalry.
68	Landers, George F..... 1 apr.	coast art. corps.
69	Gatchell, George W....12 apr.	do.
70	Ruggles, Colden L' H...13 apr.	ord. dept.
71	Ireland, Merritte W.... 1 may,	med. corps.
72	McMahon, John E..... 3 may,	field art.
73	Hodges, Henry C., jr ...10 may,	infantry.
74	Menoher, Charles T ....26 may,	1 field art.
75	Hirst, Robert L..... 1 june,	1 infantry.
76	Roberts, Harris L .....11 mar.	22 infantry.
77	Chatfield, Walter H ....11 mar.	27 infantry.
78	Fisher, Henry C ..... 7 june,	med. corps.
79	Morrison, John F ..... 7 june,	21 infantry.
80	Goodman, Thomas C...13 june,	qm. corps.
81	Sage, William H .....13 june,	infantry.
82	Shunk, Francis R.....11 july,	corps of eng.
83	Straub, Oscar I.....28 july,	coast art. corps.
84	Horney, Odus C..... 5 aug,	ord. dept.
85	Benson, Harry C .....11 aug.	cavalry.
86	Sands, George H .....11 aug.	7 cavalry.
87	Schumm, Herman C...11 aug.	coast art. corps.
88	Houston, James B.....16 aug.	qm. corps.
89	Root, Edwin A..... 6 sept.	15 infantry.
90	Hale, Harry C..... 6 sept.	infantry.
91	Mott, T. Bentley..... 7 sept.	3 field art.
92	Montgomery, George ..21 sept.	ord. dept.
93	Schofield, R. McA.....22 sept.	qm. corps.
94	Taggart, Elmore F .....27 sept.	28 infantry.
95	Faison, Samson L.....27 sept.	5 infantry.
96	Robinson, Wirt..... 3 oct.	prof. mil. acad.
97	Hunter, Alfred M..... 3 oct.	ins. gen. dept.
98	Stuart, Edwin R..... 4 oct.	prof. mil. acad.
99	Hayden, John L..... 5 oct.	coast art. corps.
100	Hasbrouck, Alfred.....27 nov.	18 infantry.
101	Kreps, Jacob F.....27 nov.	infantry.
102	Hinds, Ernest ..... 1 dec.	5 field art.
103	Wilson, Eugene T..... 5 dec.	coast art. corps.
104	Blake, Edmund M..... 5 dec.	do.
105	Haan, William G..... 6 dec.	do.
106	Jordan, Sidney S..... 6 dec.	do.
107	Barroll, Morris K.....17 jan. 12	do.
108	March, Peyton C..... 8 feb.	adjt. gen. dept.
109	Jervey, Henry.....27 feb.	corps of eng.
110	McKinstry, Charles H ..27 feb.	do.
111	Dickman, Joseph T.....29 feb.	cavalry.
112	Foltz, Frederick S.....29 feb.	cavalry.
113	Judson, William V..... 2 mar.	corps of eng.
114	Perkins, Frederick..... 2 mar.	20 infantry.
115	Burnham, William P... 2 mar.	infantry.
116	Skerrett, Delamere..... 7 mar.	coast art. corps.
117	Arrasmith, James M....12 mar.	6 infantry.
118	Johnston, William H...28 mar.	26 infantry.
119	Atkinson, Benj. W ....30 mar.	2 infantry.
120	Campbell, Archibald... 1 apr.	adjt. gen. dept.
121	Shaw, Henry A.....12 apr.	med. corps.
122	Winter, Francis A.....13 apr.	do.
(*)	*Tschappat, W. H*..... 1 may,	prof. mil. acad.
123	Nichols, Maury.....28 may,	14 infantry.
124	O'Neil, Joseph P.....30 may,	30 infantry.

*Included in his grade in the arm to which he belongs.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
	Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.	
125	Krauthoff, Charles R... 8 june, 12	qm. corps.
126	Carleton, Guy.....30 june,	3 cavalry.
(*)	*Koehler, Lewis M*.....26 july,	P. R. infantry.
127	Dugan, Thomas B.....30 july,	6 cavalry.
128	McDonald, John B..... 2 aug.	4 cavalry.
129	Deshon, George D..... 6 aug.	med. corps.
130	Rivers, Tyree R.....24 aug.	13 cavalry.
131	Kenley, William L.....26 aug.	6 field art.
132	Allen, Henry T.....28 aug.	cavalry.
133	Dickson, Tracy C..... 2 sept.	ord. dept.
134	Dentler, Clarence E..... 8 sept.	24 infantry.
135	Heard, John W.....15 sept.	adjt. gen. dept.
136	Forsyth, William W.... 3 oct.	cavalry.
137	Winslow, E. Eveleth...12 oct.	corps of eng.
138	Styer, Henry D.....12 nov.	17 infantry.
139	McCulloch, C. C., jr..... 7 dec.	med. corps.
140	Ayer, Waldo E.....12 dec.	infantry.
141	McGlachlin, E. F., jr...27 dec.	2 field art.
142	Yates, Arthur W..... 1 feb. 13	qm. corps.
143	Noble, Robert H..... 1 feb.	infantry.
144	Goodier, Lewis E.....20 feb.	j. a. gen. dept.
145	Joyes, John W.....20 feb.	ord. dept.
146	Flagler, Clement A. F..27 feb.	corps of eng.
147	Harding, Chester.....27 feb.	do.
148	Ellis, Wilmot E..... 2 mar.	coast art. corps.
149	Scott, William S..... 4 mar.	cavalry.
150	Tate, Daniel L..... 4 mar.	5 cavalry.
151	Reber, Samuel..... 5 mar.	sig. corps.
152	Kimball, Amos W..... 5 mar.	qm. corps.
153	Hart, William H..... 6 mar.	do.
154	Morse, Benjamin C.....11 mar.	23 infantry.
155	Lassiter, William.....16 mar.	4 field art.
156	Squier, George O.....17 mar.	sig. corps.
157	Reynolds, Fredk. P....16 apr.	med. corps.
158	Finley, John P.....28 apr.	infantry.
159	Day, Frederick R.....30 apr.	ins. gen. dept.
160	Straub, Paul F..... 9 may,	med. corps.
161	Reichmann, Carl.....29 may,	25 infantry.
162	Roudiez, Leon S.....27 june,	adjt. gen. dept.
163	Stark, Alexander N....13 july,	med. corps.
164	Harts, William W.....12 aug.	corps of eng.
165	Hains, John P.....27 aug.	coast art. corps.
166	Buffington, Abraham P.27 aug.	3 infantry.
167	Todd, Henry D., jr..... 2 sept.	coast art. corps.
168	Moore, Tredwell W..... 5 sept.	7 infantry.
169	Winston, Thomas W...21 sept.	coast art. corps.
170	Jadwin, Edgar.....12 oct.	corps of eng.
171	Horton, William E.....24 oct.	qm. corps.
172	Hoffer, Jay E.....30 oct.	ord. dept.
173	Wright, William M.....20 nov.	infantry.
	Majors.	
1	Ray, Beecher B.....12 nov. 01	qm. corps.
2	Lord, Herbert M.....20 feb. 02	do.
3	Rochester, William B..24 july,	do.
4	Morrow, Henry M.....27 jan. 03	j. a. gen. dept.
5	Smith, Robert S.....19 feb.	qm. corps.
6	Betbel, Walter A.....15 july,	j. a. gen. dept.
7	Winship, Blanton..... 4 jan. 04	do.
8	Gambrill, William G....23 jan.	qm. corps.
9	Davis, Alexander M....17 mar.	do.
10	Russel, Edgar..... 6 july,	sig. corps.
11	Gallagher, Hugh J.....19 jan 05	qm. corps.
12	Canby, James..... 4 oct.	do.
13	Wilkins, Harry E..... 6 oct.	do.
14	Saltzman, Chas. McK..10 feb. 06	sig. corps.
15	Lynch, Charles..... 2 apr.	med. corps.
16	Munson, Edward L....11 july,	do.
17	Morton, Kenneth.....12 nov.	ord. dept.
18	Keller, Charles.....11 jan. 07	corps of eng.
19	Deakyne, Herbert..... 2 mar.	do.
20	Kennedy, James M.....20 mar.	med. corps.
21	Williams, Clarence C...26 mar.	ord. dept.
22	Stanton, Charles E.....15 apr.	qm. corps.
23	Howard, Deane C.....24 apr.	med. corps.
24	Wilson, William H.....10 may,	do.
25	Bromwell, Charles S... 7 june,	corps of eng.
26	Cosby, Spencer..... 9 june	do.
27	Stevens, Pierre C.....23 july,	qm. corps.
28	Hof, Samuel..... 9 aug.	ord. dept.
29	Tschappat, Wm. H....19 sept.	do.
30	Rice, John H.....10 oct.	do.
31	McIndoe, James F.....15 nov.	corps of eng.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
	Majors—Continued.	
32	Bateman, Cephas C....17 jan. 08	chaplain.
33	Morrow, Jay J.....31 jan.	corps of eng.
34	Cavanaugh, James B...14 feb.	do.
35	Jervey, James P.....28 feb.	do.
36	King, David M.....29 feb.	ord. dept.
37	Brewster, André W....15 mar.	infantry.
38	Cheatham, B. Frank...17 mar.	qm. corps.
39	Ames, Thales L.....17 mar.	ord. dept.
40	Bailey, George G.....19 mar.	qm. corps.
41	Muir, Charles H.....24 mar.	infantry.
42	Groves, Leslie R.....25 mar.	chaplain.
43	Lewis, William F.....10 apr.	med. corps.
44	Bratton, Thomas S.....15 apr.	do.
45	Kirkpatrick, Thos. J...22 apr.	do.
46	Rand, Irving W.....23 apr.	do.
47	Fauntleroy, Powell C...23 apr.	do.
48	Wilson, James S.....23 apr.	do.
49	Dutcher, Basil H.....23 apr.	do.
50	Fuller, Leigh A.....23 apr.	do.
51	Skinner, George A.....23 apr.	do.
52	Darnall, Carl R.....23 apr.	do.
53	Page, Henry.....23 apr.	do.
54	Ashford, Bailey K.....23 apr.	do.
55	Webber, Henry A.....23 apr.	do.
56	Clayton, Jere B.....23 apr.	do.
57	Chamberlain, W. P.....23 apr.	do.
58	Schreiner, Edward R...23 apr.	do.
59	Hartsock, Fredk. M....23 apr.	do.
60	Duval, Douglas F.....23 apr.	do.
61	Manly, Clarence J.....23 apr.	do.
62	Baker, David.....23 apr.	do.
63	Parmerter, Almon L...24 apr.	infantry.
64	Davidson, Joseph T....25 apr.	qm. corps.
65	Truby, Albert E..... 1 may,	med. corps.
66	Church, James R..... 1 may,	do.
67	Hearn, Clint C..... 1 may,	coast art. corps.
68	Howell, George P..... 8 may,	corps of eng.
69	Smiley, Samuel E..... 9 may,	24 infantry.
70	Devore, Daniel B.....15 may,	infantry.
71	Ford, Joseph H.....20 may,	med. corps.
72	Kutz, Charles W..... 2 june,	corps of eng.
73	Ashburn, Percy M.....24 june,	med. corps.
74	Buck, Beaumont B....25 june,	13 infantry.
75	Martin, William F.....30 june,	5 infantry.
76	Johnson, Evan M., jr... 3 july,	infantry.
77	Walker, M. L..... 6 july	corps of eng.
78	Davis, William C.....10 july	coast art. corps.
79	Baker, David J., jr.....18 july	adjt. gen. dept.
80	Raymond, Robert R...28 july,	corps of eng.
81	Ladue, William B..... 7 aug.	do.
82	Mauldin, Frank G..... 1 sept.	ins. gen. dept.
83	Ketcham, Daniel W....10 oct.	coast art. corps.
84	Gavitt, Halsey C.....27 oct.	chaplain.
85	Poore, Benjamin A....28 oct.	infantry.
86	McRae, James H.....31 oct.	adjt. gen. dept.
87	O'Hern, Edward P.....31 oct.	ord. dept.
88	Brown, Henry A.....12 nov.	chaplain.
89	Dean, Elmer A..... 4 dec.	med. corps.
90	Shattuck, Amos B..... 7 dec.	15 infantry.
91	Lamoreux, Thos. B..... 8 dec.	coast art. corps.
92	Usher, Francis M. C....12 dec.	med. corps.
93	Hero, Andrew, jr.....27 dec.	coast art. corps.
94	Truby, Willard F..... 1 jan. 09	med. corps.
95	Russell, Frederick F... 1 jan.	do.
96	Wolfe, Edwin P..... 1 jan.	do.
97	Greenleaf, Henry S.... 1 jan.	do.
98	Hess, Louis T..... 1 jan.	do.
99	Collins, C. C..... 1 jan.	do.
100	Edger, Benj. J., jr..... 1 jan.	do.
101	Waterhouse, S. M..... 1 jan.	do.
102	Hartnett, Eugene H.... 1 jan.	do.
103	Ford, Clyde S..... 1 jan.	do.
104	Marrow, Charles E..... 1 jan.	do.
105	Shockley, M. A. W..... 1 jan.	do.
106	Winn, Robert N..... 1 jan.	do.
107	Lyster, Theodore C.... 1 jan.	do.
108	Wadhams, Sanford H.. 1 jan.	do.
109	Robbins, Chandler P... 1 jan.	do.
110	Rhoads, Thomas L..... 1 jan.	do.
111	Gilchrist, Harry L..... 1 jan.	do.
112	Lyster, William J. L... 1 jan.	do.
113	Persons, Elbert E..... 1 jan.	do.
114	Bispham, William N... 1 jan.	do.
115	Harris, Frank E.....14 jan.	coast art. corps.

*Included in his grade in the arm to which he belongs.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
	Majors—Continued.	
116	Geddings, Edward F...15 jan. 09	med. corps.
117	Bricker, Edwin D.....21 jan.	ord. dept.
118	Penrose, George H..... 6 feb.	qm. corps.
119	Morse, Arthur W.....26 feb.	med. corps.
120	Baker, Frank C.....26 feb.	do.
121	Blakely, George..... 8 mar.	coast art. corps.
122	Coe, Frank W.....10 mar.	do.
123	Reynolds, Charles R...13 mar.	med. corps.
124	Gordon, Walter H.....23 mar.	3 infantry.
125	Lasseigne, Armand I...25 mar.	5 infantry.
126	Smith, William R.....31 mar.	coast art. corps.
127	Frier, James H..... 5 apr.	ins. gen. dept.
128	Barden, William J.....11 apr.	corps of eng.
129	Whitney, Henry H.....14 apr.	adjt. gen. dept.
130	Waterman, John C.....18 apr.	qm. corps.
131	Randolph, John A.....22 apr.	chaplain.
132	Winn, Frank L..... 5 june,	adjt. gen. dept.
133	Hutton, Paul C.....16 june,	med. corps.
134	Schulz, Edward H.....24 june,	corps of eng.
135	Read, Beverly A.....25 june,	j. a. gen. dept.
136	Ballou, Charles C.....26 june,	24 infantry.
137	Phillips, William A....29 june,	ord. dept.
138	Smith, Erneste V ..... 7 july,	2 infantry.
139	Dale, Frederick A..... 8 july,	med. corps.
140	Duncan, George B.....19 july,	9 infantry.
141	Durfee, Lucius L.....23 july	26 infantry.
142	Penn, Julius A.....10 aug.	1 infantry.
143	Macdonald, G. H.....22 aug.	13 cavalry.
144	Lewis, Edward M..... 4 sept.	19 infantry.
145	Chase, Arthur W..... 9 sept.	coast art. corps.
146	Kephart, Samuel A....10 sept.	do.
147	Burgess, Harry.....21 sept.	corps of eng.
148	Croxton, Richard C.... 1 oct.	infantry.
149	Jones, E. N., jr.....16 nov.	do.
150	Roberts, William M....17 nov.	med. corps.
151	Cameron, George H....29 nov.	14 cavalry.
152	Johnson, Arthur..... 1 dec.	22 infantry.
153	Hoffman, George M .... 3 dec.	corps of eng.
154	Burgess, Louis R..... 4 dec.	coast art. corps.
155	Shipton, James A..... 7 dec.	do.
156	Chamberlaine, Wm ....10 dec.	do.
157	Shook, Jay Ralph..... 1 jan. 10	med. corps.
158	Vose, William E..... 1 jan.	do.
159	Woodbury, Frank T.... 1 jan.	do.
160	Rutherford, Henry H... 1 jan.	do.
161	Ruffner, Ernest L..... 1 jan.	do.
162	Whitmore, Eugene R... 1 jan.	do.
163	McAndrew, Patrick H. 1 jan.	do.
164	Brownlee, Charles Y... 1 jan.	do.
165	Murtagh, John A..... 1 jan.	do.
166	Ekwurzel, George M... 1 jan.	do.
167	Van Poole, G. McD..... 1 jan.	do.
168	Reno, William W..... 1 jan.	do.
169	Buck, Carroll D ..... 1 jan.	do.
170	Gosman, George H. R.. 1 jan.	do.
171	Koerper, Conrad E..... 1 jan.	do.
172	Allen, John H..... 1 jan.	do.
173	Patterson, Robert U.... 1 jan.	do.
174	O'Connor, Roderic P... 1 jan.	do.
175	Noble, Robert E..... 1 jan.	do.
176	Van Dusen, James W... 1 jan.	do.
177	Irwin, George LeR.....14 jan.	qm. corps.
178	Heiner, Gordon G .....24 jan.	coast art. corps.
179	Brooke, Roger.....28 jan.	med. corps.
180	Connor, William D ..... 9 feb.	corps of eng.
181	Easterbrook, E. P.....14 feb.	chaplain.
182	De Witt, Wallace.....18 feb.	med. corps.
183	Martin, George W.....23 feb.	17 infantry.
184	Walsh, Robert D.....26 feb.	8 cavalry.
185	Martin, Charles H.....28 feb.	infantry.
186	Schull, Herman W..... 5 mar.	ord. dept.
187	Weigel, William.....12 mar.	23 infantry.
188	Carr, Daniel J.....14 mar.	signal corps.
189	Hanson, Thomas G.....24 mar.	8 infantry.
190	Hillman, James W .....29 mar.	chaplain.
191	Hall, Herman.....31 mar.	12 infantry.
192	Read, George W..... 1 apr.	9 cavalry.
193	Cronin, Marcus D ..... 2 apr.	24 infantry.
194	Perry, Barton W..... 5 apr.	chaplain.
195	Thornburgh, Robt. M .. 7 apr.	med. corps.
196	Grubbs, Robert B.....14 apr.	do.
197	Farnsworth, Chas. S....17 apr.	16 infantry.
198	Cannon, William C.....21 apr.	qm. corps.
199	Gerhardt, Charles .....12 june,	10 infantry.
200	Oakes, John C.....13 june,	corps of eng.
201	McManus, George H.... 1 july,	coast art. corps.
202	Scott, William S..... 4 july, 10	qm. corps.
203	Rolfe, Robert H ..... 1 aug.	do.
204	Seay, Samuel.....28 aug.	10 infantry.
205	Timberlake, Edward J .10 sept.	coast art. corps.
206	Pence, William P.....18 sept.	do.
207	Cole, James A..... 1 oct.	qm. corps.
208	Penfield, Walter G.....13 oct.	ord. dept.
209	Dean, James T.....20 oct.	adjt.-gen. dept.
210	Nicholls, Jesse C..... 1 nov.	ord. dept.
211	McNair, William S.....15 nov.	6 field art.
212	Cabell, De Rosey C..... 1 dec.	11 cavalry.
213	De Laney, Matthew A..27 dec.	med. corps.
214	Bloombergh, Horace D. 1 jan. 11	do.
215	Halloran, Paul S..... 1 jan.	do.
216	Nelson, Kent..... 1 jan.	do.
217	Field, Peter C..... 1 jan.	do.
218	Shaw, Herbert G..... 1 jan.	do.
219	Brechemin, Louis, jr... 1 jan.	do.
220	Whitcomb, Clement C . 1 jan.	do.
221	Crabtree, George H .... 1 jan.	do.
222	Sayre, Farrand.....17 jan.	cavalry.
223	McAlexander, U. G ....19 jan.	13 infantry.
224	Hutcheson, Grote.....19 jan.	cavalry.
225	Jones, William K .....20 jan.	8 infantry.
226	Williams, James M..... 2 feb.	coast art. corps.
227	Wittenmyer, Edmund .15 feb.	27 infantry.
228	Kreger, Edward A .....15 feb.	j. a. gen. dept.
229	Cheney, Sherwood A...27 feb.	corps of eng.
230	Altstaetter, F.W.....27 feb.	do.
231	Ferguson, Harley B ....27 feb.	do.
232	Boggs, Frank C .....27 feb.	do.
233	Smith, Clarke S.....27 feb.	do.
234	Wooten, William P ....27 feb.	do.
235	Lenihan, Michael J .... 3 mar.	2 infantry.
236	Hersey, Mark L..... 3 mar.	18 infantry.
237	Albright, Frank H..... 3 mar.	14 infantry.
238	Evans, Frederic D ..... 3 mar.	adjt. gen. dept.
239	Carnahan, Earl C ..... 3 mar.	qm. corps.
240	Lewis, Edson A ..... 3 mar.	6 infantry.
241	Tayman, Charles E..... 3 mar.	1 infantry.
242	McAndrew, James W... 3 mar.	infantry.
243	Chrisman, Edward R .. 3 mar.	29 infantry.
244	Harris, Peter C..... 3 mar.	13 infantry.
245	Cress, George O ..... 3 mar.	8 cavalry.
246	Hughes, James B ..... 3 mar.	1 cavalry.
247	Brown, Robert A..... 3 mar.	cavalry.
248	Holbrook, Willard A ... 3 mar.	10 cavalry.
249	Koehler, Lewis M..... 3 mar.	cavalry.
250	Michie, Robert E. L .... 3 mar.	13 cavalry.
251	Byram, George L..... 3 mar.	10 cavalry.
252	Tompkins, Selah R. H.. 3 mar.	7 cavalry.
253	Rice, Sedgwick ..... 3 mar.	3 cavalry.
254	Thayer, Arthur ..... 3 mar.	do.
255	Garrard, Louis F., jr... 3 mar.	qm. corps.
256	Clayton, Bertram T.... 3 mar.	do.
257	Fredendall, Ira L..... 3 mar.	do.
258	Pettus, Harry L..... 3 mar.	do.
259	Grant, Frank A..... 3 mar.	do.
260	Snow, William J ..... 3 mar.	field art.
261	Hamilton, Alston..... 3 mar.	coast. art. corps.
262	Gilmore, John C., jr.... 3 mar.	do.
263	Knowlton, Joseph L ... 3 mar.	do.
264	Hampton, Kensey J ... 3 mar.	qm. corps.
265	Traub, Peter E..... 5 mar.	7 cavalry.
266	Carter, Jesse McI ..... 9 mar.	cavalry.
267	McFarland, Munroe ...10 mar.	infantry.
268	Wilder, William T.....11 mar.	22 infantry.
269	Sample, William R.....11 mar.	adjt. gen. dept.
270	Dashiell, William R....11 mar.	27 infantry.
271	Helmick, Eli A .....11 mar.	ins. gen. dept.
272	Rose, Robert W.....11 mar.	12 infantry.
273	Bennett, William C....11 mar.	16 infantry.
274	Sargent, Frederic H....11 mar.	qm. corps.
275	Chase, Wilson .....11 mar.	21 infantry.
276	Hagadorn, Charles B...11 mar.	23 infantry.
277	Lee, Harry R.....11 mar.	infantry.
278	Bookmiller, Edwin V..11 mar.	9 infantry.
279	Taylor, John R. M.....11 mar.	infantry.
280	Lacey, Francis E., jr ...11 mar.	18 infantry.
281	Cloman, Sydney A.....11 mar.	infantry.
282	Crawford, Charles.....11 mar.	20 infantry.
283	Graves, William S.....11 mar.	do.
284	Webster, Frank D.....11 mar.	do.
285	Leitch, Joseph D.....11 mar.	28 infantry.
286	Burkhardt, Sam'l, jr ...11 mar.	19 infantry.
287	Normoyle, James E ....11 mar.	qm. corps.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
	Majors—Continued.	
288	Alexander, Robert.....11 mar. 11	17 infantry.
289	Johnson, William O....11 mar.	8 infantry.
290	Lindsay, James R.....11 mar.	28 infantry.
291	Sladen, Fred W.....11 mar.	infantry.
292	Barnum, Malvern-Hill..11 mar.	9 cavalry.
293	Hardeman, Letcher....11 mar.	4 cavalry.
294	Wright, Edmund S.....11 mar.	1 cavalry.
295	Hay, William H.....11 mar.	cavalry.
296	Elliott, Stephen H .....11 mar.	12 cavalry.
297	Jenkins, John M .....11 mar.	ins. gen. dept.
298	Lochridge, P. D.....11 mar.	13 cavalry.
299	McClure, Nathaniel F..11 mar.	5 cavalry.
300	Rivers, William C.....11 mar.	cavalry.
301	Evans, Ellwood W .....11 mar.	10 cavalry.
302	Paxton, Robert G.....11 mar.	qm. corps.
303	Gatley, George G.....11 mar.	4 field art.
304	Lyon, Le Roy S.....11 mar.	ins. gen. dept.
305	Horn, Tiemann N.....11 mar.	2 field art.
306	Summerall, Chas. P....11 mar.	3 field art.
307	Cruikshank, Wm. M...11 mar.	1 field art.
308	Wheeler, Joseph, jr....11 mar.	coast art. corps.
309	Callan, Robert E .....11 mar.	do.
310	Landon, Edwin.....11 mar.	do.
311	McNeil, Clarence H ...11 mar.	do.
312	Tracy, Joseph P.....11 mar.	do.
313	Kessler, Percy M .....11 mar.	do.
314	Hagood, Johnson.....11 mar.	do.
315	Patterson, George T...11 mar.	adjt. gen. dept.
316	Fergusson, Frank K...11 mar.	coast art. corps.
317	Abernethy, Robert S..11 mar.	do.
318	Bandholtz, Harry H...12 mar.	29 infantry.
319	Ferguson, Henry T....14 mar.	qm. corps.
320	Learnard, Henry G....20 mar.	14 infantry.
321	Donaldson, Thos. Q....21 mar.	8 cavalry.
322	Sarratt, Edwin O..... 1 apr.	coast art. corps.
323	Miller, Lawrence S.... 1 apr.	qm. corps.
324	Buckey, Mervyn C..... 4 apr.	do.
325	Johnston, Fred'k E....12 apr.	coast art. corps.
326	Farr, Otho W. B.....13 apr.	5 field art.
327	Pruden, Aldred A.....26 apr.	chaplain.
328	Hillman, Leroy T.....29 apr.	ord. dept.
329	Davidson, Wilson T.... 1 may,	med. corps.
330	Aultman, Dwight E.... 3 may,	6 field art.
331	Murray, Peter.....10 may,	infantry.
332	Wolf, Paul A.....23 may,	4 infantry.
333	Moore, George D.....23 may.	18 infantry.
334	Fleming, Adrian S.....26 may.	adjt. gen. dept.
335	Uline, Willis .....27 may.	qm. corps.
336	Gose, Ernest B .....27 may.	25 infantry.
337	Rice, George D.....27 may.	chaplain.
338	Pearce, Earle D'A.....27 may.	coast art. corps.
339	Clark, Charles C..... 1 june.	15 infantry.
340	Caldwell, Vernon A .... 6 june.	25 infantry.
341	Butts, Edmund L..... 7 june,	do.
342	Bartlett, Cosam J..... 7 june,	med. corps.
343	Hunt, Henry J.....13 june,	23 infantry.
344	Beach, Francis H.....13 june,	7 cavalry.
345	Miller, Charles.....21 june,	7 infantry.
346	Miller, Reuben B.....21 june,	med. corps.
347	Gray, Alonzo.....26 june,	ins. gen. dept.
348	Dade, Alexander L....29 june,	do.
349	Conklin, Arthur S..... 7 july,	coast art. corps.
350	Brown, Lytle .....11 july,	corps of eng.
351	Ragan, Charles A.....14 july,	med. corps.
352	Stull, George C.....19 july,	chaplain.
353	Winn, John S.....23 july,	2 cavalry.
354	Koehler, Benjamin M..29 july,	coast art. corps.
355	Hedekin, Charles A....11 aug.	15 cavalry.
356	Koester, Francis J.....11 aug.	adjt. gen. dept.
357	Brady, James F.....11 aug.	coast art. corps.
358	Dickson, Thomas J ....12 aug.	chaplain.
(*)	*Smith, Allen, jr*.....16 aug.	Phil. scouts.
359	Wesson, Charles M.....25 aug.	ord. dept.
360	Murphy, Truman O.... 2 sept.	19 infantry.
361	Bertsch, William H .... 6 sept.	8 infantry.
362	Payne, Brooke..... 7 sept.	2 field art.
363	Bush, Ross L..... 8 sept.	26 infantry.
364	Hartman, John D. L....11 sept.	qm. corps.
365	Bennet, John B .....27 sept.	infantry.
366	Jarvis, Melville S.....27 sept.	ins. gen. dept.
367	Shinkle, Edward M....29 sept.	ord. dept.
368	Carmichael, R. L.....30 sept.	qm. corps.
369	Brown, Earl L..... 4 oct.	corps of eng.
370	Moses, Andrew ..... 5 oct.	coast art. corps.
371	Ashburn, Thomas Q.... 5 oct.	qm. corps.
372	Lawton, Frank H.....12 nov.	do.
	Majors—Continued.	
373	Howze, Robert L.....18 nov. 11	11 cavalry.
374	Heavey, John W.....27 nov.	14 infantry.
375	Hirsch, Harry J.....27 nov.	11 infantry.
376	Guignard, William S... 1 dec.	1 field art.
377	Bottoms, Sam F..... 5 dec.	qm. corps.
378	Cloke, Harold E..... 5 dec.	coast art. corps.
379	Vestal, Samuel C..... 6 dec.	do.
380	Ward, Philip R..... 6 dec.	do.
381	Grove, William R.....10 dec.	qm. corps.
382	Nugent, George A.....17 jan. 12	coast art. corps.
383	Hartmann, Carl F.....19 jan.	sig. corps.
384	Frazier, Joseph.....31 jan.	1 infantry.
385	Bowley, Albert J..... 9 feb.	field art.
386	Newsom, Ernest P.....14 feb.	chaplain.
387	Fries, Amos A.....27 feb.	corps of eng.
388	Woodruff, James A.....27 feb.	do.
389	Kelly, William.....27 feb.	do.
390	Stickle, Horton W.....27 feb.	do.
391	Rand, Lewis H.....27 feb.	do.
392	Markham, Edward M ..27 feb.	do.
393	Preston, Guy H.....29 feb.	4 cavalry.
394	Ryan, John P.....29 feb.	6 cavalry.
395	Anderson, Edward.....29 feb.	12 cavalry.
396	Upton, La Roy S..... 2 mar.	10 infantry.
397	Smith, Harry A..... 2 mar.	28 infantry.
398	Jackson, Thomas H.... 2 mar.	corps of eng.
399	Cole, William E..... 7 mar.	coast art. corps.
400	Stockle, George E..... 8 mar.	qm. corps.
401	Hacker, Theodore B....11 mar.	qm. corps.
402	Saffarrans, George C....12 mar.	infantry.
403	O'Keefe, Timothy P....22 mar.	chaplain.
404	Pierce, Palmer E.....28 mar.	15 infantry.
405	French, Charles G.....30 mar.	4 infantry.
406	Wahl, Lutz.....30 mar.	3 infantry.
407	Spinks, Marcellus G.... 1 apr.	coast art. corps.
408	Johnson, Jacob C..... 3 apr.	do.
409	Eastman, William R...12 apr.	med. corps.
410	Hall, James F.....13 apr.	do.
(*)	*Ripley, Henry A*.....18 apr.	Phil. scouts.
411	Jackson, William P.....23 apr.	ins. gen. dept.
412	Littebrant, Wm. T.....21 may,	1 cavalry.
413	Hines, John L.....23 may,	6 infantry.
414	Crowley, Matthias.....28 may,	do.
415	Bradley, John J.....30 may,	30 infantry.
416	Henry, Morton J..... 8 june,	qm. corps.
417	Butler Matthew C., jr..30 june,	6 cavalry.
418	McNamee, Michael M...30 july,	15 cavalry.
419	Harrison, Ralph..... 2 aug.	4 cavalry.
420	Metcalfe, Raymond F .. 6 aug.	med. corps.
421	Rich, Edwin W..... 7 aug.	do.
422	Settle, Douglas.....16 aug.	29 infantry
423	Rhodes, Charles D.....26 aug.	15 cavalry.
424	Bishop, Harry G.....26 aug.	5 field art.
425	Langhorne, George T...27 aug.	cavalry.
426	Young, Charles.....28 aug.	9 cavalry.
427	Marshall, Francis C..... 3 sept.	2 cavalry.
428	Hawkins, Wilford J.... 6 sept.	ord. dept.
429	Switzer, John S..... 8 sept.	4 infantry.
430	Ryan, James A.....15 sept.	cavalry.
431	Caldwell, Frank M.....17 sept.	14 cavalry.
432	Headley, Ivory H. B...22 sept.	chaplain.
433	Hornbrook, James J.... 3 oct.	6 cavalry.
434	Pillsbury, George B....12 oct.	corps of eng.
435	Williams, Herbert O....13 oct.	2 infantry.
436	Clark, William F..... 31 oct	2 cavalry.
437	Case, David B..... 1 nov.	qm. corps.
438	Elliott, William..... 1 nov.	do.
439	Logan, James A., jr..... 1 nov.	do.
440	Dutton, Salmon F..... 1 nov.	do.
441	Guyer, George D.....12 nov.	16 infantry.
(*)	*Read, Alvan C*.....22 nov.	P. R. inf.
(*)	*Latrobe, Osmun, jr*..... 1 dec.	Phil. scouts.
442	Boyer, Perry L..... 7 dec.	med. corps.
443	Grote, William F.....12 dec.	11 infantry.
(*)	*Evans, Houston V*.....16 dec.	Phil. scouts.
(*)	*Humphrey, Evan H*.....16 dec.	do.
(*)	*Price, Howard C*.....16 dec.	P. R. inf.
(*)	*Parker, Henry W*.....16 dec.	Phil. scouts.
(*)	*Chamberlain, F. Van S*..16 dec.	do.
(*)	*Elliott, Clark R*.....16 dec.	do.
(*)	*Bracken, Edwin J*.....16 dec.	do.
(*)	*Petty, James M*.....16 dec.	do.
(*)	*Shaw, George C*.....24 dec.	do.
444	Newbill, Willard D.....27 dec.	4 field art.
445	Jenks, Isaac C..... 1 feb. 13	infantry.
446	Ansell, Samuel T.....20 feb.	j. a. gen. dept.

*Included in his grade in the arm to which he belongs.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
	Majors—Continued.	
447	Lukesh, Gustave R.....27 feb. 13	corps of eng.
448	Slattery, John R.....27 feb.	do.
449	Otwell, Curtis W.....27 feb.	do.
450	Waldron, Albert E.....27 feb.	do.
451	McDonough, Michael J..27 feb.	do.
452	Ely, Hanson E..... 2 mar.	7 infantry.
453	White, Herbert A..... 3 mar.	j. a. gen. dept.
454	Jones, Samuel G..... 4 mar.	cavalry.
455	Wildman, Leonard D... 5 mar.	sig. corps.
456	Rowell, Melvin W..... 6 mar.	11 cavalry.
457	Jenkins, Albert G..... 7 mar.	coast art. corps.
458	Casad, Adam F..... 8 mar.	ord. dept.
459	Sorley, Lewis S.....11 mar.	12 infantry.
460	Hunt, Irvin L.....13 mar.	bu. ins. aff.
461	Morrow, William M....15 mar.	11 infantry.
462	Fleming, Lawrence J...16 mar.	5 cavalry.
463	McCloskey, Manus.....16 mar.	3 field art.
464	Clarke, Walter L.....17 mar.	sig. corps.
465	Phalen, James M.....16 apr.	med. corps.
466	Hardaway, Benj. F.....30 apr.	17 infantry.
467	Bevans, James L..... 9 may,	med. corps.
468	Meyer, Oren B.....28 may,	14 cavalry.
469	Schley, Thomas F.....29 may,	26 infantry.
470	Dalton, Albert C.....27 june,	27 infantry.
471	Little, William L..... 2 july,	med. corps.
472	Williams, Allie W.....13 july,	do.
473	Pope, Francis A.....12 aug.	corps of eng.
474	Castner, Joseph C.....27 aug.	21 infantry.
475	Wyllie, Robert E.....27 aug.	coast art. corps.
476	Forse, William..... 2 sept.	do.
477	Youngberg, Gilbert A... 3 sept.	corps of eng.
478	Sigerfoos, Edward..... 5 sept.	7 infantry.
479	Bond, Paul S.....12 oct.	corps of eng.
480	Shuttleworth, Edwd. A.21 nov.	infantry.
481	Westervelt, William I...22 nov.	ord. dept.
	Captains.	
1	Marvine, Walter ..... 6 dec. 90	chaplain.
2	Freeland, Charles W ...18 july, 92	do.
3	Springer, Ruter W ..... 6 june, 94	do.
4	Prioleau, George W ....25 apr. 95	do.
5	Symmonds, Charles J.. 2 feb. 01	12 cavalry.
6	Fenton, Charles W..... 2 feb.	2 cavalry.
7	Anderson, Edward D.. 2 feb.	6 cavalry.
8	White, George P ..... 2 feb.	9 cavalry.
9	Scherer, Louis C ..... 2 feb.	4 cavalry.
10	Furlong, John W..... 2 feb.	6 cavalry.
11	Fleming, Robert J ..... 2 feb.	10 cavalry.
12	Fuger, Frederick W.... 2 feb.	infantry.
13	Howard, John..... 2 feb.	19 infantry.
14	Van Deman, Ralph H.. 2 feb.	21 infantry.
15	Cordray, David P ..... 2 feb.	26 infantry.
16	Marquart, Peter E ..... 2 feb.	2 infantry.
17	Brooke, William ..... 2 feb.	30 infantry.
18	Price, Harrison J..... 2 feb.	23 infantry.
19	Simons, William H..... 2 feb.	6 infantry.
20	Madden, John F ..... 2 feb.	29 infantry.
21	Wallace, William ..... 2 feb.	7 infantry.
22	Kobbé, Ferdinand W... 2 feb.	22 infantry.
23	Palmer, John McA..... 2 feb.	15 infantry.
24	Miller, John K..... 2 feb.	infantry.
25	Newman, William ..... 2 feb.	1 infantry.
26	Wilcox, Frank A..... 2 feb.	infantry.
27	Threlkeld, Hansf'd L.. 2 feb.	30 infantry.
28	Davison, Peter W ..... 2 feb.	13 infantry.
29	Stokes, Marcus B..... 2 feb.	10 infantry.
30	Parker, John H ..... 2 feb.	8 infantry.
31	Woodward, John E .... 2 feb.	29 infantry.
32	Moore, James T ..... 2 feb.	27 infantry.
33	Davis, William D..... 2 feb.	5 infantry.
34	Weeks, George McD.... 2 feb.	16 infantry.
35	Erwin, Isaac ..... 2 feb.	30 infantry.
36	Ham, Samuel V..... 2 feb.	qm. corps.
37	McMaster, George H ... 2 feb.	3 infantry.
38	Mearns, Robert W..... 2 feb.	20 infantry.
39	Lutz, William J..... 2 feb.	28 infantry.
40	Kinnison, Henry L .... 2 feb.	12 infantry.
41	Palmer, Guy G..... 2 feb.	infantry.
42	Wolfe, Orrin R..... 2 feb.	16 infantry.
43	Laubach, Howard L.... 2 feb.	infantry.
44	Clark, Elmer W..... 2 feb.	21 infantry.
45	Smith, Thomas L ..... 2 feb.	infantry.
46	Perry, Howard R ..... 2 feb.	qm. corps.
47	Houle, George E..... 2 feb.	infantry.
48	Kilbourne, Lincoln F... 2 feb.	26 infantry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
	Captains—Continued.	
49	Rogers, William C ..... 2 feb. 01	27 infantry.
50	Jamerson, George H.... 2 feb.	2 infantry.
51	Carey, Edward C ..... 2 feb.	1 infantry.
52	Smith, Hamilton A .... 2 feb.	3 infantry.
53	Nelson, Hunter B ..... 2 feb.	11 infantry.
54	Saville, Mathew E..... 2 feb.	qm. corps.
55	Bamford, Frank E..... 2 feb.	28 infantry.
56	Knudsen, Fredrik L.... 2 feb.	8 infantry.
57	Castle, Charles W ..... 2 feb.	11 infantry.
58	Malone, Paul B ..... 2 feb.	2 infantry.
59	Schindel, S. J. Bayard .. 2 feb.	infantry.
60	Preston, John F..... 2 feb.	qm. corps.
61	Lawton, Frederick G... 2 feb.	do.
62	Martin, Amos H.‡..... 2 feb.	14 infantry.
63	Crain, Charles F ..... 2 feb.	13 infantry.
64	Cocheu, Frank S..... 2 feb.	10 infantry.
65	Hunt, Ora E ..... 2 feb.	18 infantry.
66	McArthur, John C ..... 2 feb.	10 infantry.
67	Ely, Frank D ..... 2 feb.	16 infantry.
68	Bell, Edwin..... 2 feb.	15 infantry.
69	Rosenbaum, Otho B.... 2 feb.	2 infantry.
70	Estes, George H..... 2 feb.	20 infantry.
71	Kilburn, Dana W..... 2 feb.	26 infantry.
72	Edwards, Oliver ..... 2 feb.	5 infantry.
73	Battle, John S ..... 2 feb.	8 infantry.
74	Welsh, William E..... 2 feb.	30 infantry.
75	Stritzinger, F. G., jr.... 2 feb.	qm. corps.
76	Smith, Charles C..... 2 feb.	20 infantry.
77	Wells, Frank L..... 2 feb.	26 infantry.
78	Wells, Briant H ..... 2 feb.	29 infantry.
79	Barker, John W..... 2 feb.	3 infantry.
80	Harbeson, James P..... 2 feb.	5 infantry.
81	Wise, Hugh D..... 2 feb.	3 infantry.
82	Whitworth, Pegram.... 2 feb.	10 infantry.
83	Moss, James A ..... 2 feb.	29 infantry.
84	Worrilow, Ulysses G.... 2 feb.	18 infantry.
85	Morrow, Frank J..... 2 feb.	27 infantry.
86	Clement, Henry C., jr... 2 feb.	29 infantry.
87	Winans, Edwin B..... 2 feb.	4 cavalry.
88	Offley, Robert S..... 2 feb.	1 infantry.
89	Johnston, William T... 2 feb.	15 cavalry.
90	Baldwin, Murray..... 2 feb.	8 infantry.
91	Howard, Harold P ..... 2 feb.	14 cavalry.
92	Lindsley, Elmer ..... 2 feb.	7 cavalry.
93	Lyon, Samuel P ..... 2 feb.	25 infantry.
94	Glasgow, William J.... 2 feb.	qm. corps.
95	Armstrong, Frank S.... 2 feb.	9 cavalry.
96	Harbord, James G ..... 2 feb.	1 cavalry.
97	Bugge, Jens ..... 2 feb.	13 infantry.
98	Paine, Charles H..... 2 feb.	29 infantry.
99	Darrah, Thomas W..... 2 feb.	29 infantry.
100	Mitchell, Americus .... 2 feb.	25 infantry.
101	Miles, Perry L ..... 2 feb.	14 infantry.
102	Lynch, James A.‡ ..... 2 feb.	28 infantry.
103	McGrew, Milton L .... 2 feb.	11 infantry.
104	Richardson, Lorrain T.. 2 feb.	22 infantry.
105	Howland, Charles R.... 2 feb.	21 infantry.
106	O'Shea, John ..... 2 feb.	4 cavalry.
107	Phillips, Ervin L..... 2 feb.	13 cavalry.
108	Tompkins, Frank..... 2 feb.	10 cavalry.
109	Rockenbach, Sam'l D.. 2 feb.	11 cavalry.
110	Williams, Robert C..... 2 feb.	14 cavalry.
111	Short, Walter C ..... 2 feb.	4 cavalry.
112	Clayton, Powell, jr..... 2 feb.	cavalry.
113	Barton, Frank A ..... 2 feb.	cavalry.
114	Barnhardt, George C... 2 feb.	15 cavalry.
115	Reeves, James H..... 2 feb.	3 cavalry.
116	Walker, Kirby ..... 2 feb.	14 cavalry.
117	Sweezey, Claude B..... 2 feb.	1 cavalry.
118	Adams, Sterling P..... 2 feb.	14 cavalry.
119	Lindsey, Julian R..... 2 feb.	cavalry.
120	Leary, Edmund M ..... 2 feb.	cavalry.
121	Conrad, Julius T ..... 2 feb.	3 cavalry.
122	Hickok, Howard R..... 2 feb.	15 cavalry.
123	Arnold, Samuel B..... 2 feb.	8 cavalry.
124	Rutherford, S. McP.... 2 feb.	10 cavalry.
125	Kirkpatrick, Geo. W.... 2 feb.	15 cavalry.
126	Smith, Cornelius C..... 2 feb.	5 cavalry.
127	Cusack, Joseph E ..... 2 feb.	9 cavalry.
128	Whitman, Walter M.... 2 feb.	8 cavalry.
129	Andrews, Lincoln C.... 2 feb.	cavalry.
130	Smedberg, W. R., jr.... 2 feb.	cavalry.
131	Morgan, John M ..... 2 feb.	12 cavalry.
132	Williams, Andrew E.... 2 feb.	cavalry.
133	Babcock, Walter C..... 2 feb.	13 cavalry.
134	Crosby, Herbert B..... 2 feb.	8 cavalry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
	Captains—Continued.	
135	Hyer, Benjamin B ... 2 feb. 01	sig. corps.
136	Smith, Mathew C.... 2 feb.	14 cavalry.
137	Griffes, James L ..... 2 feb.	chaplain.
138	Brander, William W. 2 feb.	do.
139	Clemens, Joseph..... 2 feb.	do.
140	Moose, John M ..... 2 feb.	do.
141	Walker, Kenzie W...17 feb.	9 cavalry.
142	Pattison, Harry H ...19 feb.	1 cavalry.
143	Smith, Morton F.....28 feb.	20 infantry.
144	Nuttman, Louis M...28 feb.	4 infantry.
145	Davis, Glenn H .....28 feb.	12 infantry.
146	Hutton, Franklin S ..28 feb.	do.
147	Smith, Fine W .....28 feb.	4 infantry.
148	McBroom, Walter S ..28 feb.	28 infantry.
149	Simmons, Benj. T ....28 feb.	17 infantry.
150	Parker, Francis Le J.28 feb.	12 cavalry.
151	Hamilton, George F..28 feb.	qm. corps.
152	Paine, William H ....28 feb.	2 cavalry.
153	Craig, John W.....28 feb.	12 cavalry.
154	Berkeley, Hugh D....28 feb.	15 cavalry.
155	Saxton, Albert E.....28 feb.	8 cavalry.
156	Sturtevant, Girard ... 1 mar.	24 infantry.
157	Hawkins, HamiltonS. 1 mar.	3 cavalry.
158	Parker, Frank..... 1 mar.	11 cavalry.
159	Bash, Louis H..... 2 mar.	6 infantry.
160	Watson, Frank B..... 5 mar.	qm. corps.
161	Charles, Oscar J..... 9 mar.	17 infantry.
162	Pearce, Thomas A....14 mar.	6 infantry.
163	Simonds, LawrenceB.21 mar.	qm. corps.
164	Vidmer, George .....24 mar.	cavalry.
165	Allen, Robert H.....25 mar.	29 infantry.
166	Ryther, Dwight W ... 1 apr.	6 infantry.
167	Creary, William F.... 9 apr.	27 infantry.
168	Hartmann, EdwardT.11 apr.	qm. corps.
169	Shaw, Frederick B ...15 apr.	26 infantry.
170	Cochran, William B...16 apr.	qm. corps.
171	Rethers, Harry F.....19 apr.	9 infantry.
172	Conrad, Casper H., jr.23 apr.	15 cavalry.
173	Tupes, Herschel..... 1 may,	1 infantry.
174	Shelton, George H ... 4 may,	29 infantry.
175	Newell, Isaac .....13 may,	22 infantry.
176	Averill, Nathan K ...29 may,	11 cavalry.
177	Cavenaugh, H. La T..31 may,	10 cavalry.
178	Stewart, Merch B....12 june,	5 infantry.
179	Bigelow, Mortimer O.30 june,	8 cavalry.
180	Lewis, Frederick W.. 1 july,	8 infantry.
181	Nolan, Dennis E ..... 6 july,	30 infantry.
182	Sills, William G..... 9 july,	1 cavalry.
183	Pickering, James N ..11 july,	16 infantry.
184	Burnside, William A.23 july,	infantry.
185	Burt, Reynolds J.....23 july,	27 infantry.
186	Langdon, Russell C ..26 july,	infantry.
187	Nissen, August C..... 1 aug.	qm. corps.
188	McMaster, Richard H.22 aug.	5 field art.
189	Hawkins, Clyde E.....17 sept.	qm. corps.
190	Tebbetts, Harry H.....22 sept.	10 infantry.
191	Stephens, John E.....23 sept.	3 field art.
192	Merrill, Thomas E.....23 sept.	4 field art.
193	Conner, Fox..... ...23 sept.	6 field art.
194	Butner, Henry W.....23 sept.	do.
195	Newbold, Henry L ....23 sept.	4 field art.
196	Scott, Ernest D .....23 sept.	6 field art.
197	Young, Malcolm .....23 sept.	coast art. corps.
198	Brown, Laurence C ...23 sept.	do.
199	Steele, Harry L.....23 sept.	do.
200	Evans, Houston V.....24 sept.	infantry.
201	Kerwin, Arthur R.....27 sept.	qm. corps.
202	Goodale, George S.....28 sept.	23 infantry.
203	Bolles, Frank C ..... 7 oct.	3 infantry.
204	Clinton, James W .....15 oct.	12 infantry.
205	Ovenshine, Alex. T....15 oct.	7 infantry.
206	Parker, James S.....15 oct.	4 cavalry.
207	Eames, Henry E.....16 oct.	28 infantry.
208	Herron, Joseph S.....29 oct.	2 cavalry.
209	Dwyer, Thomas F.....29 oct.	coast art. corps.
210	Armistead, Carroll F ..29 oct.	21 infantry.
211	Field, Robert..... 4 nov.	5 infantry.
212	Mitchell, James B..... 4 nov.	coast art. corps.
213	Morgan, Alfred S..... 4 nov.	qm. corps.
214	Hilton, Charles H ..... 4 nov.	coast art. corps.
215	Giddings, Paul ..... 8 nov.	qm. corps.
216	Smith, Samuel J..... 9 nov.	chaplain.
217	Walton, Edward S.....11 nov.	qm. corps.
218	Pritchard, Geo. B., jr .. 6 dec.	10 cavalry.
219	Anderson, A. Van P ... 9 dec.	12 cavalry.
220	Smith, Alfred T .....17 dec.	12 infantry.
	Captains—Continued.	
221	Munson, Fred L..... 2 jan. 02	9 infantry.
222	Anderson, T. M., jr ....11 jan.	7 infantry.
223	Hunt, John E.....14 jan.	25 infantry.
224	Roberts, Charles D ....31 jan.	7 infantry.
225	Glasgow, Edward L...31 jan.	coast art. corps.
226	Eltinge, Le Roy ..... 6 feb.	15 cavalry.
227	Foster, Leo F.....21 feb.	coast art. corps.
228	Christian, John B .....22 feb.	sig. corps.
229	Miller, Claude H.....10 mar.	24 infantry.
230	Fiske, Harold B.....12 mar.	28 infantry.
231	Hughes, John H.....12 mar.	3 infantry.
232	Jones, George H.....13 mar.	chaplain.
233	Doherty, Francis B... 13 mar.	do.
234	Ossewaarde, James....13 mar.	do.
235	Yates, Julian E.....13 mar.	do.
236	Helms, George W.....21 mar.	19 infantry.
237	Longan, Rufus E.....28 mar.	25 infantry.
238	Moses, George W .....31 mar.	15 cavalry.
239	Savage, Frank M..... 2 apr.	15 infantry.
240	Frissell, Thomas T .... 5 apr.	11 infantry.
241	Willis, Percy ..... 5 apr.	coast art. corps.
242	Roche, Edward A .....14 apr.	26 infantry.
243	Fassett, William M....14 apr.	sig. corps.
244	Dichmann, Henry M..15 apr.	26 infantry.
245	Dorey, Halstead..... 5 may,	4 infantry.
246	Baltzell, George F..... 9 may,	17 infantry.
247	Conley, Edgar T.....26 may,	15 infantry.
248	Collins, Edgar T.....28 may,	10 infantry.
249	Stewart, Wm. F., jr.... 3 june,	coast art. corps.
250	Brown, Preston ..... 9 june,	17 infantry.
251	Stodter, Charles E..... 9 june,	7 cavalry.
252	Douglas, Joseph B.....18 june,	sig. corps.
253	Miller, Alex. M.....20 june,	11 cavalry.
254	Bridges, Charles H....28 june,	infantry.
255	Robertson, John .....28 june,	27 infantry.
256	Drake, Charles B.....28 june,	14 cavalry.
257	Heidt, James V ..... 4 july,	9 infantry.
258	Hunter, Joseph L ..... 7 july,	chaplain.
259	Lincoln, Charles S .... 8 july,	2 infantry.
260	Williard, Harry O ..... 8 july,	5 cavalry.
261	Mullay, Patrick H ....10 july,	14 infantry.
262	McCleave, Robert.....15 july,	2 infantry.
263	Holbrook, Lucius R...15 july,	4 cavalry.
264	Kerth, Monroe C.....17 july,	15 infantry.
265	Patten, Hudson T.....22 july,	coast art. corps.
266	Wade, John P.....25 july,	2 cavalry.
267	Heiberg, Elvin R.....25 july,	6 cavalry.
268	Axton, John T .....25 july,	chaplain.
269	Jordan, L. W., jr .....30 july,	qm. corps.
270	Kochersperger, S. M ...30 july,	2 cavalry.
271	Hall, Harrison.....30 july,	coast art. corps.
272	Bell, Ola W .....22 aug.	14 cavalry.
273	Kimmel, Edward.....11 sept.	coast art. corps.
274	Lott, Abraham G .....13 sept.	6 cavalry.
275	Smith, Wright .....20 sept.	5 field art.
276	Nesbitt, William F ....24 sept.	4 infantry.
277	Gowen, James B..... 3 oct.	10 infantry.
278	King, Edward L..... 4 oct.	2 cavalry.
279	Miller, Harvey W..... 7 oct.	15 infantry.
280	Berry, Daniel G.....18 oct.	13 infantry.
281	Dallam, Samuel F .....29 oct.	qm. corps.
282	Procter, John R..... 6 nov.	coast art. corps.
283	Ingram, Ralph E..... 8 nov.	10 infantry.
284	Kelly, William, jr.....22 nov.	8 cavalry.
285	Davis, Robert C .....28 nov.	8 infantry.
286	Janda, Joseph F ..... 3 dec.	1 infantry.
287	Phisterer, Fredk. W ... 3 dec.	coast art. corps.
288	Read, Alvan C..... 5 dec.	infantry.
289	Kelton, Robert H. C ..20 dec.	coast art. corps.
290	Welborn, Ira C.....29 dec.	9 infantry.
291	Williams, Alex. E.....31 dec.	19 infantry.
292	Exton, Charles W.....10 jan. 03	20 infantry.
293	Boyd, Charles T .....16 jan.	10 cavalry.
294	Whitehead, Henry C ..24 jan.	cavalry.
295	Chitty, William D .....30 jan.	4 cavalry.
296	Ridenour, Edgar ..... 4 feb.	16 infantry.
297	Humphrey, C. B ..... 10 feb.	29 infantry.
298	Kennington, Alfred E ..17 feb.	7 cavalry.
299	Enochs, Berkeley.....18 feb.	27 infantry.
300	Parsons, Lanning .....22 feb.	9 cavalry.
301	Orton, Edward P .....25 feb.	5 cavalry.
302	Lenoir, Basil O ..... 2 mar.	sig. corps.
303	Mitchell, William ..... 2 mar.	do.
304	Wallace, Charles S..... 2 mar.	do.
305	Gibbs, George S..... 2 mar.	do.
306	Chandler, Chas. de F.. 2 mar.	do.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
	Captains—Continued.	
307	Crallé, G. Maury.....15 mar. 03	11 infantry.
308	Gohn, Joseph F .....19 mar.	19 infantry.
309	Powers, Robert B.....23 mar.	7 cavalry.
310	Pope, Francis H ..... 4 apr.	qm. corps.
311	Bishop, Percy P.....14 apr.	coast art. corps.
312	Hatch, Henry J.....14 apr.	do.
313	Sievert, Herman A.‡..17 jan. 02	9 cavalry.
314	Bradford, Jas. H., jr...17 apr. 03	19 infantry.
315	Mitchell, George E ....17 apr.	14 cavalry.
316	Murphy, Pierce A .....18 apr.	1 cavalry.
317	Stone, David L.....20 apr.	25 infantry.
318	Arnold, Frederick T...22 apr.	12 cavalry.
319	Munro, James N.....27 apr.	3 cavalry.
320	Bjornstad, Alfred W... 1 may,	16 infantry.
321	Wallace, Elmer J..... 2 apr.	coast art. corps.
322	Valentine, William S...15 may,	qm. corps.
323	Smither, Henry C .....17 may,	cavalry.
324	Connolly, Patrick A ...25 may,	26 infantry.
325	Schoeffel, John B .....25 may,	infantry.
326	Harper, Roy B.....25 may,	qm. corps.
327	Bates, Walter T ..... 2 june,	27 infantry.
328	Ovenshine, E. G.....23 june,	28 infantry.
329	Roberts, Thomas A ....16 july,	7 cavalry.
330	Cochran, Percy M .....26 july,	17 infantry.
331	Maxey, Robert J. ‡..... 4 mar.	26 infantry.
332	Hase, William F.....28 july,	coast art. corps.
333	Bomford, George N ....29 july,	22 infantry.
334	Nicklin, Benjamin P...29 july,	20 infantry.
335	French, John W .....30 july,	4 infantry.
336	Stacey, Cromwell .....31 july,	21 infantry.
337	Doores, William R .....31 july,	coast art. corps.
338	Starbird, Alfred A .....31 july,	5 field art.
339	Howell, James F..... 3 aug.	coast art. corps.
340	Goodfellow, John C.... 4 aug.	do.
341	Sirmyer, Edgar A ..... 5 aug.	14 cavalry.
342	Cavenaugh, Wm. A .... 7 aug.	19 infantry.
343	Grimes, George M ..... 8 aug.	30 infantry.
344	Harker, Thomas R..... 9 aug.	20 infantry.
345	Geary, John T .....10 aug.	coast art. corps.
346	Wickham, Frank D....12 aug.	12 infantry.
347	Conrad, Bryan .....14 aug.	15 infantry.
348	Naylor, William K....14 aug.	9 infantry.
349	Oury, William H .....14 aug.	3 infantry.
350	Lloyd, Charles R .....14 aug.	6 field art.
351	Carpenter, Edward ....14 aug.	coast art. corps.
352	Prescott, Austin F.....15 aug.	qm. corps.
353	Fry, Edgar A.....15 aug.	21 infantry.
354	McCoy, Frank R .....16 aug.	cavalry.
355	Eaton, Harry A .....22 aug.	23 infantry.
356	King, Campbell .....26 aug.	1 infantry.
357	Ross, Tenney.....26 aug.	13 infantry.
358	Van Horn, Robert O ...27 aug.	infantry.
359	Merriam, Henry M ....27 aug.	coast art. corps.
360	Spaulding, O. L., jr....27 aug.	4 field art.
361	Workizer, John G.....27 aug.	coast art. corps.
362	Black, Hanson B .....27 aug.	24 infantry.
363	Williams, Ezekiel J .... 3 sept.	13 infantry.
364	Falls, Moor N .....14 sept.	28 infantry.
365	Fleming, David L.....18 sept.	chaplain.
366	Hall, Chalmers G .....19 sept.	qm. corps.
367	Hannay, John R. R.....28 sept.	22 infantry.
368	Day, Clarence R.....28 sept.	5 cavalry.
369	Wygant, Henry S..... 9 oct.	25 infantry.
370	Graham, James M.....10 oct.	19 infantry.
371	Gilbreth, Joseph L.....15 oct.	27 infantry.
372	Lanza, Conrad H..... 1 nov.	5 field art.
373	Humphrey, C. F., jr....21 nov.	12 infantry.
374	Cassels, Arthur F .....23 nov.	1 field art.
375	Howell, Willey.....24 nov.	4 infantry.
376	Tillman, Benjamin J...28 nov.	27 infantry.
377	Wilbur, Harry P .....28 nov.	coast art. corps.
378	Holden, George J .....10 dec.	13 infantry.
379	Bates, Charles F.....17 dec.	25 infantry.
380	McCornack, Willard H..21 dec.	10 cavalry.
381	Peed, George P.....30 dec.	med. corps.
382	Toffey, John J., jr..... 2 jan. 04	7 infantry.
383	Martin, Carl A .....20 jan.	1 infantry.
384	Wheeler, Mark.....20 jan.	infantry.
385	Martindale, E. B., jr....21 jan.	coast art. corps.
386	Arrowsmith, George D ..24 jan.	qm. corps.
387	Turner, G. Soulard.....26 feb.	7 infantry.
388	Leonard, Ivers W .....29 mar.	24 infantry.
389	Shaffer, Pearl M..... 7 apr.	13 infantry.
390	Curtis, Laurence A..... 7 apr..	22 infantry.
391	Coleman, Le Vert ..... 7 apr.	coast art. corps.
392	Clark, Peyton G..... 8 apr.	13 infantry.
393	Porter, Ralph S .....12 apr.	med. corps.
394	Jordan, William H., jr..14 apr. 04	14 infantry.
395	Nixon, Courtland .....14 apr.	infantry.
396	Carr, Irving J..... 5 may,	7 infantry.
397	Craig, Malin ..... 7 may,	1 cavalry.
398	Henry, Guy V.....13 may,	13 cavalry.
399	Jewell, Frank C.....20 may,	coast art. corps.
400	Gibson, Easton R..... 8 june,	19 infantry.
401	Decker, Stewart McC... 1 july,	P. R. inf.
402	Field, John M..... 3 july,	do.
403	Griffith, Edwin J..... 4 july,	do.
404	Taulbee, Miles K..... 6 july,	do.
405	Gallup, Fred H..... 7 july,	3 field art.
406	Townshend, Orval P... 7 july,	P. R. inf.
407	Scales, Wallace B..... 8 july,	5 cavalry.
408	Bonnycastle, H. C.....12 july,	6 infantry.
409	Babcock, Conrad S.....28 july,	10 cavalry.
410	Croft, Edward..... 7 aug.	Infantry.
411	Booth, Ewing E.....22 aug.	7 cavalry.
412	Huguet, Adolphe H....24 aug.	qm. corps.
413	Arnold, Percy W.....15 sept.	7 cavalry.
414	Wells, Rush S.....17 sept.	9 cavalry.
415	Farrar, Henry B.....27 sept.	3 field art.
416	Carter, Clifton C..... 7 oct.	coast art. corps.
417	Sheldon, Raymond ....20 oct.	18 infantry.
418	Taylor, James D., jr.... 5 nov.	7 infantry.
419	Halstead, Frank ..... 5 nov.	22 infantry.
420	Clark, Henry B.....28 nov.	coast art. corps.
421	Brees, Herbert J.....30 nov.	1 cavalry.
422	Knight, Harry E.....16 dec.	1 infantry.
423	Babcock, Campbell E...16 dec.	7 infantry.
424	Harris, Archie J.....30 dec.	2 infantry.
425	Macnab, Alexander J...31 dec.	14 infantry.
426	Cooke, Francis N ..... 1 jan. 05	coast art. corps.
427	Parrott, Ralph B.....15 jan.	24 infantry.
428	Embick, Stanley D.....23 jan.	coast art. corps.
429	Granger, Ralph S ..... 2 feb.	6 field art.
430	Ford, Stanley H..... 3 feb.	27 infantry.
431	Watkins, Benjamin H...11 feb.	2 infantry.
432	Brambila, Robert M....18 feb.	qm. corps.
433	Thomason, Henry D ... 3 mar.	med. corps.
434	Wallach, Robert R .....30 mar.	10 cavalry.
435	Williams, George..... 7 apr.	7 cavalry.
436	Haight, Charles S..... 8 apr.	5 cavalry.
437	Forsyth, William D ....10 apr.	cavalry.
438	Dalton, Harry F.....11 apr.	qm. corps.
439	Moore, Dan T .....14 apr.	5 field art.
440	Boniface, John J .....22 apr.	13 cavalry.
441	Straat, John N .....29 apr.	29 infantry.
442	Dean, Warren ..... 2 may,	15 cavalry.
443	Catlin, G. de Grasse....13 may,	1 infantry.
444	Smith, Clarence B .....20 may,	coast art. corps.
445	Reeder, Russell P..... 8 june,	do.
446	McMillan, Robert F....11 june,	do.
447	Childs, Marshall.....17 june,	25 infantry.
448	Lee, Fitzhugh.....26 june,	7 cavalry.
449	Jones, Percy L.....26 june,	med. corps.
450	Wagner, Henry S.....30 june,	infantry.
451	Ordway, Godwin.....30 june,	coast art. corps.
452	McKinley, James F..... 7 july,	11 cavalry.
453	Guiney, Patrick W.....17 july,	3 cavalry.
454	Kilbourne, Charles E...17 july,	coast art. corps.
455	Knabenshue, Fred'k G.20 july,	12 infantry.
456	Powers, Thomas J .....28 july,	23 infantry.
457	Bell, James E.....28 july,	2 infantry.
458	Kromer, Leon B..... 2 aug.	11 cavalry.
459	Crimmins, Martin L ... 8 aug.	16 infantry.
460	Romeyn, Charles A .... 8 aug.	2 cavalry.
461	Humphrey, Evan H....16 aug.	cavalry.
462	Love, James M., jr.....21 aug.	15 infantry.
463	Monroe, William H ....16 sept.	coast art. corps.
464	Ellis, Richard T.....16 sept.	do.
465	McCook, Paul H .....22 sept.	26 infantry.
466	Moseley, George V. H...22 sept.	1 cavalry.
467	Coleman, Fred. W..... 4 oct.	10 infantry.
468	Pond, George B ..... 6 oct.	qm. corps.
469	Merrill, Dana T.....10 oct.	10 infantry.
470	Wetherill, A. M .....11 oct.	infantry.
471	Knox, George H. ‡.....28 july,	qm. corps.
472	Farmer, Chas. C., jr ....20 oct.	cavalry.
473	Heintzleman, Stuart ...20 oct.	6 cavalry.
474	Baldwin, Theo. A., jr...30 oct.	qm. corps.
475	Long, John D ..... 7 nov.	12 cavalry.
476	Cooke, Eleutheros H...15 nov.	2 infantry.
477	Conger, Arthur L.....29 nov.	infantry.
478	Stopford, Fred'k W ....20 dec.	coast art. corps.
479	Kemper, James B.....25 dec.	11 infantry.
480	Barnes, John W.....28 dec.	18 infantry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
	Captains—Continued.	
481	Rhea, James C.....28 dec. 05	cavalry.
482	Clifton, Alfred T..... 2 jan. 06	sig. corps.
483	Thorne, George E..... 4 jan.	7 infantry.
484	Howland, Harry S.....18 jan.	16 infantry.
485	Aloe, Alfred.....24 jan.	qm. corps.
486	Sheen, Henry H .....29 jan.	coast art. corps.
487	Gulick, John W.....16 feb.	do.
488	Foy, Robert C.....21 feb.	3 cavalry.
489	Oliver, Llewellyn W...21 feb.	12 cavalry.
490	Hopkins, Frank E .....24 feb.	1 field art.
491	Rowell, Frank W..... 3 mar.	15 infantry.
492	Tilton, Ernest R ..... 3 mar.	coast art. corps.
493	Grant, Homer B ..... 3 mar.	do.
494	McNally, Reginald E... 7 mar.	1 cavalry.
495	Waldron, Leonard T... 9 mar.	coast art. corps.
496	Greenough, Ernest A...16 mar.	do.
497	Drum, Hugh A.....23 mar.	23 infantry.
498	Greig, Alexander, jr...26 mar.	coast art. corps.
499	McClure, Albert N.....31 mar.	11 cavalry.
500	Allison, James B..... 5 apr.	7 infantry.
501	Ruggles, James A..... 5 apr.	coast art. corps.
502	Austin, Fred T.....14 apr.	3 field art.
503	De Witt, John L.....25 may,	20 infantry.
504	Morton, Charles E.....25 may,	8 infantry.
505	Breckinridge, E. L. D...31 may,	infantry.
506	Pulis, Charles C..... 9 june,	field art.
507	McCaskey, Garrison...15 june,	26 infantry.
508	Murphy, Terence E ....22 june,	coast art. corps.
509	Price, Frederick S. L...25 june,	8 infantry.
510	Kinney, Clifton C .....30 june,	9 infantry.
511	Newton, Harry W.....30 june,	coast art. corps.
512	Raymond, Allen D.....30 june,	do.
513	Hocker, Woodson..... 2 july,	qm. corps.
514	Young, James S., jr.... 2 july,	17 infantry.
515	Clark, Charles B..... 3 july,	15 infantry.
516	Jordan, Harry B.....12 july,	ord. dept.
517	Simonds, George S.....13 july,	22 infantry.
518	Hickman, Edwin A....18 july,	sig. corps.
519	Frith, Robert E.....28 july,	5 infantry.
520	Murphy, Charles N. ‡...29 oct. 05	12 infantry.
521	Yates, Halsey E.....15 aug. 06	30 infantry.
522	Trott, Clement A .....20 aug.	8 infantry.
523	Whitside, Warren W...20 aug.	qm. corps.
524	Burtt, Wilson B .....11 sept.	20 infantry.
525	Johnson, Frederick C...13 sept.	3 cavalry.
526	Cushman, Guy .....20 sept.	11 cavalry.
527	Putnam, Alfred B .....26 sept.	corps of eng.
528	Pourie, James R.....30 sept.	qm. corps.
529	Tilford, James D..... 1 oct.	3 cavalry.
530	Hughes, John L..... 1 oct.	coast art. corps.
531	Abbott, John W. C..... 1 oct.	do.
532	Norvell, Guy S ..... 2 oct.	8 cavalry.
533	Matthews, Harry T..... 3 oct.	qm. corps.
534	Barnes, Harry C..... 3 oct.	coast art. corps.
535	Mould, Stephen H .....16 oct.	qm. corps.
536	Bundel, Charles M.....20 oct.	16 infantry.
537	Halstead, Laurence....20 oct.	8 infantry.
538	Hayne, Paul T., jr.....28 oct.	12 cavalry.
539	Van Duyne, Fred'k W...31 oct.	4 infantry.
540	Herron, Charles D..... 2 nov.	23 infantry.
541	Palmer, Fred W.....14 nov.	med. corps.
542	Angel, Laurance.....20 nov.	P. R. inf.
543	Wood, Frank C .....21 nov.	do.
544	Woodruff, William S....23 nov.	do.
545	Chappelear, Louis S....26 nov.	coast art. corps.
546	Moncrief, William H....30 nov.	med. corps.
547	Hanson, James..... 2 dec.	qm. corps.
548	Brown, Fred R..... 4 dec.	9 infantry.
549	Merry, William T .....15 dec.	infantry.
550	Cabell, Lawrence D.... 9 jan. 07	6 infantry.
551	Buchan, Fred E.....19 jan.	6 cavalry.
552	Sturges, Edward A.....21 jan.	5 cavalry.
553	Game, Clyffard .....24 jan.	6 infantry.
554	Sevier, Granville..... 5 apr.	coast art. corps.
555	Woods, Robert F.....25 jan.	do.
556	Thompson, A. C., jr....25 jan	do.
557	Gilmer, Ellison L.....25 jan.	do.
558	McBride, John, jr .....25 jan.	do.
559	Cravens, Richard ..25 jan.	do.
560	Hubbard, George O....25 jan.	do.
561	Wheeler, James M .....25 jan.	do.
562	Kerrick, Harrison S....25 jan.	do.
563	Miller, Frank J .....25 jan.	do.
564	Golderman, Philip S...25 jan.	do.
565	Lanham, Charles L....25 jan.	qm. corps.
566	Connolly, George F....25 jan.	do.
567	Boiseau, Louis T.....25 jan.	field art.
568	Lambdin, Wm. McK...25 jan. 07	qm. corps.
569	Yost, Philip.....25 jan.	coast art. corps.
570	Stuart, Edward A.....25 jan.	2 field art.
571	Johnston, John S .....25 jan.	coast art. corps.
572	Donnelly, Edward T...25 jan.	3 field art.
573	Hardin, Joseph S .....25 jan.	qm. corps.
574	Bennett, Louis E .....25 jan.	coast art. corps.
575	Hicks, George L., jr ...25 jan.	do.
576	Edwards, Lynn S.....25 jan.	do.
577	Brooke, George M .....25 jan.	4 field art.
578	Taylor, Hugh K .....25 jan.	qm. corps.
579	Williams, Harry C.....25 jan.	1 field art.
580	Trotter, Alden.....25 jan.	coast art. corps.
581	Long, Frank S .....25 jan.	qm. corps.
582	Spurr, John P.....25 jan.	coast art. corps.
583	Faulkner, Albert U ....25 jan.	qm. corps.
584	Ralston, Francis W ....25 jan.	coast art. corps.
585	Lansing, Cleveland C..25 jan.	4 field art.
586	Clarke, Adna G .....25 jan.	coast art. corps.
587	Shartle, Samuel G .....25 jan.	do.
588	Barry, Michael H.....25 jan.	do.
589	Apple, George M.....25 jan.	1 field art.
590	Bunker, Clarence G....25 jan.	coast art. corps.
591	Tobin, William H.....25 jan.	do.
592	Watson, Harry J .....25 jan.	do.
593	Raymond, William H...25 jan.	do.
594	Wyke, Jacob E.....25 jan.	do.
595	Zollars, Charles O.....25 jan.	do.
596	Storck, John.....25 jan.	do.
597	Yule, Edgar H.....25 jan.	field art.
598	McBride, Robert B ....25 jan.	qm. corps.
599	Coward, Jacob M .....25 jan.	coast art. corps.
600	Roberts, John L., jr....25 jan.	do.
601	Buck, Frederick L.....25 jan.	do.
602	Hopkins, Jay P.....25 jan.	do.
603	Birnie, Upton, jr .....25 jan.	2 field art.
604	Sunderland, A. H.....25 jan.	coast art. corps.
605	Deems, Clarence, jr....25 jan.	1 field art.
606	Frohwitter, C. L. J.....25 jan.	coast art. corps.
607	Nones, Edward P.....25 jan.	do.
608	Hyde, Arthur P. S .....25 jan.	do.
609	Carson, Clifford C.....25 jan.	do.
610	Doyle, Fred C.....25 jan.	6 field art.
611	Robinson, James P ....25 jan.	coast art. corps.
612	Perkins, George T .....25 jan.	do.
613	Jones, Clarence N .....25 feb. 08	3 field art.
614	McIntyre, Augustine...25 jan. 07	field art.
615	Murphy, John B.....25 jan.	coast art. corps.
616	Moore, Jairus A.....25 jan.	qm. corps.
617	Edwards, Frank B.....25 jan.	coast art. corps.
618	Greene, George R.....25 jan.	5 field art.
619	Merriam, Henry C.....25 jan.	coast art. corps.
620	Briggs, Raymond W ...25 jan.	2 field art.
621	Bunker, Charles M ....25 jan.	1 field art.
622	McCauley, Harry W ...25 jan.	coast art. corps.
623	Collins, Robert W .....25 jan.	do.
624	Covington, Wm. A.....25 jan.	do.
625	Griffin, Francis W .....25 jan.	qm. corps.
626	Abbott, Elisha G.....25 jan.	sig. corps.
627	English, Samuel M.....25 jan.	coast art. corps.
628	Hasbrouck, Alfred.....25 jan.	do.
629	Dunn, John M.....25 jan.	do.
630	Power, Carroll.....25 jan.	do.
631	Koch, Theodore H .....11 mar. 08	do.
632	Long, James L.....25 jan. 07	do.
633	Welsh, Robert S .....25 jan.	6 field art.
634	Mitchell, Ralph M.....25 jan.	coast art. corps.
635	Dengler, Frederick L...25 jan.	do.
636	Williams, Richard H...25 jan.	do.
637	Mason, Alfred M.....25 jan.	do.
638	Ryan, Lewis S .....25 jan.	do.
639	Masteller, Kenneth C..25 jan.	do.
640	Campbell, Tilman.....25 jan.	2 field art.
641	Matson, Joseph.....25 jan.	coast art. corps.
642	Langdon, Jesse G.....25 jan.	4 field art.
643	Lincoln, Francis H ....25 jan.	coast art. corps.
644	Craig, Daniel F.....25 jan.	4 field art.
645	Wilson, William H.....25 jan.	coast art. corps.
646	Powers, Edward D.....25 jan.	qm. corps.
647	Howard, Charles E. N..25 jan.	coast art. corps.
648	Long, Edwin C .....25 jan.	do.
649	Warfield, Augustus B...25 jan.	2 field art.
650	Landers, Howard L....25 jan.	coast art. corps.
651	Stuart, George W .....31 jan.	7 infantry.
652	Major, Duncan K., jr...16 feb.	18 infantry.
653	Shepard, John L.....21 feb.	med. corps.
654	Justice, James ..... 2 mar.	5 infantry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
	Captains—Continued.	
655	Cowan, Arthur S..... 7 mar. 07	sig. corps.
656	Peyton, Ephraim G....12 mar.	18 infantry
657	Tanner, Earle W.....12 mar.	qm. corps.
658	Luhn, William L.....18 mar.	10 cavalry.
659	Reed, William L.....26 mar.	30 infantry.
660	McKain, Charles L..... 4 apr.	infantry.
661	Seaman, Claudius M... 9 apr.	coast art. corps.
662	McElgin, Hugh J. B....11 apr.	do.
663	Fuller, Arthur L.....13 apr.	do.
664	Craigie, Wallace M.....18 apr.	qm. corps.
665	Van Leer, Samuel.....18 apr.	do.
666	Myers, Hu B .....20 apr.	6 cavalry.
667	Dougherty, Andrew J..29 apr.	8 infantry.
668	Eskridge, Oliver S..... 6 may,	10 infantry.
669	Duncan, Louis C.....10 may,	med. corps.
670	Casey, Henry R.....27 may,	coast art. corps.
671	Jenks, Glen F.....29 may,	ord. dept.
672	Moody, Lucian B .....29 may,	do.
673	Dillard, James B .....29 may,	do.
674	Seagrave, David C .....29 may,	do.
675	Richmond, Henry R... 1 june,	13 cavalry.
676	Keller, William L..... 2 june,	med. corps.
677	Billingslea, Charles C.. 2 june,	do.
678	Burt, William H.....12 june,	4 field art.
679	Lee, Joel R.....24 june,	23 infantry.
680	Gapen, Nelson.....24 june,	med. corps.
681	Morse, Charles F.....24 june,	do.
682	Hansell, Haywood S...24 june,	do.
683	Gregory, Junius C.....24 june,	do.
684	Connor, Clarence H....24 june,	do.
685	Grissinger, Jay W.....24 june,	do.
686	Tyles, Will L.....24 june,	do.
687	Smart, William M.....24 june,	do.
688	Purnell, Harry S.....24 june,	do.
689	Perry, Fred L..... 1 july,	coast art. corps.
690	Stewart, George E.....15 july,	qm. corps.
691	Blanchard, Robert M...16 july,	med. corps.
692	Ryan, John J .....24 july,	qm. corps.
693	Hennessy, Fredk. B....26 july,	3 field art.
694	Davis, William R..... 8 aug.	med. corps.
695	Lawson, Laurin L .....12 aug.	4 field art.
696	Lomax, Francis H.....26 aug.	coast art. corps.
697	Latrobe, Osmun, jr.... 7 sept.	cavalry.
698	Bourke, James..... 9 sept.	med. corps.
699	De Loffre, Samuel M...10 sept.	do.
700	Ryan, Thomas F.....23 sept.	cavalry.
701	Knowles, Alden C..... 1 oct.	16 infantry.
702	Hanigan, Henry A.... 4 oct.	22 infantry.
703	Reeve, Earnest M .....20 oct.	23 infantry.
704	Erickson, Hjalmer.....23 oct.	19 infantry.
705	Connell, William M....24 oct.	5 cavalry.
706	Talbott, Edward M....27 oct.	med. corps.
707	Clark, John A .....27 oct.	do.
708	Morris, Samuel J.....27 oct.	do.
709	Coffin, Jacob M.....27 oct.	do.
710	Hanner, John W.....27 oct.	do.
711	Hathaway, Levy M....27 oct.	do.
712	Murray, Alexander....27 oct.	do.
713	Huntington, Philip W..27 oct.	do.
714	Fife, James D.....27 oct.	do.
715	Powell, William A.....27 oct.	do.
716	Harris, Jesse R.....27 oct.	do.
717	Scott, George H.....27 oct.	do.
718	Kilbourne, Edwin D...27 oct.	do.
719	Carswell, Robert L....27 oct.	do.
720	Furlow, James W.....28 oct.	7 infantry.
721	Taylor, Theodore B....31 oct.	5 cavalry.
722	Wright, John W..... 8 nov.	17 infantry.
723	Stokey, William P.....15 nov.	corps of eng.
724	De Funiak, F. R., jr ....11 dec.	6 infantry.
725	McCoy, Ralph.....23 dec.	5 infantry
726	Beckham, David Y.....27 dec.	coast art. corps.
727	Townsend, G. L.....28 dec.	1 infantry.
728	Brewer, Thomas L..... 1 jan. 08	23 infantry.
729	Marshall, R. C., jr.....20 jan.	qm. corps.
730	Steger, John O.....21 jan.	coast art. corps.
731	Parsons, James K .....27 jan.	3 infantry.
732	Johnston, Edward N...31 jan.	corps of eng.
733	Ball, George E .....13 feb.	infantry.
734	Sherrill, Clarence O....14 feb.	corps of eng.
735	Longstreet, James.....18 feb.	qm. corps.
736	Craig, Charles F.....18 feb.	med. corps.
737	Banta, William P.....18 feb.	do.
738	Smith, Reuben..... 5 mar.	9 infantry.
739	Doster, Chase ..... 8 mar.	18 infantry.
740	Price, Howard C .....14 mar.	infantry.
741	Warfield, Eldred D.....14 mar.	16 infantry.
742	McCaskey, Walter B....14 mar. 08	qm. corps.
743	Dockery, Oliver H., jr..15 mar.	23 infantry.
744	Thomas, John R., jr ....16 mar.	1 infantry.
745	Elliott, Milton A., jr....18 mar.	12 infantry.
746	Freeman, George D., jr.24 mar.	qm. corps.
747	Hunt, William E..... 3 apr.	do.
748	Haskell, Ernest E..... 3 apr.	infantry.
749	Hayes, Jack..... 3 apr.	17 infantry.
750	Waldron, William H ... 3 apr.	29 infantry.
751	Pierson, Robert H.....23 apr.	med. corps.
752	Mabee, James I .....23 apr.	do.
753	Vedder, Edward B.....23 apr.	do.
754	Pipes, Henry F.....23 apr.	do.
755	Foster, Charles L.....23 apr.	do.
756	Bosley, John R.....23 apr.	do.
757	Loving, Robert C.....23 apr.	do.
758	Brown, Orville G.....23 apr.	do.
759	Jucnemann, Geo. F....23 apr.	do.
760	Siler, Joseph F.....23 apr.	do.
761	Whaley, Arthur M.....23 apr.	do.
762	Lamson, Theodore.....23 apr.	do.
763	Snyder, Craig R.....23 apr.	do.
764	Bingham, Ernest G ....23 apr.	do.
765	Heysinger, James D....23 apr.	do.
766	Smith, Lloyd L.....23 apr.	do.
767	Huggins, John B.....23 apr.	do.
768	Miller, Edgar W.....23 apr.	do.
769	Tefft, William H.....23 apr	do.
770	Owen, Leartus J .....23 apr.	do.
771	Culler, Robert M .....23 apr.	do.
772	Weed, Frank W.....23 apr.	do.
773	Wickline, William A...23 apr.	do.
774	Brown, Henry L.....23 apr.	do.
775	Baily, Howard H .....23 apr.	do.
776	Humphreys, Harry G...23 apr.	do.
777	Freeman, Paul L.....23 apr.	do.
778	Partello, Joseph K .....24 apr.	5 infantry.
779	Corput, Rex Van Den... 1 may,	coast art. corps.
780	Duncan, William A.... 1 may,	med. corps.
781	Bruns, Earl H..... 1 may,	do.
782	Gibner, Herbert C..... 1 may,	do.
783	Peek, Ernest D..... 8 may,	corps of eng.
784	Roach, Leon L..... 9 may,	6 infantry.
785	Schultz, Theodore .....10 may,	9 cavalry.
786	Cole, Clarence Le R....13 may,	med. corps.
787	Hobbs, Horace P.....15 may,	17 infantry.
788	Spalding, George R.... 2 june,	corps of eng.
789	Van Schaick, Louis J...25 june,	6 infantry.
790	Tiffany, George S .....30 june,	21 infantry.
791	Lund, John ..... 1 july,	ord. dept.
792	Myer, Edgar A ..... 3 july,	11 infantry.
793	Shipp, Arthur M..... 3 july,	20 infantry.
794	Dent, Elliott J ..... 6 july,	corps of eng.
795	Thomas, James A.....13 july,	coast art. corps.
796	Beacham, J. W., jr.....18 july,	29 infantry.
797	McConnell, Francis J..24 july,	11 infantry.
798	Caples, W. Goff .....28 july,	corps of eng.
799	Jewett, Henry C..... 7 aug.	do.
800	Locke, Morris E.....25 aug.	3 field art.
801	Kilbreth, John W., jr. ‡. 1 apr. 04	6 field art.
802	Ohnstad, John C..... 1 sept. 08	coast art. corps.
803	Gillem, Alvan C. .....21 sept.	8 cavalry.
804	Condon, Clarence M...21 sept.	coast art. corps.
805	Rorebeck, Curtis G ....28 sept.	do.
806	Watson, James D .....29 sept.	do.
807	Fisher, Charles L ..... 8 oct.	do.
808	Winn, Charles D.....10 oct.	do.
809	Wescott, Robert H.....19 oct.	infantry.
810	Wallace, George W.....28 oct.	16 infantry.
811	Hurst, Paul .....31 oct.	3 infantry.
812	Parker, Allen .....31 oct.	21 infantry.
813	Cowin, William B.....15 nov.	qm. corps.
814	Fitch, Roger S.....20 nov.	2 cavalry.
815	Smith, Allen, jr .....21 nov.	infantry.
816	Sanford, John B .....25 nov.	22 infantry.
817	Hawkins, Frank B..... 2 dec.	27 infantry.
818	Hines, Frank T..... 4 dec.	qm. corps.
819	Totten, James ..... 8 dec.	coast art. corps.
820	Hegeman, Harry A.... 9 dec.	21 infantry.
821	Hamilton, W. W. K....18 dec.	coast art. corps.
822	Hadsell, G. Arthur.....24 dec.	3 infantry.
823	Rubottom, Holland.....25 dec.	sig. corps.
824	Brown, Hugh S.....27 dec.	coast art. corps.
825	Chapman, Leslie A. I... 8 jan. 09	7 cavalry.
826	Lippincott, Aubrey....28 jan.	13 cavalry.
827	Parker, Henry W .....26 feb.	cavalry.
828	Kerfoot, Benjamin H...28 feb.	qm. corps.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
	Captains—Continued.	
829	Clark, Francis W..... 8 mar. 09	coast art. corps.
830	Johnson, Wait C..... 9 mar.	infantry.
831	Little, J. Millard.....10 mar.	28 infantry.
832	Wieczorek, George A...10 mar.	coast art. corps.
833	Canfield, Edward, jr...15 mar.	do.
834	Bond, John L.....23 mar.	30 infantry.
835	Cecil, Josephus S.....23 mar.	18 infantry.
836	Winters, William H....23 mar.	3 cavalry.
837	Stone, Edward R.....25 mar.	14 infantry.
838	Bryant, Arthur H.....31 mar.	coast art. corps.
839	McCaskey, Douglas .... 3 apr.	4 cavalry.
840	Dillingham, Albert R... 5 apr.	23 infantry.
841	Williams, Arthur.. ....11 apr.	corps of eng.
842	Gibson, William R .....13 apr.	2 infantry.
843	Peace, Willis G.....14 apr.	coast art. corps.
844	Pearson, Samuel B .....18 apr.	qm. corps.
845	Holcomb, Freeborn P ..26 apr.	10 cavalry.
846	Point, Will H .....12 may,	28 infantry.
847	Bankhead, Henry M ... 2 june,	17 infantry.
848	McFeely, Henry F ..... 5 june,	12 infantry.
849	Ripley, Henry A .....12 june,	infantry.
850	King, Albert A.....16 june,	8 cavalry.
851	Willing, Wildurr.....24 june,	corps of eng.
852	Kent, William A .....25 june,	4 infantry.
853	Sweeney, Walter C.....28 june,	21 infantry.
854	Love, Albert G.....30 june,	med. corps.
855	Jones, Harold W.....30 june,	do.
856	Pinkston, Omar W.....30 june,	do.
857	Reasoner, Mathew A...30 june,	do.
858	Nichols, Henry J.....30 june,	do.
859	Hanson, Louis H.....30 june,	do.
860	Hopwood, Lucius L....30 june,	do.
861	Freeman, Charles E....30 june,	do.
862	Schmitter, Ferdinand..30 june,	do.
863	Platt,Ililam P ..... 1 july,	coast art. corps.
864	Bettison, William R.... 1 july,	do.
865	Ball, Louis R..... 2 july,	6 cavalry.
866	Gatewood, Charles B.. 2 july,	ord. dept.
867	Wilhelm, Walter M..... 2 july,	do.
868	Mahaffey, Birch O..... 2 july,	do.
869	Maybach, Alfred A.....18 july,	coast art. corps.
870	Noyes, Samuel W. .....19 july,	4 infantry.
871	Benteen, Frederick W..23 july,	12 infantry.
872	Weeks, Charles W.....26 july,	28 infantry.
873	Van Voorhis, Daniel ... 7 aug.	8 cavalry.
874	Watson, James T .....10 aug.	28 infantry.
875	McCammon, W. W., jr..21 aug.	22 infantry.
876	Gaujot, Julien E .....22 aug.	cavalry.
877	Berry, John A.....28 aug.	coast art. corps.
878	Dolph, Cyrus A..... 4 sept.	qm. corps.
879	Robinson, Gordon..... 9 sept.	do.
880	Bryson, James H.....10 sept.	do.
881	Brigham, Claude E.. ..10 sept.	coast art. corps.
882	Coleman, Willis P.....12 sept.	4 infantry.
883	Guthrie, William L.....21 sept.	corps of eng.
884	Sloan, Albert B .....25 sept.	infantry.
885	Casteel, Delphey T. E...28 sept.	6 cavalry.
886	Mason, Roger O.....30 sept.	1 field art.
887	Bennett, Lucius C..... 2 oct.	21 infantry.
888	Mitchell, William A.....16 oct.	corps of eng.
889	Morris, John E ..... 4 nov.	qm. corps.
890	McAndrews, Joseph R.. 6 nov.	6 cavalry.
891	Gracie, William B.....16 nov.	qm. corps.
892	Lovell, George E .....26 nov.	14 cavalry.
893	Case, Frank L.....29 nov.	3 cavalry.
894	Butler, Lawrence P.... 1 dec.	4 infantry.
895	Galleher, Paul C ..... 1 dec.	19 infantry.
896	Fries, Claude S..... 1 dec.	27 infantry.
897	Hannum, Warren T ... 3 dec.	corps of eng.
898	Tidball, William..... 4 dec.	coast art. corps.
899	Prentice, James..... 6 dec.	do,
900	Battle, Marion S..... 7 dec.	do.
901	Doane, William G.....18 dec.	25 infantry.
902	Ross, Stanley S .....24 jan. 10	qm. corps.
903	Kimbrough, J. M., jr ..31 jan.	infantry.
904	Baskette, Alvin K..... 2 feb.	qm. corps.
905	Ralston, Robert R ..... 9 feb.	corps of eng.
906	Jordan, John L.....23 feb.	1 infantry.
907	Lewis, John H.....26 feb.	13 cavalry.
908	Cootes, Harry N..... 28 feb.	do.
909	Burt, Charles C.....28 feb.	qm. corps.
910	Van Way, Charles W .. 5 mar.	do.
911	Hannah, James G.....12 mar.	infantry.
912	McIntyre, Samuel B...24 mar.	14 infantry.
913	Miller, Abram I.....26 mar.	P. R. infantry.
914	Brooke, Mark.....28 mar.	corps of eng.
915	Hilgard, Milosh R .....31 mar.	15 infantry.
916	Hanson, Linwood E ...31 mar. 10	9 infantry.
917	Heaton, Wilson G..... 1 apr.	qm. corps.
918	Rucker, Lindsey P..... 2 apr.	do.
919	Davis, Edward..... 4 apr.	13 cavalry.
920	Burton, Frank H.....17 apr.	3 infantry.
921	Miller, Howard, S.....22 apr.	coast art. corps.
922	Sharon, George B..... 9 may,	4 infantry.
923	Menges, William H .... 9 may,	coast art. corps.
924	Burroughs, James M...28 may,	2 cavalry.
925	Christie, A. La Rue....12 june,	22 infantry.
926	Frazier, Laurence V...13 june,	corps of eng.
927	Macy, Frederick S.....15 june,	med. corps.
928	Rukke, Guy V.....15 june,	do.
929	Pillsbury, Henry C ....15 june,	do.
930	King, Edgar.....15 june,	do.
931	Christie, Arthur C.....15 june,	do.
932	Johnson, Howard H ...15 june,	do.
933	Bryan, Ray W.....15 june,	do.
934	Richardson, Wm. H....15 june,	do.
935	Bartlett, William K....15 june,	do.
936	White, George H.....23 june,	infantry.
937	Keesling, Arthur L.... 1 july,	coast art. corps.
938	McFarland, Earl..... 1 july,	ord. dept.
939	Cullen, Dorsey..... 2 aug.	2 cavalry.
940	Pendleton, H., jr ..... 5 aug.	3 infantry.
941	Fleischhauer, W. G....18 aug.	25 infantry.
942	Murphy, E. Van D.....20 aug.	27 infantry.
943	Griffiths, Joseph H.....24 aug.	qm. corps.
944	Olin, Hilden.....28 aug.	do.
945	Behr, Francis J.....10 sept.	coast art. corps.
946	Musgrave, John R.....18 sept.	do.
947	Goedecke, Fredk .....21 sept.	17 infantry.
948	Boice, Charles H..... 1 oct.	7 cavalry.
949	Mayes, James J.....20 oct.	infantry.
950	Butler, Hartman L ....25 oct.	coast art. corps.
951	Browning, Wm. S.....15 nov.	1 field art.
952	Foreman, Albert W.... 1 dec.	20 infantry.
953	Gienty, Daniel H..... 1 dec.	12 cavalry.
954	Peek, William H..... 2 dec.	coast art. corps.
955	Wilson, James E..... 2 dec.	do.
956	Mapes, William S .....14 dec.	25 infantry.
957	Price, Samuel A .....28 dec.	23 infantry.
958	Bryant, Samuel S.....15 jan. 11	P. R. infantry.
959	Kendrick, William J...17 jan.	qm. corps.
960	Smith, Fred E .....19 jan.	do.
961	Bowman, George T.....19 jan.	6 cavalry.
962	Smith, Perrin L.....21 jan.	qm. corps.
963	Rhoades, Albert L.....29 jan.	coast art. corps.
964	Murray, William E..... 2 feb.	do.
965	Cooper, Harry L.....24 feb.	28 infantry.
966	Knight, Clarence H ....27 feb.	corps of eng.
967	Bell James F.....27 feb.	do.
968	MacArthur, Douglas...27 feb.	do.
969	Fiske, Harold C.....27 feb.	do.
970	Tyler, Max C.....27 feb.	do.
971	Grant, Ulysses S., 3d...27 feb.	do.
972	Schley, Julian L .....27 feb.	do.
973	Rose, William H.....27 feb.	do.
974	Moore, Richard C.....27 feb.	do.
975	Sinclair, William S..... 3 mar.	25 infantry.
976	Smith, Richmond..... 3 mar.	6 infantry.
977	Willard, Charles L ..... 3 mar.	25 infantry.
978	Sillman, Robert H..... 3 mar.	15 infantry.
979	Widdifield, Samuel W.. 3 mar.	10 infantry.
980	Clark, Rufus B..... 3 mar.	11 infantry.
981	Watts, Arthur P..... 3 mar.	qm. corps.
982	Fair, John S..... 3 mar.	4 cavalry.
983	Reaney, Robert J ..... 3 mar.	15 cavalry.
984	Coleman, Sherrard..... 3 mar.	4 cavalry.
985	Herringshaw, Wm. F... 3 mar.	13 cavalry.
986	Baer, Joseph A..... 3 mar.	cavalry.
987	Whitlock, Frank O..... 3 mar.	do.
988	Martin, Charles F..... 3 mar.	15 cavalry.
989	Wood, Robert E..... 3 mar.	cavalry.
990	Morris, Willis V..... 3 mar.	6 cavalry.
991	Grant, Walter S ..... 3 mar.	3 cavalry.
992	Mumma, Morton C..... 3 mar.	14 cavalry.
993	Amos, Frank P..... 3 mar.	11 cavalry.
994	Benjamin, Julian A.... 3 mar.	4 cavalry.
995	Scigle, Thaddeus B..... 3 mar.	27 infantry.
996	Carleton, William A... 3 mar.	30 infantry.
997	Steunenberg, George... 3 mar.	25 infantry.
998	Taylor, William..... 3 mar.	10 infantry.
999	Barnes, Joseph F..... 3 mar.	6 field art.
1000	Parker, Graham ..... 3 mar.	coast art. corps.
1001	Stayton, Norris..... 3 mar.	do.
1002	Caffey, Lochlin W..... 4 mar.	15 infantry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
	Captains—Continued.	
1003	Gleaves, Samuel R ..... 9 mar. 11	1 cavalry.
1004	Agnew, Ernest H .....10 mar.	6 infantry.
1005	Morey, Lewis S.....11 mar.	12 cavalry.
1006	Goethe, James .....11 mar.	qm. corps
1007	Dixon, Varien D .....11 mar.	4 cavalry.
1008	Rockwell, Verne La S..11 mar.	11 cavalry.
1009	Wilen, John W.....11 mar.	13 cavalry.
1010	Comly, George B .....11 mar.	7 cavalry.
1011	Harvey, Charles G .....11 mar.	2 cavalry.
1012	Thomas, Richard M.....11 mar.	11 cavalry.
1013	Rodney, George B.....11 mar.	5 cavalry.
1014	Davidson, Alex. H .....11 mar.	13 cavalry.
1015	Elliot, Duncan .....11 mar.	5 cavalry.
1016	Bach, Christian A.....11 mar.	14 cavalry.
1017	Biddle, David H .....11 mar.	cavalry.
1018	Godson, William F.H...11 mar.	8 cavalry.
1019	Winterburn, Geo. W....11 mar.	14 cavalry.
1020	Foerster, Lewis .....11 mar.	5 cavalry.
1021	Cass, Lewis W .....11 mar.	12 cavalry.
1022	Quinlan, Dennis P .....11 mar.	cavalry.
1023	Moffet, William P .....11 mar.	7 cavalry.
1024	Commiskey, Arch. F ...11 mar.	do.
1025	Cornell, William A.....11 mar.	10 cavalry.
1026	Oden, George J.....11 mar.	do.
1027	Shelley, James E.....11 mar.	11 cavalry.
1028	Lowe, William L.....11 mar.	qm. corps.
1029	Calvert, Edward .....11 mar.	9 cavalry.
1030	Ragsdale, Robert O.....11 mar.	infantry.
1031	Parker, Austin A.....11 mar.	24 infantry.
1032	Jackson, Rhees.....11 mar.	9 infantry.
1033	Gordon, Chas. M., jr....11 mar.	6 infantry.
1034	Chamberlain, F. V. S...11 mar.	infantry.
1035	Hughes, Wm. N., jr.....11 mar.	7 infantry.
1036	Bonnaffon, Sylvr., 3d...11 mar.	qm. corps.
1037	Humber, Robert C .....11 mar.	10 infantry.
1038	Brady, Joseph C.....11 mar.	qm. corps.
1039	Page, John H., jr.....11 mar.	21 infantry.
1040	Hitt, Parker.....11 mar.	sig. corps.
1041	Beck, Paul W .....11 mar.	17 infantry.
1042	Rees, Robert I.....11 mar.	3 infantry.
1043	Cullison, Jesse M.....11 mar.	2 infantry.
1044	Bennett, Wm. E., jr ....11 mar.	11 infantry.
1045	Noble, William H .....11 mar.	qm. corps.
1046	Wright, Andrew C .....11 mar.	12 infantry.
1047	McDaniel, Wilbur A....11 mar.	15 infantry.
1048	Wilson, Evert R.....11 mar.	11 infantry.
1049	Wiegenstein, H. A .....11 mar.	24 infantry.
1050	McLaughlin, Clenard ..11 mar.	21 infantry.
1051	Mitchell, Edward B....11 mar.	14 infantry.
1052	Como, James H .....11 mar.	qm. corps.
1053	Coburn, Harol D.....11 mar.	20 infantry.
1054	Greer, Allen J.....11 mar.	16 infantry.
1055	Whitfield, Robert.....11 mar.	22 infantry.
1056	Brown, Arthur W.....11 mar.	infantry.
1057	Loeb, Abraham U.....11 mar.	9 infantry.
1058	Baker, William B.....11 mar.	qm. corps.
1059	Cordier, Constant .....11 mar.	26 infantry.
1060	Loud, James M.....11 mar.	8 infantry.
1061	Sayer, Edmund S., jr...11 mar.	21 infantry.
1062	Hall, J. De Camp .....11 mar.	4 infantry.
1063	Anderson, Davis C .....11 mar.	9 infantry.
1064	Carter, Robert D .....11 mar.	13 infantry.
1065	Potts, Douglas.....11 mar.	16 infantry.
1066	Fuqua, Stephen O.....11 mar.	12 infantry.
1067	Elmore, Vincent M.....11 mar.	24 infantry.
1068	Wade, Benjamin R.....11 mar.	30 infantry.
1069	Goodrich, George E....11 mar.	do.
1070	Barber, Charles W.....11 mar.	infantry.
1071	Hartshorn, Edwin S....11 mar.	14 infantry.
1072	Elliott, Clark R .....11 mar.	infantry.
1073	Screws, William P.....11 mar.	do.
1074	Lister, Ralph B.....11 mar.	qm. corps,
1075	Comstock, Harry E.....11 mar.	do.
1076	Standiford, Wm. R.....11 mar.	24 infantry.
1077	Young, Frederick S....11 mar.	23 infantry.
1078	Moorman, Thos. S.....11 mar.	qm. corps.
1079	Morrow, Charles H.....11 mar.	18 infantry.
1080	Gasser, Lorenzo D.....11 mar.	qm. corps.
1081	Ruttencutter, Brady G.11 mar.	1 infantry.
1082	Wilson, Jennings B....11 mar.	11 infantry.
1083	Stone, Charles B., jr....11 mar.	17 infantry.
1084	Davids, Howard G.....11 mar.	9 infantry.
1085	Smith, William O .....11 mar.	qm. corps.
1086	La Motte, Clarence K...11 mar.	19 infantry.
1087	Holley, George M .....11 mar.	8 infantry.
1088	Ennis, William P.....11 mar.	1 field art.
1089	Currie, Dennis H.....11 mar.	3 field art.
	Captains—Continued.	
1090	Browne, Beverly F.....11 mar. 11	2 field art.
1091	Pratt, Raymond S.....11 mar.	qm. corps.
1992	Brewster, Alden F.....11 mar.	4 field art.
1093	De Armond, Edward H.11 mar.	5 field art.
1094	Wood, Norton E.....11 mar.	field art.
1095	Fuger, Albert S .....11 mar.	qm. corps.
1996	Michel, William N.....11 mar.	sig. corps.
1097	Wheeler, Ernest S.....11 mar.	qm. corps.
1098	Hollyday, Thomas W..11 mar.	2 field art.
1099	Furnival, Richard .....11 mar.	coast art. corps.
1100	Taylor, George A.....11 mar.	do.
1101	Herring, Ralph E.....11 mar.	do.
1102	De Sombre, William E..11 mar.	do.
1103	Wiggin, Carl E.....11 mar.	do.
1104	Weisel, Edmund T.....11 mar.	do.
1105	Ross, Clarence B.....11 mar.	do.
1106	Jordan, Richard H.....11 mar.	do.
1107	Bowen, William S.....11 mar.	do.
1108	Page, John M.....11 mar.	do.
1109	Cardwell, Samuel C....11 mar.	do.
1110	Taylor, James B .....11 mar.	do.
1111	Taylor, Brainerd.....11 mar.	do.
1112	Winslow, Richard P...11 mar.	do.
1113	Cooper, Avery J.....11 mar.	do.
1114	Geere, Frank .....11 mar.	do.
1115	Wertenbaker, Geo. L...11 mar.	do.
1116	Baker, Walter C.....11 mar.	do.
1117	Hawes, George P., jr...11 mar.	do.
1118	McKenney, Richd. I...11 mar.	do.
1119	Clark, Charles A.....11 mar.	do.
1120	Wheatley, Charles E...11 mar.	do.
1121	Paterson, William.....11 mar.	do.
1122	Biscoe, Earl.....11 mar.	do.
1123	Crawford, L. C.....11 mar.	do.
1124	Carpenter, W. H.....11 mar.	do.
1125	Fulton, James M.....11 mar.	do.
1126	Stayer, Edgar S.....12 mar.	13 infantry.
1127	Errington, Charles H...12 mar.	11 infantry.
1128	Shaw, George C .....14 mar.	infantry.
1129	Palmer, Bruce .....21 mar.	cavalry.
1130	Reese, Charles E.....23 mar.	18 infantry.
1131	Knox, Robert S .....28 mar.	24 infantry.
1132	Fechét, James E.....30 mar.	4 cavalry.
1133	Armstrong, William H.31 mar.	P. R. infantry.
1134	Munroe, John E..... 1 apr.	coast art. corps.
1135	Crissy, Myron S..... 1 apr.	do.
1136	Corbusier, Philip W.... 2 apr.	8 cavalry.
1137	Wilson, Walter K..... 4 apr.	coast art. corps.
1138	Terrell, John P.....12 apr.	do.
1139	Jones, Frederick M.....13 apr.	cavalry.
1140	Briand, Christian .....13 apr.	4 cavalry.
1141	Wagner, John A.....13 apr.	qm. corps.
1142	Miller, Archie.....13 apr.	do.
1143	Wells, William S.....13 apr.	7 cavalry.
1144	Castle, William A .....13 apr.	9 infantry.
1145	Blasland, Harry D.....13 apr.	qm. corps.
1146	Allen, Charles C.....13 apr.	30 infantry.
1147	Andres, Edward H.....13 apr.	18 infantry.
1148	Rogers, Thomas J.....13 apr.	10 infantry.
1149	Bracken, Edwin J.....13 apr.	infantry.
1150	England, George W....13 apr.	infantry.
1151	Nowlen, Edwin J .....13 apr.	28 infantry.
1152	Parker, Clyde B.....13 apr.	infantry.
1153	Voris, Alvin C.....13 apr.	sig. corps.
1154	Curtis, Frank R.....13 apr.	24 infantry.
1155	Nelson, Charles J.....13 apr.	do.
1156	Corey, John B. W.....13 apr.	field art.
1157	Churchill, M.....13 apr.	5 field art.
1158	Jones, William F.....13 apr.	2 field art.
1159	Andruss, Malcolm P ...13 apr.	coast art. corps.
1160	Hope, Offnere .....13 apr.	do.
1161	Lecocq, Franc.....13 apr.	do.
1162	O'Neil, John.....13 apr.	do.
1163	Lull, Charles E. T.....13 apr.	do.
1164	Collins, Owen G..... 6 may,	do.
1165	Davidson, Fred L..... 9 may,	7 infantry.
1166	Clopton, Wm. H., jr....12 may,	13 cavalry.
1167	Kumpe, George E.....17 may,	sig. corps.
1168	Corey, Milo C.....23 may.	23 infantry.
1169	Ferguson, Arthur M....23 may,	14 infantry.
1170	Chamberlin, DeW. W...24 may,	2 infantry.
1171	Mortimer, Charles G....26 may,	qm. corps.
1172	Margetts, Nelson E.....26 may,	6 field art.
1173	Johnson, Walter H.....27 may,	2 infantry.
1174	Rutherford, R. G., jr....27 may,	24 infantry.
1175	Grinstead, Robert E....27 may.	infantry.
1176	Williams, Albert S.....27 may,	19 infantry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
	Captains—Continued.	
1177	Graham, William B ....27 may, 11	20 infantry.
1178	Smith, Frederic H.....27 may,	coast art. corps.
1179	Jeunet, E. Alexis..... 1 june,	13 infantry.
1180	Danforth, Charles H.... 6 june,	4 infantry.
1181	Davis, Robert ..... 7 june,	5 field art.
1182	Cochen, George W. ....12 june,	coast art. corps.
1183	Nolan, Robert M .....13 june,	1 cavalry.
1184	Reed, William O .....13 june,	6 cavalry.
1185	Barber, John R .....13 june,	med. corps.
1186	Worthington, J. A .....13 june,	do.
1187	Ashford, Mahlon .....13 june,	do.
1188	Huber, Edward G .....13 june,	do.
1189	Lambie, John S., jr ....13 june,	do.
1190	Tasker, Arthur N .....13 june,	do.
1191	Snyder, Howard McC ..13 june,	do.
1192	Cowles, Calvin D., jr ..13 june,	do.
1193	McKinney, Garfield L .13 june,	do.
1194	Phillips, Hiram A .....13 june,	do.
1195	Williams, Gideon H ...21 june,	28 infantry.
1196	Gibbins, Henry .....29 june,	9 cavalry.
1197	Bugbee, Fred W .....29 june,	21 infantry.
1198	Patterson, Charles H .. 7 july,	coast art. corps.
1199	Adams, Lewis M .....11 july,	corps of eng.
1200	Baker, Leonard T .....12 july,	8 infantry.
1201	Thomas, Chas. O., jr ...23 july,	1 cavalry.
1202	Frank, Charles S.....29 july,	19 infantry.
1203	Leisenring, F. S..... 3 aug.	4 infantry.
1204	Tompkins, E. R.....11 aug.	qm. corps.
1205	Turtle, Lewis .....11 aug.	coast art. corps.
1206	Jones, Clifford .....20 aug.	do.
1207	Brinton, Louis C., jr ...25 aug.	do.
1208	Faulkner, William S ... 2 sept.	13 infantry.
1209	Myers, Joseph E ..... 7 sept.	3 field art.
1210	Andrews, Charles F ... 8 sept.	13 infantry.
1211	Wood, William S ..... 8 sept.	qm. corps.
1212	Poillon, Arthur .....11 sept.	1 cavalry.
1213	Briggs, Allan L .....13 sept.	26 infantry.
1214	Hart, William L .....15 sept	med. corps.
1215	Petty, James M .....27 sept.	infantry.
1216	Novak, Martin .....30 sept.	25 infantry.
1217	Pettis, Charles R ..... 4 oct.	corps of eng.
1218	Bunker, Paul D ..... 5 oct.	coast art. corps.
1219	Shuman, John B .....12 oct.	24 infantry.
1220	Gray, Quinn .....13 oct.	coast art. corps.
1221	Frankenberger, Sam'l.18 oct.	1 field art.
1222	Kimball, Gordon N....14 nov.	4 cavalry.
1223	Purington, George A...18 nov.	8 cavalry.
1224	Lawrence, Charles G...21 nov.	24 infantry.
1225	Kellond, Frederic G....24 nov.	infantry.
1226	Kitts, William P.....27 nov.	qm. corps.
1227	Fales, Henry M.....27 nov.	1 infantry.
1228	Allen, Charles M..... 1 dec.	2 field art.
1229	Dice, Louis R ..... 5 dec.	coast art. corps.
1230	Colvin, William M..... 5 dec.	do.
1231	Hinkle, Francis M..... 6 dec.	do.
1232	Bunn, Henry W..... 6 dec.	do.
1233	Evans, Herbert L.....19 dec.	9 infantry.
1234	Morse, Harry L.....17 jan. 12	coast art. corps.
1235	Harvey, Walter.....18 jan.	14 infantry.
1236	Davis, Frank B.....31 jan.	do.
1237	Mitchell, Harry D..... 8 feb.	6 infantry.
1238	Nichols, Ode C..... 9 feb.	infantry.
1239	Morrison, William F.... 9 feb.	2 field art.
1240	Waring, George J.....10 feb.	chaplain.
1241	Anderson, Wm. D. A...27 feb.	corps of eng.
1242	Ward, Ralph T.....27 feb.	do.
1243	Kingman, John J.....27 feb.	do.
1244	Howell, Robert P., jr...27 feb.	do.
1245	Robert, Henry H.....27 feb.	do.
1246	Earle, Joseph H.....27 feb.	do.
1247	Robins, Thomas M.....27 feb.	do.
1248	Black, Roger D.....27 feb.	do.
1249	Dillon, Theodore H.....27 feb.	do.
1250	Jones, De Witt C.....27 feb.	do.
1251	Biegler, George W.....29 feb.	14 cavalry.
1252	Glover, Francis W.....29 feb.	6 cavalry.
1253	Carson, Lawrence S.....29 feb.	12 cavalry.
1254	Coxe, Alexander B.....29 feb.	8 cavalry.
1255	Smith, Kirwin T..... 2 mar.	29 infantry.
1256	Bessell, William W..... 2 mar.	18 infantry.
1257	Graves, Ernest..... 2 mar.	corps of eng.
1258	Ireland, Mark L..... 5 mar.	coast art. corps.
1259	Alley, Charles R..... 7 mar.	do.
1260	Coughlan, Timothy M.. 8 mar.	1 cavalry.
(*)	*Massee, Edward K.*.....11 mar.	actg. judge adv.
1261	Miller, John J.....12 mar.	infantry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
	Captains—Continued.	
1262	Huston, James.....17 mar. 12	10 cavalry.
1263	Joyce, Francis P.....21 mar.	chaplain.
1264	Powers, Philip.....28 mar.	11 infantry.
1265	Burnett, Frank C.....30 mar.	1 infantry.
1266	Ball, Collin H.....30 mar.	26 infantry.
1267	Fenton, Chauncey L.... 1 apr.	coast art. corps.
1268	McDonald, Donald C... 3 apr.	do.
1269	Gardner, F. Q. C..... 9 apr.	do.
1270	Deitrick, Leonard L....23 apr.	9 cavalry.
1271	Lutz, Simon M..... 1 may,	chaplain.
1272	Going, Richard B.....21 may,	15 cavalry.
1273	Seaman, A. Owen.....23 may,	20 infantry.
1274	Leonori, Clifford U.....28 may,	18 infantry.
1275	Bowie, Hamilton.....30 may,	13 cavalry.
1276	Pope, Benjamin H.....30 may,	14 infantry.
1277	McKie, John W..... 2 june,	coast art. corps.
1278	Smith, Herbert S.....19 june,	chaplain.
1279	Harris, Charles T., jr...20 june,	ord. dept.
1280	Rutherford, Harry K...20 june,	do.
1281	Ramsey, Norman F....20 june,	do.
1282	Burns, James H.....20 june,	do.
1283	Sheppard, Creedy C....20 june,	do.
1284	Nix, Raphael R.....20 june,	do.
1285	Walsh, James L.....20 june,	do.
1286	McCaughey, Wm. J.....20 june,	do.
1287	Coburn, Henry C., jr....25 june,	med. corps.
1288	Tuttle, Arnold D.....25 june,	do.
1289	Waring, John B. H.....25 june,	do.
1290	Dear, William R.....25 june,	do.
1291	Doerr, Charles E.....25 june,	do.
1292	Card, Daniel P.....25 june,	do.
1293	Goldthwaite, R. H.....25 june,	do.
1294	Wright, Frederick S....25 june,	do.
1295	Harmon, Daniel W.....25 june,	do.
1296	Magee, James C.....25 june,	do.
1297	Snow, Corydon G.....25 june,	do.
1298	McDiarmid, Norman L.25 june,	do.
1299	McLellan, George H....25 june,	do.
1300	Paree, Alexander D....25 june,	do.
1301	Wilson, James A.....25 june,	do.
1302	Stayer, Morrison C.....25 june,	do.
1303	Kerr, Robert W.....25 june,	do.
1304	Dunbar, Lee R.....25 june,	do.
1305	Garcia, Leon C.....25 june,	do.
1306	Shields, William S.....25 june,	do.
1307	Davis, Addison D.....25 june,	do.
1308	Smith, William H.....25 june,	do.
1309	Fronk, Clarence E.....25 june,	do.
1310	Heath, Gorge D., jr.....25 june,	do.
1311	Herman, Frederick J...30 july,	9 cavalry.
1312	Lear, Ben, jr.....10 aug.	15 cavalry.
1313	Dodge, Julian L.....16 aug.	22 infantry.
1314	Glade, Herman.....22 aug.	5 infantry.
1315	Ferris, Charles J.....26 aug.	3 field art.
1316	Tyner, George P.....27 aug.	15 cavalry.
1317	Martin, Walter F.....28 aug.	2 cavalry.
1318	McKenney, Henry J.... 3 sept.	12 cavalry.
1319	Wilby, Francis B.....29 sept.	corps of eng.
1320	McGee, Oscar A..... 3 oct.	5 cavalry.
1321	Ridley, Clarence S.....12 oct.	corps of eng.
1322	Bowen, Frank S.....20 oct.	infantry.
1323	Young, John S. E.....31 oct.	8 cavalry.
1324	Cole, Casper W.‡.....11 aug. 11	15 cavalry.
1325	Hazzard, Oliver P. M...13 nov. 12	10 cavalry.
1326	Peck, Robert H..... 8 jan. 13	22 infantry.
1327	Winnia, Charles C.....16 jan.	14 cavalry.
1328	McNarney, Frank T....22 feb.	6 cavalry.
1329	Barber, Alvin B.....27 feb.	corps of eng.
1330	Endress, William F....27 feb.	do.
1331	Bain, Jarvis, J.....27 feb.	do.
1332	Emerson, Thomas H...27 feb.	do.
1333	Thomas, Robert S.....27 feb.	do.
1334	Powell, Roger G.....27 feb.	do.
1335	Hodges, John N.....27 feb.	do.
1336	Ehrnbeck, Arthur R ...27 feb.	do.
1337	Hetrick, Harold S.....27 feb.	do.
1338	Johnson, William A....28 feb.	do.
1339	Knox, Thomas M..... 4 mar.	5 cavalry.
1340	Rittenhouse, Basil N... 6 mar.	cavalry.
1341	Taylor, William R..... 7 mar.	3 cavalry.
1342	Hasson, John P.....10 mar.	cavalry.
1343	MacKinlay, Wm. E. W.16 mar.	11 cavalry.
1344	Dabney, Ward.....16 mar.	6 infantry.
1345	Goodrich, Paul M.....19 mar.	11 infantry.
(*)	*Howze, Marion W.*.....20 mar.	actg. judge adv.
1346	Johnston, Gordon.....27 mar.	11 cavalry.

* Included in his grade in the arm to which he belongs.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
	Captains—Continued.	
1347	Kalde, Frank H..... 3 apr. 13	18 infantry.
1348	Taylor, William W., jr.. 5 apr.	9 infantry.
1349	Hand, Russell, C.....30 apr.	18 infantry.
1350	Herbst, George A.....27 may,	14 infantry.
1351	Austin, William A.....28 may,	3 cavalry.
1352	Lauber, Philip J.....29 may,	8 infantry.
1353	Gladden, W. W. E..... 8 june,	chaplain.
1354	Bowen, Albert S.....15 june,	med. corps.
1355	Gentry, Ernest R.....15 june,	do.
1356	Heflebower, Roy C.....15 june,	do.
1357	Edwards, George M....15 june,	do.
1358	Foster, George B., jr....15 june,	do.
1359	Casper, Joseph.....15 june,	do.
1360	Beeuwkes, Henry.....15 june,	do.
1361	Welles, Edward M., jr..15 june,	do.
1362	McCornack, Condon C..15 june,	do.
1363	Thearle, William H.....15 june,	do.
1364	Jones, Glenn I.....15 june,	do.
1365	Cook, George W.....15 june,	do.
1366	Demmer, Charles C.....15 june,	do.
1367	King, Charles T.....15 june,	do.
1368	Johnson, Thomas H....15 june,	do.
1369	Allen, William H.....15 june,	do.
1370	McAfee, Larry B.....15 june,	do.
1371	Schlanser, Adam E.....15 june,	do.
1372	Holmberg, Carl E.....15 june,	do.
1373	Fletcher, John P.....15 june,	do.
1374	Bastion, Joseph E.....15 june,	do.
1375	Woodson, Thomas D...15 june,	do.
1376	Cooper, Alexander T...15 june,	do.
1377	Aydelotte, John T.....15 june,	do.
1378	Darby, Taylor E.....15 june,	do.
1379	Austin, Thomas C.....15 june,	do.
1380	Weed, Mark D.....15 june,	do.
1381	Kremers, Edward D....15 june,	do.
1382	Haverkampf, Charles W15 june,	do.
1383	Beery, Harry R.....15 june,	do.
1384	Mount, James R.....15 june,	do.
1385	Reynolds, Royal.....15 june,	do.
1386	Fox, James S.....15 june,	do.
1387	Hill, Felix R.....15 june,	do.
1388	De Voe, Ralph G.....15 june,	do.
1389	Crum, Wayne H.....15 june,	do.
1390	Burket, John A.....15 june,	do.
1391	Cooper, Wibb E.....15 june,	do.
1392	Ferenbaugh, Thomas L 15 june,	do.
1393	Sheep, William L.....15 june,	do.
1394	Jones, Edgar C.....15 june,	do.
1395	Davis, Arthur O.....15 june,	do.
1396	Kramer, Floyd.....15 june,	do.
1397	Napier, Edward L.....15 june,	do.
1398	Davis, W. Cole.....15 june,	do.
1399	Worcester, Philip H....20 june,	coast art. corps.
1400	Norton, George R.....20 june,	ord. dept.
1401	Shnyder, Frederick E...20 june,	do.
1402	Hughes, Everett S.....20 june,	do.
1403	Smith, Thomas J.....20 june,	do.
1404	Councilman, H. P.....20 june,	do.
1405	Thomas, John J.....20 june,	do.
1406	Maish, Alexander W....20 june,	do.
1407	Hunter, Thomas M.....27 june,	26 infantry.
1408	Morgan, Gad.....28 june,	15 infantry.
1409	Rehkopf, Ned B.....11 july,	1 field art.
1410	Loving, James J.....12 aug.	corps of eng.
1411	Fuller, Elverton E.....27 aug.	23 infantry.
1412	Crain, James K.....27 aug.	coast art. corps.
1413	Waller, Carr W..... 2 sept.	do.
1414	Downing, Frederick B . 3 sept.	corps of eng.
1415	Neely, William S..... 5 sept.	infantry.
1416	Williamson, L. P.....22 sept.	med. corps.
1417	Mowry, Philip.....23 sept.	cavalry.
1418	Baker, Scott..... 9 oct.	field art.
1419	McKell, David McC....11 oct.	coast art. corps.
1420	Daley, Edmund L.....12 oct.	corps of eng.
1421	Howze, Marion W.....24 oct.	field art.
1422	Smyser, Rudolph E....25 oct.	cavalry.
1423	Adams, Frank H.....26 oct.	infantry.
1424	Righter, Joseph C., jr ...28 oct.	cavalry.
1425	Lewis, George C.....21 nov.	infantry.
1426	Kilbourne, Henry S. jr..22 nov.	field art.
1427	Hand, Daniel W. ‡.....25 jan. 07	5 field art.
1428	Reed, Harrie F. ‡.....14 jan. 10	5 field art.
	First Lieutenants.	
1	Stedje, Jens E.....16 jan. 03	4 cavalry.
2	Hemphill, John E.....24 jan.	cavalry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
	First Lieutenants—Continued.	
3	Seoane, Consuelo A....30 jan. 03	3 cavalry.
4	Cartmell, Nath'l M.....17 feb.	do.
5	Rethorst, Otto W.....22 feb.	9 cavalry.
6	Bailey, George F.....25 feb.	2 cavalry.
7	Sterrett, Robert..... 1 mar.	13 cavalry.
8	Renziehausen, W. B....23 mar.	4 cavalry.
9	Rucker, Kyle..... 4 apr.	14 cavalry.
10	Caldwell, Ralph C .....18 apr.	6 cavalry.
11	Lee, George M .....22 apr.	3 cavalry.
12	Swift, Eben, jr .....27 apr.	11 cavalry.
13	Terrell, Henry S.....16 july,	10 cavalry.
14	Phillips, Albert E..... 5 aug.	do.
15	Bell, Henry A.....15 aug.	infantry.
16	Degen, John Alden ....17 sept.	12 cavalry.
17	Disque, Brice P .....17 sept.	3 cavalry.
18	Perkins, Alvin S .....17 sept.	cavalry.
19	Patterson, Wm. H.....17 sept.	12 infantry.
20	Mygatt, Leonard J .....17 sept.	infantry.
21	Norton, Elliott M .....17 sept.	20 infantry.
22	Hearn, Roscoe H.....17 sept.	9 infantry.
23	Barton, Robert M .....19 sept.	5 cavalry.
24	Scott, Walter J .....28 sept.	6 cavalry.
25	Keck, Morris M.....10 oct.	12 infantry.
26	Deitsch, Auswell E ....15 oct.	5 infantry.
27	Kay, Joseph C.....16 nov.	2 infantry.
28	Jones, Walter C.....21 nov.	10 infantry.
29	Abel, Charles.....24 nov.	15 infantry.
30	Gregg, La Vergne L....27 nov.	infantry.
31	Snyder, Oliver F.....28 nov.	17 infantry.
32	Johnson, Bertram P....17 dec.	20 infantry.
33	Scher, Bruno T. ‡.....15 aug.	28 infantry.
34	Wieser, Gustave A .....26 dec.	15 infantry.
35	Morison, Charles R. W.. 2 jan. 04	16 infantry.
36	Reed, Walter L..... 8 jan.	10 infantry.
37	Fravel, Ira F.....20 jan.	19 infantry.
38	Green, Ned M.....20 jan.	15 infantry.
39	Moss, J. Alfred .....28 jan.	23 infantry.
40	Leonard, Charles F ....28 jan.	28 infantry.
41	Jackson, Franklin P ...15 feb.	2 infantry.
42	Chambers, John S .....26 feb.	4 infantry.
43	Regan, James ..... 2 mar.	9 infantry.
44	Allen, Gilbert M .....19 mar.	19 infantry.
45	Jacobs, Douglas H.....21 mar.	12 cavalry.
46	Randolph, John.....29 mar.	23 infantry.
47	Graham, Harry.....29 mar.	22 infantry.
48	Abbott, James E..... 2 apr.	10 cavalry.
49	Ellis, Rowland B..... 4 apr.	14 cavalry.
50	Crusan, Clyde B ..... 5 apr.	25 infantry.
51	White, Sherman A ..... 7 apr.	12 infantry.
52	Clendenin, Wm. H ..... 7 apr.	17 infantry.
53	Craig, John M ..... 8 apr.	20 infantry.
54	Kelly, John R.....14 apr.	26 infantry.
55	Ball, William G.....29 apr.	2 infantry.
56	Gunster, Walter E.....30 apr.	18 infantry.
57	Kendrick, William R...30 apr.	17 infantry.
58	Packer, Gouverneur V..30 apr.	1 infantry.
59	Sykes, Horace F..... 5 may,	25 infantry.
60	Robinson, Oliver P..... 8 may,	21 infantry.
61	Smith, Selwyn D.....13 may,	10 cavalry.
62	Wilson, George K.....14 may,	3 infantry.
63	Quackenbush, G. V'S...12 july,	23 infantry.
64	Westmoreland, W. H...28 july,	11 cavalry.
65	Culver, Clarence C .....28 july,	7 cavalry.
66	Turner, Frederick G. ‡..12 nov. 01	13 cavalry.
67	Hopson, Sydney H ..... 7 aug. 04	5 infantry.
68	Edwards, Frank B .....22 aug.	12 cavalry.
69	Gillmore, William E.... 8 sept.	13 infantry.
70	Schroeter, Anton H ....15 sept.	1 cavalry.
71	Persons, William E.....28 sept.	11 infantry.
72	Taylor, James G.....20 oct.	sig. corps.
73	Supplee, H. Clay M..... 5 nov.	17 infantry.
74	Hall, Alex M..... 5 nov.	28 infantry.
75	Caziarc, Elliot .....16 dec.	16 infantry.
76	Jones, Carl C .....16 dec.	7 infantry.
77	Booth, Alfred J .....30 dec.	2 infantry.
78	Massee, Edward K.....15 jan. 05	11 infantry.
79	Marmon, Joseph A..... 3 feb.	25 infantry.
80	Higgins, James A .....11 feb.	do.
81	Wood, Rinaldo R .....18 feb.	24 infantry.
82	Gardenhire, William C.. 6 mar.	4 cavalry.
83	Davis, Benjamin O.....30 mar.	9 cavalry.
84	Rexach, Henry C ..... 1 apr.	P. R. inf.
85	Wells, Edward C..... 7 apr.	14 cavalry.
86	Walker, Richard W. ‡...15 oct. 03	12 cavalry.
87	Trumbo, George A. F... 8 apr. 05	do.
88	Reagan, Taylor M.....10 apr.	15 cavalry.
89	Cook, Leonard H.....11 apr.	6 infantry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
	First Lieutenants—Continued.	
90	Lawrance, Horatio I...11 apr. 05	9 infantry.
91	Wallace, William B....29 apr.	20 infantry.
92	Conway, Wylie T..... 1 may,	6 infantry.
93	Tate, Robert F..... 2 may,	15 cavalry.
94	Pike, Shepard L..... 4 may,	infantry.
95	Stahl, Henry G.....13 may,	14 infantry.
96	Kirtland, Roy C.....18 may,	do.
97	Arnold, Alfred C.....20 may,	26 infantry.
98	Boller, Vernon W.....17 june,	2 infantry.
99	Megill, Sebring C.....26 june,	4 cavalry.
100	McNamara, Wallace...30 june,	12 infantry.
101	Smith, Walter D..... 7 july,	2 cavalry.
102	Sayles, John T.‡.....17 sept. 04	12 cavalry.
103	Lahm, Frank P.....15 july, 05	7 cavalry.
104	Troxel, Orlando C.....17 july,	10 cavalry.
105	Henkes, David A.....20 july,	16 infantry.
106	Bucker, Guy E.....28 july,	7 infantry.
107	Peck, Robert G.....28 july,	infantry.
108	Binford, Robert J.....28 july,	do.
109	Brockman, John A.....29 july,	11 infantry.
110	Cox, Creed F.....31 july,	11 cavalry.
111	Beck, Robt. McC., jr... 2 aug.	2 cavalry.
112	Russell, George M..... 3 aug.	15 cavalry.
113	Brown, Lewis, jr..... 8 aug.	7 cavalry.
114	Adams, Robert W..... 8 aug.	7 infantry.
115	Anding, Sheldon W.... 8 aug.	30 infantry.
116	Murchison, William G..11 aug.	19 infantry.
117	Pillow, Jerome G.....16 aug.	13 cavalry.
118	McCleery, John S.....21 aug.	infantry.
119	Wagner, Elvin H.....30 aug.	29 infantry.
120	Hayden, Ralph N..... 2 sept.	3 cavalry.
121	Brown, Thomas W..... 2 sept.	27 infantry.
122	Cole, Otis R.....10 sept.	do.
123	Leasure, Shelby C.....12 sept.	7 infantry.
124	Prunty, Leonard W....22 sept.	4 cavalry.
125	Herr, Charles F.....22 sept.	22 infantry.
126	Turner, Fred H..... 4 oct.	infantry.
127	Saunders, Edwin O.... 6 oct.	29 infantry.
128	Krueger, Walter.....10 oct.	3 infantry.
129	Sterling, E. Kearsley...20 oct.	3 cavalry.
130	Singleton, Asa L.....24 oct.	30 infantry.
131	Bump, Arthur L.....29 oct.	25 infantry.
132	Mills, Willis E.....30 oct.	4 infantry.
133	Gregg, Harry W..... 2 nov.	sig. corps.
134	Naylor, Charles J..... 7 nov.	4 cavalry.
135	Riggs, Kerr T.....18 nov.	10 cavalry.
136	Müller, Carl H.....28 nov.	cavalry.
137	Campbell, Staley A.....29 nov.	1 infantry.
138	Brewer, John R.....25 dec.	18 infantry.
139	Pearson, John A.....28 dec.	11 cavalry.
140	Dewey, Leo A.....28 dec.	29 infantry.
141	McAdams, John P..... 2 jan. 06	11 infantry.
142	Burnett, Charles..... 3 jan.	4 cavalry.
143	Ellis, Nolan V..... 4 jan.	19 infantry.
144	Wetherill, Richard.....12 jan.	6 infantry.
145	Gregory, Daniel D.....18 jan.	5 cavalry.
146	Barnes, John B.....18 jan.	5 infantry.
147	Duke, Thomas T.....24 jan.	18 infantry.
148	Wells, Harry A..... 5 feb.	1 infantry.
149	Harris, George W..... 5 feb.	do.
150	McCleave, Edward G.... 7 feb.	25 infantry.
151	Cowan, John K..... 7 feb.	4 infantry.
152	Stevens, Pat M.....17 feb.	infantry.
153	Gillis, George S.....18 feb.	12 infantry.
154	Symington, John.....21 feb.	1 cavalry.
155	Smith, Walter H.....21 feb.	7 cavalry.
156	Parra, Pedro J.....23 feb.	P. R. inf.
157	Archer, Deas.....24 feb.	26 infantry.
158	Fulmer, John J..... 3 mar.	7 infantry.
159	Pepper, Kelton L..... 5 mar.	15 infantry.
160	Malone, Harry S..... 7 mar.	1 infantry.
161	Endicott, Francis C....10 mar.	infantry.
162	Wilson, Frederick E...23 mar.	6 infantry.
163	Hossfeld, Henry.....24 mar.	3 infantry.
164	Baird, George H.....27 mar.	cavalry.
165	Cooley, William M.....29 mar.	6 cavalry.
166	Meade, William G.....31 mar.	2 cavalry.
167	Mudgett, John J..... 5 apr.	23 infantry.
168	Haskell, William N....26 apr.	7 cavalry.
169	Twyman, Wilford.....17 may,	5 infantry.
170	Jervey, Wm. St. J., jr...24 may,	10 infantry.
171	Delaplane, C. E.....25 may,	11 infantry.
172	Mathews, Laurance O.. 31 may,	2 infantry.
173	Strayer, Thorne..... 6 june,	17 infantry.
174	Eastman, Francis B....15 june,	5 infantry.
175	Meyer, Henry A., jr....30 june,	sig. corps.
176	Snow, Kneeland S.....30 june,	1 infantry.
177	Caldwell, Robert G..... 2 july, 06	infantry.
178	Parker, Hugh A..... 2 july,	28 infantry.
179	Tillotson, Charles W... 3 july,	19 infantry.
180	Wills, Will D..... 7 july,	5 infantry.
181	Dalton, Arthur T.....13 july,	20 infantry.
182	Keller, Frank.....18 july,	cavalry.
183	Michaelis, Otho E.....28 july,	16 infantry.
184	Stoll, William C.....28 july,	infantry.
185	Kent, Guy..... 2 aug.	1 cavalry.
186	Smith, Ira A..... 7 aug.	12 infantry.
187	Ware, James E..... 7 aug.	22 infantry.
188	Davis, William J..... 9 aug.	do.
189	Enos, Copley.....10 aug.	1 cavalry.
190	Clapham, John F.....15 aug.	infantry.
191	Pike, Emory J.....20 aug.	15 cavalry.
192	Williams, Kenneth P...20 aug.	26 infantry.
193	Alfonte, William A.....11 sept.	sig. corps.
194	Nolan, Daniel A.....12 sept.	5 infantry.
195	Martin, Williams S.....13 sept.	4 cavalry.
196	Mears, Frederick.....20 sept.	cavalry.
197	Graham, Alden M..... 1 oct.	do.
198	Collins, Robert L..... 2 oct.	15 cavalry.
199	Swartz, Charles E..... 6 oct.	10 infantry.
200	Foulois, Benjamin D...16 oct.	7 infantry.
201	Ashbrook, Roy W.....16 oct.	infantry.
202	Leavitt, Ralph H.....20 oct.	6 infantry.
203	Compton, Goodwin.....20 oct.	13 infantry.
204	Hunsaker, Irvin L.....22 oct.	11 cavalry.
205	Purcell, Launcelot M...25 oct.	26 infantry.
206	Norton, Clifton R.....28 oct.	14 cavalry.
207	Leonard, William R....29 oct.	9 infantry.
208	Farnham, Clarence H...31 oct.	4 infantry.
209	McDonald, James E... 2 nov.	5 infantry.
210	Marxuach, Teofilo.....20 nov.	P. R. inf.
211	Iriarte, Eduardo.....21 nov.	do.
212	Nadal, Jaime.....22 nov.	do.
213	de Hostos, Eugenio C...23 nov.	do.
214	Jepson, William F. C... 2 dec.	14 infantry.
215	von dem Bussche, C. F. 4 dec.	do.
216	Brabson, Fay W.....15 dec.	infantry.
217	Beebe, Royden E..... 5 jan. 07	27 infantry.
218	O'Loughlin, Wm. J.... 9 jan.	11 infantry.
219	Ely, Eugene J.....21 jan.	5 cavalry.
220	McNair, Lesley J.....25 jan.	field art.
221	Allin, George R.....25 jan.	4 field art.
222	Glassford, Pelham D...25 jan.	1 field art.
223	Bryden, William.....25 jan.	5 field art.
224	Honeycutt, F. W.....25 jan.	do.
225	Blakely, Charles S....25 jan.	2 field art.
226	Smith, Emery T.....25 jan.	5 field art.
227	Smart, Charles T.....25 jan.	9 infantry.
228	Danford, Robert M....25 jan.	5 field art.
229	Quinn, Leo P.....25 jan.	4 field art.
230	Gruber, Edmund L....25 jan.	5 field art.
231	Cross, Matthew A.....25 jan.	coast art. corps.
232	Colley, Henning F.‡...25 jan.	do.
233	Barkley, Albert H.....25 jan.	do.
234	Neal, Carroll W.....25 jan.	1 field art.
235	Singles, Walter.....25 jan.	coast art. corps.
236	Cubbison, Donald C...25 jan.	field art.
237	Anderson, Rollo F.....25 jan.	coast art. corps.
238	Farnsworth, E. E.....25 jan.	do.
239	Mack, Jacob A.....25 jan.	do.
240	Carpenter, Wm. T.....25 jan.	do.
241	Holcombe, John L.....25 jan.	do.
242	Phipps, Frank H., jr...25 jan.	do.
243	Duncan, Thomas.....25 jan.	do.
244	Spaulding, Thos. M....25 jan.	do.
245	McKinlay, Louis H....25 jan.	1 field art.
246	Williams, Benj. H. L..25 jan.	coast art. corps.
247	Osborne, Thomas D....25 jan.	5 field art.
248	Dunwoody, Halsey....25 jan.	coast art. corps.
249	Dodds, Wm. H., jr.....25 jan.	1 field art.
250	Bartlett, Le Roy.....25 jan.	coast art. corps.
251	Eddy, Robert C.....25 jan.	do.
252	Peterson, Julius C.....25 jan.	do.
253	Hammond, John S....25 jan.	3 field art.
254	Walker, James F.....25 jan.	coast art. corps.
255	Niles, Ellery W.....25 jan.	do.
256	Gibson, Adelno.....25 jan.	do.
257	Bishop, Albert T.....25 jan.	6 field art.
258	Dusenbury, James S...25 jan.	coast art. corps.
259	Magruder, Lloyd B....25 jan.	do.
260	Carter, Arthur H.....25 jan.	3 field art.
261	Guthrie, Sidney H.....25 jan.	coast art. corps.
262	Prosser, Walter E.....25 jan.	4 field art.
263	Burgin, Henry T.....25 jan.	coast art. corps.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
	First Lieutenants—Continued.	
264	Horowitz, Nathan .....25 jan. 07	coast art. corps.
265	Corbin, Clifford L .....25 jan.	do.
266	Riley, James W.....25 jan.	2 field art.
267	Horsfall, Lloyd P.....25 jan.	coast art. corps.
268	Mettler, Charles G .....25 jan.	do.
269	Pelot, Joseph H.....25 jan.	do.
270	Brett, Morgan L.....25 jan.	do.
271	Williford, Forrest E....25 jan.	do.
272	Green, Joseph A.....25 jan.	do.
273	Pendleton, A. G.....25 jan.	do.
274	Henderson, John C....25 jan.	do.
275	Huntley, Harold W....25 jan.	1 field art.
276	Wildrick, Edward W...25 jan.	coast art. corps.
277	Gillespie, A. G.....25 jan.	do.
278	Smith, Edwin De L....25 jan.	3 field art.
279	Pratt, John S .....25 jan.	coast art. corps.
280	Cullen, Edward J.....25 jan.	do.
281	McEntee, G. L., jr .....31 jan.	7 infantry.
282	Keller, Charles ..... 4 feb.	29 infantry.
283	Scott, John ..... 4 feb.	4 infantry.
284	Rockwell, George C....14 feb.	21 infantry.
285	Harris, Smith A .....16 feb.	14 infantry.
286	Mayo, Charles R .....21 feb.	sig. corps.
287	Lynch, Arthur J.....28 feb.	14 cavalry.
288	Wiley, Noble J..... 2 mar.	5 infantry.
289	Marshall, Geo. C., jr... 7 mar.	13 infantry.
290	Meador, Robert L.....12 mar.	9 infantry.
291	Mackall, Samuel T ....12 mar.	18 infantry.
292	Herman, Chas. C., jr...15 mar.	3 infantry.
293	Warren, Rawson.....18 mar.	4 cavalry.
294	Goodwin, Robert D....26 mar.	4 infantry.
295	Short, Walter C..... 4 apr.	16 infantry.
296	Read, John H., jr..... 6 apr.	3 cavalry.
297	Waterman, John C..... 6 apr.	15 infantry.
298	Pardee, Austin M.....16 apr.	20 infantry.
299	Scott, Oscar J. W.....17 apr.	chaplain.
300	O'Connor, Marr.....18 apr.	14 cavalry.
301	Barnard, Joseph H ....20 apr.	5 cavalry.
302	Jewett, Frank F.....20 apr.	18 infantry.
303	Harris, Hunter .....23 apr.	9 infantry.
304	Dannemiller, A. F .....29 apr.	infantry.
305	Cheston, Daniel M., jr.. 6 may,	17 infantry.
306	Butler, Rodman .....17 may,	15 cavalry.
307	Lininger, Clarence .... 1 june,	1 cavalry.
308	Everington, James W.. 4 june,	3 infantry.
309	Hickox, Alfred A.....12 june,	6 infantry.
310	Talbott, Samuel G .....24 june,	28 infantry.
311	Thompson, Edwin P... 1 july,	24 infantry.
312	Kieffer, Pierre V..... 2 july,	coast art. corps.
313	Grace, Joseph J ..... 3 july,	do.
314	Turner, George E..... 3 july,	do.
315	Schwabe, Harry A..... 4 july,	do.
316	Russell, Oscar A..... 5 july,	do.
317	Davis, Joseph R ..... 6 july,	do.
318	Pennell, Ralph McT ... 6 july,	5 field art.
319	Büttgenbach, W. J .... 7 july,	coast art. corps.
320	Schudt, Charles O ..... 7 july,	do.
321	Sturgill, Walter S..... 7 july,	field art.
322	Mathews, Philip..... 7 july,	coast art. corps.
323	Thompson, M. H ..... 7 july,	do.
324	Miles, Sherman..... 8 july,	field art.
325	McCleary, William R.. 8 july,	coast art. corps.
326	Parker, Cortlandt..... 8 july,	2 field art.
327	Rose, William W ..... 8 july,	coast art. corps.
328	Hotz, John G ..... 9 july,	do.
329	Burleson, Richard C .. 9 july,	3 field art.
330	Gilmor, Albert.....10 july,	field art.
331	Mitchell, Clarence A...10 july,	coast art. corps.
332	Currier, William P ....11 july,	do.
333	Starkey, John R.....11 july,	6 field art.
334	Hoyle, René E. De R...11 july,	do.
335	Spurgin, Horace F.....11 july,	coast art. corps.
336	Bates, Ralph D .....12 july,	do.
337	Olmstead, Dawson.....12 july,	3 field art.
338	Maul, John C. .....12 july,	6 field art.
339	Brown, Edward A.....13 july,	coast art. corps.
340	Hall, Albert L .....13 july,	field art.
341	Paine, George H.....13 july,	do.
342	Green, John E.....15 july,	25 infantry.
343	Collins, Leroy P .....16 july,	4 field art.
344	Donovan, John G.....16 july,	coast art. corps.
345	Gearhart, Guy L.....16 july,	do.
346	Selkirk, Wyatt O .....26 july,	do.
347	Wildrick, George A....16 july,	do.
348	Kimberly, Allen.....16 july,	do.
349	Loughry, Howard K.‡. 9 july,	do.
350	Clark, Thomas A .....16 july,	do.
351	Dowd, William S .....16 july, 07	coast art. corps.
352	Lyerly, Ballard .....19 july,	1 field art.
353	Somers, Richard H ....19 july,	coast art. corps.
354	Offley, Edward M.....24 july,	1 cavalry.
355	Lewis, Robert H.....26 july,	2 field art.
356	Coles, Thomas L .....27 july,	coast art. corps.
357	Rose, John B .....27 july,	do.
358	Rogers, N. P., jr.....27 july,	do.
359	Murray, Maxwell.....27 july,	do.
360	Bartlett, Geoffrey.....27 july,	do.
361	Shedd, Wm. E., jr.....27 july,	do.
362	Gallogly, James A.....27 july,	do.
363	Greene, Royal K.....27 july,	do.
364	Glassburn, Robert P...27 july,	do.
365	Horton, Paul J.....27 july,	do.
366	Arthur, Robert ..... 7 aug.	do.
367	Booker, Phillip W.....12 aug.	2 field art.
368	Walling, Jason M.....19 aug.	3 infantry.
369	Emmanuelli, Felix....25 aug.	P. R. inf.
370	Keeler, John P .....26 aug.	coast art. corps.
371	Cocke, John ..... 5 sept.	15 cavalry.
372	Donnelly, John T..... 7 sept.	13 cavalry.
373	Booth, Lucian D .....10 sept.	coast art. corps.
374	Chenoweth, John F...12 sept.	chaplain.
375	Chouinard, H. A.....12 sept.	do.
376	Cox, Edwin L .....23 sept.	11 cavalry.
377	Weeks, Robert L..... 4 oct.	21 infantry.
378	Goodwyn, Albert G...20 oct.	29 infantry.
379	Hunt, Charles A .....23 oct.	infantry.
380	Fisher, Ronald E.....24 oct.	14 cavalry.
381	Hathaway, C. Emery...31 oct.	9 cavalry.
382	Kuznik, Joseph V..... 8 nov.	4 cavalry.
383	Adams, Harry S..... 8 nov.	26 infantry.
384	Stewart, Gilbert H ....24 nov.	10 infantry.
385	Moran, Edward J .....24 nov.	8 infantry.
386	McGinness, John R ... 5 dec.	infantry.
387	Nelly, Henry M.....11 dec.	20 infantry.
388	Coppock, Edward R...16 dec.	2 cavalry.
389	Black, Frederick F....23 dec.	sig. corps.
390	Hobson, James M., jr.23 dec.	21 infantry.
391	Bower, David H .....28 dec.	22 infantry.
392	Cooper, Hiram M ..... 1 jan. 08	21 infantry.
393	McNeill, Thomas F ... 1 jan.	coast art. corps.
394	Peek, George M..... 3 jan.	do.
395	Gallup, Perry M.....20 jan.	do.
396	Hennessey, Peter J ....21 jan.	cavalry.
397	Wilson, William P ....21 jan.	coast art. corps.
398	Williams, Charles L...23 jan.	do.
399	Miller, Benjamin F...27 jan.	24 infantry.
400	Soléliac, Louis .....13 feb.	12 infantry.
401	Joyce, Kenyon A .....18 feb.	6 cavalry.
402	Tatum, Howard C ....25 feb.	13 cavalry.
403	Blackford, Charles M . 5 mar.	18 infantry.
404	Pritchett, Edwin E.... 5 mar.	2 field art.
405	Boswell, Walter O..... 8 mar.	21 infantry.
406	Stuart, Alexander J...11 mar.	coast art. corps.
407	Whiting, Deshler.....14 mar.	15 infantry.
408	Heidt, Gulielmus V ...14 mar.	10 infantry.
409	Sutherland, S. J .....14 mar.	5 infantry.
410	Adams, Emory S.....15 mar.	23 infantry.
411	Drury, Ralph W .....16 mar.	16 infantry.
412	Fairfax, John C.....18 mar.	21 infantry.
413	Miller, Fred. C.....24 mar.	30 infantry.
414	Mitchell, Charles L... 3 apr.	24 infantry.
415	West, Robert John.... 3 apr.	16 infantry.
416	Fisher, Arthur G..... 6 apr.	14 cavalry.
417	Grunert, George .....16 apr.	11 cavalry.
418	Hutchinson, A. G.....24 apr.	3 infantry.
419	Pope, William R.....30 apr.	cavalry.
420	Goodier, Chester J.... 1 may,	coast art. corps.
421	Place, Olney..... 6 may,	13 cavalry.
422	Cunningham, T. H....10 may,	5 cavalry.
423	Sampson, Odiorne H..15 may,	28 infantry.
424	Maize, Sidney D.....18 may,	12 cavalry.
425	Sturtevant, Chas. G ... 5 june,	9 infantry.
426	Hardman, Albert..... 7 june,	4 infantry.
427	Lloyd, Walter K..... 9 june,	chaplain.
428	Kunnecke, F. L..... 9 june,	do.
429	Doran, Michael G..... 9 june,	do.
430	Holliday, William E...25 june,	17 infantry.
431	Wood, Stephen R.....29 june,	chaplain.
432	Kobes, Frank B .....30 june,	14 infantry.
433	Barriger, William S ... 1 july,	6 cavalry.
434	Cruse, Fred T ..... 1 july,	5 field art.
435	Townes, John E., jr ... 1 july,	coast art. corps.
436	Vose, Robert E ..... 1 july,	do.
437	Hall, Dean ..... 1 july,	do.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
	First Lieutenants—Continued.	
438	Williams, John S.....13 july, 08	coast art. corps.
439	Holmes, Jesse M.....18 july,	27 infantry.
440	Marley, James P.....20 july.	6 field art.
441	Wells, Maynard A.....24 july,	10 infantry.
442	Ruhlen, George, jr.....27 july,	coast art. corps.
443	Parker, Ralph M.....30 july,	cavalry.
444	Howard, John H..... 2 aug.	9 cavalry.
445	Olson, Hans O.....18 aug.	18 infantry.
446	Brandt, Alfred ‡..... 3 apr.	13 infantry.
447	Potter, Waldo C.....25 aug.	1 field art.
448	Thuis, Charles A.....27 aug.	infantry.
449	Mort, John E ..... 1 sept.	coast art. corps.
450	Donaldson, C. A..... 8 sept.	infantry.
451	Burt, Franklin T .....16 sept.	24 infantry.
452	Pfeil, Harry.....17 sept.	1 field art.
453	Hume, John K.....21 sept.	5 cavalry.
454	Pierce, Junnins.....21 sept.	coast art. corps.
455	Ramsden, Stanley C....22 sept.	chaplain.
456	Hartz, Rutherfurd S....28 sept.	21 infantry.
457	Eglin, Henry W. T.....28 sept.	coast art. corps.
458	Coulter, Halvor G.....29 sept.	do.
459	Whelen, Townsend .... 2 oct.	infantry.
460	Jacobs, West C..... 8 oct.	coast art. corps.
461	Lyon, James W.....10 oct.	do.
462	Hamilton, Charles S...11 oct.	11 infantry.
463	Tolley, Oscar K.....15 oct.	13 infantry.
464	Ware, Joseph F.....19 oct.	infantry.
465	Jordan, Harry L.....27 oct.	20 infantry.
466	Halford, Dean .....28 oct.	infantry.
467	Kingman, Ralph W....31 oct.	16 infantry.
468	Hay, Donald D.....31 oct.	25 infantry.
469	Geiger, Harold..... 8 nov.	coast art. corps.
470	Bristol, Matt C.....15 nov.	3 cavalry.
471	Munro, Horace N.....20 nov.	cavalry.
472	Wrightson, Philip G...21 nov.	infantry.
473	Ewell, George W.....21 nov.	3 infantry.
474	Bennett, Claire R.....25 nov.	infantry.
475	Davis, Bowers .....25 nov.	24 infantry.
476	Bernard, Thomas P....27 nov.	7 cavalry.
477	Tompkins, Daniel D... 1 dec.	8 cavalry.
478	Pruyn, John McE..... 2 dec.	27 infantry.
479	Smith, Rodney H..... 4 dec.	coast art. corps.
480	Loustalot, Aibert L.... 8 dec.	do.
481	Fleet, Henry W..... 9 dec.	19 infantry.
482	Burr, Francis H.....11 dec.	infantry.
483	Donovan, Richard .....18 dec.	coast art. corps.
484	Jarman, Sanderford....18 dec.	do.
485	Ashburn, John C.....24 dec.	19 infantry.
486	Dougherty, C. A.....25 dec.	sig. corps.
487	Baird, Clair W.....27 dec.	coast art. corps.
488	Putney, Edward W.... 2 jan. 09	do.
489	Marshall, Gilbert .....27 jan.	do.
490	Martin, Isaac S .....28 jan.	15 cavalry.
491	Scott, William R.....16 feb.	chaplain.
492	Feinler, Franz J .....16 feb.	do.
493	Pendleton, Louis L....25 feb.	coast art. corps.
494	Bamberger, R. S.....26 feb.	2 cavalry.
495	Phinney, Robert T.....28 feb.	21 infantry.
496	Terry, Thomas A .....28 feb.	coast art. corps.
497	Woodbury, Edwd. N... 8 mar.	do.
498	Bradford, Horatio K... 9 mar.	26 infantry.
499	Mason, Charles H.....10 mar.	19 infantry.
500	Avery, Ray L.....12 mar.	coast art. corps.
501	Campanole, N. W.....15 mar.	2 infantry.
502	Stockton, Edwd. A., jr..15 mar.	coast art. corps.
503	Somerville, George R...23 mar.	3 cavalry.
504	Macomb, John G.....23 mar.	14 infantry.
505	Moseley, L. W.....23 mar.	30 infantry.
506	Cunningham, J. H.....31 mar.	coast art. corps.
507	Camp, Beauford R..... 3 apr.	9 cavalry.
508	Kelley, Reginald H.... 3 apr.	4 infantry.
509	Pearce, Edward H..... 5 apr.	18 infantry.
510	Mauborgne, Joseph O..13 apr.	24 infantry.
511	Marks, Youir M.....14 apr.	coast art. corps.
512	Cook, Seth W.....18 apr.	4 cavalry.
513	Fleming, R. R., jr .....20 apr.	chaplain.
514	Esty, Thomas B.....26 apr.	14 cavalry.
515	Deans, Allison B., jr... 4 may,	coast art. corps.
516	Cummins, Joseph M...12 may,	18 infantry.
517	Musgrave, Thomas C... 2 june,	17 infantry.
518	Londahl, Marinius M .. 2 june,	chaplain.
519	Lewis, Converse R..... 5 june,	23 infantry.
520	Lynch, George A.....12 june,	infantry.
521	Parker, Samuel M.....12 june,	30 infantry.
522	Holliday, Milton G....16 june,	12 cavalry.
523	Merrill, Walter W.....16 june,	field art.
524	Lyon, Robert M.....25 june,	11 infantry.
	First Lieutenants—Continued.	
525	Farnum, Francis H....28 june, 09	24 infantry.
526	Wheatley, William F... 1 july,	cavalry.
527	Grey, Benjamin E..... 1 july,	18 infantry.
528	Welshimer, Robert R... 1 july,	coast art. corps.
529	Hicks, William W..... 1 july,	do.
530	Walker, Eugene B..... 1 july,	do.
531	Baldwin, Karl F..... 1 july,	do.
532	Wing, Charles K., jr... 1 july,	do.
533	Love, Robert R..... 2 july,	sig. corps.
534	Edwards, Robert O .... 3 july,	coast art. corps.
535	Campbell, Robert N ... 4 july,	do.
536	Mix, Guy A .....18 july,	do.
537	Hunt, Elvid.....19 july,	infantry.
538	McClellan, Benj. F.....23 july,	do.
539	Hodges, Campbell B....26 july,	4 infantry.
540	Partridge, Leon R..... 7 aug.	cavalry.
541	Wuest, Jacob W. S..... 7 aug.	28 infantry.
542	Garber, Max B.....10 aug.	22 infantry.
543	Livingston, Thomas....12 aug.	chaplain.
544	Samnelson, Leo I.....18 aug.	1 infantry.
545	Hoffman, Corbit S.....21 aug.	23 infantry.
546	Bell, William H.....22 aug.	cavalry.
547	Pirie, John H.....28 aug.	coast art. corps.
548	Gallagher, Walter V.... 1 sept.	9 infantry.
549	Butler, Clifton M..... 4 sept.	infantry.
550	Bull, E. Llewellyn .....10 sept.	8 infantry.
551	Downer, John W.....10 sept.	3 field art.
552	Reybold, Eugene .....10 sept.	coast art. corps.
553	Carrithers, T. W.....12 sept.	22 infantry.
554	Rozelle, George F., jr...12 sept.	do.
555	Ahrends, Arthur E.....25 sept.	20 infantry.
556	Bailey, Benjamin M...29 sept.	5 field art.
557	Sharp, William F.....30 sept.	2 field art.
558	Severson, Charles F.... 2 oct.	17 infantry.
559	Grier, Harry S.....28 oct.	8 infantry.
560	Taylor, Reuben C..... 4 nov.	20 infantry.
561	Neill, Walter H ..... 6 nov.	13 cavalry.
562	Buchanan, Edmund A..15 nov.	2 cavalry.
563	Kennedy, Joseph C.....15 nov.	chaplain.
564	Moore, Charles B.....16 nov.	27 infantry.
565	Roscoe, David L .....22 nov.	1 cavalry.
566	Lynn, Clark..... 1 dec.	sig. corps.
567	Bendel, C. Stockmar ... 1 dec.	infantry.
568	Boyers, Robert E..... 1 dec.	do.
569	Phillips, Burt W..... 1 dec.	14 infantry.
570	Ristine, Ben F..... 1 dec.	13 infantry.
571	Finch, Henry A..... 3 dec.	corps of eng.
572	Danielson, Wilmot A... 6 dec.	coast art. corps.
573	Pitz, Hugo E..... 7 dec.	do.
574	Cook, Thomas C .....10 dec.	do.
575	Guild, George R.....16 dec.	11 infantry.
576	Howard, Stuart A.....18 dec.	30 infantry.
577	Houlihan, James F....10 jan. 10	chaplain.
578	Franklin, John F.....12 jan.	7 infantry.
579	Thorp, Frank, jr.....14 jan.	5 field art.
580	Russell, William C.....18 jan.	11 infantry.
581	Longino, Olin H.....24 jan.	coast art. corps.
582	Boughton, Roland W...31 jan.	27 infantry.
583	Keyes, Edward A..... 1 feb.	6 cavalry.
584	Upham, John S..... 2 feb.	infantry.
585	Ardery, Edward D..... 9 feb.	corps of eng.
586	Ottosen, Peter H.....16 feb.	coast art. corps.
587	Gregory, Keith S.....23 feb.	6 infantry.
588	Winter, John G .....26 feb.	5 cavalry.
589	Mann, Herbert E.....28 feb.	12 cavalry.
590	Madison, Irving M.....28 feb.	sig. corps.
591	Thompson, Edgar H...28 feb.	coast art. corps.
592	Seybt, Clarence E. ‡ .... 1 jan. 08	do.
593	Farmer, Ellery.....12 mar. 10	11 infantry.
594	Bowman, Everett N....24 mar.	4 infantry.
595	Lopez, Pascual.....26 mar.	P. R. infantry.
596	McLeary, Samuel H...26 mar.	coast art. corps.
597	Preston, Homer N.....29 mar.	2 infantry.
598	Gaston, Jesse.....31 mar.	infantry.
599	Harrell, William F....31 mar.	10 infantry.
600	Elliott, Jesse D..... 2 apr.	15 infantry.
601	Palmer, Orlando G..... 4 apr.	7 cavalry.
602	Tarbutton, Edwd. H... 8 apr.	13 infantry.
603	Rockwell, Charles K...14 apr.	corps of eng.
604	Carter, Louis A... ....14 apr.	chaplain.
605	Hodges, Carroll B.....17 apr.	29 infantry.
606	Allderdice, F. B .....21 apr.	10 infantry.
607	Churchill, James M....22 apr.	23 infantry.
608	Reynolds, John N.....22 apr.	coast art. corps.
609	Bagby, Philip H.....25 apr.	infantry.
610	James, Luther R..... 9 may,	1 infantry.
611	Goodier, Lewis E., jr .. 9 may.	coast art. corps.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
	First Lieutenants—Continued.	
612	Chaffin, Andrew D.....28 may,10	29 infantry.
613	Smalley, Ernest B..... 6 june,	26 infantry.
914	Boschen, Frederick W.12 june,	17 infantry.
615	Steese, James G.....13 june,	corps of eng
616	Lanza, Manfred . .....17 june,	infantry.
617	Farrell, Louis.....23 june,	9 infantry.
618	Pitts, Fred W.....29 june,	19 infantry.
619	McIntosh, L. W..... 1 july,	ord. dept.
620	Pepin, Louis D ..... 1 july,	coast art. corps.
621	Maddux, Rufus F..... 1 july,	do.
622	McCune, Herbert A.... 1 july,	do.
623	Chambers, Lincoln B.. 1 july,	do.
624	Doniat, Franz A..... 1 july,	ord. dept.
625	Nalle, James B..... 3 july,	12 infantry.
626	Alexander, Roger G... 2 aug.	corps of eng.
627	Robinson, Wm. F., jr.. 5 aug.	24 infantry.
628	Burleigh, John J .....16 aug.	3 infantry.
629	Garrett, Manuel M.....18 aug.	29 infantry.
630	Hofmann, A. A.....20 aug.	infantry.
631	Brinkerhoff, H. S., jr..24 aug.	sig. corps.
632	Blyth, James .....28 aug.	30 infantry.
633	Knight, Willis C.....10 sept.	coast art. corps.
634	McCune, Frank C.....13 sept.	infantry.
635	Ellis, John R.....18 sept.	coast art. corps.
636	Mather, John.....20 sept.	do.
637	Gunner, Edwin.....21 sept.	infantry.
638	Ruggles, Francis A .... 1 oct.	11 cavalry.
639	Bull, Henry T ..... 5 oct.	cavalry.
640	Durrant, Henry L ..... 8 oct.	chaplain.
641	Palmer, Resolve P.....20 oct.	22 infantry.
642	McCammon, Edward E..22 oct.	3 infantry.
643	Snow, Chester R.....25 oct.	coast art. corps.
644	Smalley, Howard R....26 oct.	2 cavalry.
645	Remington, Philip..... 1 dec.	12 infantry.
646	Goolrick, R. E. M..... 2 dec.	coast art. corps.
647	Boatwright, Walter P.. 2 dec.	do.
648	Smith, Talbot.....13 dec.	6 cavalry.
649	Rich, Charles H.....14 dec.	25 infantry.
650	Potter, Paul C.....28 dec.	30 infantry.
651	Smith, John P..... 1 jan. 11	coast art. corps.
652	Emmanuelli, Louis S..15 jan.	P. R. infantry.
653	Davis, Frank E.....17 jan.	5 cavalry.
654	Overton, William W...19 jan.	15 cavalry.
655	Rich, Albert T.....19 jan.	3 infantry.
656	Wood, David P.....21 jan.	16 infantry.
657	Vaughan, Harry R.....29 jan.	coast art. corps.
658	Payne, Abney..... 2 feb.	do.
659	Coulter, John S..... 2 feb.	med. corps.
660	Foucar, Frederick H... 3 feb.	do.
661	Gibson, Paul W..... 4 feb.	do.
662	Lake, George B..... 5 feb.	do.
663	Chilton, Frank N..... 6 feb.	do.
664	Roberson, Horace M... 7 feb.	do.
665	Mudd, Leo C..... 8 feb.	do.
666	Hughes, Leonard S .... 9 feb.	do.
667	Whitham, Jay D .....10 feb.	do.
668	Carter, Henry P.....11 feb.	do.
669	Robinson, James L.....12 feb.	do.
670	Strong, Francis X .....13 feb.	do.
671	McDonald, Robert C...14 feb.	do.
672	Clarke, Howard.....15 feb.	do.
673	von Schrader, Alleyne.16 feb.	do.
674	McMillan, Clemens W..18 feb.	do.
675	Ford, Harry G.....19 feb.	do.
676	Landry, Alexander P..20 feb.	chaplain.
677	Brophy, Edward F.....20 feb.	do.
678	Johnston, James F.....21 feb.	med. corps.
679	Maddux, Henry C.....22 feb.	do.
680	Strong, Donald W.....23 feb.	7 infantry.
681	Creighton, Samuel S ...23 feb.	med. corps.
682	Steever, Edgar Z., 3d....24 feb.	11 infantry.
683	Huntington, Bert R....24 feb.	med. corps.
684	Michie, Henry C., jr....25 feb.	do.
685	Eckels, Lauren S.....26 feb.	do.
686	O'Connor, James A.....27 feb.	corps of eng.
687	Watkins, Lewis H.....27 feb.	do.
688	Humphrey, Gilbert E...27 feb.	do.
689	Park, Richard .....27 feb.	do.
690	Sultan, Daniel I.....27 feb.	do.
691	Edgerton, Glen E .....27 feb.	do.
692	Hall, Charles L.....27 feb.	do.
693	Peterson, Virgil L.....27 feb.	do.
694	Goethals, George R.....27 feb.	do.
695	Schulz, John W. N.....27 feb.	do.
696	Sturdevant, C. L.....27 feb.	do.
697	Atkisson, Earl J .....27 feb.	do.
698	Clark, Albert P.....27 feb.	med. corps.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
	First Lieutenants—Continued.	
699	McBrayer, Charles E...28 feb. 11	med corps.
700	Northington, Eugene G. 1 mar.	do.
701	Evans, Hornsby..... 2 mar.	17 infantry.
702	Hallett, Harley J..... 2 mar.	med. corps.
703	Rothwell, Thomas A ... 3 mar.	9 cavalry.
704	Cathro, Thomas E ..... 3 mar.	do.
705	McCabe, E. R. Warner .. 3 mar.	cavalry.
706	Henry, James B., jr .... 3 mar.	13 cavalry.
707	Harris, Emmet R..... 3 mar.	11 cavalry.
708	Pegram, John C..... 3 mar.	1 cavalry.
709	Hodges, Harry L..... 3 mar.	do.
710	Foster, Victor S ..... 3 mar.	15 cavalry.
711	Foley, Oscar ..... 3 mar.	cavalry.
712	Griffith, Fred. D., jr .... 3 mar.	6 cavalry.
713	Dockery, Albert B..... 3 mar.	cavalry.
714	Mitchell, Henry E ..... 3 mar.	8 cavalry.
715	Zane, Edmund L..... 3 mar.	14 cavalry.
716	Goodwin, Walton, jr.... 3 mar.	5 infantry.
717	Peyton, Philip B ..... 3 mar.	14 infantry.
718	Truesdell, Karl..... 3 mar.	sig. corps.
719	Terrell, Frederick B.... 3 mar.	22 infantry.
720	Sharpe, Howard G..... 3 mar.	8 infantry.
721	Dravo, Charles A ..... 3 mar.	29 infantry.
722	McIlroy, James G ..... 3 mar.	do.
723	Benedict, Jay L..... 3 mar.	14 infantry.
724	Stilwell, Joseph W..... 3 mar.	12 infantry.
725	Herman, Richard J .... 3 mar.	8 infantry.
726	Tyndall, John G ..... 3 mar.	2 field art.
727	Smith, Edwin K ..... 3 mar.	coast art. corps.
728	Marsh, Clarence T ..... 3 mar.	do.
729	Holland, Josiah H ..... 3 mar.	med. corps.
730	Eby, Charles McH ..... 4 mar.	12 cavalry.
731	Cowles, William H..... 4 mar.	15 cavalry.
732	Hooper, Edward L..... 4 mar.	12 infantry
733	French, Sanford W .... 4 mar.	med. corps.
734	McCain, William A..... 5 mar.	8 cavalry.
735	Flynn, Thomas J..... 5 mar.	med. corps.
736	Pariseau, George E..... 6 mar.	do.
737	Maguire, Daniel F..... 8 mar.	do.
738	Herr, John K..... 9 mar.	11 cavalry.
739	Register, Edward C.... 9 mar.	med. corps.
740	Philipson, Irving J.....10 mar.	1 infantry.
741	Willis, John M.....10 mar.	med. corps.
742	Sheridan, Philip H.....11 mar.	5 cavalry.
743	Taulbee, Joseph F .....11 mar.	2 cavalry.
744	Smith, Andrew W.....11 mar.	8 cavalry.
745	Miller, Troup .....11 mar.	7 cavalry.
746	Edwards, William W...11 mar.	cavalry.
747	Barry, John A .....11 mar.	2 cavalry.
748	Gordon, William W....11 mar.	cavalry.
749	Johnson, Harold B.....11 mar.	3 cavalry.
750	Castleman, James P....11 mar.	11 cavalry.
751	Mueller, Albert H.....11 mar.	8 cavalry.
752	McLean, Allan F.....11 mar.	7 cavalry.
753	Dilworth, Herman S...11 mar.	10 cavalry.
754	Spring, John V., jr.....11 mar.	7 cavalry.
755	Davis, Norman H.....11 mar.	14 cavalry.
756	Telford, Charles.....11 mar.	8 cavalry.
757	Brown, Levi G .....11 mar.	cavalry.
758	Aleshire, Olan C .....11 mar.	12 cavalry.
759	Laurson, Emil P .....11 mar.	11 cavalry.
760	Van Natta, T. F., jr.....11 mar.	8 cavalry.
761	Mars, James A .....11 mar.	6 cavalry.
762	Morrison, George L ....11 mar.	5 cavalry.
763	Tyler, Orville N.....11 mar.	4 cavalry.
764	Shannon, James A .....11 mar.	7 cavalry.
765	Pope, Allan M.....11 mar.	11 cavalry.
766	Montgomery, John C...11 mar.	7 cavalry.
767	Zell, Edward M .....11 mar.	7 cavalry.
768	Rodney, Dorsey R.....11 mar.	5 cavalry.
769	Milton, Alexander M ..11 mar.	4 cavalry.
770	Johnson, Hugh S .....11 mar.	1 cavalry.
771	Boyd, Carl .....11 mar.	3 cavalry.
772	Winfree, Stephen W ...11 mar.	9 cavalry.
773	Graham, Ephraim F ...11 mar.	15 cavalry.
774	Nelson, George E .....11 mar.	3 cavalry.
775	Sherburne, Thos. L.....11 mar.	sig. corps.
776	Stewart, Charles W ....11 mar.	5 cavalry.
777	Engel, Emil.....11 mar.	9 cavalry.
778	Addis, Emmett .....11 mar.	10 cavalry.
779	King, Harry L .....11 mar.	cavalry.
780	Hixson, Arthur G.....11 mar.	14 cavalry.
781	Cooper, Vaughn W.....11 mar.	8 cavalry.
782	Scott, David H.....11 mar.	cavalry.
783	Richardson, R. C., jr....11 mar.	23 infantry.
784	Campbell, Robert M....11 mar.	9 cavalry.
785	Strong, George V.....11 mar.	6 cavalry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
	First Lieutenants—Continued.	
786	Hunter, George B.....11 mar. 11	13 cavalry.
787	Gregory, Edmund B ...11 mar.	14 infantry.
788	Blain, Wilber A.....11 mar.	sig. corps.
789	Parker, Robert B.....11 mar.	30 infantry.
790	Catts, Gordon R.....11 mar.	infantry.
791	Diller, Ursa M.....11 mar.	3 infantry.
792	Butcher, Edwin.....11 mar.	infantry.
793	Venable, Russell V ....11 mar.	22 infantry.
794	Davis, Arthur J.....11 mar.	24 infantry.
795	Dew, Roderick.....11 mar.	19 infantry.
796	Wise, Martin C.....11 mar.	8 infantry.
797	White, Andrew J.....11 mar.	10 infantry.
798	Drysdale, Walter S.....11 mar.	20 infantry.
799	Dickinson, Ralph.....11 mar.	3 infantry.
800	Meals, Charles A.....11 mar.	25 infantry.
801	Thomlinson, M. H.....11 mar.	6 infantry.
802	Atkins, Joseph A.....11 mar.	16 infantry.
803	Thompson, Charles F ..11 mar.	13 infantry.
804	Van Wormer, A. B.....11 mar.	8 infantry.
805	Crystal, Thomas L .....11 mar.	5 infantry
806	Budd, Arthur D.....11 mar.	ord. dept.
807	Glass, Ralph R.....11 mar.	21 infantry.
808	Wilson, Erle M .....11 mar.	9 infantry.
809	Spalding, Merrill E ....11 mar.	17 infantry.
810	Burnett, John D., jr....11 mar.	do.
811	McAndrew, Joseph A ..11 mar.	2 infantry.
812	Hewitt, Robert B .....11 mar.	4 infantry.
813	Simpson, William F. L..11 mar.	6 infantry.
814	Pickering, Richard R ..11 mar.	16 infantry.
815	McClure, Lowe A .....11 mar.	15 infantry.
816	Wright, Clement H....11 mar.	2 infantry.
817	Scott, William R .....11 mar.	21 infantry.
818	Harris, William W., jr ..11 mar.	sig. corps.
819	Riley, Napoleon W.....11 mar.	infantry.
820	Brunzell, Otto L .....11 mar.	13 infantry.
821	Lawrason, George C ...11 mar.	26 infantry.
822	Harbold, Robert P .....11 mar.	25 infantry.
823	Woolnough, James B...11 mar.	21 infantry.
824	Fulton, Walter S.....11 mar.	4 infantry.
725	Whipple, Sherburne...11 mar.	3 infantry.
826	Hawley, Harry.....11 mar.	9 infantry.
827	Gimperling, T. N.....11 mar.	6 infantry.
828	Walthall, Hugh L.....11 mar.	15 infantry.
829	Richardson, John B....11 mar.	21 infantry.
830	Cron, Anton C.....11 mar.	10 infantry.
831	Edgerly, George W.....11 mar.	5 infantry.
832	Hoop, Oscar W.....11 mar.	12 infantry.
833	Moore, John C.....11 mar.	7 infantry.
834	Pearson, William F ....11 mar.	23 infantry.
835	Ulio, James A.....11 mar.	1 infantry.
836	Moorman, Frank.....11 mar.	18 infantry.
837	Bissell, Harry H.....11 mar.	19 infantry.
838	Elliott, Charles B.....11 mar.	30 infantry.
839	Corbly, John B.....11 mar.	25 infantry.
840	Minnigerode, F. L.....11 mar.	8 infantry.
841	Topham, Joseph L., jr..11 mar.	1 infantry.
842	Sampson, Charles L....11 mar.	15 infantry.
843	True, John M .....11 mar.	1 infantry.
844	Campbell, Bruce R.....11 mar.	8 infantry.
845	French, John C.....11 mar.	7 infantry.
846	McCroskey, Benj. B ....11 mar.	15 infantry.
847	Van Horn, James H....11 mar.	sig. corps.
848	DeLancey, John B .....11 mar.	7 infantry.
849	Dowell, Cassius M.....11 mar.	11 infantry.
850	Malloy, Marvin E.....11 mar.	29 infantry.
851	Kaempfer, Albert B....11 mar.	13 infantry.
852	Overholser, Forrest E...11 mar.	sig. corps.
853	Mason, Charles W., jr...11 mar.	29 infantry.
854	Williams, Allan R.....11 mar.	do.
855	Grieves, Loren C.....11 mar.	24 infantry.
856	Moreno, Aristides .....11 mar.	28 infantry.
857	La Garde, Richard D...11 mar.	infantry.
858	Patterson, Wm. L.....11 mar.	7 infantry.
859	McClure, Charles W....11 mar.	do.
860	Emery, Ambrose R.....11 mar.	27 infantry.
861	Waddill, Edmund C....11 mar.	19 infantry.
862	Case, Roland W.....11 mar.	18 infantry.
863	Donavin, Charles S....11 mar.	23 infantry.
864	Grubbs, DeWitt C. T....11 mar.	6 infantry.
865	Hammond, T. W.....11 mar.	do.
866	Titus, Calvin P.....11 mar.	infantry.
867	Miller, William C .....11 mar.	23 infantry.
868	Manley, Frederick W...11 mar.	4 infantry.
869	Lane, Arthur W.....11 mar.	13 infantry,
870	Lentz, Bernard.....11 mar.	21 infantry.
871	Test, Frederic C.....11 mar.	22 infantry.
872	Albright, Owen S .....11 mar.	15 infantry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
	First Lieutenants—Continued.	
873	Baird, Fred H.....11 mar. 11	19 infantry.
874	Early, Clifford C.....11 mar.	20 infantry.
875	Waugh, George F .....11 mar.	27 infantry.
876	Rutherford, Allan.....11 mar.	5 infantry.
877	Weeks, William S.....11 mar.	4 infantry.
878	Cummings, Avery D....11 mar.	10 infantry.
879	Caffery, Charles S .....11 mar.	28 infantry.
880	Gullion, Allen W.....11 mar.	20 infantry.
881	Kunzig, Louis A.....11 mar.	30 infantry.
882	Bubb, John P .....11 mar.	infantry.
883	Barzynski, Joseph E....11 mar.	8 infantry.
884	Feild, Ben W.....11 mar.	22 infantry.
885	Ward, Blocksom .....11 mar.	30 infantry.
886	Clark, Paul H .....11 mar.	23 infantry.
887	Lowe, Thomas H.....11 mar.	28 infantry.
888	Maghee, Torrey B.....11 mar.	24 infantry.
889	Maddox, George W ....11 mar.	27 infantry.
890	Sands, Alfred L. P.....11 mar.	6 field art.
891	George, Charles P., jr..11 mar.	do.
892	Harlow, Charles W ....11 mar.	4 field art.
893	Naylor, Harold S.....11 mar.	1 field art.
894	Rucker, William H ....11 mar.	2 field art.
895	Shepherd, William H..11 mar.	3 field art.
896	Randol, Marshall G....11 mar.	6 field art.
897	Greely, John N.....11 mar.	4 field art.
898	Capron, Webster A.....11 mar.	6 field art.
899	Sloan, Thomas D.....11 mar.	4 field art.
900	Barrows, Frederick M..11 mar.	do.
901	Dunn, William E .....11 mar.	2 field art.
902	Parrott, Roger S .....11 mar.	3 field art.
903	Gottschalk, T. G .....11 mar.	5 field art.
904	Higley, Harvey D.....11 mar.	6 field art.
905	Maynard, John B.....11 mar.	coast art. corps.
906	Frank, Jacob.....11 mar.	do.
907	Bell, Warren R.....11 mar.	do.
908	Campbell, Arthur G....11 mar.	do.
909	Rowe, John T.....11 mar.	do.
910	Martin, Frederick L...11 mar.	do.
911	Gardiner, Harold L....11 mar.	do.
912	Keene, Marcel S.....11 mar.	do.
913	Garrett, Robert C .....11 mar.	do.
914	Lawrason, Guy B .....11 mar.	do.
915	Lohr, Carl A .....11 mar.	do.
916	Walker, Laurence T ...11 mar.	do.
917	Tilghman, Samuel H ..11 mar.	do.
918	Schrader, Otto H.....11 mar.	do.
919	Clark, Howard T.....11 mar.	do.
920	Doig, Arthur H .....11 mar.	do.
921	Guthrie, Robert E.....11 mar.	do.
922	Nichols, William R ....11 mar.	do.
923	Herman, Paul H.....11 mar.	do.
924	Warner, Oscar C .....11 mar.	do.
925	Clark, Frank S.....11 mar.	do.
926	Lemmon, Kelley B ....11 mar.	do.
927	Fulton, William S.....11 mar.	do.
928	Humphreys, Thos. O...11 mar.	do.
929	Barlow, Edwin F .....11 mar.	do.
930	Ashbridge, Donald M..11 mar.	do.
931	Muller, Hollis Le R....11 mar.	do.
932	Bennett, Eli E.....11 mar.	do.
933	Richardson, Chas. T ...11 mar.	ord. dept.
934	Oldfield, Homer R.....11 mar.	coast art. corps.
935	Beardslee, Norton M...11 mar.	do.
936	Whitaker, William C...11 mar.	do.
937	Brice, James A.....11 mar.	do.
938	Dunsworth, James L...11 mar.	do.
939	Crissy, Dana H.....11 mar.	do.
940	Delano, Francis G.....11 mar.	do.
941	Siner, Joseph L .....11 mar.	med. corps.
942	Koch, Stanley.....12 mar.	6 cavalry.
943	Pridgen, Walter E .....12 mar.	1 infantry.
944	Reisinger, Jas. W. H., jr.12 mar.	30 infantry.
945	Malven, Henry H., jr...12 mar.	coast art. corps.
946	Denton, William .....12 mar.	med. corps.
947	Walkup, Joseph O.....13 mar.	do.
948	Dunford, Rupert A.....14 mar.	26 infantry.
949	Burnside, Fred R.....14 mar.	med. corps.
950	Reddy, John J .....15 mar.	do.
951	Reynolds, Stephen C...16 mar.	7 cavalry.
952	Sharpe, Herbert H .....16 mar.	med. corps.
953	Kefauver, Lloyd A.....17 mar.	do.
954	Craft, Edgar D .....18 mar.	do.
955	Cade, William T., jr ....18 mar.	do.
956	McKnight, John R.....19 mar.	do.
957	Divins, George G .....20 mar.	do.
958	Carter, William V.....21 mar.	7 cavalry.
959	Bankhead, Charles C...21 mar.	28 infantry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
	First Lieutenants—Continued.	
960	Adams, John P.....23 mar. 11	22 infantry.
961	Longanecker, Ira .....23 mar.	2 infantry.
962	Whitener, William C...28 mar.	25 infantry.
963	Pratt, Henry C.....30 mar.	1 cavalry.
964	Rodriguez, Daniel .....31 mar.	P. R. infantry.
965	Kelly, Edward L..... 1 apr.	coast art. corps.
966	Hughes, Thruston..... 1 apr.	do.
967	Meyer, Charles B..... 2 apr.	do.
968	Mountford, Fredk. A ... 4 apr.	do.
969	Perego, Fordyce L .....12 apr.	do.
970	Amory, Charles B., jr...13 apr.	9 cavalry.
971	Edmunds, Kinzie B ....13 apr.	12 cavalry.
972	Hoyt, Charles S .....13 apr.	cavalry.
973	Reilly, Henry J .....13 apr.	15 cavalry.
974	Ostermann, Fredk. J ...13 apr.	30 infantry.
975	Connolly, William J ....13 apr.	11 infantry.
976	Barlow, Everett D., jr..13 apr.	8 infantry.
977	Hohl, Lawrence E .....13 apr.	10 infantry.
978	Boswell, James G .....13 apr.	infantry.
979	Minick, Arthur D.....13 apr.	11 infantry.
980	Lewis, Charles A.....13 apr.	9 infantry.
981	Manchester, Paul R ....13 apr.	27 infantry.
982	Sneed, Byard.....13 apr.	do.
983	Westover, Oscar.....13 apr.	14 infantry.
984	Shute, Martyn H.....13 apr.	8 infantry.
985	Cook, Fred A.....13 apr.	2 infantry.
986	King, Edward P., jr....13 apr.	6 field art.
987	Perkins, Kenneth S ....13 apr.	2 field art.
988	Kirkwood, Robert G...13 apr.	3 field art.
989	Gage, Philip S .....13 apr.	coast art. corps.
990	Hickok, Monte J.....13 apr.	do.
991	Hanna, Frederick.....13 apr.	do.
992	Chase, Theodore M ....13 apr.	do.
993	Koenig, William C. ....13 apr.	do.
994	Bartlett, George G .....14 apr.	18 infantry.
995	O'Hara, James J .....17 apr.	cavalry.
996	Clagett, Henry B ..... 9 may,	23 infantry.
997	Wimberly, Albert C....12 may,	9 cavalry.
998	Abraham, Clyde R ....23 may,	27 infantry
999	Jacob, Richard H.....23 may,	26 infantry.
1000	Jones, Ralph A .....24 may,	8 infantry.
1001	Marr, Harold E.....26 may,	1 field art.
1002	Schultz, Hugo D.....27 may,	20 infantry.
1003	Elser, Max A .....27 may,	23 infantry.
1004	Byrd, George R.....27 may,	17 infantry.
1005	MacMillan, William T.27 may,	infantry.
1006	Stephenson, Harry W..27 may,	coast art. corps.
1007	Fickel, Jacob E..... 1 june,	13 infantry.
1008	Boyd, Jesse W ..... 6 june,	24 infantry.
1009	Beuret, Ebenezer G.... 7 june,	10 infantry.
1010	Lincoln, Rush B..... 7 june,	8 infantry.
1011	Rumbough, Jos. W .... 7 june,	6 field art.
1012	Acheson, Herbert H...12 june,	coast art. corps.
1013	Holderness, Roy W....13 june,	cavalry.
1014	McCleave, William....13 june,	4 field art.
1015	McBride, Allan C.....20 june,	do.
1016	Brabson, Joe R.....20 june,	2 field art.
1017	Shippam, Willis.....20 june,	coast art. corps.
1018	Eaton, Charles A .....20 june,	ord. dept.
1019	Muhlenberg, H. C. K ..20 june,	do.
1020	Hobley, Alfred H.....20 june,	do.
1021	Ahern, Leo J .....20 june,	do.
1022	Adair, Henry R .....26 june,	10 cavalry.
1023	Greene, James S.....26 june,	do.
1024	Brant, Gerald C.....26 june,	do.
1025	Buell, Frank A.....26 june,	coast art. corps.
1026	Sparks, Leonard C..... 1 july,	4 field art.
1027	Crane, John A..... 1 july,	5 field art.
1028	Applin, Frank D..... 7 july,	coast art. corps.
1029	Colner, Richard T.....11 july,	corps of eng.
1030	Armstrong, Eugene V.23 july,	13 cavalry.
1031	Swift, Innis P.....29 july,	2 cavalry.
1032	Wilson, Arthur H .....29 july,	cavalry.
1033	Nicholson, Wm. C. F..29 july,	9 cavalry.
1034	Hartigan, Walter F. L.29 july,	14 infantry.
1035	Magruder, Bruce.....29 july,	18 infantry.
1036	Huddleson, George H..29 july,	15 infantry.
1037	Keleher, George C.....29 july,	26 infantry.
1038	Pritchett, Harry H....29 july,	13 infantry.
1039	Dillman, George.....11 aug.	6 cavalry.
1040	Kiehl, Philip J. R.....11 aug.	cavalry.
1041	Tilton, Rollin L.....11 aug.	coast art. corps.
1042	Field, Edgar L .....12 aug.	24 infantry.
1043	Lyman, Clarence K...19 aug.	4 cavalry.
1044	Buck, Earl C .....19 aug.	17 infantry.
1045	Baxter, Jere.....19 aug.	28 infantry.
	First Lieutenants—Continued.	
1046	James, Russell ..... 2 sept. 11	3 infantry.
1047	Scott, Charles L.....11 sept.	12 cavalry.
1048	Fredendall, Lloyd R ..13 sept.	2 infantry.
1049	Lemley, Rowan P.....27 sept.	28 infantry.
1050	Brown, A. Ellicott.....30 sept.	16 infantry.
1051	Dougherty, Robert S. A .4 oct.	corps of eng.
1052	Jemison, John K..... 5 oct.	coast art. corps.
1053	Lockett, James M.....12 oct.	10 infantry.
1054	Dodd, Townsend F....13 oct.	coast art. corps.
1055	Dickey, James H .....26 oct.	15 cavalry.
1056	Robinson, Eugene.....26 oct.	16 infantry.
1057	Talbot, Ralph .....14 nov.	12 cavalry.
1058	Hensley, William N., jr.16 nov.	13 cavalry.
1059	Merchant, Berkeley T.18 nov.	do.
1060	Eastman, Clyde L .....21 nov.	sig. corps.
1061	Drain, Jesse C .....24 nov.	15 infantry.
1062	Dawson, Wiley E.....27 nov.	21 infantry.
1063	Chilton, Alexander W.27 nov.	13 infantry.
1064	McCammon, Furman E. 5 dec.	coast art. corps.
1065	Campbell, James R..... 5 dec.	do.
1066	Lee, Raymond E..... 6 dec.	do.
1067	Bender, Louis B..... 6 dec.	do.
1068	Norton, Augustus.....16 dec.	do.
1069	Morrison, William E....19 dec.	7 infantry.
1070	Cecil, Thomas J.....17 jan. 12	coast art. corps.
1071	MacLachlan, Donald J..18 jan.	22 infantry.
1072	Harrison, Ralph C.....24 jan.	coast art. corps.
1073	Rice, Charles H.....31 jan.	6 infantry.
1074	Palmer, Irving J..... 9 feb.	30 infantry.
1075	Faris, Melvin G..... 9 feb.	24 infantry.
1076	Broadhurst, Hugh H...13 feb.	8 cavalry.
1077	Householder, E. R.....20 feb.	26 infantry.
1078	Hardaway, Francis P...22 feb.	coast art. corps.
1079	Godfrey, Stuart C.....27 feb.	corps of eng.
1080	Harrington, Francis C..27 feb.	do.
1081	Gee, Cleveland C.....27 feb.	do.
1082	Wright, John M.....27 feb.	do.
1083	Matheson, John R. D...27 feb.	do.
1084	Sage, William H., jr....27 feb.	do.
1085	Taylor, Charles J.....27 feb.	do.
1086	Marks, Edwin H.....27 feb.	do.
1087	North, Earl.....27 feb.	do.
1088	Acher, Albert H.....27 feb.	do.
1089	Wilkes, Gilbert Van B..27 feb.	do.
1090	Lee, John C. H.....27 feb.	do.
1091	Holderness, Arthur W..29 feb.	9 cavalry.
1092	O'Donnell, Louis A.....29 feb.	10 cavalry.
1093	West, William W., jr...29 feb.	13 cavalry.
1094	Migdalski, Reynold F..29 feb.	8 cavalry.
1095	Taylor, James G..... 2 mar.	infantry.
1096	Besson, Frank S..... 2 mar.	corps of eng.
1097	Heth, Clement C..... 5 mar.	coast art. corps.
1098	Wallis, John W..... 7 mar.	do.
1099	Smalley, Henry R..... 8 mar.	14 cavalry.
1100	Davis, John S.....12 mar.	19 infantry.
1101	Blaine, Robert.....17 mar.	10 cavalry.
1102	Felker, Luther.....18 mar.	cavalry.
1103	Sharp, Herndon.....28 mar.	2 infantry.
1104	Santschi, Eugene, jr....29 mar.	15 infantry.
1105	Ganoe, William A.....30 mar.	25 infantry.
1106	Rice, Elmer F.....30 mar.	1 infantry.
1107	Prince, Frederick A.... 1 apr.	5 field art.
1108	Waring, Roy F.‡.....10 july, 07	3 field art.
1109	Titus, Isaac E..... 1 apr. 12	coast art. corps.
1110	Price, Frederic A., jr... 3 apr.	do.
1111	Noyes, Edward P., jr... 9 apr.	do.
1112	Webb, James M.....15 apr.	chaplain.
1113	Ide, Charles E.....23 apr.	coast art. corps.
1114	Leary, Thomas J.....25 apr.	medical corps.
1115	Wood, Neal N.....26 apr.	do.
1116	Fraser, William D.....27 apr.	coast art. corps.
1117	Meister, William B.....27 apr.	medical corps.
1118	McKellar, Harry R.....28 apr.	do.
1119	Hull, Howard L.....29 apr.	do.
1120	Tarleton, Leeson O.....30 apr.	do.
1121	Marietta, Shelley U..... 1 may,	do.
1122	Van Kirk, Harry H.... 2 may,	do.
1123	Skelton, Robert..... 3 may,	do.
1124	Quade, Omar H..... 4 may.	do.
1125	Scott, Thomas E..... 5 may,	do.
1126	Blodgett, Harry H..... 7 may,	do.
1127	Upshur, Alfred P..... 8 may,	do.
1128	Harwood, Thomas E., jr 9 may,	do.
1129	Connolly, Philip B.....10 may,	do.
1130	Turnbull, Samuel J.....11 may,	do.
1131	Dailey, Michael A.....12 may	do.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
	First Lieutenants—Continued.	
1132	Mitchell, Leopold.....13 may, 12	medical corps.
1133	Wilde, Adna G.....14 may,	do.
1134	Kellam, F. C. A., jr.....15 may,	do.
1135	Hammond, Johnson F..16 may,	do.
1136	Ingold, John G.....17 may,	do.
1137	Miller, Alvin C.....18 may,	do.
1138	Haig, Chester R.....19 may,	do.
1139	Trinder, John H.....20 may,	do.
1140	Moore, George F.....21 may,	coast art. corps.
1141	Hall, William E.....21 may,	medical corps.
1142	McMurdo, Hew B.....22 may,	do.
1143	Lyon, Roy R.....23 may,	coast art. corps.
1144	Burnett, Thomas W....23 may,	medical corps.
1145	Kinard, Kerwin W.....24 may,	do.
1146	Hardaway, Robert M...25 may,	do.
1147	Sherwood, John W.....26 may,	do.
1148	Qualls, Guy L.....27 may,	do.
1149	Magruder, Marshall.....28 may,	6 field art.
1150	Baylis, James E.....28 may,	medical corps.
1151	Castlen, Charles R.....29 may,	do.
1152	Austin, Jason McV.....30 may,	coast art. corps.
1153	Clark, Virginius E.....30 may,	do.
1154	McEnery, Douglas W...30 may,	medical corps.
1155	Martin, Truby C.....31 may,	1 field art.
1156	Meehan, John W.....31 may,	medical corps.
1157	Walson, Charles M..... 1 june.	do.
1158	Steere, Thomas I..... 2 june,	coast art. corps.
1159	Bane, Thurman H.....20 june,	ord. dept.
1160	Partridge, Clarence E...20 june,	do.
1161	Steese, Charles M.....20 june,	do.
1162	Shurtleff, Dwight K....20 june,	do.
1163	Miles, Francis H., jr....20 june,	do.
1164	Pillans, Harry T.....20 june,	do.
1165	Lewis, Burton O.....20 june,	do.
1166	Curtis, Le Grand B.....20 june,	do.
1167	Poust, Luther R..... 8 july,	medical corps.
1168	Wainwright, J. M.....30 july,	1 cavalry.
1169	Rogers, Wilbur.....31 july,	1 field art.
1170	Dougherty, Louis R....22 aug.	3 field art.
1171	Hopkins, Samuel R....26 aug.	3 field art.
1172	Dickman, Frederick T..27 aug.	2 cavalry.
1173	Chaffee, Adna R., jr....28 aug.	cavalry.
1174	Porter, William N..... 1 sept.	coast art. corps.
1175	Hollingsworth, C. P.... 6 sept.	4 field art.
1176	Watts, Wallace H.....23 sept.	chaplain.
1177	Herkness, Lindsay C...29 sept.	corps of eng.
1178	De Armond, George W. 3 oct.	cavalry.
1179	Lyman, Albert K. B...12 oct.	corps of eng.
1180	Willett, Maurice B.....20 oct.	coast art. corps.
1181	Quekemeyer, John G...31 oct.	13 cavalry.
1182	Kangley, Joseph M..... 4 nov.	chaplain.
1183	Andrews, Frank M.....13 nov.	2 cavalry.
1184	Van Deusen, George L..16 nov.	coast art. corps.
1185	Kennedy, Belton O'N..19 nov.	do.
1186	Wilson, Cary R.....10 dec.	do.
1187	Lenehan, Jeremiah A...12 dec.	chaplain.
1188	Brasted, Alva J..... 3 jan. 13	do.
1189	King, Joseph C.....16 jan.	8 cavalry.
1190	McNeil, Edwin C..... 4 feb.	14 infantry.
1191	Castle, Benjamin F.....10 feb.	infantry.
1192	Converse, George L., jr..22 feb.	6 cavalry.
1193	Aiken, William A.....26 feb.	chaplain.
1194	Strong, Frederick S., jr.27 feb.	corps of eng.
1195	Garlington, Creswell....27 feb.	do.
1196	Pullen, Daniel D.....27 feb.	do.
1197	Brown, Carey H.....27 feb.	do.
1198	Sohlberg, Oscar N.....27 feb.	do.
1199	Dunn, Beverly C.....27 feb.	do.
1200	Connolly, Donald H....27 feb.	do.
1201	Fowler, Raymond F....27 feb.	do.
1202	McCoach, David, jr.....27 feb.	do.
1203	Lampert, James G. B..27 feb.	do.
1204	Fleming, Philip B.....27 feb.	do.
1205	Stewart, John W.....27 feb.	do.
1206	Mehaffey, Joseph C.....28 feb.	do.
1207	Wood, Ernest W..... 3 mar.	chaplain.
1208	Robinson, Donald A... 4 mar.	11 cavalry.
1209	Burch, Bruce L..... 5 mar.	14 cavalry.
1210	Daly, Charles D..... 5 mar.	field art.
1211	Whiting, Edgar M..... 7 mar.	10 cavalry.
1212	Elliott, Edward G..... 7 mar.	cavalry.
1213	Wyman, Guy H.....10 mar.	8 cavalry.
1214	Bell, Verne R.....16 mar.	1 cavalry.
1215	Wyman, Charles L.... 16 mar.	25 infantry.
1216	Baird, Henry W.....27 mar.	5 cavalry.
1217	Lang, John W..... 3 apr.	29 infantry.
1218	Everett, George T..... 5 apr. 13	8 infantry.
1219	Arnold, William R..... 8 apr.	chaplain.
1220	Arnold, Henry H.....10 apr.	13 infantry.
1227	Wheeler, Walter R.....26 apr.	infantry.
1222	Dailey, George F. N....30 apr.	20 infantry.
1223	Warriner, Benjamin B.. 8 may,	med. corps.
1224	Herbert, William D.... 9 may,	do.
1225	Jones, Alexander H.....10 may,	3 cavalry.
1226	Smith, Stephen H.....10 may,	med. corps.
1227	Lull, George F.....11 may,	do.
1228	Hillman, Charles C.....12 may,	do.
1229	Chappell, Sidney L.....13 may,	do.
1230	McFarland, Fletcher O..14 may,	do.
1231	Dale, Harry L.....15 may,	do.
1232	Schoenleber, Alvin W..16 may,	do.
1233	McCulloch, Ernest C....17 may,	do.
1234	Callender, George R....18 may,	do.
1235	Weidner, Edward T. B..19 may,	do.
1236	Bliss, Raymond W.....20 may,	do.
1237	Bull, Raymond C.....21 may,	do.
1238	Kirk, Norman T.....22 may,	do.
1239	Borden, William B.....23 may,	do.
1240	Cummings, Royal E....24 may,	do.
1241	Bell, Clarence R.....25 may,	do.
1242	Dnenner, Robert H.....26 may,	do.
1243	Yount, Barton K.....27 may,	27 infantry.
1244	Duckwall, Bertram F...27 may,	med. corps.
1245	Stevenson, Charles L...28 may,	15 cavalry.
1246	Fielden, John S. C., jr...28 may,	med. corps.
1247	Crafton, Denham B....29 may,	28 infantry.
1248	Selbie, William E.....29 may,	4 infantry.
1249	Harris, Halbert P.....29 may,	med. corps.
1250	Jenkins, John L.....30 may,	26 infantry.
1251	Chapin, Frank K.....20 june,	8 cavalry.
1252	Watson, Henry L.....20 june,	1 cavalry.
1253	Harmon, Kenneth B...20 june,	ord. dept.
1254	Pendleton, Wm. A., jr..20 june,	do.
1255	Hatcher, Julian S.....20 june,	do.
1256	Pinger, Roland W.....20 june,	do.
1257	Barnes, Gladeon M.....20 june,	do.
1258	Ragsdale, Earl J. W....20 june,	do.
1259	Hardigg, William B....20 june,	do.
1260	Walker, Charles A, jr...20 june,	do.
1261	White, Charles H..... 2 july,	5 infantry.
1262	Reinecke, Paul S.....12 aug.	corps. of eng.
1263	Gutensohn, Alvin G.... 27 aug.	27 infantry.
1264	Wheeler, Raymond A.. 3 sept.	corps of eng.
1265	Rush, Murray B..... 5 sept.	14 cavalry.
1266	James, Stanley L..... 5 sept.	28 infantry.
1267	Robins, Augustine W..23 sept.	12 cavalry.
1268	Geary, William D..... 6 oct.	8 cavalry.
1269	Hood, John H.....11 oct.	coast art. corps.
1270	Chubb, W. Morris.....12 oct.	corps of eng.
1271	Sullivan, John S.....26 oct.	infantry.
1272	Sutherland, Alex. D....28 oct.	chaplain.
1273	Garrison, David G. C....21 nov.	infantry.
1274	Palmer, Albert K. C....22 nov.	field art.
1275	Scofield, Seth W.....25 nov.	infantry.
1276	Brown, Ira C..... 7 july, 08	med. res. corps.
1277	Hereford, John R..... 7 july,	do.
1278	Eber, Albert H..... 7 july,	do.
1279	Stearns, Charles H..... 7 july,	do.
1280	Artaud, Frank E..... 7 july,	do.
1281	Tenney, Elmer S..... 7 july,	do.
1282	Kennedy, James S..... 7 july,	do.
1283	Sparrenberger, F. H.... 7 july,	do.
1284	McCord, Donald P..... 7 july	do.
1285	Phelan, Henry du R.... 7 july,	do.
1286	Peck, Luke B..... 7 july,	do.
1287	Pascoe, James B..... 7 july,	do.
1288	Lowe, Thomas S..... 7 july,	do.
1289	Le Hardy, Julius C..... 7 july,	do.
1290	Watkins, Victor E..... 7 july,	do.
1291	Harris, Herbert I..... 7 july,	do.
1292	Newlove, George ..... 7 july,	do.
1293	Baker, Charles L..... 7 july,	do.
1294	Mills, Frederick H..... 7 july,	do.
1295	Hogan, David D ..... 7 july,	do.
1296	Patterson, Edwin W ... 7 july,	do.
1297	Bell, Leonard P..... 7 july,	do.
1298	McCown, Thomas B.... 7 july,	do.
1299	Bowman, Madison H... 7 july,	do.
1300	Wall, Francis M ..... 7 july,	do.
1301	Griffis, Frank C..... 7 july,	do.
1302	Stuckey, Harrison W... 7 july,	do.
1303	Anderson, Everett A... 7 july,	do.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
	First Lieutenants—Continued.	
1304	Hewitt, John M..... 7 july, 08	med. res. corps.
1305	Roberts, Ernest E..... 7 july,	do.
1306	Farrow, Edgar J..... 7 july,	do.
1307	Jones, George B..... 7 july,	do.
1308	Coffey, Albion McD.... 7 july,	do.
1309	Yemans, Herbert W... 7 july,	do.
1310	Walker, Thomas C..... 7 july,	do.
1311	Bierbower, Henry C... 7 july,	do.
1312	Henning, Oswald F.... 7 july,	do.
1313	Halliday, Charles H... 7 july,	do.
1314	Cullen, Charles W..... 7 july,	do.
1315	Stallman, George P.... 7 july,	do.
1316	Bayley, Edmund W... 7 july,	do.
1317	Lincoln, Henry F..... 7 july,	do.
1318	Freeland, Herbert L... 7 july,	do.
1319	Archer, William M., jr. 7 july,	do.
1320	Wilson, Elsworth..... 7 july,	do.
1321	Drake, Percy G..... 7 july,	do.
1322	Weston, Henry R..... 7 july,	do.
1323	Newton, Ralph W.....23 sept.	do.
1324	Foley, Thomas M.....25 sept.	do.
1325	Henry, Ziba L.....30 sept.	do.
1326	Browne, Rhodric W....24 nov.	do.
1327	Giffin, Adolphe M.....23 apr. 09	do.
1328	Philips, Henry F.....18 aug.	do.
1329	Simpson, James A.....11 sept.	do.
1330	Lavanture, Lewis A...11 sept.	do.
1331	Miltenberger, Val E...11 sept.	do.
1332	Bradley, John R.....15 sept.	do.
1333	Penrose, Thomas W ...22 sept.	do.
1334	Haines, Edgar F.....23 sept.	do.
1335	Christensen, W. A..... 3 dec.	do.
1336	Maynard, Edwin B.... 7 mar. 10	do.
1337	Boehs, Charles J.....27 mar. 11	do.
1338	Lombard, Marion S.... 6 apr.	do.
1339	Shea, William E.....21 apr.	do.
1340	Burcham, Thomas A...28 apr.	do.
1341	Keene, Thomas B. V ...12 may,	do.
1342	Newberry, Frederick H. 12 may,	do.
1343	Webster, Emil H.....12 may,	do.
1344	Mayo, Harry N.....12 may.	do.
1345	Fetterolf, Daniel W.... 3 june,	do.
1346	Scudder, John H. H....19 sept.	do.
1347	Carbonell, Arturo.....13 feb. 12	do.
1348	De Lanney, Emile L...25 mar.	do.
1349	Gandy, Charles L..... 3 july,	do.
1350	Kerns, Harry N..... 3 july,	do.
1351	Pratt, John M..... 5 oct.	do.
1352	Von Kessler, Wilson C..30 dec.	do.
1353	Wilds, Robert H.....11 feb. 13	do.
1354	Thode, E. Frederick....26 feb.	do.
1355	Beaven, Coleridge L....30 apr.	do.
1356	Anderson, John B.....30 apr.	do.
1357	Vaughan, William W...30 apr.	do.
1358	Williams, Alexander W .25 aug.	do.
1359	Davenport, Walter P...25 aug.	do.
1360	Le Comte, Ralph M....25 aug.	do.
1361	Bauer, Louis H.....25 aug.	do.
1362	Webb, Lamphear W. jr .25 aug.	do.
1363	Canning, Austin J.....25 aug.	do.
1364	Fox, Harold H.....25 aug.	do.
1365	Dieterich, Frederick H..25 aug.	do.
1366	Guthrie, William G.....25 aug.	do.
1367	Oliver, Robert T.....14 apr. 11	dental surg.
1368	Boak, S. Davis.....15 apr.	do.
1369	Lauderdale, Clarence E 16 apr.	do.
1370	Wing, Franklin F.....17 apr.	do.
1371	Mason, George L.....18 apr.	do.
1372	Wolven, Frank H.....19 apr.	do.
1373	Hess, John H.....20 apr.	do.
1374	Voorhies, Hugh G.....21 apr.	do.
1375	Chambers, William H..22 apr.	do.
1376	Carpenter, Alden .....23 apr.	do.
1377	Tignor, Edwin P.....25 apr.	do.
1378	McAlister, John A., jr..26 apr.	do.
1379	Casaday, George H.....27 apr.	do.
1380	Bernheim, Julien R....28 apr.	do.
1381	Rhoades, Rex H.....29 apr.	do.
1382	Stallman, George E....30 apr.	do.
1383	Gunckel, George I..... 1 may,	do.
1384	Stone, Frank P..... 2 may,	do.
1385	Ingalls, Raymond E.... 3 may,	do.
1386	Scott, Harold O..... 4 may,	do.
1387	Ames, John R..... 5 may,	do.
1388	Ryan, Edward P. R.... 6 may,	do.
1389	Mills, Robert H..... 7 may,	do.
1390	Laflamme, Frank L. K. 8 may,	do.
1391	Scott, Minot E..... 9 may, 11	dental surg.
1392	Graham, George D.....10 may,	do.
1393	Patterson, Robert F....11 may,	do.
1394	Leslie, Samuel H.....12 may,	do.
	Second Lieutenants.	
1	Wagner, Hayden W....14 june, 07	3 cavalry.
2	Coleman, Fred H.....14 june,	2 cavalry.
3	Pierson, Emil P.....14 june,	14 cavalry.
4	Chandler, Clark P.....14 june,	11 cavalry.
5	Hanson, Arthur W.....14 june,	5 cavalry.
6	Kimball, Richard H...14 june,	11 cavalry.
7	Boone, Abbott.....14 june,	3 cavalry.
8	Moose, William L., jr...14 june,	15 cavalry.
9	Rogers, Charles D.....14 june,	11 cavalry.
10	Snyder, Frederick S....14 june,	2 cavalry.
11	Christy, William C.....14 june,	5 cavalry.
12	Doak, Sloan.....14 june,	do.
13	Wadsworth, Leland, jr. 14 june,	15 cavalry.
14	Collins, James L.....14 june,	11 cavalry.
15	Buttler, Bruce B.....14 june,	30 infantry.
16	Lewis, Evan E.....14 june,	25 infantry.
17	Larned, Paul A.....14 june,	5 infantry.
18	McChord, Wm. C., jr...14 june,	1 cavalry.
19	Henry, William R.....14 june,	8 cavalry.
20	Laubach, James H.....14 june,	19 infantry.
21	Harrison, George R....14 june,	25 infantry.
22	Dusenbury, Ralph W...14 june,	24 infantry.
23	Spencer, Thomas C ....14 june,	1 infantry.
24	Patten, George F.....14 june,	13 cavalry.
25	Cheney, Robert M.....14 june,	4 cavalry.
26	Miller, Fauntley M....14 june,	15 infantry.
27	Hill, Ray C.....15 june,	22 infantry.
28	Morrissey Patrick J...15 june,	25 infantry.
29	Herron, Thomas M. R.. 1 jan. 08	28 infantry.
30	Reardan, John D..... 2 jan.	11 infantry.
31	Pell, Ernest L..... 2 jan.	29 infantry.
32	Hatie, Joseph C..... 2 jan.	25 infantry.
33	Simons, John W., jr... 4 jan.	6 infantry.
34	Early, Jubal A..... 4 jan.	20 infantry.
35	Taylor, Edward G..... 4 jan.	4 infantry.
36	Erck, Alfred H..... 5 jan.	5 infantry.
37	Jacobs, Fred P..... 5 jan.	29 infantry.
38	Greacen, Walter S..... 5 jan.	12 infantry.
39	Crockett, Cary I..... 5 jan.	2 infantry.
40	Dickinson, Oliver A...14 feb.	5 infantry.
41	Cummins, Richard E ..14 feb.	10 cavalry.
42	James, A. L., jr.....14 feb.	5 cavalry.
43	Rodgers, Robert C.....14 feb.	4 cavalry.
44	Slaughter, Homer H....14 feb.	14 infantry.
45	Curry, John F.....14 feb.	5 infantry.
46	Chaney, James E.....14 feb.	9 infantry.
47	Gordon, Philip.....14 feb.	2 cavalry.
48	Fitzmaurice, Wm. J....14 feb.	10 infantry.
49	Oakes, Carl C.....14 feb.	4 infantry.
50	Kennedy, John T.....14 feb.	6 cavalry.
51	Dixon, Blaine A.....14 feb.	15 infantry.
52	Hickam, Horace M....14 feb.	8 cavalry.
53	Meredith, Owen R.....14 feb.	24 infantry.
54	Williams, James C.....14 feb.	9 infantry.
55	Groninger, Homer M...14 feb.	5 cavalry.
56	O'Brien, Robert E.....14 feb.	27 infantry.
57	Elting, Stewart O.....14 feb.	11 cavalry.
58	Hayes, Edward S.....14 feb.	28 infantry.
59	Buckner, Simon B., jr...14 feb.	9 infantry.
60	Brown, John K.....14 feb.	2 cavalry.
61	Bonesteel, Charles H ...14 feb.	12 infantry.
62	Newman, Richard D....14 feb.	13 cavalry.
63	Grisell, Elbert L.....14 feb.	8 cavalry.
64	Johnson, Thomas J....14 feb.	9 infantry.
65	Fletcher, Robert H., jr..14 feb.	8 infantry.
66	Garrison, Wm. H., jr...14 feb.	12 cavalry.
67	Barker, Frederick A...14 feb.	2 infantry.
68	Bailey, Agard H.....14 feb.	13 infantry.
69	Williams, Sumner M...14 feb.	7 cavalry.
70	Shephard, Chester A...14 feb.	13 infantry.
71	Bowen, George C.....14 feb.	20 infantry.
72	Hall, Henry W.....14 feb.	4 cavalry.
73	Hester, John H.....14 feb.	24 infantry.
74	Whitley, Franklin L...14 feb.	1 infantry.
75	Sumner, Edwin V., jr ..14 feb.	2 cavalry.
76	Hanlon, Arthur J.....14 feb.	8 infantry.
77	Ellis, Olin O.....14 feb.	15 infantry.
78	Desobry, Elmer C.....14 feb.	19 infantry.
79	Wilbourn, Arthur E ...14 feb.	9 cavalry.
80	Cutrer, Emile V.....14 feb.	11 infantry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
	Second Lieutenants—Continued.	
81	Crea, Harry B .....14 feb. 08	23 infantry.
82	Cotton, Robert C .....14 feb.	20 infantry.
83	Glover, G. Barrett, jr...14 feb.	do.
84	Weeks, Henry J.....14 feb.	23 infantry.
85	Hill, Roy A .....14 feb.	7 infantry.
86	Bouton, Arthur E.....14 feb.	24 infantry.
87	Garey, Enoch B.....14 feb.	15 infantry.
88	Drennan, Leonard H...14 feb.	4 infantry.
89	Nulsen, Charles K .....14 feb.	16 infantry.
90	Muncaster, John H ....14 feb.	4 infantry.
91	Spencer, Theodore K...14 feb.	7 infantry.
92	Cullum, Ernest G.....14 feb.	4 cavalry.
93	Watson, Edwin M .....14 feb.	24 infantry.
94	Erwin, William W.....14 feb.	9 cavalry.
95	Hartman, Charles D ...14 feb.	3 infantry.
96	Miller, Edgar S .....14 feb.	29 infantry.
97	Lonergan, Thomas C...14 feb.	18 infantry.
98	Sneed, Albert L.....14 feb.	25 infantry.
99	Baker, Lester D.....14 feb.	infantry.
100	Matile, George A.....14 feb.	24 infantry.
101	Weaver, Walter R.....14 feb.	do.
102	Lee, Alva..... 9 june,	15 infantry.
103	Winton, Roy W.....29 aug.	14 infantry.
104	Phelps, Frederick C...29 aug.	12 infantry.
105	Frink, James L.....29 aug.	3 infantry.
106	Andrews, Edmund R..29 aug.	17 infantry.
107	Smith, Spencer M.....29 aug.	19 infantry.
108	Rogers, Joseph A.....29 aug.	20 infantry.
109	Taliaferro, Walter R...29 aug.	21 infantry.
110	Damm, Henry J.....29 aug.	26 infantry.
111	Wainer, Max R.....29 aug.	28 infantry.
112	Griffith, Charles T.....29 aug.	4 infantry.
113	Willis, Robert H., jr.... 4 sept.	6 infantry.
114	Coates, Charles E ..... 4 sept.	27 infantry.
115	Shallenberger, M. C....25 sept.	16 infantry.
116	White, Herbert H.....25 sept.	8 cavalry.
117	McNeill, C. St. C.....25 sept.	15 cavalry.
118	Loughborough, W. B...25 sept.	3 infantry.
119	Peyton, James W.....25 sept.	13 infantry.
120	Ross, Frank K .....25 sept.	6 cavalry.
121	Clark, Oral E .....25 sept.	7 infantry.
122	Kobbé, Herman .....25 sept.	1 cavalry.
123	Coker, Robert.....25 sept.	3 infantry.
124	Hoey, William F., jr...25 sept.	12 infantry.
125	Stutesman, John H....25 sept.	10 infantry.
126	Warden, John A .....25 sept.	3 cavalry.
127	Langwill, William G...25 sept.	15 infantry.
128	Sarratt, James A .....25 sept.	8 infantry.
129	Kennedy, Frank M.....25 sept.	10 infantry.
130	Harris, John T.....25 sept.	9 infantry.
131	Tucker, Albert S. J.....25 sept.	do.
132	French, Marion O.....25 sept.	3 infantry.
133	Whiting, George W. C...25 sept.	4 infantry.
134	Simpson, George R.....25 sept.	9 infantry.
135	Elliott, Charles W.....25 sept.	28 infantry.
136	Rivet, James D.....25 sept.	12 infantry.
137	Koehler, George R.....25 sept.	14 infantry.
138	Merritt, James A.....25 sept.	do.
139	Wood, Oliver S.....25 sept.	16 infantry.
140	Cleary, Alexander W...25 sept.	13 infantry.
141	Burdett, Allen M .....25 sept.	17 infantry.
142	Fooks, Herbert C.....25 sept.	16 infantry.
143	Johnson, John B.....25 sept.	3 cavalry.
144	Walker, John C., jr ....25 sept.	8 infantry.
145	Emory, John R., jr ....25 sept.	29 infantry.
146	Stewart, Frederick W...25 sept.	5 field art.
147	Whitside, Victor M ....25 sept.	7 cavalry.
148	Rudolph, Jacob H.....25 sept.	29 infantry.
149	Lathrop, Elbe A.....25 sept.	14 infantry.
150	Baird, Raymond C.....25 sept.	25 infantry.
151	Palen, Matthew A.....25 sept.	do.
152	Clement, John T.....25 sept.	9 infantry.
153	Rogers, Fredrick C.....14 dec.	16 infantry.
154	Hunt, Claude De B ....14 dec.	13 cavalry.
155	Hayden, Herbert .....10 june, 09	4 field art.
156	Beere, Donald M.....11 june,	3 field art.
157	Erlenkotter, Herman..11 june,	4 field art.
158	Thummel, Claude B ...11 june,	5 field art.
159	Miner, Harold E.....11 june,	do.
160	Briscoe, N. Butler .....11 june,	1 cavalry.
161	Farman, Elbert E., jr...11 june,	8 cavalry.
162	Johnson, Ronald De V.11 june,	3 cavalry.
163	Everts, Edward A .....11 june,	12 infantry.
164	Catron, Thom.....11 june,	23 infantry.
165	Greble, Edwin St. J., jr.11 june,	3 field art.
166	Devers, Jacob L.....11 june,	4 field art.
167	Hayes, Philip .....11 june,	infantry.
168	Baehr, Carl A.....11 june, 09	22 infantry.
169	Franklin, Elkin L .....11 june,	13 cavalry.
170	Patton, George S., jr....11 june,	15 cavalry.
171	Teague, Frederick W...11 june,	6 field art.
172	Ord, James G .....11 june,	30 infantry.
173	Donaldson, Robert S...11 june,	4 cavalry.
174	Philoon, Wallace C ....11 june,	14 infantry.
175	Stearns, Cuthbert P....11 june,	3 cavalry.
176	Taylor, Herbert L.....11 june,	21 infantry.
177	Hill, James R.....11 june,	13 cavalry.
178	Fuller, Horace H .....11 june,	11 cavalry.
179	Emmons, Delos C.....11 june,	30 infantry.
180	Krogstad, Arnold N....11 june,	22 infantry.
181	Denson, Eley P .....11 june,	18 infantry.
182	Milling, Thos. De W...11 june,	15 cavalry.
183	Coles, Roy H.....11 june,	23 infantry.
184	Munnikhuysen, H.D.F.11 june,	1 cavalry.
185	Eichelberger, R. L.....11 june,	10 infantry.
186	Colley, Archibald T....11 june,	10 cavalry.
187	Harding, Edwin F.....11 june,	14 infantry.
188	Morrow, Joseph C., jr...11 june,	infantry.
189	McGee, Hugh H .....11 june,	2 cavalry.
190	Smith, Raymond D ....11 june,	4 infantry.
191	Chapman, Carleton G..11 june,	7 cavalry.
192	Underwood, A. R.....11 june,	20 infantry.
193	Sears, Robert.....11 june,	1 infantry.
194	Bowen, Thomas S.....11 june,	6 infantry.
195	Plassmeyer, J., jr.....11 june,	15 cavalry.
196	Mills, Chester P.....11 june,	11 cavalry.
197	Anderson, William H...11 june,	30 infantry.
198	Davis, Lee D .....11 june,	14 infantry.
199	Van Deusen, E. R .....11 june,	13 cavalry.
200	Purdon, Frank L .....11 june,	18 infantry.
201	Schillerstrom, M. P....11 june,	8 infantry.
202	Stokely, Carlin C.....11 june,	28 infantry.
203	Ford, Louis P.....11 june,	18 infantry.
204	McDowell, John M.....11 june,	5 infantry.
205	Bluemel, Clifford .....11 june,	8 infantry.
206	Moss, Wentworth H....11 june,	3 infantry.
207	Pullman, John.....11 june.	12 infantry.
208	Hunter, Francis R.....11 june,	2 cavalry.
209	McClelland, Guy W....11 june,	9 cavalry.
210	Mitchell, Manton C....11 june,	1 infantry.
211	Simpson, William H...11 june,	6 infantry.
212	Hobson, Walker E .....11 june,	8 infantry.
213	Taliaferro, Lucien H...14 july,	2 field art.
214	Tillson, John C. F., jr..14 july,	10 cavalry.
215	Olsmith, Vernon G.....14 july,	23 infantry.
216	Jones, Ralph E .....14 july,	17 infantry.
217	Raborg, Paul C.....14 july,	9 cavalry.
218	Singleton, John S.....14 july,	infantry.
219	Bateman, Harold H....14 july,	3 field art.
220	Mercader, Leopoldo....19 oct.	P. R. inf.
221	Nadal, Urbino.....19 oct.	do.
222	de Hostos, Adolfo J....19 oct.	do.
223	de Orbeta, Enrique.....19 oct.	do.
224	Turner, Frank A.....13 nov.	6 field art.
225	McGrath, James A.....13 nov.	8 infantry.
226	Hodges, Courtney H...13 nov.	13 infantry.
227	Seaman, George G .....13 nov.	2 field art.
228	Ditto, Rollo C.....13 nov.	20 infantry.
229	Reynolds, Charles C....13 nov.	5 field art.
230	McMurray, C. M .....18 jan. 10	17 infantry.
231	Rowe, Guy I.....18 jan.	13 infantry.
232	Gay, George S.....18 jan.	1 field art.
233	Everitt, Charles M .....18 jan.	1 infantry.
234	Jones, Robert E..... 2 apr.	29 infantry.
235	Parker, George M., jr ..18 may,	21 infantry.
236	Dodson, Richard S .....26 may,	coast art. corps.
237	Peirce, C. D .....26 may,	do.
238	Ljungstedt, P. M.....26 may,	do.
239	Cottrell, Joseph F.....26 may,	do.
240	Dyer, Edward L.....26 may,	do.
241	Clay, Wallace L.....26 may,	do.
242	Clark, Walter L.....26 may,	do.
243	Kingman, Fredk. E....26 may,	do.
244	Sperry, Simon W .....26 may,	do.
245	Swan, Daniel N., jr....26 may,	do.
246	Stovall, Harry W .....26 may,	do.
247	Cannon, Fenelon .....26 may,	do.
248	Cox, Richard F .....26 may,	do.
249	McCaskey, J. P., jr.....26 may,	do.
250	Harrison, Edward S ...26 may,	do.
251	Sherman, William C ...15 june,	corps of eng.
252	Taulbee, Edgar W .....15 june,	12 cavalry.
253	Wallace, Fred C.....15 june,	3 field art.
254	Odell, Herbert R.....15 june,	do.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
	Second Lieutenants—Continued.	
255	Cocroft, Reginald B....15 june, 10	coast art. corps.
256	Selleck, Clyde A.....15 june,	1 field art.
257	Dawley, Ernest J .....15 june,	2 field art.
258	Gray, Elmore B.....15 june,	coast art. corps.
259	O'Leary, Herbert .....15 june,	do.
260	Beard, Louie A.....15 june,	1 field art.
261	Richards, Willard K...15 june,	coast art. corps.
262	Chamberlin, Harry D..15 june,	7 cavalry.
263	Muir, James I.....15 june,	22 infantry.
264	Waterman, John J .....15 june,	7 cavalry.
265	Jones, Ivens.....15 june,	1 field art.
266	Drake, Frank .....15 june,	coast art. corps.
267	Wildrick, Meade.....15 june,	do.
268	Holmer, Frederick A ..15 june,	do.
269	Torrey, Daniel H .....15 june,	23 infantry.
270	Millikin, John .....15 june,	5 cavalry.
271	Robb, Walter B .....15 june,	29 infantry.
272	Seydel, Fred .....15 june,	coast art. corps.
273	Wilson, Durward S ....15 june,	17 infantry.
274	Kalloch, P. C., jr.....15 june,	28 infantry.
275	Welty, Maurice D .....15 june,	5 infantry.
276	Chapman, Charles A...15 june,	coast art. corps.
277	Carberry, Joseph E ....15 june,	6 infantry.
278	Scowden, Frank F.....15 june,	8 infantry.
279	Smith, Emmett W.‡....29 aug. 08	27 infantry.
280	Marshburn, Herbert E.15 june,10	10 infantry.
281	Hines, Charles.....15 june,	coast art. corps.
282	Heard, Jack W.....15 june,	7 cavalry.
283	Dunn, Walter K.....15 june,	coast art. corps.
284	Haverkamp, Charles M.15 june,	1 cavalry.
285	Bridges, Thomas S .....15 june,	6 infantry.
286	Frank, Walter F .....15 june,	5 infantry.
287	Williams, Roger H.....15 june,	7 infantry.
288	Vautsmeier, Walter W.15 june,	coast art. corps.
289	Chipman, Guy W.....15 june,	6 cavalry.
290	Carrithers, Fred B.....15 june,	10 infantry.
291	Uhl, Frederick E.....15 june,	18 infantry.
292	Burr, Edgar W.....15 june,	9 cavalry.
293	Fletcher, Harvey H....15 june,	29 infantry.
294	Beller, John E.....15 june,	coast art. corps.
295	Davies, Jasper A.....15 june,	13 infantry.
296	Landis, John F.....15 june,	18 infantry.
297	Leonard, Joseph S.....15 june.	27 infantry.
298	Robenson, John A.....15 june,	9 cavalry.
299	Aleshire, Joseph P.....15 june,	6 cavalry.
300	Moore, Walter.....15 june,	15 infantry.
301	Griswold, Oscar W.....15 june,	18 infantry.
302	Polk, Harding.....15 june,	8 cavalry,
303	Richart, Duncan G.....15 june,	10 cavalry.
304	Dunlop, Robert H.....15 june,	26 infantry.
305	Walker, John R.....15 june,	12 infantry.
306	Barnett, Chester P.....15 june,	15 cavalry.
307	Edwards, Allen R.....15 june,	23 infantry.
308	Reinhardt, Emil F.....15 june,	26 infantry.
309	Browne, H C.....15 june,	16 infantry.
310	Smith, Calvin M.....15 june,	coast art. corps.
311	Thornell, John G.....15 june,	4 infantry.
312	Beach, William A.....15 june,	23 infantry.
313	O'Rear, John T. H.....19 june.	coast art. corps.
314	Haines, Ralph E.....20 june,	do.
315	Jones, Thomas H.....20 june,	do.
316	Watts, Laurence.....20 june,	do.
317	Sumner, Henry N .....20 june,	do.
318	Roth, Edward, jr.....20 june,	do.
319	Easterday, George W...20 june,	do.
320	Gorham, George B.....20 june,	do.
321	Wilson, Charles N.....20 june,	do.
322	Frick, Austin G.....20 june,	do.
323	Winslow, Sydney S.....20 june,	do.
324	Torney, Francis J.....20 june,	do.
325	Colladay, Edgar B.....10 aug.	do.
326	Riley, George D.....10 aug.	do.
327	Stevens, James A.....17 aug.	27 infantry.
328	Savage, Emmert W.....17 aug.	13 infantry.
329	Garcin, Frederick R....17 aug.	coast art. corps.
330	Goetz, Robert C. F.....17 aug.	1 field art.
331	Hardin, Tolbert F.....17 aug.	20 infantry.
332	Rhinehardt, Claud K...17 aug.	1 cavalry.
333	Cordiner, Douglas C....25 aug.	coast art. corps.
334	Byars, David O.....31 aug.	7 infantry.
335	Peyton, Bernard R..... 8 sept.	1 field art.
336	Magruder, John..... 9 sept.	2 field art.
337	Conolly, Whitmon R... 9 sept.	24 infantry.
338	Sloan, Frank A..... 9 sept.	11 infantry.
339	Collins, Everett..... 9 sept.	14 cavalry.
340	Hartle, Russell P... ... 9 sept.	20 infantry.
341	Saunders, Oswald H.... 9 sept.	25 infantry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
	Second Lieutenants—Continued.	
342	Akin, Spencer B..... 9 sept. 10	8 infantry.
343	Sherrard, Robert G..... 9 sept.	30 infantry.
344	Wilson, Ralph W.....17 sept.	coast art. corps.
345	Green, Fred M.....30 sept.	do.
346	Lenzner, Delmar S.....30 sept.	do.
347	McDonnell, A. McC....30 sept.	do.
348	Armstrong, Donald.....30 sept.	do.
349	Babcock, Franklin.....30 sept.	do.
350	Zornig, Hermann H....30 sept.	do.
351	Walsh, Raycroft..... 30 sept.	do.
352	Allen, Harvey C.....30 sept.	do.
353	Dennis, Edward B.....30 sept.	do.
354	Logan, Leon M.....11 oct.	6 infantry.
355	Ball, Horace G.....11 oct.	do.
356	Colton, Roger B..... 4 nov.	coast art. corps.
357	Urrutia, Enrique, jr....25 nov.	P. R. inf.
358	Calderon, Arturo M.....25 nov.	do.
359	Lopez, Carlos M.....25 nov.	do.
360	Bird, Rafael.....25 nov.	do.
361	Spiller, Oliver L. .....30 nov.	coast art. corps.
362	Hall, Ruskin P..... 1 dec.	do.
363	Vestal, Marion P.....25 jan. 11	12 infantry.
364	Sloan, John E..... 3 feb.	coast art. corps.
365	Palmer, Frederick R ...11 feb.	20 infantry.
366	Wood, Stanley W. .....11 feb.	7 infantry.
367	Wilson, Alexander .....11 feb.	4 infantry.
368	Blauvelt, Xavier F .....11 feb.	13 infantry.
369	Lackland, Frank D .....11 feb.	11 infantry.
370	Gray, Mason W., jr.....11 feb.	10 infantry.
371	Peake, Albert S.....11 feb.	6 infantry.
372	Carlock, Floyd D .....11 feb.	13 infantry.
373	Hartwell, Cushman ....11 feb.	8 cavalry.
374	Boettcher, Arthur .....11 feb.	18 infantry.
375	Riggs, E. Francis.....11 feb.	2 field art.
376	Aplington, Horace T ...11 feb.	10 cavalry.
377	Post, Henry B .....11 feb.	25 infantry.
378	Walker, Fred L .....11 feb.	13 infantry.
379	Gillem, Alvan C., jr ....11 feb.	12 infantry.
380	Brush, Rapp .....11 feb.	8 infantry.
381	Taussig, John O'K .....11 feb.	7 infantry.
382	Atkinson, Bert M .....11 feb.	15 infantry.
383	McCormick, Edward G .11 feb.	24 infantry.
384	Reed, William A..... 1 apr.	2 infantry.
385	Nance, Curtis H .....13 june,	6 field art.
386	Kutz, Harry R .....13 june,	10 infantry.
387	Schimelfenig, C. A.....13 june,	coast art. corps.
388	Lawrence, Thompson..13 june,	5 infantry.
389	Bowley, Freeman W ...13 june,	1 field art.
390	Baxter, Charles R.....13 june,	coast art. corps.
391	Franke, Gustav H.....13 june,	do.
392	Beatty, John C.....13 june,	2 field art.
393	Stanton, Hubert G .....13 june,	coast art. corps.
394	Hatch, John E.....13 june,	5 field art.
395	Simpson, Bethel W ....13 june,	3 field art.
396	Finch, Neil G .....13 june,	6 field art.
397	Nichols, Harold F .....13 june,	coast art. corps.
398	Keeley, Harry J.....13 june,	15 infantry.
399	Hall, Charles P .....13 june,	20 infantry.
400	Surles, Alexander D ...13 june,	15 cavalry.
401	Larned, William E.....13 june,	29 infantry.
402	Kemble, Franklin .....13 june,	coast art. corps.
403	Betcher, Alfred J .....13 june,	8 infantry.
404	Byrne, Charles L.....13 june	23 infantry.
405	Kieffer, Philip J.....13 june,	4 cavalry.
406	Bradford, Karl S.....13 june,	15 cavalry.
407	Dargue, Herbert A. ..13 june,	coast art. corps.
408	Booton, John G .....13 june,	do.
409	Gilbreath, Frederick ..13 june,	8 cavalry.
410	Hicks, George R .....13 june,	26 infantry.
411	Crawford, James B ....13 june,	coast art. corps.
412	Shekerjian, Haig .....13 june,	1 infantry.
413	Floyd, Charles S .....13 june,	30 infantry.
414	Lockwood, Benj. C., jr.13 june,	22 infantry.
415	Clark, Robert W., jr....13 june,	coast art. corps.
416	Richards, H. H. C.....13 june,	4 cavalry.
417	Bagby, Carroll A.....13 june,	16 infantry.
418	Conard, Arthur B .....13 june,	10 cavalry.
419	McCleary, Oliver S.....13 june,	16 infantry.
420	Dillman, Frederick G..13 june,	24 infantry.
421	Hoisington, Gregory...13 june,	14 infantry.
422	Gray, Robert L.....13 june,	coast art. corps.
423	Drollinger, Zibal .....13 june,	16 infantry.
424	Clay, Frank B .....13 june,	24 infantry.
425	Ladd, Jesse A.....13 june,	1 infantry.
426	Baade, Paul W.....13 june,	11 infantry.
427	Wier, Joseph L .....13 june,	18 infantry.
428	Hicks, Frank D.....13 june,	8 cavalry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
	Second Lieutenants—Continued.	
429	Weaver, James R. N ...13 june,11	8 infantry.
430	Burt, James D.....13 june,	26 infantry.
431	Heidt, Emanuel V.....13 june,	9 infantry.
432	Lucas, John P.....13 june,	8 cavalry.
433	Morris, William H. H., jr. 13 june,	15 infantry.
434	Foster, Sidney H .....13 june,	2 infantry.
435	McKinney, Carl F.....13 june,	8 infantry.
436	Batson, Roscoe C .....13 june,	22 infantry.
437	Kimball, Allen R.....13 june,	3 infantry.
438	Blunt, Wilfrid M .....13 june,	8 cavalry.
439	Rader, Ira A .....13 june.	21 infantry.
440	Sandeford, Alvan C ....13 june,	8 infantry.
441	Calvert, William J .....13 june,	13 infantry.
442	Kern, Kenneth E.....13 june,	24 infantry.
443	Cowles, David H.....13 june,	15 infantry.
444	Wyche, Ira T.....13 june,	30 infantry.
445	Schwenck, J. C. R.....13 june,	6 cavalry.
446	Evans, Arthur C .....13 june,	17 infantry.
447	O'Neill, William P. J ...13 june,	6 cavalry.
448	Homer, John L.....13 june,	coast art. corps.
449	Gildart, Robert C.....13 june,	do.
450	Christian, Thos. J. J ....13 june,	7 cavalry.
451	Van Horn, Frank D.....13 june,	do.
452	Holland, George D.....13 june,	coast art. corps.
453	McNeal, Joseph W .....13 june,	do.
454	Estes, Howell M.....13 june,	11 cavalry.
455	McLaurin, William B ..13 june,	1 cavalry.
456	Wall, John F.....13 june,	do.
457	Heffernan, Leo G.....13 june,	5 cavalry.
458	Hardy, Edwin N .....13 june,	8 cavalry.
459	Hobbs, Harvey M .....14 june,	4 field art.
460	Andrews, Joseph.....15 june,	1 field art.
461	Oliphant, T. G. M.....20 july,	5 field art.
462	Netherwood, D. B .....20 july,	coast art. corps.
463	Proctor, Mert.....20 july,	2 field art.
464	Heinrich, Arnold .....20 july,	coast art. corps.
465	Patch, Joseph D.....20 july,	10 infantry.
466	Cunningham, Roy T ...20 july,	coast art. corps.
467	Cowley, Archibald D...20 july,	22 infantry.
468	Wrona, William J .....20 july,	4 field art.
469	Frissell, Patrick.....20 july,	15 infantry.
470	Brett, George H .....10 aug.	2 cavalry.
471	Gross, Felix E.....11 aug.	coast art. corps.
472	Boyd, William T., jr ...12 aug.	do.
473	McLaughlin, L. A.....13 aug.	do.
474	Meyer, George R .....14 aug.	do.
475	Bagg, Homer A .....15 aug.	do.
476	Pendleton, A. L., jr ....16 aug.	do.
477	Brereton, Lewis H .....17 aug.	do.
478	Newton, C., jr.....18 aug.	do.
479	Erwin, Vincent P.....19 aug.	6 field art.
480	Hoffman, Edward L....27 sept.	2 infantry.
481	Bloom, Frank.....27 sept.	5 field art.
482	Racker, Casper B.....27 sept.	18 infantry
483	Brady, Robert C.....27 sept.	6 cavalry.
484	Smith, Walter .....28 sept.	coast art. corps.
485	Knerr, Hugh J .....28 sept.	do.
486	Edgerly, John P.....28 sept.	2 infantry.
487	Humbert, George F ....28 sept.	coast art. corps.
488	Ford, Arthur W .....28 sept.	do.
489	Perley, Reuben N .....28 sept.	do.
490	Meyer, Vincent ....28 sept.	2 field art.
491	Cygon, Joseph R .....28 sept.	coast art. corps.
492	Hicks, Edward H .....28 sept.	4 field art.
493	Birdsall, John H .... ..28 sept.	coast art. corps.
494	Taylor, Herbert E.....29 sept.	6 cavalry.
495	Thomason, Alfred G ...29 sept.	4 field art.
496	Silvester, L. McD..... 29 sept.	2 infantry.
497	Grimes, William M ....29 sept.	12 cavalry.
498	Pool, Herbert M .....29 sept.	11 infantry.
499	Gerow, Leonard T. ....29 sept.	19 infantry.
500	Smith, Henry J. M.... 29 sept.	12 cavalry.
501	Murphey, George D ....29 sept.	27 infantry.
502	Peck, Norman W .....29 sept.	30 infantry.
503	Short, Mord P.....29 sept.	22 infantry.
504	Rose, William C..... 6 oct.	2 infantry.
505	Wilson, Robert W..... 6 oct.	2 field art.
506	Ayer, Wesley F..... 6 oct.	23 infantry.
507	Wheeler-Nicholson, M .. 6 oct.	2 cavalry.
508	Morrow, Norman P..... 7 oct.	4 field art.
509	Elsey, George C..... 7 oct.	11 infantry.
510	O'Brien, James A ..... 7 oct.	13 infantry.
511	Cocke, Alexander R .... 7 oct.	3 cavalry.
512	Jones, Lloyd E..... 7 oct.	5 field art.
513	Sanford, George A .... 7 oct.	15 infantry.
514	Johnson, Alex. L. P. .. 7 oct.	4 cavalry.
515	Rumsey, Dexter C..... 7 oct.	6 cavalry.
	Second Lieutenants—Continued.	
516	Lough, Maxon S..... 7 oct. 11	30 infantry.
517	Polk, Newton N..... 7 oct.	5 field art.
518	Richardson, Ford..... 7 oct.	19 infantry.
519	Jones, Henry L. C..... 7 oct.	12 cavalry.
520	Wheeler, Lester M..... 7 oct.	21 infantry.
521	Van Sant, William R.. 7 oct.	22 infantry.
522	O'Connor, Edwin..... 7 oct.	6 cavalry.
523	Lohman, Eugene A.... 7 oct.	13 cavalry.
524	Lord, Kenneth P..... 7 oct.	7 cavalry.
525	Fales, Eugene W..... 7 oct.	1 infantry.
526	Millar, Edward A., jr.. 7 oct.	5 cavalry.
527	Rhett, John T..... 7 oct.	24 infantry.
528	Watrous, Livingston.. 7 oct.	25 infantry.
529	Gehman, Lester..... 7 oct.	27 infantry.
530	McConkey, Clyde J.... 7 oct.	3 cavalry.
531	Rudd, Augustin G.... 7 oct.	4 cavalry.
532	Wilson, J. Pendleton.. 7 oct.	16 infantry.
533	Little, Charles S..... 7 oct.	1 infantry.
534	Wadsworth, Herbert A 7 oct.	11 infantry.
535	Lutz, Harold C..... 7 oct.	12 cavalry.
536	Thompson, John M.... 7 oct.	13 cavalry.
537	Halloran, George M.... 7 oct.	2 infantry.
538	Brougher, William E.. 7 oct.	3 infantry.
539	Crawford, Medorem, jr 7 oct.	27 infantry.
540	Waite, Sumner..... 7 oct.	5 infantry.
541	Jones, Albert M..... 7 oct.	10 infantry.
542	Creed, John E..... 7 oct.	17 infantry.
543	McAlpine, Harrison... 7 oct.	29 infantry.
544	Houston, Samuel H... 7 oct.	28 infantry.
545	Alfonte, James R..... 7 oct.	7 infantry.
546	Cronin, Gerald E..... 7 oct.	9 infantry.
547	Wilhelm, Glenn P..... 7 oct.	4 infantry.
548	Gardner, Andrew G... 7 oct.	13 infantry.
549	Kuegle, Albert S..... 7 oct.	24 infantry.
550	Sessions, Frank R... 29 nov.	coast art. corps.
551	Campbell, Leven H., jr. 2 dec.	do.
552	Douglas, Harold G.... 2 dec.	do.
553	Bradley, Follett..... 2 dec.	6 field art.
554	Anderson, Jonathan W 3 dec.	do.
555	Montesinos, Serafin M. 8 dec.	Porto Rico inf.
556	Hernandez, Pedro A... 8 dec.	do.
557	Burdick, Harold De F. 19 dec.	coast art. corps.
558	Baird, John A.....19 dec.	do.
559	Blackmore, Philip G..20 dec.	do.
560	Davis, Henry C., jr....20 dec.	do.
561	Murphy, Theodore R..20 dec.	do.
562	Booth, Benjamin N...20 dec.	do.
563	Thatcher, George I....20 dec.	do.
564	Silkman, Edwin F....20 dec.	do.
565	De Carré, Octave.....20 dec.	do.
566	Oberly, Robert S.....20 dec.	do.
567	Thiele, Claude M.....20 dec.	do.
568	Skene, Cedric M. S.....20 dec.	do.
569	French, Avery J.....20 dec.	do.
570	Montgomery, Edward.20 dec.	do.
571	Kimball, Robert E....20 dec.	do.
572	FitzGerald, Shepler W.20 dec.	do.
573	Weggenmann, Wm. H.20 dec.	do.
574	Zerbee, Leigh F. J.....20 dec.	do.
575	Edwards, Carleton U..20 dec.	do.
576	Jenkins, Coleman W...20 dec.	do.
577	Scott, Wilmer T.....20 dec.	do.
578	Ellis, Herbert E.....20 dec.	do.
579	Pendleton, Randolph T20 dec.	do.
580	Stanley, Stewart W...20 dec.	do.
581	Blood, Kenneth T.....20 dec.	do.
582	Shubin, David X.....20 dec.	do.
583	Atwood, Roy S.....20 dec.	do.
584	Hawkins, Samuel F...20 dec.	do.
585	Sinclair, Jesse L.....20 dec.	do.
586	Krupp, Oscar.....20 dec.	do.
587	Thomas-Stable, C.....20 dec.	do.
588	Wood, Charles M.....20 dec.	do.
589	O'Hara, Edwin J.....20 dec.	do.
590	Strong, Alden G.....20 dec.	do.
591	Riefkohl, Rudolf W...20 dec.	do.
592	Leavenworth, J. P....20 dec.	do.
593	Sullivan, Alex. C.....20 dec.	do.
594	Sampson, Harold B...20 dec.	do.
595	Gilbert, Clarence L... 6 mar. 12	do.
596	Rowland, Arthur E... 6 mar.	do.
597	Cole, Leon R..... 6 mar.	do.
598	Watrous, Lee R., jr.... 6 mar.	do.
599	Brown, Joseph D..... 6 mar.	do.
600	Lane, Spencer B..... 6 mar.	do.
601	Ferron, Paul L..... 6 mar.	do.
602	Mac Dill, Leslie..... 6 mar.	do.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
	Second Lieutenants—Continued.	
603	French, Charles A..... 6 mar. 12	coast art. corps.
604	Hoag, John A..... 6 mar.	do.
605	Eastwold, Oscar A.... 6 mar.	do.
606	Jouett, William H..... 6 mar.	do.
607	Metzger, Earl H..... 6 mar.	do.
608	Gunner, Matthew J....23 apr.	27 infantry.
609	Murphy, Daniel E.....23 apr.	14 cavalry.
610	Deshon, Percy.....24 apr.	1 field art.
611	Jacobs, James R.....24 apr.	28 infantry.
612	Barnes, Julian F.....24 apr.	2 field art.
613	Lytle, Robert S.....24 apr.	10 infantry.
614	Vanderveer, H. C.....24 apr.	3 field art.
615	Eastham, Kenna G....24 apr.	2 cavalry.
616	Terrell, Henry, jr.....24 apr.	22 infantry.
617	Camp, Thomas J.....24 apr.	2 infantry.
618	Andrus, Cliff.....24 apr.	4 field art.
619	Yancey, James P.....24 apr.	13 cavalry.
620	Musham, Harry A.....24 apr.	3 infantry.
621	Mahin, Frank C.....24 apr.	11 infantry.
622	Churchill, L. S.....24 apr.	7 infantry.
623	Herwig, Leopold J. H .24 apr.	9 cavalry.
624	Arnemann, George E..24 apr.	28 infantry.
625	McDonald, Dale F.....24 apr.	20 infantry.
626	Johnson, Paul K.....24 apr.	6 infantry.
627	Taintor, Harold H.....24 apr.	21 infantry.
628	McQuillin, Raymond E.24 apr.	3 cavalry.
629	Bertram, Edward H...24 apr.	7 infantry.
630	Kroner, Hayes A.....24 apr.	6 infantry.
631	Morton, De Forest W..24 apr.	8 cavalry.
632	Boyd, Allau S., jr.....24 apr.	12 infantry.
633	Wedgwood, Bruce.....24 apr.	11 infantry.
634	Crowley, Francis C. V.24 apr.	5 cavalry.
635	Twaddle, Harry L.....24 apr.	14 infantry.
636	Reinburg, Geo. E. A ...24 apr.	9 cavalry.
637	Harrison, John H.....24 apr.	17 infantry.
638	Tinker, Clarence L.....24 apr.	25 infantry.
639	White, William R.....24 apr.	16 infantry.
640	Timmins, George H...24 apr.	11 cavalry.
641	Sanger, Donald B.....24 apr.	19 infantry.
642	Lang, Clarence D.....24 apr.	7 cavalry.
643	Scanlon, Martin F.....24 apr.	19 infantry.
644	Coldwell, Philip.....24 apr.	6 cavalry.
645	Gill, William H.....24 apr.	21 infantry.
646	Stewart, Lee H.....24 apr.	do.
647	Gantz, Harry.....24 apr.	23 infantry.
648	Pace, Herbert E.....24 apr.	26 infantry.
649	Strelinger, Gilbert P... 7 june,	13 infantry.
650	Bennion, Howard S...12 june,	corps of eng.
651	Kuldell, Rudolph C...12 june,	do.
652	Crawford, Roscoe C....12 june,	do.
653	Paules, Earl G.....12 june,	do.
654	Cynoweth, B. G.....12 june,	do.
655	Fox, Milo P.....12 june,	do.
656	Wright, Lee O.....12 june,	coast art. corps.
657	Nickerson, Lewis A....12 june,	do.
658	Faymonville, P. R....12 june,	do.
659	Maxwell, Russell L....12 june,	1 field art.
660	Harrison, William C...12 june,	coast art. corps.
661	Wood, John S.....12 june,	do.
662	Browne, Charles J.....12 june,	3 field art.
663	Lee, Robert H.....12 june,	coast art. corps.
664	Youngs, William H. W.12 june,	5 cavalry.
665	Crawford, David McL.12 june,	coast art. corps.
666	Gatchell, Oscar J.....12 june,	do.
667	Hauser, John N.....12 june,	5 field art.
668	Greenwald, Karl C....12 june,	do.
669	Hayes, Thomas J.....12 june,	4 infantry.
670	Anderson, Richard E..12 june,	4 field art.
671	Fechét, d'Alary.....12 june,	5 infantry.
672	Burlingame, Cris M....12 june,	coast art. corps.
673	Cramer, Raymond V..12 june,	do.
674	Wilbur, William H....12 june,	10 infantry.
675	Spalding, Sidney P....12 june,	coast art. corps.
676	Jones, Byron Q.....12 june,	14 cavalry.
677	Barrett, Leonard L....12 june,	coast art. corps.
678	MacGregor, S. H.....12 june,	do.
679	Gillespie, James A.....12 june,	2 field art.
680	Bailey, Wesley M.....12 june,	6 field art.
681	Gorrell, Edgar S.....12 june,	30 infantry.
682	Edwards, Basil D.....12 june,	do.
683	Johnson, Davenport...12 june,	19 infantry.
684	Kirk, James.....12 june,	coast art. corps.
685	Littlejohn, R. McG....12 june,	8 cavalry.
686	Haislip, Wade H.....12 june,	19 infantry.
687	Bodine, Robert N.....12 june,	coast art. corps.
688	Dean, William.....12 june,	23 infantry.
689	Johnson, James H.....12 june,	coast art. corps.
690	Flint, Harry A.....12 june, 12	4 cavalry.
691	Robertson, Walter M...12 june,	1 infantry.
692	Lindt, John H.....12 june,	coast art. corps.
693	Thomas, Pearl L.....12 june,	6 cavalry.
694	Bingham, Sidney V....12 june,	9 cavalry.
695	Schultz, Otto E.....12 june,	2 cavalry.
696	Du Bois, Bird S.....12 june,	coast art. corps.
697	Spalding, Isaac.....12 june,	8 cavalry.
698	Phelan, Cyril A.....12 june,	coast art. corps.
699	Malony, Harry J.....12 june,	10 infantry.
700	Hinemon, J. H., jr.....12 june,	1 infantry.
701	Flynn, Henry L.....12 june,	11 cavalry.
702	Hyatt, Robert F.....12 june,	7 cavalry.
703	Rayner, Harold M.....12 june,	3 cavalry.
704	Sawyer, Charles N.....12 june,	30 infantry.
705	Cook, Gilbert R.....12 june,	18 infantry.
706	Sullivan, Max W.....12 june,	16 infantry.
707	Walmsley, Stephen M..12 june,	7 cavalry
708	Sibert, Franklin C.....12 june,	10 infantry.
709	Arnold, Archibald V...12 june,	18 infantry.
710	Smith, John N., jr.....12 june,	3 infantry.
711	Weaver, William G....12 june,	20 infantry.
712	Chamberlin, S. J.....12 june,	16 infantry.
713	McLane, John T.....12 june,	14 cavalry.
714	Hobson, William H....12 june,	9 infantry.
715	Kilner, Walter G.....12 june,	3 infantry.
716	Chase, George McC.....12 june,	1 cavalry.
717	Barton, Raymond O...12 june,	30 infantry.
718	Mooney, James S.....12 june,	2 cavalry.
719	Whiteside, Houston L..12 june,	23 infantry.
720	Harms, Henry W.....12 june,	9 cavalry.
721	Lewis, John E.....12 june,	10 cavalry.
722	Walker, Walton H.....12 june,	19 infantry.
723	Harmon, Millard F., jr..12 june,	9 infantry.
724	Kelly, John D.....12 june,	13 cavalry.
725	Deuel, Thorne, jr.....12 june,	10 cavalry.
726	Rose, Edward C.....12 june,	26 infantry.
727	Brown, Albert E.....12 june,	4 infantry.
728	Nalle, William.....12 june,	4 cavalry.
729	Holliday, Ralph C.....12 june,	22 infantry.
730	Patterson, Robert E....12 june,	27 infantry.
731	Polhemus, Adrian K...12 june,	2 infantry.
732	Drake, Charles C.....12 june,	7 infantry.
733	Brown, George LeR., jr.12 june,	5 infantry.
734	Murray, Max S.....12 june,	15 infantry.
735	Hochwalt, Earl B.....12 june,	coast art. corps.
736	Morrissey, Wm. J.....12 june,	29 infantry.
737	Snow, Robert T.....12 june,	21 infantry.
738	McLean, Henry C.....12 june,	29 infantry.
739	Gonser, Gustav J.....12 june,	21 infantry.
740	McDonald, Joseph E...12 june,	12 cavalry.
741	Schneider, Frank V....12 june,	21 infantry.
742	Riley, Frank J.....12 june,	do.
743	Delamater, B. F., jr....12 june,	19 infantry.
744	Martin, Theodore W....12 june,	17 infantry.
745	Kimball, Ralph S.....12 june,	do.
746	Henry, Roy O.....22 july,	12 cavalry.
747	Mallon, Francis B.....22 july,	21 infantry.
748	Clapham, Lathrop B...22 july,	28 infantry.
749	Dorman, William E....22 july,	4 cavalry.
750	Prince, John C.....22 july,	13 cavalry.
751	von Holtzendorff, J. D..22 july,	6 field art.
752	Adler, Carl J.....22 july,	19 infantry.
753	Pitz, Otto G.....22 july,	7 infantry.
754	Steele, Theophilus.....22 july,	14 infantry.
755	Beach, Lindsley D.....22 july,	14 cavalry.
756	Churchill, John W.....22 july,	coast art. corps.
757	Gardiner, George H....22 july,	9 infantry.
758	Rose, Dabney C.....22 july,	26 infantry.
759	Winton, Walter F.....23 july,	1 field art.
760	Dick, Carl P.....23 july,	14 cavalry.
761	Coleman, Byron R.....12 aug.	coast art. corps.
762	Stark, Harry W.....12 aug.	do.
763	Decker, Stiles M.....12 aug.	do.
764	Payne, Raymond G.....12 aug.	do.
765	Buyers, Archie S.....25 nov.	do.
766	Osborne, Ernest L.....25 nov.	do.
767	Borden, William A.....25 nov.	do.
768	Armstrong, Francis T..25 nov.	do.
769	Spiller, Edwin B.....25 nov.	do.
770	Young, Cecil G.....25 nov.	do.
771	Waldmann, Carl A.....25 nov.	do.
772	Evans, Paul W.....25 nov.	do.
773	Wingate, Henry A.....25 nov.	do.
774	Washington, Wm. C....25 nov.	do.
775	Quinton, Alfred B., jr...25 nov.	do.
776	Templeton, Hamilton..30 nov.	28 infantry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
	Second Lieutenants—Continued.	
777	Frankenberger, Bertram 30 nov. 12	5 field art.
778	Bolles, John K.....30 nov.	1 cavalry.
779	Witsell, Edward F.....30 nov.	6 infantry.
780	Rockwood, Alfred L....30 nov.	12 infantry.
781	Austin, Raymond B....30 nov.	6 field art.
782	Daly, Joseph O.....30 nov.	1 field art.
783	Parker, Edwin P., jr....30 nov.	3 field art.
784	Eager, John M.....30 nov.	do.
785	Polhemus, George W...30 nov.	29 infantry.
786	Hecox, Floyd C.....30 nov.	7 infantry.
787	Hardigg, Carl A.....30 nov.	2 infantry.
788	Allen, Terry de la M.....30 nov.	14 cavalry.
789	McDonnell, John C.....30 nov.	11 cavalry.
790	Cohen, Carl L.....30 nov.	11 infantry.
791	Howe, Jerome W.....30 nov.	10 cavalry.
792	Gruber, William R.....30 nov.	10 infantry.
793	Wagner, Otto.....30 nov.	9 cavalry.
794	Read, Burton Y.....30 nov.	11 cavalry.
795	Pigott, William T., jr...30 nov	11 infantry.
796	Patterson, Russell B....30 nov.	12 cavalry.
797	Regan, Francis P.....30 nov.	16 infantry.
798	Lawes, Herbert J.....30 nov.	4 infantry.
799	Williams, Robert C.....30 nov.	26 infantry.
800	Simpson, Clyde V.....30 nov.	12 cavalry.
801	English, Paul X.....30 nov.	17 infantry.
802	Smith, Estil V.....30 nov.	18 infantry.
803	Richmond, Joseph F...30 nov.	10 cavalry.
804	Brown, Roy S.....30 nov.	1 cavalry.
805	Middleton, Troy H.....30 nov.	7 infantry.
806	Walsh, Roland F.....30 nov.	17 infantry.
807	Murray, Paul.....30 nov.	5 infantry.
808	Calder, Robert G.....30 nov.	2 infantry.
809	Faulkner, William D...30 nov.	26 infantry.
810	Falligant, Louis A.....30 nov.	14 cavalry.
811	Ostroski, Herbert M....30 nov.	1 cavalry.
812	Stadden, Edgar A.....30 nov.	27 infantry.
813	Jones, Roy M.....30 nov.	22 infantry.
814	Christie, Arthur R.....30 nov.	do.
815	Van Nostrand, Percy E.30 nov.	28 infantry.
816	Hemenway, Frederic V.30 nov.	3 infantry.
817	Dodosn, Clarence M....30 nov.	21 infantry.
818	Davison, Paul R.....30 nov.	3 cavalry.
819	Enyart, Virgil V.....30 nov.	1 infantry.
820	Brooks, John B.....30 nov.	10 cavalry.
821	Moore, James M.....30 nov.	19 infantry.
822	Moody, Frank H.....30 nov.	29 infantry.
823	Coulter, John B.....30 nov.	14 cavalry.
824	Rentfro, Percie C.....30 nov.	14 infantry.
825	Raborg, William A., jr..30 nov.	15 cavalry.
826	Speer, George A., jr.....30 nov.	6 infantry.
827	Colquitt, Sidney B.....30 nov.	23 infantry.
828	Ballinger, Carl J.....30 nov.	7 infantry.
829	Taylor, Richard T.....30 nov.	25 infantry.
830	Baxter, John R.....30 nov.	11 infantry.
831	Modisette, Welton M...30 nov.	15 cavalry.
832	Wheeler, John P.....30 nov.	5 cavalry.
833	Strauss, Harold A..... 2 jan. 13	coast art. corps.
834	Dawson, Cyril A. W.... 3 jan.	do.
835	Scott, Richard C.....15 jan.	4 field art.
836	*Gotwals, John C..... 3 mar.	corps of eng.
837	Eager, Howard.....25 mar.	4 field art.
838	Bartholf, John C. P.....25 mar.	5 infantry.
839	Cole, James P.....25 mar.	4 infantry.
840	Clark, Harold M.....25 mar.	1 cavalry.
841	Ellefson, Clarence F....25 mar.	7 cavalry.
842	Thompson, Harold.....25 mar.	5 cavalry.
843	Barrett, Robert H.....25 mar.	16 infantry.
844	Barnitz, Richard B.....25 mar.	14 cavalry.
845	Carr, Ernest J.....25 mar.	9 infantry.
846	Hurley, Patrick J.....25 mar.	3 infantry.
847	Morris, Raymond.....25 mar.	11 cavalry.
848	McMillen, Donald R....25 mar.	12 infantry.
849	Keen, Hugh B.....25 mar.	17 infantry.
850	Baldinger, Ora M.....25 mar.	26 infantry.
851	Rawls, Walter O.....21 may.	coast art. corps.
852	Newcomer, Francis K..12 june.	corps of eng.
853	Williams, Charles F....12 june.	do.
854	Young, Gordon R.....12 june.	do.
855	Nicholas, Richard U....12 june.	do.
856	Underhill, Lewis K.....12 june.	6 infantry.
857	Bertman, Myron.....12 june.	corps of eng.
858	Dillow, Leo J.....12 june.	do.
859	Borst, James A.....12 june.	do.
860	Putnam, Rufus W.....12 june.	do.
861	Oliver, Lunsford E.....12 june.	do.
862	Young, William C.....12 june.	5 field art.
863	Crane, William C., jr...12 june. 13	6 field art.
864	Rosevear, Wm. B., jr...12 june.	1 field art.
865	Brewer, Carlos.....12 june.	3 field art.
866	Cain, David E.....12 june.	do.
867	McMahon, John E., jr...12 june.	do.
868	Englehart, Francis A...12 june.	coast art. corps.
869	Thurman, Allen G.....12 june.	11 cavalry.
870	Copthorne, Wm. A.....12 june.	coast art. corps.
871	Sliney, George W.....12 june.	1 cavalry.
872	Frank, Selby H.....12 june.	coast art. corps.
873	Spencer, Eugene T.....12 june.	1 cavalry.
874	Crittenberger, W. D....12 june.	3 cavalry.
875	Van Volkenburgh, R. H.12 june.	coast art. corps.
876	Johnson, Alfred B.....12 june.	3 cavalry.
877	Heard, Falkner.....12 june.	14 cavalry.
878	Gaugler, Roland L.....12 june.	4 cavalry.
879	Heidner, Samual J.....12 june.	coast art. corps.
880	Jones, Junius W.....12 june.	do.
881	Cramer, Stuart W., jr...12 june.	15 cavalry.
882	Martin, Harold S.....12 june.	15 infantry.
883	Brown, Thoburn K....12 june.	7 cavalry.
884	Kimmel, Manning M., jr.12 june.	coast art. corps.
885	Van Vliet, John H.....12 june.	18 infantry.
886	Devore, Leland S.....12 june.	17 infantry.
887	Ratzkoff, Silas M.....12 june.	2 cavalry
888	Keyes, Geoffrey.....12 june.	6 cavalry.
889	Gerstner, Frederick J...12 june.	10 cavalry.
890	Ross, Charles A.....12 june.	14 infantry.
891	Greene, Douglass T.....12 june.	2 infantry.
892	Purnell, Vern S.....12 june.	coast art. corps.
893	Bradburn, Clarence E..12 june.	10 cavalry.
894	Viner, Joseph W.....12 june.	11 cavalry.
895	Perkins, Robert M.....12 june.	coast art. corps.
896	Weeks, Lawrence B....12 june.	do.
897	Danielson, Clarence H..12 june.	20 infantry.
898	Peale, James N.....12 june.	27 infantry.
899	Considine, John A.....12 june.	6 cavalry.
900	Foote, William C.....12 june.	coast art. corps.
901	Fuller, Francis R.....12 june.	29 infantry.
902	Russell, Clinton W.....12 june.	5 infantry.
903	Schmidt, William R....12 june.	27 infantry.
904	Canady, Earl L.....12 june.	13 cavalry.
905	Craig, Louis A.....12 june.	5 cavalry.
906	Hardin, George L.....12 june.	28 infantry.
907	Lovell, George E., jr....12 june.	9 cavalry.
908	Sadtler, Otis K.....12 june.	1 infantry.
909	Jones, William H., jr...12 june.	12 infantry.
910	Ardrey, John E.....12 june.	do.
911	Nelson, Desmore O.....12 june.	2 cavalry.
912	Falk, David B., jr.....12 june.	22 infantry.
913	Wash, Carlyle H.....12 june.	6 cavalry.
914	Perrine, Henry P., jr...12 june.	14 infantry.
915	McCunniff, Dennis E...12 june.	6 infantry.
916	Lewis, Henry B.....12 june.	20 infantry.
917	Cheadle, Henry B.....12 june.	28 infantry.
918	Manning, Wyndham M.12 june.	30 infantry.
919	Giffin, Stewart S.....12 june.	coast art. corps.
920	Gibson, Samuel A.....12 june.	21 infantry.
921	Newgarden, Paul W....12 june.	do.
922	Bullock, Harley B.....12 june.	23 infantry.
923	King, Charles A., jr.....12 june.	26 infantry.
924	Palmer, Dana.....12 june.	3 infantry.
925	Patch, Alexander M., jr.12 june.	18 infantry.
926	Lyman, Charles B.....12 june.	2 infantry.
927	Spragins, Robert L.....12 june.	19 infantry.
928	Krapf, George W.....12 june.	28 infantry.
929	Duvall, Ward E.....12 june.	coast art. corps.
930	Gillespie, James B.....12 june.	do.
931	Corlett, Charles H.....12 june.	30 infantry.
932	Kilburn, Charles L.....12 june.	coast art. corps.
933	Herwig, Hans R. W....12 june.	3 infantry.
934	Sutton, Redondo B.....12 june.	coast art. corps.
935	Davidson, Howard C...12 june.	22 infantry.
936	Roberts, William L.....12 june.	11 infantry.
937	McCulloch, William A..12 june.	1 infantry.
938	Carlisle, Paul D.....12 june.	coast art. corps.
939	Lamb, Bernard P.....12 june.	25 infantry.
940	Rafferty, William A....12 june.	19 infantry.
941	Row, Lathe B.....12 june.	11 infantry.
942	Crutcher, John F.....12 june.	4. nfantry.
943	Toohey, Francis J.....12 june.	coast art. corps.
944	Clarkson, Herbert S....26 june.	2 field art.
945	Eikel, Joe.....14 july.	4 field art.
946	Helmick, Charles G.....18 july.	2 field art.
947	Brown, Robert D.....10 aug.	coast art. corps.

* Probational, act Feb. 27, 1911.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
	Second Lieutenants—Continued.			*Second Lieutenants*—Continued.	
948	Austin, Charles L.....13 aug. 13	coast art. corps.	962	Myer, Albert J., jr..... 4 oct. 13	9 cavalry.
949	Sedlacek, Ernst.....30 aug.	6 field art.	963	Nickerson, George P.... 4 oct.	14 cavalry.
950	Barker, Ray W.....30 aug.	10 cavalry.	964	Annin, Robert O..... 4 oct.	15 cavalry.
951	Abbey, Henry, jr.....30 aug.	do.	965	Morrissett, Daniel G.... 4 oct.	12 cavalry
952	Coyle, Earl H.....30 aug.	13 cavalry.	966	Blackwell, Edwin S., jr. 4 oct.	5 cavalry.
953	Garr, Mack.....30 aug.	4 cavalry.	967	Prentiss, Augustin M... 4 oct.	13 cavalry.
954	Drake, Stanley C.....30 aug.	9 cavalry.	968	Hospital, Ralph..... 4 oct.	do.
955	Halbert, Edward O ....30 aug.	coast art. corps.	969	Barnes, Theodore, jr.... 4 oct.	15 cavalry.
956	Kirby, Maxwell.....30 aug.	3 cavalry.	970	Hayes, Casey H..... 4 oct.	12 cavalry.
957	Jordan, Frank B.....30 aug.	27 infantry.	971	Burwell, Harvey B. S.. 4 oct.	do.
958	Duval, Edmund P.....30 aug.	2 cavalry.	972	Grant, Chapman..... 4 oct.	14 cavalry.
959	Sawkins, Alfred E.....30 aug.	25 infantry.	973	Hartz, Roger S. B..... 4 oct.	15 cavalry
960	Carmody, Robert E....30 aug.	9 cavalry.	974	Hazeltine, Charles B.... 4 oct.	14 cavalry.
961	King, Harry L.....30 aug.	coast art. corps.	975	Owen, Eugene M..... 4 oct.	4 cavalry.

List of officers who have received commissions for specific distinguished services.

Name.	Present commission.	Commission.	Specific services for which commissioned.
Miles, Nelson A.....	lieut. gen. ret..	brig. gen. vol ..12 may, 64	For distinguished services during the recent battles of the Old Wilderness and Spottsylvania Court House, Virginia.
Brooke, John R.....	maj. gen. ret...	brig. gen. vol ..12 may, 64	For distinguished services during the recent battles of the Old Wilderness and Spottsylvania Court House, Virginia.
Brainard, David L.....	col., qm. corps.	2 lieut. 2 cav ...22 oct. 86	As a recognition of the gallant and meritorious services rendered by him in the Arctic expedition of 1881–1884.

NOTE.—Other commissions have been conferred for distinguished services, but as the facts are not specifically set forth in the wording of such commissions, the names of the officers who have received them are not inserted in the foregoing list.

REGULAR ARMY.

Resigned. (25)

By Major Samuel T. Ansell, Judge Advocate, his commission as captain of infantry, March 6, 1913.
By Major Herbert A. White, Judge Advocate, his commission as captain of cavalry (eleventh cavalry), March 6, 1913.
Captain Arthur Cranston, Sixth Infantry, March 15, 1913.
Captain William T. Davis, Medical Corps, November 15, 1913.
Captain Matthew E. Hanna, cavalry, January 15, 1913.
Chaplain John A. Ferry, Coast Artillery Corps, October 9, 1913.
Chaplain Andrew C. Murphy, Fifth Field Artillery, September 20, 1913.
Chaplain Edward S. Travers, Military Academy, March 14, 1913.
First Lieutenant Louis B. Chandler, Twenty-fifth Infantry, February 9, 1913.
First Lieutenant Walter E. Donahue, Coast Artillery Corps, December 14, 1912.
First Lieutenant Harry B. Etter, Medical Corps, March 29, 1913.
First Lieutenant James S. Jones, Eighth Cavalry, October 5, 1913.
First Lieutenant Oliver Kinsey, jr., November 23, 1913.
First Lieutenant Robert Lemmon, Medical Reserve Corps, February 9, 1913.
First Lieutenant Raymond W. Mills, Medical Corps, November 20, 1913.
First Lieutenant George M. Morrow, jr., Fourth Field Artillery, May 10, 1913.
First Lieutenant William H. Myers, Medical Reserve Corps, May 7, 1913.
First Lieutenant John S. Saurman, Medical Reserve Corps, June 2, 1913.
First Lieutenant Edward H. Teall, Twenty-sixth Infantry, July 1, 1913.
Second Lieutenant Robert W. Barr, Coast Artillery Corps, January 15, 1913.
Second Lieutenant Daniel A. Connor, Fourteenth Cavalry, May 1, 1913.
Second Lieutenant Carl M. Deakin, Sixth Field Artillery, October 31, 1913.
Second Lieutenant Romney T. Jewell, Seventh Cavalry, May 5, 1913.
Second Lieutenant Stanley M. Rumbough, Fifteenth Cavalry, July 1, 1913.
Second Lieutenant Nathan C. Shiverick, Third Cavalry, March 1, 1913.
Second Lieutenant Francis L. Sward, Twenty-sixth Infantry, January 11, 1913.

Died. (77)

Major General George L. Gillespie, retired, September 27, 1913, *at Saratoga, New York.*
Brigadier General Justus M. Brown, retired, December 21, 1912, *at Hackensack, New Jersey.*
Brigadier General Edwin M. Coates, retired, September 13, 1913, *at Washington, District of Columbia.*
Brigadier General Argalus G. Hennisee, retired, May 30, 1913, *at San Francisco, California.*
Brigadier General Robert Murray, retired, January 1, 1913, *at Baltimore, Maryland.*
Brigadier General Edward Moale, retired, September 27, 1913, *at San Francisco, California.*
Brigadier General Alexander J. Perry, retired, March 26, 1913, *at Washington, District of Columbia.*
Brigadier General Charles W. Raymond, retired, May 3, 1913, *at Washington, District of Columbia.*
Brigadier General Theophilus F. Rodenbough, retired, December 19, 1912, *at New York, New York.*
Brigadier General Charles G. Sawtelle, retired, January 4, 1913, *at Washington, District of Columbia.*
Brigadier General Simon Snyder, retired, April 12, 1913, *at Reading, Pennsylvania.*
Brigadier General Charles I. Wilson, retired, September 22, 1913, *at New York, New York.*
Brigadier General Carle A. Woodruff, retired, July 20, 1913, *at Raleigh, North Carolina.*
Colonel John M. Bacon, retired, March 19, 1913, *at Portland, Oregon.*
Colonel Charles St. J. Chubb, infantry, April 27, 1913, *at Galveston, Texas.*
Colonel Arthur C. Ducat, infantry, March 8, 1913, *at New York, New York.*
Colonel William H. Miller, retired, April 11, 1913, *at New York, New York.*
Colonel Charles W. Mason, retired, July 21, 1913, *at North Wilkesboro, North Carolina.*
Colonel Charles McClure, Thirtieth Infantry, November 19, 1913, *at Fort William H. Seward, Alaska.*
Colonel Harry O. Perley, retired, August 9, 1913, *at Fort Preble, Maine.*
Colonel David J. Rumbough, First Field Artillery, December 26, 1912, *at Chicago, Illinois.*
Colonel John F. Stretch, retired, August 7, 1913, *at Marion, Indiana.*
Colonel Colville P. Terrett, retired, May 7, 1913, *at Augusta, Georgia.*
Colonel Albert Todd, retired, April 27, 1913, *at Washington, District of Columbia.*
Colonel John A. Wilcox, retired, September 1, 1913, *at Atlantic City, New Jersey.*
Colonel Ezra Woodruff, retired, March 12, 1913, *at Washington, District of Columbia.*
Lieutenant Colonel John S. Billings, retired, March 11, 1913, *at New York, New York.*
Lieutenant Colonel Henry F. Brewerton, retired, November 2, 1913, *at Elizabeth, New Jersey.*
Lieutenant Colonel John A. Darling, retired, December 4, 1912, *at New London, Connecticut.*
Lieutenant Colonel Frederick Fuger, retired, October 13, 1913, *at Washington, District of Columbia.*
Lieutenant Colonel Lawrence J. Hearn, Third Infantry, December 11, 1912, *at the Presidio of San Francisco, California.*
Lieutenant Colonel Wendell L. Simpson, retired, April 23, 1913, *at Garden City, Long Island, New York.*
Major Jesse M. Baker, retired, July 30, 1913, *at Media, Pennsylvania.*
Major Joseph K. Corson, retired, July 24, 1913, *at Plymouth Meeting, Pennsylvania.*
Major William H. H. Crowell, retired, November 6, 1913, *at New York, New York.*
Major John H. Gifford, retired, May 21, 1913, *at West Point, New York.*
Major Harry M. Hallock, retired, May 19, 1913, *at Hot Springs, Arkansas.*
Major Carver Howland, retired, December 29, 1912, *at San Diego, California.*
Major Henry F. Kendall, retired, January 16, 1913, *at Portland, Oregon.*
Major Julius M. Kilian, Quartermaster Corps, August 28, 1913, *at sea.*
Major John C. Mallery, retired, December 6, 1912, *at New York, New York.*
Major Thomas F. Quinn, retired, January 10, 1913, *at Brooklyn, New York.*
Major Henry Romeyn, retired, February 21, 1913, *at Washington, District of Columbia.*
Major Alexander H. M. Taylor, retired, December 27, 1912, *at Detroit, Michigan.*
Major Charles Wheaton, retired, June 5, 1913, *at Detroit, Michigan.*
Major Hubert L. Wigmore, Corps of Engineers, September 2, 1913, *at Chujenji, Japan.*
Captain Colon Augur, retired, February 13, 1913, *at Evanston, Illinois.*
Captain Albert S. Brookes, retired, November 5, 1913, *at Santa Fe, New Mexico.*
Captain Thomas G. Carson, Tenth Cavalry, March 9, 1913, *at Fort Ethan Allen, Vermont.*
Captain Thomas M. Corcoran, Thirteenth Cavalry, October 24, 1913, *at Columbus, New Mexico.*
Captain Mack K. Cunningham, retired, August 8, 1913, *at Washington, District of Columbia.*
Captain Thomas J. Fealy, retired, December 21, 1912, *at Washington, District of Columbia.*
Captain Gwynn R. Hancock, Coast Artillery Corps, December 13, 1912, *at Fort Strong, Massachusetts.*
Captain Guy B. G. Hanna, Coast Artillery Corps, May 23, 1913, *at Fort Moultrie, South Carolina.*
Captain Edward Hill, Sixth Field Artillery, October 8, 1913, *at Worcester, Massachusetts.*
Captain William H. Miller, retired, November 1, 1913, *at St. Louis, Missouri.*
Captain Armin Mueller, Medical Corps, October 14, 1913, *at Texas City, Texas.*
Captain Hiram McL. Powell, retired, March 31, 1913, *at Tucson, Arizona.*
Captain James Reagles, retired, February 10, 1913, *at Schenectady, New York.*
Captain John L. Sehon, retired, May 18, 1913, *at San Diego, California.*

Captain Clarence A. Treuholtz, Medical Corps, April 15, 1913, *at Fort Bayard, New Mexico.*
Captain John Watson, Eighth Cavalry, December 18, 1912, *at Seit Lake, Philippine Islands.*
Captain Marion M. Weeks, retired, April 9, 1913, *at Los Angeles, California.*
Captain Royal E. Whitman, retired, February 12, 1913, *at Washington, District of Columbia.*
Chaplain Edward R. Chase, Thirteenth Infantry, December 26, 1912, *at sea.*
Chaplain Stephen G. Dodd, retired, December 15, 1912, *at San Diego, California.*
First Lieutenant Loren H. Call, Coast Artillery Corps, July 8, 1913, *at Texas City, Texas.*
First Lieutenant Charles F. Conry, Tenth Infantry, April 25, 1913, *Canal Zone.*
First Lieutenant George Garity, retired, January 29, 1913, *at Little Rock, Arkansas.*
First Lieutenant Hugh M. Kelly, infantry, November 24, 1913, *at San Diego, California.*
First Lieutenant Allen C. Keyes, Fourteenth Cavalry, March 4, 1913, *at Fort Clark, Texas.*
First Lieutenant Moss L. Love, Eleventh Cavalry, September 4, 1913, *at San Diego, California.*
First Lieutenant Frank T. Meriwether, retired, June 12, 1913, *at Asheville, North Carolina.*
First Lieutenant Joseph D. Park, cavalry, May 9, 1913, *at San Diego, California.*
Second Lieutenant Rex Chandler, Coast Artillery Corps, April 8, 1913, *at San Diego Harbor, California.*
Second Lieutenant Eric L. Ellington, Third Cavalry, November 24, 1913, *at San Diego, California.*
Second Lieutenant Thomas H. McNabb, retired, April 25, 1913, *at Fort Bayard, New Mexico.*

Honorably discharged. (5)

Captain Thomas H. R. McIntyre, Coast Artillery Corps, January 29, 1913.
First Lieutenant William B. Carr, Medical Corps, May 8, 1913.
First Lieutenant Alpha M. Chase, Medical Reserve Corps, September 21, 1913.
First Lieutenant John F. Leeper, Medical Reserve Corps, January 8, 1913.
Second Lieutenant Hughey S. Hemingway, Coast Artillery Corps, March 28, 1913.

Wholly retired. (1)

Second Lieutenant Warder H. Roberts, First Infantry, January 12, 1913.

Dismissed. (5)

Captain Marion C. Raysor, Second Cavalry, October 27, 1913.
Captain John J. Reilly, retired, March 3, 1913.
Second Lieutenant Earle M. Chant, Eleventh Infantry, February 3, 1913.
Second Lieutenant Sim L. Feist, Thirtieth Infantry, January 20, 1913.
Second Lieutenant Ellwood S. Hand, Fifteenth Cavalry, January 25, 1913.

Officers of the Medical Reserve Corps, relieved from active duty, under section 3, act of April 23, 1908. (24)

First Lieutenant James C. Ballard, February 6, 1913.
First Lieutenant Carroll R. Baker, September 30, 1913.
First Lieutenant Chauncey L. Chase, March 21, 1913.
First Lieutenant Hyman M. Cohen, February 21, 1913.
First Lieutenant William O. Cutliffe, December 23, 1912.
First Lieutenant Moses H. Darnall, March 21, 1913.
First Lieutenant Arthur C. Delacroix, February 8, 1913.
First Lieutenant Clarance F. Dickenson, June 19, 1913.
First Lieutenant James C. Dougherty, June 9, 1913.
First Lieutenant Charles T. Dulin, February 6, 1913.
First Lieutenant John C. Griffin, April 17, 1913.
First Lieutenant Edward R. Guinan, June 8, 1913.
First Lieutenant Frederic E. Jenkins, December 12, 1912.
First Lieutenant John P. Kelly, December 4, 1913.
First Lieutenant Warren E. Kershner, January 9, 1913.
First Lieutenant Fred T. Koyle, December 25, 1912.
First Lieutenant Joseph W. Love, December 29, 1912.
First Lieutenant John N. Merrick, February 7, 1913.
First Lieutenant Howard Priest, May 19, 1913.
First Lieutenant Robert E. Sievers, February 4, 1913.
First Lieutenant Herbert H. Smith, January 3, 1913.
First Lieutenant James B. Van Horn, January 2, 1913.
First Lieutenant George S. Wallace, December 27, 1912.
First Lieutenant Walter Whitney, January 23, 1913.
First Lieutenant Leon M. Wilbor, June 2, 1913.

Commissions declined. (2)

By Carl A. Hellmann, of Illinois, his commission as second lieutenant in the Coast Artillery Corps, November 30, 1912.
By Colin K. Lee, of Missouri, his commission as second lieutenant of infantry, April 14, 1913.

PHILIPPINE SCOUTS.

Resigned. (6)

Captain Junius I. Boyle, January 22, 1913.
Captain Harold M. Joss, March 17, 1913.
Captain Frank Nickerson, February 25, 1913.
First Lieutenant William G. Muldoon, July 31, 1913.
Second Lieutenant William H. Sullivan, November 30, 1913.
Second Lieutenant Alonzo E. Wheat, April 15, 1913.

Died. (2)

Second Lieutenant C. Perry Rich, November 14, 1913, *at Manila, Philippine Islands.*
Second Lieutenant Charles L. Steinmetz, August 15, 1913, *at Camp Connell, Samar, Philippine Islands.*

Died of wounds received in action. (1)

Captain Harry McElderry, October 24, 1913, in the Philippine Islands.

Killed in action. (2)

Captain Patrick McNally, January 23, 1913, near Taglibi, Philippine Islands.
Captain Taylor A. Nichols, June 13, 1913, at Bagsak, Jolo, Philippine Islands.

Dismissed. (1)

First Lieutenant Joseph W. Strachan, November 29, 1913.

MEMORANDUM OF RETIREMENTS BY OPERATION OF LAW.

DECEMBER 1, 1913, to DECEMBER 1, 1914.

Colonel John T. Van Orsdale, Seventeenth Infantry, March 12, 1914.
Colonel Henry P. Kingsbury, Inspector General, April 25, 1914.
Brigadier General George H. Torney, Surgeon General, June 1, 1914.
Brigadier General George Andrews, The Adjutant General, August 26, 1914.
Brigadier General Ramsay D. Potts, September 1, 1914.
Colonel Alfred C. Sharpe, Infantry, September 12, 1914.
Colonel Frank West, Second Cavalry, September 26, 1914.
Major General William W. Wotherspoon, November 16, 1914.

Organization of the Army

		Lieutenant Generals.	Major Generals.	Brigadier Generals.	Colonels.	Lieutenant Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	First Lieutenants.	Second Lieutenants.	Sergeants Major, Regimental.	Sergeants Major, Senior Grade.
1	General Officers		6	15								
2	*Adjutant General's Department			1	5	7	10					
3	*Inspector General's Department			1	3	4	9					
4	Judge Advocate General's Department			1	2	3	7					
5	*Quartermaster Corps		1	2	14	20	48	102				
6	Medical Department			1	15	24	105	169	a 280			
7	Corps of Engineers			1	13	20	43	b 54	50	43		
8	*Ordnance Department			1	6	9	19	25	25			
9	*Signal Corps			1	1	2	6	18	18			
10	Bureau of Insular Affairs			1	1		1					
11	Chaplains						15	c 21	31			
12	Fifteen Regiments of Cavalry				15	15	45	225	225	225	15	
13	Additional and detached officers of Cavalry				11	5	6	18	19			
14	Six Regiments of Field Artillery				6	6	12	66	78	78	6	
15	Additional and detached officers of Field Artillery				1	1	2	6	6			
16	Coast Artillery Corps			1	14	14	42	210	210	210		21
17	Additional and detached officers in the Coast Artillery Corps				6	2	6	17	17			
18	Thirty-one Regiments of Infantry				30	30	90	461	460	460	31	
19	Additional and detached officers of Infantry				17	7	13	36	37			
20	Military Academy				2	5						
21	Enlisted men unattached to regiments										10	4
22	Indian Scouts											
23	Grand aggregate		7	26	162	174	479	1,428	1,456	1,016	62	25
24	Retired Officers	4	25	229	145	101	214	200	96	24		
25	Retired Enlisted Men										102	6

*Sec. 26 of the act of February 2, 1901, provides "that so long as there remain any officers holding permanent appointments in * * * the Inspector General's Department, the Ordnance Department, and the Signal Corps, including those appointed to original vacancies in the grades of Captain and First Lieutenant under the provisions of sections sixteen, seventeen, twenty-one, and twenty-four of this act, they shall be promoted according to seniority in the several grades, as now provided by law, and nothing herein contained shall be deemed to apply to vacancies which can be filled by such promotions or to the periods for which the officers so promoted shall hold their appointments, and when any vacancy, except that of the chief of the department or corps, shall occur, which can not be filled by promotion as provided in this section, it shall be filled by detail from the line of the Army, and no more permanent appointments shall be made in those departments or corps after the original vacancies created by this act shall have been filled. Such details shall be made from the grade in which the vacancies exist, under such system of examination as the President may from time to time prescribe."

Section 3, act of August 24, 1912, consolidated the Quartermaster's, Subsistence, and Pay Departments into a corps to be known as the Quartermaster Corps, and extended the provisions of sections 26 and 27, act of February 2, 1901, so as to apply to the consolidated corps.

"All officers so detailed shall serve for a period of four years, at the expiration of which time they shall return to duty with the line, and officers below the rank of Lieutenant Colonel shall not again be eligible for selection in any staff department until they shall have served two years with the line." [Under section 2 of an act approved June 25, 1906, details to the Ordnance Department under section 26 of the act of February 2, 1901, may be made from the grade in which the vacancy exists or from the grade below. Officers so detailed in the grades below that of major shall not be again eligible for such detail until after they shall have served for at least one year out of that department.]

of the United States.

	Master Electricians.	Master Signal Electricians.	Engineers.	Electrician Sergeants, First Class.	Ordnance Sergeants.	Quartermaster Sergeants, Qm. Corps.	Post Commissary Sergeants.	Post Quartermaster Sergeants.	Sergeants First Class, Hospital Corps.	Sergeants, First Class.	Electrician Sergeants Second Class.	Master Gunners.	Quartermaster Sergeants, Regimental.	Commissary Sergeants, Regimental.	Chief Musicians.	Sergeants Major, Squadron.	Sergeants Major, Battalion.	Sergeants Major, Junior Grade.	Color Sergeants.	Chief Trumpeters.
1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
5	15	....	....	....	....	403	....	....	....	600	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	300	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	3	....	....	....
8	....	....	....	....	165	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
9	....	36	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	132	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	15	15	45	....	....	30	15
13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	6	6	....	12	....	12	6
15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
16	26	....	60	74	....	....	....	....	....	....	74	42	....	....	14	....	....	42	....	14
17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	31	31	31	....	92	....	62	....
19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
20	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
21	1	8	6	5	....	4	....	....	5	4	3	3	....	3	5	2	18	4	....	....
22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
23	45	44	66	80	165	407	....	....	305	736	78	46	52	55	72	47	125	46	104	35
24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
25	....	18	1	....	185	....	173	137	119	27	....	....	96	65	99	16	36	....	128	17

NOTE.—Sections 1104 and 1108, Revised Statutes, provide that the enlisted men of two regiments of cavalry and two regiments of infantry shall be colored men.

[a] Includes 89 first lieutenants, Medical Reserve Corps, and 60 first lieutenants, Dental Corps. The act of Congress approved April 23, 1908, provides that the Medical Department shall consist of a Medical Corps, a Medical Reserve Corps, etc. The act of March 3, 1911, added a Dental Corps, to consist of 60 dental surgeons, and such number of acting dental surgeons as may be authorized by law, the total number not to exceed the proportion of 1 to each 1,000 of actual enlisted strength of the Army.

[b] By section 9 of the act of March 3, 1853, a Lieutenant of Engineers, having served fourteen years continuously as Lieutenant, is entitled to promotion to the rank of Captain; but such promotion is not to increase the whole number of officers in the Corps.

[c] Sec. 12 of the act of February 2, 1901, provides "That the President is authorized to appoint, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, Chaplains in the Army, at the rate of one for each regiment of cavalry and infantry in the United States service, * * * with the rank, pay, and allowances of captains of infantry." By the act of June 12, 1906, one Chaplain is authorized for the Corps of Engineers. By the act of January 25, 1907, fourteen Chaplains are authorized for the Coast Artillery Corps, and one for each regiment of Field Artillery. By the act of April 21, 1904, the President may select from among the Chaplains of not less than ten years' service, in the grade of Captain, those who have been commended as worthy of special distinction for exceptional efficiency, and may, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, promote such to be Chaplains with the grade, pay, and allowances of Major; the number in active service so promoted shall not at any time exceed *fifteen*. The remaining Chaplains shall have the grade, pay, and allowances of Captain, mounted, after seven years' service. Chaplains appointed after April 21, 1904, shall have the grade, pay, and allowances of First Lieutenant, mounted, until they shall have completed seven years' service.

Organization of the Army of

		Saddler Sergeants.	Principal Musicians.	Battalion Quartermaster Sergeants.	First Sergeants.	Drum Majors.	Sergeants.	Quartermaster Sergeants, Company.	Stable Sergeants.	Sergeants, Hospital Corps.	Corporals, Hospital Corps.	Corporals.	Firemen.	Cooks.	Acting Cooks, Hospital Corps.	Farriers.	Horseshoers.	Farriers and blacksmiths.	Saddlers.	Wagoners.
1	General Officers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	*Adjutant General's Department	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	*Inspector General's Department	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	Judge Advocate General's Department	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	*Quartermaster Corps	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	...	650	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Medical Department	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	362	50	...	...	...	200	...	...	...	...	...
7	Corps of Engineers	...	1	3	12	1	148	12	...	...	...	224	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	*Ordnance Department	...	...	...	...	...	58	...	...	...	...	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	*Signal Corps	...	...	...	...	...	144	...	...	...	...	156	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Bureau of Insular Affairs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Chaplains	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	Fifteen Regiments of Cavalry	...	15	...	180	15	1,140	180	...	...	...	1,292	...	375	...	180	180	...	180	180
13	Additional and detached officers of Cavalry	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	Six Regiments of Field Artillery	...	6	12	36	6	289	36	36	...	...	528	...	114	...	...	36	...	...	...
15	Additional and detached officers of Field Artillery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	Coast Artillery Corps	...	14	...	170	14	1,416	170	...	...	...	2,152	60	354	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	Additional and detached officers in the Coast Artillery Corps	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	Thirty-one Regiments of Infantry	...	31	...	368	31	1,974	368	...	...	...	2,896	...	767	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	Additional and detached officers of Infantry	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	Military Academy	...	...	...	4	...	29	2	2	...	...	43	...	11	...	1	3	...	1	1
21	Enlisted men unattached to regiments	...	5	4	36	5	667	30	1	...	...	388	5	81	...	9	10	...	3	2
22	Indian Scouts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	Grand aggregate	...	72	19	806	72	6,865	798	39	362	50	8,414	65	1,796	200	190	229	...	184	183
24	Retired Officers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25	Retired Enlisted Men	7	33	5	1029	29	640	15	1	41	5	140	...	223	16	...	...	7	4	...

the United States—Continued.

	Trumpeters.	Chief Mechanics.	Mechanics.	Musicians.	Artificers.	Privates, 1st class.	Privates, 2d class.	Privates First Class, Hospital Corps.	Privates, Hospital Corps.	Privates.	Total commissioned.	Total enlisted.	Cadets, Military Academy.	Aggregate.
1											21			21
2											23			23
3											17			17
4											12			12
5						2,500				1,190	203	*d* 6,403		6,606
6								1,733	867		625	*e* 3,512		4,137
7				24		768	708			12	212	1,942		2,154
8						222	205				85	735		820
9						552				168	46	1,212		1,258
10											3			3
11											67			67
12	360									9,757	750	14,184		14,934
13											59			59
14		36	130	90						4,104	246	5,513		5,759
15											16			16
16			340	340						13,534	701	18,931		19,632
17											48			48
18				736	368					25,887	1,531	33,704		35,235
19											110			110
20	4	1	4	42		38	38			404	7	631	*f* 692	1,330
21		5	13	54	34			6		6,084		7,530		7,530
22												75		75
23	364	42	487	1,286	402	4,080	951	1,739	867	61,140	4,782	84,860	*f* 692	99,846
24														1,038
25	1		7	20	22	42	2	39	1	131				3,685

d The act of Aug. 24, 1912, provides that not to exceed six thousand enlisted men of the Quartermaster Corps shall not be counted as part of the enlisted force provided by law.

e The act of Mar. 1, 1887, organizing the Hospital Corps, provides that it shall consist of Hospital Stewards, Acting Hospital Stewards, and Privates, and that it shall be permanently attached to the Medical Department, and shall not be included in the effective strength of the Army nor counted as a part of the enlisted force provided by law.

The act of Mar. 2, 1903, provides "that hereafter the Hospital Corps of the United States Army shall consist of sergeants first class, sergeants, corporals, privates first class, and privates."

Sec. 2 of the act of Mar. 2, 1899, provides for two veterinarians for each regiment of cavalry, one of whom "shall have the pay and allowances of a second lieutenant of cavalry, and one shall have the pay of seventy-five dollars per month and the allowance of a sergeant major." Sec. 20 of the act of Feb. 2, 1901, abolishes the grade of veterinarian of the second class in cavalry regiments, and provides that hereafter the two veterinarians authorized for each cavalry regiment shall receive the pay and allowances of second lieutenants, mounted. The act of Jan. 25, 1907, provides for two veterinarians for each regiment of Field Artillery. Veterinarians are not included in the organization table.

Indian Scouts employed in the Territories and Indian country receive the pay and allowances of cavalry soldiers.

f An act approved Apr. 19, 1910, provides that hereafter, for six years from July 1, 1910, whenever any cadet shall have finished three years of his course at the United States Military Academy his successor may be admitted to the academy; and the corps of cadets is hereby increased to meet this provision.

Organization of regi

		Colonel.	Lieutenant Colonel.	Majors.	Captains.	First Lieutenants.	Second Lieutenants.	Sergeant Major, Regimental.	Quartermaster Sergeant, Regimental.	Commissary Sergeant, Regimental.	Chief Musician.	Sergeants Major, Squadron.	Sergeants Major, Battalion.
1	Twelve Regiments of Cavalry—each	1	1	3	15	15	15	1	1	1	1	3	....
2	Three Regiments of Cavalry—each	1	1	3	15	15	15	1	1	1	1	3	....
3	One hundred and forty-four Troops of Cavalry—each	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
4	Thirty-six Troops of Cavalry—each	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
5	Fifteen Regimental Bands (Cavalry)—each	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
6	Four Regiments of Field Artillery (Light and Mountain)—each	1	1	2	11	13	13	1	1	1	1	....	2
7	One Regiment of Field Artillery (Horse)	1	1	2	11	13	13	1	1	1	1	....	2
8	One Regiment of Field Artillery (Light)—each	1	1	2	11	13	13	1	1	1	1	....	2
9	Twenty-six Batteries Field Artillery (Light and Mountain)—each	....	....	....	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
10	Six Batteries Field Artillery (Horse)—each	....	....	....	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
11	Four Batteries Field Artillery (Light)	....	....	....	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
12	Six Regimental Bands (Field Artillery)—each	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
13	One hundred and sixty Companies Coast Artillery Corps—each	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
14	Ten Companies Coast Artillery Corps—each	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
15	Fourteen Bands (Coast Artillery Corps)—each	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
16	Twenty-two Regiments of Infantry—each	1	1	3	15	15	15	1	1	1	1	....	3
17	One Regiment of Infantry	1	1	3	15	15	15	1	1	1	1	....	3
18	Seven Regiments of Infantry—each	1	1	3	15	15	15	1	1	1	1	....	3
19	Porto Rico Regiment of Infantry	....	....	....	11	10	10	1	1	1	1	....	2
20	Two hundred and seventy-two Companies of Infantry—each	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
21	Twelve Companies of Infantry—each	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
22	Eighty-four Companies of Infantry—each	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
23	Thirty-one Regimental Bands (Infantry)—each	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
24	Three Battalions of Engineers	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	3
25	Twelve Companies of Engineers—each	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
26	One Band (Engineers)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....

NOTE.—Additional strength: For 4 troops of cavalry at Fort Myer, Va., 1 corporal and 8 privates each; for 1 squadron (4 troops) of cavalry, 4 corporals and 32 privates, when stationed at Fort Yellowstone, Wyo.; for 2 companies of infantry, 1 sergeant, 1 corporal, and 1 private each, while on duty at the School of Musketry at Fort Sill, Okla. To provide noncommissioned officers for duty with the Organized Militia, 169 sergeants, to be assigned to companies of infantry and batteries of field artillery as prescribed in orders from the War Department. To provide a noncommissioned officer for duty with Apache Indian prisoners of war, 1 sergeant for Battery C, Fifth Field Artillery; for each infantry company, while stationed at Fort Jay, N. Y., 1 sergeant, 2 corporals, and 4 privates; and to provide noncommissioned officers for duty with disciplinary organizations, 25 sergeants and 38 corporals, to be assigned to companies of infantry, batteries of field artillery, and troops of Cavalry, as prescribed in orders from the War Department. Total additional, 339.

ments and companies.

	Color Sergeants.	Chief Trumpeter.	Principal Musician.	Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant.	First Sergeants.	Drum Major.	Sergeants.	Quartermaster Sergeants—Company.	Stable Sergeants—Battery.	Corporals.	Cooks.	Farriers.	Horseshoers.	Saddlers.	Wagoners.	Trumpeters.	Chief Mechanics.	Mechanics.	Musicians.	Artificers.	Privates, First Class.	Privates, Second Class.	Privates.	Total commissioned.	Total enlisted.	Aggregate.
1	2	1	1	....	12	1	76	12	...	84	25	12	12	12	12	24	....	....	....	....	....	.....	634	50	927	977
2	2	1	1	....	12	1	76	12	...	92	25	12	12	12	12	24	....	....	....	....	....	.....	695	50	996	1,046
3	...	...	...	....	1	...	6	1	...	6	2	1	1	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	.....	49	3	71	74
4	...	...	...	....	1	...	6	1	...	7	2	1	1	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	.....	57	3	80	83
5	...	1	1	....	....	1	4	....	...	8	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	11	....	28	28
6	2	1	1	2	6	1	42	6	6	88	19	....	6	....	....	....	6	18	15	....	....	.....	652	41	877	918
7	2	1	1	2	6	1	42	6	6	88	19	....	6	....	....	....	6	24	15	....	....	.....	748	41	979	1,020
8	2	1	1	2	6	1	42	6	6	88	19	....	6	....	....	....	6	22	15	....	....	.....	760	41	989	1,030
9	...	...	...	....	1	...	6	1	1	12	3	....	1	....	....	....	1	3	2	....	....	.....	102	5	133	138
10	...	...	...	....	1	...	6	1	1	12	3	....	1	....	....	....	1	4	2	....	....	.....	118	5	150	155
11	...	...	...	....	1	...	6	1	1	12	3	....	1	....	....	....	1	4	2	....	....	.....	129	5	161	166
12	...	1	1	....	....	1	4	....	...	8	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	11	....	28	28
13	...	...	...	....	1	...	8	1	...	12	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	.....	76	3	104	107
14	...	...	...	....	1	...	8	1	...	12	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	.....	122	3	150	153
15	...	1	1	....	....	1	4	....	...	8	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	11	....	28	28
16	2	...	1	....	12	1	55	12	...	84	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24	12	....	.....	635	50	870	920
17	2	...	1	....	12	1	55	12	...	84	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24	12	....	.....	719	50	954	1,004
18	2	...	1	....	12	1	76	12	...	128	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24	12	....	.....	1536	50	1,836	1,886
19	2	...	1	....	8	1	38	8	...	58	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	8	....	.....	428	31	591	622
20	...	...	...	....	1	...	4	1	...	6	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	.....	48	3	65	68
21	...	...	...	....	1	...	4	1	...	6	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	.....	55	3	72	75
22	...	...	...	....	1	...	6	1	...	10	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	.....	127	3	150	153
23	...	...	1	....	....	1	4	....	...	8	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	12	....	28	28
24	...	...	1	3	12	1	148	12	...	224	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24	....	768	708	12	....	1,942	1,942
25	...	...	...	....	1	...	12	1	...	18	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	64	59	....	....	159	159
26	...	...	1	....	....	1	4	....	...	8	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	12	....	28	28

Table of pay allowed by law to officers of the Army, annexed to the Army Register conformably to the resolution of the House of Representatives of Aug. 30, 1842.

GRADE.	PAY OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE.						PAY OF RETIRED OFFICERS.[b]					
	PAY OF GRADE.		MONTHLY PAY.[a]				PAY OF GRADE.		MONTHLY PAY.			
	Yearly.	Monthly.	After 5 years' service.	After 10 years' service.	After 15 years' service.	After 20 years' service.	Yearly.	Monthly.	After 5 years' service.	After 10 years' service.	After 15 years' service.	After 20 years' service.
			10 per ct.	*20 per ct.*	*30 per ct.*	*40 per ct.*						
Lieutenant General	$11,000.00	$916.67	.....	.....	.....	.....	$8,250.00	$687.50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Major General	8,000.00	666.67	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,000.00	500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brigadier General	6,000.00	500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,500.00	375.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colonel	4,000.00	333.33	$366.67	$400.00	[c]$416.67	$416.67	3,000.00	250.00	$275.00	$300.00	$312.50	$312.50
Lieutenant Colonel	3,500.00	291.67	320.83	350.00	[c]375.00	375.00	2,625.00	218.75	240.62	262.50	281.25	281.25
Major	3,000.00	250.00	275.00	300.00	325.00	[c]333.33	2,250.00	187.50	206.25	225.00	243.75	250.00
Captain	2,400.00	200.00	220.00	240.00	260.00	280.00	1,800.00	150.00	165.00	180.00	195.00	210.00
First lieutenant	2,000.00	166.67	183.33	200.00	216.67	233.33	1,500.00	125.00	137.50	150.00	162.50	175.00
Second lieutenant	1,700.00	141.67	155.83	170.00	184.17	198.33	1,275.00	106.25	116.87	127.50	138.12	148.75

[a] Officers below the rank of Brigadier General receive 10 per cent on the yearly pay of the grade for each term of five years' service, not to exceed 40 per cent in all.—[*R. S., 1262, 1263.*] (Except Colonel, Lieutenant Colonel, and Major.)

[b] Retired officers receive 75 per cent of the pay of their grade (salary and increase).—[*R. S., 1274.*] No increase of longevity after retirement unless retired for wounds received in battle.—[*Act Mar. 2, 1903.*]

[c] The maximum pay of a Colonel is $5,000, that of a Lieutenant Colonel $4,500, and that of a Major $4,000.—[*Act May 11, 1908.*]

NOTES.

1. The Lieutenant General may select two Aids and a Military Secretary, who shall have the rank of a Lieutenant Colonel while so serving.—[*R. S., 1097.*]
2. An Aid to a Major General is allowed $200 and an Aid to a Brigadier General $150 per year in addition to the pay of his rank.—[*R. S., 1261.*]
3. Any officer below the grade of Major, required to be mounted, shall receive $150 per annum additional if he provides one suitable mount at his own expense, and $200 if he provides two mounts.—[*Act May 11, 1908.*]
4. Regimental and battalion or squadron staff officers receive the pay of their respective grades on and after May 11, 1908.
5. Lieutenants of the Medical Corps are entitled to pay of Captain after three years' service.—[*Act Apr. 23, 1908.*]
6. An Acting Judge Advocate detailed by the Secretary of War is entitled to the pay of Captain.—[*Acts July 5, 1884; Feb. 2, 1901.*]
7. Ten per cent increase on pay of all officers serving outside the United States, except Canal Zone, Panama, in Porto Rico or Hawaii.—[*Act Aug. 24, 1912.*]
8. Chaplains appointed prior to Apr. 21, 1904, are entitled to pay of Captain; appointed subsequent to Apr. 21, 1904, entitled to pay of First Lieutenant for first seven years of service, thereafter to pay of Captain; retired from active service prior to Apr. 21, 1904, entitled to the retired pay of a Captain; appointed prior to Apr. 21, 1904, and retired from active service subsequent to that date, but prior to completion of seven years' service, entitled to the retired pay of a Captain.—[*Acts Feb. 2, 1901; Apr. 21, 1904; 10 Comp., 765; May 7, 1904.*]
9. Retired officers below the grade of Lieutenant Colonel detailed for active duty are entitled to the full pay and allowances of their grade. Retired Colonels and Lieutenant Colonels detailed for active duty other than at colleges are entitled to the same pay and allowances a retired Major would receive under a like assignment; detailed at colleges under the act of Nov. 3, 1893, they are entitled to the same pay a retired Major would receive under a like assignment and to the allowances of their grade.—[*Acts Apr. 23, 1904; Mar. 2, 1905; June 12, 1906; Mar. 3, 1909.*]

Pay of officers, cadets, chaplain, master of the sword, and teacher of music at the Military Academy.

Office.	Grade or pay.	Laws for.
Superintendent	Pay of Colonel	Revised Statutes, 1334.
Commandant of Cadets	Pay of Lieutenant Colonel	Do.
Adjutant (not above rank of Captain)	$600 in addition to pay of grade	Act May 28, 1908.
Treasurer, Quartermaster, and Commissary of Cadets	$600 in addition to pay as Captain	Do.
Line officer on duty in Quartermaster's Department	$400 in addition to pay as First Lieutenant	Act June 6, 1900.
Professor, more than 10 years' service at Academy	Pay of Colonel	Revised Statutes, 1336; act June 23, 1879.
Professor, less than 10 years' service at Academy	Pay of Lieutenant Colonel	Do.
Professor of Ordnance, etc	do	Act Mar. 2, 1907.
Associate Professor of Mathematics	Pay of Major	Act Mar. 3, 1905.
Associate Professor of Modern Languages	do	Act Mar. 3, 1903.
Battalion Commander	do	Act May 28, 1908.
Instructor of Practical Military Engineering	do	Revised Statutes, 1336.
Assistant Professor	Pay of Captain	Revised Statutes, 1337; act Apr. 29, 1812.
Senior Assistant Instructor of Tactics	do	Do.
Assistant Instructor of Tactics	do	Act Mar. 3, 1875.
Chaplain	do	Act Feb. 18, 1896.
Master of the Sword	do	Act Mar. 3, 1905.
Teacher of Music	Pay of Second Lieutenant	Do.
Cadet	$600 per annum	Act May 11, 1908.

Miscellaneous rates of pay.

Office.	Pay per month.	Laws for.
Acting dental surgeon	$150.00	Act Mar. 3, 1911.
Veterinarian	Of Second Lieutenant	Act Feb. 2, 1901.
Pay clerks, Quartermaster Corps:		
First three years' service	93.75	Act Mar. 3, 1911.
Second three years' service	104.17	Do.
Third three years' service	135.42	Do.
Fourth three years' service	135.42	Do.
After twelve years' service	166.67	Do.
Nurse corps:		
Superintendent	150.00	Act Feb. 2, 1901.
Nurses and reserve nurses:(a)		
First three years' service	50.00	Act Apr. 23, 1910.
Second three years' service	55.00	Do.
Third three years' service	60.00	Do.
After nine years' service	65.00	Do.
Foreign service increase	10.00	Do.
Hospital matron	10.00	Revised Statutes, 1277.
Clerks, military headquarters:		
Chief clerk (Chief of Staff)	166.67	Annual appropriation act.
Class 4	150.00	Do.
Class 3	133.33	Do.
Class 2	116.67	Do.
Class 1	100.00	Do
Class E	83.33	Do.
Class F	75.00	Do.
Class G	60.00	Do.

(a) When serving as chief nurses may be increased by authority of the Secretary of War not to exceed $30 per month.

Table of monthly pay of enlisted men of the United States Army.

Rank and arm of service.	First enlistment.	Second enlistment.*	If reenlisted within three months.				
			Third enlistment.	Fourth enlistment.	Fifth enlistment.	Sixth enlistment.	Seventh enlistment.
CORPS, REGIMENT, BATTALION.							
Master signal electrician; Master electrician—Coast Artillery, Quartermaster Corps	$75	$79	$83	$87	$91	$95	$99
Engineer—Coast Artillery	65	69	73	77	81	85	89
First class electrician sergeant—Coast Artillery; Battalion sergeant major, quartermaster sergeant—Engineers; Regimental sergeant major, quartermaster sergeant, commissary sergeant—Field Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry	45	49	53	57	61	65	69
Senior sergeant major—Coast Artillery; Battalion sergeant major—Field Artillery, Infantry; Squadron sergeant major—Cavalry; Battalion quartermaster sergeant—Field Artillery; Junior sergeant major—Coast Artillery; Master gunner—Coast Artillery	40	44	48	52	56	60	64
Second class electrician sergeant—Coast Artillery; Color sergeant—Field Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry	36	40	44	48	52	56	60
Firemen—Coast Artillery	30	33	36	39	42	45	48
BATTERY, TROOP, COMPANY.							
Sergeant, first class—Signal Corps, Quartermaster Corps; First sergeant—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry, Engineers; Sergeant—Engineers, Ordnance, Signal Corps, Quartermaster Corps; Quartermaster sergeant—Engineers	45	49	53	57	61	65	69
Cook—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry, Engineers, Signal Corps, Quartermaster Corps; Sergeant—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry	36	40	44	48	52	56	60
Quartermaster sergeant—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry; Stable sergeant—Field Artillery; Horseshoer—Cavalry, Field Artillery	30	33	36	39	42	45	48
Corporal—Engineers, Ordnance, Signal Corps, Quartermaster Corps; Mechanic—Coast Artillery; Chief mechanic—Field Artillery	24	27	30	33	36	39	42
Corporal—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry; Artificer—Infantry; Mechanic—Field Artillery; Farrier, saddler, wagoner—Cavalry	21	24	27	30	33	36	39
Private, first class—Engineers, Ordnance, Signal Corps, Quartermaster Corps	18	21	24	27	30	33	36
Trumpeter—Cavalry; Musician—Artillery, Infantry, Engineers; Private—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry, Signal Corps, Quartermaster Corps; Private, second class—Engineers, Ordnance	15	18	21	22	23	24	25
BANDS—ARTILLERY, CAVALRY, INFANTRY, ENGINEERS.							
Chief musician	75	79	83	87	91	95	99
Chief trumpeter—Artillery, Cavalry; Principal musician	40	44	48	52	56	60	64
Sergeant; Drum major	36	40	44	48	52	56	60

Cook	30	33	36	39	42	45	48
Corporal							
Private	24	27	30	33	36	39	42
POST NONCOMMISSIONED STAFF.							
Ordnance sergeant	45	49	53	57	61	65	69
Quartermaster sergeant—Quartermaster Corps							
HOSPITAL CORPS.							
Sergeant first class	50	54	58	62	66	70	74
Sergeant	30	33	36	39	42	45	48
Acting cook							
Corporal	24	27	30	33	36	39	42
Private first class	18	21	24	27	30	33	36
Private	16	19	22	23	24	25	26
BAND—MILITARY ACADEMY (ACT MAY 28, 1908).							
Band sergeant and assistant leader	75	79	83	87	91	95	99
Musician, first class	45	49	53	57	61	65	69
Musician, second class	36	40	44	48	52	56	60
Musician, third class	30	33	36	39	42	45	48
FIELD MUSICIAN—MILITARY ACADEMY.							
Sergeant	50	54	58	62	66	70	74

*Discharged at termination of enlistment and reenlisted after three months, entitled pay of second enlistment.—[Act May 11, 1908.]

NOTES.

1. Men of the Philippine Scouts receive the pay fixed by G. O., 236, War Dept., 1909, effective Mar. 1, 1910.
2. Additional pay per month: Casemate electrician, observer (first class), and plotter, $9 each; chief planter, chief loader, observer (second class), gun commander and gun pointer, $7 each; mess sergeant, $6; expert rifleman, $5; sharpshooter and first-class gunner, $3 each; second-class gunner and marksman, $2 each; but no enlisted man shall receive at the same time additional pay for more than one of these classifications.—[Act May 11, 1908.] For additional pay for expert riflemen, sharpshooters, and marksmen, Philippine Scouts, see G. O., 28, War Dept., 1908.
3. Extra-duty pay at 35 cents a day for not less than 10 days in the offices of district artillery engineers and ordnance officers and switchboard operators at seacoast fortifications and each interior post.—[Acts June 12, 1906; Mar. 2, 1907.]
4. A certificate of merit entitles a soldier to $2 per month, payable in full to officer or enlisted man on active or retired list.—[Act Feb. 9, 1891; 7 Comp., 550; 8 Comp., 405.]
5. Twenty per cent increase on pay of enlisted men serving outside the States of the Union, except in Canal Zone, Panama, Porto Rico, or Hawaii.—[Act Aug. 24, 1912.]
6. Retired enlisted men receive 75 per cent of the pay of their rank and enlistment period at date of retirement.—[Acts Feb. 14, 1885; Mar. 2, 1907; May 11 and 28, 1908; Comp., May 7, 1907, and June 26, 1908.]
7. Continuous-service pay does not accrue after retirement.—[G. O., 43; A. G. O., 1889.]
8. $15.75 per month to each retired enlisted man as commutation of clothing, rations, quarters, fuel, and light.—[Act Mar. 2, 1907; Comp., May 7, 1907.]
9. The Porto Rico Regiment of Infantry became a part of the Regular Army June 30, 1908.—[Act Mar. 27, 1908.]

INDEX.

	Page.
Abbey, Henry, jr., 2 lt. 10 cav	166
Abbot, Charles W., jr., maj. retired	470
Abbot, Frederic V., col. eng	79
Abbot, Henry L., brig. gen. retired	501
Abbot, Stephen, capt. retired	574
Abbott, Asa T., capt. retired	567
Abbott, Elisha G., capt. sig corps	104
Abbott, George F., capt. Phil. scouts	441, 444
Abbott, James E., 1 lt. 10 cav	164
Abbott, John W. C., capt. coast art	239
Abel, Charles, 1 lt. 15 inf	346
Abercrombie, William R., lt. col. retired	466
Abernethy, Robert S., maj. coast art	233
Abraham, Clyde R., 1 lt. 27 inf	405
Acher, Albert H., 1 lt. eng	91
Acheson, Herbert H., 1 lt. coast art	266
Adair, George W., col. retired	538
Adair, Henry R., 1 lt. 10 cav	164
Adams, Edward M., maj. retired	565
Adams, Emory S., 1 lt. 23 inf	385
Adams, Frank H., capt. inf	434
Adams, Granger, col. 5 field art	215
Adams, Harry S., 1 lt. 26 inf	400
Adams, John P., 1 lt. 22 inf	381
Adams, John Q., capt. retired	570
Adams, Lewis M., capt. eng	87
Adams, Robert W., 1 lt. 7 inf	309
Adams, Sterling P., capt. 14 cav	181
Addis, Emmett, 1 lt. 10 cav	164
Adler, Carl J., 2 lt. 19 inf	368
Agnew, Ernest H., capt. 6 inf	304
Ahern, George P., maj. retired	563
Ahern, Leo J., 1 lt. ord. dept	101
Ahrends, Arthur E., 1 lt. 20 inf	371
Aiken, William A., chap	111
Ainsworth, Fred C., maj. gen. ret	460
Akin, Spencer B., 2 lt. 8 inf	316
Albee, George E., capt. retired	566
Albright, Frank H., maj. 14 inf	340
Albright, Owen S., 1 lt. 15 inf	347
Alden, Clinton T., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	440, 453
Aleshire, James B., maj. gen. qm. corps	18
Aleshire, Joseph P., 2 lt. 6 cav	147
Aleshire, Olau C., 1 lt. 12 cav	174
Alexander, Charles T., brig. gen. retired	502
Alexander, Robert, maj. 17 inf	354
Alexander, Roger G., 1 lt. eng	89, 113
Alexander, William L., brig. gen. retired	518
Alfonte, James R., 2 lt. 7 inf	311
Alfonte, William A., 1 lt. sig. corps	105
Allaire, William H., lt. col. 8 inf	312
Allderdice, Fitzhugh B., 1 lt. 10 inf	324
Allen, Charles C., capt. 30 inf	417
Allen, Charles J., brig. gen. retired	516
Allen, Charles M., capt. 2 field art	204
Allen, Gilbert M., 1 lt. 19 inf	366
Allen, Harvey C., 2 lt. coast art	272
Allen, Henry T., lt. col. cav	9, 191
Allen, James, brig. gen. retired	531
Allen, John H., maj. med. corps	47
Allen, Robert H., capt. 29 inf	413
Allen, Samuel E., col. coast art	226
Allen, Terry de la M., 2 lt. 14 cav	184
Allen, William H., capt. med. corps	60
Allensworth, Allen, chap. retired	577
Alley, Charles R., capt. coast art	253
Allin, George R., 1 lt. 4 field art	212
Allison, James B., capt. 7 inf	308
Allison, James N., brig. gen. retired	530
Aloe, Alfred, capt. qm. corps	30
Altstaetter, Frederick W., maj. eng	84, 120
Alvord, Benjamin, col. adjt. gen. dept	10
Ames, John R., 1 lt. dent. corps	77
Ames, Robert F., lt. col. retired	467
Ames, Thales L., maj. ord. dept	96
Amory, Charles B., jr., 1 lt. 9 cav	160
Amos, Frank P., capt. 11 cav	168
Anderson, Alvord Van P., capt. 12 cav	172
Anderson, Davis C., capt. 9 inf	318
Anderson, Edward, maj. 12 cav	118, 172
Anderson, Edward D., capt. 6 cav	144
Anderson, Everett A., 1 lt. med. res. corps	72
Anderson, George L., col. retired	538
Anderson, George S., brig. gen. retired	530
Anderson, Harry R., brig. gen. retired	524
Anderson, John, maj. retired	558
Anderson, John B., 1 lt, med. res. corps	75
Anderson, Jonathan W., 2 lt. 6 field art	222
Anderson, Richard E., 2 lt. 4 field art	214
Anderson, Rollo F., 1 lt. coast art	254
Anderson, Thomas M., brig. gen. retired	504
Anderson, Thomas M., jr., capt. 7 inf	307
Anderson, William D. A., capt. eng	87
Anderson, William H., 2 lt. 30 inf	419
Anderson, William T., chap. retired	494
Anding, Sheldon W., 1 lt. 30 inf	417
Andres, Edward H., capt. 18 inf	360
Andrews, Charles F., capt. 13 inf	337
Andrews, Edmund R., 2 lt. 17 inf	119, 357
Andrews, Frank M., 1 lt. 2 cav	129
Andrews, George, brig. gen. adjt. gen. dept	10, 637
Andrews, George L., brig. gen. retired	500
Andrews, Henry M., col. retired	540
Andrews, Joseph, 2 lt. 1 field art	201
Andrews, Lincoln C., capt. cav	192
Andrus, Clift, 2 lt. 4 field art	214
Andrus, Edwin P., col. retired	542
Andrus, Frank B., maj. retired	471
Andruss, Malcolm P., capt. coast art	252
Angel, Laurance, capt. P. R. inf	421
Annin, Robert O., 2 lt. 15 cav	188
Ansell, Samuel T., maj., j. a. gen. dept	17, 635
Anshelm, William, 1 lt. Phil. scouts	441, 450
Anstead, Joseph, 2 lt. Phil. scouts	441, 456
Aplington, Horace T., 2 lt. 10 cav	165
Appel, Aaron H., col. retired	462
Appel, Daniel M., col. med. corps	38
Apple, George M., capt. 1 field art	199
Applewhite, Hugh La F., capt. retired	481
Applin, Frank D., 1 lt. coast art	267
Archer, Deas, 1 lt. 26 inf	400
Archer, William M., jr., 1 lt. med. res. corps	73
Ardery, Edward D., 1 lt. eng	89
Ardrey, John E., 2 lt. 12 inf	334
Armes, George A., maj. retired	554
Armistead, Carroll F., capt. 21 inf	374
Armstrong, Donald, 2 lt. coast art	271
Armstrong, Eugene V., 1 lt. 13 cav	178
Armstrong, Francis T., 2 lt. coast art	279
Armstrong, Frank S., capt. 9 cav	157
Armstrong, Frederick M., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	440, 454
Armstrong, George R., capt. retired	573
Armstrong, William H., capt. P. R. inf	421
Arnemann, George E., 2 lt. 28 inf	411
Arnold, Alfred C., 1 lt. 26 inf	400
Arnold, Archibald V., 2 lt. 18 inf	363
Arnold, Daniel W., lt. col. retired	551
Arnold, Frederick T., capt. 12 cav	172
Arnold, Henry H., 1 lt. 13 inf	338
Arnold, Percy W., capt. 7 cav	149
Arnold, Samuel B., capt. 8 cav	152
Arnold, William R., chap	111
Arrasmith, James M., lt. col. 6 inf	302
Arrowsmith, George D., capt. qm. corps	29
Artaud, Frank E., 1 lt., med. res. corps	71
Arthur, Robert, 1 lt. coast art	119, 259
Arthur, William, maj. retired	560
Arthur, William H., col. med. corps	38
Ashbridge, Donald M., 1 lt. coast art	265
Ashbrook, Roy W., 1 lt. inf	435
Ashburn, John C., 1 lt. 19 inf	366
Ashburn, Percy M., maj. med. corps	43
Ashburn, Thomas Q., maj. qm. corps	26
Ashford, Bailey K., maj. med. corps	43
Ashford, Mahlon, capt. med. corps	56, 78
Atkins, Joseph A., 1 lt. 16 inf	352
Atkinson, Benjamin W., lt. col. 2 inf	285
Atkinson, Bert M., 2 lt. 15 inf	348
Atkisson, Earl J., 1 lt. eng	90, 120
Atwood, Roy S., 2 lt. coast art	276
Augur, Colon	635
Aultman, Dwight E., maj. 6 field art	219
Auman, William, brig. gen. retired	509
Austin, Charles L., 2 lt. coast art	280

	Page.
Austin, Fred T., capt. 3 field art	207
Austin, Jason McV., 1 lt. coast art	268
Austin, Raymond B., 2 lt. 6 field art	222
Austin, Thomas C., capt. med. corps	61
Austin, William A., capt. 3 cav	132
Averill, Nathan K., capt. 11 cav	167
Avery, Frank P., capt. retired	477
Avery, Ray L., 1 lt. coast art	113, 261
Axton, John T., chap	110
Aydelotte, John T., capt. med. corps	60
Ayer, Waldo E., lt. col. inf	426
Ayer, Wesley F., 2 lt. 23 inf	387
Ayers, William J., capt. Phil. scouts	441, 447
Baade, Paul W., 2 lt. 11 inf	330
Babbitt, Edwin B., col. ord. dept	94
Babcock, Campbell E., capt. 7 inf	308
Babcock, Conrad S., capt. 10 cav	163
Babcock, Franklin, 2 lt. coast art	271
Babcock, Walter C., capt. 13 cav	176
Bach, Christian A., capt. 14 cav	181
Bacon, John M	635
Bader, Albert J., chap. retired	494
Baehr, Carl A., 2 lt. 22 inf	381
Baer, Joseph A., capt. cav	113, 194
Bagby, Carroll A., 2 lt. 16 inf	352
Bagby, Philip H., 1 lt. inf	437
Bagg, Homer A., 2 lt. coast art	273
Bailey, Agard H., 2 lt. 13 inf	338
Bailey, Benjamin M., 1 lt. 5 field art	217
Bailey, Charles J., brig. gen	8
Bailey, Clarence M., brig. gen. retired	503
Bailey, George F., 1 lt. 2 cav	128
Bailey, George G., maj. qm. corps	23
Bailey, Harry L., lt. col. retired	466
Bailey, Hobart K., col. retired	540
Bailey, Wesley M., 2 lt. 6 field art	222
Baily, Howard H., capt. med. corps	54
Bain, Jarvis J., capt. eng	88
Bainbridge, Augustus H., col. retired	533
Baird, Clair W., 1 lt. coast art	261
Baird, Fred H., 1 lt. 19 inf	367
Baird, George H., 1 lt. cav	112, 195
Baird, Henry W., 1 lt. 5 cav	143
Baird, John A., 2 lt. coast art	274
Baird, Raymond C., 2 lt. 25 inf	396
Baird, William, capt. retired	477
Baker, Carroll R	636
Baker, Charles L., 1 lt. med. res. corps	71
Baker, Chauncey B., lt. col. qm. corps	20
Baker, David, maj. med. corps	43
Baker, David J., jr., maj. adjt. gen. dept	11
Baker, Frank, col. retired	544
Baker, Frank C., maj. med. corps	45
Baker, Jesse M	635
Baker, John H., 1 lt. retired	489
Baker, Leonard T., capt. 8 inf	314
Baker, Lester D., 2 lt. inf	438
Baker, Scott, capt. field art	224
Baker, Walter C., capt. coast art	251
Baker, William B., capt. qm. corps	35
Baldinger, Ora M., 2 lt. 26 inf	401
Baldwin, Frank D., brig. gen. retired	523
Baldwin, Karl F., 1 lt. coast art	262
Baldwin, Murray, capt. 8 inf	313
Baldwin, Theodore A., brig. gen. retired	513
Baldwin, Theodore A., jr., capt. qm. corps	30
Ball, Collin H., capt. 26 inf	399
Ball, George E., capt. inf	431
Ball, Horace G., 2 lt. 6 inf	305
Ball, Louis R., capt. 6 cav	145
Ball, William G., 1 lt. 2 inf	287
Ballard, James C	636
Ballin, Alfred, capt. Phil. scouts	440, 445
Ballinger, Carl J., 2 lt. 7 inf	311
Ballou, Charles C., maj. 24 inf	388
Baltzell, George F., capt. 17 inf	354
Bamberger, Raymond S., 1 lt. 2 cav	129
Bamford, Frank E., capt. 28 inf	407
Bandholtz, Harry H., maj. 29 inf	412
Bane, Thurman H., 1 lt. ord. dept	101
Bangert, Francis, qm. sgt. qm. corps	121
Banister, John M., col. retired	462
Banister, William B., lt. col. med. corps	40
Bankhead, Charles C., 1 lt. 28 inf	410
Bankhead, Henry M., capt. 17 inf	355
Bannister, John, capt. retired	567
Banta, William P., capt. med. corps	51
Barber, Alvin B., capt. eng	88
Barber, Charles. W., capt. inf	432
Barber, Henry A., maj. retired	470
Barber, John R., capt. med. corps	56
Barden, William J., maj. eng	83, 118
Barker, Eston M., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	440, 449
Barker, Frederick A., 2 lt. 2 inf	288
Barker, John W., capt. 3 inf	290
Barker, Ray W., 2 lt. 10 cav	166
Barkley, Albert H., 1 lt. coast art	254
Barlow, Edwin F., 1 lt. coast art	265
Barlow, Everett D., jr., 1 lt. 8 inf	315
Barlow, John W., brig. gen. retired	507
Barlow, Moses T., capt. Phil. scouts	440, 444
Barlow, Warren S., capt. retired	479
Barnard, Joseph H., 1 lt. 5 cav	142
Barnes, Gladeon M., 1 lt. ord. dept	101
Barnes, Harry C., capt. coast art	239
Barnes, John B., 1 lt. 5 inf	299
Barnes, John W., capt. 18 inf	360
Barnes, Joseph F., capt. 6 field art	220
Barnes, Julian F., 2 lt. 2 field art	206
Barnes, Theodore, jr., 2 lt. 15 cav	188
Barnett, Chester P., 2 lt. 15 cav	188
Barnett, John T., 2 lt. retired	492
Barney, Charles N., maj. retired	474
Barney, George F., lt. col. retired	466
Barney, James P., 1 lt. retired	491
Barnhardt, George C., capt. 15 cav	185
Barnitz, Richard B., 2 lt. 14 cav	184
Barnum, Malvern-Hill, maj. 9 cav	157
Barr, Robert W	635
Barr, Thomas F., brig. gen. retired	507
Barrett, Leonard L., 2 lt. coast art	278
Barrett, Robert H., 2 lt. 16 inf	353
Barrette, John D., col. coast art	228
Barriger, William S., 1 lt. 6 cav	146
Barroll, Morris K., lt. col. coast art	229
Barros, Vicente R., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	441, 457
Barrows, Frederick M., 1 lt. 4 field art	213
Barry, Archie W., capt. Phil. scouts	441, 447
Barry, John A., 1 lt. 2 cav	129
Barry, Michael H., capt. coast art	242
Barry, Paul A., 1 lt. retired	488
Barry, Thomas H., maj. gen	5
Barth, Charles H., lt. col. adjt. gen. dept	11
Bartholf, John C. P., 2 lt. 5 inf	301
Bartholf, John H., lt. col. retired	545
Bartlett, Cosam J., maj. med. corps	48
Bartlett, Geoffrey, 1 lt. coast art	259
Bartlett, George G., 1 lt. 18 inf	362
Bartlett, George T., col. coast art	227
Bartlett, Le Roy, 1 lt. coast art	255
Bartlett, William K., capt. med. corps	56
Barton, Frank A., capt. cav	192
Barton, Raymond O., 2 lt. 30 inf	419
Barton, Robert M., 1 lt. 5 cav	142
Barzynski, Joseph E., 1 lt. 8 inf	314
Bash, Louis H., capt. 6 inf	302
Baskette, Alvin K., capt. qm. corps	34
Bass, Edgar W., prof. retired	544
Bastion, Joseph E., capt. med. corps	60, 78
Bateman, Cephas C., chap	108
Bateman, Harold H., 2 lt. 3 field art	210
Bates, Charles F., capt. 25 inf	394
Bates, John C., lieut. gen. retired	495
Bates, Ralph D., 1 lt. coast art	258
Bates, Walter T., capt. 27 inf	403
Batson, Matthew A., capt. retired	478
Batson, Roscoe C, 2 lt. 22 inf	381
Battle, John S., capt. 8 inf	312
Battle, Marion S., capt. coast art	248
Bauer, Louis H., 1 lt. med. res. corps	76
Baxter, Charles R., 2 lt. coast art	272
Baxter, Jere., 1 lt. 28 inf	410
Baxter, John E., lt. col. qm. corps	20
Baxter, John R., 2 lt. 11 inf	330
Bayley, Edmund W., 1 lt. med. res. corps	73
Baylies, James, maj. retired	476
Baylis, James E., 1 lt. med. corps	68
Beach, Francis H., maj. 7 cav	148
Beach, Lansing H., col. eng	80
Beach, Lindsley D., 2 lt. 14 cav	184
Beach, Warren C., capt retired	581
Beach, William A., 2 lt. 23 inf	387
Beach, William D., col. 4 cav	135
Beacham, Joseph W., jr., capt. 29 inf	413
Beacom, John H., col. inf	424
Beall, Fielder M. M., lt. col. retired	551
Beall, George T., capt. retired	569
Beals, Frank L., 2 lt. retired	493
Bean, John W., maj. retired	556
Beard, Louie A., 2 lt. 1 field art	201
Beardslee, Norton M., 1 lt. coast art	265
Beatty, John C., 2 lt. 2 field art	205
Beaumont, Eugene B., lt. col. retired	545
Beaven, Coleridge L., 1 lt. med. res. corps	75

Page.
Beck, Paul W., capt. 17 inf 355
Beck, Robert McC., jr., 1 lt. 2 cav 128
Beck, William B., capt. retired 568
Becker, Otto, lt. col. retired 549
Beckham, David Y., capt. coast art 246
Beebe, Royden E., 1 lt. 27 inf 404
Beere, Donald M., 2 lt. 3 field art 112, 209
Beery, Harry R., capt. med. corps 61
Beeuwkes, Henry, capt. med. corps 59
Behr, Francis J., capt. coast art 249
Bell, Clarence R., 1 lt. med. corps 70
Bell, Edwin, capt. 15 inf 344
Bell, George, jr., col. 16 inf 349
Bell, Henry A., 1 lt. 18 inf 361
Bell, James E., capt. 2 inf 286
Bell, James F., capt. eng 87, 112, 116
Bell, J. Franklin, maj. gen 5
Bell, James M., brig. gen. retired 507
Bell, Leonard P., 1 lt. med. res. corps 72
Bell, Ola W., capt. 14 cav 181
Bell, Samuel H., chap. retired 579
Bell, Verne R., 1 lt. 1 cav 125
Bell, Warren R., 1 lt. coast art 264
Bell, William H., 1 lt. cav 196
Beller, John E., 2 lt. coast art 270
Bellinger, John B., col. qm. corps 19
Bendel, C. Stockmar, 1 lt. inf 436
Bender, Louis B., 1 lt. coast art 267
Benedict, Jay L., 1 lt. 14 inf 342
Benét, J. Walker, col. ord. dept 94
Benjamin, Julian A., capt. 4 cav 137
Bennet, John B., maj. inf 428
Bennett, Charles A., col. coast art 227
Bennett, Claire R., 1 lt. inf 436
Bennett, Edward, capt. Phil. scouts 440, 446
Bennett, Eli E., 1 lt. coast art 265
Bennett, Lloyd B., 2 lt. Phil. scouts 441, 457
Bennett, Louis E., capt. coast art 241
Bennett, Lucius C., capt. 21 inf 375
Bennett, William C., maj. 16 inf 349
Bennett, William E., jr., capt. 11 inf 327
Bennion, Howard S., 2 lt. eng 92
Benson, Harry C., lt. col. cav 9, 190
Benson, Henry M., maj. retired 555
Benteen, Frederick W., capt. 12 inf 332
Bentley, Edwin, lt. col. retired 544
Benton, Elisha S., maj. retired 474
Bergland, Eric, maj. retired 559
Berkeley, Hugh D., capt. 15 cav 185
Bernard, Thomas P., 1 lt. 7 cav 150
Bernheim, Julien R., 1 lt. dent. corps 77
Berry, Daniel G., capt. 13 inf 336
Berry, James H. pvt. qm. corps 121
Berry, John A., capt. coast art 248
Berry, Lucien G., col. 4 field art 211
Bertman, Myron, 2 lt. eng 93
Bertram, Edward H., 2 lt. 7 inf 311
Bertsch, William H., maj. 3 inf 290
Bessell, William W., capt. 18 inf 360
Besson, Frank S., 1 lt. eng 91
Betcher, Alfred J., 2 lt. 8 inf 316
Bethel, Walter A., maj. j. a. gen. dept 16, 113, 115
Bettison, William R., capt. coast art 248
Beuret, Ebenezer G., 1 lt. 10 inf 324
Bevans, James L., maj. med. corps 49
Biart, Victor, capt. retired 568
Biddle, David H., capt. cav 194
Biddle, John, col. eng 9, 79, 118
Biegler, George W., capt. 14 cav 182
Bierbower, Henry C., 1 lt. med. res. corps 73
Bigelow, John, maj. retired 470
Bigelow, Mortimer O., capt. 8 cav 153
Billings, John S 635
Billingslea, Charles C., maj. med. corps 49
Binford, Robert J., 1 lt. inf 435
Bingham, Ernest G., capt. med. corps 53
Bingham, Gonzalez S., col. qm. corps 19
Bingham, Sidney V., 2 lt. 9 cav 160
Bingham, Theodore A., brig. gen. retired 460
Bird, Charles, brig. gen. retired 510
Bird, Rafael, 2 lt. P. R. inf 422
Birdsall, John H., 2 lt. coast art 274
Birkhimer, William E., brig. gen. retired 520
Birmingham, Henry P., col. med. corps 38
Birnie, Rogers, col. ord. dept 94
Birnie, Upton, jr., capt. 2 field art 203
Bisbee, William H., brig. gen. retired 510
Biscoe, Earl, capt. coast art 251
Bishop, Albert T., 1 lt. 6 field art 220
Bishop, Harry G., maj. 5 field art 215
Bishop, Hoel S., col. retired 464
Bishop, John S., maj. retired 560

Page.
Bishop, Percy P., capt. coast art 236
Bispham, William N., maj. med. corps 45, 118, 119
Bissell, Harry H., 1 lt. 19 inf 367
Bixby, William H., brig. gen. retired 531
Bjornstad, Alfred W., capt. 16 inf 350
Black, Frederick F., 1 lt. sig. corps 105
Black, Hanson B., capt. 24 inf 389
Black, Roger D., capt. eng 88
Black, William M., col. eng 79
Blackford, Charles M., 1 lt. 18 inf 361
Blackmore, Philip G., 2 lt. coast art 274
Blackwell, Edwin S., jr., 2 lt. 5 cav 143
Blain, Wilber A., 1 lt. sig. corps 106
Blaine, Robert, 1 lt. 10 cav 165
Blake, Edmund M., lt. col. coast art 229
Blakely, Charles S., 1 lt. 2 field art 204
Blakely, George, maj. coast art 230
Blanchard, Joseph W., capt. Phil. scouts 442, 444
Blanchard, Robert M., capt. med. corps 50
Blasland, Harry D., capt. qm. corps 36
Blatchford, Richard M., col. inf 424
Blauvelt, William F., lt. col. 10 inf 321
Blauvelt, Xavier F., 2 lt. 13 inf 338
Bliss, Raymond W., 1 lt. med. corps 69
Bliss, Tasker H., brig. gen 6
Blocksom, Augustus P., col. 3 cav 131
Blodgett, Harry H., 1 lt. med. corps 66
Blood, Kenneth T., 2 lt. coast art 275
Bloom, Frank, 2 lt. 5 field art 218
Bloom, Jacob E., maj. retired 475
Bloombergh, Horace D., maj. med. corps 48
Bluemel, Clifford, 2 lt. 8 inf 315
Blunt, Albert C., lt. col. retired 466
Blunt, Stanhope E., col. retired 542
Blunt, Wilfrid M., 2 lt. 8 cav 156
Blyth, James, 1 lt. 30 inf 418
Boak, S. Davis, 1 lt. dent. corps 76, 114
Boatwright, Walter P., 1 lt. coast art 263
Boddie, William W., 2 lt. retired 493
Bodine, Robert N., 2 lt. coast art 278
Boehm, Peter M., maj. retired 554
Boehs, Charles J., 1 lt. med. res. corps 74
Boettcher, Arthur, 2 lt. 18 inf 363
Boggs, Frank C., maj. eng 84
Boice, Charles H., capt. 7 cav 149
Boiseau, Louis T., capt. field art 223
Boles, John K., 2 lt. 1 cav 125
Boller, Vernon W., 1 lt. 2 inf 287
Bolles, Frank C., capt. 3 inf 291
Bolton, Edwin B., col. retired 462
Bomford, George N., capt. 22 inf 379
Bomus, Peter S., col. retired 538
Bond, John L., capt. 30 inf 417
Bond, Paul S., maj. eng 85
Bonesteel, Charles H., 2 lt. 12 inf 334
Boniface, John J., capt. 13 cav 176
Bonnaffon, Sylvester, 3d, capt. qm. corps 35, 114
Bonnycastle, Henry C., capt. 6 inf 303
Booker, Phillip W., 1 lt. 2 field art 204
Bookmiller, Edwin V., maj. 9 inf 317
Boone, Abbott, 2 lt. 3 cav 134
Booth, Alfred J., 1 lt. 2 inf 287
Booth, Benjamin N., 2 lt. coast art 274
Booth, Charles A., col. retired 543
Booth, Ewing E., capt. 7 cav 149
Booth, Lucian D., 1 lt. coast art 112, 259
Booth, Olin R., 1 lt. retired 488
Booton, John G., 2 lt. coast art 272
Borden, George P., brig. gen. retired 524
Borden, William A., 2 lt. coast art 279
Borden, William B., 1 lt. med. corps 70
Borden, William C., lt. col. retired 550
Borener, Edward, sgt. qm. corps 121
Borup, Henry D., maj. retired 470
Boschen, Frederick W., 1 lt. 17 inf 356
Bosley, John R., capt. med. corps 52
Boswell, James G., 1 lt. inf 438
Boswell, Walter O., 1 lt. 21 inf 376
Bottoms, Sam F., maj. qm. corps 26
Boughton, Daniel H., lt. col. 8 cav 152
Boughton, Roland W., 1 lt. 27 inf 404
Bourke, James, capt. med. corps 50
Boutelle, Frazier A., maj. retired 559
Bouton, Arthur E., 2 lt. 24 inf 391
Bowen, Albert S., capt. med. corps 59
Bowen, Burton E., 1 lt. Phil. scouts 441, 454
Bowen, Edgar C., capt. retired 567
Bowen, Frank S., capt. inf 434
Bowen, George C., 2 lt. 20 inf 372
Bowen, Thomas S., 2 lt. 6 inf 305
Bowen, William H. C., col. 12 inf 331
Bowen, William S., capt. coast art 250

	Page.
Bower, David H., 1 lt. 22 inf	380
Bowie, Hamilton, capt. 13 cav	177
Bowker, Hugh D., capt. retired	566
Bowley, Albert J., maj. field art	223
Bowley, Freeman W., 2 lt. 1 field art	201
Bowman, Alpheus H., brig. gen. retired	515
Bowman, Everett N., 1 lt. 4 inf	296
Bowman, George T., capt. 6 cav	145
Bowman, Madison H., 1 lt. med. res. corps	72
Bowman, Raymond S., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	440, 452
Bowman, Walter O., capt. retired	574
Boyce, Arthur E., 1 lt. retired	576
Boyd, Allan S., jr., 2 lt. 12 inf	334
Boyd, Carl, 1 lt. 3 cav	133
Boyd, Charles T., capt. 10 cav	163
Boyd, Jesse W., 1 lt. 24 inf	391
Boyd, William T., jr., 2 lt. coast art	273
Boyer, Perry L., maj. med. corps	49
Boyers, Robert E., 1 lt. inf	436
Boyle, Junius I	636
Boyle, William H., col. retired	533
Brabson, Fay W., 1 lt. inf	435
Brabson, Joe R., 1 lt. 2 field art	205
Bracken, Edwin J., capt. inf	433, 439, 440
Bradburn, Clarence E., 2 lt. 10 cav	166
Braden, Charles, 1 lt. retired	575
Bradford, Horatio K., 1 lt. 26 inf	400
Bradford, James H., jr., capt. 19 inf	364
Bradford, Karl S., 2 lt. 15 cav	188
Bradley, Alfred E., lt. col. med. corps	40
Bradley, Follett, 2 lt. 6 field art	222
Bradley, John J., maj. 30 inf	416
Bradley, John R., 1 lt. med. res. corps	74
Bradshaw, James S., 1 lt. retired	490
Brady, Francis E., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	441, 451
Brady, George F., 1 lt. retired	491
Brady, James F., maj. coast art	233
Brady, Joseph C., capt. qm. corps	35
Brady, Robert C., 2 lt. 6 cav	147
Brainard, David L., col. qm. corps	19, 634
Brambila, Robert M., capt. qm. corps	29
Brand, Thomas T., maj. retired	552
Brander, William W., chap	109
Brandt, Alfred, 1 lt. 13 inf	337
Brant, Gerald C., 1 lt. 10 cav	164
Brant, Louis P., capt. retired	570
Brasted, Alva J., chap	111
Bratton, Thomas S., maj. med. corps	42
Brechemin, Louis, col. med. corps	38
Brechemin, Louis, jr., maj. med. corps	48
Breck, Samuel, brig. gen. retired	502
Breckinridge, Ethelbert L. D., capt. inf	431
Breckinridge, Joseph C., maj. gen. retired	496
Brees, Herbert J., capt. 1 cav	123
Brereton, Lewis H., 2 lt. coast art	273
Brett, George H., 2 lt. 2 cav	130
Brett, Lloyd M., lt. col. 1 cav	122
Brett, Morgan L., 1 lt. coast art	256
Brewer, Boltos E., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	440, 455
Brewer, Carlos, 2 lt. 3 field art	210
Brewer, Edwin P., col. retired	465
Brewer, John R., 1 lt. 18 inf	361
Brewer, Thomas L., capt. 23 inf	384
Brewerton, Henry F	635
Brewster, Alden F., capt. 4 field art	212
Brewster, André W., maj. inf	427
Brezina, Frank, 2 lt. Phil. scouts	456
Briand, Christian, capt. 4 cav	137
Brice, James A., 1 lt. coast art	112, 265
Brice, Pressley K., capt. retired	572
Bricker, Edwin D., maj. ord. dept	96
Bridges, Charles H., capt. inf	430
Bridges, Thomas S., 2 lt. 6 inf	305
Bridgman, Victor H., maj. retired	562
Briggs, Allan L., capt. 26 inf	399
Briggs, Raymond W., capt. 2 field art	203
Brigham, Claude E., capt. coast art	248
Brinkerhoff, Henry R., col. retired	533
Brinkerhoff, Henry S., jr., 1 lt. sig. corps	106
Brinton, Louis C., jr., capt. coast art	253
Briscoe, N. Butler, 2 lt. 1 cav	125
Bristol, Matt C., 1 lt. 3 cav	133
Britt, Starkey Y., capt. retired	573
Broadhurst, Hugh H., 1 lt. 8 cav	154
Brockman, John A., 1 lt. 11 inf	328
Brodie, Alexander O., col. retired	544
Bromwell, Charles S., maj. eng	82
Brooke, George M., capt. 4 field art	211
Brooke, John R., maj. gen. retired	496, 634
Brooke, Mark, capt. eng	87
Brooke, Roger, maj. med. corps	47
Brooke, William, capt. 30 inf	416
Brookes, Albert S	635
Brooks, John B., 2 lt. 10 cav	165
Brooks, John C. W., col. retired	463
Brooks, Robert E., capt. Phil. scouts	441, 443
Brooks, William H., maj. retired	476
Brophy, Edward F., chap	111
Brougher, William E., 2 lt. 3 inf	293
Brown, A. Ellicott, 1 lt. 16 inf	352
Brown, Albert E., 2 lt. 4 inf	297
Brown, Arthur W., capt. inf	432, 582
Brown, Carey H., 1 lt. eng	91
Brown, Earl I., maj. eng	84
Brown, Edward A., 1 lt. coast art	258
Brown, Edward T., col. retired	541
Brown, Fred R., capt. 9 inf	318
Brown, George Le R., col. retired	537
Brown, George Le R., jr., 2 lt. 5 inf	301
Brown, Henry A., chap	108
Brown, Henry L., capt. med. corps	54
Brown, Hugh S., capt. coast art	247
Brown, Ira C., 1 lt. med. corps	70
Brown, John F., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	440, 456
Brown, John K., 2 lt. 2 cav	130
Brown, José Perez, 1 lt. Phil. scouts	441, 450
Brown, Joseph D., 2 lt. coast art	276
Brown, Justus M	635
Brown, Laurence C., capt. coast art	235
Brown, Levi G., 1 lt. cav	197
Brown, Lewis, jr., 1 lt. 7 cav	150
Brown, Lytle, maj. eng	84
Brown, Orville G., capt. med. corps	53
Brown, Preston, capt. 17 inf	355
Brown, Robert A., maj. cav	9, 191
Brown, Robert D., 2 lt. coast art	280
Brown, Roy S., 2 lt. 1 cav	126
Brown, Thoburn K., 2 lt. 7 cav	151
Brown, Thomas W., 1 lt. 27 inf	404
Brown, Walter S., capt. retired	482
Brown, William C., lt. col. cav	190
Browne, Beverly F., capt. 2 field art	204
Browne, Charles J., 2 lt. 3 field art	210
Browne, Harrison C., 2 lt. 16 inf	352
Browne, Rhodric W., 1 lt. med. res. corps	74
Browne, William J., capt. Phil. scouts	441, 447
Browning, William S., capt. 1 field art	200
Brownlee, Charles Y., maj. med. corps	46
Bruns, Earl H., capt. med. corps	54
Brunzell, Otto L., 1 lt. 13 inf	337
Brush, Daniel H., brig. gen. retired	530
Brush, Rapp, 2 lt. 8 inf	316
Bryan, Ray W., capt. med. corps	56
Bryan, Roger B., capt. retired	479
Bryant, Arthur H., capt. coast art	248
Bryant, Samuel S., capt. P. R. inf	421
Bryden, William, 1 lt. 5 field art	216
Bryson, James H., capt. qm. corps	33
Bubb, John P., 1 lt. inf	114, 438
Bubb, John W., brig. gen. retired	525
Buchan, Fred E., capt. 6 cav	145
Buchanan, Edmund A., 1 lt. 2 cav	129
Buchanan, James A., brig. gen. retired	522
Buck, Beaumont B., maj. 13 inf	335
Buck, Carroll D., maj. med. corps	47
Buck, Earl C., 1 lt. 17 inf	357
Buck, Frederick L., capt. coast art	242
Bucker, Guy E., 1 lt. 7 inf	309
Buckey, Mervyn C., maj. qm. corps	25
Buckner, Simon B., jr., 2 lt. 9 inf	320
Budd, Arthur D., 1 lt. ord. dept	100
Budd, Otho W., capt. retired	568
Buell, Frank A., 1 lt. coast art	267
Buerkle, William, 1 lt. Phil. scouts	440, 451
Buffington, Abraham P., lt. col. 3 inf	118, 290
Buffington, Adelbert R., brig. gen. retired	508
Bugbee, Fred W., capt. 21 inf	375
Bugge, Jens, capt. 13 inf	335
Bull, E. Llewellyn, 1 lt. 8 inf	314
Bull, Henry T., 1 lt. cav	196
Bull, Raymond C., 1 lt. med. corps	70
Bullard, Robert L., col. 26 inf	398
Bullock, Harley B., 2 lt. 23 inf	387
Bump, Arthur L., 1 lt. 25 inf	395
Bundel, Charles M., capt. 16 inf	350
Bundy, Omar, lt. col. 11 inf	326
Bunker, Charles M., capt. 1 field art	200
Bunker, Clarence G., capt. coast art	242
Bunker, Paul D., capt. coast art	253
Bunn, Henry W., capt. coast art	253
Burbank, James B., brig. gen. retired	510
Burch, Bruce L., 1 lt. 14 cav	183
Burcham, Thomas A., 1 lt. med. res. corps	74
Burdett, Allen M., 2 lt. 17 inf	357

Page.

Burdick, Harold De F., 2 lt. coast art ... 274
Burgess, Harry, maj. eng ... 83
Burgess, Louis R., maj. coast art ... 231
Burgin, Henry T., 1 lt. coast art ... 255
Burket, John A., capt. med. corps ... 61
Burkhardt, Samuel, jr., maj. 19 inf ... 364
Burleigh, John J., 1 lt. 3 inf ... 292
Burleson, Richard C., 1 lt. 3 field art ... 209
Burlingame, Cris M., 2 lt. coast art ... 277
Burnett, Charles, 1 lt. 4 cav ... 138
Burnett, Frank C., capt. 1 inf ... 282
Burnett, John D., 1 lt. 17 inf ... 357
Burnett, Thomas W., 1 lt. med. corps ... 68
Burnham, William P., lt. col. inf ... 118, 426
Burns, James H., capt. ord. dept ... 99
Burnside, Fred R., 1 lt. med. corps ... 65
Burnside, William A., capt. inf ... 430
Burr, Edgar W., 2 lt. 9 cav ... 160
Burr, Edward, col. eng ... 80
Burr, Francis H., 1 lt. inf ... 436
Burr, George W., lt. col. ord. dept ... 95
Burroughs, James M., capt. 2 cav ... 128
Burt, Andrew S., brig. gen. retired ... 508
Burt, Charles C., capt. qm. corps ... 34
Burt, Franklin T., 1 lt. 24 inf ... 390
Burt, James D., 2 lt. 26 inf ... 401
Burt, Reynolds J., capt. 27 inf ... 403
Burt, William H., capt. 4 field art ... 212
Burton, Frank H., capt. 3 inf ... 291
Burton, George H., brig. gen. retired ... 523
Burton, Henry G., capt. retired ... 569
Burtt, Wilson B., capt. 20 inf ... 370
Burwell, Harvey B. S., 2 lt. 12 cav ... 175
Bush, Ross L., maj. 26 inf ... 118, 398
Bushnell, George E., col. med. corps ... 88
Butcher, Edwin, 1 lt. inf ... 437
Butler, Clifton M., 1 lt. inf ... 112, 436
Butler, Hartman L., capt. coast art ... 249
Butler, John G., brig. gen. retired ... 516
Butler, Lawrence P., capt. 4 inf ... 295
Butler, Matthew C., jr., maj. 6 cav ... 144
Butler, Rodman, 1 lt. 15 cav ... 187
Butner, Henry W., capt. 6 field art ... 219
Büttgenbach, Walter J., 1 lt. coast art ... 257
Buttler, Bruce B., 2 lt. 30 inf ... 418
Buttler, William C., col. 24 inf ... 388
Butts, Edmund L., maj. 25 inf ... 393
Buyers, Archie S., 2 lt. coast art ... 278
Byars, David O, 2 lt. 7 inf ... 311
Byram, George L., maj. 10 cav ... 162
Byrd, George R., 1 lt. 17 inf ... 357
Byrne, Charles, lt. col. retired ... 466
Byrne, Charles B., col. retired ... 539
Byrne, Charles C., brig. gen. retired ... 507
Byrne, Charles L., 2 lt. 23 inf ... 387
Byroade, George L., capt. retired ... 571
Cabaniss, Archibald A., maj, retired ... 565
Cabaniss, Charles H., jr., 1 lt. retired ... 486
Cabell, De Rosey C., maj. 11 cav ... 118, 167
Cabell, Henry C., lt. col. retired ... 468
Cabell, Julian M., capt. retired ... 477
Cabell, Lawrence D., capt. 6 inf ... 303
Cade, William T., jr., 1 lt. med. corps ... 65
Caffery, Charles S., 1 lt. 28 inf ... 113, 410
Caffey, Loehlin W., capt. 15 inf ... 345
Cain, David E., 2 lt. 3 field art ... 210
Calder, Robert G., 2 lt. 2 inf ... 289
Calderon, Arturo M., 2 lt. P. R. inf ... 422
Caldwell, Frank M., maj. 14 cav ... 180
Caldwell, Ralph C., 1 lt. 6 cav ... 146
Caldwell, Robert G., 1 lt. inf ... 435
Caldwell, Vernon A., maj. 25 inf ... 393
Califf, Joseph M., brig. gen. retired ... 522
Call, Loren H ... 636
Callan, Robert E., maj. coast art ... 232
Callender, George R., 1 lt. med. corps ... 69
Callinan, Daniel F., maj. retired ... 557
Calvert, Edward, capt. 9 cav ... 158
Calvert, William J., 2 lt. 13 inf ... 339
Cameron, Francis H., jr., capt. retired ... 573
Cameron, George H., maj. 14 cav ... 118, 180
Camp, Beauford R., 1 lt. 9 cav ... 159
Camp, Thomas J., 2 lt. 2 inf ... 288
Campanole, Nicholas W., 1 lt. 2 inf ... 287
Campbell, Archibald, lt. col. adjt. gen. dept ... 11
Campbell, Arthur G., 1 lt. coast art ... 264
Campbell, Bruce R., 1 lt. 8 inf ... 314
Campbell, James R., 1 lt. coast art ... 267
Campbell, John M., capt. retired ... 484
Campbell, Lafayette E., lt. col. retired ... 545
Campbell, Levin H., jr., 2 lt. coast art ... 274
Campbell, Robert M., 1 lt. 9 cav ... 159

Page.

Campbell, Robert N., 1 lt. coast art ... 262
Campbell, Staley A., 1 lt. 1 inf ... 283
Campbell, Tilman, capt. 2 field art ... 203
Campbell, William A., capt. retired ... 478
Canady, Earl L., 2 lt. 13 cav ... 179
Canby, James, maj. qm. corps ... 22
Canfield, Edward, jr., capt. coast art ... 248
Canning, Austin J., 1 lt. med. res. corps ... 76
Cannon, Fenelon, 2 lt. coast art ... 269
Cannon, William C., maj. qm. corps ... 23
Cantus, Harry W., 2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 440, 458
Caples, W. Goff, capt. eng ... 86
Capron, Webster A., 1 lt. 6 field art ... 221
Carbaugh, Harvey C., col. retired ... 464
Carberry, Joseph E., 2 lt. 6 inf ... 305
Carbonell, Arturo, 1 lt. med. res. corps ... 75
Card, Benjamin C., col. retired ... 532
Card, Daniel P., capt. med. corps ... 57, 114
Cardwell, Samuel C., capt. coast art ... 250
Carey, Edward C., capt. 1 inf ... 281
Carey, Patrick P., chap. retired ... 494
Carleton, Guy, lt. col. 3 cav ... 131
Carleton, Guy E., capt. retired ... 573
Carleton, William A., capt. 30 inf ... 417
Carlisle, Paul D., 2 lt. coast art ... 280
Carlock, Floyd D., 2 lt. 13 inf ... 338
Carlton, Caleb H., brig. gen. retired ... 502
Carmichael, Roderick L., maj. qm. corps ... 26
Carmody, Robert E., 2 lt. 9 cav ... 161
Carnahan, Earl C., maj. qm. corps ... 24
Caron, John H., 2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 440, 458
Carpenter, Alden, 1 lt. dent. corps ... 77, 114
Carpenter, Edward, capt. coast art ... 236
Carpenter, Louis H., brig. gen. retired ... 504
Carpenter, Wade H., capt. coast art ... 251
Carpenter, William T., 1 lt. coast art ... 254
Carr, Camillo C. C., brig. gen. retired ... 521
Carr, Daniel J., maj. sig. corps ... 102
Carr, Ernest J., 2 lt. 9 inf ... 320
Carr, Irving J., capt. 7 inf ... 308
Carr, William B ... 636
Carrington, Frank deL., maj. retired ... 580
Carrithers, Fred B., 2 lt. 10 inf ... 324
Carrithers, Truman W., 1 lt. 22 inf ... 380
Carroll, Benjamin L., 2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 442, 455
Carson, Clifford C., capt. coast art ... 243
Carson, John M., jr., lt. col. qm. corps ... 20
Carson, Lawrence S., capt. 12 cav ... 173
Carson, Thomas G ... 635
Carswell, Robert L., capt. med. corps ... 51
Carter, Arthur H., 1 lt. 3 field art ... 208
Carter, Clifton C., capt. coast art ... 237
Carter, Henry P., 1 lt. med. corps ... 63
Carter, Jesse McI., maj. cav ... 191
Carter, Louis A., chap ... 111
Carter, Max H., 2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 441, 456
Carter, Robert D., capt. 13 inf ... 336
Carter, Robert G., capt. retired ... 566
Carter, W. Fitzhugh, maj. retired ... 473
Carter, William G., 1 lt. Phil. scouts ... 442, 448
Carter, William H., maj. gen ... 6
Carter, William V., 1 lt. 7 cav ... 150
Cartmell, Nathaniel M., 1 lt. 3 cav ... 133
Casad, Adam F., maj. ord. dept ... 97
Casaday, George H., 1 lt. dent. corps ... 77
Case, David B., maj. qm. corps ... 24
Case, Frank L., capt. 3 cav ... 132
Case, Rolland W., 1 lt. 18 inf ... 362
Casey, Henry R., capt. coast art ... 246
Casey, Thomas L., col. retired ... 463
Casper, Joseph, capt. med. corps ... 59
Cass, Lewis W., capt. 12 cav ... 173
Cassels, Arthur F., capt. 1 field art ... 199
Casteel, Delphey T. E., capt. 6 cav ... 145
Castle, Benjamin F., 1 lt. inf ... 438
Castle, Charles W., capt. 11 inf ... 326
Castle, William A., capt. 9 inf ... 318
Castleman, James P., 1 lt. 11 cav ... 170
Castlen, Charles R., 1 lt. med. corps ... 68
Castles, Harry J., 1 lt. Phil. scouts ... 440, 453
Castner, Joseph C., maj. 21 inf ... 374
Cathro, Thomas E., 1 lt. 9 cav ... 159
Catley, Henry, capt. retired ... 568
Catlin, Edward H., maj. retired ... 562
Catlin, G. de Grasse, capt. 1 inf ... 282
Catlin, Isaac S., brig. gen. retired ... 499
Catron, Thom, 2 lt. 23 inf ... 119, 386
Catts, Gordon R., 1 lt. inf ... 112, 437
Cavanaugh, James B., maj. eng ... 82
Cavenaugh, Harry G., lt. col. retired ... 547
Cavenaugh, Harry La T., capt. 10 cav ... 162
Cavenaugh, William A., capt. 19 inf ... 365

Page.
Caywood, James M., pvt. 1 cl. qm. corps 121
Caziarc, Elliot, 1 lt. 16 inf 351
Caziarc, Louis V., brig. gen. retired 523
Cecil, Charles N., 1 lt. Phil. scouts 441, 449
Cecil, George R., col. retired 543
Cecil, Josephus S., capt. 18 inf 360
Cecil, Thomas J., 1 lt. coast art 267
Chaffee, Adna R., lt. gen. retired 495
Chaffee, Adna R., jr., 1 lt. cav 198
Chaffin, Andrew D., 1 lt. 29 inf 414
Chamberlain, Fred V. S., capt. inf 432, 439, 440
Chamberlain, John L., col. ins. gen. dept 13
Chamberlain, Peter M., 2 lt. Phil. scouts 440, 458
Chamberlain, Weston P., maj. med. corps 43
Chamberlaine, William, maj. coast art 231
Chamberlin, De Witt W., capt. 2 inf 286
Chamberlin, Harry D., 2 lt. 7 cav 151
Chamberlin, Stephen J., 2 lt. 16 inf 353
Chambers, John S., 1 lt. 4 inf 296
Chambers, Lincoln B., 1 lt. coast art 263
Chambers, William H., 1 lt. dent. corps 76
Chambliss, Nathaniel R., 1 lt. retired 576
Chance, Jesse C., brig. gen. retired 515
Chandler, Charles de F., capt. sig. corps 103
Chandler, Clark P., 2 lt. 11 cav 170
Chandler, John G., brig. gen. retired 501
Chandler, Louis B 635
Chandler, Rex 636
Chaney, James E., 2 lt. 9 inf 113, 320
Chant, Earle M 636
Chapin, Alonzo R., capt. retired 477
Chapin, Frank K., 1 lt. 8 cav 155
Chapman, Carleton G., 2 lt. 7 cav 151
Chapman, Charles A., 2 lt. coast art 270
Chapman, Leslie A. I., capt. 7 cav 149
Chappelear, Louis S., capt. coast art 239
Chappell, Sidney L., 1 lt. med. corps 69
Charles, Oscar J., capt. 17 inf 354
Charlton, George C., capt. Phil. scouts 447
Chase, Alpha M 636
Chase, Arthur W., maj. coast art 231
Chase, Chauncey L 636
Chase, Edward R 636
Chase, George F., brig. gen. retired 530
Chase, George McC., 2 lt. 1 cav 125
Chase, George N., 1 lt. retired 486
Chase, Theodore M., 1 lt. coast art 113, 266
Chase, Wilson, maj. 21 inf 374
Chatfield, Walter H., lt. col. 27 inf 402
Cheadle, Henry B., 2 lt. 28 inf 411
Cheatham, B. Frank, maj. qm. corps 22
Cheever, Benjamin H., lt. col. retired 467
Cheney, Robert M., 2 lt. 4 cav 138
Cheney, Sherwood A., maj. eng 83
Chenoweth, John F., chap 110
Cherbonnier, Andrew V., capt. retired 567
Cheston, Daniel M., jr., 1 lt. 17 inf 356
Childs, Marshall, capt. 25 inf 394
Chilton, Alexander W., 1 lt. 13 inf 338
Chilton, Frank N., 1 lt. med. corps 62
Chipman, Guy W., 2 lt. 6 cav 147
Chisum, Jenner Y., 1 lt. Phil. scouts 440, 453
Chittenden, Hiram M., brig. gen. retired 460
Chitty, William D., capt. 4 cav 136
Chouinard, Horace A., chap 110
Chrisman, Edward R., maj. 29 inf 412
Christensen, Waldemar A., 1 lt. med. res. corps 74
Christian, John B., capt. sig. corp 104
Christian, Thomas J. J., 2 lt. 7 cav 151
Christie, A. La Rue, capt. 22 inf 379
Christie, Arthur C., capt. med. corps 55, 120
Christie, Arthur R., 2 lt. 22 inf 382
Christy, William C., 2 lt. 5 cav 143
Chubb, Charles St. J 635
Chubb, W. Morris, 1 lt. eng 92
Church, James R., maj. med. corps 43
Churchill, James M., 1 lt. 23 inf 385
Churchill, John W., 2 lt. coast art 278
Churchill, Lawrence S., 2 lt. 7 inf 311
Churchill, Marlborough, capt. 5 field art 121, 216
Chynoweth, Bradford G., 2 lt. eng 92
Clagett, Henry B., 1 lt. 23 inf 386
Clague, John J., col. retired 534
Clapham, John F., 1 lt. 19 inf 366
Clapham, Lathrop B., 2 lt. 28 inf 411
Clark, Albert P., 1 lt. med. corps 64
Clark, Albin L., 2 lt. retired 493
Clark, Charles A., capt. coast art 251
Clark, Charles B., capt. 15 inf 345
Clark, Charles C., maj. 15 inf 344
Clark, Charles H., col. retired 543
Clark, Dillard H., maj. retired 557

Page.
Clark, Elmer W., capt. 21 inf 374
Clark, Francis W., capt. coast art 247
Clark, Frank S., 1 lt. coast art 265
Clark, Harold M., 2 lt. 1 cav 126
Clark, Henry B., capt. coast art 237
Clark, Hollis C., capt. retired 571
Clark, Howard T., 1 lt. coast art 264
Clark, John A., capt. med. corps 50
Clark, Oral E., 2 lt. 7 inf 311
Clark, Paul H., 1 lt. 23 inf 386
Clark, Peyton G., capt. 13 inf 336
Clark, Robert W., jr., 2 lt. coast art 272
Clark, Rufus B., capt. 11 inf 327
Clark, Thomas A., 1 lt. coast art 119, 258
Clark, Virginius E., 1 lt. coast art 268
Clark, Wallis O., maj. retired 473
Clark, Walter L., 2 lt. coast art 269
Clark, William F., maj. 2 cav 127
Clarke, Adna G., capt. coast art 241
Clarke, Howard, 1 lt. med. corps 63
Clarke, Joseph T., lt. col. med. corps 40
Clarke, Walter L., maj. sig. corps 103
Clarkson, Herbert S., 2 lt. 2 field art 206
Clay, Charles D., capt. retired 478
Clay, Frank B., 2 lt. 24 inf 392
Clay, Thomas J., 1 lt. retired 486
Clay, Wallace L., 2 lt. coast art 269
Clayton, Bertram T., maj. qm. corps 23, 114
Clayton, Jere B., maj. med. corps 43
Clayton, Powell, jr., capt. 1 cav 9, 192
Cleary, Alexander W., 2 lt. 3 inf 338
Cleary, Peter J. A., brig. gen. retired 514
Clem, John L., col. qm. corps 18
Clemens, Joseph, chap 109
Clement, Henry C., jr., capt. 29 inf 412
Clement, Joseph T., 2 lt. 9 inf 320
Clendenin, William H., 1 lt. 17 inf 356
Clevenger, George M., 1 lt. Phil. scouts 441, 451
Clifton, Alfred T., capt. sig. corps 103
Clinton, James W., capt. 12 inf 331
Cloke, Harold E., maj. coast art 233
Cloman, Sydney A., maj. inf 428
Clopton, William H., jr., capt. 13 cav 177
Closson, Henry W., brig. gen. retired 501
Cloud, Marshall M., capt. retired 571
Coan, Max, sgt. qm. corps 121
Coates, Charles E., 2 lt. 27 inf 405
Coates, Edwin M 635
Coburn, Harol D., capt. 20 inf 370
Coburn, Henry C., jr., capt. med. corps 57
Cocheu, Frank S., capt. 10 inf 321
Cocheu, George W., capt. coast art 252
Cochran, Percy M., capt. 17 inf 355
Cochran, William B., capt. qm. corps 27
Cocke, Alexander R., 2 lt. 3 cav 134
Cocke, John, 1 lt. 15 cav 187
Cocroft, Reginald B., 2 lt. coast art 269
Codori, Charles F., 1 lt. Phil. scouts 441, 452
Cody, Arthur, 2 lt. Phil. scouts 440, 456
Coe, Frank W., maj. coast art 231
Coffey, Albion M., 1 lt. med. res. corps 72
Coffey, Edgar N., 1 lt. retired 490
Coffin, Jacob M., capt. med. corps 50
Cohen, Carl L., 2 lt. 11 inf 330
Cohen, Hyman M 636
Coiner, Richard T., 1 lt. eng 90
Coker, Robert, 2 lt. 3 inf 293
Coldwell, Philip, 2 lt. 6 cav 147
Cole, Casper W., capt. 15 cav 186
Cole, Clarence Le R., capt. med. corps 54
Cole, Edwin T., maj. retired 565
Cole, Haydn S., 1 lt. retired 575
Cole, James A., maj., qm. corps 21
Cole, James P., 2 lt. 4 inf 297
Cole, Leon R., 2 lt. coast art 276
Cole, Otis R., 1 lt. 27 inf 404
Cole, William E., maj. coast art 234
Coleman, Byron R., 2 lt. coast art 278
Coleman, Fred H., 2 lt. 2 cav 129
Coleman, Frederick W., capt. 10 inf 322
Coleman, Le Vert, capt. coast art 237
Coleman, Sherrard, capt. 4 cav 136
Coleman, Willis P., capt. 4 inf 295
Coles, Roy H., 2 lt. 23 inf 386
Coles, Thomas L., 1 lt. coast art 259
Colladay, Edgar B., 2 lt. coast art 271
Colley, Archibald T., 2 lt. 10 cav 165
Colley, Henning F., 1 lt. coast art 254
Collins, Christopher C., maj. med. corps 44
Collins, Edgar T., capt. 10 inf 322
Collins, Everett, 2 lt. 14 cav 183
Collins, George W., pvt. qm. corps 121

Page.

Collins, James L., 2 lt. 11 cav 170
Collins, Leroy P., 1 lt. 4 field art 119, 212
Collins, Owen G., capt. coast art 252
Collins, Robert L., 1 lt. 15 cav 187
Collins, Robert W., capt. coast art 244
Collins, Thomas K., 2 lt. Phil. scouts 459
Colquitt, Sidney B., 2 lt. 23 inf 387
Colton, Roger B., 2 lt. coast art 272
Colvin, William M., capt. coast art 253
Comegys, William H., col. retired 462
Comly, George B., capt. 7 cav 149
Commiskey, Archibald F., capt. 7 cav 149
Como, James H., capt. qm. corps 35
Compton, Goodwin, 1 lt. 13 inf 337
Comstock, Harry E., capt. qm. corps 35
Conard, Arthur B., 2 lt, 10 cav 165
Condon, Clarence M., capt. coast art 247
Conger, Arthur L., capt. inf 118, 431
Conklin, Arthur S., maj. coast art 9, 233
Conklin, Frank M., capt. Phil. scouts 440, 447
Conklin, John, col. retired 464
Conley, Edgar T., capt. 15 inf 345
Conline, John, maj. retired 557
Connell, William M., capt. 5 cav 141
Conner, Fox, capt. 6 field art 219
Connolly, Donald H., 1 lt. eng 91
Connolly, George F., capt. qm. corps 31, 121
Connolly, Patrick A., capt. 26 inf 399
Connolly Philip B., 1 lt. med. corps 67
Connolly, William J., 1 lt. 11 inf 329
Connor, Clarence H., capt. med. corps 50
Connor, Daniel A 635
Connor, William D., maj. eng 9, 83, 118
Conolly, Whitmon R., 2 lt. 24 inf 392
Conrad, Bryan, capt. 15 inf 345
Conrad, Casper H., jr., capt. 15 cav 185
Conrad, Julius T., capt. 3 cav 131
Conrad, William D., capt. retired 572
Conroy, Andrew J., 1 lt. Phil. scouts 440, 450
Conry, Charles F., ... 636
Considine, John A., 2 lt. 6 cav 147
Converse, George L., capt. retired 569
Converse, George L., jr., 1 lt. 6 cav 147
Conway, Edwin J., maj. retired 553
Conway, Wylie T., 1 lt. 6 inf 304
Cook, Fred A., 1 lt. 2 inf 288
Cook, George W., capt. med. corps 59
Cook, Gilbert R., 2 lt. 18 inf 363
Cook, Henry C., brig. gen. retired 502
Cook, Leonard H., 1 lt. 6 inf 304
Cook, Norman E., capt. Phil. scouts 443
Cook, Seth W., 1 lt. 4 cav 138
Cook, Thomas C., 1 lt. coast art 262
Cooke, Eleutheros H., capt. 2 inf 286
Cooke, Francis N., capt. coast art 237
Cooke, George F., col. retired 461
Cooke, Lorenzo W., brig. gen. retired 521
Cooley, William M., 1 lt. 6 cav 146
Coolidge, Charles A., brig. gen. retired 514
Cooney, Michael, brig. gen. retired 503
Cooney, Michael F., 1 lt. Phil. scouts 440, 454
Cooper, Alexander T., capt. med. corps 60
Cooper, Avery J., capt. coast art 251
Cooper, Charles L., brig. gen. retired 516
Cooper, Harry L., capt. 28 inf 408
Cooper, Hiram M., 1 lt. 21 inf 376
Cooper, Vaughn W., 1 lt. 8 cav 154
Cooper, Wibb E., capt. med. corps 61
Cootes, Harry N., capt. 13 cav 177
Coppock, Edward R., 1 lt. 2 cav 129
Copthorne, William A., 2 lt. coast art 279
Corbin, Clifford L., 1 lt. coast art 255
Corbly, John B., 1 lt. 25 inf 396
Corbusier, Philip W., capt. 8 cav 153
Corbusier, William H., lt. col. retired 550
Corcoran, Thomas M 635
Cordier, Constant, capt. 26 inf 399
Cordiner, Douglas C., 2 lt. coast art 271
Cordray, David P., capt. 26 inf 398
Corey, John B. W., capt. field art 224
Corey, Milo C., capt. 23 inf 385
Corlett, Charles H., 2 lt. 30 inf 419
Cornell, William A., capt. 10 cav 163
Cornish, Lester W., maj. retired 563
Corniman, Daniel, col. 7 inf 307
Corput, Rex Van Den, capt. coast art 246
Corson, Joseph K 635
Cory, William O., maj. retired 557
Cosby, Spencer, maj. eng 82
Costello, Israel F., capt. Phil. scouts 441, 444
Cotchett, Walter V., capt. retired 486
Cotter, John, maj. retired 473

Page.

Cotton, Gilbert P., capt. retired 570
Cotton, Robert C., 2 lt. 20 inf 372
Cottrell, Joseph F., 2 lt. coast art 269
Coughlan, Timothy M., capt. 1 cav 124
Coulter, Halvor G., 1 lt. coast art 112, 260
Coulter, John B., 2 lt. 14 cav 184
Coulter, John S., 1 lt. med. corps 62
Councilman, Halstead P., capt. ord. dept 100
Covell, William E. R., cadet mil. acad 117
Covington, William A., capt. coast art 244
Cowan, Arthur S., capt. sig. corps 103
Cowan, John K., 1 lt. 4 inf 296
Coward, Jacob M., capt. coast art 242
Cowin, William B., capt. qm. corps 33
Cowles, Calvin D., col. retired 543
Cowles, Calvin D., jr., capt. med. corps 56
Cowles, David H., 2 lt. 15 inf 348
Cowles, William H., 1 lt. 15 cav 187
Cowley, Archibald D., 2 lt. 22 inf 381
Cox, Creed F., 1 lt. 11 cav 169
Cox, Edwin L., 1 lt. 11 cav 169
Cox, Richard F., 2 lt. coast art 269
Coxe, Alexander B., capt. 8 cav 154
Coxe, Frank M., brig. gen. retired 517
Coyle, Earl H., 2 lt. 13 cav 179
Crabbs, Joseph T., maj. retired 472
Crabtree, George H., maj. med. corps 48
Craft, Edgar D., 1 lt. med. corps 65
Crafton, Denham B., 1 lt. 28 inf 410
Craig, Charles F., capt. med. corps 51
Craig, Daniel F., capt. 4 field art 212
Craig, John M., 1 lt. 20 inf 371
Craig, John W., capt. 12 cav 172
Craig, Louis A., 2 lt. 5 cav 143
Craig, Malin, capt. 1 cav 123
Craig, Robert, lt. col. retired 548
Craighill, William E., lt. col. eng 80
Craigie, David J., brig. gen. retired 514
Craigie, Wallace M., capt. qm. corps 32
Crain, Charles F., capt. 13 inf 335
Crain, James K., capt. coast art 254
Crallé, G. Maury, capt. 11 inf 327
Cramer, Raymond V., 2 lt. coast art 278
Cramer, Stuart W., jr., 2 lt. 15 cav 188
Crane, Charles J., col. 9 inf 317
Crane, John A., 1 lt. 5 field art 217
Crane, William C., jr., 2 lt. 6 field art 222
Cranston, Arthur 635
Craven, Ralph G., 1 lt. Phil. scouts 440, 449
Cravens, Richard K., capt. coast art 246
Crawford, Charles, maj. 20 inf 9, 118, 369
Crawford, David McL., 2 lt. coast art 277
Crawford, James B., 2 lt. coast art 272
Crawford, Lawrence C., capt. coast art 251
Crawford, Medorem, brig. gen. retired 526
Crawford, Medorem, jr., 2 lt. 27 inf 405
Crawford, Roscoe C., 2 lt. eng 92
Crawford, Samuel D., 1 lt. Phil. scouts 450
Crea, Harry B., 2 lt. 23 inf 386
Creager, Noble H., maj. retired 563
Creary, William F., capt. 27 inf 403
Cree, John K., maj. retired 474
Creed, John E., 2 lt. 17 inf 357
Creighton, Samuel S., 1 lt. med. corps 64
Cress, George O., maj. 8 cav 152
Cress, James B., cadet mil. acad 117
Crimmins, Martin L., capt. 16 inf 350
Crissy, Dana H., 1 lt. coast art 112, 266
Crissy, Myron S., capt. coast art 251
Crittenberger, Willis D., 2 lt. 3 cav 134
Crittenden, John J., lt. col. retired 466
Crockett, Cary I., 2 lt. 2 inf 288
Croft, Edward, capt. inf 431
Cron, Anton C., 1 lt. 10 inf 324
Cronin, Gerald E., 2 lt. 9 inf 320
Cronin, Marcus D., maj. 24 inf 388
Cronkhite, Adelbert, col. coast art 227
Cronkhite, Henry M., lt. col. retired 546
Crosby, Herbert B., capt. 8 cav 152
Crosby, William D., col. med. corps 39
Cross, Matthew A., 1 lt. coast art 254
Crowder, Enoch H., brig. gen. j. a. gen. dept 16
Crowell, William H. H 635
Crowley, Francis C. V., 2 lt. 5 cav 143
Crowley, Matthias, maj. 6 inf 302
Croxton, Richard C., maj. inf 427
Crozier, William, brig. gen. ord. dept 94
Cruikshank, William M., maj. 1 field art 199
Crum, Wayne H., capt. med. corps 61
Crusan, Clyde B., 1 lt. 25 inf 395
Cruse, Fred T., 1 lt. 5 field art 217
Cruse, Thomas, col. qm. corps 19

	Page.
Crutcher, John F., 2 lt. 4 inf	297
Crystal, Thomas L., 1 lt. 5 inf	300
Cubbison, Donald C., 1 lt. field art	224
Cullen, Charles W., 1 lt. med. res. corps	73
Cullen, Dorsey, capt. 2 cav	128
Cullen, Edward J., 1 lt. coast art	256
Culler, Robert M., capt. med. corps	54
Cullison, Jesse M., capt. 2 inf	286
Cullum, Ernest G., 2 lt. 4 cav	138
Culver, Clarence C., 1 lt. 7 cav	149
Cummings, Avery D., 1 lt. 10 inf	324
Cummings, Royal E., 1 lt. med. corps	70
Cummins, Albert S., col. retired	461
Cummins, Joseph M., 1 lt. 18 inf	362
Cummins, Richard E., 2 lt. 10 cav	165
Cunningham, Charles H., cadet mil. acad	117
Cunningham, James H., 1 lt. coast art	113, 261
Cunningham, Mack K	635
Cunningham, Roy T., 2 lt. coast art	273
Cunningham, Thomas H., 1 lt. 5 cav	142
Currie, Dennis H., capt. 3 field art	208
Currier, William P., 1 lt. coast art	258
Curry, John F., 2 lt. 5 inf	113, 301
Curtis, Frank R., capt. 24 inf	389
Curtis, Laurence A., capt. 22 inf	379
Curtis, Le Grand B., 1 lt. ord. dept	101
Cusack, Joseph E., capt. 9 cav	158
Cushman, Guy, capt. 11 cav	168
Cushman, Herbert, capt. retired	568
Cutliffe, William O	636
Cutrer, Emile V., 2 lt. 11 inf	113, 329
Cygon, Joseph R., 2 lt. coast art	274
Dabney, Ward, capt. 6 inf	304
Da Costa, Sidney S., 2 lt. Philippine scouts	441, 458
Dade, Alexander L., maj. ins. gen. dept	15
Daggett, Aaron S., brig. gen. retired	506
Dagley, Harley, 2 lt. Phil. scouts	441, 455
Dailey, George F. N., 1 lt. 20 inf	372
Dailey, Michael A., 1 lt. med. corps	67
Dalao, Estaban B., 2 lt. Philippine scouts	459
Dale, Frederick A., maj. med. corps	46
Dale, Harry L., 1 lt. med. corps	69
Daley, Edmund L., capt. eng	89, 112
Dallam, Samuel F., capt. qm. corps	28
Dalton, Albert C., maj. 27 inf	402
Dalton, Arthur T., 1 lt. 20 inf	371
Dalton, Harry F., capt. qm. corps	29
Daly, Beverly C., 1 lt. retired	490
Daly, Charles D., 1 lt. field art	225
Daly, Joseph O., 2 lt. 1 field art	202
Damm, Henry J., 2 lt. 26 inf	401
Damman, Fred, 1 lt. Phil. scouts	441, 448
Danford, Robert M., 1 lt. 5 field art	216
Danforth, Charles H., capt. 14 inf	295
Danielson, Clarence H., 2 lt, 20 inf	373
Danielson, Wilmot A., 1 lt. coast art	262
Dannemiller, Augustus F., 1 lt. inf	435
Dapray, John A., maj. retired	562
Darby, Taylor E., capt. med. corps	60
Dare, Jeremiah Z., capt. retired	572
Dargue, Herbert A., 2 lt. coast art	272
Darling, John A	635
Darnall, Carl R., maj. med. corps	42
Darnall, Moses H	636
Darrah, Thomas W., capt. 29 inf	413
Dashiell, William R., maj. 27 inf	402
Daugherty, Will W., maj. retired	558
Davenport, Calvert L., 1 lt. retired	491
Davenport, Walter P., 1 lt. med. res. corps	75
Davids, Howard G., capt. 9 inf	318
Davidson, Alexander H., capt. 13 cav	177
Davidson, Fred L., capt. 7 inf	309
Davidson, Howard C., 2 lt. 22 inf	382
Davidson, Joseph T., maj. qm. corps	23
Davidson, Wilson T., maj. med. corps	48
Davies, Jasper A., 2 lt. 13 inf	338
Davis, Addison D., capt. med. corps	58
Davis, Alexander M., maj. qm. corps	22
Davis, Arthur J., 1 lt. 24 inf	391
Davis, Arthur O., capt. med. corps	62
Davis, Benjamin O., 1 lt. 9 cav	159
Davis, Bowers, 1 lt. 24 inf	390
Davis, Charles E. L. B., brig. gen. retired	526
Davis, Charles L., brig. gen. retired	511
Davis, Edward, brig. gen. retired	519
Davis, Edward, capt. 13 cav	177
Davis, Edwin G., capt. retired	483
Davis, Frank B., capt. 14 inf	341
Davis, Frank E., 1 lt. 5 cav	142
Davis, George B., maj. gen. retired	499
Davis, George B., col. qm. corps	19
Davis, George W., maj. gen. retired	496
Davis, Glenn H., capt. 12 inf	118, 331
Davis, Henry C., col. coast art	227
Davis, Henry C., jr., 2 lt. coast art	274
Davis, John M. K., brig. gen. retired	526
Davis, John S., 1 lt. 19 inf	367
Davis, Joseph R., 1 lt. coast art	257
Davis, Lee D., 2 lt. 14 inf	343
Davis, Milton F., maj. retired	472
Davis, Norman H., 1 lt. 14 cav	183
Davis, Richmond P., lt. col. coast art	228
Davis, Robert, capt. 5 field art	216
Davis, Robert C., capt. 8 inf	313
Davis, Thomas F., brig. gen	8
Davis, William B., col. retired	542
Davis, William C., maj. coast art	230
Davis, W. Cole, capt. med. corps	62
Davis, William D., capt. 5 inf	298
Davis, William J., 1 lt. 22 inf	380
Davis, William R., capt. med. corps	53
Davis, William T	635
Davis, Wirt, brig. gen. retired	506
Davison, James, 1 lt. retired	574
Davison, Lorenzo P., maj. retired	562
Davison, Paul R., 2 lt. 3 cav	134
Davison, Peter W., capt. 13 inf	335
Dawes, James W., maj. retired	564
Dawley, Ernest J., 2 lt. 2 field art	205
Dawson, Byron, maj. retired	556
Dawson, Cyril A. W., 2 lt. coast art	279
Dawson, Frank W., 1 lt. retired	490
Dawson, Wiley E., 1 lt. 21 inf	113, 376
Day, Clarence R., capt. 5 cav	140
Day, Frederick R., lt. col. insp. gen. dept	14
Day, Matthias W., col. retired	463
Day, Selden A., col. retired	535
Daye, John F., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	441, 457
Deakin, Carl M	635
Deakyne, Herbert, maj. eng	82
Dean, Elmer A., maj. med. corps	43
Dean, James T., maj. adj. gen. dept	12
Dean, Warren, capt. 15 cav	186
Dean, William, 2 lt. 23 inf	387
Deans, Allison B., jr., 1 lt. coast art	261
Dear, William R., capt. med. corps	57
Dearborn, William D., sgt. qm. corps	121
De Armond, Edward H., capt. 5 field art	216
De Armond, George W., 1 lt. cav	112, 198
De Carré, Octave, 2 lt. coast art	275
Decker, Stewart McC., capt. P. R. inf	420
Decker, Stiles M., 2 lt. coast art	278
De Court, Julian, capt. Phil. scouts	441, 444
Deems, Clarence, col. retired	541
Deems, Clarence, jr., capt. 1 field art	200
Defrees, Thomas M., 1 lt. retired	487
De Funiak, Frederick R., jr., capt. 6 inf	303
Degen, John Alden, 1 lt. 12 cav	173
de Hostos, Adolfo J., 2 lt. P. R. inf	422
de Hostos, Eugenio C., 1 lt. P. R. inf	422
Deitrick, Leonard L., capt. 9 cav	158
Deitseh, Auswell E., 1 lt. 5 inf	299
Delacroix, Arthur C	636
del Alamo, Joseph W., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	441, 456
Delamater, Benjamin F., jr., 2 lt. 19 inf	368
De Lancey, John B., 1 lt. 7 inf	310
De Laney, Matthew A., maj. med. corps	47
De Lanney, Emile L., 1 lt. med. res. corps	75
Delano, Francis G., 1 lt. coast art	113, 266
Delaplane, Channing E., 1 lt. 11 inf	323
De Loffre, Samuel M., capt. med. corps	50
Demmer, Charles C., capt. med. corps	60
Demmer, Mathew, 1 lt. Phil. scouts	440, 450
Dempsey, Charles A., col. retired	534
Dengler, Frederick L., capt. coast art	245
Dennis, Edward B., 2 lt. coast art	272
Denny, Van Hamilton, 1 lt. retired	577
Denson, Eley P., 2 lt. 18 inf	362
Dent, Elliott J., capt. eng	86
Dent, John C., col. retired	461
Dentler, Clarence E., lt. col. 24 inf	388
Denton, William, 1 lt. med. corps	65
de Orbeta, Enrique, 2 lt. P. R. inf	422
Derby, George McC., lt. col. retired	466
Derbyshire, George A., 2 lt. retired	492
De Russy, Isaac D., brig. gen. retired	508
Deshon, George D., lt. col. med. corps	41
Deshon, Percy, 2 lt. 1 field art	202
Desobry, Elmer C., 2 lt. 19 inf	367
De Sombre, William E., capt. coast art	250
Detchemendy, George A., capt. retired	581
Deuel, Thorne, jr., 2 lt. 10 cav	165

Page.
Devers, Jacob L., 2 lt. 4 field art 112, 213
Devoe, Ralph G., capt. med. corps 61
Devol, Carroll A., brig. gen. qm. corps 18
Devore, Daniel B., maj. inf 9, 427
Devore, Leland S., 2 lt. 17 inf 358
Dew, Roderick, 1 lt. 19 inf 113, 367
Dewey, Leo A., 1 lt. 29 inf 414
De Witt, John L., capt. 20 inf 370
De Witt, Wallace, maj. med. corps 47
De Young, Irving A., sgt. qm. corps 121
Dice, Louis R., capt. coast art 253
Dichmann, Henry M., capt. 26 inf 399
Dick, Carl P., 2 lt. 14 cav 184
Dickenson, Clarance F 636
Dickey, James H., 1 lt. 15 cav 187
Dickinson, Oliver A., 2 lt. 5 inf 113, 301
Dickinson, Ralph, 1 lt. 3 inf 292
Dickman, Frederick T., 1 lt. 2 cav 112, 129
Dickman, Joseph T., lt. col. cav 190
Dickson, Robert, capt. Phil. scouts 440, 444
Dickson, Thomas J., chap 108
Dickson, Tracy C., lt. col. ord. dept 95
Dieterich, Frederick H., 1 lt. med. res. corps 76
Dillard, James B., capt. ord. dept 98
Dillenback, John W., maj. retired 560
Diller, Ursa M., 1 lt., 3 inf 292
Dillingham, Albert R., capt. 23 inf 384
Dillman, Frederick G., 2 lt. 24 inf 392
Dillman, George, 1 lt. 6 cav 147
Dillon, Theodore H., capt. eng 88
Dillow, Leo J., 2 lt. eng 93
Dilworth, Herman S., 1 lt. 10 cav 164
Dimmick, Eugene D., brig. gen. retired 512
Disque, Brice P., 1 lt. 3 cav 133
Ditto, Rollo C., 2 lt. 20 inf 372
Divins, George G., 1 lt. med. corps 65
Dixon, Blaine A., 2 lt. 15 inf 347
Dixon, Henry B., capt. retired 484
Dixon, Varien D., capt. 4 cav 137
Dlouhy, Joseph, pvt. 1 cl. qm. corps 121
Doak, Sloan, 2 lt. 5 cav 143
Doane, William G., capt. 25 inf 394
Dockery, Albert B., 1 lt. cav 197
Dockery, Oliver H., jr., capt. 23 inf 384
Dodd, George A., col. cav 189
Dodd, Stephen G 636
Dodd, Townsend F., 1 lt. coast art 267
Dodds, Frank L., lt. col. j. a. gen. dept 16
Dodds, William H., jr., 1 lt. 1 field art 200
Dodge, Julian L., capt. 22 inf 380
Dodson, Clarence M., 2 lt. 21 inf 377
Dodson, Richard S., 2 lt. coast art 268
Doerr, Charles E., capt. med. corps 57
Doherty, Francis B., chap 109
Doig, Arthur H., 1 lt. coast art 265
Dolph, Cyrus A., capt. qm. corps 33
Donahue, Walter E 635
Donald, Douglas, 1 lt. retired 576
Donaldson, Claremont A., 1 lt. inf 436
Donaldson, Robert S., 2 lt. 4 cav 139
Donaldson, Thomas Q., maj. 8 cav 152
Donavin, Charles S., 1 lt. 23 inf 386
Doniat, Franz A., 1 lt. ord. dept 100
Donnelly, Edward T., capt. 3 field art 208
Donnelly, John T., 1 lt. 13 cav 178
Donovan, John G., 1 lt. coast art 258
Donovan, Richard, 1 lt. coast art 113, 261
Doores, William R., capt. coast art 236
Doran, Michael G., chap 110
Dorcy, Ben H., capt. retired 480
Dorey, Halstead, capt. 4 inf 294
Dority, Charles E., 1 lt. Phil. scouts 441, 453
Dorman, William E., 2 lt. 4 cav 139
Dorst, James A., 2 lt. eng 93
Dorst, Joseph H., col. retired 540
Doster, Chase, capt. 18 inf 360
Dougherty, Andrew J., capt. 8 inf 313
Dougherty, Clarence A., 1 lt. sig. corps 105
Dougherty, James C 636
Dougherty, Louis R., 1 lt. 3 field art 209
Dougherty, Robert S. A., 1 lt. eng 90
Dougherty, William E., brig. gen. retired 517
Douglas, Harold G., 2 lt. coast art 274
Douglas, Joseph B., capt. sig. corps 104
Dove, Wilbur E., capt. retired 571
Dowd, William S., 1 lt. coast art 258
Dowell, Cassius M., 1 lt. 11 inf 329
Downer, John W., 1 lt. 3 field art 209
Downey, George F., lt. col. qm. corps 20
Downing, Frederick B., capt. eng 89, 112
Doyle, Fred C., capt. 6 field art 220
Drain, Jesse C., 1 lt. 15 inf 347

Page.
Drake, Charles B., capt. 14 cav 181
Drake, Charles C., 2 lt. 7 inf 311
Drake, Frank, 2 lt. coast art 269
Drake, Henry R., capt. Phil. scouts 441, 446
Drake, Percy G., 1 lt. med. res. corps 73
Drake, Stanley C., 2 lt. 9 cav 161
Dravo, Charles A., 1 lt. 29 inf 414
Dravo, Edward E., col. retired 464
Drennan, Leonard H., 2 lt. 4 inf 297
Drew, George A., maj. retired 559
Drollinger, Ziba L., 2 lt. 16 inf 352
Drum, Hugh A., capt. 23 inf 384
Drury, Ralph W., 1 lt. 16 inf 351
Drysdale, Walter S., 1 lt. 20 inf 372
Du Bois, Bird S., 2 lt. coast art 278
Du Bois, Richard C., capt. retired 565
Ducat, Arthur C 635
Duckwall, Bertram F., 1 lt. med. corps 70
Dudley, Clark D., capt. retired 482
Duenner, Robert H., 1 lt. med. corps 70
Dugan, Thomas B., lt. col. 6 cav 144
Duggan, Walter T., brig. gen. retired 524
Duke, Thomas T., 1 lt. 18 inf 361
Dulay, Pedro D., 2 lt. Phil. scouts 441, 457
Dulin, Charles T 636
Dunbar, Lee R., capt. med. corps 58
Duncan, George B., maj. 9 inf 317
Duncan, George O., 1 lt. retired 488
Duncan, Louis C., capt. med. corps 50
Duncan, Thomas, 1 lt. coast art 255
Duncan, William A., capt. med. corps 54
Dunford, Rupert A., 1 lt. 26 inf 400
Dunlop, Robert H., 2 lt. 26 inf 401
Dunn, Beverly C., 1 lt. eng 91
Dunn, Beverly W., lt. col. retired 467
Dunn, George M., col. j. a. gen. dept 16
Dunn, John M., capt. coast art 244
Dunn, Walter K., 2 lt. coast art 270
Dunn, William E., 1 lt. 2 field art 205
Dunne, Patrick, qm. sgt. m. s. s. det 120
Dunning, Samuel W., col. 13 inf 335
Dunsworth, James L., 1 lt. coast art 113, 266
Dunwoody, Halsey, 1 lt. coast art 255
Dunwoody, Henry H. C., brig. gen. retired 517
Duriee, Lucius L., maj. 26 inf 398
Durrant, Henry L., chap 111
Dusenbury, James S., 1 lt. coast art 255
Dusenbury, Ralph W., 2 lt. 24 inf 391
Dutcher, Basil H., maj. med. corps 42
Dutton, Salmon F., maj. qm. corps 24
Duty, William B., 2 lt. Phil. scouts 440, 458
Duval, Douglas F., maj. med. corps 43
Duval, Edmund P., 2 lt. 2 cav 130
Duval, John H., maj. retired 469
Duvall, Ward E., 2 lt. coast art 280
Duvall, William P., maj. gen. retired 499
Dwyer, Charles G., maj. retired 473
Dwyer, Thomas F., capt. coast art 235
Dyer, Alexander B., col. retired 543
Dyer, Edward L., 2 lt. coast art 269
Eagan, Charles P., brig. gen. retired 505
Eager, Howard, 2 lt. 4 field art 214
Eager, John M., 2 lt. 3 field art 210
Eames, Henry E., capt. 28 inf 408
Earle, Joseph H., capt. eng 88
Early, Clifford C., 1 lt. 20 inf 372
Early, Jubal A., 2 lt. 20 inf 372
Easterbrook, Edmund P., chap 108
Easterday, George W., 2 lt. coast art 270
Eastham, Kenna G., 2 lt. 2 cav 130
Eastman, Clyde L., 1 lt. sig. corps 106
Eastman, Francis B., 1 lt. 5 inf 300
Eastman, Frank F., lt. col. qm. corps 20
Eastman, William R., maj. med. corps 48
Easton, Alpha T., capt. retired 573
Eastwold, Oscar A., 2 lt. coast art 277
Eaton, Charles A., 1 lt. ord. dept 100
Eaton, Harry A., capt. 23 inf 383
Eber, Albert H., 1 lt. med. res. corps 70
Ebert, Rudolph G., col. med. corps 38
Ebstein, Frederick H. E., maj. retired 561
Eby, Charles McH., 1 lt. 12 cav 174
Echols, Charles P., prof. mil. acad 112, 115
Eckels, Lauren S., 1 lt. med. corps 64
Ecker, Eugene C., 1 lt. retired 577
Eckerson, Theodore H., capt. retired 476
Eddy, Robert C., 1 lt. coast art 113, 255
Edger, Benjamin J., jr., maj. med. corps 44
Edgerly, George W., 1 lt. 5 inf 300
Edgerly, John P., 2 lt. 2 inf 288
Edgerly, Winfield S., brig. gen. retired 528
Edgerton, Glen E., 1 lt. eng 90

Page.

Edie, Guy L., col. med. corps 39
Edmunds, Kinzie B., 1 lt. 12 cav 174
Edwards, Allen R., 2 lt. 23 inf 386
Edwards, Arthur M., maj. retired 475
Edwards, Basil D., 2 lt. 30 inf 419
Edwards, Carleton U., 2 lt. coast art 275
Edwards, Clarence R., brig. gen 7
Edwards, David H., 1 lt. Phil. scouts 441, 451
Edwards, Eaton A., lt. col. retired 549
Edwards, Frank A., col. retired 462
Edwards, Frank B., capt. coast art 243
Edwards, Frank B., 1 lt. 12 cav 173
Edwards, George M., capt. med. corps 59
Edwards, Lynn S., capt. coast art 241
Edwards, Oliver, capt. 5 inf 298
Edwards, Robert O., 1 lt. coast art 262
Edwards, William W., 1 lt. cav 197
Egan, Peter R., maj. retired 471
Eglin, Henry W. T., 1 lt. coast art 260
Egner, Philip 114
Ehrnbeck, Arthur R., capt. eng 89
Eichelberger, Robert L., 2 lt. 10 inf 324
Eikel, Joe, 2 lt. 4 field art 214
Ekwurzel, George M., maj. med. corps 46
Elbrey, Frederick W., maj. retired 557
Ellefson, Clarence F., 2 lt. 7 cav 151
Ellington, Eric L 636
Elliot, Duncan, capt. 5 cav 141
Elliott, Charles B., 1 lt. 30 inf 418
Elliott, Charles P., capt. retired 570
Elliott, Charles W., 2 lt. 28 inf 410
Elliott, Clark R., capt. inf 433, 439, 441
Elliott, Edward G., 1 lt. cav 198
Elliott, Jesse D., 1 lt. 15 inf 346
Elliott, Milton A., jr., capt. 12 inf 332
Elliott, Stephen H., maj. 12 cav 172
Elliott, Walter B., capt. retired 485
Elliott, William, capt. qm. corps 24
Ellis, Frank W., 2 lt. retired 492
Ellis, Herbert E., 2 lt. coast art 275
Ellis, John R., 1 lt. coast art 263
Ellis, Nolan V., 1 lt. 19 inf 366
Ellis, Olin O., 2 lt. 15 inf 347
Ellis, Philip H., col. retired 534
Ellis, Richard T., capt. coast art 238
Ellis, Rowland B., 1 lt. 14 cav 182
Ellis, Wilmot E., lt. col. coast art 229
Elmore, Vincent M., capt. 24 inf 389
Elser, Max A., 1 lt. 23 inf 386
Elsey, George C., 2 lt. 11 inf 330
Elting, Stewart O., 2 lt. 11 cav 170
Eltinge, Le Roy, capt. 15 cav 186
Ely, Eugene J., 1 lt. 5 cav 142
Ely, Frank D., capt. 16 inf 350
Ely, Hanson E., maj. 7 inf 307
Embick, Stanley D., capt. coast art 237
Emerson, Thomas H., capt. eng 88
Emery, Ambrose R., 1 lt. 27 inf 404
Emery, Jonas A., maj. retired 471
Emmanuelli, Felix, 1 lt. P. R. inf 422
Emmanuelli, Louis S., 1 lt. P. R. inf 422
Emmons, Delos C., 2 lt. 30 inf 418
Emory, John R., jr., 2 lt. 29 inf 415
Endicott, Francis C., 1 lt. inf 435
Endress, William F., capt. eng 88
Engel, Emil, 1 lt. 9 cav 159
England, George W., capt. inf 433
Englehart, Francis A., 2 lt. coast art 279
English, Paul X., 2 lt. 17 inf 358
English, Samuel M., capt. coast art 244
Ennis, William, brig. gen. retired 520
Ennis, William P., capt. 1 field art 200
Enochs, Berkeley, capt. 27 inf 403
Enos, Copley, 1 lt. 1 cav 124
Enyart, Virgil V., 2 lt. 1 inf 284
Erck, Alfred H., 2 lt. 5 inf 300
Erlenkotter, Herman, 2 lt. 4 field art 213
Ernst, Oswald H., brig. gen. retired 523
Erickson, Hjalmer, capt. 19 inf 365
Errington, Charles H., capt. 11 inf 327
Erwin, Isaac, capt. 30 inf 416
Erwin, James B., lt. col. ins. gen. dept 13
Erwin, Vincent P., 2 lt. 6 field art 222
Erwin, William W., 2 lt. 9 cav 160
Eskridge, Oliver S., capt. 10 inf 322
Estes, George H., capt. 20 inf 369
Estes, Howell M., 2 lt. 11 cav 170
Esty, Thomas B., 1 lt. 14 cav 183
Etter, Harry B 635
Evans, Arthur C., 2 lt. 17 inf 357
Evans, Ellwood W., maj. 10 cav 162
Evans, Frederic D., maj. adjt. gen. dept 12

Page.

Evans, Herbert L., capt. 9 inf 318
Evans, Hornsby, 1 lt. 17 inf 356
Evans, Houston V., capt. inf 430, 439, 441
Evans, Paul W., 2 lt. coast art 279
Evans, Robert K., brig. gen 7
Evans, William P., col. retired 463
Everett, George T., 1 lt. 8 inf 315
Everington, James W., 1 lt. 3 inf 292
Everitt, Charles M., 2 lt. 1 inf 284
Everts, Edward A., 2 lt. 12 inf 334
Ewell, George W., 1 lt. 3 inf 292
Ewen, Clarence, maj. retired 559
Ewing, Charles B., maj. retired 564
Exton, Charles W., capt. 20 inf 369
Fain, Thomas C., 1 lt. Phil. scouts 442, 452
Fair, John S., capt. 4 cav 136
Fairfax, John C., 1 lt. 21 inf 376
Faison, Samson L., lt. col. 5 inf 298
Fales, Eugene W., 2 lt. 1 inf 284
Fales, Henry M., capt. 1 inf 282
Falk, David B., jr., 2 lt. 22 inf 382
Falligant, Louis A., 2 lt. 14 cav 184
Falls, Moor N., capt. 28 inf 408
Famel, Charles, capt. Phil. scouts 441, 446
Farber, Charles W., maj. retired 476
Faris, Melvin G., 1 lt. 24 inf 391
Farman, Elbert E., jr., 2 lt. 8 cav 155
Farmer, Charles C., jr., capt. cav 193
Farmer, Ellery, 1 lt. 11 inf 329
Farnham, Clarence H., 1 lt. 4 inf 296
Farnsworth, Charles S., maj. 16 inf 349
Farnsworth, Edward E., 1 lt. coast art 254
Farnum, Francis H., 1 lt. 24 inf 390
Farr, Charles W., maj. retired 565
Farr, Otho W. B., maj. 5 field art 215
Farrar, Henry B., capt. 3 field art 207
Farrell, Louis, 1 lt. 9 inf 319
Farrow, Edgar J., 1 lt. med. res. corps 72
Farrow, Ernest E., capt. Phil. scouts 440, 447
Fassett, William M., capt. sig. corps 104
Faulkner, Albert U., capt. qm. corps 31
Faulkner, William D., 2 lt. 26 inf 401
Faulkner, William S., capt. 13 inf 336
Fauntleroy, Powell C., maj. med. corps 42
Faymonville, Philip R., 2 lt. coast art 277
Fealy, Thomas J 635
Feamster, Claude N., 2 lt. retired 492
Febiger, Lea, col. 6 inf 302
Fechét, d'Alary, 2 lt. 5 inf 301
Fechét, Eugene O., lt. col. retired 551
Fechét, James E., capt. 4 cav 137
Feild, Ben W., 1 lt. 22 inf 381
Feinler, Franz J., chap 111
Feist, Sim L 636
Felker, Luther, 1 lt. cav 198
Fenton, Charles W., capt. 2 cav 127
Fenton, Chauncey L., capt. coast art 253
Ferenbaugh, Thomas L., capt. med. corps 61
Ferguson, Arthur M., capt. 14 inf 118, 341
Ferguson, Harley B., maj. eng 84
Ferguson, Henry T., maj. qm. corps 25
Ferguson, James B., 1 lt. retired 581
Fergusson, Frank K., maj. coast art 232
Ferris, Charles J., capt. 3 field art 208
Ferris, Frank O., capt. retired 570
Ferron, Paul L., 2 lt. coast art 277
Ferry, John A 635
Fetterolf, Daniel W., 1 lt. med. res. corps 75
Fickel, Jacob E., 1 lt. 13 inf 338
Fiebeger, Gustav J., prof. mil. acad 112, 115
Field, Edgar L., 1 lt. 24 inf 391
Field, John M., capt. P. R. inf 420
Field, Peter C., maj. med. corps 48
Field, Robert, capt. 5 inf 299
Fielden, John S. C., jr., 1 lt. med. corps 70
Fife, James D., capt. med. corps 51
Finch, Henry A., 1 lt. eng 89
Finch, Neil G., 2 lt. 6 field art 221
Finley, John P., lt. col. inf 426
Finley, Walter L., col. 1 cav 121, 122
Fisher, Arthur G., 1 lt. 14 cav 182
Fisher, Charles L., capt. coast art 247
Fisher, Henry C., lt. col. med. corps 41
Fisher, Ronald E., 1 lt. 14 cav 182
Fisk, Owen C., 1 lt. retired 491
Fisk, Walter L., col. retired 462
Fiske, Harold B., capt. 28 inf 408
Fiske, Harold C., capt. eng 87
Fitch, Graham D., lt. col. retired 468
Fitch, Roger S., capt. 2 cav 128
Fitch, William G., capt. retired 565
Fitz-Gerald, Edward H., chap. retired 494

Page.
FitzGerald, Shepler W., 2 lt. coast art 275
Fitzmaurice, William J., 2 lt. 10 inf 324
Flagler, Clement A. F., lt. col. eng 81, 118
Fleet, Henry W., 1 lt. 19 inf 366
Fleischhauer, William G., capt. 25 inf 394
Fleming, Adrian S., maj. adjt. gen. dept 12
Fleming, David L., chap 110
Fleming, Lawrence J., maj. 5 cav 140
Fleming, Philip B., 1 lt. eng 92
Fleming, Robert J., capt. 10 cav 162
Fleming, Robert R., jr., chap 111
Fletcher, Allen S., capt. Phil. scouts 447
Fletcher, Edmund L., capt. retired 569
Fletcher, Harvey H., 2 lt. 29 inf 415
Fletcher, John P., capt. med. corps 60
Fletcher, Ralph K., 2 lt. Phil. scouts 440, 458
Fletcher, Robert H., 1 lt. retired 486
Fletcher, Robert H., jr., 2 lt. 8 inf 315
Fletcher, William, maj. retired 555
Flint, Harry A., 2 lt. 4 cav 139
Floyd, Charles S., 2 lt. 30 inf 419
Flynn, Henry L., 2 lt. 11 cav 170
Flynn, Thomas J., 1 lt. med. corps 64
Flynn, William F., maj. retired 475
Foerster, Lewis, capt. 5 cav 141
Foley, Oscar, 1 lt. cav 197
Foley, Thomas M., 1 lt. med. res. corps 73
Foltz, Frederick S., lt. col. cav 9, 118, 191
Folwell, William B., capt. retired 480
Fonda, Ferdinand W., capt. retired 574
Fooks, Herbert C., 2 lt. 16 inf 352
Foote, George F., maj. retired 555
Foote, Stephen M., col. coast art 118, 227
Foote, William C., 2 lt. coast art 280
Forbes, Theodore F., brig. gen. retired 515
Ford, Arthur W., 2 lt. coast art 274
Ford, Clyde S., maj. med. corps 44
Ford, Harry G., 1 lt. med. corps 63
Ford, Joseph H., maj. med. corps 43
Ford, Louis P., 2 lt. 18 inf 362
Ford, Stanley H., capt. 27 inf 403
Foreman, Albert W., capt. 20 inf 370
Forse, William, maj. coast art 234
Forsyth, George A., col. retired 532
Forsyth, William D., capt. cav 119, 193
Forsyth, William W., lt. col. cav 191
Forwood, William H., brig. gen. retired 510
Foster, Charles L., capt. med. corps 52
Foster, George B., jr., capt. med. corps 59
Foster, Herbert S., col. retired 460
Foster, Leo F., capt. coast art 235
Foster, Sidney H. 2 lt. 2 inf 288
Foster, Victor S., 1 lt. 15 cav 187
Foucar, Frederick H., 1 lt. med. corps 62
Foulois, Benjamin D., 1 lt. 7 inf 309
Fountain, Samuel W., brig. gen. retired 519
Fowler, Charles S., 1 lt. retired 575
Fowler, Raymond F., 1 lt. eng 91
Fox, Harold H, 1 lt. med. res. corps 76
Fox, James S., capt. med. corps 61
Fox, Joseph C., 1 lt. retired 576
Fox, Milo P., 2 lt. eng 92
Foy, Robert C., capt. 3 cav 132
Frank, Charles S., capt. 19 inf 365
Frank, Jacob, 1 lt. coast art 264
Frank, Selby H., 2 lt. coast art 279
Frank, Walter H., 2 lt. 5 inf 301
Franke, Gustav H., 2 lt. coast art 272
Frankenberger, Bertram, 2 lt. 5 field art 218
Frankenberger, Samuel, capt. 1 field art 200
Franklin, Elkin L., 2 lt. 13 cav 179
Franklin, John F., 1 lt. 7 inf 310
Fraser, John W., cadet mil. acad 117
Fravel, Ira F., 1 lt. 19 inf 366
Frazer, William D., 1 lt. coast art 268
Frazier, Joseph, maj. 1 inf 281
Frazier, Laurence V., capt. eng 87
Frear, Seth H., 2 lt. Phil. scouts 441, 456
Fredendall, Ira L., maj. qm. corps 23
Fredendall, Lloyd R., 1 lt. 2 inf 288
Frederick, Daniel A., col. 22 inf 378
Freeland, Charles W., chap 109
Freeland, Herbert L., 1 lt. med. res. corps 73
Freeman, Charles E., capt. med. corps 55
Freeman, George D., jr., capt. q. m. corps 32
Freeman, Henry B., brig. gen. retired 505
Freeman, Paul L., capt. med. corps 54
Freeman, Samuel D., maj. retired 473
French, Avery J., 2 lt. coast art 275
French, Charles A., 2 lt. coast art 277
French, Charles G., maj. 4 inf 294
French, Francis H., col. 2 inf 285
French, George E., capt. retired 480
French, John C., 1 lt. 7 inf 310
French, John W., capt. 4 inf 294
French, Marion O., 2 lt. 3 inf 293
French, Sanford W., 1 lt. med. corps 64
French, William E. P., capt. retired 477
Frick, Austin G., 2 lt. coast art 271
Frick, Euclid B., lt. col. med. corps 40
Frier, James H., maj. ins. gen. dept 14
Fries, Amos A., maj. eng 84, 120
Fries, Claude S., capt, 27 inf 403
Frink, James L., 2 lt. 3 inf 293
Frissell, Patrick, 2 lt. 15 inf 348
Frissell, Thomas T., capt. 11 inf 327
Frith, Robert E., capt. 5 inf 299
Frohwitter, Charles L. J., capt. coast art 243
Fronk, Clarence E., capt. med. corps 58
Frost, Alfred S., maj. retired 469
Fry, Edgar A., capt. 21 inf 375
Fuger, Albert S., capt. qm. corps 36
Fuger, Frederick 635
Fuger, Frederick W., capt. inf 429
Fuller, Alvarado M., maj. retired 563
Fuller, Arthur L., capt. coast art 246
Fuller, Elverton E., capt. 23 inf 385
Fuller, Ezra B., lt. col. retired 118, 549
Fuller, Francis R., 2 lt. 29 inf 415
Fuller, Horace H., 2 lt. 11 cav 170
Fuller, Lawson M., maj. retired 472
Fuller, Leigh A., maj. med. corps 42
Fulmer, John J., 1 lt. 7 inf 309
Fulton, James M., capt. coast art 251
Fulton, Walter S., 1 lt. 4 inf 296
Fulton, William S., 1 lt. coast art 265
Funston, Frederick, brig. gen 6
Fuqua, Stephen O., capt. 12 inf 332
Furey, John V., brig. gen. retired 512
Furlong, John W., capt. 6 cav 144
Furlow, James W., capt. 7 inf 308
Furnival, Richard, capt. coast art 250
Furrer, Albert A., sgt. qm. corps 121
Gage, Philip S., 1 lt. coast art 266
Gaillard, David Du B., lt. col. eng 80
Galbraith, Jacob G., col. cav 189
Gale, George H. G., col. cav 189
Gallagher, Hugh J., maj. qm. corps 22
Gallagher, Walter V., 1 lt. 9 inf 112, 319
Galleher, Paul C., capt. 19 inf 365
Gallogly, James A., 1 lt. coast art 259
Gallup, Fred H., capt. 3 field art 207
Gallup, Perry M., 1 lt. coast art 260
Gambrill, William G., maj. qm. corps 22
Game, Clyffard, capt. 6 inf 303
Gandy, Charles L., 1 lt. med. res. corps 75
Gandy, Charles M., col. med. corps 39
Ganoe, William A., 1 lt. 25 inf 396
Gantz, Harry, 2 lt. 23 inf 387
Gapen, Nelson, capt. med. corps 49
Garber, Max B., 1 lt. 22 inf 380
Garcia, Leon C., capt. med. corps 58
Garcin, Frederick R., 2 lt. coast art 271
Gardener, Cornelius, col. retired 544
Gardenhire, William C., 1 lt. 4 cav 137
Gardiner, Asa Bird, lt. col. retired 545
Gardiner, Clifford A., 2 lt. Phil. scouts 440, 458
Gardiner, George H., 2 lt. 9 inf 320
Gardiner, Harold L., 1 lt. coast art 264
Gardner, Andrew G., 2 lt. 13 inf 339
Gardner, Edwin F., col. retired 535
Gardner, Fulton Q. C., capt. coast art 253
Gardner, John H., lt. col. retired 468
Garey, Enoch B., 2 lt. 15 inf 347
Garfinkel, Abraham, 2 lt. Phil. scouts 441, 457
Garity, George 636
Garlington, Creswell, 1 lt. eng 91
Garlington, Ernest A., brig. gen. ins. gen. dept 13
Garr, Mack, 2 lt. 4 cav 139
Garrard, Joseph, col. 15 cav 185
Garrard, Louis F., jr., maj. qm. corps 23
Garrett, Manuel M., 1 lt. 29 inf 414
Garrett, Robert C., 1 lt. coast art 264
Garrison, David G. C., 1 lt. inf 438
Garrison, William H., jr., 2 lt. 12 cav 175
Gasser, Lorenzo D., capt. qm. corps 36
Gaston, Jesse, 1 lt. inf 437
Gaston, Joseph A., col. cav 119, 189
Gatchell, George W., lt. col. coast art 228
Gatchell, Oscar J., 2 lt. coast art 277
Gatewood, Charles B., capt. ord. dept 98
Gatley, George G., maj. 4 field art 211
Gaugler, Roland L., 2 lt. 4 cav 139
Gaujot, Julien E., capt. cav 194

Page.

Gavitt, Halsey C., chap. 108
Gay, George S., 2 lt. 1 field art. 201
Gearhart, Guy L., 1 lt. coast art. 119, 258
Geary, John T., capt. coast art 236
Geary, William D., 1 lt. 8 cav. 155
Geddes, Andrew, capt. retired 580
Geddings, Edward F., maj. med. corps 45
Gee, Cleveland C., 1 lt. eng. 90
Geer, Charles C., 1 lt. retired 487
Geere, Frank, capt. coast art 251
Gehman, Lester, 2 lt. 27 inf. 405
Geiger, Harold, 1 lt. coast art 261
Gentry, Ernest R., capt. med. corps 59
George, Charles P., maj. retired 563
George, Charles P., jr., 1 lt. 6 field art. 221
Gerhardt, Charles, maj. 10 inf 321
Gerlach, William, lt. col. retired 547
Gerow, Leonard T., 2 lt. 19 inf. 367
Gerstner, Frederick J., 2 lt. 10 cav 166
Getty, Robert N., col. 27 inf 402
Gibbins, Henry, capt. 9 cav 158
Gibbs, George S., capt. sig. corps 103
Gibner, Herbert C., capt. med. corps 54
Gibson, Adelno, 1 lt. coast art 255
Gibson, Easton R., capt. 19 inf 365
Gibson, Francis M., capt. retired 569
Gibson, Horatio G., brig. gen. retired 500
Gibson, Paul W., 1 lt. med. corps 62
Gibson, Robert J., lt. col. retired 551
Gibson, Samuel A., 2 lt. 21 inf 377
Gibson, William R., capt. 2 inf 286
Gibson, William W., col. ord. dept 94
Giddings, Paul, capt. qm. corps 28
Gienty, Daniel H., capt. 12 cav 173
Giffin, Adolphe M., 1 lt. med. res. corps 74
Giffin, Stewart S., 2 lt. coast art 280
Gifford, John H. 635
Gilbert, Clarence L., 2 lt. coast art 276
Gilbert, William W., lt. col. retired 549
Gilbreath, Frederick, 2 lt. 8 cav 155
Gilbreth, Joseph L., capt. 27 inf. 403
Gilchrist, Harry L., maj. med. corps 45
Gildart, Robert C., 2 lt. coast art 273
Gill, William H., 2 lt. 21 inf. 377
Gillem, Alvan C., capt. 8 cav 153
Gillem, Alvan C., jr., 2 lt. 12 inf. 334
Gillespie, Alexander G., 1 lt. coast art 119, 256
Gillespie, George L. 635
Gillespie, James A., 2 lt. 2 field art 206
Gillespie, James B., 2 lt. coast art 280
Gillis, George S., 1 lt. 12 inf. 333
Gillmore, Quincy O'M., capt. retired 477
Gillmore, Robert A., 1 lt. Phil. scouts 441, 452
Gillmore, William E., 1 lt. 13 inf. 337
Gilmer, Ellison L., capt. coast art 240
Gilmor, Albert, 1 lt. field art 224
Gilmore, John C., brig. gen. retired 506
Gilmore, John C., jr., maj. coast art 232
Gimperling, Thomas N., 1 lt. 6 inf. 305
Girard, Alfred C., brig. gen. retired 519
Girard, Joseph B., col. retired 539
Gladden, Washington W. E., chap 110
Glade, Herman, capt. 5 inf. 299
Glasgow, Edward L., capt. coast art 235
Glasgow, William J., capt. qm. corps 27
Glass, Ralph R., 1 lt. 21 inf 376
Glass, Roy E., 1 lt. Phil. scouts 441, 450
Glassburn, Robert P., 1 lt. coast art 259
Glassford, Pelham D., 1 lt. 1 field art 200
Glassford, William A., col. sig. corps 102
Gleaves, Samuel R., capt. 1 cav 123
Glenn, Edmund C., 2 lt. Phil. scouts 441, 456
Glenn, Edwin F., col. 23 inf 118, 383
Glennan, James D., lt. col. med. corps 40, 120
Glover, Francis W., capt. 6 cav 145
Glover, G. Barrett, jr., 2 lt. 20 inf 372
Godfrey, Edward S., brig. gen. retired 525
Godfrey, Stuart C., 1 lt. eng 90, 112
Godson, William F. H., capt. 8 cav 153
Godwin, Edward A., brig. gen. retired 527
Goe, James B., maj. retired 472
Goedecke, Frederick, capt. 17 inf 355
Goethals, George R., 1 lt. eng 90
Goethals, George W., col. eng 79
Goethe, James, capt. qm. corps 35
Goetz, Robert C. F., 2 lt. 1 field art 201
Gohn, Joseph F., capt. 19 inf. 364
Going, Richard B., capt. 15 cav 186
Golden, Philip J., 2 lt. retired 493
Golderman, Philip S., capt. coast art 240
Goldman, Henry J., lt. col. retired 468
Goldthwaite, Ralph H., capt. med. corps 57

Page.

Gonser, Gustav J., 2 lt. 21 inf 377
Goodale, George S., capt. 23 inf. 383
Goodale, Greenleaf A., brig. gen. retired 512
Goodale, James R., capt. retired 573
Goodale, William M., capt. retired 486
Goode, George W., maj. retired 475
Goodfellow, John C., capt. coast art 236
Goodier, Chester J., 1 lt. coast art 260
Goodier, Lewis E., lt. col. j. a. gen. dept 16
Goodier, Lewis E., jr., 1 lt. coast art. 263
Goodin, James A., lt. col. retired 467
Goodman, Thomas C., lt. col. qm. corps 21
Goodrich, George E., capt. 30 inf. 417
Goodrich, Paul M., capt. 11 inf 328
Goodwin, Robert D., 1 lt. 4 inf 296
Goodwin, Walton, jr., 1 lt. 5 inf 300
Goodwyn, Albert G., 1 lt. 29 inf 414
Goolrick, Robert E. M., 1 lt. coast art 263
Gootee, Henry C., sgt. qm. corps 121
Gordon, Charles M., jr., capt. 6 inf 304
Gordon, David S., brig. gen. retired 501
Gordon, Philip, 2 lt. 2 cav 113, 130
Gordon, Thomas, 1 lt. Phil. scouts 441, 448
Gordon, Walter H., maj. 3 inf. 118, 290
Gordon, William B., prof. mil. acad 112, 115
Gordon, William W., 1 lt. cav 197
Gorgas, William C., col. med. corps 38
Gorham, George B., 2 lt. coast art 270
Gorrell, Edgar S., 2 lt. 30 inf. 419
Gose, Ernest B., maj. 25 inf. 393
Gosman, George H. R., maj. med. corps 47
Gottschalk, Telesphor G., 1 lt. 5 field art 217
Gotwals, John C., prob. 2 lt. eng 92
Gould, Clarence S., 1 lt. Phil. scouts 441, 449
Gowen, James B., capt. 10 inf. 322
Grace, Joseph J., 1 lt. coast art 257
Gracie, William B., capt. qm. corps 33
Graf, Theodor, pvt. 1 cl. qm. corps 121
Graham, Alden M., 1 lt. cav 196
Graham, Ephraim F., 1 lt. 15 cav 187
Graham, George D., 1 lt. dent. corps 78
Graham, Frank L., capt. retired 483
Graham, Harry, 1 lt. 22 inf 380
Graham, James M., capt. 19 inf. 365
Graham, William B., capt. 20 inf. 370
Graham, William Montrose, brig. gen. retired 502
Granger, Ralph S., capt. 6 field art 220
Grant, Chapman, 2 lt. 14 cav 184
Grant, Frank A., maj. qm. corps 23
Grant, Homer B., capt. coast art 238
Grant, Ulysses S., 3d, capt. eng 87
Grant, Walter S., capt. 3 cav 132
Graves, Ernest, capt. eng 88
Graves, William S., maj. 20 inf. 369
Gray, Alonzo, maj. ins. gen. dept 14
Gray, Elmore B., 2 lt. coast art 112, 269
Gray, Mason W., jr., 2 lt. 10 inf. 325
Gray, Quinn, capt. coast art 253
Gray, Robert L., 2 lt. coast art 272
Gray, William W., col. retired 464
Greacen, Walter S., 2 lt. 12 inf. 334
Greble, Edwin St. J., col. field art 9, 223
Greble, Edwin St. J., jr., 2 lt. 3 field art 209
Grecly, Adolphus W., maj. gen. retired 498
Greely, John N., 1 lt. 4 field art 213
Green, Fred M., 2 lt. coast art 271
Green, James O., 1 lt. retired 487
Green, John E., 1 lt. 25 inf. 395
Green, Joseph A., 1 lt. coast art 256
Green, Malcolm, 2 lt. Phil. scouts 441, 456
Green, Ned M., 1 lt. 15 inf 346
Greene, Charles T., maj. retired 552
Greene, Douglas T., 2 lt. 2 inf 289
Greene, Frank, lt. col. retired 552
Greene, George R., capt. 5 field art 216
Greene, Henry A., col. 10 inf 321
Greene, James S., 1 lt. 10 cav 164
Greene, Lewis D., capt. retired 570
Greene, Royal K., 1 lt. coast art 112, 259
Greenleaf, Henry S., maj. med. corps 44
Greenough, Ernest A., capt. coast art 239
Greenwald, Karl C., 2 lt. 5 field art 218
Greer, Allen J., capt. 16 inf. 351
Gregg, Harry W., 1 lt. sig. corps 105
Gregg, La Vergne L., 1 lt. inf. 434
Gregory, Daniel D., 1 lt. 5 cav 142
Gregory, Edmund B., 1 lt. 14 inf. 342
Gregory, Junius C., capt. med. corps 50
Gregory, Keith S., 1 lt. 6 inf. 112, 305
Greig, Alexander, jr., capt. coast art 239
Gresham, John C., col. 10 cav 162
Grey, Benjamin E., 1 lt. 18 inf. 362

Page.
Grier, Harry S., 1 lt. 8 inf. 314
Grierson, Charles H., lt. col. cav. 190
Grieves, Loren C., 1 lt. 24 inf. 391
Griffes, James L., chap. 109
Griffin, Francis W., capt. qm. corps. 31
Griffin, John C. 636
Griffis, Frank C., 1 lt. med. res. corps 72
Griffith, Charles T., 2 lt. 4 inf. 297
Griffith, Edwin J., capt. P. R. inf. 420
Griffith, Emerson, capt. retired. 568
Griffith, Frederick D., jr., 1 lt. 6 cav. 146
Griffith, Thomas W., lt. col. inf. 425
Griffiths, Joseph H., capt. qm. corps. 34
Grimes, George M., capt. 30 inf. 416
Grimes, George S., brig. gen. retired. 525
Grimes, William M., 2 lt. 12 cav. 175
Grinstead, Robert E., capt. inf. 433
Grisard, John S., maj. retired. 470
Grisell, Elbert L., 2 lt. 8 cav. 155
Grissinger, Jay W., capt. med. corps. 50
Griswold, Oscar W., 2 lt. 18 inf. 362
Groninger, Homer M., 2 lt. 5 cav. 143
Gross, Charles P., cadet mil. acad. 117
Gross, Felix E., 2 lt. coast art. 273
Grote, William F., maj. 11 inf. 326
Grove, William R., maj. qm. corps 24
Groves, Leslie R., chap. 108
Grubbs, De Witt C. T., 1 lt. 6 inf. 305
Grubbs, Robert B., maj. med. corps. 47
Gruber, Edmund L., 1 lt. 5 field art. 121, 216
Gruber, William R., 2 lt. 10 inf. 325
Grugan, Frank C., maj. retired. 560
Grumley, Edward I., maj. retired. 560
Grunert, George, 1 lt. 11 cav. 169
Guenther, Francis L., brig. gen. retired 508
Guest, John, capt. retired 476
Guignard, William S., maj. 1 field art. 199
Guild, George R., 1 lt. 11 inf. 329
Guilfoyle, John F., col. 9 cav. 157
Guinan, Edward R. 636
Guiney, Patrick W., capt. 3 cav 132
Gulick, John W., capt. coast art. 238
Gullion, Allen W., 1 lt. 20 inf. 372
Gump, David R., 2 lt. retired. 492
Gunckel, George I., 1 lt. dent. corps. 77
Gunn, James C., 1 lt. Phil. scouts 440, 449
Gunn, Thomas W., 1 lt. retired. 487
Gunner, Edwin, 1 lt. inf. 437
Gunner, Matthew J., 2 lt. 27 inf 405
Gunster, Walter E., 1 lt. 18 inf. 361
Gustin, Joseph H., capt. retired 569
Gutensohn, Alvin G., 1 lt. 27 inf. 405
Guthrie, Robert E., 1 lt. coast art. 265
Guthrie, Sidney H., 1 lt. coast art 119, 255
Guthrie, William G., 1 lt. med. res. corps. 76
Guthrie, William L., capt. eng. 86
Guyer, George D., maj. 16 inf 349
Haan, William G., lt. col. coast art 9, 229
Hacker, Theodore B., maj. qm. corps. 24
Hackney, Stephen M., maj. retired. 475
Hadsell, G. Arthur, capt. 3 inf. 291
Hagadorn, Charles B., maj. 23 inf 383
Hagood, Johnson, maj. coast art 232
Hagood, Lee, 1 lt. retired. 576
Haig, Chester R., 1 lt. med. corps. 67, 114
Haight, Charles S., capt. 5 cav. 141
Haines, Edgar F., 1 lt. med. res. corps. 74
Haines, Ralph E., 2 lt. coast art. 270
Hains, John P., lt. col. coast art. 230
Hains, Peter C., brig. gen. retired. 517
Haislip, Wade H., 2 lt. 19 inf. 367
Halbert, Edward O., 2 lt. coast art. 280
Hale, Harry C., lt. col. inf 425
Halford, Dean, 1 lt. inf. 436
Halford, Elijah W., lt. col. retired. 550
Hall, Albert L., 1 lt. field art. 225
Hall, Alex M., 1 lt. 28 inf 409
Hall, Chalmers G., capt. qm. corps. 29
Hall, Charles B., maj. gen. retired. 498
Hall, Charles L., 1 lt. eng 90
Hall, Charles P., 2 lt. 20 inf. 373
Hall, Dean, 1 lt. coast art 260
Hall, George W., 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 441, 454
Hall, Harrison, capt. coast art. 235
Hall, Henry H., chap. retired 578
Hall, Henry W., 2 lt. 4 cav 138
Hall, Herman, maj. 12 inf. 331
Hall, James F., maj. med. corps 48
Hall, John D., col. retired. 536
Hall, J. De Camp, capt. 4 inf. 295
Hall, Robert H., brig. gen. retired. 508
Hall, Ruskin P., 2 lt. coast art 272
Hall, William E., 1 lt. med. corps. 67
Hall, William P., brig. gen. retired 530
Halleck, Walter F., capt. retired 565
Hallett, Harley J., 1 lt. med. corps 64
Halliday, Charles H., 1 lt. med. res. corps 73
Halliday, Francis A., capt. retired 573
Hallock, Harry M 635
Halloran, George M., 2 lt. 2 inf. 288
Halloran, Paul S., maj. med. corps 48, 120
Halpin, Arthur F., 1 lt. retired 488
Halstead, Frank, capt. 22 inf 379
Halstead, Laurence, capt. 8 inf. 313
Ham, Samuel V., capt. qm. corps. 26
Hamilton, Alston, maj. coast art 118, 232
Hamilton, Charles S., 1 lt. 11 inf 329
Hamilton, George F., capt. qm. corps 27
Hamilton, James, 1 lt. retired 576
Hamilton, John, maj. retired. 555
Hamilton, Robert L., capt. retired 480
Hamilton, Wesley W. K., capt. coast art 247
Hamilton, William R., col. retired. 462
Hamilton, William W., capt. retired. 483
Hammond, Brant C., chap. retired. 578
Hammond, John S., 1 lt. 3 field art. 208
Hammond, Johnson F., 1 lt. med. corps. 67, 78
Hammond, Thomas W., 1 lt. 6 inf 305
Hamner, William H., lt. col. retired 548
Hampton, Celwyn E., capt. retired. 483
Hampton, Kensey J., maj. qm. corps 23
Hancock, Gwynn R. 635
Hancock, William F., maj. retired 473
Hand, Daniel W., capt. 5 field art. 216
Hand, Ellwood S 636
Hand, Russell C., capt. 18 inf. 361
Handbury, Thomas H., col. retired. 536
Hanigan, Henry A., capt. 22 inf 379
Hanlon, Arthur J., 2 lt. 8 inf 315
Hanna, Frederick, 1 lt. coast art 266
Hanna, Guy B. G. 635
Hanna, Matthew E. 635
Hannah, James G., capt. inf. 119, 432
Hannay, John R. R., capt. 22 inf. 379
Hannay, John W., lt. col. retired 548
Hanner, John W., capt. med. corps. 51
Hannum, Warren T., capt. eng. 87
Hansell, Haywood S., capt. med. corps. 49
Hanson, Arthur W., 2 lt. 5 cav 143
Hanson, James, capt. qm. corps. 30
Hanson, Linwood E., capt. 9 inf. 318
Hanson, Louis H., capt. med. corps 55
Hanson, Thomas G., maj. 8 inf. 312
Harbach, Abram A., brig. gen. retired. 509
Harbeson, James P., capt. 5 inf 298
Harbold, Robert P., 1 lt. 25 inf. 396
Harbord, James G., capt. 1 cav. 122
Hardaway, Benjamin F., maj. 17 inf 354
Hardaway, Francis P., 1 lt. coast art. 267
Hardaway, Robert M., 1 lt. med. corps. 68
Hardeman, Letcher, maj. 4 cav. 135
Hardigg, Carl A., 2 lt. 2 inf. 289
Hardigg, William B., 1 lt. ord. dept. 101
Hardin, Charles B., maj. retired. 471
Hardin, Edward E., lt. col. retired 466
Hardin, George L., 2 lt. 28 inf. 411
Hardin, Joseph S., capt. qm. corps. 31
Hardin, Martin D., brig. gen. retired 499
Hardin, Tolbert F, 2 lt. 20 inf. 372
Harding, Chester, lt. col. eng. 82
Harding, Edwin F., 2 lt. 14 inf. 343
Hardman, Albert, 1 lt. 4 inf 296
Hardy, Edwin N., 2 lt. 8 cav. 156
Hare, Luther R., maj. retired 469
Harker, Thomas R., capt. 20 inf. 370
Harkins, Charles, maj. retired. 555
Harlow, Charles W., 1 lt. 4 field art. 212
Harmon, Daniel W., capt. med. corps. 57
Harmon, Kenneth B., 1 lt. ord. dept. 101
Harmon, Millard F., col. coast art. 227
Harmon, Millard F., jr., 2 lt. 9 inf. 320
Harms, Henry W., 2 lt. 9 cav. 160
Harper, Roy B., capt. qm. corps. 29
Harper, Winfield, 1 lt. retired 489
Harrell, William F., 1 lt. 10 inf. 323
Harriman, Robert I., pvt. 1 cl. qm. corps. 121
Harrington, Francis C., 1 lt. eng. 90, 112
Harris, Archie J., capt. 2 inf. 286
Harris, Charles T., jr., capt. ord. dept. 99
Harris, Charles W., 2 lt. retired. 492
Harris, Emmet R., 1 lt. 11 cav 169
Harris, Frank E., maj. coast art 9, 230
Harris, George W., 1 lt. 1 inf. 283
Harris, Halbert P., 1 lt. med. corps. 70

Page.

Harris, Henry L., col. retired 539
Harris, Henry L., jr., 1 lt. retired 489
Harris, Henry S. T., lt. col. med. corps 39
Harris, Herbert I., 1 lt. med. res. corps 71
Harris, Hunter, 1 lt. 9 inf 319
Harris, Jesse R., capt. med. corps 51
Harris, John T., 2 lt. 9 inf 320
Harris, Joseph M., capt. Phil. scouts 440, 448
Harris, Moses, maj. retired 558
Harris, Peter C., maj. 13 inf. 335
Harris, Smith A., 1 lt. 14 inf 342
Harris, William W., jr., 1 lt. sig. corps 106
Harrison, Edward S., 2 lt. coast art 269
Harrison, George R., 2 lt. 25 inf 396
Harrison, John H., 2 lt. 17 inf 357
Harrison, Ralph, maj. 4 cav 135
Harrison, Ralph C., 1 lt. coast art 267
Harrison, William C., 2 lt. coast art 277
Harrison, William R., capt. retired 572
Harrold, Christopher W., maj. retired 558
Hart, Patrick J., chap. retired 494
Hart, Verling K., capt. retired 483
Hart, William H., lt. col. qm. corps 21
Hart, William L., capt. med. corps 57
Hartigan, Walter F. L., 1 lt. 14 inf 343
Hartle, Russell P., 2 lt. 20 inf 372
Hartman, Charles D., 2 lt. 3 inf 293
Hartman, John D. L., maj. qm. corps 26
Hartmann, Carl F., maj. sig. corps 102
Hartmann, Edward T., capt. qm. corps 27
Hartnett, Eugene H., maj. med. corps 44
Harts, William W., lt. col. eng 82, 582
Hartshorn, Edwin S., capt. 14 inf 341
Hartsock, Frederick M., maj. med. corps 43
Hartwell, Cushman, 2 lt. 8 cav 155
Hartz, Roger S. B., 2 lt. 15 cav 188
Hartz, Rutherfurd S., 1 lt. 21 inf 376
Hartz, Wilson T., lt. col. retired 548
Harvey, Charles G., capt. 2 cav 128
Harvey, Philip F., col. retired 538
Harvey, Walter, capt. 14 inf 341
Harwood, Thomas E., jr., 1 lt. med. corps 67
Hasbrouck, Alfred, lt. col. 18 inf 359
Hasbrouck, Alfred, capt. coast art 244
Hase, William F., capt. coast art 236
Haskell, Ernest E., capt. inf 118, 431
Haskell, William N., 1 lt. 7 cav 150
Haskin, William L., brig. gen. retired 513
Hasson, John P., capt. cav 195
Hasson, Patrick, capt. retired 569
Hatch, Everard E., lt. col. inf 425
Hatch, Henry J., capt. coast art 236
Hatch, John E., 2 lt. 5 field art 217
Hatcher, Julian S., 1 lt. ord. dept 101
Hatfield, Charles A. P., col. 13 cav 176
Hathaway, C. Emery, 1 lt. 9 cav 159
Hathaway, Henry S., capt. retired 481
Hathaway, Levy M., capt. med. corps 51
Hatie, Joseph C., 2 lt. 25 inf 396
Hauser, John N., 2 lt. 5 field art 218
Havard, Valery, col. retired 539
Haverkamp, Charles N., 2 lt. 1 cav 125
Haverkampf, Charles W., capt. med. corps 61
Hawes, George P., jr., capt. coast art 251
Hawkins, Clyde E., capt. qm. corps 28
Hawkins, Frank B., capt. 27 inf 403
Hawkins, Hamilton S., capt. 3 cav 131
Hawkins, John P., brig. gen. retired 500
Hawkins, Samuel F., 2 lt. coast art 276
Hawkins, Wilford J., maj. ord. dept 97
Hawley, Harry, 1 lt. 9 inf 319
Hawley, William, lt. col. retired 544
Hawthorne, Harry L., col. coast art 228
Hay, Donald D., 1 lt. 25 inf 395
Hay, William H., maj. cav 118, 192
Hayden, Herbert, 2 lt. 4 field art 213
Hayden, John L., lt. col. coast art 229
Hayden, Ralph N., 1 lt. 3 cav 133
Hayes, Casey H., 2 lt. 12 cav 175
Hayes, Edward S., 2 lt. 28 inf 410
Hayes, Jack, capt. 17 inf 355
Hayes, Philip, 2 lt. inf 114, 438
Hayes, Thomas J., 2 lt. 4 inf 297
Hayne, Paul T., jr., capt. 12 cav 118, 173
Haynes, Ira A., col. coast art 119, 228
Hazeltine, Charles B., 2 lt. 14 cav 184
Hazzard, Oliver P. M., capt. 10 cav 163
Headley, Ivory H. B., chap 109
Heard, Falkner, 2 lt., 14 cav 184
Heard, Jack W., 2 lt. 7 cav 151
Heard, John W., lt. col. adj. gen. dept 11
Hearn, Clint C., maj. coast art 230

Page.

Hearn, Lawrence J 635
Hearn, Roscoe H., 1 lt. 9 inf 318
Heath, Charles O., 1 lt. Phil. scouts 440, 450
Heath, Frank, col. retired 538
Heath, George D., jr., capt. med. corps 59
Heaton, Wilson G., capt. qm. corps 34
Heavey, John W., maj. 14 inf 340
Hecox, Floyd C., 2 lt. 7 inf 311
Hedekin, Charles A., maj. 15 cav 185
Heffernan, Leo G., 2 lt. 5 cav 143
Heflebower, Roy C., capt. med. corps 59
Hegeman, Harry A., capt. 21 inf 375
Heiberg, Elvin R., capt. 6 cav 144
Heidt, Emanuel V., 2 lt. 9 inf 320
Heidt, Grayson V., capt. retired 481
Heidt, Gulielmus V., 1 lt. 10 inf 323
Heidt, James V., capt. 9 inf 317
Heidner, Samuel J., 2 lt, coast art 279
Hein, Otto L., lt. col. retired 549
Heiner, Gordon G., maj. coast art 231
Heinrich, Arnold, 2 lt. coast art 273
Heintzelman, Stuart, capt. 6 cav 145
Heistand, Henry O. S., col. adjt. gen. dept 10
Heizmann, Charles L., col. retired 537
Hellman, Carl A 636
Helmick, Charles G., 2 lt. 2 field art 206
Helmick, Eli A., maj. ins. gen. dept 14
Helms, George W., capt. 19 inf 364
Hemenway, Frederic V., 2 lt. 3 inf 293
Hemingway, Hughey S 636
Hemphill, John E., 1 lt. cav 195
Henderson, John C., 1 lt. coast art 112, 256
Henkes, David A., 1 lt. 16 inf 351
Hennessey, Peter J., 1 lt. cav 196
Hennessy, Frederick B., capt. 3 field art 208
Henning, Oswald F., 1 lt. med. res. corps 73
Hennisee, Argalus G 635
Henry, Guy V., capt. 13 cav 119, 176
Henry, James B., jr., 1 lt. 13 cav 178
Henry, Morton J., maj. qm. corps 24
Henry, Roy O., 2 lt. 12 cav 175
Henry, William R., 2 lt. 8 cav 155
Henry, Ziba L., 1 lt. med. res. corps 74
Hensley, William N., jr., 1 lt. 13 cav 178
Hepburn, Charles B., capt. retired 483
Herbert, William D., 1 lt. med. corps 69
Herbst, George A., capt. 14 inf 341
Hereford, John R., 1 lt. med. res. corps 70
Herkness, Lindsay C., 1 lt. eng 91
Herman, Charles C., jr., 1 lt. 3 inf 292
Herman, Frederick J., capt. 9 cav 159
Herman, Paul H., 1 lt. coast art 265
Herman, Richard J., 1 lt. 8 inf 314
Hernandez, Pedro A., 2 lt. P. R. inf 422
Hero, Andrew, jr., maj. coast art 230
Herr, Charles F., 1 lt. 22 inf 380
Herr, John K., 1 lt. 11 cav 170
Herren, Sam P., 1 lt. retired 576
Herring, Joseph, capt. retired 573
Herring, Ralph E., capt. coast art 250
Herringshaw, William F., capt. 13 cav 177
Herron, Charles D., capt. 23 inf 384
Herron, Joseph S., capt. 2 cav 127
Herron, Thomas M. R., 2 lt. 28 inf 410
Hersey, Mark L., maj. 18 inf 359
Hershler, Fred W., capt. retired 484
Herwig, Hans R. W., 2 lt. 3 inf 293
Herwig, Leopold J. H., 2 lt. 9 cav 160
Hess, John H., 1 lt. dent. corps 76
Hess, Louis T., maj. med. corps 44
Hester, John H., 2 lt. 24 inf 391
Heth, Clement C., 1 lt. coast art 267
Hetrick, Harold S., capt. eng 89
Heuer, William H., col. retired 537
Hewitt, John M., 1 lt. med. res. corps 72
Hewitt, Robert B., 1 lt. 4 inf 296
Heyl, Charles H., col. retired 536
Heysinger, James D., capt. med. corps 53
Hickam, Horace M., 2 lt. 8 cav 155
Hickey, James B., brig. gen. retired 527
Hickman, Edwin A., capt. sig. corps 104
Hickok, Howard R., capt. 15 cav 185
Hickok, Monte J., 1 lt. coast art 266
Hickox, Alfred A., 1 lt. 6 inf 304
Hicks, Edward H., 2 lt. 4 field art 213
Hicks, Frank H., 2 lt. 8 cav 155
Hicks, George L., jr., capt. coast art 241
Hicks, George R., 2 lt. 26 inf 401
Hicks, William W., 1 lt. coast art 262
Hiett, Benjamin H., 1 lt. Phil. scouts 441, 450
Higgins, James A., 1 lt. 25 inf 395
Higley, Harvey D., 1 lt. 6 field art 112, 221

Page.
Hilgard, Milosh R., capt. 15 inf ... 345
Hill, Eben C., capt. retired ... 485
Hill, Edward ... 635
Hill, Felix R., capt. med. corps ... 61
Hill, James R., 2 lt. 13 cav ... 179
Hill, Lonzo D., pvt. 1 cl. qm. corps ... 121
Hill, Ray C., 2 lt. 22 inf ... 381
Hill, Roy A., 2 lt. 7 inf ... 310
Hillman, Charles C., 1 lt. med. corps ... 69
Hillman, James W., chap ... 108
Hillman, Leroy T., maj. ord. dept ... 97
Hilton, Charles H., capt. coast art ... 235
Hinds, Ernest, lt. col. 5 field art ... 215
Hinemon, John H., jr., 2 lt. 1 inf ... 284
Hines, Charles, 2 lt. coast art ... 270
Hines, Frank T., capt. qm. corps ... 33
Hines, John L., maj. 6 inf ... 302
Hinkle, Francis M., capt. coast art ... 253
Hinrichs, Frederic W., jr., capt. retired ... 483
Hirsch, Harry J., maj. 11 inf ... 326
Hirst, Robert L., lt. col. 1 inf ... 281
Hitt, Parker, capt. sig. corps ... 104, 119
Hixson, Arthur G., 1 lt. 14 cav ... 183
Hoag, John A., 2 lt. coast art ... 277
Hoag, John M., maj. retired ... 552
Hobart, Charles, lt. col. retired ... 546
Hobbs, Charles W., brig. gen. retired ... 519
Hobbs, Harvey M., 2 lt. 4 field art ... 113, 213
Hobbs, Horace P., capt. 17 inf ... 355
Hobley, Alfred H., 1 lt. ord. dept ... 101
Hobson, James M., jr., 1 lt. 21 inf ... 376
Hobson, Walker E., 2 lt. 8 inf ... 315
Hobson, William H., 2 lt. 9 inf ... 320
Hochwalt, Earl B., 2 lt. coast art ... 278
Hocker, Woodson, capt. qm. corps ... 30
Hodges, Campbell B., 1 lt. 4 inf ... 296
Hodges, Carroll B., 1 lt. 29 inf ... 414
Hodges, Courtney H., 2 lt. 13 inf ... 338
Hodges, Harry F., col. eng ... 79
Hodges, Harry L., 1 lt. 1 cav ... 124
Hodges, Henry C., brig. gen. retired ... 501
Hodges, Henry C., jr., lt. col. inf ... 9, 425
Hodges, John N., capt. eng ... 89
Hodgson, Frederick G., col. retired ... 465
Hoerner, Frank L., 2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 440, 457
Hoey, William F., jr., 2 lt. 12 inf ... 334
Hof, Samuel, maj. ord. dept ... 95
Hoff, John Van R., col. retired ... 542
Hoffer, Jay E., lt. col. ord. dept ... 95
Hoffman, Corbit S., 1 lt. 23 inf ... 385
Hoffman, Edward L., 2 lt. 2 inf ... 288
Hoffman, George M., maj. eng ... 83
Hoffman, William, maj. retired ... 558
Hofman, William E., capt. retired ... 567
Hofmann, Augustine A., 1 lt. inf ... 437
Hogan, David D., 1 lt. med. res. corps ... 72
Hogarty, Michael J., capt. retired ... 566
Hogarty, William P., 1 lt. retired ... 575
Hohl, Lawrence E., 1 lt. 10 inf ... 324
Hoisington, Gregory, 2 lt. 14 inf ... 343
Holbrook, Lucius R., capt. 4 cav ... 136
Holbrook, Willard A., maj. 10 cav ... 118, 162
Holcomb, Freeborn P., capt. 10 cav ... 163
Holcombe, John L., 1 lt. coast art ... 254
Holcombe, William H., cadet mil. acad ... 117
Holden, George J., capt. 13 inf ... 336
Holderness, Arthur W., 1 lt. 9 cav ... 160
Holderness, Roy W., 1 lt. cav ... 114, 197
Holland, George D., 2 lt. coast art ... 273
Holland, Josiah H., 1 lt. med. corps ... 64
Holley, Dwight E., maj. retired ... 476
Holley, George M., capt. 8 inf ... 313
Holliday, Milton G., 1 lt. 12 cav ... 174
Holliday, Ralph C., 2 lt. 22 inf ... 382
Holliday, William E., 1 lt. 17 inf ... 356
Hollingsworth, Charles P., 1 lt. 4 field art ... 213
Holloway, George T., maj. retired ... 474
Hollyday, Thomas W., capt. 2 field art ... 204
Holmberg, Carl E., capt. med. corps ... 60
Holmer, Frederick A., 2 lt. coast art ... 113, 270
Holmes, Charles, maj. retired ... 552
Holmes, Jesse M., 1 lt. 27 inf ... 404
Holt, Lucius H., prof. mil. acad ... 114, 115
Homer, John L., 2 lt. coast art ... 273
Honeycutt, Francis W., 1 lt. 5 field art ... 216
Hood, Charles C., brig. gen. retired ... 511
Hood, John H., 1 lt. coast art ... 268
Hoop, Oscar W., 1 lt. 12 inf ... 333
Hooper, Edward L., 1 lt. 12 inf ... 333
Hooton, Mott, brig. gen. retired ... 509
Hope, Offnere, capt. coast art ... 252
Hopkins, Frank E., capt. 1 field art ... 199
Hopkins, Jay P., capt. coast art ... 243
Hopkins, Samuel R., 1 lt. 3 field art ... 209
Hopson, Sydney H., 1 lt. 5 inf ... 299
Hopwood, Lucius L., capt. med. corps ... 55, 78
Horn, Tiemann N., maj. 2 field art ... 203
Hornbrook, James J., maj. 6 cav ... 144
Horne, William J. D., capt. retired ... 572
Horney, Odus C., lt. col. ord. dept ... 95
Horowitz, Nathan, 1 lt. coast art ... 255
Horsfall, Lloyd P., 1 lt. coast art ... 256
Horton, Paul J., 1 lt. coast art ... 259
Horton, Samuel M., col. retired ... 532
Horton, William E., lt. col. qm. corps ... 22
Hoskins, John D. C., brig. gen. retired ... 527
Hospital, Ralph, 2 lt. 13 cav ... 179
Hossfeld, Henry, 1 lt. 3 inf ... 292
Hotz, John G., 1 lt. coast art ... 257
Houle, George E., capt. inf ... 429
Houlihan, James F., chap ... 111
Householder, Eugene R., 1 lt. 26 inf ... 112, 401
Houston, James B., lt. col. qm. corps ... 21
Houston, Samuel H., 2 lt. 28 inf ... 411
Howard, Charles E. N., capt. coast art ... 245
Howard, Deane C., maj. med. corps ... 42
Howard, Douglas A., capt. retired ... 569
Howard, Harold P., capt. 14 cav ... 180
Howard, John, capt. 19 inf ... 364
Howard, John H., 1 lt. 9 cav ... 159
Howard, Stuart A., 1 lt. 30 inf ... 418
Howe, Edgar W., lt. col. retired ... 467
Howe, Jerome W., 2 lt. 10 cav ... 165
Howe, Walter, brig. gen. retired ... 529
Howell, Daniel L., col. inf ... 425
Howell, George P., maj. eng ... 83
Howell, James F., capt. coast art ... 236
Howell, Robert P., jr., capt. eng ... 88
Howell, Willey, capt. 4 inf ... 295
Howland, Carver ... 635
Howland, Charles R., capt. 21 inf ... 374
Howland, Harry S., capt. 16 inf ... 350
Howze, Marion W., capt. field art ... 224, 582
Howze, Robert L., maj. 11 cav ... 167
Hoxie, Richard L., brig. gen. retired ... 527
Hoyle, Eli D., brig. gen ... 8
Hoyle, René E. De R., 1 lt. 6 field art ... 220
Hoyt, Charles S., 1 lt. cav ... 113, 197
Hoyt, Ralph W., brig. gen. retired ... 532
Hubbard, Elmer W., lt. col. retired ... 467
Hubbard, George O., capt. coast art ... 240
Hubbard, William F., chap. retired ... 578
Hubbell, Henry W., brig. gen. retired ... 519
Huber, Edward G., capt. med. corps ... 56
Huddleson, George H., 1 lt. 15 inf ... 347
Huebscher, Emil J., capt. retired ... 484
Huggins, Eli L., brig. gen. retired ... 512
Huggins, John B., capt. med. corps ... 53
Hughes, Everett S., capt. ord. dept ... 100
Hughes, James B., maj. 1 cav ... 122
Hughes, John H., capt. 3 inf ... 291
Hughes, John L., capt. coast art ... 239
Hughes, Leonard S., 1 lt. med. corps ... 63
Hughes, Thruston, 1 lt. coast art ... 113, 266
Hughes, William N., capt. retired ... 478
Hughes, William N., jr., capt. 7 inf ... 309
Huguet, Adolphe H., capt. qm. corps ... 29
Hull, Howard L., 1 lt. med. corps ... 66
Hull, John A., col. j. a. gen. dept ... 16
Humber, Robert C., capt. 10 inf ... 322
Humbert, George F., 2 lt. coast art ... 274
Hume, John K., 1 lt. 5 cav ... 142
Humphrey, Charles F., maj. gen. retired ... 498
Humphrey, Charles F., jr., capt. 12 inf ... 332
Humphrey, Chauncey B., capt. 29 inf ... 413
Humphrey, Evan H., capt. cav ... 193, 439, 440
Humphrey, Gilbert E., 1 lt. eng ... 89
Humphreys, Harry G., capt. med. corps ... 54
Humphreys, Henry H., lt. col. retired ... 547
Humphreys, Thomas O., 1 lt. coast art ... 265
Hunsaker, Irvin L., 1 lt. 11 cav ... 169
Hunt, Charles A., 1 lt. inf ... 435
Hunt, Claude De B., 2 lt. 13 cav ... 179
Hunt, Clyde D. V., capt. retired ... 484
Hunt, Earle L., 2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 440, 457
Hunt, Elvid, 1 lt. inf ... 436
Hunt, Henry J., maj. 23 inf ... 383
Hunt, Irvin L., maj. bu. ins. aff ... 107
Hunt, John E., capt. 25 inf ... 393
Hunt, Levi P., col. retired ... 539
Hunt, Ora E., capt. 18 inf ... 359
Hunt, William E., capt. qm. corps ... 32
Hunter, Alfred M., lt. col. ins. gen. dept ... 13
Hunter, Charles H., col. retired ... 465

Page.

Hunter, Edward, col. retired 535
Hunter, Francis R., 2 lt. 2 cav 130
Hunter, George B., 1 lt. 13 cav 178
Hunter, George K., col. 7 cav 148
Hunter, Joseph L., chap 110
Hunter, Thomas M., capt. 26 inf 400
Huntington, Bert R., 1 lt. med. corps 64
Huntington, Philip W., capt. med. corps 51
Huntley, Harold W., 1 lt. 1 field art 201
Huntt, George G., col. retired 533
Hurley, Patrick J., 2 lt. 3 inf 293
Hurst, Paul, capt. 3 inf 291
Huston, James, capt. 10 cav 163
Huston, Joseph F., col. retired 461
Hutcheson, Grote, maj. cav 191
Hutchinson, Archibald G., 1 lt. 3 inf 292
Hutchinson, James B., capt. Phil. scouts 441, 445
Hutton, Franklin S., capt. 12 inf 331
Hutton, Paul C., maj. med. corps 45
Hyatt, Robert F., 2 lt. 7 cav 151
Hyde, Arthur P. S., capt. coast art 243
Hyde, John McE., brig. gen. retired 518
Hyer, Benjamin B., capt. sig. corps 103
Ide, Charles E., 1 lt. coast art 268
Iglehart, Edmund B., 1 lt. retired 491
Igoe, Robert G., 1 lt. Phil. scouts 440, 452
Ingalls, Charles H., maj. retired 559
Ingalls, James M., col. retired 534
Ingalls, Raymond E., 1 lt. dent. corps 77
Ingold, John G., 1 lt. med. corps 67
Ingram, Ralph E., capt. 10 inf 322
Ireland, Mark L., capt. coast art 253
Ireland, Merritte W., lt. col. med. corps 41
Iriarte, Eduardo, 1 lt. P. R. inf 421
Irons, James A., col. inf 423
Irwin, Bernard J. D., brig. gen. retired 500
Irwin, Francis G., maj. retired 472
Irwin, George Le R., maj. qm. corps 24
Jackman, Andrew W., 1 lt. retired 577
Jackson, Franklin P., 1 lt. 2 inf 287
Jackson, Harold L., capt. retired 479
Jackson, James, col. retired 533
Jackson, James B., col. retired 464
Jackson, John, 2 lt. retired 492
Jackson, Mason, maj. retired 555
Jackson, Rhees, capt. 9 inf 318
Jackson, Robert F., 1 lt. retired 488
Jackson, Thomas H., maj. eng 85
Jackson, William P., maj. ins. gen. dept 15
Jacob, Frank N., 1 lt. Phil. scouts 440, 449
Jacob, Richard H., 1 lt. 26 inf 400
Jacobs, Douglas H., 1 lt. 12 cav 173
Jacobs, Fred P., 2 lt. 29 inf 415
Jacobs, James R., 2 lt. 28 inf 411
Jacobs, West C., 1 lt. coast art 113, 260
Jadwin, Edgar, lt. col. eng 82
Jamerson, George H., capt. 2 inf 285
James, Alexander L., jr., 2 lt. 5 cav 113
James, Harry L., capt. retired 572
James, Luther R., 1 lt. 1 inf 283
James, Russell, 1 lt. 3 inf 293
James, Stanley L., 1 lt. 28 inf 410
James, William H. W., col. retired 535
Jamieson, Charles C., maj. retired 474
Janda, Joseph F., capt. 1 inf 282
Jarman, Sanderford, 1 lt. coast art 112, 261
Jarvis, Melville S., maj. ins. gen. dept 15
Jarvis, Nathan S., capt. retired 580
Jean, George W., capt. retired 572
Jeffers, Solomon L., 1 lt. retired 487
Jemison, John K., 1 lt. coast art 267
Jenkins, Albert G., maj. coast art 234
Jenkins, Coleman W., 2 lt. coast art 275
Jenkins, Frederic E 636
Jenkins, John L., 1 lt. 26 inf 401
Jenkins, John M., maj. ins. gen. dept 14
Jenks, Glen F., capt. ord. dept 98
Jenks, Isaac C., maj. inf 429
Jennings, Charles H., 2 lt. retired 492
Jepson, William F. C., 1 lt. 14 inf 342
Jerome, Charles F., sgt. qm. corps 121
Jervey, Henry, lt. col. eng 81
Jervey, James P., maj. eng 82
Jervey, William St. J., jr., 1 lt. 10 inf 323
Jennet, E. Alexis, capt. 13 inf 336
Jewell, Frank C., capt. coast art 237
Jewell, Romney T 635
Jewett, Frank F., 1 lt. 18 inf 361
Jewett, Henry C., capt. eng 86
Jocelyn, Stephen P., brig. gen. retired 524
John, Benjamin, sgt. qm. corps 121
Johnson, Alexander L. P., 2 lt. 4 cav 139

Page.

Johnson, Alfred B., 2 lt. 3 cav 134
Johnson, Arthur, maj. 22 inf 378
Johnson, Bertram P., 1 lt. 20 inf 371
Johnson, Carter P., maj. retired 474
Johnson, Davenport, 2 lt. 19 inf 367
Johnson, David D., 1 lt. retired 575
Johnson, Evan M., jr., maj. inf 427
Johnson, Franklin O., lt. col. 14 cav 180
Johnson, Frederick C., capt. 3 cav 132
Johnson, Harold B., 1 lt. 3 cav 133
Johnson, Howard H., capt. med. corps 56
Johnson, Hugh S., 1 lt. 1 cav 124
Johnson, Jacob C., maj. coast art 234
Johnson, James H., 2 lt. coast art 278
Johnson, John B., 2 lt. 3 cav 134
Johnson, Paul K., 2 lt. 6 inf 306
Johnson, Richard W., maj. retired 564
Johnson, Ronald D., 2 lt. 3 cav 134
Johnson, Thomas H., capt. med. corps 60
Johnson, Thomas J., 2 lt. 9 inf 320
Johnson, Wait C., capt. inf 432
Johnson, Walter H., capt. 2 inf 287
Johnson, William A., capt. eng 89, 112
Johnson, William O., maj. 8 inf 312
Johnston, Edward N., capt. eng 86
Johnston, Frederick E., maj. coast art 233
Johnston, Gordon, capt. 11 cav 168
Johnston, James F., 1 lt. med. corps 63
Johnston, John L., maj. retired 554
Johnston, John S., capt. coast art 241
Johnston, William H., lt. col. 26 inf 398
Johnston, William T., capt. 15 cav 185
Jones, Albert M., 2 lt. 10 inf 325
Jones, Alexander H., 1 lt. 3 cav 134
Jones, Byron Q., 2 lt., 14 cav 183
Jones, Carl C., 1 lt. 7 inf 309
Jones, Clarence N., capt. 3 field art 208
Jones, Clifford, capt. coast art 253
Jones, De Witt C., capt. eng 88, 112
Jones, Edgar C., capt. med. corps 62
Jones, Edward N., jr., maj. inf 9, 118, 427
Jones, Francis B., lt. col. retired 549
Jones, Frank B., col. 8 inf 312
Jones, Frederick M., capt. cav 195
Jones, George B., 1 lt. med. res. corps 72
Jones, George H., chap 109
Jones, Glenn I., capt. med. corps 59
Jones, Harold W., capt. med. corps 55
Jones, Henry L. C., 2 lt. 12 cav 175
Jones, Ivens, 2 lt. 1 field art 201
Jones, James S 635
Jones, Junius W., 2 lt. coast art 280
Jones, Lloyd E., 2 lt. 5 field art 218
Jones, Percy L., capt. med. corps 52, 78
Jones, Ralph A., 1 lt. 8 inf 315
Jones, Ralph E., 2 lt. 17 inf 357
Jones, Robert E., 2 lt. 29 inf 415
Jones, Roy M., 2 lt. 22 inf 382
Jones, Samuel G., maj. cav 9, 118, 192
Jones, Samuel R., lt. col. retired 550
Jones, Thaddeus W., col. retired 541
Jones, Thomas H., 2 lt. coast art 270
Jones, Walter C., 1 lt. 10 inf 323
Jones, William A., brig. gen. retired 520
Jones, William F., capt. 2 field art 204
Jones, William H., jr., 2 lt. 12 inf 334
Jones, William K., maj. 8 inf 312
Jordan, Frank B., 2 lt. 27 inf 406
Jordan, Harry B., capt. ord. dept 97
Jordan, Harry L., 1 lt. 20 inf 371
Jordan, John L., capt. 1 inf 282
Jordan, Lambert W., jr., capt. qm. corps 28, 121
Jordan, Richard H., capt. coast art 250
Jordan, Sidney S., lt. col. coast art 229
Jordan, William H., jr., capt. 14 inf 340
Joss, Harold M 636
Jouett, William H., 2 lt. coast art 277
Joyce, Francis P., chap 110
Joyce, Kenyon A., 1 lt. 6 cav 146
Joyes, John W., lt. col. ord. dept 95
Judson, William V., lt. col. eng 81
Juenemann, George F., capt. med. corps 53
Justice, James, capt. 5 inf 299
Kaempfer, Albert B., 1 lt. 13 inf 337
Kalde, Frank H., capt. 18 inf 361
Kalloch, Parker C., jr., 2 lt. 28 inf 411
Kangley, Joseph M., chap 111
Kauffman, Albert B., lt. col. retired 545
Kay, Joseph C., 1 lt. 2 inf 287
Kean, Jefferson R., lt. col. med. corps 39
Keck, Morris M., 1 lt. 12 inf 333
Keefer, Frank R., lt. col. med. corps 40, 113, 114, 115

Page.
Keeler, John P., 1 lt. coast art 259
Keeley, Harry J., 2 lt. 15 inf 348
Keen, Hugh B., 2 lt. 17 inf 358
Keene, Henry C., capt. retired 479
Keene, Marcel S., 1 lt. coast art 264
Keene, Thomas B. V., 1 lt. med. res. corps 75
Keesling, Arthur L., capt. coast art 249
Kefauver, Lloyd A., 1 lt. med. corps 65
Keleher, George C., 1 lt. 26 inf 401
Keleher, Timothy D., maj. retired 476
Kell, William H., lt. col. retired 548
Kellam, Frederick C. A., jr., 1 lt. med. corps 67
Kelleher, William P., 2 lt. Phil. scouts 440, 455
Keller, Charles, maj. eng 82
Keller, Charles, 1 lt. 29 inf 414
Keller, Frank, 1 lt. cav 119, 196
Keller, Jacob W., maj. retired 553
Keller, William L., capt. med. corps 49, 114
Kelley, Reginald H., 1 lt. 4 inf 296
Kellogg, Edgar R., brig. gen. retired 504
Kellogg, Josiah H., maj. retired 552
Kellond, Frederic G., capt. inf 433
Kelly, Bernard, chap. retired 578
Kelly, Edward L., 1 lt. coast art 266
Kelly, Hugh M 636
Kelly, John D., 2 lt. 13 cav 179
Kelly, John P 636
Kelly, John R., 1 lt. 26 inf 400
Kelly, William, maj. eng 84
Kelly, William, jr., capt. 8 cav 153
Kelso, John M., jr., 1 lt. retired 488
Kelton, Robert H. C., capt. coast art 236
Kemble, Franklin, 2 lt. coast art 272
Kemper, James B., capt. 11 inf 327
Kendall, Henry F 635
Kendall, William P., lt. col. med. corps 39
Kendrick, William J., capt. qm. corps 34
Kendrick, William R., 1 lt. 17 inf 356
Kenly, William L., lt. col. 6 field art 219
Kennedy, Belton O'N., 1 lt. coast art 268
Kennedy, Chase W., lt. col. 16 inf 118, 349
Kennedy, Frank M., 2 lt. 10 inf 324
Kennedy, James M., maj. med. corps 41
Kennedy, James S., 1 lt. med. res. corps 71
Kennedy, John T., 2 lt. 6 cav 147
Kennedy, Joseph C., chap 111
Kenney, Franklin R., 1 lt. retired 576
Kennington, Alfred E., capt. 7 cav 148
Kennon, Lyman W. V., col. 25 inf 393
Kent, Guy, 1 lt. 1 cav 124
Kent, Jacob F., brig. gen. retired 503
Kent, William A., capt. 4 inf 295
Kephart, Samuel A., maj. coast art 231
Kerfoot, Benjamin H., capt. qm. corps 33
Kern, Kenneth E., 2 lt. 24 inf 392
Kernan, Francis J., col. inf 118, 425
Kernan, Randal, capt. Phil. scouts 441, 446
Kerns, Harry N., 1 lt. med. res. corps 75
Kerr, James T., col. adjt. gen. dept 10
Kerr, John B., brig. gen. retired 527
Kerr, Robert W., capt. med. corps 58
Kerrick, Harrison S., capt. coast art 240
Kershner, Warren E 636
Kerth, Monroe C., capt. 15 inf 345
Kerwin, Arthur R., capt. qm. corps 28
Kessler, Percy M., maj. coast art 232
Ketcham, Daniel W., maj. coast art 9, 118, 230
Keyes, Allen C 636
Keyes, Edward A., 1 lt. 6 cav 146
Keyes, Geoffrey, 2 lt. 6 cav 147
Kieffer, Philip J., 2 lt. 4 cav 139
Kieffer, Pierre V., 1 lt. coast art 257
Kiehl, Philip J. R., 1 lt. cav 113, 197
Kilbourne, Charles E., capt. coast art 238
Kilbourne, Edwin D., capt. med. corps 51
Kilbourne, Henry S., jr., capt. field art 224
Kilbourne, Lincoln F., capt. 26 inf 398
Kilbreth, John W., jr., capt. 6 field art 120, 220
Kilburn, Charles L., 2 lt. coast art 280
Kilburn, Dana W., capt. 26 inf 398
Kilian, Julius N 635
Kilner, Walter G., 2 lt. 3 inf 293
Kimball, Allen R., 2 lt. 3 inf 293
Kimball, Amos W., lt. col. qm. corps 21
Kimball, Gordon N., capt. 4 cav 137
Kimball, Ralph S., 2 lt. 17 inf 357
Kimball, Richard H., 2 lt. 11 cav 170
Kimball, Robert E., 2 lt. coast art 275
Kimball, William A., capt. retired 569
Kimbell, William C., sgt. qm. corps 121
Kimberly, Allen, 1 lt. coast art 258
Kimble, Edwin R., cadet mil. acad 117

Page.
Kimbrough, James M., jr., capt. inf 432
Kimmel, Edward, capt. coast art 236
Kimmel, Manning M., jr., 2 lt. coast art 280
Kinard, Kerwin W., 1 lt. med. corps 68
King, Albert A., capt. 8 cav 153
King, Campbell, capt. 1 inf 282
King, Charles, capt. retired 567
King, Charles A., jr., 2 lt. 26 inf 401
King, Charles T., capt. med. corps 60
King, David M., maj. ord. dept 96
King, Edgar, capt. med. corps 55, 120
King, Edward L., capt. 2 cav 128
King, Edward P., jr., 1 lt. 6 field art 221
King, Harry L., 1 lt. cav 197
King, Harry L., 2 lt. coast art 280
King, Harry R., capt. Phil. scouts 440, 443
King, Joseph C., 1 lt. 8 cav 155
King, Josiah H., capt. retired 568
Kingman, Dan C., brig. gen. eng 79
Kingman, Fredrick E., 2 lt. coast art 269
Kingman, John J., capt. eng 88, 120
Kingman, Ralph W., 1 lt. 16 inf 351
Kingsbury, Henry P., col. ins. gen. dept 13, 637
Kinney, Clifton C., capt. 9 inf 318
Kinnison, Henry L., capt. 12 inf 331
Kinsey, Oliver, jr 635
Kinzie, John, capt. retired 477
Kirby, Henry, col. 3 inf 290
Kirby, Maxwell, 2 lt. 3 cav 134
Kirk, James, 2 lt. coast art 278
Kirk, Norman T., 1 lt. med. corps 70
Kirkman, Joel T., col. retired 534
Kirkpatrick, George W., capt. 15 cav 185
Kirkpatrick, Thomas J., maj. med. corps 42
Kirkwood, Robert G., 1 lt. 3 field art 209
Kirtland, Roy C., 1 lt. 14 inf 342
Kiser, Sherman L., 2 lt. Phil. scouts 440, 458
Kitts, William P., capt. qm. corps 37
Kivlen, Charles H., 1 lt. Phil. scouts 440, 451
Kleitz, Anthony, 1 lt. Phil. scouts 441, 453
Knabenshue, Frederick G., capt. 12 inf 332
Kneedler, William L., maj. retired 471
Knerr, Hugh J., 2 lt. coast art 274
Knight, Clarence H., capt. eng 87
Knight, Harry E., capt. 1 inf 282
Knight, John G. D., brig. gen. retired 528
Knight, John T., col. qm. corps 20
Knight, Willis C., 1 lt. coast art 263
Kniskern, Albert D., lt. col. qm. corps 20
Knowles, Alden C., capt. 16 inf 350
Knowlton, Joseph L., maj. coast art 232
Knox, George H., capt. qm. corps 30
Knox, Robert S., capt. 24 inf 389
Knox, Thomas M., capt. 5 cav 141
Knox, Thomas T., col. retired 535
Knudsen, Fredrik L., capt. 8 inf 312
Kobbé, Ferdinand W., capt. 22 inf 378
Kobbé, Herman, 2 lt. 1 cav 125
Kobbé, William A., maj. gen. retired 496
Kobes, Frank B., 1 lt. 14 inf 342
Koch, Stanley, 1 lt. 6 cav 146
Koeh, Theodore H., capt. coast art 244
Kochersperger, Stephen M., capt. 2 cav 127
Koehler, Benjamin M., maj. coast art 233
Koehler, George R., 2 lt. 14 inf 343
Koehler, Herman J., swordmaster 114
Koehler, Lewis M., maj. cav 191, 420
Koenig, William C., 1 lt. coast art 266
Koerper, Conrad E., maj. med. corps 47
Koester, Francis J., maj. adjt. gen. dept 12
Korjan, Emil, 2 lt. Phil. scouts 440, 458
Koyle, Fred T 636
Kramer, Floyd, capt. med. corps 62
Krapf, George W., 2 lt. 26 inf 401
Krauthoff, Charles R., lt. col. qm. corps 21
Krebs, Lloyd Le R., maj. retired 580
Kreger, Edward A., maj. j. a. gen. dept 17
Kremers, Edward D., capt. med. corps 61
Kreps, Jacob F., lt. col. inf 426
Kress, John A., brig. gen. retired 516
Krogstad, Arnold N., 2 lt. 22 inf 381
Kromer, Leon B., capt. 11 cav 168
Kroner, Hayes A., 2 lt. 6 inf 306
Krueger, Walter, 1 lt. 3 inf 292
Krüg, Frederick V., maj. retired 564
Krupp, Oscar, 2 lt. coast art 276
Kuegle, Albert S., 2 lt. 24 inf 392
Kuhn, Joseph E., lt. col. eng 80, 120, 121
Kuldell, Rudolph C., 2 lt. eng 92
Kumpe, George E., capt. sig. corps 105
Kunnecke, Frederick L., chap 110
Kunzig, Louis A., 1 lt. 30 inf 418

Page.

Kutz, Charles W., maj. eng 83
Kutz, Harry R., 2 lt. 10 inf 325
Kuznik, Joseph V., 1 lt. 4 cav 138
Lacey, Francis E., jr., maj. 18 inf 359
Lackey, John O., 1 lt. Phil. scouts 442, 452
Lackland, Frank D., 2 lt. 11 inf 330
Ladd, Eugene F., lt. col. adjt. gen. dept 11
Ladd, Jesse A., 2 lt. 1 inf 284
Ladd, Oliver M., 2 lt. Phil. scouts 441, 458
Ladue, William B., maj. eng 83
Laflamme, Frank L. K., 1 lt. dent. corps 77
La Garde, Louis A., col. retired 543
La Garde, Richard D., 1 lt. inf 437
Lahm, Frank P., 1 lt. 7 cav 150
Lake, George B., 1 lt. med. corps 62
Lamb, Bernard P., 2 lt. 25 inf 397
Lambdin, William McK., capt. qm. corps 31
Lambie, John S., jr., capt. med. corps 56
Lamoreux, Thomas B., maj. coast art 230
La Motte, Clarence K., capt. 19 inf 365
Lamson, Theodore, capt. med. corps 53
Lampert, James G. B., 1 lt. eng. 92, 120
Landers, George F., lt. col. coast art 228
Landers, Howard L., capt. coast art 245
Landis, J. F. Reynolds, lt. col. retired 468
Landis, John F., 2 lt. 18 inf 362
Landon, Edwin, maj. coast art 232
Landry, Alexander P., chap 111
Lane, Arthur W., 1 lt. 13 inf 337
Lane, Spencer B., 2 lt. coast art 277
Lang, Clarence D., 2 lt. 7 cav 151
Lang, Frank R., maj. retired 473
Lang, John W., 1 lt. 29 inf 415
Langdon, Jesse G., capt. 4 field art 212
Langdon, Russell C., capt. inf 430
Langfitt, William C., col. eng 80
Langhorne, George T., maj. cav 192
Langwill, William G., 2 lt. 15 inf 347
Lanham, Charles L., capt. qm. corps 30
Lansing, Cleveland C., capt. 4 field art 212
Lantz, Charles H., 2 lt. Phil. scouts 440, 455
Lanza, Conrad H., capt. 5 field art 215
Lanza, Manfred, 1 lt. inf 437
Larned, Paul A., 2 lt. 5 inf 113, 300
Larned, William E., 2 lt. 29 inf 415
Lasseigne, Armand I., maj. 5 inf 298
Lassiter, William, lt. col. 4 field art 211
Lassiter, William, col. inf 423
Lathrop, Elbe A., 2 lt. 14 inf 343
Latrobe, Osmun, jr., capt. cav 194, 439, 441
Laubach, Howard L., capt. inf 9, 118, 429
Laubach, James H., 2 lt. 19 inf 367
Lauber, Philip J., capt. 8 inf 314
Lauderdale, Clarence E., 1 lt. dent. corps 76
Lauderdale, John V., maj. retired 559
Laurson, Emil P., 1 lt. 11 cav 170
Lavanture, Lewis A., 1 lt. med. res. corps 74
Lawes, Herbert J., 2 lt. 4 inf 297
Lawrance, Horatio I., 1 lt. 9 inf 319
Lawrason, George C., 1 lt. 26 inf 400
Lawrason, Guy B., 1 lt. coast art 264
Lawrence, Charles G., capt. 24 inf 390
Lawrence, Thompson, 2 lt. 5 inf 301
Lawson, Laurin L., capt. 4 field art 212
Lawton, Dwight B., 1 lt, retired 491
Lawton, Edward P., maj. retired 564
Lawton, Frank H., maj. qm. corps 23
Lawton, Frederick G., capt. qm. corps 27
Lawton, Louis B., maj. retired 469
Lawton, Manley, 1 lt. Phil. scouts 442, 453
Lazelle, Henry M., brig. gen. retired 500
Lear, Ben, jr., capt. 15 cav 186
Learnard, Henry G., maj. 14 inf 118, 340
Leary, Edmund M., capt. cav 192
Leary, Thomas J., 1 lt. med. corps 66
Leasure, Shelby C., 1 lt. 7 inf 309
Leavenworth, John P., 2 lt. coast art 276
Leavitt, Ralph H., 1 lt. 6 inf 304
Leckie, Harry G., 1 lt. retired 577
Lecocq, Franc, capt. coast art 252
Le Comte, Ralph M., 1 lt. med, res. corps 76
Lee, Alva, 2 lt. 15 inf 347
Lee, Colin K 636
Lee, D. Mortimer, maj. retired 554
Lee, Fitzhugh, capt. 7 cav 149
Lee, George M., 1 lt. 3 cav 133
Lee, Harry R., maj. inf 9, 118, 428
Lee, James G. C., brig. gen. retired 505
Lee, Jesse M., maj. gen. retired 497
Lee, Joel R., capt. 23 inf 384
Lee, John C. H., 1 lt. eng 91
Lee, Raymond E., 1 lt. coast art 114, 267

Page

Lee, Robert H., 2 lt. coast art 277
Leeds, Charles T., capt. retired 484
Leeper, John F 636
Le Hardy, Julius C, 1 lt. med. res. corps 71
Leisenring, Franklin S., capt 4 inf 295
Leitch, Joseph D., maj. 28 inf 118, 407
Lemly, Henry R., capt. retired 477
Lemly, Rowan P., 1 lt. 28 inf 410
Lemmon, Kelley B., 1 lt. coast art 265
Lemmon, Robert 635
Lenehan, Jeremiah A., chap 111
Lenihan, Michael J., maj. 2 inf 285
Lenoir, Basil O., capt. sig. corps 103
Lentz, Bernard, 1 lt. 21 inf 376
Lenzner, Delmar S., 2 lt. coast art 271
Leonard, Charles F., 1 lt. 28 inf 409
Leonard, Ivers W., capt. 24 inf 389
Leonard, Joseph S., 2 lt. 27 inf 405
Leonard, William R., 1 lt. 9 inf 319
Leonhaeuser, Harry A., maj. retired 472
Leonori, Clifford U., capt. 18 inf 360
Lesher, Robert W., 1 lt. retired 490
Leslie, Samuel H., 1 lt. dent. corps 78
Lewis, Burton O., 1 lt. ord. dept 101
Lewis, Charles A., 1 lt. 9 inf 319
Lewis, Converse R., 1 lt. 23 inf 385
Lewis, Edson A., maj. 6 inf 302
Lewis, Edward M., maj. 19 inf 364
Lewis, Evan E., 2 lt. 25 inf 396
Lewis, Frederick W., capt. 8 inf 313
Lewis, George C., capt. inf 434
Lewis, Henry B., 2 lt. 20 inf 373
Lewis, Isaac N., col. retired 465
Lewis, John E., 2 lt. 10 cav 165
Lewis, John H., capt. 13 cav 177
Lewis, Robert H., 1 lt. 2 field art 204
Lewis, Thomas J., lt. col. cav 190
Lewis, William F., maj. med. corps 42
Lieber, G. Norman, brig. gen. retired 507
Liggett, Hunter, brig. gen 7, 118
Lincoln, Charles S., capt. 2 inf 286
Lincoln, Francis H., capt. coast art 245
Lincoln, Henry F., 1 lt. med. res. corps 73
Lincoln, Rush B., 1 lt. 8 inf 315
Lincoln, Sumner H., brig. gen. retired 509
Lindenstruth, Julius, 1 lt. Phil. scouts 440, 451
Lindesmith, Eli W. J., chap. retired 579
Lindsay, James R., maj. 28 inf 407
Lindsey, Julian R., capt. cav 112, 192
Lindsley, Elmer, capt. 7 cav 148
Lindt, John H., 2 lt. coast art 278
Lininger, Clarence, 1 lt. 1 cav 124
Lippincott, Aubrey, capt. 13 cav 177
Lister, Ralph B., capt. qm. corps 35
Littebrant, William T., maj. 1 cav 122
Littell, Isaac W., col. qm. corps 19
Little, Charles S., 2 lt. 1 inf 284
Little, J. Millard, capt. 28 inf 408
Little, William L., maj. med. corps 49
Littlejohn, Robert McG., 2 lt. 8 cav 156
Livermore, Richard L., capt. retired 479
Livermore, William R., col. retired 536
Livingston, John G., 1 lt. retired 487
Livingston, Thomas, chap 111
Ljungstedt, Philip M., 2 lt. coast art 268
Lloyd, Charles R., capt. 6 field art 219
Lloyd, Edward, maj. retired 562
Lloyd, Walter K., chap 110
Lochridge, P. D., maj. 13 cav 176
Locke, Morris E., capt. 3 field art 208
Lockett, James, col. 11 cav 167
Lockett, James M., 1 lt. 10 inf 324
Lockwood, Benjamin C., brig. gen. retired 526
Lockwood, Benjamin C., jr., 2 lt. 22 inf 381
Lockwood, Daniel W., col. retired 539
Lockwood, John A., capt. retired 477
Lodor, Richard, brig. gen. retired 502
Loeb, Abraham U., capt. 9 inf 318
Loeffler, Charles D. A., maj. retired 561
Logan, James A., jr., maj. qm. corps 24
Logan, Leon M., 2 lt. 6 inf 305
Lohman, Eugene A., 2 lt. 13 cav 179
Lohr, Carl A., 1 lt. coast art 264
Lomax, Francis H., capt. coast art 246
Lombard, Marion S., 1 lt. med. res. corps 74
Lomia, Luigi, col. retired 536
Londahl, Marinius M., chap 111
Lonergan, Thomas C., 2 lt. 18 inf 362
Long, Edwin C., capt. coast art 245
Long, Frank S., capt. qm. corps 31
Long, James L., capt. coast art 244
Long, John D., capt. 12 cav 173

Page.
Long, Oscar F., brig. gen. retired 460
Longan, Rufus E., capt. 25 inf 394
Longanecker, Ira, 1 lt. 2 inf 288
Longino, Olin H., 1 lt. coast art 262
Longstreet, James, capt. qm. corps 32
Lopez, Carlos M., 2 lt. P. R. inf 422
Lopez, Pascual, 1 lt. P. R. inf 422
Lord, Herbert M., maj. qm. corps 22
Lord, Kenneth P., 2 lt. 7 cav 151
Loring, Sylvester C., 1 lt. retired 490
Lott, Abraham G., capt. 6 cav 145
Lott, George G., maj. retired 557
Loud, James M., capt. 8 inf 313
Lough, Maxon S., 2 lt. 30 inf 419
Loughborough, Robert H. R., col. 20 inf 369
Loughborough, William B., 2 lt. 3 inf 293
Loughry, Howard K., 1 lt. coast art 258
Loustalot, Albert L., 1 lt. coast art 261
Love, Albert G., capt. med. corps 54
Love, James M., jr., capt. 15 inf 345
Love, Joseph W 636
Love, Moss L 636
Love, Robert R., 1 lt. sig. corps 105
Lovell, George E., capt. 14 cav 181
Lovell, George E., jr., 2 lt. 9 cav 161
Lovering, Leonard A., col. retired 461
Loving, James J., capt. eng 89
Loving, Robert C., capt. med. corps 52
Lowe, Jesse M., pvt. 1 cl. qm. corps 121
Lowe, Thomas H., 1 lt. 28 inf 410
Lowe, Thomas S., 1 lt. med. res. corps 71
Lowe, William L., capt. qm. corps 35
Lucas, John P., 2 lt. 8 cav 155
Ludington, Marshall I., maj. gen. retired 496
Ludlow, Henry H., col. coast art 226
Luff, Edmund, maj. retired 558
Luhn, Gerhard L., maj. retired 559
Luhn, William L., capt. 10 cav 163
Lukesh, Gustave R., maj. eng 85
Lull, Charles E. T., capt. coast art 252
Lull, George F., 1 lt. med. corps 69
Lund, John, capt. ord. dept 98
Lundeen, John A., col. retired 542
Lusk, Oscar S., 1 lt. retired 489
Lutz, Harold C., 2d lt. 12 cav 175
Lutz, Simon M., chap 110
Lutz, William J., capt. 28 inf 407
Lydecker, Garrett J., brig. gen. retired 526
Lyerly, Ballard, 1 lt. 1 field art 201
Lyle, David A., col. retired 538
Lyman, Albert K. B., 1 lt. eng 91
Lyman, Charles B., 2 lt. 2 inf 289
Lyman, Charles G., 1 lt. retired 575
Lyman, Clarence K., 1 lt. 4 cav 138
Lynch, Arthur J., 1 lt. 14 cav 182
Lynch, Charles, maj. med. corps 41
Lynch, George A., 1 lt. inf 436
Lynch, James A., capt. 28 inf 407
Lynch, John R., maj. retired 565
Lynch, Thomas A., 2 lt. Phil. scouts 441, 457
Lynn, Clark, 1 lt. sig. corps 106
Lyon, James W., 1 lt. coast art 260
Lyon, Le Roy S., maj. ins. gen. dept 14
Lyon, Robert M., 1 lt. 11 inf 114, 329
Lyon, Roy R., 1 lt. coast art 268
Lyon, Samuel P., capt. 25 inf 393
Lyster, Theodore C., maj. med. corps 45
Lyster, William J. L., maj. med. corps 45, 120
Lytle, Robert S., 2 lt. 10 inf 325
Mabee, James I., capt. med. corps 51
McAdams, John P., 1 lt. 11 inf 328
McAfee, Larry B., capt. med. corps 60
McAlexander, Ulysses G., maj. 13 inf 335
McAlister, John A., jr., 1 lt. dent. corps 77
McAlister, Samuel D., capt. retired 481
McAlpine, Harrison, 2 lt. 29 inf 415
McAndrew, James W., maj. inf 118, 428
McAndrew, Joseph A., 1 lt. 2 inf 287
McAndrew, Patrick H., maj. med. corps 46
McAndrews, Joseph R., capt. 6 cav 145
MacArthur, Douglas, capt. eng 9, 87
McArthur, John C., capt. 10 inf 321
McBrayer, Charles E., 1 lt. med. corps 64
McBride, Allan C., 1 lt. 4 field art 213
McBride, John, jr., capt. coast art 240
McBride, Robert B., capt. qm. corps 31
McBroom, Walter S., capt. 28 inf 407
McCabe, E. R. Warner, 1 lt. cav 197
McCabe, Frank T., 2 lt. Phil. scouts 441, 458
McCain, Henry P., col. adjt. gen. dept 10
McCain, William A., 1 lt. 8 cav 154
McCaleb, Thomas S., maj. retired 469

Page.
McCammon, Edward E., 1 lt. 3 inf 292
McCammon, Furman E., 1 lt. coast art 267
McCammon, William W., jr., capt. 22 inf 379
McCarthy, Daniel E., col. qm. corps 19
McCaskey, Douglas, capt. 4 cav 136
McCaskey, Edward W., maj. retired 564
McCaskey, Garrison, capt. 26 inf 399
McCaskey, John P., jr., 2 lt. coast art 269
McCaskey, Walter B., capt. qm. corps 32
McCaskey, William S., maj. gen. retired 498
McCaughey, William J., capt. ord. dept 99
McCaulcy, Charles A. H., col. retired 539
McCaulcy, Harry W., capt. coast art 244
McCaw, Walter D., col. med. corps 39
McChord, William C., jr., 2 lt. 1 cav 125
McCleary, Oliver S., 2 lt. 16 inf 352
McCleary, William R., 1 lt. coast art 257
McCleave, Edward G., 1 lt. 25 inf 395
McCleave, Robert, capt. 2 inf 286
McCleave, William, 1 lt. 4 field art 213
McCleery, John S., 1 lt. inf 435
McClellan, Benjamin F., 1 lt. inf 436
McClellan, John, brig. gen. retired 522
McClelland, Guy W., 2 lt. 9 cav 160
McClernand, Edward J., brig. gen. retired 530
McCloskey, Manus, maj. 3 field art 207
McClure, Albert N., capt. 11 cav 168
McClure, Charles 635
McClure, Charles W., 1 lt. 7 inf 310
McClure, Lowe A., 1 lt. 15 inf 347
McClure, Nathaniel F., maj. 5 cav 118, 140
McCoach, David, jr., 1 lt. eng 91
McConkey, Clyde J., 2 lt. 3 cav 134
McConnell, Francis J., capt. 11 inf 327
McCook, Paul H., capt. 26 inf 399
McCord, Donald P., 1 lt. med. res. corps 71
McCormick, Edward G., 2 lt. 24 inf 392
McCormick, Loyd S., col. cav 189
McCornack, Condon C., capt. med. corps 59
McCornack, Willard H., capt. 10 cav 163
McCown, Thomas B., 1 lt. med. res. corps 72
McCoy, Frank B., col. inf 424
McCoy, Frank R., capt. cav 9, 193
McCoy, Ralph, capt. 5 inf 299
McCrea, Tully, brig. gen. retired 512
McCroskey, Benjamin B., 1 lt. 15 inf 347
McCulloch, Champe C., jr., lt. col. med. corps 41, 120
McCulloch, Ernest C., 1 lt. med. corps 69
McCulloch, William A., 2 lt. 1 inf 284
McCune, Frank C., 1 lt. inf 437
McCune, Herbert A., 1 lt. coast art 263
McCunniff, Dennis E., 2 lt. 6 inf 306
McDaniel, Wilbur A., capt. 15 inf 346
McDiarmid, Norman L., capt. med. corps 58
MacDill, Leslie, 2 lt. coast art 277
MacDonald, Albert J., capt. Phil. scouts 441, 447
McDonald, Dale F., 2 lt. 20 inf 373
McDonald, Donald C., capt. coast art 253
Macdonald, Godfrey H., maj. 13 cav 176
McDonald, James E., 1 lt. 5 inf 300
McDonald, John, maj. retired 552
McDonald, John B., lt. col. 4 cav 135
McDonald, Joseph E., 2 lt. 12 cav 175
McDonald, Robert C., 1 lt. med. corps 63
McDonnell, Austin McC., 2 lt. coast art 271
McDonnell, John C., 2 lt. 11 cav 171
McDonough, Michael J., maj. eng 85
McDowell, John M., 2 lt. 5 inf 301
McElderry, Harry 636
McElgin, Hugh J. B., capt. coast art 246
McEnery, Douglas W., 1 lt. med. corps 68
McEntee, Girard L., jr., 1 lt. 7 inf 310
McFarland, Earl, capt. ord. dept 99, 113
McFarland, Fletcher O., 1 lt. med. corps 69
McFarland, Munroe, maj. inf 9, 118, 428
McFarland, William C., capt. retired 570
McFeely, Henry F., capt. 12 inf 332
McGee, Hugh H., 2 lt. 2 cav 113, 130
McGee, Oscar A., capt. 5 cav 141
McGinness, John R., brig. gen. retired 518
McGinness, John R., 1 lt. inf 435
McGlachlin, Edward F., jr., lt. col. 2 field art 203
McGown, George, maj. retired 552
McGrath, James A., 2 lt. 8 inf 315
MacGregor, Stephen H., 2 lt. coast art 278
McGregor, Thomas, brig. gen. retired 507
McGrew, Milton L., capt. 11 inf 326
McGunnegle, George K., col. 1 inf 281
McIlroy, James G., 1 lt. 29 inf 414
McIndoe, James F., maj. eng 82
McIntosh, Lawrence W., 1 lt. ord. dept 100
McIntyre, Augustine, capt. field art 121, 224

Page.

McIntyre, Frank, brig. gen. bu. ins. aff. 107
McIntyre, Samuel B., capt. 14 inf. 341
McIntyre, Thomas H. R. 636
McIver, George W., lt. col. 13 inf 335
Mack, Jacob A., 1 lt. coast art 254
McKain, Charles L., capt. inf. 431
Mackall, Samuel T., 1 lt. 18 inf. 361
McKell, David McC., capt. coast art 254
McKellar, Harry R., 1 lt. med. corps 66
McKenney, Henry J., capt. 12 cav. 173
McKenney, Richard I., capt. coast art 251
Mackenzie, Alexander, maj. gen. retired 498
McKibbin, Chambers, brig. gen. retired 511
McKie, John W., capt. coast art. 254
McKinlay, Louis H., 1 lt. 1 field art 200
MacKinlay, William E. W., capt. 11 cav. 168
McKinley, James F., capt. 11 cav. 168
McKinney, Carl F., 2 lt. 8 inf. 316
McKinney, Garfield L., capt. med. corps 57
McKinstry, Charles H., lt. col. eng. 81
Macklin, James E., brig. gen. retired 524
McKnight, John R., 1 lt. med. corps 65
MacLachlan, Donald J., 1 lt. 22 inf 112, 381
McLane, John T., 2 lt. 14 cav. 184
McLaughlin, Clenard, capt. 21 inf 375
McLaughlin, Lawrence A., 2 lt. coast art. 273
McLaughlin, William H., lt. col. retired 547
McLaurin, William B., 2 lt. 1 cav 125
McLean, Allan F., 1 lt. 7 cav 150
McLean, Henry C., 2 lt. 29 inf 415
McLeary, Samuel H., 1 lt. coast art. 263
McLellan, George H., capt. med. corps 58
McLoughlin, George H., maj. retired 553
McMahon, John E., lt. col. field art. 9, 118, 223
McMahon, John E., jr., 2 lt. 3 field art. 210
Macmanus, Augustus F. W., 1 lt. retired 487
McManus, George H., maj. coast art 231
McMaster, George H., capt. 3 inf. 290
McMaster, Richard H., capt. 5 field art. 215
McMillan, Clemens W., 1 lt. med. corps 63
McMillan, Robert F., capt. coast art. 238
MacMillan, William T., 1 lt. inf 113, 438
McMillen, Donald R., 2 lt. 12 inf 334
McMullen, Joseph I., 2 lt. retired 492
McMurdo, Hew B., 1 lt. med. corps. 68
McMurray, Clarence M, 2 lt. 17 inf. 357
Macnab, Alexander J., capt. 14 inf 341
McNabb, Thomas H 636
McNair, Lesley J., 1 lt. field art 121, 224
McNair, William S., maj. 6 field art. 118, 219
McNally, Patrick 636
McNally, Reginald E., capt. 1 cav. 123
McNally, Valentine, lt. col. retired 549
McNamara, Wallace, 1 lt. 12 inf. 333
McNamee, Michael M., maj. 15 cav 185
McNarney, Frank T., capt. 6 cav. 146
McNaught, John S., maj. retired 556
McNeal, Joseph W., 2 lt. coast art 273
McNeil, Clarence H., maj. coast art 232
McNeil, Edwin C., 1 lt. 14 inf. 343
McNeil, John, 1 lt. Phil. scouts 440, 454
McNeill, Chauncey St. C., 2 lt. 15 cav. 188
McNeill, Thomas F., 1 lt. coast art 259
MacNutt, Ira, col. retired 537
Macomb, Augustus C., lt. col. 9 cav. 157
Macomb, John G., 1 lt. 14 inf. 342
Macomb, Montgomery M., brig. gen 7
Macomber, John H., chap. retired 578
Macon, Edward N., capt. retired 481
McQuillin, Raymond E., 2 lt. 3 cav. 134
McRae, James H., maj. adj. gen. dept 12
Macy, Frederick S., capt. med. corps 55
Madden, John F., capt. 29 inf. 412
Maddox, George W., 1 lt. 27 inf 405
Maddux, Henry C, 1 lt. med. corps 63
Maddux, Rufus F., 1 lt. coast art 263
Madison, Irving M., 1 lt. sig. corps 106
Magee, James C., capt. med. corps 57
Maghee, Torrey B., 1 lt. 24 inf. 391
Maginnis, Thomas F., capt. retired 479
Magruder, Bruce, 1 lt. 18 inf. 362
Magruder, John, 2 lt. 2 field art 205
Magruder, Lloyd B., 1 lt. coast art 255
Magruder, Marshall, 1 lt. 6 field art 221
Maguire, Daniel F., 1 lt. med. corps 64
Mahaffey, Birch O., capt. ord. dept 99
Mahan, Frederick A., maj. retired 561
Mahin, Frank C., 2 lt 11 inf 330
Maigne, Charles M., 1 lt. retired 577
Maish, Alexander W., capt. ord. dept. 100
Maize, Sidney D., 1 lt. 12 cav 174
Maize, William R., maj. retired 557

Page.

Major, Duncan K., jr., capt. 18 inf 360
Mallery, John C. 635
Mallon, Francis B., 2 lt. 21 inf. 377
Mallory, John S., col, 29 inf 412
Malloy, Marvin E., 1 lt. 29 inf 414
Malone, Harry S., 1 lt. 1 inf 283
Malone, Paul B., capt. 2 inf 286
Malony, Harry J., 2 lt. 10 inf 325
Malven, Henry H., jr., 1 lt. coast art. 112, 266
Manchester, Paul R., 1 lt. 27 inf. 405
Maney, James A., col. retired 463
Manley, Frederick W., 1 lt. 4 inf 297
Manly, Clarence J., maj. med. corps 43
Mann, Frederick H., 2 lt. Phil. scouts 441, 455
Mann, Herbert E., 1 lt. 12 cav 118, 174
Mann, William A., col. inf 9, 423
Manning, Guy E., 1 lt. retired 491
Manning, Wyndham M., 2 lt. 30 inf 419
Manseau, Oscar A., 1 lt. Phil. scouts 441, 449
Mansfield, Francis W., col. retired 542
Mansfield, Samuel M., brig. gen. retired 511
Mapes, William S., capt. 25 inf. 394
March, Peyton C., lt. col. adjt. gen. dept 11
Marcotte, Henry, capt. retired 566
Margetts, Nelson E., capt. 6 field art 220
Marietta, Shelley U., 1 lt. med. corps 66
Markham, Edward M., maj. eng 84
Markley, Alfred C., brig. gen. retired 524
Marks, Edwin H., 1 lt. eng 91
Marks, Youir M., 1 lt. coast art 261
Marley, James P., 1 lt. 6 field art. 221
Marmon, Joseph A., 1 lt. 25 inf. 395
Marney, John A., sgt. qm. corps 121
Marquart, Peter E., capt. 2 inf 285
Marr, Harold E., 1 lt. 1 field art 201
Marrow, Charles E., maj. med. corps 44
Mars, James A., 1 lt. 6 cav. 146
Marsh, Clarence T., 1 lt. coast art 264
Marsh, Frederick, col. retired 544
Marshall, Francis C., maj. 2 cav. 127
Marshall, George C., jr., 1 lt. 13 inf 337
Marshall, Gilbert, 1 lt. coast art 261
Marshall, John S., capt. retired 574
Marshall, Richard C., jr., capt. coast art. 246
Marshall, William L., brig. gen. retired 528
Marshburn, Herbert E., 2 lt. 10 inf. 324
Martin, Amos H., capt. 14 inf 340
Martin, Carl A., capt. 1 inf 282
Martin, Charles F., capt. 15 cav 186
Martin, Charles H., maj. inf. 428
Martin, Ferderick L., 1 lt. coast art 264
Martin, George C., capt. retired 482
Martin, George W., maj. 17 inf 354
Martin, Harold S., 2 lt. 15 inf. 348
Martin, Howard L., capt. retired 574
Martin, Isaac S., 1 lt. 15 cav. 187
Martin, Medad C., lt. col. retired 465
Martin, Theodore W., 2 lt. 17 inf 357
Martin, Truby C., 1 lt. 1 field art 201
Martin, Walter F., capt. 2 cav. 128
Martin, William F., maj. 5 inf. 298
Martin, Williams S., 1 lt. 4 cav 138
Martindale, Elijah B., jr., capt. coast art 237
Marvine, Walter, chap 109
Marxuach, Teofilo, 1 lt. P. R. inf. 421
Mason, Alfred M., capt. coast art 245
Mason, Charles F., lt. col. med. corps 40
Mason, Charles H., 1 lt. 19 inf 366
Mason, Charles W. 635
Mason, Charles W., jr., 1 lt. 29 inf. 414
Mason, George L., 1 lt. dent. corps 76
Mason, Roger O., capt. 1 field art. 200
Massee, Edward K., 1 lt. 11 inf 328, 582
Masteller, Kenneth C., capt. coast art 119, 245
Mather, John, 1 lt. coast art 263
Matheson, John R. D., 1 lt. eng 90
Mathews, Laurance O., 1 lt. 2 inf. 287
Mathews, Philip, 1 lt. coast art. 257
Mathey, Edward G., lt. col. retired 546
Matile, George A., 2 lt. 24 inf. 391
Matile, Leon A., brig. gen. retired 515
Matson, Joseph, capt. coast art 245
Matthews, Harry T., capt. qm. corps 30
Mauborgne, Joseph O., 1 lt. 24 inf 390
Maul, John C., 1 lt. 6 field art. 220
Mauldin, Frank G., maj. ins. gen. dept 14
Maus, L. Mervin, col. med. corps 38
Maus, Marion P., brig. gen. retired 532
Maxey, Robert J., capt. 26 inf 399
Maxfield, Joseph E., maj. retired 476
Maxon, Mason M., capt. retired 567
Maxwell, Russell L., 2 lt. 1 field art 202

Page.
May, Willis T., col. inf. 424
Maybach, Alfred A., capt. coast art 248
Mayes, James J., capt. inf 432
Maynard, Edwin B., 1 lt. med. res. corps 74
Maynard, John B., 1 lt. coast art 264
Mayo, Charles R., 1 lt. sig. corps 105
Mayo, Harry N., 1 lt. med. res. corps 75
Meade, Peter F., com. sgt. m. s. s. det 119
Meade, William G., 1 lt. 2 cav 129
Meador, Robert L., 1 lt. 9 inf 319
Meals, Charles A., 1 lt. 25 inf 396
Mearns, Edgar A., lt. col. retired 550
Mearns, Robert W., capt. 20 inf 369
Mears, Frederick, 1 lt. cav 196
Meehan, John W., 1 lt. med. corps 68
Megill, Sebring C., 1 lt. 4 cav 137
Mehaffey, Joseph C., 1 lt. eng 92
Meister, William B., 1 lt. med corps 66
Mellom, John H., 2 lt. Phil. scouts 442, 456
Menges, William H., capt. coast art 249
Menoher, Charles T., lt. col. 1 field art 199
Mercader, Leopoldo, 2 lt. P. R. inf 422
Mercer, William A., maj. retired 474
Merchant, Berkeley T., 1 lt. 13 cav 178
Meredith, Owen R., 2 lt. 24 inf 391
Merillat, Alfred C., capt. retired 478
Meriwether, Frank T 636
Merriam, Henry C., capt. coast art 243
Merriam, Henry M., capt. coast art 237
Merriam, Lewis, maj. retired 558
Merrick, John N 636
Merrill, Abner H., brig. gen. retired 521
Merrill, Dana T., capt. 10 inf 322
Merrill, Thomas E., capt. 4 field art 211
Merrill, Walter W., 1 lt. field art 225
Merritt, James A., 2 lt. 14 inf 343
Merry, William T., capt. inf 9, 118, 431
Metcalf, Willis C., capt. retired 484
Metcalfe, Henry, capt. retired 569
Metcalfe, Raymond F., maj. med. corps 49
Mettler, Charles G., 1 lt. coast art 256
Metzger, Earl H., 2 lt. coast art 277
Meyer, Charles B., 1 lt. coast art 112, 266
Meyer, Edward S., maj. retired 553
Meyer, George R., 2 lt. coast art 273
Meyer, Henry A., jr., 1 lt. sig corps 105
Meyer, Oren B., maj. 14 cav 180
Meyer, Vincent, 2 lt. 2 field art 206
Michaelis, Otho E., 1 lt. 16 inf 351
Michel, William N., capt. sig. corps 104
Michie, Henry C., jr., 1 lt. med. corps 64
Michie, Robert E. L., maj. 13 cav 176
Middleton, Troy H., 2 lt. 7 inf 311
Migdalski, Reynold F., 1 lt. 8 cav 155
Miles, Francis H., jr., 1 lt. ord. dep 101
Miles, Nelson A., lt. gen. retired 495, 634
Miles, Perry L., capt. 14 inf 340
Miles, Sherman, 1 lt. field art 224
Millar, Edward A., col. 6 field art 219
Millar, Edward A., jr., 2 lt. 5 cav 143
Miller, Abram I., capt. P. R. inf 421
Miller, Alexander M., capt. 11 cav 168
Miller, Alvin C., 1 lt. med. corps 67
Miller, Archie, capt. qm. corps 36
Miller, Benjamin F., 1 lt. 24 inf 390
Miller, Bernard A., cadet mil. acad 117
Miller, Charles, maj. 7 inf 119, 307
Miller, Claude H., capt. 24 inf 388
Miller, Crosby P., brig. gen. retired 522
Miller, Eacott B., 1 lt. Phil. scouts 440, 453
Miller, Edgar S., 2 lt. 29 inf 415
Miller, Edgar W., capt. med. corps 53
Miller, Fauntley M., 2 lt. 15 inf 347
Miller, Frank J., capt. coast art 240
Miller, Fred C., 1 lt. 30 inf 417
Miller, Harvey W., capt. 15 inf 345
Miller, Howard S., capt. coast art 248
Miller, James, brig. gen. retired 514
Miller, John F., 1 lt. Phil. scouts 441, 453
Miller, John J., capt. inf 434
Miller, John K., capt. inf 429
Miller, Lawrence S., maj. qm. corps 25
Miller, Reuben B., maj. med. corps 48, 120
Miller, Samuel W., col. inf 423
Miller, Troup, 1 lt. 7 cav 150
Miller, William A., maj. retired 556
Miller, William C., 1 lt. 23 inf 386
Miller, William H 635
Miller, William H 635
Millikin, John, 2 lt. 5 cav 143
Milling, Thomas DeW., 2 lt. 15 cav 188
Millis, John, col. eng 79

Page.
Mills, Albert L., brig. gen 6, 9
Mills, Anson, brig. gen. retired 502
Mills, Chester P., 2 lt. 11 cav 170
Mills, Frederick H., 1 lt. med. res. corps 72
Mills, Morrell M., capt. retired 485
Mills, Raymond W 635
Mills, Robert H., 1 lt. dent. corps 77
Mills, Stephen C., col. ins. gen. dept 13
Mills, Willis E., 1 lt. 4 inf 296
Miltenberger, Val E., 1 lt. med. res. corps 74
Milton, Alexander M., 1 lt. 4 cav 138
Miner, Charles W., brig. gen. retired 513
Miner, Harold E., 2 lt. 5 field art 112, 217
Minick, Arthur D., 1 lt. 11 inf 329
Minnigerode, Fitzhugh L., 1 lt. 8 inf 314
Minor, William C., capt. retired 566
Minus, Josiah C., capt. retired 481
Mitcham, Orin B., col. ord. dept 94
Mitchell, Americus, capt. 25 inf 393
Mitchell, Charles L., 1 lt. 24 inf 390
Mitchell, Clarence A., 1 lt. coast art 257
Mitchell, Edward B., capt. 14 inf 341
Mitchell, George E., capt. 14 cav 181
Mitchell, Harry D., capt. 6 inf 304
Mitchell, Harry E., capt. retired 482
Mitchell, Henry E., 1 lt. 8 cav 154
Mitchell, James B., capt. coast art 235
Mitchell, Leopold, 1 lt. med. corps 67
Mitchell, Manton C., 2 lt. 1 inf 284
Mitchell, Ralph M., capt. coast art 244
Mitchell, William, capt. sig. corps 9, 103, 118
Mitchell, William A., capt. eng 86
Mix, Guy A., 1 lt. coast art 262
Mizner, Henry R., brig. gen. retired 500
Moale, Edward 635
Modisette, Welton M., 2 lt. 15 cav 188
Moffet, William P., capt. 7 cav 149
Monahan, Deane, maj. retired 555
Moncrief, William H., capt. med. corps 49
Monroe, William H., capt. coast art 238
Montesinos, Serafin M., 2 lt. P. R. inf 422
Montgomery, Benjamin F., capt. retired 479
Montgomery, Edward, 2 lt. coast art 275
Montgomery, George, lt. col. ord. dept 95
Montgomery, John C., 1 lt. 7 cav 150
Moody, Frank H., 2 lt. 29 inf 415
Moody, Lucian B., capt. ord. dept 98
Moody, Thomas M., capt. retired 482
Mooney, James S., 2 lt. 2 cav 130
Moore, Charles B., 1 lt. 27 inf 404
Moore, Dan T., capt. 5 field art 121, 215
Moore, Francis, brig. gen. retired 518
Moore, George D., maj. 18 inf 118, 359
Moore, George F., 1 lt. coast art 268
Moore, Henry H., capt. Phil. scouts 440, 444
Moore, Jairus A., capt. qm. corps 31
Moore, James M., 2 lt. 19 inf 368
Moore, James T., capt. 27 inf 402
Moore, John C., 1 lt. 7 inf 310
Moore, John W., capt. retired 484
Moore, Richard C., capt. eng 87
Moore, Tredwell W., lt. col. 7 inf 307
Moore, Walter, 2 lt. 15 inf 348
Moore, William K., capt. retired 482
Moorman, Frank, 1 lt. 18 inf 362
Moorman, Thomas S., capt. qm. corps 36
Moose, John M., chap 109
Moose, William L., jr., 2 lt. 15 cav 119, 188
Moran, Edward J., 1 lt. 8 inf 314
Mordecai, Alfred, brig. gen. retired 516
Moreno, Aristides, 1 lt. 28 inf 119, 410
Moretti, Onorio, batt. sgt. maj. school of fire det 121
Morey, Lewis S., capt. 12 cav 173
Morgan, Alfred S., capt. qm. corps 28
Morgan, Algernon S. M., maj. retired 558
Morgan, Gad., capt. 15 inf 346
Morgan, George H., lt. col. 11 cav 118, 167
Morgan, James N., lt. col. retired 546
Morgan, John M., capt. 12 cav 172
Moriarty, Ambrose J., 2 lt. retired 492
Morison, Charles R. W., 1 lt. 16 inf 351
Morris, Edward R., lt. col. retired 550
Morris, John E., capt. qm. corps 33
Morris, Michael E., capt. Phil. scouts 441, 445
Morris, Raymond, 2 lt. 11 cav 171
Morris, Samuel J., capt. med. corps 50
Morris, William H. H., jr., 2 lt. 15 inf 348
Morris, Willis V., capt. 6 cav 145
Morrison, George L., 1 lt. 5 cav 142
Morrison, John F., lt. col. 21 inf 374
Morrison, John T., maj. retired 556
Morrison, William E., 1 lt. 7 inf 310

	Page.
Morrison, William F., capt. 2 field art	204
Morrissett, Daniel G., 2 lt. 12 cav	175
Morrissey, Patrick J., 2 lt. 25 inf	113, 396
Morrissey, Wiliam J., 2 lt. 29 inf	415
Morrisson, Robert, jr., 1 lt. retired	577
Morrow, Charles H., capt. 18 inf	360
Morrow, Frank J., capt. 27 inf	402
Morrow, George M., jr	635
Morrow, Henry M., maj. j. a. gen. dept	16
Morrow, Jay J., maj. eng	82
Morrow, Joseph C., jr., 2 lt. inf	438
Morrow, Norman P., 2 lt. 4 field art	214
Morrow, William M., maj. 11 inf	326
Morse, Arthur W., maj. med. corps	45
Morse, Benjamin C., lt. col. 23 inf	383
Morse, Charles F., capt. med. corps	49
Morse, Harry L., capt. coast art	119, 253
Mort, John E., 1 lt. coast art	260
Mortenson, Gunnar J., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	442, 456
Mortimer, Charles G., capt. qm. corps	36
Morton, Alfred, maj. retired	560
Morton, Charles, brig. gen. retired	528
Morton, Charles E., capt. 8 inf	313
Morton, Charles G., col. 5 inf	298
Morton, De Forest W., 2 lt. 8 cav	156
Morton, Kenneth, maj. ord. dept	95
Moseley, Edward B., brig. gen. retired	525
Moseley, George V. H., capt. 1 cav	123
Moseley, L. Worthington, 1 lt. 30 inf	417
Moseley, Robert L., capt. Phil. scouts	441, 444
Moses, Andrew, maj. coast art	233
Moses, George W., capt. 15 cav	186
Mosher, Louis C., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	455
Moss, J. Alfred, 1 lt. 23 inf	385
Moss, James A., capt. 29 inf	412
Moss, Wentworth H., 2 lt. 3 inf	293
Motlow, Felix W., 1 lt. retired	491
Mott, T. Bentley, lt. col. 3 field art	207
Mott, Wallace, capt. retired	568
Mould, Stephen H., capt. qm. corps	30
Mould, William E., 1 lt. retired	488
Mount, James R., capt. med. corps	61
Mountford, Frederick A., 1 lt. coast art	266
Mowry, Philip, capt. cav	195
Moylan, Patrick, capt. Phil. scouts	440, 448
Moynihan, Daniel J., capt. Phil. scouts	442, 443
Mudd, Leo C., 1 lt. med. corps	63
Mudgett, John J., 1 lt. 23 inf	385
Mueller, Albert H., 1 lt. 8 cav	154
Mueller, Armin	635
Muhlenberg, Henry C. K., 1 lt. ord. dept	100
Muhlenberg, John C., brig. gen. retired	526
Muir, Charles H., maj. inf	427
Muir, James I., 2 lt. 22 inf	381
Muldoon, William G	636
Mullay, Patrick H., capt. 14 inf	340
Mullen, George C., 1 lt. retired	489
Müller, Carl H., 1 lt. cav	195
Muller, Hollis Le R., 1 lt. coast art	265
Mullikin, James R., capt. retired	566
Mumford, Thomas S., capt. retired	568
Mumma, Morton C., capt. 14 cav	181
Muncaster, John H., 2 lt. 4 inf	297
Munnikhuysen, Henry D. F., 2 lt. 1 cav	125
Munro, Horace N., 1 lt. cav	196
Munro, James N., capt. 3 cav	131
Munroe, John E., capt. coast art	251
Munson, Edward L., maj. med. corps	41
Munson, Fred L., capt. 9 inf	317
Murchison, William G., 1 lt. 19 inf	366
Murphey, George D., 2 lt. 27 inf	405
Murphy, Andrew C	635
Murphy, Charles N., capt. 12 inf	332
Murphy, Daniel E., 2 lt. 14 cav	183
Murphy, Ernest Van D., capt. 27 inf	404
Murphy, John, lt. col. retired	547
Murphy, John B., capt. coast art	243
Murphy, Pierce A., capt. 1 cav	123
Murphy, Terence E., capt. coast art	239
Murphy, Theodore R., 2 lt. coast art	274
Murphy, Truman O., maj. 19 inf	118, 364
Murray, Alexander, capt. med. corps	51
Murray, Arthur, maj. gen	6
Murray, Cunliffe H., col. 12 cav	172
Murray, Max S., 2 lt. 15 inf	348
Murray, Maxwell, 1 lt. coast art	259
Murray, Michael S., capt. retired	480
Murray, Paul, 2 lt. 5 inf	301
Murray, Peter, maj. inf	114, 428
Murray, Robert	635
Murray, William E., capt. coast art	249
Murtagh, John A., maj. med. corps	46
Musgrave, John R., capt. coast art	249
Musgrave, Thomas C., 1 lt. 17 inf	356
Musham, Harry A., 2 lt. 3 inf	293
Myer, Albert J., jr., 2 lt. 9 cav	161
Myer, Albert L., brig. gen. retired	529
Myer, Edgar A., capt. 11 inf	327
Myers, Hu. B., capt. 6 cav	145
Myers, Joseph E., capt. 3 field art	208
Myers, William H	635
Mygatt, Leonard J., 1 lt. inf	434
Nadal, Jaime, 1 lt. P. R. inf	422
Nadal, Urbino, 2 lt. P. R. inf	422
Nalle, James B., 1 lt. 12 inf	333
Nalle, William, 2 lt. 4 cav	139
Nance, Curtis H., 2 lt. 6 field art	221
Nance, John T., maj. retired	475
Napier, Edward L., capt. med. corps	62
Nave, Andrew H., capt. retired	567
Nave, Orville J., chap. retired	578
Naylor, Charles J., 1 lt. 4 cav	138
Naylor, Harold S., 1 lt. 1 field art	201
Naylor, William K., capt. 9 inf	118, 317
Neal, Carroll W., 1 lt. 1 field art	200
Neely, William S., capt. inf	434
Neff, John H., capt. Phil. scouts	442, 443
Neide, Horace, capt. retired	569
Neill, Walter H., 1 lt. 13 cav	178
Neisser, Stanislaus M., capt. Phil. scouts	440, 446
Nellis, Frank H., sgt. qm. corps	121
Nelly, Henry M., 1 lt. 20 inf	371
Nelson, Charles J., capt. 24 inf	389
Nelson, Desmore O., 2 lt. 2 cav	130
Nelson, George E., 1 lt. 3 cav	133
Nelson, Hunter B., capt. 11 inf	326
Nelson, Kent, maj. med. corps	48
Nelson, William, maj. retired	553
Nelson, William H., capt. retired	566
Nesbitt, William F., capt. 4 inf	294
Nesmith, Otto A., capt. retired	482
Netherwood, Douglas B., 2 lt. coast art	273
Newberry, Frederick H., 1 lt. med. res. corps	75
Newbill, Willard D., maj. 4 field art	211
Newbold, Henry L., capt. 4 field art	211
Newcomb, Warren P., col. retired	463
Newcomer, Francis K., 2 lt. eng	92, 117
Newcomer, Henry C., lt. col. eng	81
Newell, Isaac, capt. 22 inf	378
Newgarden, George J., maj. retired	471
Newgarden, Paul W., 2 lt. 21 inf	377
Newlove, George, 1 lt. med. res. corps	71
Newman, Richard D., 2 lt. 13 cav	113, 179
Newman, William, capt. 1 inf	281
Newsom, Ernest P., chap	108
Newton, Cherubusco, jr., 2 lt. coast art	278
Newton, Harry W., capt. coast art	239
Newton, Ralph W., 1 lt. med. res. corps	73
Nichol, Isaac J., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	440, 454
Nicholas, Richard U., 2 lt. eng	93, 117
Nicholls, Jesse C., maj. ord. dept	96
Nichols, Harold F., 2 lt. coast art	272
Nichols, Henry J., capt. med. corps	55, 120
Nichols, Maury, lt. col. 14 inf	340
Nichols, Ode C., capt. inf	433
Nichols, Taylor A	636
Nichols, William A., col. inf	9, 423
Nichols, William R., 1 lt. coast art	265
Nicholson, William C. F., 1 lt. 9 cav	160
Nicholson, William J., col. cav	190
Nickerson, Bert E., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	441, 452
Nickerson, Frank	636
Nickerson, George P., 2 lt. 14 cav	184
Nickerson, James D., maj. retired	561
Nickerson, Lewis A., 2 lt. coast art	277
Nicklin, Benjamin P., capt. 20 inf	370
Niles, Ellery W., 1 lt. coast art	255
Niles, Lotus, col. retired	540
Nissen, August C., capt. qm. corps	28
Nix, Raphael R., capt. ord. dept	99
Nixon, Courtland, capt. inf	431
Noble, Charles H., brig. gen. retired	523
Noble, Robert E., maj. med. corps	47
Noble, Robert H., lt. col. inf	426
Noble, William H., capt. qm. corps	35
Nolan, Daniel A., 1 lt. 5 inf	300
Nolan, Dennis E., capt. 30 inf	416
Nolan, Robert M., capt. 1 cav	123
Nones, Edward P., capt. coast art	243
Normoyle, James E., maj. qm. corps	25
North, Earl, 1 lt. eng	91, 112
Northington, Eugene G., 1 lt. med. corps	64
Norton, Augustus, 1 lt. coast art	267
Norton, Clifton R., 1 lt. 14 cav	182

Page.
Norton, Elliott M., 1 lt. 20 inf 371
Norton, George R., capt. ord. dept 100
Norvell, Guy S., capt. 8 cav 153
Novak, Martin, capt. 25 inf 395
Nowlen, Edwin J., capt. 28 inf 409
Noyes, Charles R., col. 30 inf 118, 416
Noyes, Edward P., jr., 1 lt. coast art 268
Noyes, Henry E., brig. gen. retired 508
Noyes, Samuel W., capt. 4 inf 295
Nugent, George A., maj. coast art 119, 234
Nulsen, Charles K., 2 lt. 16 inf 352
Nuttman, Louis M., capt. 4 inf 294
Oakes, Carl C., 2 lt. 4 inf 297
Oakes, George A., sgt. qm. corps 121
Oakes, John C., maj. eng 83
Oberly, Robert S., 2 lt. coast art 275
O'Brien, James A., 2 lt. 13 inf 339
O'Brien, John, 2 lt. Phil. scouts 441, 457
O'Brien, John J., maj. retired 559
O'Brien, Robert E., 2 lt. 27 inf 405
O'Connell, John J., brig. gen. retired 518
O'Connor, Charles M., col. 6 cav 144
O'Connor, Edwin, 2 lt. 6 cav 147
O'Connor, James A., 1 lt. eng 89
O'Connor, Marr, 1 lt. 14 cav 182
O'Connor, Roderic P., maj. med. corps 47
O'Connor, Stephen, capt. retired 571
Odell, Herbert R., 2 lt. 3 field art 210
Oden, George J., capt. 10 cav 163
O'Donnell, Louis A., 1 lt. 10 cav 164
Offley, Edward M., 1 lt. 1 cav 124
Offley, Robert S., capt. 1 inf 281
Ogborn, David, sgt. m. corps 121
O'Hara, Edwin J., 2 lt. coast art 276
O'Hara, James, col. retired 535
O'Hara, James J., 1 lt. cav 114, 197
O'Hern, Edward P., maj. ord. dept 96
Ohnstad, John C., capt. coast art 246
O'Keefe, Michael, capt. Phil. scouts 441, 447
O'Keefe, Timothy P., chap 108
Oldfield, Homer R., 1 lt. coast art 112, 265
O'Leary, Herbert, 2 lt. coast art 112, 269
Olin, Hilden, capt. qm. corps 34
Oliphant, Thomas G. M., 2 lt. 5 field art 217
Oliver, Edward J., 2 lt. Phil. scouts 457
Oliver, Llewellyn W., capt. 12 cav 173
Oliver, Lunsford E., 2 lt. eng 93
Oliver, Robert T., 1 lt. dent. corps 76
Omlor, Joseph, sgt. qm. corps 121
Olmstead, Dawson, 1 lt. 3 field art 309
O'Loughlin, Frank C., 1 lt. Phil. scouts 441, 452
O'Loughlin, William J., 1 lt. 11 inf 328
Olsmith, Vernon G., 2 lt. 23 inf 386
Olson, Hans O., 1 lt. 18 inf 361
O'Neil, John, capt. coast art 252
O'Neil, Joseph P., lt. col. 30 inf 416
O'Neill, William P. J., 2 lt. 6 cav 147
Ord, Edward O. C., capt. retired 478
Ord, James G., 2 lt. 30 inf 418
Ordway, Godwin, capt. coast art 238
O'Rear, John T. H., 2 lt. coast art 270
Orleman, Louis H., capt. retired 567
Orton, Edward P., capt. 5 cav 140
Osborne, Ernest L., 2 lt. coast art 279
Osborne, Thomas D., 1 lt. 5 field art 113, 217
O'Shea, John, capt. 4 cav 136
Ossewaarde, James, chap 109
Osterhaus, Peter J., brig. gen. retired 580
Ostermann, Frederick J., 1 lt. 30 inf 418
Ostroski, Herbert M., 2 lt. 1 cav 126
Ottosen, Peter H., 1 lt. coast art 262
Otwell, Curtis W., maj. eng 85
Oury, William H., capt. 3 inf 291
Ovenshine, Alexander T., capt. 7 inf 307
Ovenshine, Englebert G., capt. 28 inf 408
Ovenshine, Samuel, brig. gen. retired 504
Overholser, Forrest E., 1 lt. sig. corps 106, 119
Overton, William W., 1 lt. 15 cav 187
Overton, Winfield S., capt. retired 480
Owen, Eugene M., 2 lt. 4 cav 139
Owen, Leartus J., capt. med. corps 54
Owen, William O., maj. retired 470
Pace, Herbert E., 2 lt. 26 inf 401
Packer, Gouverneur V., 1 lt. 1 inf 283
Paddock, George H., lt. col. retired 465
Paegelow, John A., capt. Phil. scouts 440, 443
Page, Henry, maj. med. corps 42
Page, John H., brig. gen. retired 513
Page, John H., jr., capt. 21 inf 375
Page, John M., capt. coast art 250
Paine, Charles H., capt. 29 inf 413
Paine, George H., 1 lt. field art 225

Page.
Paine, William H., capt. 2 cav 127
Palen, Matthew A., 2 lt. 25 inf 397
Palfrey, Carl F., capt. retired 570
Palmer, Albert K. C., 1 lt. field art 225
Palmer, Alfred M., maj. retired 563
Palmer, Bruce, capt. cav 194
Palmer, Dana, 2 lt. 3 inf 293
Palmer, Frederick L., maj. retired 563
Palmer, Frederick R., 2 lt. 20 inf 372
Palmer, Fred W., capt. med. corps 52
Palmer, George, maj. retired 471
Palmer, Guy G., capt. inf 429
Palmer, Irving J., 1 lt. 30 inf 418
Palmer, John McA., capt. 15 inf 344
Palmer, Orlando G., 1 lt. 7 cav 150
Palmer, Resolve P., 1 lt. 22 inf 380
Parce, Alexander D., capt. med. corps 58
Pardee, Austin M., 1 lt. 20 inf 371
Pardee, William J., maj. retired 564
Parfit, Edward, 1 lt. Phil. scouts 441, 453
Pariseau, George E., 1 lt. med. corps 64
Park, Joseph D 636
Park, Richard, 1 lt. eng 89
Parke, John S., col. inf 424
Parker, Allen, capt. 21 inf 375
Parker, Austin A., capt. 24 inf 389
Parker, Clyde B., capt. inf 433
Parker, Cortlandt, 1 lt. 2 field art 204
Parker, Daingerfield, brig. gen. retired 501
Parker, Edwin P., jr., 2 lt. 3 field art 210
Parker, Francis Le J., capt. 12 cav 172
Parker, Frank, capt. 11 cav 167
Parker, George M., jr., 2 lt. 21 inf 377
Parker, Graham, capt. coast art 249
Parker, Henry W., capt. cav 194, 439, 440
Parker, Hugh A., 1 lt. 28 inf 409
Parker, James, brig. gen 7
Parker, James S., capt. 4 cav 136
Parker, John H., capt. 8 inf 312
Parker, Leopold O., lt. col. retired 548
Parker, Ralph M., 1 lt. cav 196
Parker, Robert B., 1 lt. 30 inf 418
Parker, Samuel M., 1 lt. 30 inf 417
Parker, William M., capt. retired 481
Parkhurst, Charles D., col. retired 538
Parmerter, Almon L., maj. inf 427
Parra, Pedro J., 1 lt. P. R. inf 421
Parrott, Houston B., capt. Phil. scouts 440, 445
Parrott, Ralph B., capt. 24 inf 389
Parrott, Roger S., 1 lt. 3 field art 121, 209
Parsons, James K., capt. 3 inf 291
Parsons, Lanning, capt. 9 cav 158
Partello, Joseph K., capt. 5 inf 299
Partello, Joseph M. T., lt. col., retired 467
Partridge, Clarence E., 1 lt. ord. dept 101
Partridge, Leon R., 1 lt. cav 196
Pascoe, James B., 1 lt. med. res. corps 71
Patajo, Crispulo, capt. Phil. scouts 440, 445
Patch, Alexander M., capt. retired 568
Patch, Alexander M., jr., 2 lt. 18 inf 363
Patch, Joseph D., 2 lt. 10 inf 325
Paterson, William, capt. coast art 251
Patrick, Mason M., lt. col. eng 81
Patten, George F., 2 lt. 13 cav 113, 179
Patten, George H., capt. retired 478
Patten, Hudson T., capt. coast art 235
Patten, William S., col. retired 461
Patten, William T., capt. retired 485
Patterson, Charles H., capt. coast art 252
Patterson, Edwin W., 1 lt. med. res. corps 72
Patterson, George T., maj. adjt. gen. dept 12
Patterson, John H., brig. gen. retired 503
Patterson, Robert E., 2 lt. 27 inf 405
Patterson, Robert F., 1 lt. dent. corps 78
Patterson, Robert H., col. retired 541
Patterson, Robert O., 1 lt. retired 488
Patterson, Robert U., maj. med. corps 47
Patterson, Russell B., 2 lt. 12 cav 175
Patterson, William H., 1 lt. 12 inf 332
Patterson, William L., 1 lt. 7 inf 310
Pattison, Harry H., capt. 1 cav 122
Patton, George S., jr., 2 lt. 15 cav 119, 188
Patzki, Julius H., lt. col. retired 545
Paulding, William, col. retired 464
Paules, Earl G., 2 lt. eng 92
Paxton, Alexis R., col. retired 543
Paxton, Robert G., maj. qm. corps 25
Payne, Abney, 1 lt. coast art 263
Payne, Brooke, maj. 2 field art 203
Payne, John A., maj. retired 556
Payne, Raymond G., 2 lt. coast art 278
Payson, Francis L., lt. col. retired 467

Page.
Peace, Willis G., capt. coast art ... 248
Peake, Albert S., 2 lt. 6 inf ... 305
Peale, James N., 2 lt. 27 inf ... 406
Pearce, Earle D'A., maj. coast art ... 118, 233
Pearce, Edward H., 1 lt. 18 inf ... 361
Pearce, Thomas A., capt. 6 inf ... 303
Pearson, Daniel C., lt. col. retired ... 549
Pearson, Edward P., col. retired ... 533
Pearson, John A., 1 lt. 11 cav ... 169
Pearson, Madison, 2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 441, 459
Pearson, Samuel B., capt. qm. corps ... 33
Pearson, William F., 1 lt. 23 inf ... 386
Pearson, William H., chap. retired ... 578
Peck, Luke B., 1 lt. med. res. corps ... 71
Peck, Robert G., 1 lt. inf ... 434
Peck, Robert H., capt. 22 inf ... 380
Peed, George P., capt. med. corps ... 52
Peck, Ernest D., capt. eng ... 86
Peek, George M., 1 lt. coast art ... 260
Peek, Norman W., 2 lt. 30 inf ... 419
Peek, William H., capt. coast art ... 249
Pegram, John C., 1 lt. 1 cav ... 124
Peirce, Christopher D., 2 lt. coast art ... 268
Peirce, William S., lt. col. ord. dept ... 94
Pelot, Joseph H., 1 lt. coast art ... 256
Pell, Ernest L., 2 lt. 29 inf ... 415
Pence, William P., maj. coast art ... 119, 231
Pendleton, Alexander G., 1 lt. coast art ... 112, 256
Pendleton, Andrew L., jr., 2 lt. coast art ... 273
Pendleton, Edwin P., col. inf ... 424
Pendleton, Harris, jr., capt. 3 inf ... 291
Pendleton, Louis L., 1 lt. coast art ... 261
Pendleton, Randolph T., 2 lt. coast. art ... 275
Pendleton, William A., jr., 1 lt. ord. dept ... 101
Penfield, Walter G., maj. ord. dept ... 96
Penn, Julius A., maj. 1 inf ... 281
Pennell, Ralph McT., 1 lt. 5 field art ... 121, 217
Penney, Charles G., brig. gen. retired ... 515
Pennington, Alexander C. M., brig. gen. retired ... 503
Pennypacker, Galusha, brig. gen. retired ... 499
Penrose, Charles W., col. inf ... 424
Penrose, George H., maj. qm. corps ... 23
Penrose, Thomas W., 1 lt. med. res. corps ... 74
Pepin, Louis D., 1 lt. coast art ... 263
Pepper, Kelton L., 1 lt. 15 inf ... 346
Perego, Fordyce L., 1 lt. coast art ... 112, 266
Perkins, Alvin S., 1 lt. cav ... 195
Perkins, Frederick, lt. col. 20 inf ... 369
Perkins, George T., capt. coast art ... 243
Perkins, Kenneth S., 1 lt. 2 field art ... 205
Perkins, Robert M., 2 lt. coast art ... 280
Perkins, Rollin, 1 lt. retired ... 575
Perley, Harry O ... 635
Perley, Reuben N., 2 lt. coast art ... 274
Perrine, Henry P., capt. retired ... 568
Perrine, Henry P., jr., 2 lt. 14 inf ... 343
Perry, Alexander J ... 635
Perry, Alexander W., capt. retired ... 479
Perry, Barton W., chap ... 108
Perry, Fred L., capt. coast art ... 246
Perry, Howard R., capt. qm. corps ... 26
Perry, John Adams, capt. retired ... 478
Pershing, John J., brig. gen ... 6
Persons, Elbert E., maj. med. corps ... 45, 118
Persons, William E., 1 lt. 11 inf ... 328
Peshine, John H. H., maj. retired ... 562
Peterson, Julius C., 1 lt. coast art ... 255
Peterson, Peter, capt. Phil. scouts ... 441, 444
Peterson, Virgil L., 1 lt. eng ... 90
Pettis, Charles R., capt. eng ... 87
Pettus, Harry L., maj. qm. corps ... 23
Petty, James M., capt. inf ... 433, 439, 441
Peyton, Bernard R., 2 lt. 1 field art ... 201
Peyton, Ephraim G., capt. 18 inf ... 360
Peyton, James W., 2 lt. 13 inf ... 338
Peyton, J. Randolph, 2 lt. retired ... 581
Peyton, Philip B., 1 lt. 14 inf ... 342
Pfeil, Harry, 1 lt. 1 field art ... 201
Phalen, James M., maj. med. corps ... 49
Phelan, Cyril A., 2 lt. coast art ... 278
Phelan, Henry du R., 1 lt. med. res. corps ... 71
Phelps, Frederick C., 2 lt. 12 inf ... 334
Phelps, Frederick E., capt. retired ... 568
Philips, Henry F., 1 lt. med. res. corps ... 74
Phillips, Albert E., 1 lt. 10 cav ... 164
Phillips, Burt W., 1 lt. 14 inf ... 342
Phillips, Charles L., col. coast art ... 227
Phillips, Ervin L., capt. 13 cav ... 176
Phillips, Hiram A., capt. med. corps ... 57
Phillips, John L., col. med. corps ... 39
Phillips, William A., maj. ord. dept ... 96
Phillipson, Irving J., 1 lt. 1 inf ... 283

Page.
Philoon, Wallace C., 2 lt. 14 inf ... 343
Phinney, Robert T., 1 lt. 21 inf ... 376
Phipps, Frank H., brig. gen. retired ... 525
Phipps, Frank H., jr., 1 lt. coast art ... 255
Phisterer, Frederick W., capt. coast art ... 236
Pickel, Arthur N., 1 lt. retired ... 489
Pickering, Abner, col. 11 inf ... 118, 326
Pickering, James N., capt. 16 inf ... 350
Pickering, Richard R., 1 lt. 16 inf ... 352
Pierce, Charles C., chap. retired ... 494
Pierce, Junnius, 1 lt. coast art ... 260
Pierce, Palmer E., maj. 15 inf ... 344
Pierson, Emil P., 2 lt. 14 cav ... 183
Pierson, Robert H., capt. med. corps ... 51
Pigott, William T., jr., 2 lt. 11 inf ... 330
Pike, Emory J., 1 lt. 15 cav ... 186
Pike, Shepard L., 1 lt. inf ... 434
Pilcher, Winston, 1 lt. retired ... 488
Pillans, Harry T., 1 lt. ord. dept ... 101
Pillow, Jerome G., 1 lt. 13 cav ... 178
Pillsbury, George B., maj. eng ... 85
Pillsbury, Henry C., capt. med. corps ... 55
Pinger, Roland W., 1 lt. ord. dept ... 101
Pinkston, Omar W., capt. med. corps ... 55
Piper, Alexander R., capt. retired ... 571
Pipes, Henry F., capt. med. corps ... 52
Pirie, John H., 1 lt. coast art ... 262
Pitcher, John, lt. col. retired ... 466
Pitcher, William L., col. retired ... 542
Pitman, John, brig. gen. retired ... 523
Pitney, Charles L., capt. Phil. scouts ... 440, 445
Pitts, Fred. W., 1 lt. 19 inf ... 366
Pitz, Hugo E., 1 lt. coast art ... 262
Pitz, Otto G., 2 lt. 7 inf ... 311
Pivirotto, Carlo A., 2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 441, 458
Place, Olney, 1 lt. 13 cav ... 178
Plassmeyer, Joseph, jr., 2 lt. 15 cav ... 119, 188
Platt, Clay, capt. Phil. scouts ... 441, 446
Platt, Irwin, pvt. 1 cl. qm. corps ... 121
Platt, William P., capt. coast art ... 248
Plummer, Edward H., col. 28 inf ... 407
Poillon, Arthur, capt. 1 cav ... 123
Poindexter, Fielding L., 1 lt. retired ... 577
Point, Will H., capt. 28 inf ... 408
Polhemus, Adrian K., 2 lt. 2 inf ... 288
Polhemus, George W., 2 lt. 29 inf ... 415
Polk, Harding, 2 lt. 8 cav ... 155
Polk, Newton N., 2 lt. 5 field art ... 218
Pollock, Otis W., lt. col. retired ... 546
Pomroy, Frederic H., maj. retired ... 565
Pond, George B., capt. qm. corps ... 29
Pool, Herbert M., 2 lt. 11 inf ... 330
Poole, De Witt C., lt. col. retired ... 545
Poore, Benjamin A., maj. inf ... 9, 118, 427
Pope, Allan M., 1 lt. 11 cav ... 170
Pope, Benjamin H., capt. 14 inf ... 341
Pope, Francis A., maj. eng ... 85
Pope, Francis H., capt. qm. corps ... 28
Pope, James W., col. retired ... 539
Pope, William R., 1 lt. cav ... 196
Porter, John B., lt. col. j. a. gen. dept ... 16, 119
Porter, Joseph Y., lt. col. retired ... 580
Porter, Ralph S., capt. med. corps ... 52
Porter, William N., 1 lt. coast art ... 268
Post, Henry B., 2 lt. 25 inf ... 397
Potter, Charles L., lt. col. eng ... 81
Potter, Joseph A., chap. retired ... 578
Potter, Paul C., 1 lt. 30 inf ... 418
Potter, Waldo C., 1 lt. 1 field art ... 201
Potts, Douglas, capt. 16 inf ... 351
Potts, Ramsay D., brig. gen ... 6, 637
Pourie, James R., capt. qm. corps ... 30
Poust, Luther R., 1 lt. med. corps ... 68
Powell, Hiram McL ... 635
Powell, Junius L., lt. col. retired ... 550
Powell, Leighton, 1 lt. retired ... 491
Powell, Roger G., capt. eng ... 89
Powell, William A., capt. med. corps ... 51
Power, Carroll, capt. coast art ... 244
Powers, Edward D., capt. qm. corps ... 32
Powers, Philip, capt. 11 inf ... 328
Powers, Robert B., capt. 7 cav ... 148
Powers, Thomas J., capt. 23 inf ... 384
Pratt, Edward B., brig. gen. retired ... 460
Pratt, Henry C., 1 lt. 1 cav ... 125
Pratt, John M., 1 lt. med. res. corps ... 75
Pratt, John S., 1 lt. coast art ... 256
Pratt, Raymond S., capt. qm. corps ... 36
Pratt, Richard H., brig. gen. retired ... 511
Pratt, Sedgwick, brig. gen. retired ... 522
Prentice, James, capt. coast art ... 248
Prentiss, Augustin M., 2 lt. 13 cav ... 179

Page.
Prescott, Austin F., capt. qm. corps 29
Preston, Guy H., maj. 4 cav 135
Preston, Homer N., 1 lt. 2 inf 287
Preston, John F., capt. qm. corps 27
Price, Butler D., brig. gen. retired 520
Price, David, maj. retired 471
Price, Frederic A., jr., 1 lt. coast art 267
Price, Frederick S. L., capt. 8 inf 313
Price, George E., 1 lt. retired 491
Price, George W., 2 lt. Phil. scouts 441, 458
Price, Harrison J., capt. 23 inf 383
Price, Howard C., capt. inf 420, 431
Price, Samuel A., capt. 23 inf 384
Pridgen, Walter E., 1 lt. 1 inf 284
Priest, Howard 636
Prince, Frederick A., 1 lt. 5 field art 217
Prince, John C., 2 lt. 13 cav 179
Prioleau, George W., chap 109
Pritchard, George B., jr., capt. 10 cav 162
Pritchett, Edwin E., 1 lt. 2 field art 204
Pritchett, Harry H., 1 lt. 13 inf 338
Procter, John R., capt. coast art 236
Proctor, Mert, 2 lt. 2 field art 206
Prosser, Walter E., 1 lt. 4 field art 212
Prude, William W., jr., 2 lt. retired 581
Pruden, Aldred A., chap 108
Prunty, Leonard W., 1 lt. 4 cav 137
Pruyn, John McE., 1 lt. 27 inf 404
Pryor, George H., qm. sgt. qm. corps 121
Pulis, Charles C., capt. field art 223
Pullen, Daniel D., 1 lt. eng 91, 113
Pullman, John, 2 lt. 12 inf 334
Pullman, John W., col. retired 539
Purcell, Launcelot M., 1 lt. 26 inf 400
Purdon, Frank L., 2 lt. 18 inf 114, 362
Purdy, Clarence N., capt. retired 480
Purington, George A., capt 8 cav 153
Purnell, Harry S., capt. med. corps 50
Purnell, Vern S., 2 lt. coast art 280
Purssell, Benjamin M., maj. retired 472
Purviance, Samuel A., capt. retired 485
Purviance, William E., lt. col. retired 551
Putnam, Alfred B., capt. eng 86
Putnam, Rufus W., 2 lt. eng 93
Putney, Edward W., 1 lt. coast art 113, 261
Pyle, Frank L., capt. Phil. scouts 442, 446
Pyles, Will L., capt. med. corps 50
Quackenbush, Gerrit Van S., 1 lt. 23 inf 385
Quade, Omar H., 1 lt. med. corps 66
Qualls, Guy L., 1 lt. med. corps 68
Quekemeyer, John G., 1 lt. 13 cav 178
Quinby, Ira, lt. col. retired 547
Quinlan, Dennis P., capt. cav 194, 582
Quinn, James B., col. retired 537
Quinn, Leo P., 1 lt. 4 field art 212
Quinn, Thomas F 635
Quinton, Alfred B. jr., 2 lt. coast art 279
Quinton, William, brig. gen. retired 511
Quinton, William W., maj. retired 564
Raborg, Paul C., 2 lt. 9 cav 160
Raborg, William A., jr., 2 lt. 15 cav 188
Rackley, Edwin H., 1 lt. Phil. scouts 453
Rader, Ira A., 2 lt. 24 inf 392
Rafferty, Ogden, lt. col. retired 551
Rafferty, William A., 2 lt. 19 inf 368
Rafferty, William C., col. coast art 226
Ragan, Charles A., maj. med. corps 48
Ragsdale, Earl J. W., 1 lt. ord. dept 101
Ragsdale, Robert O., capt. inf 432
Ralston, Francis W., capt. coast art 241
Ralston, Robert R., capt. eng 87
Ramee, Per, 2 lt. Phil. scouts 441, 455
Ramsden, Stanley C., chap 110
Ramsey, Norman F., capt. ord. dept 99
Rand, Irving W., maj. med. corps 42
Rand, Lewis H., maj. eng 84
Randall, George M., maj. gen. retired 497
Randlett, James F., col. retired 532
Randol, Marshall G., 1 lt. 6 field art 221
Randolph, John, 1 lt. 23 inf 385
Randolph, John A., chap 108
Rathgeber, George H., 1 lt. Phil. scouts 440, 449
Ratzkoff, Silas M., 2 lt. 2 cav 130
Rawles, Jacob B., brig. gen. retired 512
Rawls, Walter O., 2 lt. coast art 279
Ray, Beecher B., maj. qm. corps 22
Raymond, Allen D., capt. coast art 239
Raymond, Charles W 635
Raymond, Henry I., lt. col. med. corps 39
Raymond, Robert R., maj. eng 83
Raymond, Thomas U., lt. col. med. corps 40
Raymond, William H., capt. coast art 9, 118, 242

Page.
Rayner, Harold M., 2 lt. 3 cav 134
Raysor, Marion C 635
Read, Alvan C., capt. inf 420, 430
Read, Beverly A., maj. j. a. gen. dept 16
Read, Burton Y., 2 lt. 11 cav 171
Read, George W., maj. 9 cav 118, 157
Read, John H., jr., 1 lt. 3 cav 133
Read, Robert D., col. cav 189
Reade, Philip, brig. gen. retired 527
Reagan, Taylor M., 1 lt. 15 cav 186
Reagles, James 635
Reaney, Robert J., capt. 15 cav 186
Reardan, John D., 2 lt. 11 inf 329
Reasoner, Mathew A., capt. med. corps 55
Reber, Samuel, lt. col. sig. corps 102
Reddy, John J., 1 lt. med. corps 65
Reed, Harrie F., capt. 5 field art 216
Reed, Henry A., brig. gen. retired 521
Reed, Hugh T., 1 lt. retired 486
Reed, Thomas B., 1 lt. retired 575
Reed, Walter L., 1 lt. 10 inf 323
Reed, William A., 2 lt. 2 inf 288
Reed, William L., capt. 30 inf 417
Reed, William O., capt. 6 cav 145
Reeder, Russell P., capt. coast art 237
Rees, Robert I., capt. 3 inf 291
Rees, Thomas H., lt. col. eng 81
Reese, Charles E., capt. 18 inf 360
Reeve, Earnest M., capt. 23 inf 384
Reeves, Ira L., capt. retired 571
Reeves, James H., capt. 3 cav 131
Reeves, Thomas H., capt. retired 565
Regan, Francis P., 2 lt. 16 inf 353
Regan, James, 1 lt. 9 inf 318
Register, Edward C., 1 lt. med. corps 65
Rehkopf, Ned B., capt. 1 field art 200
Reichmann, Carl, lt. col. 25 inf 393
Reid, Frank, 2 lt. Phil. scouts 441, 456
Reilly, Henry J., 1 lt. 15 cav 187
Reilly, John J 635
Reinburg, George E. A., 2 lt. 9 cav 160
Reinecke, Paul S., 1 lt. eng 92
Reinhardt, Emil F., 2 lt. 26 inf 401
Reisinger, James W. H., jr., 1 lt. 30 inf 418
Remington, Philip, 1 lt. 12 inf 333
Reno, William W., maj. med. corps 47, 78
Renstrom, Charles E., sgt. qm. corps 121
Rentfro, Percie C., 2 lt. 14 inf 343
Renziehausen, William B., 1 lt. 4 cav 137
Rethers, Harry F., capt. 9 inf 317
Rethorst, Otto W., 1 lt. 9 cav 159
Rexach, Henry C., 1 lt. P. R. inf 421
Rexford, William H., lt. col. retired 546
Reybold, Eugene, 1 lt. coast art 262
Reynolds, Alfred, col. retired 542
Reynolds, Charles C., 2 lt. 5 field art 217
Reynolds, Charles R., maj. med. corps 45
Reynolds, Frederick P., lt. col. med. corps 41
Reynolds, James H., jr., 2 lt. Phil. scouts 440, 455
Reynolds, John N., 1 lt. coast art 263
Reynolds, Royal, capt. med. corps 61
Reynolds, Stephen C., 1 lt. 7 cav 150
Rhea, James C., capt. cav 193
Rhett, John T., 2 lt. 24 inf 392
Rhinehardt, Claud K., 2 lt. 1 cav 125
Rhoades, Albert L., capt. coast art 249
Rhoades, Rex H., 1 lt. dent. corps 77
Rhoads, Thomas L., maj. med. corps 45
Rhodes, Charles D., maj. 15 cav 185
Rice, Charles H., 1 lt. 6 inf 305
Rice, Elmer F., 1 lt. 1 inf 113, 284
Rice, Frank R., capt. retired 566
Rice, George D., chap 108
Rice, John H., maj. ord. dept 96
Rice, Sedgwick, maj. 3 cav 131
Rich, Albert T., 1 lt. 3 inf 292
Rich, C. Perry 636
Rich, Charles H., 1 lt. 25 inf 396
Rich, Edwin W., maj. med. corps 49
Richard, Charles, col. med. corps 38, 120
Richards, Harrison H. C., 2 lt. 4 cav 139
Richards, James R., capt. retired 477
Richards, Melzar C., 1 lt. retired 486
Richards, Willard K., 2 lt. coast art 269
Richardson, Charles T., 1 lt. ord. dept 100
Richardson, Ford, 2 lt. 19 inf 367
Richardson, John B., 1 lt. 21 inf 376
Richardson, Lorrain T., capt. 22 inf 378
Richardson, Robert C., jr., 1 lt. 23 inf 386
Richardson, Wilds P., lt. col. inf 425
Richardson, William H., capt. med. corps 56
Richart, Duncan G., 2 lt. 10 cav 165

Page.

Riché, Charles S., lt. col. eng. 81
Richmond, Ephraim T. C., col. retired 536
Richmond, Henry R., capt. 13 cav 177
Richmond, Joseph F., 2 lt. 10 cav 165
Ricker, Lawrence C., 2 lt. retired 493
Ridenour, Edgar, capt. 16 inf 350
Ridley, Clarence S., capt. eng 88
Ridgway, Thomas, col. coast art 227
Riefkohl, Rudolf W., 2 lt. coast art 276
Rifenberick, Richard P., jr., capt. retired 483
Riggs, E. Francis, 2 lt. 2 field art 205
Riggs, Kerr T., 1 lt. 10 cav 164
Righter, Joseph C., jr., capt. cav 195
Riley, Frank J., 2 lt. 21 inf 377
Riley, George D., 2 lt. coast art 271
Riley, James W., 1 lt. 2 field art 204
Riley, Napoleon W., 1 lt. inf 437
Rimmer, Hugh M., 1 lt. Phil. scouts 441, 451
Ripley, Henry A., capt. inf 432, 439, 441
Ripley, Henry L., lt. col. retired 551
Ristine, Ben F., 1 lt. 13 inf 337
Rittenhouse, Basil N., capt. cav 195
Rittenhouse, Benjamin F., maj. retired 553
Ritzius, Henry P., lt. col. retired 547
Rivers, Tyree R., lt. col. 13 cav 176
Rivers, William C., maj. cav 192
Rives, Wright, maj. retired 553
Rivet, James D., 2 lt. 12 inf 334
Roach, Hampton M., 2 lt. retired 492
Roach, Hampton M. jr., 1 lt. retired 577
Roach, Leon L., capt. 6 inf 303
Robb, Walter B., 2 lt. 29 inf 415
Robbins, Chandler P., maj. med. corps 45
Robenson, John A., 2 lt. 9 cav 160
Roberson, Horace M., 1 lt. med. corps 62
Robert, Henry H., capt. eng 88
Robert, Henry M., brig. gen. retired 507
Roberts, Benjamin K., brig. gen. retired 520
Roberts, Charles D., capt. 7 inf 118, 307
Roberts, Cyrus S., brig. gen. retired 514
Roberts, Ernest E., 1 lt. med. res. corps 72
Roberts, Harris L., lt. col. 22 inf 378
Roberts, John L., jr., capt. coast art 242
Roberts, Thomas A., capt. 7 cav 148
Roberts, Warder H 636
Roberts, William, capt. retired 572
Roberts, William E., 1 lt. retired 490
Roberts, William L., 2 lt. 11 inf 330
Roberts, William M., maj. med. corps 46
Robertson, Edgar B., col. retired 460
Robertson, John, capt. 27 inf 403
Robertson, Walter M., 2 lt. 1 inf 284
Robins, Augustine W., 1 lt. 12 cav 174
Robins, Thomas M., capt. eng 88, 120
Robinson, Donald A., 1 lt. 11 cav 170
Robinson, Eugene, 1 lt. 16 inf 352
Robinson, Frank U., brig. gen. retired 519
Robinson, George, chap. retired 577
Robinson, Gordon, capt. qm. corps 33
Robinson, Henry E., col. retired 538
Robinson, James L., 1 lt. med. corps 63
Robinson, James P., capt. coast art 9, 118, 243
Robinson, Oliver P., 1 lt. 21 inf 375
Robinson, William F., jr., 1 lt. 24 inf 391
Robinson, William W., jr., brig. gen. retired 528
Robinson, Wirt, prof. mil. acad 113, 115
Roche, Edward A., capt. 26 inf 399
Rochester, William B., maj. qm. corps 22
Rockenbach, Samuel D., capt. 11 cav 167
Rockhill, Edward P., maj. retired 564
Rockwell, Charles K., 1 lt. eng 89
Rockwell, George C., 1 lt. 21 inf 375
Rockwell, Verne La S., capt. 11 cav 168
Rockwood, Alfred L., 2 lt. 12 inf 334
Rodenbough, Theophilus F 635
Rodgers, Alexander, col. retired 462
Rodgers, Henry, capt. Phil. scouts 441, 445
Rodgers, John J., brig. gen. retired 511
Rodgers, Robert C., 2 lt. 4 cav 138
Rodney, Dorsey R., 1 lt. 5 cav 142
Rodney, George B., brig. gen. retired 513
Rodney, George B., capt. 5 cav 141
Rodriguez, Daniel, 1 lt. P. R. inf 422
Roe, Fayette W., capt. retired 477
Roessler, Solomon W., col. eng 79
Rogan, Charles B., capt. retired 572
Rogers, Benjamin H., maj. retired 559
Rogers, Charles D., 2 lt. 11 cav 170
Rogers, Fredrick C., 2 lt. 16 inf 352
Rogers, Harry L., col. qm. corps 18
Rogers, James S., col. 18 inf 359
Rogers, Joseph A., 2 lt. 20 inf 372

Page.

Rogers, Nathaniel P., jr., 1 lt. coast art 259
Rogers, Thomas J., capt. 10 inf 322
Rogers, Wilbur, 1 lt. 1 field art 201
Rogers, William C., capt. 27 inf 402
Rogers, William P., brig. gen. retired 513
Rolfe, Robert H., maj. qm. corps 23
Romer, George F., sgt. qm. corps 121
Romeyn, Charles A., capt. 2 cav 128
Romeyn, Henry 635
Ronayne, James, capt. retired 482
Root, Edwin A., lt. col. 15 inf 344
Rorebeck, Curtis G., capt. coast art 247
Roscoe, David L., 1 lt. 1 cav 124
Rose, Dabney C., 2 lt. 26 inf 401
Rose, Edward C., 2 lt., 26 inf 401
Rose, John B., 1 lt. coast art 259
Rose, Robert W., maj. 12 inf 331
Rose, William C., 2 lt. 2 inf 288
Rose, William H., capt. eng 87
Rose, William W., 1 lt. coast art 257
Rosenbaum, Otho B., capt. 2 inf 286
Rosevear, William B. jr., 2 lt. 1 field art 202
Ross, Charles A., 2 lt. 14 inf 343
Ross, Clarence B., capt. coast art 250
Ross, Frank K., 2 lt. 6 cav 147
Ross, James O., 1 lt. retired 487
Ross, Stanley S., capt. qm. corps 33
Ross, Tenney, capt. 13 inf 336
Rossell, William T., brig. gen. retired 532
Roth, Edward, jr., 2 lt. coast art 270
Rothwell, Thomas A., 1 lt. 9 cav 159
Roudiez, Leon S., lt. col. adjt. gen. dept 11
Row, Lathe B., 2 lt. 11 inf 330
Rowan, Andrew S., maj. retired 474
Rowan, Hamilton, maj. retired 471
Rowe, Guy I., 2 lt. 13 inf 338
Rowe, John T., 1 lt. coast art 264
Rowell, Frank W., capt. 15 inf 345
Rowell, Melvin W., maj. 11 cav 167
Rowland, Arthur E., 2 lt. coast art 276
Royden, Herbert N., capt. retired 478
Rozelle, George F., jr., 1 lt. 22 inf 380
Rubottom, Holland, capt. sig. corps 104
Rucker, Casper B., 2 lt. 18 inf 363
Rucker, Kyle, 1 lt. 14 cav 182
Rucker, Lindsey P., capt. qm. corps 34
Rucker, Louis S. D., jr., capt. retired 572
Rucker, William H., 1 lt. 2 field art 205
Ruckman, John W., col. coast art 228
Rudd, Augustin G., 2 lt. 4 cav 139
Rudolph, Jacob H., 2 lt. 29 inf 415
Ruffner, Ernest H., col. retired 538
Ruffner, Ernest L., maj. med. corps 46
Ruggles, Colden L'H., lt. col. ord. dept 95
Ruggles, Francis A., 1 lt. 11 cav 169
Ruggles, James A., capt. coast art 239
Ruhlen, George, col. retired 541
Ruhlen, George, jr., 1 lt. coast art 260
Rukke, Guy V., capt. med. corps 55
Rumbough, David J 635
Rumbough, Joseph W., 1 lt. 6 field art 221
Rumbough, Stanley M 635
Rumsey, Dexter C., 2 lt. 6 cav 147
Runcie, James E., 1 lt. retired 486
Runkle, Benjamin P., lt. col. retired 544
Rush, Murray B., 1 lt. 14 cav 183
Russ, Joseph, 1 lt. Phil. scouts 452
Russel, Edgar, maj. sig. corps 102
Russell, Andrew H., col. retired 537
Russell, Clinton W. 2 lt. 5 inf 301
Russell, Frederick F., maj. med. corps 44
Russell, George M., 1 lt. 15 cav 186
Russell, Oscar A., 1 lt. coast art 257
Russell, William C., 1 lt. 11 inf 329
Rutherford, Allan, 1 lt. 5 inf 300
Rutherford, Harry K., capt. ord. dept 99
Rutherford, Henry H., maj. med. corps 46
Rutherford, Robert G., jr., capt. 24 inf 390
Rutherford, Samuel McP., capt. 10 cav 162
Ruthers, George W., maj. retired 475
Ruttencutter, Brady G., capt. 1 inf 282
Ryan, Edward P. R., 1 lt. dent. corps 77
Ryan, James A., maj. cav 113, 116, 192
Ryan, John J., capt. qm. corps 32
Ryan, John P., maj. 6 cav 144
Ryan, Lewis S., capt. coast art 245
Ryan, Thomas F., capt. cav 194
Ryther, Dwight W., capt. 6 inf 303
Sabin, Wallace E., 1 lt. retired 577
Sadtler, Otis K., 2 lt. 1 inf 284
Saffarrans, George C., maj. inf 429
Sage, George E., capt. retired 571

Page.

Sage, William H., lt. col. inf ... 425
Sage, William H., jr., 1 lt. eng ... 90
Saltzman, Charles McK., maj. sig. corps ... 102
Sample, William R., maj. adjt. gen. dept ... 12
Sampson, Charles L., 1 lt. 15 inf ... 347
Sampson, Harold B., 2 lt. coast art ... 276
Sampson, Odiorne H., 1 lt. 28 inf ... 409
Samuelson, Leo I., 1 lt. 1 inf ... 283
Sanborn, Washington I., lt. col. retired ... 546
Sandeford, Alvan C., 2 lt. 8 inf ... 316
Sanderlin, James ... 119
Sands, Alfred L. P., 1 lt. 6 field art ... 221
Sands, George H., lt. col. 7 cav ... 148
Sands, James H., capt. retired ... 567
Sanford, George A., 2 lt. 15 inf ... 348
Sanford, James C., lt. col. eng ... 80
Sanford, John B., capt. 22 inf ... 379
Sanger, Donald B., 2 lt. 19 inf ... 367
Sanger, Joseph P., maj. gen. retired ... 497
Santschi, Eugene, jr., 1 lt. 15 inf ... 347
Sargent, Frederic H., maj. qm. corps ... 25
Sargent, Herbert H., maj. retired ... 475
Sarratt, Edwin O., maj. coast art ... 233
Sarratt, James A., 2 lt. 8 inf ... 315
Saunders, Edwin O., 1 lt. 29 inf ... 414
Saunders, Oswald H., 2 lt. 25 inf ... 397
Saurman, John S ... 635
Savage, Egbert B., lt. col. retired ... 547
Savage, Emmert W., 2 lt. 13 inf ... 338
Savage, Frank M., capt. 15 inf ... 344
Saville, Mathew E., capt. qm. corps ... 26
Sawkins, Alfred E., 2 lt. 25 inf ... 397
Sawtelle, Charles G ... 635
Sawyer, Charles N., 2 lt. 30 inf ... 419
Sawyer, J. Estcourt, brig. gen. retired ... 528
Saxton, Albert E., capt. 8 cav ... 153
Saxton, Isaac A., capt. retired ... 485
Sayer, Edmund S., jr., capt. 21 inf ... 375
Sayles, John T., 1 lt. 12 cav ... 174
Sayre, Farrand, maj. cav ... 191
Scales, Wallace B., capt. 5 cav ... 141
Scanlon, Martin F., 2 lt. 19 inf ... 367
Scantling, John C., lt. col. retired ... 548
Schaaf, Bernard A., 1 lt. Phil. scouts ... 441, 453
Scher, Bruno T., 1 lt. 28 inf ... 409
Scherer, Louis C., capt. 4 cav ... 135
Schick, Jacob, 1 lt. retired ... 490
Schillerstrom, Merl P., 2 lt. 8 inf ... 315
Schimelfenig, Charles A., 2 lt. coast art ... 272
Schindel, S. J. Bayard, capt. inf ... 9, 118, 430
Schlanser, Adam E., capt. med. corps ... 60
Schley, Julian L., capt. eng ... 87
Schley, Thomas F., maj. 26 inf ... 398
Schmidt, William R., 2 lt. 27 inf ... 406
Schmitter, Ferdinand, capt. med. corps ... 55
Schneider, Frank V., 2 lt. 21 inf ... 377
Schoeffel, Francis H., maj. retired ... 470
Schoeffel, John B., capt. inf ... 430
Schoenleber, Alvin W., 1 lt. med. corps ... 69
Schofield, Richmond McA., lt. col. qm. corps ... 21
Schrader, Otto H., 1 lt. coast art ... 264
Schreiner, Edward R., maj. med. corps ... 43
Schreiner, Herman, maj. retired ... 554
Schroeder, Henry F., capt. Phil. scouts ... 441, 448
Schroeter, Anton H., 1 lt. 1 cav ... 124
Schudt, Charles O., 1 lt. coast art ... 257
Schull, Herman W., maj. ord. dept ... 96
Schultz, Hugo D., 1 lt. 20 inf ... 372
Schultz, Otto E., 2 lt. 2 cav ... 130
Schultz, Theodore, capt. 9 cav ... 158
Schulz, Edward H., maj. eng ... 83
Schulz, John W. N., 1 lt. eng ... 90
Schumm, Herman C., lt. col. coast art ... 229
Schuyler, Walter S., brig. gen. retired ... 531
Schwabe, Harry A., 1 lt. coast art ... 257
Schwan, Theodore, brig. gen. retired ... 506
Schwarzkopf, Olaf, vet. 3 cav ... 119
Schwenck, James C. R., 2 lt. 6 cav ... 147
Scofield, Seth W., 1 lt. inf ... 438
Scott, Charles L., 1 lt. 12 cav ... 174
Scott, David H., 1 lt. cav ... 197
Scott, Ernest D., capt. 6 field art ... 219
Scott, George H., capt. med. corps ... 51
Scott, George L., maj. retired ... 562
Scott, Guy T., capt. retired ... 485
Scott, Harold O., 1 lt. dent. corps ... 77
Scott, Henry H., capt. retired ... 481
Scott, Hugh L., brig. gen ... 7
Scott, John, 1 lt. 4 inf ... 296
Scott, Minot E., 1 lt. dent. corps ... 77
Scott, Oscar J. W., chap ... 110
Scott, Richard C., 2 lt. 4 field art ... 214

Page.

Scott, Thomas E., 1 lt. med. corps ... 66
Scott, Walter J., 1 lt. 6 cav ... 146
Scott, Walter S., col. retired ... 462
Scott, William H., chap. retired ... 579
Scott, William R., chap ... 110
Scott, William R., 1 lt. 21 inf ... 376
Scott, William S., lt. col. cav ... 191
Scott, William S., maj. qm. corps ... 23
Scott, Wilmer T., 2 lt. coast art ... 275
Scowden, Frank F., 2 lt. 8 inf ... 316
Screws, William P., capt. inf ... 433
Scriven, George P., brig. gen. sig. corps ... 102
Scudder, John H. H., 1 lt. med, res. corps ... 75
Scully, James W., brig. gen. retired ... 505
Seagrave, David C., capt. ord. dept ... 98
Seaman, A. Owen, capt. 20 inf ... 370
Seaman, Claudius M., capt. coast art ... 246
Seaman, George G., 2 lt. 2 field art ... 205
Sears, Robert, 2 lt. 1 inf ... 284
Seay, Samuel, maj. 10 inf ... 321
Sebald, Max, 1 lt. Phil. scouts ... 441, 454
Sedlacek, Ernst, 2 lt. 6 field art ... 222
Sehon, John L ... 635
Seibold, John S., chap. retired ... 579
Seigle, Thaddeus B., capt. 27 inf ... 404
Selbie, William E., 1 lt. 4 inf ... 297
Selkirk, Wyatt O., 1 lt. coast art ... 258
Selleck, Clyde A., 2 lt. 1 field art ... 113, 201
Seoane, Consuelo A., 1 lt. 3 cav ... 133
Sessions, Frank R., 2 lt. coast art ... 274
Settle, Douglas, maj. 29 inf ... 412
Severson, Charles F., 1 lt. 17 inf ... 356
Sevier, Granville, capt. coast art ... 240
Seybt, Clarence E., 1 lt. coast art ... 262
Seydel, Fred, 2 lt. coast art ... 270
Seymour, Harry A., 2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 440, 455
Shaffer, Pearl M., capt. 13 inf ... 336
Shaler, Charles, brig. gen. retired ... 518
Shallenberger, Martin C., 2 lt. 16 inf ... 352
Shanks, David C., lt. col. ins. gen. dept ... 13
Shannon, James A., 1 lt. 7 cav ... 150
Sharon, George B., capt. 4 inf ... 295
Sharp, Bernard, capt. retired ... 485
Sharp, Herndon, 1 lt. 2 inf ... 288
Sharp, Thomas, lt. col. retired ... 546
Sharp, William F., 1 lt. 2 field art ... 205
Sharpe, Alfred C., col. inf ... 423, 637
Sharpe, Henry G., brig. gen. qm. corps ... 18
Sharpe, Herbert H., 1 lt. med. corps ... 65
Sharpe, Howard G., 1 lt. 8 inf ... 314
Shartle, Samuel G., capt. coast art ... 241
Shattuck, Amos B., maj. 15 inf ... 344
Shaw, Frederick B., capt. 26 inf ... 399
Shaw, George C., capt. inf ... 433, 439, 440
Shaw, Henry A., lt. col. med. corps ... 41
Shaw, Herbert G., maj. med. corps ... 48
Shea, Thomas, col. retired ... 532
Shea, William E., 1 lt. med. res. corps ... 74
Shearer, Spencer E., 2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 440, 456
Shedd, William E., jr., 1 lt. coast art ... 259
Sheen, Henry H., capt. coast art ... 238
Sheep, William L., capt. med. corps ... 62
Shekerjian, Haig, 2 lt. 1 inf ... 284
Sheldon, Raymond, capt. 18 inf ... 359
Shelley, James E., capt. 11 cav ... 168
Shelton, George H., capt. 29 inf ... 413
Shelton, George M., capt. Phil. scouts ... 441, 447
Shelton, Nathan J., capt. retired ... 573
Shepard, John L., capt. med. corps ... 49
Shephard, Chester A., 2 lt. 13 inf ... 338
Shepherd, William H., 1 lt. 3 field art ... 209
Sheppard, Creedy C., capt. ord. dept ... 99
Sherburne, Thomas L., 1 lt. sig. corps ... 106
Sheridan, Michael V., brig. gen. retired ... 509
Sheridan, Philip H., 1 lt. 5 cav ... 142
Sherman, William C., 2 lt. eng ... 92
Sherrard, Robert G., 2 lt. 30 inf ... 419
Sherrill, Clarence O., capt. eng ... 86
Sherwood, John W., 1 lt. med. corps ... 68
Shields, William S., capt. med. corps ... 58
Shillock, Paul, lt. col. retired ... 551
Shinkle, Edward M., maj. ord. dept ... 97
Shipp, Arthur M., capt. 20 inf ... 370
Shippam, Willis, 1 lt. coast art ... 266
Shipton, James A., maj. coast art ... 231
Shiverick, Nathan C ... 635
Shnyder, Frederick E., capt. ord. dept ... 100
Shockley, M. A. W., maj. med. corps ... 44
Shook, Jay Ralph, maj. med. corps ... 46
Short, Mord P., 2 lt. 22 inf ... 381
Short, Walter C., capt. 4 cav ... 136
Short, Walter C., 1 lt. 16 inf ... 351

Page.

Shubin, David X., 2 lt. coast art 275
Shufeldt, Robert W., maj. retired 469
Shuman, John B., capt. 24 inf 390
Shunk, Francis R., lt. col. eng 81
Shunk, William A., col. cav 189
Shurtleff, Dwight K., 1 lt. ord. dept 101
Shute, Martyn H., 1 lt. 8 inf 315
Shuttleworth, Edward A., maj. inf 429
Sibert, Franklin C., 2 lt. 10 inf 325
Sibert, William L., lt. col. eng 80
Sibley, Frederick W., col. 14 cav 180
Sickel, Horatio G., col. cav 190
Sickles, Daniel E., maj. gen. retired 495
Sievers, Robert E 636
Sievert, Herman A., capt. 9 cav 158
Sigerfoos, Edward, maj. 7 inf 307
Siler, Joseph F., capt. med. corps 53
Silkman, Edwin F., 2 lt. coast art 274
Sillman, Robert H., capt. 15 inf 345
Sills, William G., capt. 1 cav 118, 123
Silver, H. Percy, chap. mil. acad 114, 116
Silvester, Lindsay, McD., 2 lt. 2 inf 288
Simmons, Benjamin T., capt. 17 inf 354
Simonds, George S., capt. 22 inf 379
Simonds, Lawrence B., capt. qm. corps 27
Simons, John W., jr., 2 lt. 6 inf 305
Simons, William H., capt. 6 inf 302
Simpson, Bethel W., 2 lt. 3 field art 210
Simpson, Clyde V., 2 lt. 12 cav 175
Simpson, George R., 2 lt. 9 inf 320
Simpson, Harry L., 1 lt. retired 577
Simpson, James A., 1 lt. med. res. corps 74
Simpson, John, brig. gen. retired 516
Simpson, Wendell L 635
Simpson, William A., col. adjt. gen. dept 10
Simpson, William F. L., 1 lt. 6 inf 305
Simpson, William H., 2 lt. 6 inf 305
Sinclair, Jesse L., 2 lt. coast art 276
Sinclair, William S., capt. 25 inf 394
Siner, Joseph L., 1 lt. med. corps 65
Singles, Walter, 1 lt. coast art 113, 254
Singleton, Asa L., 1 lt. 30 inf 417
Singleton, John S., 2 lt. inf 438
Sirmyer, Edgar A., capt. 14 cav 181
Skelton, Robert, 1 lt. med. corps 66
Skene, Cedric M. S., 2 lt. coast art 275
Skerrett, Delamere, lt. col. coast art 229
Skinner, George A., maj. med. corps 42
Skinner, John O., maj. retired 558
Skladal, Conrad, 2 lt. Phil. scouts 459
Sladen, Fred W., maj. inf 112, 428, 582
Släker, Adam, col. coast art 226
Slattery, John R., maj. eng 85
Slaughter, Homer H., 2 lt. 14 inf 112, 343
Slavens, Thomas H., lt. col. qm. corps 21
Sliney, George W, 2 lt. 1 cav 126
Sliney, Michael E., capt. Phil. scouts 448
Sloan, Albert B., capt. inf 432
Sloan, Frank A., 2 lt. 11 inf 329
Sloan, John E., 2 lt. coast art 272
Sloan, Thomas D., 1 lt. 4 field art 213
Slocum, Herbert J., col. cav 190
Slocum, Stephen L'H., lt. col. retired 468
Small, Edson I., capt. Phil. scouts 440, 446
Smalley, Ernest B., 1 lt. 26 inf 400
Smalley, Henry R., 1 lt. 14 cav 183
Smalley, Howard R., 1 lt. 2 cav 129
Smart, Charles T., 1 lt. 9 inf 319
Smart, William M., capt. med. corps 50
Smedberg, William R., jr., capt. cav 192
Smiley, Samuel E., maj. 24 inf 388
Smith, Abiel L., col. qm. corps 18, 118
Smith, Alfred T., capt. 12 inf 331
Smith, Allen, brig. gen. retired 518
Smith, Allen, jr., capt. inf 432, 439, 441
Smith, Allen M., lt. col. med. corps 40
Smith, Andrew W., 1 lt. 8 cav 154
Smith, Calvin M., 2 lt. coast art 270
Smith, Charles C., capt. 20 inf 369
Smith, Charles S., brig. gen. retired 526
Smith, Clarence B., capt. coast art 237
Smith, Clarke S., maj. eng 81
Smith, Cornelius C., capt. 5 cav 140
Smith, Edwin De L., 1 lt. 3 field art 208
Smith, Edwin K., 1 lt. coast art 263
Smith, Emery T., 1 lt. 5 field art 216
Smith, Emmett W., 2 lt. 27 inf 405
Smith, Ernesto V., maj. 2 inf 285
Smith, Estil V., 2 lt. 18 inf 363
Smith, Fine W., capt. 4 inf 294
Smith, Frank O., 1 lt. Phil. scouts 440, 448
Smith, Fred E., capt. qm. corps 34

Page.

Smith, Frederic H., capt. coast art 252
Smith, Frederick A., brig. gen., retired 531
Smith, George R., brig. gen., retired 531
Smith, Gilbert C., capt. retired 574
Smith, Hamilton A., capt. 3 inf 290
Smith, Harry A., maj. 28 inf 118, 407
Smith, Henry J. M., 2 lt. 12 cav 175
Smith, Herbert H 636
Smith, Herbert S., chap 110
Smith, Ira A., 1 lt. 12 inf 333
Smith, Jacob H., brig. gen. retired 510
Smith, John N., jr., 2 lt. 3 inf 293
Smith, John P., 1 lt. coast art 263
Smith, Kirwin T., capt. 29 inf 413
Smith, Lloyd L., capt. med. corps 53
Smith, Mathew C., capt. 14 cav 181
Smith, Morton F., capt. 20 inf 369
Smith, Perrin L., capt. qm. corps 34
Smith, Raymond D., 2 lt. 4 inf 297
Smith, Reuben, capt. 9 inf 318
Smith, Richmond, capt. 6 inf 303
Smith, Robert S., maj. qm. corps 22
Smith, Rodney, brig. gen. retired 500
Smith, Rodney H., 1 lt. coast art 113, 261
Smith, Samuel J., chap 109
Smith, Selwyn D., 1 lt. 10 cav 164
Smith, Spencer M., 2 lt. 19 inf 367
Smith, Stephen H., 1 lt. med. corps 96
Smith, Sydney, 1 lt. retired 489
Smith, Talbot, 1 lt. 6 cav 146
Smith, Thomas J., capt. ord. dept 100
Smith, Thomas L., capt. inf 9, 118, 429
Smith, Walter, 2 lt. coast art 274
Smith, Walter D., 1 lt. 2 cav 128
Smith, Walter H., 1 lt. 7 cav 150
Smith, William H., capt. med. corps 58
Smith, William O., capt. qm. corps 36
Smith, William R., maj. coast art 231
Smith, Wright, capt. 5 field art 215
Smither, Henry C., capt. cav 9, 118, 193
Smither, Robert G., maj. retired 556
Smoke, Samuel A., capt. retired 477
Smyser, Rudolph E., capt. cav 195
Sneed, Albert L., 2 lt. 25 inf 396
Sneed, Byard, 1 lt. 27 inf 405
Sniffen, Culver C., brig. gen. retired 526
Snow, Chester R., 1 lt. coast art 263
Snow, Corydon G., capt. med. corps 58
Snow, Kneeland S., 1 lt. 1 inf 233
Snow, Robert T., 2 lt, 21 inf 377
Snow, William J., maj. field art 223
Snyder, Craig R., capt. med. corps 53
Snyder, Frederick S., 2 lt. 2 cav 129
Snyder, Henry D., lt. col. med. corps 40
Snyder, Howard McC., capt. med. corps 56
Snyder, Oliver F., 1 lt. 17 inf 356
Snyder, Simon 635
Sohlberg, Oscar N., 1 lt. eng 91
Soléliac, Louis, 1 lt. 12 inf 333
Somers, Richard H., 1 lt. coast art 258
Somervell, Brehon B., cadet mil. acad 117
Somerville, George R., 1 lt. 3 cav 133
Sorley, Lewis S., maj. 12 inf 331
Spalding, George R., capt. eng 86, 119
Spalding, Isaac, 2 lt. 8 cav 156
Spalding, Merrill E., 1 lt. 17 inf 357
Spalding, Sidney P., 2 lt. coast art 278
Sparks, Leonard C., 1 lt. 4 field art 213
Sparrenberger, Frederick H., 1 lt. med. res. corps 71
Spaulding, Oliver L., jr., capt. 4 field art 118, 211
Spaulding, Thomas M., 1 lt. coast art 255
Spears, Clifton M., capt. Phil. scouts 440, 447
Speer, George A., jr., 2 lt. 6 inf 306
Spence, Robert E. L., capt. retired 480
Spencer, Eugene T., 2 lt. 1 cav 126
Spencer, George K., maj. retired 556
Spencer, James H., maj. retired 555
Spencer, Theodore K., 2 lt. 7 inf 311
Spencer, Thomas C., 2 lt. 1 inf 284
Sperbeck, Frank, 1 lt. Phil. scouts 441, 450
Sperry, Simon W., 2 lt. coast art 269
Speth, Emil, capt. Phil. scouts 441, 443
Spiller, Edwin B., 2 lt. coast art 279
Spiller, Oliver L., 2 lt. coast art 272
Spiller, Robert K., 1 lt. retired 489
Spinks, Marcellus G., maj. coast art 234
Spragins, Robert L., 2 lt. 19 inf 368
Spreckels, Charles J. D., 1 lt. Phil. scouts 441, 449
Spring, John V., jr., 1 lt. 7 cav 150
Springer, Ruter W., chap 109
Spurgin, Horace F., 1 lt. coast art 258
Spurr, John P., capt. coast art 241

Page.
Squier, George O., lt. col. sig. corps 102
Stacey, Cromwell, capt. 21 inf 374
Stadden, Edgar A., 2 lt. 27 inf 406
Stafford, John, maj. retired 471
Stahl, Henry G., 1 lt. 14 inf 342
Stallman, George E., 1 lt. dent. corps 77
Stallman, George P., 1 lt. med. res. corps 73
Stamford, Henry W., capt. retired 484
Stamper, Willson Y., lt. col. retired 469
Standiford, William R., capt. 24 inf 389
Stanley, David S., lt. col. qm. corps 21
Stanley, Stewart W., 2 lt. coast art 275
Stanton, Charles E., maj. qm. corps 22
Stanton, Hubert G., 2 lt. coast art 272
Stanton, William, brig. gen. retired 521
Stanton, William S., col. retired 536
Staples, Chester C., 2 lt. Phil. scouts 441, 458
Starbird, Alfred A., capt. 5 field art 215
Stark, Alexander N., lt. col. med. corps 41
Stark, Harry W., 2 lt. coast art 278
Starkey, John R., 1 lt. 6 field art 220
Starr, Charles G., lt. col. retired 465
Stayer, Edgar S., capt. 13 inf 336
Stayer, Morrison C., capt. med. corps 58
Stayton, Norris, capt. coast art 250
Stearns, Charles H., 1 lt. med. res. corps 71
Stearns, Cuthbert P., 2 lt. 3 cav 114, 134
Stedje, Jens E., 1 lt. 4 cav 137
Stedman, Clarence A., col. retired 536
Steedman, Richard R., maj. retired 474
Steele, Harry L., capt. coast art 235
Steele, Matthew F., maj. retired 476
Steele, Theophilus, 2 lt. 14 inf 343
Steele, Theophilus B., capt. retired 485
Steere, Thomas I., 1 lt. coast art 268
Steese, Charles M., 1 lt. ord. dept 101
Steese, James G., 1 lt. eng 89, 112
Steever, Edgar Z., brig. gen. retired 531
Steever, Edgar Z., 3d, 1 lt. 11 inf 329
Steger, John O., capt. coast art 246
Steinmetz, Charles L 636
Stephens, John E., capt. 3 field art 207
Stephenson, Harry W., 1 lt. coast art 266
Stephenson, William, col. med. corps 30
Sterling, E. Kearsley, 1 lt. 3 cav 133
Sterling, John A., 2 lt. Phil. scouts 441, 455
Sternberg, George M., brig. gen. retired 509
Sternberg, Theodore, maj. retired 562
Sterrett, Robert, 1 lt. 13 cav 177
Stetson, Frederic T., 1 lt. retired 487
Steunenberg, George, capt. 25 inf 394
Stevens, Charles J., maj. retired 472
Stevens, Gustave W. S., lt. col. retired 468
Stevens, James A., 2 lt. 27 inf 405
Stevens, Pat M., 1 lt. inf 435
Stevens, Pierre C., maj. qm. corps 22
Stevens, Raymond R., maj. retired 563
Stevens, Robert R., col. retired 461
Stevenson, Charles L., 1 lt. 15 cav 187
Steward, Theophilus G., chap. retired 579
Stewart, Charles W., 1 lt. 5 cav 143
Stewart, Frederick W., 2 lt. 5 field art 217
Stewart, George E., capt. qm. corps 32
Stewart, Gilbert H., 1 lt. 10 inf 323
Stewart, John W., 1 lt. eng 92
Stewart, Lee H., 2 lt. 21 inf 377
Stewart, Merch B., capt. 5 inf 298
Stewart, William F., col. retired 537
Stewart, William F., jr., capt. coast art 235
Stewart, William J., pvt. 1 cl. qm. corps 121
Stickle, Horton W., maj. eng 84
Stickney, Amos, brig. gen. retired 525
Stiles, Henry R., maj. retired 562
Stilwell, Joseph W., 1 lt. 12 inf 114, 333
Stivers, Edwin J., maj. retired 557
Stiverson, William G., chap. retired 494
Stockle, George E., maj. qm. corps 26
Stockton, Edward A., jr., 1 lt. coast art 261
Stodter, Charles E., capt. 7 cav 148
Stogsdall, Ralph R., capt. retired 482
Stokely, Carlin C., 2 lt. 28 inf 411
Stokes, Marcus B., capt. 10 inf 321
Stokes, Wilfred J., vet. 6 field art 119
Stokey, William P., capt. eng 86
Stoll, William C., 1 lt. inf 435
Stone, Carl L., capt. Phil. scouts 441, 443
Stone, Charles B., jr., capt. 17 inf 356
Stone, David L., capt. 25 inf 394
Stone, Edward R., capt 14 inf 341
Stone, Frank P., 1 lt. dent. corps 77
Stone, John H., maj. retired 475
Stone, William C., 1 lt. retired 489
Stone, William P., maj. retired 473
Stoneburn, Roy P., capt. Phil. scouts 441, 445
Stopford, Frederick W., capt. coast art 238
Storck, John, capt. coast art 242
Story, John P., maj. gen. retired 497
Stovall, Harry W., 2 lt. coast art 269
Straat, John N., capt. 29 inf 413
Strachan, Joseph W 636
Straub, Oscar L., lt. col. coast art 228
Straub, Paul F., lt. col. med. corps 41
Straughn, Hugh, 1 lt. Phil. scouts 452
Strauss, Harold A., 2 lt. coast art 279
Strayer, Thorne, 1 lt. 17 inf 356
Street, Cyrus R., 2 lt. retired 493
Strelinger, Gilbert P., 2 lt. 13 inf 339
Stretch, John F 635
Stribling, Samuel L., 2 lt. retired 493
Stritzinger, Frederick G., jr., capt. qm. corps 27
Strohm, John W., 1 lt. Phil. scouts 454
Strong, Alden G., 2 lt. coast art 276
Strong, Donald W., 1 lt. 7 inf 310
Strong, Francis X., 1 lt. med. corps 63
Strong, Frederick S., col. coast art 226
Strong, Frederick S., jr., 1 lt. eng 91
Strong, George V., 1 lt. 6 cav 146
Stuart, Alexander J., 1 lt. coast art 119, 260
Stuart, Edward A., capt. 2 field art 203
Stuart, Edwin R., prof. mil. acad 113, 115
Stuart, George W., capt. 7 inf 308
Stuckey, Harrison W., 1 lt. med. res. corps 72
Stull, George C., chap 108
Sturdevant, Clarence L., 1 lt. eng 90
Sturges, Edward A., capt. 5 cav 141
Sturgill, Walter S., 1 lt. field art 112, 324
Sturgis, Samuel D., col. 1 field art 199
Sturtevant, Charles G., 1 lt. 9 inf 319
Sturtevant, Girard, capt. 24 inf 388
Stutesman, John H., 2 lt. 10 inf 324
Styer, Henry D., lt, col. 17 inf 118, 354
Sullivan, Alexander C., 2 lt. coast art 276
Sullivan, John S., 1 lt. inf 114, 438
Sullivan, Max W., 2 lt. 16 inf 353
Sullivan, William H 636
Sultan, Daniel I., 1 lt. eng 90, 112
Summerall, Charles P., maj. 3 field art 207
Sumner, Edwin V., jr., 2 lt. 2 cav 130
Sumner, Henry N., 2 lt. coast art 270
Sumner, Samuel S., maj. gen. retired 497
Sunderland, Archibald H., capt. coast art 119, 243
Suplee, Edwin M., maj. retired 476
Supplee, H. Clay M., 1 lt. 17 inf 356
Surles, Alexander D., 2 lt. 15 cav 188
Suter, Charles R., brig. gen. retired 522
Sutherland, Alexander D., chap 111
Sutherland, Joseph H., chap. retired 494
Sutherland, Samuel J., 1 lt. 5 inf 300
Sutton, Redondo B., 2 lt. coast art 280
Swan, Daniel N., jr., 2 lt. coast art 269
Sward, Francis L 635
Swartz, Charles E., 1 lt. 10 inf 323
Sweeney, Walter C., capt. 21 inf 375
Sweet, Owen J., brig. gen. retired 528
Sweezey, Claude B., capt. 1 cav 122
Swift, Eben, col. 8 cav 152
Swift, Eben, jr., 1 lt. 11 cav 169
Swift, Eugene L., maj. retired 561
Swift, Henry, chap. retired 578
Swift, Innis P., 1 lt. 2 cav 129
Swigert, Samuel M., col. retired 535
Switzer, John S., maj. 4 inf 294
Swobe, Thomas, lt. col. retired 550
Sykes, Horace F., 1 lt. 25 inf 395
Symington, John, 1 lt. 1 cav 124
Symmonds, Charles J., capt. 12 cav 172
Symons, Thomas W., col. retired 537
Taggart, Elmore F., lt. col. 28 inf 407
Taintor, Harold H., 2 lt. 21 inf 377
Talbot, Ralph, jr., 1 lt. 12 cav 174
Talbott, Edward M., capt. med. corps 50, 120
Talbott, Samuel G., 1 lt. 28 inf 409
Taliaferro, Lucien H., 2 lt. 2 field art 205
Taliaferro, Walter R., 2 lt. 21 inf 377
Talley, David B., 2 lt. retired 493
Tanner, Earle W., capt. qm. corps 32
Tarbutton, Edward H., 1 lt. 13 inf 337
Tarleton, Leeson O., 1 lt. med. corps 66
Tarlton, Charles S., 1 lt. retired 489
Tasker, Arthur N., capt. med. corps 56
Tate, Daniel L., lt. col. 5 cav 118, 140
Tate, Robert F., 1 lt. 15 cav 186
Tatum, Howard C., 1 lt. 13 cav 178
Taulbee, Edgar W., 2 lt. 12 cav 175

Page.
Taulbee, Joseph F., 1 lt. 2 cav 129
Taulbee, Miles K., capt. P. R. inf 420
Taussig, John O'K., 2 lt. 7 inf 311
Taylor, Alexander H. M. 635
Taylor, Arthur W., capt. retired 476
Taylor, Asher C., brig. gen. retired 516
Taylor, Blair D., col. retired 540
Taylor, Brainerd, capt. coast art 250
Taylor, Charles J., 1 lt. eng 90
Taylor, Charles W., col. cav 189
Taylor, Edward G., 2 lt. 4 inf 297
Taylor, Frank, brig. gen. retired 519
Taylor, George A., capt. coast art 250
Taylor, Harry, lt. col. eng 80
Taylor, Herbert E, 2 lt. 6 cav 147
Taylor, Herbert L., 2 lt. 21 inf 377
Taylor, Hugh K., capt. qm. corps 31
Taylor, James B., capt. coast art 119, 250
Taylor, James D., jr., capt. 7 inf 308
Taylor, James G., 1 lt. sig. corps 105
Taylor, James G., 1 lt. inf 114, 438
Taylor, John R. M., maj. inf 428
Taylor, Reuben C., 1 lt. 20 inf 371
Taylor, Richard T., 2 lt. 25 inf 397
Taylor, Sydney W., col. retired 541
Taylor, Theodore B., capt. 5 cav 141
Taylor, William, capt. 10 inf 322
Taylor, William R., capt. 3 cav 132
Taylor, William W., jr., capt. 19 inf 365
Tayman, Charles E., maj. 1 inf 281
Teague, Frederick W., 2 lt. 6 field art 221
Teall, Edward H 635
Tebbetts, Harry H., capt. 10 inf 322
Tefft, William H., capt. med. corps 53
Telford, Charles, 1 lt. 8 cav 154
Templeton, Hamilton, 2 lt. 28 inf 411
Ten Eyck, Benjamin L., maj. retired 470
Tenney, Elmer S., 1 lt. med. res. corps 71
Terrell, Frederick B., 1 lt. 22 inf 381
Terrell, Henry, jr., 2 lt. 22 inf 381
Terrell, Henry S., 1 lt. 10 cav 164
Terrell, John P., capt. coast art 252
Terrett, Colville P 635
Terry, Thomas A., 1 lt. coast art 261
Test, Frederic C., 1 lt. 22 inf 381
Thatcher, George I., 2 lt. coast art 274
Thayer, Arthur, maj. 3 cav 131
Thearle, William H., capt. med. corps 59
Thiele, Claude M., 2 lt. coast art 275
Thode, E. Frederick, 1 lt. med. res. corps 75
Thomas, Charles O., jr., capt. 1 cav 123
Thomas, Earl D., brig. gen. retired 529
Thomas, James A., capt. coast art 246
Thomas, John J., capt. ord. dept 100
Thomas, John R., jr., capt. 1 inf 282
Thomas, Joseph C., 2 lt. Phil. scouts 441, 454
Thomas, Pearl L., 2 lt. 6 cav 147
Thomas, Richard M., capt. 11 cav 168
Thomas, Robert S., capt. eng 88
Thomason, Alfred G., 2 lt. 4 field art 213
Thomason, Henry D., capt. med. corps 52
Thomas-Stahle, Charles, 2 lt. coast art 276
Thomlinson, Matthew H., 1 lt. 6 inf 305
Thompson, Albert C., jr., capt. coast art 240
Thompson, Charles F., 1 lt. 13 inf 337
Thompson, Edgar H., 1 lt. coast art 262
Thompson, Edwin P., 1 lt. 24 inf 390
Thompson, Harold, 2 lt. 5 cav 143
Thompson, J. Milton, brig. gen. retired 514
Thompson, John M., 2 lt. 13 cav 179
Thompson, John P., maj. retired 558
Thompson, John T., col. ord. dept 94
Thompson, Marcellus H., 1 lt. coast art 257
Thompson, Richard E., col. retired 541
Thornburgh, Robert M., maj. med. corps 47
Thorne, George E., capt. 7 inf 308
Thornell, John G., 2 lt. 4 inf 297
Thorp, Frank, brig. gen. retired 520
Thorp, Frank, jr., 1 lt. 5 field art 217
Thorpe, Truman D., 1 lt. retired 489
Threlkeld, Hansford L., capt. 30 inf 416
Throckmorton, Charles B., maj. retired 558
Thuis, Charles A., 1 lt. inf 436
Thummel, Claude B., 2 lt. 5 field art 217
Thurman, Allen G., 2 lt. 11 cav 171
Tidball, William, capt. coast art 248
Tierney, James H., 1 lt. Phil. scouts 454
Tiffany, George S., capt. 21 inf 375
Tignor, Edwin P., 1 lt. dent. corps 77
Tilford, James D., capt. 3 cav 132
Tilghman, Samuel H., 1 lt. coast art 264
Tillman, Benjamin J., capt. 27 inf 403
Tillman, Samuel E., prof. retired 544
Tillotson, Charles W., 1 lt. 19 inf 366
Tillson, John C. F., col. 15 inf 344
Tillson, John C. F., jr., 2 lt. 10 cav 165
Tilton, Ernest R., capt. coast art 238
Tilton, Rollin L., 1 lt. coast art 267
Timberlake, Edward J., maj. coast art 231
Timmins, George H., 2 lt. 11 cav 170
Tinker, Clarence L., 2 lt. 25 inf 397
Titus, Calvin P., 1 lt. inf 438
Titus, Isaac E., 1 lt. coast art 267
Tobey, Thomas F., maj. retired 557
Tobin, William H., capt. coast art 242
Todd, Albert 635
Todd, Charles C., 1 lt. retired 487
Todd, Henry D., jr., lt. col. coast art 230
Toffey, John J., jr., capt. 7 inf 308
Tolley, Oscar K., 1 lt. 13 inf 337
Tomkins, James S., maj. retired 554
Tompkins, Charles H., brig. gen. retired 500
Tompkins, Daniel D., 1 lt. 8 cav 154
Tompkins, Edmond R., capt. qm. corps 37
Tompkins, Frank, capt. 10 cav 162
Tompkins, Selah R. H., maj. 7 cav 148
Toohey, Francis J., 2 lt. coast art 280
Topham, Joseph L., jr., 1 lt. 1 inf 283
Torney, Francis J., 2 lt. coast art 271
Torney, George H., brig. gen. med. corps 38, 637
Torrey, Daniel H., 2 lt. 23 inf 386
Totten, James, capt. coast art 247
Towar, Albert S., col. retired 537
Town, Francis L., col. retired 532
Townes, John E., jr., 1 lt. coast art 260
Townsend, Charles B., 1 lt. Phil. scouts 440, 449
Townsend, Curtis McD., col. eng 79
Townsend, Grosvenor L., capt. 1 inf 282
Townsend, William, 1 lt. Phil. scouts 440, 451
Townshend, Orval P., capt. P. R. inf 420
Townsley, Clarence P., col. coast art 112, 227, 582
Towsley, Charles D., 2 lt. retired 492
Tracy, Joseph P., maj. coast art 232
Traub, Peter E., maj. 7 cav 148
Travers, Edward S 635
Treat, Charles G., col. 3 field art 207
Tremaine, William C., capt. retired 574
Treuholtz, Clarence A 636
Trinder, John H., 1 lt. med. corps 67
Trippe, Percy E., lt. col. retired 468
Trott, Clement A., capt. 8 inf 313
Trotter, Alden, capt. coast art 241
Troxel, Orlando C., 1 lt. 10 cav 164
Troxel, Thomas G., maj. retired 556
Truby, Albert E., maj. med. corps 43
Truby, Willard F., maj. med. corps 44
True, John M., 1 lt. 1 inf 284
True, Theodore E., brig. gen. retired 517
Truesdell, Karl, 1 lt. sig. corps 106
Truitt, Charles M., col. inf 423
Trumbo, George A. F., 1 lt. 12 cav 174
Tschappat, William H., maj. ord. dept 95, 113, 115
Tucker, Albert, 2 lt. Phil. scouts 440, 457
Tucker, Albert S. J., 2 lt. 9 inf 320
Tucker, Bates, 1 lt. retired 491
Tucker, William F., col. retired 461
Tupes, Herschel, capt. 1 inf 282
Turnbull, Samuel J., 1 lt. med. corps 67
Turner, Frank A., 2 lt. 6 field art 221
Turner, Fred H., 1 lt. inf 435
Turner, Frederick G., 1 lt. 13 cav 178
Turner, G. Soulard, capt. 7 inf 308
Turner, George E., 1 lt. coast art 257
Turner, Reuben B., col. retired 463
Turner, William J., maj. retired 561
Turtle, Lewis, capt. coast art 252
Tuteur, Clifford M., 2 lt. Phil. scouts 440, 457
Tutherly, Herbert E., lt. col. retired 550
Tuttle, Arnold D., capt. med. corps 57
Twaddle, Harry L., 2 lt. 14 inf 343
Tweedale, John, col. retired 536
Twyman, Wilford, 1 lt. 5 inf 299
Tyler, Max C., capt. eng 87, 119
Tyler, Orville N., 1 lt. 4 cav 138
Tyler, William W., maj. retired 556
Tyndall, John G., 1 lt. 2 field art 205
Tyner, George P., capt. 15 cav 186
Uhl, Frederick E., 2 lt. 18 inf 362
Uline, Willis, maj. qm. corps 25
Ulio, James A., 1 lt. 1 inf 283
Underhill, Lewis K., 2 lt. 6 inf 117, 306
Underwood, Arthur R., 2 lt. 20 inf 372
Upham, John S., 1 lt. inf 437
Upshur, Alfred P., 1 lt. med. corps 66

	Page
Upton, La Roy S., maj. 10 inf	321
Urrutia, Enrique, jr., 2 lt. P. R. inf	422
Usher, Francis M. C., maj. med. corps	44
Usry, John F., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	441, 450
Vachon, Joseph P., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	441, 457
Valentine, William S., capt. qm. corps	29
Vance, Willis R., capt. retired	481
Vance, Zebulon B., maj. retired	472
Van Deman, Ralph H., capt. 21 inf	374
Vanderveer, Harold C., 2 lt. 3 field art	210
Van Deusen, Edwin R., 2 lt. 13 cav	179
Van Deusen, George L., 1 lt. coast art	268
Van Deusen, George W., col. field art	223
Van Dusen, James W., maj. med. corps	47
Van Duyne, Frederick W., capt. 4 inf	295
Van Horn, Frank L., 2 lt. 7 cav	151
Van Horn, James B	636
Van Horn, James H., 1 lt. sig. corps	106
Van Horn, Robert O., capt. inf	9, 430
Van Horne, William M., brig. gen. retired	507
Van Kirk, Harry H., 1 lt. med. corps	66
Van Leer, Samuel, capt. qm. corps	32
Van Natta, Thomas F., jr., 1 lt, 8 cav	154
Van Ness, William P., maj. retired	561
Van Nostrand, Percy E., 2 lt. 28 inf	411
Van Orsdale, John T., col. 17 inf	354, 637
Van Poole, Gideon McD., maj. med. corps	46
Vans Agnew, Robert, vet. 5 cav	118
Van Sant, William R., 2 lt. 22 inf	381
Van Schaick, Louis J., capt. 6 inf	303
Van Valzah, David D., col. retired	533
Van Vliet, John H., 2 lt. 18 inf	363
Van Vliet, Robert C., col. 4 inf	294
Van Voast, James, brig. gen. retired	499
Van Volkenburgh, Robert H., 2 lt. coast art	279
Van Voorhis, Daniel, capt. 8 cav	153
Van Way, Charles W., capt. qm. corps	34
Van Wormer, Augustus B., 1 lt. 8 inf	314
Varney, Almon L., col. retired	535
Varnum, Charles A., lt. col. retired	550
Vattmann, Edward J., chap. retired	578
Vaughan, Harry R., 1 lt. coast art	263
Vaughan, William W., 1 lt. med. res. corps	75
Vautsmeier, Walter W., 2 lt. coast art	270
Vedder, Edward B., capt. med. corps	52, 120
Venable, Russell V., 1 lt. 22 inf	381
Vernou, Charles A., maj. retired	560
Vestal, Marion P., 2 lt. 12 inf	334
Vestal, Samuel C., maj. coast. art	233
Vestal, Solomon P., capt. retired	480
Vidmer, George, capt. cav	114, 193
Viele, Charles D., brig. gen. retired	504
Viner, Joseph W., 2 lt. 11 cav	171
Vinson, Webster, col. qm. corps	19
Vogdes, Anthony W., brig. gen. retired	517
Vogdes, Charles B., maj. retired	562
Volkmar, Walter S., 1 lt. retired	576
von dem Bussche, Carl F., 1 lt. 14 inf	342
von Holtzendorff, John D., 2 lt. 6 field art	222
von Kessler, Wilson C., 1 lt. med. res. corps	75
Von Schirach, Frederick C., maj. retired	552
von Schrader, Alleyne, 1 lt. med. corps	63
Von Schrader, Frederick, col. qm. corps	18
Voorhies, Hugh G., 1 lt. dent. corps	76
Vorek, John, sgt. qm. corps	121
Voris, Alvin C., capt. sig, corps	104
Vose, Robert E., 1 lt. coast art	260
Vose, William E., maj. med. corps	46
Vroom, Peter D., brig. gen. retired	512
Waddill, Edmund C., 1 lt. 19 inf	367
Wade, Benjamin R., capt. 30 inf	417
Wade, James F., maj. gen. retired	497
Wade, John P., capt. 2 cav	127
Wadhams, Sanford H., maj. med. corps	45
Wadsworth, Herbert A., 2 lt. 11 inf	330
Wadsworth, Leland, jr., 2 lt. 15 cav	188
Wagner, Elvin H., 1 lt. 29 inf	414
Wagner, Hayden W., 2 lt. 3 cav	119, 134
Wagner, Henry S., capt. inf	431
Wagner, John A., capt. qm. corps	36
Wagner, Otto, 2 lt. 9 cav	161
Wahl, Lutz, maj. 3 inf	290
Wainer, Max R., 2 lt. 28 inf	410
Wainwright, Jonathan M., 1 lt. 1 cav	125
Waite, Sumner, 2 lt. 5 inf	301
Walcutt, Charles C., jr., col. bn. ins. aff	107
Waldmann, Carl A., 2 lt. coast art	279
Waldron, Albert E., maj. eng	85
Waldron, Leonard T., capt. coast art	239
Waldron, William H., capt. 29 inf	413
Wales, Philip G., maj. retired	565
Walke, Willoughby, col. coast art	228
Walker, Charles A., jr., 1 lt. ord. dept	101
Walker, Edgar S., maj. retired	563
Walker, Eugene B., 1 lt. coast art	262
Walker, Fred L., 2 lt. 13 inf	339
Walker, Freeman V., capt. retired	581
Walker, James F., 1 lt. coast art	255
Walker, John C., jr., 2 lt. 8 inf	315
Walker, John P., capt. retired	567
Walker, John R., 2 lt, 12 inf	334
Walker, Kenzie W., capt. 9 cav	158
Walker, Kirby, capt. 14 cav	180
Walker, Laurence T., 1 lt. coast art	264
Walker, Meriwether L., maj. eng	83, 118, 119
Walker, Philip E. M., capt. retired	480
Walker, Richard W., 1 lt. 12 cav	174
Walker, Thomas C., 1 lt. med. res. corps	73
Walker, Walton H., 2 lt. 19 inf	368
Walkley, Charles S., chap. retired	578
Walkup, Joseph O., 1 lt. med. corps	65
Wall, Francis M., 1 lt. med. res. corps	72
Wall, John F, 2 lt. 1 cav	125
Wallace, Charles S., capt. sig. corps	103
Wallace, Elmer J., capt. coast art	236
Wallace, Fred C., 2 lt. 3 field art	210
Wallace, George S	636
Wallace, George W., capt. 16 inf	351
Wallace, Hamilton S., col. qm. corps	19
Wallace, William, capt. 7 inf	307
Wallace, William B., 1 lt. 20 inf	371
Wallace, William M., brig. gen. retired	523
Wallach, Robert R., capt. 10 cav	163
Wallen, Seeley A., 1 lt. retired	490
Waller, Carr W., capt. coast art	254
Walling, Jason M., 1 lt. 3 inf	292
Wallis, John W., 1 lt. coast art	267
Walmsley, Stephen M., 2 lt. 7 cav	151
Walsh, James L., capt. ord. dept	99
Walsh, Raycroft, 2 lt. coast art	271
Walsh, Robert D., maj. 8 cav	152
Walsh, Roland F., 2 lt. 17 inf	358
Walson, Charles M., 1 lt. med corps	68
Walthall, Hugh L., 1 lt. 15 inf	347
Walton, Edward S., capt. qm. corps	28
Walton, John M., 1 lt. retired	575
Walton, Romulus F., capt. retired	481
Waltz, Millard F., col. 19 inf	364
Ward, Bloxham, 1 lt. 30 inf	418
Ward, Frederick K., brig. gen. retired	529
Ward, Henry C., brig. gen. retired	520
Ward, John W., capt. retired	574
Ward, Philip R., maj. coast art	234
Ward, Ralph T., capt. eng	87
Ward, Thomas, brig. gen. retired	510
Warden, John A., 2 lt. 3 cav	134
Ware, James E., 1 lt. 22 inf	380
Ware, Joseph F., 1 lt. inf	436
Warfield, Augustus B., capt. 2 field art	203
Warfield, Eldred D., capt. 16 inf	350
Waring, George J., chap	110
Waring, John B. H., capt. med. corps	57
Waring, Roy F., 1 lt. 3 field art	209
Warner, Oscar C., 1 lt. coast art	265
Warren, James G., col. eng	80
Warren, Rawson, 1 lt. 4 cav	138
Warriner, Benjamin B., 1 lt. med. corps	69
Wash, Carlyle H., 2 lt. 6 cav	147
Washington, William C., 2 lt. coast art	279
Waterbury, William M., lt. col. retired	546
Waterhouse, Samuel M., maj. med. corps	44
Waterman, John C., maj. qm. corps	24
Waterman, John C., 1 lt. 15 inf	346
Waterman, John J., 2 lt. 7 cav	151
Watkins, Benjamin H., capt. 2 inf	286
Watkins, Lewis H., 1 lt. eng	89
Watkins, Robert B., 1 lt. retired	576
Watkins, Victor E., 1 lt. med. res. corps	71
Watrous, Jerome A., lt. col. retired	549
Watrous, Lee R., jr., 2 lt. coast art	276
Watrous, Livingston, 2 lt. 25 inf	397
Watson, Edwin M., 2 lt. 24 inf	391
Watson, Frank B., capt. qm. corps	27, 114
Watson, Harry J., capt. coast art	242
Watson, Henry L., 1 lt. 1 cav	125
Watson, James D., capt. coast art	247
Watson, James T., capt. 28 inf	408
Watson, James W., maj. retired	562
Watson, John	636
Watts, Arthur P., capt. qm. corps	34
Watts, Charles H., col. retired	540
Watts, Laurence, 2 lt. coast art	270
Watts, Wallace H., chap	111
Waugh, George F., 1 lt. 27 inf	404

Page.

Weaver, Erasmus M., brig. gen. coast art 9, 226
Weaver, Francis H., chap. retired 578
Weaver, James R. N., 2 lt. 8 inf 316
Weaver, Walter R., 2 lt. 24 inf 392
Weaver, William G., 2 lt. 20 inf 373
Webb, James M., chap 111
Webb, Lamphear W., jr., 1 lt. med. res. corps 76
Webb, Walter D., maj. retired 564
Webber, Henry A., maj. med. corps 43
Webster, Emil H., 1 lt. med. res. corps 75
Webster, Frank D., maj. 20 inf 369
Webster, John McA., capt. retired 570
Wedgwood, Bruce, 2 lt. 11 inf 330
Weed, Frank W., capt. med. corps 54
Weed, Mark D., capt. med. corps 61
Weeks, Charles W., capt. 28 inf 408
Weeks, George McD., capt. 16 inf 349
Weeks, Henry J., 2 lt. 23 inf 386
Weeks, Lawrence B., 2 lt. coast art 280
Weeks, Marion M 636
Weeks, Robert L., 1 lt. 21 inf 376
Weeks, William S., 1 lt. 4 inf 297
Weggenmann, William H., 2 lt. coast art 275
Weidner, Edward T. B., 1 lt. med. corps 69
Weigel, William, maj. 23 inf 383
Weirick, Samuel T., capt. retired 573
Weisel, Edmund T., capt. coast art 250
Welborn, Ira C., capt. 9 inf 317
Welborn, Luther S., 1 lt. retired 486
Welch, Lyman M., capt. retired 479
Weld, Seth L., 1 lt. Phil. scouts 442, 452
Welles, Edward M., jr., capt. med. corps 59
Wells, Briant H., capt. 29 inf 412
Wells, Edward C., 1 lt. 14 cav 182
Wells, Frank L., capt. 26 inf 398
Wells, George M., maj. retired 470
Wells, Harry A., 1 lt. 1 inf 283
Wells, Maynard A., 1 lt. 10 inf 323
Wells, Rush S., capt. 9 cav 158
Wells, William S., capt. 7 cav 149
Welsh, Blanton C., 1 lt. retired 486
Welsh, Robert S., capt. 6 field art 220
Welsh, William E., capt. 30 inf 416
Welshimer, Robert R., 1 lt. coast art 261
Welty, Maurice D., 2 lt. 15 inf 301
Wertenbaker, George L., capt. coast art 251
Wescott, Robert H., capt. inf 432
Wessells, Henry W., jr., brig. gen. retired 505
Wesson, Charles M., maj. ord. dept 97
West, Emory S., 1 lt. retired 489
West, Eugene R., 1 lt. retired 576
West, Frank, col. 2 cav 127, 637
West, Parker W., maj. retired 473
West, Robert John, 1 lt. 16 inf 351
West, William W., jr., 1 lt. 13 cav 178
Westervelt, William I., maj. ord. dept 97
Westmoreland, Wade H., 1 lt. 11 cav 169
Weston, Henry R., 1 lt. med. res. corps 73
Weston, John F., maj. gen. retired 498
Westover, Oscar, 1 lt. 14 inf 342
Wetherill, Alexander M., capt. inf 431
Wetherill, Richard, 1 lt. 6 inf 304
Weyrauch, Paul H., 2 lt. retired 493
Whaley, Arthur M., capt. med. corps 53
Wheat, Alonzo E 636
Wheatley, Charles E., capt. coast art 251
Wheatley, William F., 1 lt. cav 196
Wheaton, Charles 635
Wheaton, Loyd, maj. gen. retired 496
Wheelan, James N., brig. gen. retired 508
Wheeler, Charles B., lt. col. ord. dept 94
Wheeler, Daniel D., brig. gen. retired 515
Wheeler, Ernest S., capt. qm. corps 36
Wheeler, Fred, maj. retired 561
Wheeler, Homer W., col. retired 541
Wheeler, James M., capt. coast art 240
Wheeler, John P., 2 lt. 5 cav 143
Wheeler, Joseph, jr., maj. coast art 232
Wheeler, Lester M., 2 lt. 21 inf 377
Wheeler, Mark, capt. inf 430
Wheeler, Raymond A., 1 lt. eng 92
Wheeler, Walter R., 1 lt. inf 438
Wheeler, William H., capt. retired 568
Wheeler-Nicholson, Malcolm, 2 lt. 2 cav 130
Whelen, Townsend, 1 lt. inf 436
Wherry, William M., brig. gen. retired 503
Whipple, Charles H., brig. gen. retired 529
Whipple, Charles H., jr., 1 lt. retired 487
Whipple, Charles W., maj. retired 561
Whipple, Herbert S., capt. retired 479
Whipple, Sherburne, 1 lt. 3 inf 293
Whistler, Garland N., col. retired 540

Page.

Whitaker, William C., 1 lt. coast art 265
Whitall, Samuel R., brig. gen. retired 522
Whitcomb, Clement C., maj. med. corps 48
White, Andrew J., 1 lt. 10 inf 324
White, Charles H., 1 lt. 5 inf 300
White, George H., capt. inf 432
White, George P., capt. 9 cav 157
White, Herbert A., maj. j. a. gen. dept 17, 635
White, Herbert H., 2 lt. 8 cav 155
White, Howard, capt. Phil. scouts 440, 445
White, James M., 2 lt. Phil. scouts 441, 455
White, John C., maj. retired 554
White, John V., col. coast art 226
White, Sherman A., 1 lt. 12 inf 333
White, William R., 2 lt. 16 inf 352
Whitehead, Henry C., capt. cav 193
Whitener, William C., 1 lt. 25 inf 396
Whiteside, Houston L., 2 lt. 23 inf 387
Whitfield, Robert, capt. 22 inf 379
Whitham, Jay D., 1 lt. med. corps 63
Whiting, Deshler, 1 lt. 15 inf 346
Whiting, Edgar M., 1 lt. 10 cav 165
Whiting, George W. C., 2 lt. 4 inf 297
Whitley, Franklin L., 2 lt. 1 inf 284
Whitlock, Frank O., capt. cav 194
Whitman, Royal E 636
Whitman, Walter M., capt. 8 cav 152
Whitmore, Eugene R., maj. med. corps 46, 120
Whitney, Frederic W., 2 lt. Phil. scouts 441, 457
Whitney, Henry H., maj. adjt. gen. dept 12
Whitney, Walter 636
Whitside, Victor M., 2 lt. 7 cav 151
Whitside, Warren W., capt. qm. corps 30
Whittemore, James M., brig. gen. retired 504
Whitworth, Pegram, capt. 10 inf 321
Wickham, Frank D., capt. 12 inf 332
Wickline, William A., capt. med. corps 54, 120
Widdifield, Samuel W., capt. 10 inf 322
Wieczorek, George A., capt. coast art 247
Wiegenstein, Henry A., capt. 24 inf 389
Wier, Joseph L., 2 lt. 18 inf 363
Wieser, Gustave A., 1 lt. 15 inf 346
Wiggin, Carl E., capt. coast art 250
Wigmore, Hubert L 635
Wilbor, Leon M 636
Wilbourn, Arthur E., 2 lt. 9 cav 160
Wilbur, Harry P., capt. coast art 237
Wilbur, William H., 2 lt. 10 inf 325
Wilby, Francis B., capt. eng 88
Wilcox, Frank A., capt. inf 112, 429
Wilcox, John A 635
Wilcox, Timothy E., brig. gen. retired 517
Wilde, Adna G., 1 lt. med. corps 67
Wilder, Wilber E., col. 5 cav 140
Wilder, William T., maj. 22 inf 378
Wildman, Leonard D., maj. sig. corps 103, 118
Wildrick, Edward W., 1 lt. coast art 112, 256
Wildrick, George A., 1 lt. coast art 258
Wildrick, Meade, 2 lt. coast art 113, 270
Wilds, Robert H., 1 lt. med. res. corps 75
Wilen, John W., capt. 13 cav 177
Wiley, Noble J., 1 lt. 5 inf 300
Wilhelm, Glenn P., 2 lt. 4 inf 297
Wilhelm, Thomas, maj. retired 560
Wilhelm, Walter M., capt. ord. dept 98
Wilkes, Gilbert Van B., 1 lt. eng 91
Wilkins, Harry E., maj. qm. corps 22
Willard, Charles L., capt. 25 inf 394
Willard, Joseph H., col. retired 537
Willcox, Charles, lt. col. med. corps 40
Willcox, Cornélis De W., prof. mil. acad 113, 115
Willett, Maurice B., 1 lt. coast art 268
Williams, Albert S., capt. 19 inf 365
Williams, Alexander E., capt. 19 inf 364
Williams, Alexander W., 1 lt. med. res. corps 75
Williams, Allan R., 1 lt. 29 inf 415
Williams, Allie W., maj. med. corps 49, 78
Williams, Andrew E., capt. cav 193
Williams, Arthur, col. retired 543
Williams, Arthur, capt. eng 86
Williams, Benjamin H. L., 1 lt. coast art 255
Williams, Charles A., col. retired 540
Williams, Charles F., 2 lt. eng 92, 117
Williams, Charles L., 1 lt. coast art 260
Williams, Clarence C., maj. ord. dept 95
Williams, Constant, brig. gen. retired 525
Williams, Ezekiel J., capt. 13 inf 336
Williams, George, capt. 7 cav 149
Williams, Gideon H., capt. 28 inf 409
Williams, Harry C., capt. 1 field art 199
Williams, Herbert O., maj. 2 inf 285
Williams, James C., 2 lt. 9 inf 320

Williams, James M., maj. coast art 119, 231
Williams, John R., col. retired 461
Williams, John S., 1 lt. coast art 260
Williams, Kenneth P., 1 lt. 26 inf 400
Williams, Losey J., 2 lt. Phil. scouts 457
Williams, Richard H., capt. coast art 245
Williams, Robert C., capt. 14 cav 180
Williams, Robert C., capt. retired 570
Williams, Robert C., 2 lt. 26 inf 401
Williams, Roger H., 2 lt. 7 inf 311
Williams, Sumner M., 2 lt. 7 cav 151
Williams, William M., maj. retired 559
Williams, William N., 1 lt. retired 575
Williamson, George McK., lt. col. qm. corps 21
Williamson, Llewellyn P., capt. med. corps 62
Williard, Harry O., capt. 5 cav 140
Williford, Forrest E., 1 lt. coast art 256
Willing, Wildurr, capt. eng 86
Willis, John M., 1 lt. med. corps 65
Willis, Percy, capt. coast art 235
Willis, Robert H., jr., 2 lt. 6 inf 305
Williston, Edward B., brig. gen. retired 505
Wills, David, chap. retired 579
Wills, John H., cadet mil. acad 117
Wills, Will D., 1 lt. 5 inf 300
Wilson, Alexander, 2 lt. 4 inf 297
Wilson, Arthur H., 1 lt. cav 112, 197
Wilson, Cary R., 1 lt. coast art 268
Wilson, Charles I 635
Wilson, Charles N., 2 lt. coast art 271
Wilson, David B., col. retired 534
Wilson, Durward S., 2 lt. 17 inf 357
Wilson, Elsworth, 1 lt. med. res. corps 73
Wilson, Erle M., 1 lt. 9 inf 319
Wilson, Eugene T., lt. col. coast art 229
Wilson, Evert R., capt. 11 inf 327
Wilson, Frederick E., 1 lt. 6 inf 304
Wilson, George K., 1 lt. 3 inf 292
Wilson, Harry F., capt. Phil. scouts 440, 446
Wilson, James A., capt. med. corps 58
Wilson, James E., capt. coast art 249
Wilson, James H., brig. gen. retired 580
Wilson, James S., maj. med. corps 42
Wilson, Jennings B., capt. 11 inf 327
Wilson, John M., brig. gen. retired 506
Wilson, J. Pendleton, 2 lt. 16 inf 352
Wilson, Joseph C., 1 lt. retired 488
Wilson, Ralph W., 2 lt. coast art 271
Wilson, Richard H., col. 14 inf 340
Wilson, Robert W., 2 lt. 2 field art 206
Wilson, Walter K., capt. coast art 252
Wilson, William H., maj. med. corps 42
Wilson, William H., capt. coast art 245
Wilson, William P., 1 lt. coast art 260
Wimberly, Albert C., 1 lt. 9 cav 160
Winans, Edwin B., capt. 4 cav 135
Winfree, Stephen W., 1 lt. 9 cav 159
Wing, Charles K., jr., 1 lt. coast art 262
Wing, Franklin F., 1 lt. dent. corps 76
Wingate, Henry A., 2 lt. coast art 279
Winn, Charles D., capt. coast art 247
Winn, Frank L., maj. adjt. gen. dept 12
Winn, John S., maj. 2 cav 127
Winn, Robert N., maj. med. corps 44
Winne, Charles K., col. retired 534
Winnia, Charles C., capt. 14 cav 182
Winship, Blanton, maj. j. a. gen. dept 16
Winslow, E. Eveleth, lt. col. eng 81
Winslow, Richard P., capt. coast art 250
Winslow, Sydney S., 2 lt. coast art 271
Winston, Edward T., capt. retired 478
Winston, Thomas W., lt. col. coast art 230
Winter, Francis A., lt. col. med. corps 41
Winter, John G., 1 lt. 5 cav 142
Winterburn, George W., capt. 14 cav 181
Winters, William H., capt. 3 cav 132
Winton, Roy W., 2 lt. 14 inf 343
Winton, Walter F., 2 lt. 1 field art 202
Wise, Hugh D., capt. 3 inf 291
Wise, Martin C., 1 lt. 8 inf 314
Wisser, John P., brig. gen 8
Witherell, Charles T., capt. retired 570
Witsell, Edward F., 2 lt. 6 inf 306
Wittenmyer, Edmund, maj. 27 inf 402
Wittich, Willis, lt. col. retired 465
Wolbert, Edward, qm. sgt. qm. corps 121
Wolf, Paul A., maj. 4 inf 294
Wolf, Silas A., lt. col., retired 467
Wolfe, Edwin P., maj. med. corps 44
Wolfe, Orrin R., capt. 16 inf 349
Wolven, Frank H., 1 lt. dent. corps 76
Wolverton, William D., col. retired 533
Wood, Charles M., 2 lt. coast art 276
Wood, David P., 1 lt. 16 inf 352
Wood, Edward E., brig. gen. retired 529
Wood, Ernest W., chap 111
Wood, Frank C., capt. P. R. inf 421
Wood, Henry C., brig. gen. retired 501
Wood, John S., 2 lt. coast art 277
Wood, Leonard, maj. gen 5, 9
Wood, Marshall W., lt. col. retired 549
Wood, Neal N., 1 lt. med. corps 66
Wood, Norton E., capt. field art 224
Wood, Oliver S., 2 lt. 16 inf 352
Wood, Palmer G., brig. gen. retired 521
Wood, Rinaldo R., 1 lt. 24 inf 390
Wood, Robert E., capt. cav 194
Wood, Stanley W., 2 lt. 7 inf 311
Wood, Stephen R., chap 110
Wood, William S., capt. qm. corps 37
Wood, William T., col. retired 464
Wood, Winthrop S., lt. col. qm. corps 20
Woodbury, Edward N., 1 lt. coast art 261
Woodbury, Frank T., maj. med. corps 46
Woodhull, Alfred A., brig. gen. retired 506
Woodruff, Carle A 635
Woodruff, Charles A., brig. gen. retired 513
Woodruff, Charles E., lt. col. retired 469
Woodruff, Edward C., lt. col. retired 545
Woodruff, Ezra 635
Woodruff, James A., maj. eng 84
Woodruff, William S., capt. P. R. inf 421
Woods, Robert F., capt. coast art 240
Woodson, Pickens E., 2 lt. retired 493
Woodson, Robert S., maj. retired 474
Woodson, Thomas D., capt. med. corps 60
Woodward, Charles G., col. retired 463
Woodward, George A., brig. gen. retired 499
Woodward, John E., capt. 29 inf 412
Woodward, Samuel L., brig. gen. retired 518
Woolnough, James B., 1 lt. 21 inf 376
Wooten, William P., maj. eng 84
Worcester, Philip H., capt. coast art 254
Workizer, John G., capt. coast art 237
Worrilow, Ulysses G., capt. 18 inf 359
Worthington, Joseph A., capt. med. corps 56
Wotherspoon, William W., maj. gen 6, 9, 637
Wray, George M., capt. Phil. scouts 443
Wright, Andrew C., capt. 12 inf 332
Wright, Clement H., 1 lt. 2 inf 287
Wright, Edmund S., maj. 1 cav 122
Wright, Ernest C., 1 lt. Phil. scouts 441, 451
Wright, Frederick S., capt. med. corps 57
Wright, George H., 1 lt. Phil. scouts 440, 449
Wright, Henry H., maj. retired 469
Wright, John M., 1 lt. eng 90, 120
Wright, John W., capt. 17 inf 355
Wright, Lee O., 2 lt. coast art 277
Wright, Walter K., col. inf 424
Wright, William M., lt. col. inf 426
Wrightson, Philip G., 1 lt. inf 436
Wrona, William J., 2 lt. 4 field art 213
Wuest, Jacob W. S., 1 lt. 28 inf 409
Wyche, Ira T., 2 lt. 30 inf 419
Wyeth, Marlborough C., lt. col. retired 550
Wygant, Henry, col. retired 460
Wygant, Henry S., capt. 25 inf 394
Wyke, Jacob E., capt. coast art 242
Wyllie, Robert E., maj. coast art 234
Wyman, Charles L., 1 lt. 25 inf 396
Wyman, Guy H., 1 lt. 8 cav 155
Yancey, James P., 2 lt. 13 cav 179
Yates, Arthur W., lt. col. qm. corps 21
Yates, Halsey E., capt. 30 inf 416
Yates, Julian E., chap 109
Yeatman, Richard T., brig. gen. retired 527
Yemans, Herbert W., 1 lt. med. res. corps 72
Yost, John D., maj. retired 564
Yost, Philip, capt. coast art 241
Young, Cecil G., 2 lt. coast art 279
Young, Charles, maj. 9 cav 157
Young, Frederick S., capt. 23 inf 384
Young, George S., col. 21 inf 374
Young, Gordon R., 2 lt. eng 93, 117
Young, James S., jr., capt. 17 inf 355
Young, John S., 1 lt. Phil. scouts 440, 451
Young, John S. E., capt. 8 cav 154
Young, Malcolm, capt. coast art 234
Young, Samuel B. M., lt. gen. retired 495
Young, William C., 2 lt. 5 field art 218
Youngberg, Gilbert A., maj. eng 85, 113
Younglof, Albert, capt. Phil. scouts 441, 448

Page.
Youngs, William H. W., 2 lt. 5 cav 143
Yount, Barton K., 1 lt. 27 inf 405
Yule, Edgar H., capt. field art 223
Zalinski, Moses G., lt. col. qm. corps 20
Zane, Edmund L., 1 lt. 14 cav 183
Zell, Eward M., 1 lt. 7 cav 150
Zerbee, Leigh F. J., 2 lt. coast art 275
Zinn, Edwin L., 2 lt. Phil. scouts 442, 455
Zinn, George A., col. eng 80
Zollars, Charles O., capt. coast art 242
Zornig, Hermann H., 2 lt. coast art 271

ADDENDA.

CHANGES AMONG COMMISSIONED OFFICERS RECORDED IN THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE BETWEEN DECEMBER 1, 1913, AND DECEMBER 31, 1913.

REGULAR ARMY.

APPOINTMENTS (BY TRANSFER).

FIELD ARTILLERY ARM.

First Lieutenant John E. Mort, Coast Artillery Corps, to the Field Artillery arm, December 1, 1913, with rank from March 11, 1911—to the Fourth Field Artillery.

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.

First Lieutenant Thomas D. Sloan, Fourth Field Artillery, to the Coast Artillery Corps, December 1, 1913, with rank from March 11, 1911.

PROMOTIONS.

CORPS OF ENGINEERS.

Major Charles Keller, Corps of Engineers, to be lieutenant colonel from December 6, 1913.

CAVALRY ARM.

Major John C. Waterman, Cavalry, unassigned, to be lieutenant colonel from December 2, 1913.

INFANTRY ARM.

Major André W. Brewster, Infantry, unassigned, to be lieutenant colonel from December 2, 1913.
Captain John Howard, Nineteenth Infantry, to be major from December 5, 1913.
First Lieutenant William H. Patterson, Twelfth Infantry, to be captain from December 5, 1913.
First Lieutenant Leonard J. Mygatt, Infantry, unassigned, to be captain from December 6, 1913.
First Lieutenant Elliott M. Norton, Twentieth Infantry, to be captain from December 6, 1913.
Second Lieutenant Bruce B. Buttler, Thirtieth Infantry, to be first lieutenant from December 5, 1913.
Second Lieutanant Evan E. Lewis, Twenty-fifth Infantry, to be first lieutenant from December 6, 1913.
Second Lieutenant Paul A. Larned, Fifth Infantry, to be first lieutenant from December 6, 1913.

TRANSFERS.

CAVALRY ARM.

Captain Herman A. Sievert, from the Ninth to the Seventh Cavalry, December 24, 1913.

RETIREMENTS.

For disability incident to the service, section 1251, Revised Statutes.

Lieutenant Colonel Thomas J. Lewis, Cavalry, unassigned, December 1, 1913.

For disability incident to the service, with increased rank, act of October 1, 1890.

Captain David P. Cordray, Twenty-sixth Infantry, with rank of major, December 23, 1913.
Captain Frederick W. Fuger, Infantry, unassigned, with rank of major, December 5, 1913.

DETAILED FOR DUTY IN STAFF DEPARTMENTS.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Lieutenant Colonel George W. McIver, Thirteenth Infantry, December 2, 1913.

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Major Clarence H. McNeil, Coast Artillery Corps, December 10, 1913.

QUARTERMASTER CORPS.

Major Albert C. Dalton, Twenty-seventh Infantry, December 11, 1913.
Captain Elmer Lindsley, Seventh Cavalry, December 24, 1913.

SIGNAL CORPS.

Captain Dennis H. Currie, Third Field Artillery, December 23, 1913.

RELIEVED FROM DETAIL IN STAFF DEPARTMENTS.

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Major Frank G. Mauldin, Coast Artillery Corps, December 9, 1913.

QUARTERMASTER CORPS.

Major John C. Waterman, Cavalry, December 1, 1913.
Captain August C. Nissen, Cavalry, December 23, 1913, and assigned to the Ninth Cavalry, December 24, 1913.

SIGNAL CORPS.

Captain William N. Michel, Field Artillery, December 22, 1913, and assigned to the Third Field Artillery, December 23, 1913.

PLACED ON LIST OF DETACHED OFFICERS.

First Lieutenant Sheldon W. Anding, Thirtieth Infantry, December 5, 1913.

REMOVED FROM LIST OF DETACHED OFFICERS.

First Lieutenant Leonard J. Mygatt, Infantry, December 4, 1913.

CASUALTIES.

Died (11).

Brigadier General George H. Torney, Surgeon General, December 27, 1913, at Washington, D. C.
Brigadier General David J. Craigie, retired, December 14, 1913, at Washington, D. C.
Colonel Levi P. Hunt, retired, December 19, 1913, at St. Louis, Missouri.
Colonel Charles A. H. McCauley, retired, December 20, 1913, at Chicago, Illinois.
Lieutenant Colonel David Du B. Gaillard, Corps of Engineers, December 5, 1913, at Baltimore, Maryland.
Major Byron Dawson, retired, December 20, 1913, near Indianapolis, Indiana.
Major Jacob W. Keller, retired, December 2, 1913, at New York, N. Y.
Major Samuel Seay, Tenth Infantry, December 4, 1913, at Washington, D. C.
Major Amos B. Shattuck, Fifteenth Infantry, December 22, 1913, at Camp Gregg, Luzon, Philippine Islands.
Major Thomas G. Troxel, retired, December 30, 1913, at Chicago, Illinois.
Captain Celwyn E. Hampton, retired, December 23, 1913, at San Antonio, Texas.

Resigned (4).

Captain Samuel W. Widdifield, Tenth Infantry, December 5, 1913.
First Lieutenant William S. Barriger, Sixth Cavalry, December 6, 1913.
First Lieutenant Wilmot A. Danielson, Coast Artillery Corps, December 29, 1913.
Second Lieutenant Ernest L. Osborne, Coast Artillery Corps, December 15, 1913.

Dismissed (1).

Captain Frank H. Kalde, Eighteenth Infantry, December 20, 1913.

Relieved from active duty (1).

First Lieutenant Ira C. Brown, Medical Reserve Corps, December 24, 1913.

OFFICERS RELIEVED FROM ASSIGNMENT TO REGIMENTS.

CAVALRY ARM.

Colonel Frank West, Second Cavalry, December 31, 1913.

INFANTRY ARM.

Colonel Charles R. Noyes, Thirtieth Infantry, December 18, 1913.
Captain Allan L. Briggs, Twenty-sixth Infantry, December 18, 1913.
First Lieutenant Roy C. Kirtland, Fourteenth Infantry, December 18, 1913.

UNASSIGNED OFFICERS ASSIGNED TO REGIMENTS.

CAVALRY ARM.

Captain William D. Forsyth, to the Fifth Cavalry, December 19, 1913.
Captain William R. Smedberg, to the Second Cavalry, December 26, 1913.

INFANTRY ARM.

Colonel Frank B. McCoy, to the Thirtieth Infantry, December 18, 1913.
First Lieutenant Francis C. Endicott to the Fourteenth Infantry, December 19, 1913.

PHILIPPINE SCOUTS.

APPOINTMENTS.

Quartermaster Sergeant Morris J. Herbert, Quartermaster Corps, to be second lieutenant from December 3, 1913.
Sergeant John L. Burg, Troop F, Seventh Cavalry, to be second lieutenant from December 3, 1913.
Corporal Edward W. Austin, Battery C, Third Field Artillery, to be second lieutenant from December 11, 1913.

DISMISSED.

Second Lieutenant John F. Brown, December 10, 1913.

○

ADDITIONAL COPIES of this publication may be procured from the SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C., at 50 cents per copy